

Preface



This work is offered to the profession as a general Repertory of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica. It has been built from all sources, and is a compilation of all the useful symptoms recorded in the fundamental works of our Materia Medica, as well as from the notes of our ablest practitioners. Many unverified symptoms have been omitted, but only when there was a decided doubt about their consistency. And on the other hand clinical matters have been given a place when it was observed to be consistent with the nature of the remedy.

The plan of the Repertory is uniform throughout, and it is one which admits of the indefinite expansion of each division, so that remedies can be added from time to time as they come into use or have been confirmed and verified. It has been attempted to proceed in every case from generals to particulars, and in carrying this out the aim has been to give first of all a general rubric containing all the remedies which have produced the symptoms, followed by the particulars, viz. the time of occurrence, the circumstances, and lastly the extensions. Here it may be remarked, in regard to extensions, that the point from which a certain symptom extends is the one under which that symptom will be found, never under the point to which it extends.

As is well known to older practitioners, the method of working out a case from generals to particulars is the most satisfactory. If a case is worked out merely from particulars it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen, and frequent failure will be the result. This is due to the fact that the particular directions in which the remedies in the general rubric tend have not yet been observed, and thus to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some particular symptom is to shut out other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed.

By working in the other direction, however, i.e., from general to particular, the general rubric will include all remedies that are related to the symptoms, and, if after having done this the particulars are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the general rubrics is found to have the particular symptoms, this will aid in its choice as the one to be prescribed. One object, then, of this Repertory has been to assist in obtaining good general groups of remedies, and by general groups and rubrics it is not to be understood as the general of the remedies. When pathological names are used, only the leading remedies in the condition referred to will be found in the rubric.

To those who have used Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book" the working out of cases from generals is a familiar method. But for the benefit of the younger men the following suggestions are offered which may prove helpful: After taking the case according to the lines laid down in the "Organon" (§§ 83-140), write out all the mental symptoms and all symptoms and conditions predicated of the patient himself and search the Repertory for symptoms that correspond to these. Then search for such physical symptoms as are predicated of the blood, colour of discharge, and bodily aggravation and amelioration that include the whole being, as well as desire for open air, desire for heat, cold air, for rest, for motion which may be only a desire or may bring a general feeling of amelioration. It should be understood that a circumstance that makes the whole being feel better or worse is of much greater importance than when the same circumstance only affects the painful part, and these are often quite opposite. Then individualize still further, using the symptoms predicated of the organs, functions and sensations, always giving an important place to the time of occurrence of every symptom until every detail has been examined. Then examine the symptom picture collectively and individually, and lastly study the Materia Medica of such remedy or remedies as run through the symptoms of the case until there is no doubt about which is the most similar of all remedies.

Cross references have been inserted wherever it was thought they would be needed, but doubtless more could profitably be added. Many busy men will find groups of remedies under headings different from the one they would naturally look for. If a cross reference be made at the time it would always help to find that rubric in the future, and if all such cross references be sent to the author they will assist in making later editions more complete. Physicians are requested to send in verified and clinical symptoms, and to call attention to any errors which they may discover in the text. Only in this way can we expect to have a complete and correct repertory. It is suggested that those who use this Repertory should first of all read the headings of the general rubrics from the beginning to the end and thus become acquainted with the plan upon which it is formed. Only by constant use can any repertory become a companion and a helper.

James Tyler Kent

Use of the Repertory

As homœopathy includes both science and art, Repertory study must consist of science and art.

The scientific method is the mechanical method ; taking all the symptoms and writing out all the associated remedies with gradings, making a summary with grades marked, at the end.

There is an artistic method that omits the mechanical, and is better, but all are not prepared to use it. The artistic method demands that judgment be passed on all the symptoms, after the case is most carefully taken. The symptoms must be judged as to their value as characteristics, in relation to the patient ; they must be passed in review by the rational mind to determine those which are strange, rare, and peculiar.

Symptoms most peculiar to the patient must be taken first, then those less and less peculiar until the symptoms that are common and not peculiar are reached, in order, from first to last.

These must be valued in proportion as they relate to the patient rather than to his parts, and used instead of ultimates and symptoms pathognomonic.

Symptoms to be taken :

First - are those relating to the loves and hates, or desires and aversions.

Next - are those belonging to the rational mind, so-called intellectual mind.

Thirdly - those belonging to the memory.

These, the mental symptoms, must first be worked out by the usual form until the remedies best suited to his mental condition are determined, omitting all symptoms that relate to a pathological cause and all that are common to disease and to people. When the sum of these has been settled, a group of five or ten remedies, or as many as appear, we are then prepared to compare them and the remedies found related to the remaining symptoms of the case.

The symptoms that are next most important are those related to the entire man and his entire body, or his blood and fluids : as sensitiveness to heat, to cold, to storm, to rest, to night, to day, to time. They include both symptoms and modalities.

As many as these as are found, also, in the first group, the mental summary, are to be retained.

There is no need of writing out the remedies not in the mental group or summary ; these symptoms, relating to the whole patient, cannot be omitted with any hope of success.

We must next look over all the record to ascertain which of that group are most similar to the particulars of the regions of the body ; of the organs of the body ; of the parts ; and of the extremities.

Preference must be accorded to discharges from ulcers, from uterus during menstruation, from ears, and from other parts, as those are very closely related to the vital operation of the economy.

Next must be used the modalities of the parts affected, and frequently these will be found to be the very opposite of the modalities of the patient himself. A patient who craves heat for himself, generally, and for his body, may require cold to his head, to his stomach, or to the inflamed parts, hence the same rubric will not fit him and his parts. Hence to generalize by modalities of isolated particulars leads to the incorrect remedy or confounds values placed upon certain remedies.

There are strange and rare symptoms, even in parts of the body, which the experienced physician learns are so guiding that they must be ranked in the higher and first classes.

These include some keynotes which may guide safely to a remedy or to the shaping of results, provided that the mental and the physical generals do not stand contrary, as to their modalities, and therefore oppose the keynote-symptoms.

Any remedy correctly worked out, when looked up in the *Materia Medica*, should be perceived to agree with, and to fit, the patient ; his symptoms ; his parts ; and his modalities. It is quite possible for a remedy not having the highest marking in the anemnesis to be the most similar in image, as seen in the *Materia Medica*.

The artistic prescriber sees much in the proving that cannot be retained in the Repertory, where everything must be sacrificed for the alphabetical system. The artistic prescriber must study *Materia Medica* long and earnestly to enable him to fix in his mind sick images, which, when needed, will infill the sick personalities of human beings. These are too numerous and too various to be named or classified. I have often known the intuitive prescriber to attempt to explain a so-called marvellous cure by saying : "I cannot quite say how I came to give that remedy but it resembled him."

We have heard this, and felt it, and seen it, but who can attempt to explain it ? It is something that belongs not to the neophyte, but comes gradually to the experienced artistic prescriber. It is only the growth of art in the artistic mind : what is noticed in all artists. It belongs to all healing artists, but if carried too far it becomes a fatal mistake, and must therefore be corrected by Repertory work done in even the most mechanical manner.

The more each one restrains the tendency to carelessness in prescribing and in method, the wiser he becomes in artistic effects and *Materia Medica* work. The two features of prescribing must go hand in hand, and must be kept in a high degree of balance, or loose methods and habits will come upon any good worker.

HOW TO STUDY THE REPERTORY

After all the symptoms of a patient have been written out the Repertory should be taken up. The beginner should not attempt to abbreviate the anemnesis, but should write out the full general rubric for exercise, if nothing more. If melancholy be the word, the remedies set to the word should be written down with all the graduations. If the melancholy appear only before the menses let a sub-rubric be placed in manner to show at a glance the number of remedies of the general class having the special period of aggravation. Many of the most brilliant cures are made from the general rubric when the special does not help, and, in careful notes of ten years, would bring down many of the general rubric symptoms, and furnish the best of clinical verifications. The longer this is done the more can the busy doctor abbreviate his case-notes.

The special aggravation is a great help, but such observations are often wanting, and the general rubric must be pressed into service.

Again, we have to work by analogy. In this method Bœnninghausen's Pocket Repertory is of the greatest service.

Take Minton's most excellent work, and we find menstrual agonies are ameliorated by heat, peculiar to *Ars.* and *Nux.*, and by moist heat, to *Nux-m.* But the symptoms of one case are not like either of these remedies, and we must go farther into the *Materia Medica*. We can there form the anemnesis by analogy and make use of the general rubric, taking all the remedies known to be generally ameliorated by heat and warmth applied.

To be methodical, the general rubric should appear in the notes of the prescriber and the special below it. If this plan be carefully carried out, a comparison of ten years' work be a most instructive perusal. What is true of a remedy generally may often be true in particular, especially so in the absence of a contra-indicating exception, well established.

If this plan be followed by beginners, always reading up the *Materia Medica* with the anamnesis by the time business becomes plenty the work becomes easy and rapid. A young man can prescribe for a few patients a day and make careful homœopathic cures, and he can gain speed enough to prescribe for twenty or thirty a day after a few years. Any man who desires to avoid this careful method, should not pretend to be a homœopathic physician, as the right way is not in him, as the desire must precede the act.

The patient does not always express the symptom in the language that would best indicate the real nature of the symptom. Then it is that judgment is required, that the physician may gain a correct appreciation of the symptoms. So often is this true that the young man and often the old are led from the true expressions of nature, and he will make an inappropriate prescription. The task of taking symptoms is often a most difficult one. It is sometimes possible to abbreviate the anemnesis by selecting one symptom that is very peculiar containing the key to the case. A young man cannot often detect this peculiarity, and he should seldom attempt it. It is often convenient to abbreviate by taking a group of three or four essentials in a given case, making a summary of these, and eliminating all remedies not found in all the essential symptoms. A man with considerable experience may cut short the work in this way. I have frequently known young

men to mistake a modality for a symptom. This is fatal to a correct result. The symptom is the sensation or condition, and the modality is only a modification. The symptom often becomes peculiar or characteristic through its modality.

When a sensation is looking up in the Repertory, all the remedies belonging to it should be written out, and individualization began by modalities.

I am frequently asked what is understood by peculiar as applied to a case. A little thought should lead each man to the solution.

A high temperature, a fever without thirst, is in a measure peculiar. A hard chill with thirst for cold water is peculiar. Thirst with a fever, with the heat, is not peculiar, because you can safely say it is common to find heat with thirst, and uncommon to find heat without thirst. That which is common to any given disease is never peculiar. This may seem too simple to demand an explanation, but let him who knows it go to the next page. Pathognomonic symptoms are not used to individualize by, and are never peculiar in the sense asked for.

I am asked what I mean when I say to beginners, treat the patient and not the disease. My answer always is about as follows : the symptom that is seldom found in a given disease is one not peculiar to the disease, but peculiar to the patient, therefore the peculiarities of the patient have made the disease differ from all the members of its class and from all others in the class, and make this disease, as affecting this patient, an individuality by itself, and can only be treated as an individual. This individuality in the patient manifests itself by peculiar symptoms nearly always prominent, and always looked for by the true healer. The man who gives Acon. for fever knows nothing of the spirit of the law or the duties of the physician. The same is true of Colocynth for colic, Arsenicum for chill, etc.

"What shall we do when we find several peculiarities in the same patient and one remedy does not cover them all ?" Here is where the astute physician will pick up his Repertory and commence the search for a remedy most similar to all, and if he has been a student for a few years he need not go about asking foolish questions. The lazy man has spent his days in the folly of pleasures, and the man of limited belief has shot out so many valuable things that he is constantly up in public asking foolish questions and reporting cases with symptoms so badly taken that he reveals the whereabouts of his past life. He has not made use of the Repertory, and shows a complete ignorance of the rubrics and the usual formality of taking symptoms as taught by Hahnemann. It is a blessed thing that they are not responsible for all their ignorance. Where shall the responsibility rest, and who shall "throw the first stone ?"

It is so easy to wink at the sins that we ourselves are guilty of that it seems impossible to find judge or jury before whom to arraign the first law-breaker.

The cry for liberty has been a grievous error, as liberty is and has been most shamefully abused. It means a licence to violate law, and only a modest elasticity is necessary and full eclecticism is the product. It is liberty that has driven out of use, or limited the use, of the Repertory that all the old healers so much consulted. If Bœnninghausen used a Repertory with the limited remedies there proved, how much more do we need to consult it.

HOW TO USE THE REPERTORY

Ever since the appearance of my Repertory in print many of my friends who use it have urged me to write out my own method of using a Repertory. I realize that it is a most difficult undertaking, but shall attempt to explain my method. I doubt not but most careful prescribers will find that they are working in a similar manner.

The use of the Repertory in homœopathic practice is a necessity if one is to do careful work. Our Materia Medica is so cumbersome without a Repertory that the best prescriber must meet with only indifferent results.

After the case has been properly taken according to Hahnemann's rules it is ready for study. I do not intend to offer in this manner the ordinary rubrics, because all know them so well. A case that is well taken and ordinarily full will show morbid manifestations in sensitiveness to many surroundings, such as weather, heat and cold, also in the desires and aversions, mental symptoms and the various regions of the body.

When I take up a full case for study, I single out all the expressions that describe the general state, such as the aggravations and ameliorations of the general state of the patient or of many of his symptoms. I next consider carefully all his longings, mental and physical, all the desires and aversions, antipathies, fears, dreads, etc. Next I look for all the intellectual perversions, methods of reasoning, memory, causes of mental disturbances, etc. All these I arrange in form together, in order to set opposite each one all remedies in corresponding rubrics as found in the Repertory. By the cancellation process it will soon be seen that only a few remedies run through all these symptoms, and therefore only a few are to be carefully compared in order to ascertain which one of all these is most like the particular symptoms not yet lined up to be considered as the first ones have been considered. Hahnemann teaches in the 153rd paragraph that we are to give particular attention to such symptoms as are peculiar and characteristic. He teaches also that the physician must pay his earnest attention to the patient. Now if these two things are duly considered, it will be seen that Hahnemann's idea was that a characteristic symptom is one that is not common to disease but one that characterizes the patient. All the first lot of symptoms singled out for a more comprehensive view are such, as characterize the patient, and are predicated of the patient himself. By treating a portion of the symptoms in this way we have reduced the list of possible remedies to a few or perhaps only one. As it is necessary to consider the totality of the symptoms for a basis of the homœopathic prescription, it is now necessary to examine all the rest of the symptoms in order to ascertain how these few remedies correspond with all the particulars.

It may be said that the above is only routine work and everybody does it just that way. True, but after so much has been accepted the more intricate problems come up. To work out a well-rounded case is the simplest part of Repertory work, but when one-sided cases appear and when the patient states his symptoms in language that cannot be found in provings the case is far different. The record of the patient should stand as nearly as possible in his own language. From an extensive correspondence and many years of teaching graduates, I have come to the conclusion that it is a difficult matter for many to know when the record of symptoms contains the possibilities of a curative prescription. Many cases are presented with no generals and no mental symptoms - absolutely no characterizing symptoms - only the symptoms common to

sickness. When a successful prescription is made on such symptoms it is scarcely more than a "lucky hit". It cannot be classed as scientific prescribing. Many records are presented with pages of vague description and one keynote that has served as a disgraceful "stool pigeon" to call forth a failure from many doctors.

Unless the symptoms that characterize the patient are brought out in the record the physician should not be surprised at a failure. The remedy must be similar to the symptoms of the patient as well as the pathognomonic symptoms of his disease in order to cure. To show something about the requirements of Repertory work, I will try to bring out hypothetical groups of symptoms such as come to every man. In a well-rounded case, or as an isolated group, we frequently meet with what is called "writer's cramp". This must be divided into many elements before it can be properly put on paper as a work-out case or fragment of a case. If we should take "writer's cramp" and say no more about it, we would have only a limited number of remedies to look to for cure. But our resources are unlimited, as well be seen. "Writer's cramp", when examined into, will be found to mean cramp in fingers, hand or arms, or all three. Sometimes numbness and tingling of one or all three ; sometimes sensation of paralysis in one or all three ; sometimes tingling of fingers and hand, and all of these conditions from writing or worse while writing.

Cramp in fingers while writing : Brach., Cocc., Cycl., Trill., Mag-ph., Stann.

Cramp in hand while writing : Anac., Euph., Mag-p., Nat-p., Sil.

Numbness in fingers while writing : Carl.

Numbness in hand while writing : Agar., Zinc.

Paralytic feeling in hand while writing : Acon., Agar., Chel., Cocc.

Cramp in wrist while writing : Amyl-n., Brach.

The above brings out all that can be found in the Materia Medica on this subject, and failure often follows owing to the scanty clinical and pathogenetic records to which we have access ; but we have just begun to consider that vexatious group of symptoms. It is true that sometimes the above scanty showing presents just the remedy required. But oftener it does not, and then we may proceed as follows :

Cramp in the fingers, hand and wrist or such parts as are affected : use the general groups on pages 971, 972 & 973 of my Repertory.

Numbness of fingers and hand : pages 1038 and 1039, using also the general group.

Sensation of paralysis of hands and fingers : use the general groups, pages 1176 and 1179.

After these have been carefully written out, turn to the general rubric in Generalities, on page 1358, "Exertion", and write out such of these remedies as are found in the complex symptoms from exertion. Writing is nothing else but prolonged exertion. When this simple lesson is learned the physician will see at once that the same process will show the remedy in those who have lost the power of the hand and fingers, or have cramps, etc., from playing stringed instruments or playing the piano or the prolonged use of any tool or instrument. It is using in proper manner a general rubric.

Furthermore, after cures have been made with remedies selected in this way, such remedies may be added to the scanty list of particulars first referred to, and in this manner will our Repertory grow into usefulness. This is the legitimate use of clinical symptoms. It is the proper application of the general rubric to the end that our scanty particulars may be built up. The new Repertory is the only one ever found that provides a vacant space for annotating just such information. If the large number of correct prescribers in the world would join in this extension, we could soon have a Repertory of comparatively extensive particulars. Our generals were well worked out by Bœnninghausen and much overdone, as he generalized many rubrics that were purely particulars, the use of which as generals is misleading and ends in failure. The success coming from Bœnninghausen's Pocket-book is due to the arrangement whereby generals can be quickly made use of to furnish modalities for individual symptoms, whether general or particular. This feature is preserved in my Repertory, as all know who use it. But it is the generals that can be used this way. A large rubric made up of promiscuous particulars, none of which are predicated of the patient is a "hit or miss" when applied in general and usually a miss. For example, "aggravation from writing" is a rubric of particulars. In no instance is there one wherein the patient himself is worse from writing, but the eyes, the head, the hands, the back (from stooping), etc., make up this rubric. It is useless to resort to aggravation from writing when a headache is the symptom and find the remedy refers to a complaint in some other part wholly unlike headache. To make use of this modality for mental symptoms when it is applied to complaints of the hand is perverting the uses of circumstances. Aggravation from writing should be limited to the symptoms that are worse from writing and kept with them, as it is not a general. It is so done in my Repertory. This is wholly different in the great rubric "motion". If we study Bryonia from that rubric, and from the Materia Medica, we will see that such a large number of particular symptoms is aggravated by that remedy that it appears that the very patient himself is worse from motion.

Hence, it will be seen that motion is a rubric that must show the extent of aggravation in relation to the general bodily state by general and particular, and it must be retained in the generals. Any rubric that modifies so many particulars that the very patient himself seems to be so modified must be classed as general. Many wonderful cures have been made from the use of Bœnninghausen and many wonderful failures have followed, and it is from the above cause. The new Repertory is produced to show forth all the particulars, each symptom with the circumstance connected with it. It is in infancy and may remain so very long, unless all who use it unite to preserve their experience in well-kept records and furnish the author with such. The author is devoting his life to the growth and infilling and perfecting of this work, and begs all true workers will co-operate by noting errors and omissions, and, above all, noting such modalities of particulars as have come from generals and been observed in cures.

by James Tyler Kent

Repertorising

By Margaret Tyler and John Weir

(With very ample apologies to Dr. Gibson Miller, Dr. J.T. Kent and DR. SAMUEL HAHNEMANN)

Every Art and every Science has its own jargon, and the art of Repertorising is no exception. Let us get straight to terms.

Success in Repertorising depends on ability to deal with symptoms ; and this has to be taught ; it is not innate. People all the world over are wasting their lives, working out cases at enormous expenditure of time and minutest care, for comparatively poor results : and all for want of a little initial help. The key to the enigma, which they lack, is the GRADING OF SYMPTOMS... The grading of symptoms in such-wise as to economise labour without compromising results ; and, in the cases where all the more-or-less-indicated remedies lack some symptom or other of the totality, to know which symptoms are of vital importance to the correct prescription ; and which are of less importance, and may therefore probably be neglected ; and also which may be safely used as eliminating symptoms, to throw out remedies by the dozen from the very start ; and which cannot be safely used to throw out any remedies at all, on pain of perhaps losing the very drug one is in search of - the curative simillimum.

To begin with, symptoms are of two orders : (a) those general to the patient as a whole (Kent's GENERALS), and (b) those particular, not to the patient as a whole, but to some part of him (Kent's PARTICULARS).

THE GRADING OF SYMPTOMS

Among the Generals, the symptoms of the first grade are, if well marked, the MENTAL SYMPTOMS. These take the highest rank ; and a strongly marked mental symptom will always rule out any number of poorly-marked symptoms of lesser grade. (For these may never have appeared in the drug-pathogenesis - perhaps for lack of a sufficiently drastic proving ; and yet, time and again, the drug will clear them up). The Mental symptoms, always provide that they are very definite and well-marked, are the most important symptoms of the case.

But for the mental symptoms particularly, it is well to go constantly through the Repertory (Mind-section), and to master all that is presents ; and to make cross references ; and to be sure that you get the correct rubric ; and often combine two rubrics that practically amount to the same thing, and yet do not give quite the same list of drugs. As, for instance, aversion to company and better alone may not be quite the same thing ; and yet it is often difficult to sort them. Again, worse in the dark, and fear of darkness are difficult to fix correctly in many cases, while the elements fear of robbers, fear of ghosts - of apparitions, etc., may come in : so here you have at least four rubrics which you may have to combine on pain of missing something. Many of the rubrics must be considered in company, and all with intelligence and some elasticity, or there is great danger of eliminating the very drug you are in search of. And - the better you know

your Repertory, the more rapid your work will be, and the better your results. Never grudge turning its pages !

Second in grade, after the mental symptoms, and his reactions to mental environment, come, if well marked, such general symptoms of the patient as his reactions, as a whole, to bodily environment : - to times and seasons, to heat and cold, to damp and dry, to storm and tempest, to position, pressure, motion, jar, touch, etc. But they have got to be in capitals or in italics in the patient as well as in the Repertory, to take this rank ; or to be safely used, some of them, as eliminating symptoms. ("Some of them", because there are perhaps only half-a-dozen symptoms which it is at all safe to use in this way ; and then only, of course, if strongly marked).

And, once again, be sure that you have your very rubric ; and if necessary combine two rubrics that work out practically as synonyms, and yet do not present quite the same list of drugs. A doctor was driven to despair over a case of melancholia by using better for open air instead of desire for open air. The symptom was so intensely marked that it was used without hesitation as an eliminating symptom, ruling out Sulphur (which has desire for open air), but which had every other big symptom of the case in capitals and which promptly cured. You have got to know your Repertory from cover to cover, if you are to have the best results : and you have got to use it with brains and imagination.

The third-grade General symptoms are the CRAVINGS AND AVERSIONS. But to be elevated to such rank, they must not be mere likes and dislikes, but longings and loathings : in big types in the Repertory, and in the patient - in corresponding types, anyhow !

In corresponding types everywhere and all through : and this is most important. As, for instance, if your patient is only a little restless, Ars. and Rhus., superlatively restless remedies, will, of course, be rather contra-indicated. Big types in the Repertory will never help you, unless the symptoms are big type in the patient too. In first taking the case, it is well to vary the type as you set down the symptoms ; to put those poorly marked in brackets, and to underline the intensely marked symptoms : for that will help you to match them correctly.

Then next in importance comes, in women, the MENSTRUAL STATE, i.e., general aggravation of symptoms before, during and after the menses. Of lower rank comes the question of menses early, late, and excessive - and this last of course only where there is nothing such a polypus, fibroid, menopause, to account for it.

And now, at last, you come to the PARTICULARS - the symptoms that bulk so largely for the patient, and for which he is as a matter of fact, actually consulting you. You will have taken them down first, with the utmost care and detail, listening to his story, and interrupting as little as possible ; but you will consider them last : for these symptoms are really of minor importance from your point of view (certainly in chronic cases) because they are general to the patient as a living whole, but only particulars to some part of him. In a great railway system, for instance, a strike that raises the price of fuel for a few weeks, an accident on the line that means compensation to the repair of few yards of permanent way, are less vital to the Company than the brain quality of its General Manager, of the force, competence and activity of the Chairman and Board of Directors. Make the executive of the Company efficient, and it will deal in the best way

with details. In like manner, put your patient, as a whole, in order, and he will straighten out the disorder of his parts. You have got to get at him ; and you can only get at him through his general and mental symptoms. Start for the Particulars, and see where they land you ! In the body politic, where the executive is not sound, you deal with lax discipline here, with speculation there, with incompetence, and disorder, and slackness, and inefficiency. There is rottenness at the core ; and you will find that as fast as you clear up one mess ; the system breaks down at a new part. Go for the Management ; put that right ; and let it act. So with your work : - start treating an eczema, perse, and "cure" it, to find yourself confronted with - say asthma ; prescribe for that, and the wretched patient comes back presently with a brand-new disease - Rheumatism : tinker with that - and the heart gives out. Go for the executive - for the patient himself ; - the patient who was all along capable of eczema - asthma - rheumatism : go for the patient as a live entity, revealed by his general and mental symptoms in chief ; deal with him according to the Law of Similars, and he will do the rest. Always provided that the thing has not gone too far, that the tissue changes are not too gross, he will even undo the rest, step by step backwards, to the reproduction of the initial lesion on the skin. The whole is greater than its part. Never juggle with "Particulars" at the expense of the life of the whole.

But, in their right position of secondary importance, you must go into the particulars all the same, and with great care (if only to confirm your choice of the drug) ; and it will amaze you to find how they fall into line, when the choice is correct. More than that, when the drug has been chosen on general grounds, the patient will return and tell you, not only "I'm better", and that the trouble for which he consulted you is better, but he will volunteer, "My knees are better too, all the swelling has gone" ; and referring to your notes you discover that you had never heard of his knees before ! and he will go on and tell you that his back (of which you hear now for the first time) is much less painful : and the constipation, which he had not previously mentioned, is a thing of the pasts. (This was a Nitric acid case !).

Among the PARTICULARS, your first-grade symptoms will always be anything peculiar, or unusual, or unexpected, or unaccountable. You now want to know not only how your patient, as a whole, reacts to environment, but how his head, his stomach, his lungs, his muscles and joints stand heat and cold, damp weather and dry, react to stuffy atmosphere or draughts, desire or resent movement and jar. You will find one headache being banged against the wall ; while another has to be nursed with such extreme care that the sufferer dare not move a finger, and would swear, if the movement of his lips were not agony, when you clumsily lurch against his bed. Or another headache will demand a bolt-upright position ; while for a fourth the only thing is to kneel up, while it is pressed low into the pillow, or against the floor.

Now, to get the terms clearly... A GENERAL SYMPTOM, OR A GENERAL, IS ONE THAT REFERS TO THE PATIENT HIMSELF, AS A WHOLE, AND OF WHICH HE CAN SAY "I", instead of "My". "I feel the cold frightfully : " "I dare not move hand or foot in a thunderstorm ; and I simply couldn't be alone." "This heat is knocking me all to pieces - I just can't stand it !" - these are Generals. In these the patient expresses himself. Remember, he is the sum of many lives, building up many tissues, and organs of diverse function. Through the Generals the Dweller-in-the-House speaks - through the Mentals and Generals : - the Life which is the sum of the lives, and something beyond that : - the Life "in which they live and move and have their

being" ; and with whom, whatever their individual life and vigour, they perish. Truly the whole is greater than its part. Surely it is scientific to deal with the whole first, as a Whole ?

But where your patient says "My" instead of "I", there you have a Particular. "My headache is awful in the house : the only thing for it is to go out and walk about. It often drives me out of bed at 2 or 3 a.m., to walk the Common for hours." (These are not exaggerated statements : we are giving you, all through, actual words of actual patients ; and the magic drug for the last was Puls.).

But the Generals and the Particulars may not only be quite different, but they may be flatly contradictory in the same patient : so you see how imperative it is to get them clearly, and to know what value to give to each. Arsenicum is worse from cold : Ars. stands in the list of "predominantly cold remedies" in capitals. And yet the headache of Arsenicum is better from cold. Ars. has been described as only comfortable when "rolled in blankets up to his chin, with his head out of the window." Lycopodium is a warm remedy in the main, and often cannot stand heat : yet his stomach symptoms, which are a great feature of the drug, are ameliorated by hot food and drinks. Of these the patient says not "I", but "My", therefore they are particulars. He may say, "I cannot stand heat", (a General of the highest importance, and one of the most safe and useful of eliminating symptoms - if strongly marked !) - "I cannot stand heat, but my indigestion" (a particular of the greatest importance to the patient, and on which he lays the greatest stress) "is better for hot food and drinks. Cold things always disagree with me", (meaning his stomach). Again, Phosphorus stands in capitals as a very cold person -

If you are to be a good prescriber, by the way, your drugs have got to be people for you, with whims, fancies and terrors ; with tempers and idiosyncrasies and characteristics : you have got to see them stalking about the world, speaking and moving and halting, with the bodies-minds-souls of men. You have got to travel with them in tram or train, and they will betray themselves, buttoned up and shrinking together, or loose and jolly and open ; fidgety, restless, fearful ; dull and inert ; quarrelling for an open window, growing at the draught with windows closed. You have got to dine with them, and they will reveal themselves in their relation to food and drink, and in the mental revelations such convivial moments of relaxation call forth. You may spot them, standing for preference, or sinking always into the nearest seat ; stoop shouldered and drooping, or erect and full of "go" ; depressed and querulous ; restless and anxious, as their deeply lined faces testify ; smooth and smug ; dirty complexioned and careless of appearance ; chalky faced and flabby of superlative tissue : compact and hard as nails ; fault-finding - affectionate and mild - responsive to every wave of sentiment and emotion - dull and indifferent. Look for them everywhere, and learn them, and they will betray themselves at every turn ; and you will often save yourselves hours of solid work, by spotting them as they enter your consulting room.

So, to hark back... Phosphorus is a very cold person, but his stomach is better for cold drinks. When that is sick he craves for cold water, which is vomited, however, so soon as it gets warm in the stomach. This is a particular, true, but a priceless one, because it is peculiar to Phosphorus. And here we have a new term - a "PECULIAR" symptom, strongly diagnostic of one drug. These peculiar symptoms are especially useful in acute diseases where you are more likely to meet them, and where they often provide a brilliant short-cut to the drug, saving time and toil.

And see how these peculiar unaccountable, contradictory symptoms help you - how unexpected they are, and how diagnostic ! here you have the superlatively chilly Phosphorus : and yet his pains are often of the most intensely-burning description : and though, as a whole, he cannot tolerate cold, yet his sick stomach craves for icy drinks, which it cannot even retain when they get warm ! Take your Generals and Particulars mixed-up and awry and just-anyhow, and you might land in giving such a patient Lycopodium ; for both are worse for heat, and worse for cold ; only the Generals and Particulars are exactly reversed ! For Lycopodium is in the main, intolerant of heat, which his stomach craves ; while Phosphorus detests the cold which his sick stomach demands with vehemence. See how all-important it is to get your Generals and Particulars right ! This is where we fail, and blame Homœopathy.

Then, besides Kent's Generals and Particulars, you have COMMON SYMPTOMS. A symptom may be common to all cases of a certain disease, and therefore of no great use in picking out the individual remedy for a particular case of that disease ; or it may be common to a very great number of drugs, and therefore indicate one of a large group of remedies only ; and so of very little use in repertorising. Take thirst, a general symptom of the patient, though in the Repertory relegated to the section "Stomach" : - "I'm terribly thirsty." If there is nothing to account for the thirst, it may be an important symptom ; though common to a great number of drugs ! But if the patient is running a high temperature, or suffering from diabetes, or if his work keeps him in the heat of a bakehouse or an engine-room, or if the weather is suddenly and unusually hot, the symptom becomes a Common symptom, and almost valueless. Don't waste life in writing down that awful list of remedies "Thirsty". Absence of thirst under conditions where you would expect it, on the contrary, becomes a very important symptom, as absence of thirst with a very high temperature - Kent has a rubric for that. Remember - THE MORE UNCOMMON A SYMPTOM IS, THE MORE VALUABLE : THE LESS YOU CAN ACCOUNT FOR A SYMPTOM AND THE MORE INTENSELY PERSONAL IT IS, THE MORE IMPORTANT. In inflammation, for instance, worse from pressure is what one would expect, and of little value - so many drugs and most inflammations have it ! But better from pressure, under these circumstances, is priceless, and leads you to a small group of drugs, such as Bryonia. Frequent micturition with a fibroid impacted in the pelvis is not a symptom that will help you in working out your case ; it is a Common symptom and amply accounted for... and this leads one to insist on the absolute necessity for correct diagnosis before you even open your Repertory. Remember, the priceless symptoms for success are the strange, the rare, the unaccountable ones ; those that flatly contradict preconceived ideas, and head off straight for a limited number of drugs.

"ELIMINATING" SYMPTOMS

This is a new word, but expresses what we all desire in repertorising, and what we have got to be very chary of using too rigidly, lest we lose the remedy we are looking for.

Instances best reveal meanings. Take one. Say your patient complains of dyspepsia, with burning pain in the stomach, and the frequent vomiting of sour fluid. He pours you out particulars, which he has at his finger-tips ; since they are just the symptoms that impress a man's memory, by intruding themselves on his consciousness in a very realistic way. You jot them down till you have got the case as fully as most people go, with all its modalities (i.e. the conditions as to heat and cold, movement and rest, position, hours of day and night, relation to food and drink, etc., of

the stomach condition complained of). You have assured yourself, by careful examination, as to whether the trouble is likely to be organic or functional ; or whether some of the symptoms have got to be discounted, as secondary to some gross lesion. And now it is your turn. You have to elicit the general symptoms of your patient ; you have got to switch him off the siding "my", and on to the main line "I". And you now find that he cannot stand heat - whatever his stomach may do ; that he is ill if long out in the sun : that he wants a cool room, prefers cold weather and a cold climate : that he never goes near the fire : and you noticed when he came in that, though the weather was cold, he was not buttoned up, or thickly clothed. It is not closeness or stuffiness so much that affects him (you have got to be careful between these!) but heat. He is one of Dr. G. Miller's "predominantly hot-remedy people". There is an eliminating symptom for you ! You know at once, whatever his stomach condition may be (its particular symptoms might perhaps be equally well-met by Ars., Phos., Nux, Lyc., Nat-mur., or a host of others) ; but with that temperament, that warm personality, it would be useless for deep and curative work to think of giving him Ars., Phos., Nux or Sep. He is a hot patient, and these are predominantly cold remedies. You can strike them out at once. For even if one of them, aptly fitting the exact stomach symptoms only, gave temporary relief to the immediate condition, the patient would relapse again and again. It could not hold. It would act as a palliative, not a curative drug. It might provide a temporary organ-stimulus : it could never be the stimulus of the organism. And here you see well the difference between deep and superficial work - between curative and palliative. The people who get their honest triumphs in similars, and see at least brilliant temporary results in superficial and acute conditions, and believe honestly that these are the very best attainable by medicine, scout the idea of the lasting triumphs of the simillimum. They know well, from years of experience, their own limitations ; and it seems to them outrageous that other people should make larger claims. As a matter of fact, when you get the real simillimum, the odds are that, instead of palliating the stomach condition, you will aggravate it a thousandfold - for the moment ; aggravate it, once and for all, to cure. And if you do not know your work, you will think that you have got the wrong medicine and antidote or change it ; and your patient will be, so far as you are concerned, incurable. But it may be your ignorance only that makes him so !

So now, down all the rubrics, mental, general, and particular, you will carry that great eliminating symptom, WORSE FROM HEAT, and ruthlessly cut out all the remedies that are chilly, and therefore deeply help chilly people. None of these you need write down at all. Using Dr. G. Miller's list, which we will give in a moment, you can go on to any other General, and especially to any marked mental symptom, and often get a pretty correct idea of the exact remedy before you ever start to tackle the particular and immediate suffering for which the patient comes to you. Now supposing you discover that he is liable to fits of depression, and yet cannot endure any attempt at consolation ; that he becomes a very fiend if anyone attempts to cheer him up - even to enquire what is amiss : the people have learnt to let him severely alone, when his moods are upon him ; why, with these two important symptoms alone, worse from heat, and worse from consolation, which have got to be in equal type, remember, in the patient and in the drug, you have reduced your area of search to Lil-tig., Nat-mur., and Plat. (for Lyc. and Merc. come through the "< consolation test" in the lowest type only, which is hardly good enough for such a marked loathing of consolation as this !) Or, if your patient had been as predominantly chilly and worse for cold as this one was for heat, and the aggravation from consolation test came out as strongly, you would have found yourself at the start of your work with Ars., Bell., Calc-ph., Ign., Nit-ac., Sep. and Sil., with two or three others to play with in

brackets - lowest type. If you can get such marked eliminating symptoms to begin with, see what a comparatively small number of drugs you have to carry down through all the rubrics, and how much easier and quicker it is to get your remedy, and how much greater confidence you have in the result of your search. You will generally find, as you work down, that one drug stands out more and more pre-eminently : - it may not be in all the rubrics, but it has got to be in all the important ones, i.e., those best marked in the patient, and of highest grade. And presently you throw down your pen : you are convinced ; and it is a mere waste of time to go further.

Now take the same case and start, instead, on the marked symptoms complained of by the patient - the Particulars, and just see what work you have cut out for you ! Begin with the rubric Vomiting, and write it out for the last time, and see what it entails. And write all the drugs, in all the types, lest you should miss any. Take his particular symptoms, one by one, and write, and write, and write.

Vomiting, 162 drugs.

Vomiting water, 108 drugs.

Vomiting sour, 89 drugs.

Burning pain in the stomach, 186 drugs.

Pain in the stomach p.c., 110 drugs, etc.

It may be easily such a list, of which this is but the merest beginning : - no wonder that people get "Repertory funk !" - for remember that people are actually doing this, at this moment, in all quarters of the world : for they are sending us their beautifully-neat, conscientious and exhaustive work to show, as they ask for a better way : and it is their cry for help that has caused this article to be compiled. Sheets and sheets of paper you will cover. One that lies before us now has all the drugs in forty-nine different rubrics, some of immense length, as Stools offensive, Burning urine, Stools pasty, Yellow stools. Why, before you ever come down to such symptoms, you should have three or four drugs only in hand : - and they are symptoms of the lowest grade, and Common symptoms ; hardly worth glancing through for confirmation of the drug. Moreover, there is the possibility that you may accidentally omit the very drug you want from some of the long lists you are so slavishly copying : and the odds are, that when they are all complete, without the aid of eliminating symptoms some half-a-dozen drugs will come out pretty near one another when you count up at the end, and that your travaux d'Hercule will leave you unconvinced and still in doubt.

Hot and cold remedies

DR. GIBSON MILLER'S HOT AND COLD REMEDIES

(Extracted from Dr. Kent's Works, etc.)

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY COLD

Abrot., Acet-ac., Acon., Agar., Agn., Alumen, Alum., Al-ph., Alum-sil., Am-c., Apoc., Arg-m., ARS., Ars-s-fl., Asar., Aur., Aur-ars., Aur-sulph., Bad., BAR-C., Bar-m., Bell., Benz-ac., Borax., Brom., Cadm., Calc-ars., CAL-C., Calc-fl., CALC-PH., Calc-sil., Camph., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-veg., Carbn-sul., Card-m., Cauloph., CAUST., Cham., Chel., CHINA., Chin-a., Cimic., Cistus., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., DULC., Euphras., FERR., Ferr-ars., Form., GRAPH., Guaj., Hell., Helon., HEP., Hyosc., HYPER., Ign., KALI-ARS., Kali-bich., KALI-CARB., Kali-chlor., Kali-phos., Kali-sil., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-defl., MAGN-CARB., MAGN-PHOS., Mang., MOSCH., Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-carb., NITRIC-AC., Nux-m., NUX-VOM., Oxal-ac., Petrol., PHOS., Phos-ac., Plb., Pod., PSOR., PYROGEN., RAN-B., Rheum., Rhodo., RHUS., RUMEX, Ruta, SABAD., Sars., SEPIA, SIL., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sul-ac., Therid., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY HEAT

Aesc-h., All-c., Aloe, Ambra., APIS, ARG-NIT., Asaf., Aur-iod., Aur-m., Bar-iod., Bry., Calad., Calc-iod., Calc-sul., Cocc-cacti., Comoc., Crocus., Dros., Fer-iod., FLUOR-AC., Grat., Ham., IOD., KALI-IOD., KALI-SUL., Lach., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., NAT-MUR., NAT-SUL., Niccol., Op., Picric-ac., PLAT., Ptelia, PULS., SABINA, SECALE, Spong., Sul., Sul-iod., Thuji., Tuberc., (Rabe), Ustil., Vespa., Viburn.

REMEDIES SENSITIVE TO BOTH EXTREMES OF TEMPERATURE

MERC., Ip., Nat-carb., Cinnabar.

Ant-cr., agg. by both heat and cold : agg. by overheating and radiated heat, though many symptoms amel. by heat.

(MERC. in chronic troubles agg. by cold : in acute agg. by heat).

SOME CASES TO SHOW THE METHOD OF WORKING

CASE I

Miss B., æt. 52. Been heavy tea drinker for twenty years ; had much pain and discomfort in stomach ; with flatulence immediately after eating ; gradually got better till next meal ; much rumbling in abdomen. Appetite poor ; bowels fairly regular.

Desires - Salt, sweets.

Averse - Fats, acids.

Flushes of heat with sweating which relieved her.

She was very thin ; excitable person - a bundle of nerves.

On further enquiry she was found to be very chilly.

GENERALS

Very Chilly. < Spring. < Before and during thunder-storm.

Irritable in morning.

Anxiety for others.

Fears, Burglars ; something going to happen ; crowds ; being suffocated, and therefore in tunnel.

Impatient.

Suspicious.

Very sensitive ; readily offended ; startled easily with least noise.

CHILLY PATIENT - Used as Eliminating Symptom : only chilly remedies are given in the following lists.

Fears : Something will happen (Kent's Repertory : p. 45). - Alum., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., CAUST., Graph., Kali-ars., Kali-p., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-a., PHOS.

Fears : suffocation (p. 47) - Carb-an., Phos., Stram..

Fears : crowd (p. 43) - Aloe, Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-ar., K-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Nat-a., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Stann.

Anxiety for others (p. 7) - Ars., Bar-c., Cocc., Phos.

Suspicious (p. 85) - ARS., Aur., BAR-C., Bar-m., Bell., Bor., Calc-p., Carb-s., Canth., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Con., Graph., Hyos., KALI-ARS., Kali-p., Mur-ac., Nat-a., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Sul-ac., Viol-t.

Offended readily (p. 69) - Agar., Alum., Ars., Aur., Bor., Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-a., Cocc., Cycl., Graph., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stram., Zinc.

< Approach storm (p. 1403) - Agar., Aur., Caust., Hyper., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., PSOR., RHOD., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

< Spring (p. 1403) - Aur., Bar-m., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Colch., Dulc., Hep., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil.

Averse fats (p. 480) - Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHIN., Chin-a., Colch., Cycl., Bell., Hep., Nat-c., PETR., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep.

Averse acids (p. 480) - Bell., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v., Ph-ac., SABAD.

Desire salt (p. 486) - Calc., Calc-p., CARB-V., Caust., Cocc., Con., Nit-ac., PHOS., Plb.

Desire sweets (p. 486) - Am-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN., Chin-a., Kali-ars., Kali-c., Kali-p., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Rheum., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.

Remarks. The chief remedies running through the case are Ars., Calc., Caust., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus., Sep. Giving the different types their values ; (Capitals = 3 ; Italics = 2 ; Ordinary = 1) ; we find that Ars. appears 8 times to value of 16 = Ars. 816 , Calc. 814, Caust. 713, Nat-c. 69, Nux-v. 69, Phos. 1018, Rhus-t. 712, Sep. 611.

The constitution of the patient suggested either Ars. or Phos.

We have thus come to these two remedies by only considering the general symptom of the patient.

The pain in stomach was > hot drinks ; even wine which suits her generally had to be given up owing to its coldness, and as Phos. patients crave cold drinks (even ices) in gastric troubles, we are left with Ars.

Ars-alb. 30 - 3 doses at 6-hourly intervals.

Pain > (which had been present for years) in a few days, and in a few weeks she was almost well, being much less excitable.

This case shows the importance of Generals in their order - mental, climatic, desires and aversions in food ; all of which must be markedly present to be of any value.

CASE II

Mrs. W., æ. 58 - Dec. 6th, 1910 - Complaining of headaches ever since a girl in her teens ; usually requires to go to bed for at least two days every month (not at period). She has a heaviness all over head as if in iron case ; and head extremely tender to touch, also much throbbing in left temple.

< Warm room ; exposure to sun ; if heated ; east wind ; touch.

> Rest ; alone ; quiet ; lying down ; pressure.

Menopause, two years ago. Has some bearing down sensation if she strains, with burning internally and a feeling of distension.

Stomach - Appetite fair ; averse fish ; desires fats.

Bowels constipated.

GENERALS

Mental - Fears : dark, robbers. Always in a hurry. Very sensitive to all impressions. Moody : < consolation (gets angry).

Climatic. - < Warmth (faintish ; summer - exposure to sun. Flushes, heat with sweats. < Thunder (hair stands on end, and gets bad headaches).

WARM PATIENT - Therefore following lists only include those drugs affected by heat.

< Consolation (Kent, p. 16) - Lil-t., Lyc., NAT-M., Plat., Thuj.

Fear dark (p. 43) - Calc-s., Lyc., Puls.

Robbers (p. 47) - Arg-n., Lach., Nat-m., Sulph.

Hurry (p. 52) - Aloe, Ambr., Apis, Arg-n., Bry., Calad., Calc-s., Grat., Iod., Kali-s., Lach., LIL-T., Lyc., NAT-M., Op., Ptel., Puls., SULPH., Thuj.

< Thunder (p. 1403) - Bry., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., Sulph., Thuj., Tub.

< Summer (p. 1404) - Arg-n., Bry., FL-AC., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., Thuj.

Faintish warm room (p. 1361) - Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., PULS.

Faintish crowded room (p. 1359) - Nat-m., Sulph.

Averse fish (p. 480) - Nat-m., Sulph.

Desire fats (p. 485) - Sulph.

Particulars of Headache

< Sun (p. 149) - Aloe, BRY., LACH., Nat-m., PULS., Sulph.

< Warm room (p. 151) - Aloe, APIS, Bry., Coc-c., Croc., Ferr-i., Iod., Kali-s., Led., Lil-t. Lyc., Nat-m., PLAT., PULS., Spong., Sulph.

< Touch (p. 149) - Bry., Grat., Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Sabin.

> Lying (p. 142) - Bry., Calc-s., Coc-c., Fer-i., Fl-ac., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Spong., Sulph.

> Pressure (p. 145) - Apis, Arg-n., BRY., LACH., Lil-t., Lyc., NAT-M., Nicc., PULS., Sabin., Sulph., Thuj.

Bry. 814 ; Lach. 817 ; Lyc. 1015 ; Nat-m. 1222 ; Puls. 819 ; Sulph. 1016 .

Remarks. Nat-mur. seems to suit the case, not because it is numerically highest alone, but because it corresponds to the type of the patient. Nat-mur. has marked aversion to fats, which this patient desires : but that would not rule out the drug for this reason ; that, though the desires and aversions are general symptoms, they rank much lower in the scale than the mental symptoms. A strong mental symptom like the markedly < consolation would rule out many of lesser importance. Puls. again could never suit this case, no matter how great its numerical value, because of the marked < from consolation. Repertory work is never mechanical, and is only a guide to the study of Materia Medica.

Dec. 9th, 1910 - Natrum-mur. 200, 3 doses.

Dec. 15th, 1910 - A marked aggravation of the headache three days after taking the powders.

February 14th, 1911 - Not had a bad headache since ; no heaviness or caged-in feeling. Bowels began to act naturally soon after the medicine. Hardly any flushes of heat. Much better generally ; got up after influenza and not felt shaky, used to take her weeks to recover. No medicine.

February 20th, 1911 - Got bad colic due to chill which caused return of headache for one day only. Natrum-mur. 200, 3 doses.

April 7th, 1911 - No real headache since last note, slight attempts ; no caged-in feeling. Bowels quite regular. Bearing down with burning and distension entirely gone. No flushes of heat. No medicine.

May 16th, 1911 - A little vertigo on first lying down : goes off immediately. Headache absent despite severe thunderstorm which formerly caused her to go to bed ; not once the cased-in sensation. Bowels still good.

Generally a different person in every way ; brighter ; more cheerful ; husband declares her to be a different person to live with. Nat-m. 200, 3 doses.

December 27th, 1911 - May have had a slight attempt at headache, but never came to anything ; feels a new creature ; able to do much more work ; very energetic ; general health excellent. Had no medicine since above.

CASE III

Miss C. æt. 35 - June 13th, 1910 - Sleepless since 20 years age ; brought on by excessive musical study ; never taken any sleeping drugs. She lies quite wide awake at night, brain active all the time, especially after lights are out. Often kept awake by persistent tunes ; hardly ever falls asleep for three hours after going to bed ; readily wakened by the least gleam of light : even if drowsy becomes sleepless immediately on getting into bed. Dreams always ; nightmare.

General health has been good. Throat : painless hoarseness : all colds fly here.

Stomach : Appetite good. Averse fats, milk. Craves ices, cold food. Emptiness without hunger soon after getting into bed which might prevent sleep. > Eating. Emptiness at 11 a.m.

M. P. normal.

Mental : Very excitable to music : irritable ; impatient ; discontented. Fears : in a crowd ; being hemmed in ; fire ; suffocation. Indifferent to people, especially relatives. Depressed easily.

Chilly : Hates the cold ; < thunderstorms.

CHILLY, used as an "eliminating symptom" to cut all the warm remedies, in all the following lists.

Indifference relations (Kent, p. 55) - Hell., Hep., Nat-c., PHOS., SEP.

Fears crowd (p. 43) - Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Con., Ferr., Ferr-ars., Graph., Hep., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Nat-a., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Stann.

Fears suffocation (p. 47) - Carb-an., Phos., Stram.

Fears fire (p. 45) - Cupr.

< Thunder (p. 1403) - Agar., Aur., Caust., Hyper., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., PSOR., RHOD., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

Averse fats (p. 480) - Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHIN., Chin-a., Colch., Cycl., Hell., Hep., Nat-c., PETR., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep.

Averse milk (p. 481) - Am-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Guaj., Ign., LAC-D., Mag-c., NAT-C., Nux-

v., Phos., Rheum, Sep., Sil.

Desires cold food (p. 484) - Am-c., PHOS., Sil., Zinc.

Desires ices (p. 485) - Calc., PHOS.

Emptiness 11 a.m. (p. 488) - Alumen, Nat-c., Phos., Sep., Zinc.

Emptiness without hunger (p. 489) - Agar., Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Chin., Cocc., Dulc., Hell., Mur-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac.

Sleepless after going to bed (p. 1252) - Bor., Carb-v., Mag-c., Phos., Ph-ac.

Same idea (tune) always repeated (p. 1254) - Bar-c., Calc., Coff., Graph., Petr.

Hoarseness, painless (p. 760) - CALC., CARB-V., Caust., Phos.

= Calc. 611 ; Nat-c. 610 ; Phos. 1224 ; Sep. 510.

Remarks. The larger rubrics such as sensitive to noise, impatience, etc., are left out as all the competing remedies are in them.

Phos. not only best indicated, but it has the important peculiar symptoms, - indifference to relations ; all the fears (except fire) ; and the marked craving for ices.

June 16th, 1910 - Phos. 10M. 3 doses, 6 hours apart.

July 4th, 1910 - She writes "been sleeping better and have been much quieter mentally at night." No medicine.

July 27th, 1910 - "Very much better generally ; sleeping better, even with worrying times. Not half so tired as usual ; no emptiness even at 11 a.m. ; not restless mentally at night ; no persistent tunes or thoughts ; not dreaming so much ; extraordinary better." No medicine.

Oct. 10th, 1910 - Abroad, tiring journey, so took Phos. 10M, 3 doses, 6-hourly.

January 27th, 1911 - Been sleeping perfectly well and much better in every way ; no persistent tunes at night ; hardly ever dreams. No medicine.

Jan. 14th, 1912 - "Still sleeping quite well ; have absolutely nothing to complain about." No medicine.

CASE IV

Mr. B. æt. 28 - May 6th, 1910 - Pain and distension abdomen for last three years, especially 6 a.m. or 4 p.m. ; felt like bubble inside ; been taking Sod-bicarb. all the time. Distension, not for some time after eating.

> Escape flatus (offensive) ; > hot drinks. Sleeps well till wakened at 6 a.m. by pain.

Appetite good ; no special desires or aversions ; some heartburn.

Rheumatic pains general ; no special modalities.

Weather conditions do not affect him.

Mental : < In himself if angry. Neither care nor worry. Quick tempered but controls it. Weak concentration.

Lycop. 1M, 4 doses, 6-hourly.

May 19th, 1910 - Not had slightest effect. Gave additional symptoms. Pain especially at 6 a.m. comes in waves or spasms ; has to draw up knees on abdomen, causes him to roll in discomfort.

< If he gets angry. > Coffee.

Gets cramp in arms readily when rowing.

Abdomen

Pain < 6 a.m. (Kent, p. 555) - Coloc., Ox-ac.

< 4 p.m. (p. 555) - Caust., Coloc., Bell., LYC., Mag-m., Phys.

< anger (p. 556) - Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.

> coffee (p. 557) - COLOC.

Coloc. 1M, 4 doses, 6-hourly.

May 27th, 1910 - Been practically well last few days. No medicine.

June 3rd, 1910 - "Nothing wrong with me." No medicine.

June 29th, 1910 - Not wakened at 6 a.m. now ; never feels pain at 4 p.m. ; sleeping perfectly ; but some flatulence still about ; no heartburn ; distension hardly present ; rheumatic pains gone. Almost but not quite well. No medicine.

Coloc. 10M, 4 doses, 6-hourly.

June 18th, 1911 - Mother reports that the medicine upset him somewhat at first, but since then and now is perfectly well : not least trouble.

Remarks. We had here nothing but particulars to work with, but they were so definite ; though not obtained till second visit.

Lycop. had the 4 p.m. aggravation, also generally < after anger, and the > escape flatus. We thus see the great difficulty of prescribing on particulars. We had Hering's "three legs to our stool," but that was not enough.

CASE V

A. M., (32). Sept. 30th, 1911 - (An outpatient case). Headache vertex and eye all his life. Getting much worse. Lasts from three days to three weeks. So severe, hardly knows what to do. Worse sleep. Head very tender, can't bear being touched. Sickness last ten hours, and vomits every ten minutes. Always got a headache. Can't eat, therefore very weak.

Feels well before attack.

Good family history ; also general history good. No better for anything. Burrows head in pillow. Eyes good, tested lately. Tongue indented. Feels as if suffocated after eating, which greatly aggravates the headache.

Averse : Fats, milk.

Very sleepy at 8 p.m. Dreams exciting. Alopecia areata.

< Heat ; thunder ; sleep. Depressed < Consolation. Wants to be alone.

Worse heat is used as an eliminating symptom to cut out all the cold remedies from the following lists.

< Consolation (p. 16) - Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., Plat., Thuj.

< Thunder (p. 1403) - Aur., Bry., K-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., Sul., Thuj., Tub.

Averse fat (p. 480) - Bry., Merc., Nat-m., PTEL., PULS., Sul.

Averse milk (p. 481) - Bry., Puls., Sul.

Headache < sleep (p. 148) - Arg-n., Aur., Bry., K-bi., LACH., Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., Puls., Sul., Thuj.

= Lach. 25, Lyc. 35, Merc. 34, Nat-m. 49, Puls. 47, Sul. 47, Thuj. 34.

Puls. could never come in, outruled by "< consolation" test, and by look of patient. Leaves Nat-m., and Sul. Aspect typical Nat-mur., Nat-mur. 30, 4 doses 6-hourly.

October 21st - Not been laid up with his headaches for the last three weeks ; and not been sick, but hardly so well in himself. Has had a cold and is heavy and dull. No medicine.

November 11th - One attack threatened but passed off. If they came on before, they always laid him up for a week. He feels stronger, brighter, more heart for things. Sleep less heavy ; dreams the same. Hair the same. No medicine.

December 7th - Had bilious attack on the 3rd inst., but was not sick ; only headache ; same character. No medicine.

January 4th, 1912 - Had four attacks since here, two bad. Same character. Bry. 30, 6 doses, 3-hourly.

Remarks. It is never wise during an acute exacerbation of a chronic malady to prescribe the chronic remedy, as you are apt to increase needlessly the sufferings of your patient. Under such circumstances one prescribes a more superficial remedy corresponding to the immediate modalities : e.g., Bry. in a Nat-mur. case : Bell. in a Calc-c. case, &c.

January 11th - Cannot eat ; though headache. Nat-mur. 200, 4 doses, 6-hourly.

February 1st - Not had an attack since here, despite heavy work, feels very well. No medicine.

February 22nd - Not had a headache for 2 months. Indigestion immediately p.c. Feels better in himself. No medicine.

March 14th - Only a slight headache since here, but was able to stop at work ; and right again. No medicine.

CASE VI

Miss R.G., (20). (Outpatient, Hospital). Feb.15th, 1912 - Pain, back, when she catches cold. Head, burning pain on vertex : > on closing eyes. Feels, sick with headache daily : < at M.P. Cough on and off for four years. Been treated at hospitals or privately all the time ; really never free from cough. No pain : no sputum. Worse heat.

Faintish in warm room. Depressed, consolation. Irritable with noises. Fidgety.

< Heat - (used as eliminating symptom to cut out cold remedies from lists).

< Consolation (Kent, p. 16) - Lil-t., Lyc., NAT-M., Plat., Thuj.

Noises = irritable (p. 59) - Iod., Nat-m., (later addition to Repertory).

Faint in warm room (p. 1361) - Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., PULS.

Faint in crowd (p. 1359) - Nat-m., Sul.

Headache > closing eyes (p. 137) - Aloe, Bry., Iod., Nat-m., Plat., Sul.

Pain, burning vertex (p. 177) - Bry., Lach., Nat-m., Nat-s., Sul.

Pain, burning, vertex at M.P. (p. 177) - Lach., Nat-m., Sul.

= Bry. 24 ; Lach. 36 ; Lyc. 22 ; Nat-m. 611 ; Sul. 47.

Nat-mur. 30, 4 doses, 6-hourly.

March 14th, 1912 - Very much better in herself. Hardly had a headache. No burning vertex. Not the least faintish. Pain in back gone. No cough : never been so free of cough since it began years ago. No medicine.

Of course there are heaps of cases, where you cannot get any mental or other general symptoms so definitely marked as in the foregoing, and where you have got to be most careful not to take symptoms too easily for "eliminating" purposes, or to knock out drugs on insufficient cause. If you do, you will find yourself landed with - Sepia probably, most times : though you might very often do worse.

Times of day, if very definite, help. Some people are perfectly well all day, but their nights are purgatorial. Some are in pain all day long, but perfectly well at night. Some rise feeling miserably ill and tired after a good night's rest, and with nothing to account for it (it is important to ascertain this !) and only feel pretty well as the day wears on, and are bright and happy and ready for work, mental and physical, in the evening, when you might expect them to be tired. Others have all their weariness and languor, all their sufferings, in the evening - after days neither strenuous nor fatiguing. These are important generals, and very useful in helping to determine the drug. Some drugs have their very hour on the face of the clock : and others a very marked periodicity. The worse-in-evening people, by the way, have a talent for working out at Lycopodium.

Worse from damp, and worse from dry weather are deep-seated, and very important : if strongly marked in the patient, they may be used as eliminating symptoms. "I feel ten years younger to-day because it is raining ; all my joints are quite loose, and I can move freely" said a patient a few days ago : while others stiffen and ache for a mere passing shower. There is a small important list, patient better in wet weather which is not in Kent's Repertory* - Alum., Ars., ASAR., Bell., Bov. BRY., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Fl-ac., HEP., Ip., Laur., Mang., Med., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., NUX., Plat., Rhod., Saba., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Zinc. (Rheumatic pain better in wet weather, means practically, Caust., Hep., or Nux-v.). Dr. G. Miller says, "in rheumatism where we expect as a rule to have an agg. from weather changes, its absence becomes peculiar ; where the patient is not affected by change of weather, exclude Dulc., Nux-mos., Phos., Ran-b., Rhodo., Rhus., Sil., Tuberc. And where the patient is not affected by wet weather exclude Calc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Ruta.

* Dr. Kent points out that this rubric appears in his Repertory as "Dry weather agg." p. 1357, and "Cold dry weather agg." p. 1349.

Then there are patients who never dare to get into a bath, who are obliged to "wash in sections" as one of them expressed it ; since they feel faint, or actually do faint, as soon as the water flows over their skins : while in a lesser degree, others feel miserably weak and ill after a bath. Such symptoms must be very marked and definite to carry great weight or to rule out drugs ; but they help immensely : the last may give the casting vote between Puls. and Sulph.

Last, and least important of all, comes the name of the patient's malady. Look it up, if you like, at the very end, and it may joyfully confirm your choice of drug, which it must not unduly bias. If your patient is an asthmatic patient, it is comforting to know that the drug his symptoms demand has again and again cured bad cases of asthma. But remedies that have never been recorded as having cured asthma will do the trick, if the symptoms of the patient cry out for them, as their simillimum. Drugs have not all been pushed far enough to produce lesions, and their voices do not carry, as a rule, deeper than function - except in the cases of accidental poisoning. But get the right drug, the stimulus needed, and you will find the reaction of the organism deep enough in all conscience, and long-sustained. Then KEEP YOUR HANDS OFF ! Wait long for a second very definite cry, before you dare to interfere. You may have to wait months - then wait ! Remember, it is the patient who has to cure himself ; the drug cannot cure him ; the drug is only the stimulus that starts the vital reaction. So long as curative reaction is in progress, it is senseless - criminal - to interfere. This is the way to crush your work, to vitiate your experience, to break your heart.

So long the patient is improving, let him be, and never meddle till he begins to slip back : that is the first possible moment to repeat, or to reconsider the case. It is safer to be a little late than a little soon. You must "go fast slowly," there is no other way.

Kent - Remedies and Abbreviations

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#)

[O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

A

Abies-c.----- Abies Canadensis
Abies-n.----- Abies Nigra
Abrot.----- Abrotanum
Absin.----- Absinthium
Acal.----- Acalypha Indica
Acet-ac.----- Acetic Acid.
Acon-c.----- Aconitum Cammarum
Acon-f.----- Aconitum Ferox
Acon-l.----- Aconitum Lycotonum
Acon.----- Aconitum Napellus
Act-sp.----- Actæa Spicata
Æsc-g.----- Æsculus Glabra
Æsc.----- Æsculus Hippocastanum
Æth.----- Æthusa Cynapium
Agar-em.----- Agaricus Emeticus
Agar-ph.----- Agaricus Phalloides
Agar.----- Agaricus Muscarius
Agn.----- Agnus Castus
Ail.----- Ailanthus
Alco.----- Alcohol
Alet.----- Aletris Farinosa
All-c.----- Allium Cepa
All-s.----- Allium Sativum
Aloe.----- Aloe Socotrina
Alst.----- Alstonia Constricta
Alum-m.----- Aluminium Metallicum
Alum-sil.----- Alumina Silicata
Alum.----- Alumina
Alumn.----- Alumen
Am-be.----- Ammonium Benzoicum
Am-br.----- Ammonium Bromatum
Am-c.----- Ammonium Carbonicum
Am-caust.----- Ammonium Causticum
Am-m.----- Ammonium Muriaticum
Ambr.----- Ambra Grisea

Ambro.----- Ambrosia Artemisiæ folia
 Aml-n.----- Amyl Nitrite
 Ammc.----- Ammoniacum Gummi
 Amph.----- Amphisbœna
 Amyg.----- Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua
 Anac-oc.----- Anacardium Occidentale
 Anac.----- Anacardium Orientale
 Anag.----- Anagallis Arvensis
 Anan.----- Anantherum Muricatum
 Ang.----- Angustura Vera
 Anil.----- Anilinum
 Anis.----- Anisum Stellatum
 Ant-a.----- Antimonium Arsenicosum
 Ant-c.----- Antimonium Crudum
 Ant-chl.----- Antimonium Chloridum
 Ant-ox.----- Antimonium Oxydatum
 Ant-s.----- Antimonium Sulph. Auratum
 Ant-t.----- Antimonium Tartaricum
 Anth.----- Anthemis Nobilis
 Anthr.----- Anthracinum
 Anthro.----- Anthrokokali
 Ap-g.----- Apium Graveolens
 Aphis.----- Aphis Chenopodii glauci
 Apis.----- Apis Mellifica
 Apoc-a.----- Apocynum Androsæmifolium
 Apoc.----- Apocynum Cannabinum
 Apom.----- Apomorphium
 Aral.----- Aralia Racemosa
 Aran-s.----- Aranea Scinencia
 Aran.----- Aranea Diadema
 Arg-c.----- Argentum Cyanidum
 Arg-m.----- Argentum Metallicum
 Arg-mur.----- Argentum Muriaticum
 Arg-n.----- Argentum Nitricum
 Arn.----- Arnica Montana
 Ars-h.----- Arsenicum Hydrogenisatum
 Ars-i.----- Arsenicum Iodatum
 Ars-m.----- Arsenicum Metallicum
 Ars-n.----- Arsenicum Nitricum
 Ars-s-f.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Flavum
 Ars-s-r.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Rubrum
 Ars.----- Arsenicum Album
 Art-v.----- Artemisia Vulgaris
 Arum-d.----- Arum Dracontium
 Arum-i.----- Arum Italicum
 Arum-m.----- Arum Maculatum

Arum-t.----- Arum Triphyllum
 Arund-d.----- Arundo Donax
 Arund.----- Arundo Mauritanica
 Asaf.----- Asa Fœtida
 Asar.----- Asarum Europæum
 Asc-c.----- Asclepias Cornuti (Syriaca)
 Asc-t.----- Asclepias Tuberosa
 Asim.----- Asimina Triloba
 Aspar.----- Asparagus Officinalis
 Astac.----- Astacus Fluvialis
 Aster.----- Asterias Rubens
 Atro-s.----- Atropia Sulphurica
 Atro.----- Atropinium
 Aur-a.----- Aurum Arsenicum
 Aur-i.----- Aurum Iodatum
 Aur-m-n.----- Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum
 Aur-m.----- Aurum Muriaticum
 Aur-s.----- Aurum Sulphuratum
 Aur.----- Aurum Metallicum

B

Bad.----- Badiaga
 Bals.----- Balsamum Peruvianum
 Bapt.----- Baptisia Tinctoria
 Bar-ac.----- Baryta Acetica
 Bar-c.----- Baryta Carbonica
 Bar-i.----- Baryta Iodata
 Bar-m.----- Baryta Muriatica
 Bart.----- Bartfelder (acid spring)
 Bell-p.----- Bellis Perennis
 Bell.----- Belladonna
 Benz-ac.----- Benzoic Acid.
 Benz-n.----- Benzinum Nitricum
 Benz.----- Benzinum
 Berb.----- Berberis Vulgaris
 Bism-ox.----- Bismuthum Oxidum
 Blat.----- Blatta Americana
 Blatta.----- Blatta Orientalis
 Bol.----- Boletus Laricis
 Bor-ac.----- Boracicum Acidum
 Bor.----- Borax
 Both.----- Bothrops Lanceolatus
 Bov.----- Bovista

Brach.----- Brachyglottis Repens
Brom.----- Bromium
Bruc.----- Brucea Antidysenterica
Bry.----- Bryonia Alba
Bufo-s.----- Bufo Sahytiensis
Bufo.----- Bufo Rana.

C

Cact.----- Cactus Grandiflorus
Cadm.----- Cadmium Sulphuratum
Cahin.----- Cahinca
Cain.----- Cainca
Caj.----- Cajuputum
Calad.----- Caladium Seguinum
Calc-ac.----- Calcarea Acetica
Calc-ar.----- Calcarea Arsenica
Calc-caust.----- Calcarea Caustica
Calc-f.----- Calcarea Fluorata
Calc-i.----- Calcarea Iodata
Calc-p.----- Calcarea Phosphorica
Calc-s.----- Calcarea Sulphurica
Calc-sil.----- Calcarea Silicata
Calc.----- Calcarea Carbonica
Calen.----- Calendula Officinalis
Calli.----- Calliandra Houstoni
Calo.----- Calotropis Gigantea
Calt.----- Caltha Palustris
Camph.----- Camphora Officinarum
Canch.----- Canchalagua
Cann-i.----- Cannabis Indica
Cann-s.----- Cannabis Sativa
Canth.----- Cantharis
Caps.----- Capsicum
Carb-ac.----- Carbolic Acid.
Carb-an.----- Carbo Animalis
Carb-h.----- Carboneum Hydrogenisatum
Carb-o.----- Carboneum Oxygenisatum
Carb-s.----- Carboneum Sulphuratum
Carb-v.----- Carbo Vegetabilis
Card-b.----- Carduus Benedictus
Card-m.----- Carduus Marianus
Carl.----- Carlsbad
Casc.----- Cascarilla

Cast-eq.----- Castor Equi
Cast-v.----- Castanea Vesca
Cast.----- Castoreum
Caul.----- Caulophyllum Thalictroides
Caust.----- Causticum
Cean.----- Ceanothus Americanus
Cedr.----- Cedron
Cench.----- Cenchris Contortrix
Cent.----- Centaurea Tagana
Cer-s.----- Cereus Serpentaria
Cere-b.----- Cereus Bonplandii
Cet.----- Cetrararia Islandica
Cham.----- Chamomilla
Chel.----- Chelidonium Majus
Chen-an.----- Chenopodium Anthelminticum
Chen-v.----- Chenopodium Vulvaria
Chen.----- Chenopodium Glauci Aphis
Chim-m.----- Chimaphila Maculata
Chim.----- Chimaphila Umbellata
Chin-a.----- Chininum Arsenicosum
Chin-b.----- Chininum Brom.
Chin-s.----- Chininum Sulphuricum
Chin.----- China Officinalis
Chion.----- Chionanthus Virginica
Chlf.----- Chloroformium
Chlol.----- Chloralum
Chlor.----- Chlorum
Chol.----- Cholesterinum
Chr-ac.----- Chromicum Acidum
Chr-ox.----- Chromicum Oxydatum
Cic.----- Cicuta Virosa
Cimic.----- Cimicifuga Racemosa
Cimx.----- Cimex
Cina.----- Cina
Cinch-b.----- Cinchona Boliviana
Cinch.----- Cinchonum Sulphuricum
Cinnam.----- Cinnamomum
Cinnb.----- Cinnabaris
Cist.----- Cistus Canadensis
Cit-ac.----- Citricum Acidum
Cit-l.----- Citrus Limonum
Cit-v.----- Citrus Vulgaris
Clem.----- Clematis Erecta
Cob.----- Cobaltum
Coc-c.----- Coccus Cacti
Coca.----- Coca

Cocain-m.----- Cocainum Muriaticum
 Cocc-s.----- Coccinella Septempunctata
 Cocc.----- Coccus Indicus
 Coch.----- Cochlearia Armoracia
 Cod.----- Codeinum
 Coff-t.----- Coffea Tosta
 Coff.----- Coffea Cruda
 Colch.----- Colchicum Autumnale
 Coll.----- Collinsonia Canadensis
 Coloc.----- Colocynthis
 Colos.----- Colostrum
 Com.----- Comocladia Dentata
 Con.----- Conium Maculatum
 Cond.----- Cundurango
 Conv-d.----- Convolvulus Duartinus
 Conv.----- Convallaria Majalis
 Cop.----- Copaiva Officinalis
 Cor-r.----- Corallium Rubrum
 Cori-r.----- Coriaria Ruscifolia
 Corn-f.----- Cornus Florida
 Corn-s.----- Cornus Sericea
 Corn.----- Cornus Circinata
 Cot.----- Cotyledon Umbilicus
 Croc.----- Crocus Sativus
 Crot-c.----- Crotalus Cascavella
 Crot-h.----- Crotalus Horridus
 Crot-t.----- Croton Tiglium
 Cub.----- Cubeba Officinalis
 Culx.----- Culex Moscæ
 Cupr-ac.----- Cuprum Aceticum
 Cupr-ar.----- Cuprum Arsenicosum
 Cupr-n.----- Cuprum Nitricum
 Cupr-s.----- Cuprum Sulphuricum
 Cupr.----- Cuprum Metallicum
 Cur.----- Curare
 Cycl.----- Cyclamen Europæum
 Cypr.----- Cypripedium Pubescens

D

Daph.----- Daphne Indica
 Der.----- Derris Pinnata
 Dig.----- Digitalis Purpurea
 Dios.----- Dioscorea Villosa

Dirc.----- Dirca Palustris
Dol.----- Dolichos Pruriens
Dor.----- Doryphora
Dros.----- Drosera Rotundifolia
Dub.----- Duboisinum
Dulc.----- Dulcamara

E

Echi.----- Echinacea Angustifolia
Elaps.----- Elaps Corallinus
Elat.----- Elaterium
Epig.----- Epigea Repens
Equis.----- Equisetum Hyemale
Erech.----- Erechthites Hieracifolia
Erig.----- Erigeron Canadense
Ery-a.----- Eryngium Aquaticum
Ether.----- Ether
Eucal.----- Eucalyptus Globulus
Eug.----- Eugenia Jambos
Euon.----- Euonymus Europæus
Eup-per.----- Eupatorium Perfoliatum
Eup-pur.----- Eupatorium Purpureum
Eupho.----- Euphorbium
Euphr.----- Euphrasia Officinalis
Eupi.----- Eupion

F

Fago.----- Fagopyrum
Ferr-ac.----- Ferrum Aceticum
Ferr-ar.----- Ferrum Arsenicosum
Ferr-i.----- Ferrum Iodatum
Ferr-m.----- Ferrum Muriaticum
Ferr-ma.----- Ferrum Magneticum
Ferr-p.----- Ferrum Phosphoricum
Ferr-pic.----- Ferrum Picricum
Ferr-s.----- Ferrum Sulphuricum
Ferr.----- Ferrum Metallicum
Fil.----- Filix Mas
Fl-ac.----- Fluoricum Acidum

Form.----- Formica Rufa
Frag-v.----- Fragaria Vesca

G

Gad.----- Gadus Morrhua
Gall-ac.----- Gallicum Acidum
Gamb.----- Gambogia
Gels.----- Gelsemium Sempervirens
Genist.----- Genista Tinctoria
Gent-c.----- Gentiana Cruciata
Gent-l.----- Gentiana Lutea
Ger.----- Geranium Maculatum
Get.----- Gettisbury Water
Gins.----- Ginseng
Gland.----- Glanderine
Glon.----- Glonoin
Gnaph.----- Gnaphalium
Goss.----- Gossypium Herbaceum
Gran.----- Granatum Punica
Graph.----- Graphites
Grat.----- Gratiola Officinalis
Grin.----- Grindelia Robusta
Gua.----- Guaco
Guai.----- Guaiacum
Guano.----- Guano Australis
Guar.----- Guarana
Guare.----- Guarea
Gymn.----- Gymnocladus

H

Hæm.----- Hæmatoxylon
Ham.----- Hamamelis Virginica
Hecla.----- Hecla Lava
Hedeo.----- Hedeoma Pulegioides
Hell.----- Helleborus Niger
Helod.----- Heloderma
Helon.----- Helonias Dioica
Hep.----- Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum
Hipp.----- Hippomanes
Hippoz.----- Hippozænium

Hom.----- Homarus
Hura.----- Hura Braziliensis
Hydr-ac.----- Hydrocyanicum Acidum
Hydr.----- Hydrastis Canadensis
Hydrang.----- Hydrangea Arborescens
Hydrc.----- Hydrocotyle Asiatica
Hyos.----- Hyoscyamus Niger
Hyper.----- Hypericum Perforatum

I

Iber.----- Iberis Amara
Ictod.----- Ictodes Fœtida
Ign.----- Ignatia Amara
Ill.----- Illicium Anisatum
Ind.----- Indium Metallicum
Indg.----- Indigo
Ing.----- Ingluvin
Inul.----- Inula Helenium
Iod.----- Iodium
Iodof.----- Iodoformum
Ip.----- Ipecacuanha
Ipom.----- Ipomia Purpurea
Ir-fl.----- Iris Florentina
Ir-fœ.----- Iris Fœtidissima
Ir-g.----- Iris Germanica
Iridium ----- Iridium
Iris.----- Iris Versicolor

J

Jab.----- Jaborandi
Jac-c.----- Jacaranda Caroba
Jac.----- Jacaranda Gualandai
Jal.----- Jalapa
Jatr.----- Jatropha Curcas
Jug-c.----- Juglans Cinerea
Jug-r.----- Juglans Regia
Junc.----- Juncus Effusus
Juni.----- Juniperus Virginiana

K

Kali-a.----- Kali Aceticum
Kali-ar.----- Kali Arsenicosum
Kali-bi.----- Kali Bichromicum
Kali-br.----- Kali Bromatum
Kali-c.----- Kali Carbonicum
Kali-chl.----- Kali Chloricum
Kali-cy.----- Kali Cyanatum
Kali-fer.----- Kali Ferrocyanicum
Kali-i.----- Kali Iodatum
Kali-m.----- Kali Muriaticum
Kali-ma.----- Kali Manganicum
Kali-n.----- Kali Nitricum
Kali-ox.----- Kali Oxalicum
Kali-p.----- Kali Phosphoricum
Kali-s.----- Kali Sulphuricum
Kalm.----- Kalmia Latifolia
Kaol.----- Kaolin
Kino.----- Kino
Kiss.----- Kissingen
Kreos.----- Kreosotum

L

Lac-c.----- Lac Caninum
Lac-d.----- Lac Defloratum
Lac-f.----- Lac Felinum
Lach.----- Lachesis
Lachn.----- Lachnanthes Tinctoria
Lact-ac.----- Lactic Acid.
Lact.----- Lactuca Virosa
Lam.----- Lamium Album
Lap-a.----- Lapis Albus
Lappa-a.----- Lappa Arctium
Lappa-m.----- Lappa Major
Lat-m.----- Latrodectus Mactans
Lath.----- Lathyrus Sativus
Laur.----- Laurocerasus
Lec.----- Lecithin
Led.----- Ledum Palustre
Lem-m.----- Lemna Minor
Lepi.----- Lepidium Bonariense
Lept.----- Leptandra Virginica

Lil-t.----- Liliū Tigrinū
Linu-c.----- Linū Cathar
Lith-m.----- Lithiū Muriaticū
Lith.----- Lithiū Carbonicū
Lob-c.----- Lobelia Cardinalis
Lob-s.----- Lobelia Syphilitica
Lob.----- Lobelia Inflata
Lup.----- Lupulus
Lyc.----- Lycopodium Clavatum
Lycpr.----- Lycopersicū
Lycps.----- Lycopus Virginicus
Lyss.----- Lyssin (Hydrophobinū)

M

Mag-arct.----- Magnetis Polus Arcticus
Mag-aust.----- Magnetis Polus Australis
Mag-c.----- Magnesia Carbonica
Mag-m.----- Magnesia Muriatica
Mag-p-a.----- Magnetis Poli. Ambo.
Mag-p.----- Magnesia Phosphorica
Mag-s.----- Magnesia Sulphurica
Maland.----- Malandrīnū
Malar.----- Malaria Officinalis
Manc.----- Mancinella (Hippomanes)
Mang-m.----- Manganū Muriaticū
Mang.----- Manganū
Med.----- Medorrhinū
Meli.----- Melilotus Alba
Menis.----- Menispermū
Ment.----- Mentha Piperita
Meny.----- Menyanthes
Meph.----- Mephitis
Merc-ac.----- Mercurius Aceticus
Merc-c.----- Mercurius Corrosivus
Merc-cy.----- Mercurius Cyanatus
Merc-d.----- Mercurius Dulcis
Merc-i-f.----- Mercurius Iodatus Flavus
Merc-i-r.----- Mercurius Iodatus Ruber
Merc-n.----- Mercurius Nitrosus
Merc-p-r.----- Mercurius Præcipitatus Ruber
Merc-sul.----- Mercurius Sulphuricus
Merc.----- Mercurius Vivus
Merl.----- Mercurialis

Mez.----- Mezereum
Mill.----- Millefolium
Mit.----- Mitchella Repens
Morph.----- Morphinum
Mosch.----- Moschus
Mur-ac.----- Muriaticum Acidum
Murx.----- Murex
Mygal.----- Mygale Lasiodora
Myos.----- Myosotis
Myric.----- Myrica Cerifera
Myris.----- Myristica Sebifera
Myrt.----- Myrtus Communis

N

Naja.----- Naja Tripudia
Naph.----- Naphthalin
Narcot.----- Narcotinum
Nat-a.----- Natrum Arsenicatum
Nat-ac.----- Natrum Aceticum
Nat-c.----- Natrum Carbonicum
Nat-h.----- Natrum Hypochlorosum
Nat-m.----- Natrum Muriaticum
Nat-n.----- Natrum Nitricum
Nat-p.----- Natrum Phosphoricum
Nat-s.----- Natrum Sulphuricum
Nicc-s.----- Niccolum Sulph.
Nicc.----- Niccolum
Nit-ac.----- Nitricum Acidum
Nit-m-ac.----- Nitro Muriatic Acid.
Nit-s-d.----- Nitri Spiritus Dulcis
Nitro-o.----- Nitrogenium Oxygenatum
Nuph.----- Nuphar Luteum
Nux-j.----- Nux Juglans
Nux-m.----- Nux Moschata
Nux-v.----- Nux Vomica
Nym.----- Nymphæa Odorata

O

Oci.----- Ocimum Canum
Œna.----- Œnanthe Crocata

Ol-an.----- Oleum Animale
Ol-j.----- Oleum Jecoris Aselli
OInd.----- Oleander
Onos.----- Onosmodium
Op.----- Opium
Orig.----- Origanum Majorana
Osm.----- Osmium
Ov.----- Ovinine
Ox-ac.----- Oxalicum Acidum
Oxyt.----- Oxytropis Lamberti
Ozone.----- Ozone (Oxygenium)

P

Pæon.----- Pæonia Officinalis
Pall.----- Palladium
Par.----- Paris Quadrifolia
Pareir.----- Pareira Brava
Paull.----- Paullinia Pinnata
Ped.----- Pediculus Capitis
Pen.----- Penthorum
Per.----- Persica
Peti.----- Petiveria
Petr.----- Petroleum
Petros.----- Petroselinum
Ph-ac.----- Phosphoricum Acidum
Phal.----- Phallus Impudicus
Phase.----- Phaseolus Nanus
Phel.----- Phellandrium
Phos.----- Phosphorus
Phys.----- Physostigma
Phyt.----- Phytolacca Decandra
Pic-ac.----- Picricum Acidum
Pimp.----- Pimpinella Saxifraga
Pin-s.----- Pinus Sylvestris
Pip-m.----- Piper Methysticum
Pip-n.----- Piper Nigrum
Plan.----- Plantago Major
Plat-m.----- Platinum Muriaticum
Plat.----- Platinum Metallicum
Plb.----- Plumbum Metallicum
Plect.----- Plectranthus
Plumbg.----- Plumbago Littoralis
Podo.----- Podophyllum Peltatum

Polyg-h.----- Polygonum Hydropiperoides
Pop-t.----- Populus Tremuloides
Poth.----- Pothos Fœtidus
Prun-p.----- Prunus Padus
Prun-s.----- Prunus Spinosa
Psor.----- Psorinum
Ptel.----- Ptelea Trifoliata
Puls-n.----- Pulsatilla Nuttaliana
Puls.----- Pulsatilla Nigricans
Pulx.----- Pulex Irritans
Pyrog.----- Pyrogenium
Pyrus.----- Pyrus Americana

Q

R

Rad.----- Radium
Ran-a.----- Ranunculus Acris
Ran-b.----- Ranunculus Bulbosus
Ran-s.----- Ranunculus Sceleratus
Raph.----- Raphanus
Rat.----- Ratanhia
Rheum.----- Rheum
Rhod.----- Rhododendron
Rhus-a.----- Rhus aromatica
Rhus-g.----- Rhus Glabra
Rhus-r.----- Rhus Radicans
Rhus-t.----- Rhus Toxicodendron
Rhus-v.----- Rhus Venenata
Rob.----- Robinia Pseudacacia
Rumx.----- Rumex Crispus
Ruta.----- Ruta Graveolens

S

Sabad.----- Sabadilla
Sabal.----- Sabal Serrulata
Sabin.----- Sabina
Sac-l.----- Saccharum Lactis

Sacc.----- Saccharum Album
Sal-ac.----- Salicylicum Acidum
Sal-n.----- Salix Niger
Salam.----- Salamander
Samb.----- Sambucus Nigra
Sang-n.----- Sanguinaria Nitrica
Sang.----- Sanguinaria Canadensis
Sanic.----- Sanicula Aqua
Sant.----- Santoninum
Sarr.----- Sarracenia Purpurea
Sars.----- Sarsaparilla
Scut.----- Scutellaria Lateriflora
Sec.----- Secale Cornutum
Sel.----- Selenium
Senec.----- Senecio Aureus
Seneg.----- Senega
Senn.----- Senna
Sep.----- Sepia
Serp.----- Serpentina
Sil.----- Silicea
Sin-a.----- Sinapis Alba
Sin-n.----- Sinapis Nigra
Sol-m.----- Solanum Mammosum
Sol-n.----- Solanum Nigrum
Sol-o.----- Solanum Oleraceum
Sol-t-æ.----- Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans
Sol-v.----- Solidago Virg. aur.
Spig-m.----- Spigelia Marilandica
Spig.----- Spigelia Anthelmia
Spira.----- Spiranthes
Spong.----- Spongia Tosta
Squil.----- Squilla hispanica
Stach.----- Stachys Betonica
Stann.----- Stannum Metallicum
Staph.----- Staphysagria
Stel.----- Stellaria Media
Stict.----- Sticta Pulmonaria
Still.----- Stillingia Sylvatica
Stram.----- Stramonium
Stront.----- Strontium
Stroph.----- Strophanthus Hispidus
Stry.----- Strychninum
Sul-ac.----- Sulphuricum Acidum
Sul-i.----- Sulphur Iodatum
Sulph.----- Sulphur
Sumb.----- Sumbul

Sym-r.----- Symphoricarpus Racemosus
Symph.----- Symphytum Officinale
Syph.----- Syphilinum

T

Tab.----- Tabacum
Tanac.----- Tanacetum Vulgare
Tann.----- Tanninum
Tarax.----- Taraxacum
Tarent-c.----- Tarentula Cubensis
Tarent.----- Tarentula Hispanica
Tart-ac.----- Tartaricum Acid.
Tax.----- Taxus Baccata
Tell.----- Tellurium
Tep.----- Teplitz
Ter.----- Terebinthina
Teucr.----- Teucrium Marum Verum
Thal.----- Thallium
Thea.----- Thea Sinensis
Ther.----- Theridion
Thlaspi.----- Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris
Thuj.----- Thuja Occidentalis
Til.----- Tilia Europæa
Tong.----- Tongo
Trif-p.----- Trifolium Pratense
Tril.----- Trillium Pendulum
Trio.----- Triosteum Perfoliatum
Trom.----- Trombidium Muscæ Domesticæ
Tub.----- Tuberculinum
Tus-f.----- Tussilago Fragrans
Tus-p.----- Tussilago Petasites

U

Upa.----- Upas Tiente
Uran.----- Uranium Nitricum
Urt-u.----- Urtica Urens
Ust.----- Ustilago Maydis
Uva.----- Uva Ursi

V

Vac.----- Vaccinium
Valer.----- Valeriana
Vario.----- Variolinum
Verat-v.----- Veratrum Viride
Verat.----- Veratrum Album
Verb.----- Verbascum Thapsus
Vesp.----- Vespa Crabro
Vib.----- Viburnum Opulus
Vinc.----- Vinca Minor
Viol-o.----- Viola Odorata
Viol-t.----- Viola Tricolor
Vip.----- Vipera
Visc.----- Viscum Album

W

Wies.----- Wiesbaden
Wild.----- Wildbad
Wye.----- Wyethia Helenioides

X

Xan.----- Xanthoxylum Fraxineum

Y

Yuc.----- Yucca

Z

Zinc-ac.----- Zincum Aceticum
Zinc-c.----- Zincum Cyanatum
Zinc-m.----- Zincum Muriaticum
Zinc-ox.----- Zincum Oxydatum
Zinc-s.----- Zincum Sulphuricum
Zinc.----- Zincum Metallicum

Zing.----- Zingiber
Ziz.----- Zizia Aurea

Mind (Kent)

Mind ([p. 1](#))

Mind, amorous (See Lewdness and Lascivious, also Genitalia) ([p. 2](#))

Mind, anger, violent ([p. 3](#))

Mind, answers, spoken to, when, yet knows no one ([p. 4](#))

Mind, anxiety, evening, bed, in (agg.) ([p. 5](#))

Mind, anxiety, chill, during ([p. 6](#))

Mind, anxiety, flatus, from (agg.) ([p. 7](#))

Mind, anxiety, rising, after ([p. 8](#))

Mind, anxiety, walking, while ([p. 9](#))

Mind, blindness, pretended ([p. 10](#))

Mind, cheerful, daytime ([p. 11](#))

Mind, clinging to persons or furniture ([p. 12](#))

Mind, concentration active ([p. 13](#))

Mind, confusion, morning, rising, on ([p. 14](#))

Mind, confusion, drinking, after ([p. 15](#))

Mind, confusion, thinking of it agg. ([p. 16](#))

Mind, cosmopolitan (See Travel) ([p. 17](#))

Mind, dejection (See Sadness) ([p. 18](#))

Mind, delirium, fatigue, study, etc., from ([p. 19](#))

Mind, delirium, rambling ([p. 20](#))

Mind, delusions, animals, abdomen, are in ([p. 21](#))

Mind, delusions, body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake ([p. 22](#))

Mind, delusions, conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were ([p. 23](#))

Mind, delusions, die, time has come to ([p. 24](#))

Mind, delusions, enlarged, eyes are ([p. 25](#))

Mind, delusions, fire, every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles ([p. 26](#))

Mind, delusions, head, heavy, his own seemed too ([p. 27](#))

Mind, delusions, images, phantoms, closing the eyes, on, in bed ([p. 28](#))

Mind, delusions, lip, lower, is swollen ([p. 29](#))

Mind, delusions, music, unearthly ([p. 30](#))

Mind, delusions, poisoned, thought he had been ([p. 31](#))

Mind, delusions, shoulder, thinks people are looking over his ([p. 32](#))

Mind, delusions, stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street ([p. 33](#))

Mind, delusions, travelling, of, through worlds ([p. 34](#))

Mind, delusions, walk, cannot walk, must run or hop ([p. 35](#))

Mind, despair, pains, with the, in the stomach ([p. 36](#))

Mind, discouraged, morning ([p. 37](#))

Mind, dullness, morning, rising, on ([p. 38](#))

Mind, dullness, walking, while ([p. 39](#))

Mind, excitement, excitable ([p. 40](#))

Mind, excitement, menses, during ([p. 41](#))

Mind, fancies, exaltation of, afternoon ([p. 42](#))

Mind, fear, night, waking, after ([p. 43](#))
Mind, fear, dawn, of the return of ([p. 44](#))
Mind, fear, exertion, of ([p. 45](#))
Mind, fear, labor, after ([p. 46](#))
Mind, fear, putrefy, body will ([p. 47](#))
Mind, fear, warm room ([p. 48](#))
Mind, forgetful, mental exertion, from ([p. 49](#))
Mind, frivolous ([p. 50](#))
Mind, grief, morning ([p. 51](#))
Mind, honor, effects of wounded ([p. 52](#))
Mind, ideas abundant, forenoon ([p. 53](#))
Mind, impatience, sitting, while ([p. 54](#))
Mind, indifference, complain, does not, unless questioned... ([p. 55](#))
Mind, indolence, afternoon ([p. 56](#))
Mind, insanity, makes useless purchases ([p. 57](#))
Mind, irritability, daytime ([p. 58](#))
Mind, irritability, chill, during ([p. 59](#))
Mind, irritability, supper, after ([p. 60](#))
Mind, kill, thought he ought to kill somebody ([p. 61](#))
Mind, laughing, convulsions, before, during or after ([p. 62](#))
Mind, loathing, life, menses, before ([p. 63](#))
Mind, mania, held, wants to be ([p. 64](#))
Mind, memory, weakness of, labor, for mental (compare stupefaction) ([p. 65](#))
Mind, mirth, morning, waking, on ([p. 66](#))
Mind, mistakes, words, mispronounces ([p. 67](#))
Mind, mood, changeable, variable, etc. ([p. 68](#))
Mind, nymphomania, menses, before ([p. 69](#))
Mind, prostration of mind, noon ([p. 70](#))
Mind, rage, alternating, consciousness ([p. 71](#))
Mind, reserved ([p. 72](#))
Mind, restlessness, night, midnight, at ([p. 73](#))
Mind, restlessness, coition, after ([p. 74](#))
Mind, restlessness, urination, before ([p. 75](#))
Mind, sadness, morning, rising, after, amel. ([p. 76](#))
Mind, sadness, emission, from ([p. 77](#))
Mind, sadness, walking, in open air, amel. ([p. 78](#))
Mind, sensitive, noise, to ([p. 79](#))
Mind, shrieking, aid, for ([p. 80](#))
Mind, sits quite stiff ([p. 81](#))
Mind, speech, incoherent, night ([p. 82](#))
Mind, starting, bed, in ([p. 83](#))
Mind, starting, twitching ([p. 84](#))
Mind, stupefaction, vertigo, during ([p. 85](#))
Mind, suspicious, daytime ([p. 86](#))
Mind, talking, unpleasant things, of, agg. ([p. 87](#))
Mind, thoughts, persistent, walking, on ([p. 88](#))

Mind, timidity, daytime ([p. 89](#))
Mind, unconsciousness, alternating with restlessness during fever ([p. 90](#))
Mind, unconsciousness, rubbing soles of feet amel. ([p. 91](#))
Mind, vivacious, alternating with sorrow ([p. 92](#))
Mind, weeping, night, weeps all night, laughs all day ([p. 93](#))
Mind, weeping, looked at, when ([p. 94](#))
Mind, well, says he is, when very sick ([p. 95](#))

p.1

ABANDONED (See Forsaken)

ABRUPT : Nat-m., *tarent.*

ABSENT-MINDED (See Forgetful) : *Acon.*, act-sp., aesc., agar., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ang., *Apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, calc-s., calc., *Cann-i.*, cann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carl.*, *Caust.*, cench., *Cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dir., dulc., elaps., *graph.*, guai., ham., *Hell.*, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, jug-c., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, led., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, *Mez.*, *mosch.*, naja., nat-c., *Nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *Plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sars., *Sep.*, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *Verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Guai., nat-c., ph-ac., phos.

11 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Kali-n.

noon : Mosch.

menses, during : Calc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting : Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

reading, while : Agn., lach., *nux-m.*, ph-ac.

starts when spoken to : Carb-ac.

writing, while : Mag-c.

ABSORBED, buried in thought : *Acon.*, alo., am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, bell., bov., calc., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carl.*, caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, con., cupr., cycl., elaps., grat., ham., *Hell.*, ign., ip., lil-t., mang., merc., *Mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, ol-an., *onos.*, *op.*, phel., phos., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., *Sulph.*

daytime : Elaps.

morning : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

afternoon : Mang.

evening : Am-m., *sulph.*

alternating with frivolity : Arg-n.

as to what would become of him : Nat-m.

eating, after : Aloe.

menses, during : Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION of mind : Alum., aml-n., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., caust., cic., con., cycl., elaps., guai., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., lyss., mez., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *oena.*, *onos.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., sabad., sec., sil., stram., *sulph.*, vesp., *visc.*

morning : Guai.

ABUSIVE : Am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *bell.*, bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.*, ip., lyc., *lyss.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plb., ran-b., *seneg.*, *seph.*, spong., stram., tub., *verat.*, viol-t.

forenoon : Ran-b.

evening : Am-c.

angry, without being : Dulc.

pains, with the : Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting : *Mosch.*

ACTIVITY, desires (See Industrious)

fruitless : Stamm.

ACUTENESS (See Memory)

ADMONITION **agg.** : *Bell.*, *plat.*

AFFECTATION : *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE (See Love, Indifference) : Acon., anac., ant-c., bor., carb-an., carb-v., coff., *croc.*, hura., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., phos., plat., *puls.*, seneg., verat.

AGITATION (See Excitement)

AIR castles (See Theorizing)

AMBITION, loss of (See Indolence)

p.2

AMOROUS (See Lewdness and Lascivious, also Genitalia)

AMUSEMENT, averse to : Bar-c., lil-t., meny., olnd., sulph.

desire for : *Lach.*, pip-m.

ANGER, irascibility (See Irritability and Quarrelsome) : **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aster., atro., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cemic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., cur., cycl., cypr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., *pall.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, tell., *thuj.*, tril., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning : *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, on : Carb-an., *kali-c.*, petr.

forenoon : Carb-v.

11 a.m. : Sulph.

evening : *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cahin.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *nicc.*, *op.*, *petr.*

absent persons, at : *Aur.*, kali-c., lyc.

ailments after anger, vexation, etc. : **Acon.**, agar., alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cemic., cist., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *croc.*, cupr., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**,

petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., samb., sec., sel., sep., sil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., *tarent.*, verat., zinc.

ailments after anger with anxiety : **Acon.**, alum., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, cocc., coff., *cupr.*, hyos., **Ign.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

with fright : **Acon.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, calc., cocc., cupr., **Ign.**, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

indignation : *Aur.*, **Coloc.**, ip., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Staph.**

silent grief : Alum., ars., aur., bell., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., **Staph.**, verat.

alternating with cheerfulness : Aur., caps., croc., ign., stram.

quick repentance : Croc., mez., sulph.

answer, when obliged to : *Arn.*, coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, puls.

caressing, from : Chin.

consoled, when : Ars., cham., *nat-m.*

contradiction, from : Aloe., am-c., anac., ars., **Aur.**, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., cocc., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, grat., helon., hura., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., tarent., *thuj.*, til.

convulsion, before : *Bufo.*

cough, before : Asar., bell., cina.

from the : Acon., ant-t., arn., bell., cham.

former vexations, about : *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, sep.

interruption, from : *Cham.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*

mistakes, over his : *Nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

misunderstood, when : Bufo.

past events, about : Calc., carb-an., sep.

stabbed, so that he could have, any one : Chin., **Hep.**, merc., nux-v.

suppressed, from : Aur., cham., *ign.*, sep., **Staph.**

thinking of his ailments : *Aur-m.*

throws things away : Staph.

touched, when : *Ant-c.*, iod., **Tarent.**

trembling, with : Ambr., arg-n., *aur.*, chel., cop., daph., ferr-p., *nit-ac.*, pall., phos., sep.

p.3

violent : **Acon.**, **Anac.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cahin., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, coff., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, pall., *petr.*, phos., sep., **Staph.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, verat., zinc.

voices of people : Con., teucr., zinc.

ANGUISH : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., aloe., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., bufo., **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *coff.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, der., **Dig.**, graph., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *psor.*, puls., sep., tarent., tril., verat., vip.

daytime : Graph., mag-c., merc., murx., nat-c., psor., puls., stann.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : Psor.

morning : *Alum.*, calc., nux-v., puls., verat.

forenoon : Nicc., ran-b., rhus-t.

evening : Ambr., carb-v., mur-ac., *phos.*

night : Ambr., arn., nat-s., nux-v., plan.

4 a.m. : Alum.

chill, during : *Arn.*

driving from place to place : **Ars.**

eating, while : Sep.

heat, during : *Arn.*

menses, before : *Graph.*

during : *Bell.*, calc., coff., ign., merc., nit-ac., phos., *plat.*, stann., xan.

open air amel. : **Cann-i.**

perspiration, during : *Arn.*

stool, before : Acon., merc., poth., verat.

during : Merc., *verat.*

walking in open air : Arg-m., arg-n., bell., canth., cina., plat., tab.

ANSWERS, abruptly, shortly, curtly : Ars-h., ars., *cic.*, coff., gels., *hyos.*, jatr., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., sin-a., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

aversion to : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., atro., bell., cact., calc-s., carb-h., caust., chin-s., chin., cemic., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, con., cupr., euphr., **Glon.**, **Hyos.**, iod., kali-ar., *kali-p.*, lil-t., lyss., mag-m., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, spong., *stann.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., verat., vib.

morning : Mag-m.

loquacious at other times : Cemic.

sings, talks, but will not answer questions : Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something else : Bar-m., *hell.*, mosch.

difficult : Chlol., *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat.

disconnected : Coff., *crot-h.*, kali-br., phos., stram., stry.

foolish : Ars., bell.

hastily : Ars., bell., bry., cemic., cocc., hep., lach., *lyc.*, rhus-t., stry.

imaginary questions : Atro., *hyos.*, plb., stram., tarent.

incoherently : Bell., cann-i., chlol., coff-t., cycl., hyos., phos., valer.

incorrectly : *Bell.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *hyos.*, merc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*

irrelevantly : Bell., carb-v., cimic., *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sec., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., valer.

monosyllable : Carb-h., carb-s., gels., kali-br., *ph-ac.*, plb., puls., sep.

"no" to all questions : Crot-c., hyos., kali-br.

reflects long : *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, grat., **Hell.**, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

refuses to : *Agar.*, ambr., *arn.*, ars., bell., *camph.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, led., lyss., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

repeats the question first : Ambr., *caust.*, kali-br., sulph., *zinc.*

slowly : Agar-ph., *anac.*, ars., carb-h., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *hell.*, *kali-br.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

p.4

spoken to, when, yet knows no one : *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after : *Arn.*, bapt., **Hyos.**, plb.

unintelligibly : *Chin.*, coff-t., *hyos.*, *phos.*

ANTAGONISM with herself : *Anac.*, aur., *kali-c.*, lac-c.

ANTHROPOPHOBIA (See Fear)

ANTICIPATION, complaints from : *Arg-n.*, ars., *gels.*, lyc., med., ph-ac.

ANTICS, plays : *Bell.*, cupr., hyos., lact., merc., op., phos., plb., stram.

ANXIETY : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon-f.*, **Acon.**, act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, aloce., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., aur-s., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., **Dig.**, *dros.*, dulce., elaps., euon., eup-per., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., **Iod.**, ip., *jatr.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lat-m., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, mygal., naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, plan.,

plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, pyrog., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Ambr., ant-c., *bell.*, caust., chin-a., laur., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phyt., plat., psor., puls., ruta., sul-ac., zinc.

5 a.m. to 5 p.m. : Psor.

morning : *Ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., **Ars.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cocc., con., **Graph.**, ign., ip., kali-ar., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

rising, on : Arg-n., mag-c., rhus-t.

amel. : Carb-an., cast., fl-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

waking, on : *Alum.*, anac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cocc., **Graph.**, ign., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sep., squil.

forenoon : Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., bar-c., calc., canth., clem., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, paeon., plat., ran-b., sars., sulph.

11 a.m. : Arg-n.

noon : Bar-c., chin-s., mez.

till 3 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Aeth., am-c., arg-n., bell., bov., cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., crot-t., cupr., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., stront., tab., zinc.

3 to 6 p.m. : Con.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*, tab.

to 5 p.m. : Thuj.

6 p.m. : Carb-v.

5 to 6 p.m. : Am-c.

until evening : Con., kali-n., mag-m.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., **Dig.**, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, hipp., hura., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tab., verat.

amel. : Am-c., chel., mag-c., sul-ac., verb., zinc.

until 11 p.m. : *Bor.*

p.5

bed, in : Am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cench.*, cham., *cocc.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

amel. : *Mag-c.*

closing the eyes, on : *Mag-m.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover : *Bar-c.*, mag-c., nat-m., *puls.*

violent exercise, from : Ox-ac.

twilight, in the : *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dig., laur., nux-v., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

6 p.m. : *Dig.*

7 to 8 p.m. : Am-c., dros.

8 p.m. : Mur-ac.

night : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cina., clem., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., lil-t., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

waking, on : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., chel., con., *dros.*, graph., lact-ac., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rat., sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

midnight, before : Am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cocc.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sabin., sil., stront., *sulph.*, verat.

on waking, amel., on rising : Sil.

11 p.m. : Ruta.

after : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., cast., *cench.*, chin., colch., dulc., graph., hep., lyc., **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, squil.

on waking : Ign., lyc., ph-ac.

1 to 3 a.m. : Hep.

2 a.m. : Nat-m.

until 2 a.m. : Carb-an.

3 a.m. : **Ars.**, sil.

after : *Ars.*, rhus-t., verat.

4 a.m. : Alum.

air, in open : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell., cina., hep., ign., lach., plat., spig., tab.

amel. : Alum., arund., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., **Cann-i.**, carl., grat., **Kali-s.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., *til.*, valer., verat.

alone, when : **Ars.**, cadm., *dros.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**, rat., tab., zinc.

alternating with indifference : Nat-m.

anger, during : Sep.

anticipating an engagement : **Arg-n.**, gels., med.

apparition, from horrible, while awake : Zinc.

ascending steps, on : *Nit-ac.*

bathing the feet, after : Nat-c.

bed, in : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-s., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, ter., verat.

breakfast, after : Con., kali-c.

breathing deeply, on : Acon., *spig.*

amel. : Agar., rhus-t.

business, about : Anac., puls.

chagrin, after : Lyc.

children, in : *Bor.*, calc-p., calc., *gels.*, *kali-c.*

about his : Acet-ac.

when lifted from the cradle : *Calc-p.*

chill, before : Ars-h., ars., **Chin.**

p.6

during : **Acon.**, arn., ars-h., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., carb-v., chin-a., chin., cimx., *cocc.*, cycl., gels., hura., ign., lam., laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *verat.*

after : *Chel.*, kali-c.

church bells, from hearing : *Lyss.*

closing eyes, on : Calc., **Carb-v.**, *mag-m.*

coffee, after : Cham., ign., nux-v., stram.

coition, after : Sep.

thought of (in a woman) : *Kreos.*

cold, becoming, from : Manc.

cold drinks, amel. : Acon., *agar-em.*, sulph.

company, when in : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., cadm., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.

conscience, of (as if guilty of a crime) : **Alum.**, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, cact., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, mag-s., *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Psor.**, puls., rheum., *rhust-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

continence prolonged, from : *Con.*

conversation, from : Alum., *ambr.*, plat., stram.

cough, before : Ars., *cupr.*, iod., lach.

before attack of whooping cough : *Cupr.*

coughing, from : Arund., merc-c., nit-ac., stram.

crowd, in a : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bell., lyc., *petr.*, plat., stram.

cruelties, after hearing of : *Calc.*

dark, in : Aeth., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stram.*

dinner, during : Mag-m.

after : Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., verat.

amel. : Sulph.

dreams, on waking from frightful (See Dreams) : *Ars.*, chin., graph., *nat-m.*, nicc., puls.

drinking, after : *Cimx.*

eating, before : Mez., ran-b.

while : *Carb-v.*, mag-c., mez., sabad., *sep.*

warm food : Mag-c.

after : Aloe., *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., *coc-c.*, con., ferr-m., ferr-p., hyos., kali-c., kali-p., lach., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, psor., ran-b., sep., sil., thuj., verat., viol-t.

amel. : Aur., *iod.*, mez., sulph.

emissions, after : Carb-an., petr.

eructations amel. : Kali-c., mag-m.

excitement, from : Asaf., *phos.*

exercise amel. : Tarent.

exertion of eyes : *Sep.*

expected of him, when anything is : *Ars.*

fear, with : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., onos., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., tab., thuj., til., *verat.*

fever, during : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., casc., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., coff., crot-h., cycl., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, **Sep.**, spig., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., *tub.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

prodrome, during : Ars., chin.

fits, with : Alum., bell., caust., cocc., cupr., ferr., *hyos.*, ign.

p.7

flatus, from : Coff., *nux-v.*

emission of, amel. : Calc.

flushes of heat, during : Ambr., arn., calc., dros., graph., ign., op., phos., plat., puls., *sep.*, spong.

foot bath, after a : Nat-c.

friends at home, about : Bar-c., *phos.*, phys., *sulph.*

fright, after : Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m., op., rob., *sil.*

future, about : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., con., cycl.,

dig., *dir.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ac., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, grat., hipp., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., xan.

headache, with : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., bov., caust., fl-ac., glon., tub.

health, about : Acet-ac., acon., alum., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., bry., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cocc., grat., ign., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

especially during climacteric period : Sil.

hot air, as if in : **Puls.**

house, in : Alum., ars., aster., *bry.*, carl., chel., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, spong., *til.*, valer.

amel., in : Ign.

on entering : Alum., rhod.

hungry, when : *Iod.*, *kali-c.*

hypochondriacal : Am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., ferr-p., *grat.*, kali-chl., kali-p., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, valer.

ineffectual desire for stool, from : **Ambr.**

looking steadily : *Sep.*

lying, while : Ars., calc-s., carb-v., *cench.*, nux-v., puls., *sil.*, spong., stann.

amel. : Mang.

must lie down with anguish : Mez., ph-ac., phel.

side, on : Bar-c., kali-c., puls.

right, from flatulence : Kali-c.

left : Bar-c., **Phos.**, puls.

manual labor, from : Iod.

menses, before : Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cocc.*, con., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-arct., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

during : Acon., *bell.*, calc., canth., cimic., cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-i., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, sec., **Sil.**, stann., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Stann., zinc.

after : *Agar.*, phos., sep.

which prevents sleep : Agar.

mental exertion : Acon., ars., calc., camph., cham., cupr., iod., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., sec., verat.

motion, from : Acon., aloe., berb., bor., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., rheum., stann.

amel. : Acon., act-sp., *ars.*, naja., ph-ac., *puls.*, seneg., sil., tarax.

downward : **Bor.**, *gels.*

music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*

night watching, from : Caust., *cocc.*, cupr., **Nit-ac.**

noise, from : Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., caps., *caust.*, chel., nat-c., petr., puls., **Sil.**

of rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

others, for : *Ars.*, bar-c., cocc., *phos.*, *sulph.*

pains, from the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *nat-c.*

paroxysms : Nit-ac.

periodical : Arn., *ars.*, *cham.*, cocc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sep., spong., *sulph.*

playing piano, while : *Nat-c.*

pressure on the chest : **Sulph.**

pursued when walking, as if : *Anac.*

railroad, when about to journey by, amel., while in train : Ars.

reading, while : *Mag-m.*, *sep.*

riding, while : *Aur.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, psor., sep.

down hill : *Bor.*, *psor.*

p.8

rising, after : Arg-n., carb-an., chel., mag-c., rhus-t.

from a seat, on : Berb., verat.

amel. : Mill.

salvation, about : *Ars.*, *aur.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., chel., *graph.*, hura., ign., kali-p., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *mez.*, nat-m., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*

morning : Psor.

sedentary employment, from : *Ars.*, graph.

sewing : Sep.

shaving, while : Calad.

shuddering, with : Bell., calc., carb-v., nat-c., plat., puls., tab., verat.

sitting, while : Benz-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, dig., *graph.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sil., tarax.

amel. : Iod.

bent : Rhus-t.

sleep, before : Alum., ambr., berb., *mag-c.*, nat-c., sil.

evening : Berb.

on going to : Acon., *calc.*, *caust.*, cench., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

during (See Dreams) : Acon., agar., ang., arn., *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., cast., cham., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., puls., rhus-t., samb., *spong.*, stram., verat.

loss of sleep : *Cocc.*, *nit-ac.*

menses, after : Agar., aster., **Cocc.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, zinc.

on starting from : Clem., samb.

partial slumbering in the morning, during : Junc.

soup, after : *Mag-c.*, ol-an.

speaking, when : Alum., *ambr.*, nat-c., plat., stram.

in company : Plat.

standing, while : Aloe., anac., berb., cina., ph-ac., sil., *verat.*

amel. : Calc., phos., tarax.

stool, before : Acon., ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., *bor.*, cadm., calc., canth., caps., caust., cham., crot-t., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

during : Acon., ars., camph., canth., caust., cham., mag-c., merc., plat., raph., sec., sep., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*

after : Acon., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coloc., crot-t., jatr., kali-i., laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., rhus-t.

while straining at : *Caust.*

stooping, when : Bell., rheum.

amel. : Bar-m.

storm, during a thunder : Gels., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sep.

strangers, in the presence of : *Carb-v.*, stram.

sudden : Bar-c., *cocc.*, plat., *tab.*, thuj.

suicidal : *Aur.*, caust., *dros.*, hep., *merc.*, nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, staph.

supper, after : Mag-c., *nux-v.*

thinking about it, from : Alum., ambr., bry., *calc.*, caust., con., *nit-ac.*, staph., tab.

thoughts, from : Calc.

time is set, if a : *Arg-n.*, gels., med.

tobacco, from smoking : Petr., sep.

trifles, about : Anac., *ars*, bar-c., bor., calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, graph., *sil*.

urination, before : Alum., dig., ph-ac., sep.

during : Acon., cham.

after : Dig.

vexation, after : Acon., lyc., phos., sep., staph., verat.

voice, on raising the : Cann-s.

waking, on : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aster., bapt., bell., bism., bor., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., cub., dig., *dros.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lept., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rat., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

p.9

walking, while : Acon., aloe., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., cina., clem., hep., ign., manc., mang., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., tab.

in open air : *Anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bell., cina., hep., ign., **Lyc.**, nux-v., plat., spong., tab.

amel. : *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

rapidly, when : Nit-ac., *staph.*

which makes him walk faster : **Arg-n.**

warm bed yet limbs cold if uncovered : **Mag-c.**

warmth, from : Gamb., **Kali-s.**, *puls.*

amel. : *Graph.*, *phos.*

weeping, followed by : Acon., am-m., carb-v.

amel. : Dig., graph., tab.

work, during manual : Aloe., anac., *graph.*, iod.

APATHY (See Indifference)

APHASIA (See Speech, Mistakes, Forgetful) : *Both.*, *chen-a.*, *glon.*, *kali-br.*

APPREHENSIONS (See Fear, Anxiety, etc.)

ARDENT : Nux-v.

ARROGANCE (See Haughty)

ASKS for nothing : Bry., *op.*, puls., rheum.

ATTENTION (See Concentration)

ATTITUDES, assumes strange : Plb.

AUDACITY : Acon., agar., merc., op.

AUTOMATIC (See Unconscious)

AVARICE : **Ars.**, bry., calc-f., calc., cina., coloc., *lyc.*, meli., nat-c., *puls.*, rheum., *sep.*

AVERSION, approached to being : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, sulph.

everything, to : Alumn., am-m., calc., caps., cupr., hyos., ip., merc., mez., *puls.*, sulph.,
thuj.

friends, to : Cedr., ferr., *led.*

during pregnancy : *Con.*

husband : *Glou.*, kali-p., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Sep.**, verat.

in general (See Name of thing disliked)

members of family, to : *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Sep.**

persons, to certain : *Am-m.*, aur., *calc.*, crot-h., **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

religious, to the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

strangers (See Company)

those, around : Ars.

BAD news, ailments from : *Apis.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, chin., cinnb., cupr., dros., form., **Gels.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyss., *med.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., paeon., *pall.*, phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

BARKING : *Bell.*, calc., *canth.*, stram.

BASHFUL (See Timidity)

BATTLES, talks about : Bell., hyos.

BED, aversion to (shuns) : *Acon.*, ars., bapt., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., *cedr.*, cench., cupr., kali-ar., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

desires to remain in : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, con., *hyos.*, merc., psor., rob., verat-v.

jumps out of, wants to destroy himself but lacks courage : Chin.

and runs recklessly about : Sabad.

BEGGING, entreating : Ars., stram.

in sleep : Stann.

BELLOWING : Bell., *canth.*, *cupr.*

BEMOANING (See Lamenting)

BENEVOLENCE : Coff.

BENUMBED (See Stupefaction)

BEWILDERED (See Confusion)

BITING : Acon., ant-t., anthr., aster., **Bell.**, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., croc., cub., *cupr.*, cur., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*

night : Bell.

convulsions, with : Lyss.

fingers : *Arum-t.*, op., plb.

hands : Hura., op.

himself : Acon., hura., lyss., op., plb., tarent.

pillow : Lyss., phos.

spoons, etc. : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyss.

tumblers : Ars.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion to : Rob., stram., *tarent.*

p.10

BLINDNESS, pretended : Verat.

BLOOD, cannot look at, or a knife : **Alum.**

BOLDNESS (See Courageous)

BREAK things, desire to : *Apis.*, hura., *stram.*, *tub.*

BROODING (See Anxiety, Sadness) : Alum., arn., aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps., caust., cham., cocc., cycl., euphr., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, ip., kali-p., mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, sulph., **Verat.**

evening : **Verat.**

BUFFOONERY (See Foolish behavior)

BUSINESS, averse to : Agar., am-c., anac., ars-h., ars., aur-m., *brom.*, chin-s., cemic., *con.*, cop., fl-ac., graph., hipp., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lil-t., mag-s., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

incapacity for : Agn., kali-bi., sul-i.

talks of : Ars., bell., **Bry.**, canth., cemic., dor., *hyos.*, mygal., op., phos., plb., stram., sulph.

BUSY (See Occupied, Delirium) : *Apis.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., caps., cocc., ign., rhus-t., stram., sulph., *verat.*

fruitlessly : Stann.

CALMNESS (See Tranquillity)

CALUMNIATE, desire to (See Slander)

CAPRICIOUSNESS : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, calc-s., calc., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cemic., **Cina.**,

coff., *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *sarr.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Staph.*

evening : *Ign.*

CAREFULNESS : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*

CARELESS (See Heedless)

CARES, full of (See Anxiety) : *Caust.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *puls.*

ailments, from : *Ph-ac.*

domestic affairs, about : *Bar-c.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

trifles, about : *Ars.*

CARPHOLOGIA (See Gestures)

CARRIED, desires to be : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *cina.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

in croup : *Brom.*

fast : **Ars.**, *bell.*, *brom.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

slowly : *Puls.*

CAUTIOUS : *Caust.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *mag-arct.*

anxiously : *Caust.*

CENSORIOUS, critical : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *der.*, *dulc.*, *gran.*, *guai.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-ae.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *til.*, *verat.*

afternoon : *Dulc.*

dearest friends, with : *Chin-a.*, *der.*

disposed to find fault or is silent : *Verat.*

CHAGRIN (See Mortification)

CHANGEABLE (See Mood)

CHAOTIC : Agar., am-c., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, *seneg.*, thuj., zinc.

CHASES imaginary objects : Stram.

persons : Cur.

CHEERFUL, gay, happy (See Mirth) : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., cycl., dros., eucal., eupi., fago., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon., graph., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., psor., rhod., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sarr., *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., ther., thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

p.11

daytime : Anac., arg-m., aur., caust., mag-m., mur-ac., sars.

morning : Bor., calc-s., carb-s., caust., cinnb., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura., lach., nat-s., *plat.*, psor., spig., sulph.

rising, on : Hydr.

waking, on : Aloe., clem., hydr., nux-m., tarent.

8 a.m. : Hura.

forenoon : Aeth., bor., caust., clem., com., graph., nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., zinc.

afternoon : Anac., ang., arg-m., aur-m., calc-s., calc., mag-c., nat-s., ox-ac., phos., plb., sars., thuj.

evening : Agar., *aloe.*, alum., aster., bell., bism., bufo., calc., carb-ac., cast., chin-s., chin., cist., clem., cupr., cycl., ferr., graph., *lach.*, lachn., lyss., mag-c., med., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-an., phel., plat., sulph., sumb., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Alum., bell., caust., croc., cupr., hyos., kreos., lyc., op., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

air, in open : Merc-i-f., *plat.*, plb., *tarent.*, teucr.

alternating with aversion to work : Spong.

ill humour, with (See Irritability)

mania, with : Bell., cann-s., croc.

pain, with : Plat.

passion, with burst of : *Aur.*, caps., croc., ign., stram.

physical sufferings : Plat.

sadness, with : Acon., agar., asar., canth., carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cimic., clem., croc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod., *kali-chl.*, lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, plat., psor., senec., sep., spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

violence, with : Aur., croc., stram.

want of sympathy, with : Merc.

weeping, with (See Weeping)

bed, in : *Hep.*

chill, during : *Cann-s.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., verat.

coition, after : Nat-m.

company, in : Bov.

constipated, when : *Calc.*, *psor.*

convulsions, after : Sulph.

eating, while : Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

after : Carb-v., mez.

followed by irritability, etc. : Clem., hyos., nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy : Gels., graph., petr., plat., ziz.

prostration, etc. : Clem., spong.

sleepiness : Bell., calc.

heat, during : Acon., *op.*

menses, before : Acon., fl-ac., hyos.

during : *Fl-ac.*, stram.

pain, with all : Spig.

perspiration, during : Apis., ars., bell., clem.

room, in the, amel. : Tarent.

stool, after : *Bor.*, nat-c., **Nat-s.**, ox-ac.

supper, after : Cist.

thinking of death, while : Aur.

thunders and lightnings, when it : *Sep.*

urination, after : Eug., hyos.

waking, on : Tarent.

walking in open air : Alum., ang., cinnb., fl-ac., plb., tarent.

CHILDISH behavior (See Foolish) : Acon., alum., anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bufo., calad., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chlol., **Cic.**, *croc.*, crot-c., *ign.*, kali-br., *nux-m.*, par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.*, viol-o.

CHILDREN, aversion to : Plat.

desires to beat : Chel.

to have, to beget : Ox-ac.

dislikes her own : Glon., *lyc.*, plat., verat.

especially little girls (a woman) : Raph.

flies from his own : Lyc.

CIRCUMSPECTION, lack of (See Indiscretion)

CLAIRVOYANCE : Acon., anac., arn., calc., cann-i., *crot-c.*, hyos., lach., *lyss.*, med., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

p.12

CLINGING to persons or furniture : Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near : Stram.

CLOSING eyes amel. : Kali-c., zinc.

CLOUDINESS, confusion (See Confusion, Stupefaction)

COLOR, aversion to red, yellow, green and black : Tarent.

COMPANY aversion to : Acon., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-t., atro., *aur-s.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo-s., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., cann-i., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cimic., cinnb., clem., coca., *coloc.*, con., cop., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., dios., elaps., eug., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hipp.*, hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.**, *oxyt.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sel.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, til., ust., verat.

morning : Alum.

forenoon : Alum.

alternating with bursts of pleasantry and sarcasm : Rhus-t.

amel., when alone : Ambr., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-an., con., cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., *lyc.*, mag-s., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Sep.**, stann., staph., stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people : Acon., **Cic.**, *cupr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

and lies with closed eyes : Sep.

and shuts herself up : Cur.

country away from people, wants to get into the : Calc., elaps.

desires solitude to practice masturbation : Bufo., ust.

to indulge her fancy : *Lach.*

lie with closed eyes : Sep.

dreads being alone, yet : Bufo., *clem.*, *con.*, elaps., kali-br., lyc., *nat-c.*, *sep.*

friends, of intimate : Bell., coloc., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *sel.*

heat, during : Con., hyos., *puls.*

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he has offended : Ars.

menses, during : *Con.*, plat., sep.

desires to be let alone : Cic., nux-v.

perspiration, during : Ars., *bell.*, lach., lyc., puls., sep.

pregnant, when : Lach.

presence of strangers, to : **Am-br.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, *con.*, *iod.*, lyc., petr., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

people intolerable to her during stool : **Ambr.**

during urination : **Nat-m.**

smiling faces : *Ambr.*

walk alone, want to : Caj.

desire for : Act-sp., aeth., all-s., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m., bell., **Bism.**, bov., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., cench., *clem.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., der., dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, tab., tarent., verat., verb., zinc.

evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., plb., puls., ran-b., tab.

night : *Camph.*, **Stram.**, tab.

alone, while agg. : Ambr., **Ars.**, bov., brom., cadm., calc., *camph.*, con., *dros.*, elaps., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, **Phos.**, rat., sil., *stram.*, tab., zinc.

friend, of a : Plb.

menses, during : Stram.

yet treats them outrageously : *Kali-c.*

COMPLAINING (See Lamenting) : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., arn., ars., *aur.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, dig., dulc., hell., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., *sulph.*, tarent.

offenses, long past : Calc.

sleep, in : Bell., ign.

supposed injury, of : *Hyos.*

waking, on : Cina.

COMPREHENSION difficult (See Dullness)

p.13

CONCENTRATION active : Coff., ox-ac., thea.

difficult : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., alet., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bov.*, brom., bry., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cent., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, grat., ham., **Hell.**, helon., hura., *hydr-ac.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., iod., iris., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., lam., laur., **Lec.**, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *med.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., orig., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plect., poth., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, sabad., sang., sarr., sars., sec., *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning : *Anac.*, *canth.*, phos.

alternating with uterine pains : Gels.

calculating while : **Nux-v.**

children, in : *Aeth.*, *bar-c.*

conversation, during : Lyc.

crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas : Lil-t.

interrupted, if : Berb.

on attempting to, it becomes dark before the eyes : Arg-n.

has a vacant feeling : *Asar.*, *gels.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *ran-b.*, *staph.*

studying, reading, etc., while : Acon., *aeth.*, *agn.*, alum., asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., carb-s., caust., cham., coff., corn., *dros.*, fago., **Hell.**, kali-c., lach., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., spig., sulph.

talking, while : Merc-c., *nat-m.*

writing, while : Acon., mag-c.

CONFIDENCE, want of self : Agn., alum., **Anac.**, anan., ang., arg-n., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, chlor., dros., gels., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., ther., verb., viol-t., zinc.

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy : *Aur.*

CONFIDING : Hydre., mur-ac., spig.

CONFOUNDING objects and ideas : Calc., cann-s., hyos., nux-v., plat., *sulph.*

CONFUSION of mind (See Concentration) : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac-oc., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *apoc.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., chlor., cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., *con.*, cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., ery-a., eug., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., *fago.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., ip., jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meli., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, osm., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., plan., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, *sulph.*, syph., *tab.*, tarax., ter., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trom., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., xan., *zinc.*

morning : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps.,

carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *graph.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mill., mosch., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-j., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, til., ust., verat., zinc.

p.14

rising, on : Anac., arg-n., asar., aur., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., cic., cina., clem., coc-c., corn., graph., ign., kali-c., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sep., sil., sulph.

after, amel. : Ant-t., mag-s., phos., rhus-t.

waking, on : Acon., aesc., agar., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., cimic., clem., coc-c., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., hyper., ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., *naja.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., rhod., ruta., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., til., zinc.

afternoon : Agar., alumn., asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., clem., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening : Aloe., am-c., aran., ars-i., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., corn., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hipp., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-s., mez., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

night : Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn., crot-t., fl-ac., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta., sec., sep., *sulph.*, til.

lying down, on : Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on : *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-f., mez., phos., plat., psor., sil.

air, in open : Agar., caust., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel. : Acon., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., kali-s., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyt., *psor.*, rat., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to : **Carb-v.**, sulph.

ascending agg. : Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, while in : Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

amel. : Nat-c.

beer, from : Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread agg. : Crot-t.

breakfast, before : Calc., fl-ac.

after : Calad., coc-c.

amel. : Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

carousal, after a : Gran., **Nux-v.**

chill, during : Acon., aloe., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., coff., con., dros., hell., hyos., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta., stram., verat., viol-t.

coffee, after : All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel., after : Coca., hipp.

coition, after : Bov., calc., caust., mez., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., sel., sep.

cold bath, amel. : Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

concentrate the mind, on attempting to : Asar., gels., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., staph.

conversation agg. : *Sil.*

cough, before paroxysm of : Cina.

dinner, after : Arg-n., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plan., tab., thuj.

dream, as if in : Arn., bell., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., grat., guai., ign., *lec.*, mez., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., squil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

p.15

drinking, after : Bell., bry., **Cocc.**, con., croc.

eating, after : Agar., ambr., apis., aran., arg-n., bell., bufo., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., grat., hyos., lach., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Agar., apis., caust., fago., jug-r., lach., mez., phos.

emissions : *Sel.*

epistaxis amel. : Carb-an., cham.

eructations amel. : Bry., gent-c., sang.

hat, putting on, agg. : Calc-p., ferr-i.

heat, during the : Alum., arg-m., *bapt.*, bry., camph., cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., dros., *hyos.*, ign., ip., laur., nat-c., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his : **Alum.**, ant-c., bapt., cann-s., kali-br., lach., med., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., sulph., thuj., valer.

injury to head, after : **Nat-s.**

interruption, from : Berb., *mez.*

intoxicated, as if : *Acon.*, amyg., anan., asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo., *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, chin-s., *dig.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phel., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, spong., tong.

as after being : Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., **Dig.**, *glon.*, kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

laughing agg. : Ther.

loses his way in well-known streets : **Glon.**, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b., thuj.

lying, when : Brom., bry., *carb-v.*, cham., *grat.*, lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r., sep.

menses, before : Cimic., *sep.*

during : Am-c., cimic., cocc., lyc., phos.

after : Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from : Ang., ant-t., apis., aran., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, euon., *gels.*, hep., iod., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Carb-v.

motion, from : Acon., ambr., bell., bry., calc-p., cob., ign., indg., lob., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, tab.

amel. : Arg-n., ferr-p., ferr.

paroxysms of pain, during : *Acon.*, apoc., *cham.*, *coff.*, verat.

periodic : Staph.

perspiration, during : *Chin.*, samb., *stram.*

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*

reading, while : Agar., agn., *alum.*, ambr., ang., *apis.*, *calc.*, cocc., ferr-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., *ph-ac.*

if he attempts to understand it : *Olnd.*

riding, while : Bry., sil.

rising, after : *Alum.*, aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., rhod.

sitting, while : Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., phyt., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after : Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., *con.*, graph., hep., lach., op., squil.

after a siesta : Calc., carb-v., **Con.**, phos.

smoking, after : Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuj.

spirituous liquors, from : *Alum.*, bell., bov., con., cor-r., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, stront.

spoken to, when : *Sep.*

standing, while : Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuj., valer., verat.

stool amel. : *Bor.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*

stooping, when : Bov., calc., caust., coloc., corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel. : Verat.

sun, in the : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

talking, while : *Nat-m.*, staph., *thuj.*

p.16

thinking of it agg. : Hell., olnd.

urination amel. : Ter.

vexation, after : Nux-v.

waking, on : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc-p., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, til., *zinc.*

walking, while : Agar., ang., arg-n., asar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., dros., ferr., *glon.*, grat., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., spong., sulph., tarax., thea., thuj., viol-t.

amel. : Agar., ferr-p., sulph.

open air, in : Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., coff., **Glon.**, kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**, sep., spig., sulph., tub.

amel. : Bry., *carl.*, graph., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., par., **Puls.**, rhod., sulph.

warm room, in : Acon., bell., *iod.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

washing the face amel. : *Ars.*, calc-p., coca., cycl., euphr., ferr., *phos.*

weeping amel. : *Sep.*

will, strong effort of, amel. : Glon.

wine, after : All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., mill., ox-ac., *zinc.*

wrapping up head amel. : Mag-m.

writing, while : Arg-n., brom., croc., ferr-i., gent-l., laur., lil-t., nat-c., vinc.

yawning amel. : *Bry.*

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles : Apis., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., carb-s., cham., chin-a., chin., cycl., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., lac-d., *lyc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

eating, after : Ign.

CONSOLATION agg. : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., cham., chin., *hell.*, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., thuj.

amel. : *Puls.*

CONTEMPTUOUS (See Scorn) : Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cycl., guai., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Plat.**, puls., sec., sil.

in open air or when sun shines into room : Plat.

paroxysms against her will : *Plat.*

of everything : *Chin.*, cina., ip., **Plat.**

self : Agn., cop.

CONTENTED (See Cheerful)

CONTENTIONS (See Quarrelsome)

CONTRADICT, disposition to : Anac., arn., *aur.*, camph., *canth.*, *caust.*, ferr., grat., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon : *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., ars., aster., **Aur.**, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., cann-i., *cocc.*, con., echi., *ferr.*, grat., *helon.*, hura., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., plan., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., tarent., thuj., til.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence : Aloe., sil.

CONTRARY (See Obstinate, [Irritable](#)) : Acon., **Alum.**, ambr., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, **arn.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., caust., **cocc.**, con., croc., **hep.**, ign., ip., **kali-c.**, kali-p., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **merc.**, **nit-ac.**, **nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., **puls.**, samb., sars., sil., spong., **sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **thuj.**, trom.

CONVERSATION agg. (See Talking) : Acon., alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, aur., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cocc., coff., dios., ferr., **fl-ac.**, graph., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., mag-m., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **nux-m.**, **nux-v.**, ph-ac., plat., puls., **rhus-t.**, sars., sep., **sil.**, spig., sulph., thuj.

p.17

COSMOPOLITAN (See Travel)

COUNTING continually : Phys.

COURAGEOUS : Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., **ign.**, merc., mez., nat-c., **op.**, phos., puls., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS (See Avarice)

COWARDICE : **Acon.**, agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., **bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., **bry.**, calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **chin.**, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nat-ac., nat-m., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **puls.**, **ran-b.**, ruta., sabin., sec., sep., **sil.**, spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj., **verat.**, verb., viol-t.

CRAWLING on floor : Lach.

CRAZY (See Insanity, Delusions)

CRITICAL (See Censorious)

CROAKING : Cina., cupr.

in sleep : Bell.

CRUELTY (See Moral feeling, Malicious) : Abrot., absin., **Anac.**, croc., cur., nux-v., op., **plat.**

CURSING : Aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, **ars.**, bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., gall-ac., **hyos.**, ip., **lact-ac.**, **lil-t.**, **lyc.**, lyss., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **nux-v.**, oena., op., pall., petr., plb., puls., stram., **tub.**, **verat.**

all night, and complains of stupid feeling : Verat.

convulsions, during : Ars.

CUT others, desires to : Lyss.

DANCING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., chlöl., *cic.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-t., grat., *hyos.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rob., *stram.*, tab., **Tarent.**

alternating with sighing : Bell.

grotesque : Agar., *cic.*

unconscious : Ph-ac.

wild : *Bell.*, camph., tarent.

DARKNESS agg. (See Fear) : Acon., *aeth.*, ars., bapt., berb., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cupr., graph., *lyc.*, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *valer.*

DEAFNESS, pretended : Verat.

DEATH, desires (See Loathing of Life) : Agn., apis., aran., ars-m., aur-s., **Aur.**, bell., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., der., hura., hydr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vip.

morning, on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, ruta.

chill, during : Kali-chl., spig.

convalescence, during : Absin., *aur.*, lac-c., sep.

menses, during : Berb.

walking in open air while : Bell.

presentiment of : **Acon.**, *agn.*, *aloe.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-i., canth., *cench.*, *chel.*, cemic., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., staph., stram., verat., vip., zinc.

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped : *Agn.*

predicts the time : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly : Zinc.

sensation of : Aesc., *agn.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., cench., cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, sil., verat.

chill, during : Cann-i.

spasm, during : Nux-v.

thoughts of : **Acon.**, agn., am-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., caust., chel., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr-ar., ferr., **Graph.**, hura., kali-ar., kali-c., op., *psor.*, rob., stram., tarent., verat., zinc.

morning : Con.

afternoon : Tarent.

alone, when : *Crot-c.*

DECEITFUL : Arg-n., bufo., chlol., coca., dros.

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great : Hell.

DEFIANT : Acon., anac., *arn.*, canth., caust., guai., *lyc.*, nux-v., spong.

p.18

DEJECTION (See Sadness)

DELIRIUM : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, *act-sp.*, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimis., *cina.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dor., *dulc.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *meli.*, meny., merc-cy., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., mygal., naja., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *plb.*, podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sarr., **Sec.**, sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., tax., *ter.*, thea., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

morning : Ambr., bry., con., dulc., hell., hep., merc., nat-c.

at daybreak : **Bry.**, con.

waking, on : Ambr., dulc., hell., hep., nat-m.

evening : *Bell.*, bry., canth., croc., lach., lyc., phos., plb., sulph.

dark, in the : *Calc-ar.*, cupr.

nap, during : Nux-v.

night : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., cod., coff., colch., cor-r., *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., ether., graph., hep., jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *Lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum., sec., sep., sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives : Sec.

absurd things, does : Sec.

alternating with colic : Plb.

coma, also with somnolency : Plb., stram.

sopor : Acet-ac., cocc., *coloc.*, plb., vip.

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined :
Stram.

angry : *Cocc.*

antics, plays : Bell., cupr., *Hyos.*, lact., op., phos., plb., stram.

anxious : *Acon.*, anac., *bell.*, camph., hep., *hyos.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., sil., *stram.*,
verat.

apathetic : Ph-ac., verat.

arms, throws about : Bell.

aroused, on being : Hep., phos.

attacks people with knife : Hyos.

bed, attempts to leave (See Escape)

creeps about in : Stram.

bellows like a calf : Cupr.

blames himself for his folly : Op.

busy : Bapt., bell., *bry.*, camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.

catches at flocks in air (See Gestures)

changing subjects rapidly : **Lach.**

cheerful : Acon., *bell.*, cact., con., op., sulph., verat.

chill, during : *Arn.*, ars., *bell.*, cham., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., puls., *sep.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

closing the eyes, on : Bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., graph., *lach.*, led., pyrog., sulph.

coldness, with : *Verat.*

comical : *Hyos.*, *stram.*, verat.

constant : Bapt., con., *lach.*

convulsions, before : Op.

during : Ars., crot-h.

after : Absin., bell., kali-c., sec.

crying : Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*

for help : *Canth.*

dark, in : *Calc-ar.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*

depletion, after : *Chin.*

drunkards, of (See Mania-a-potu)

eating amel. : Anac., bell.

embraces the stove : Hyos.

epilepsy, during : Op.

after : *Arg-m.*, plb.

erotic : Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

exaltation of strength, with : *Agar.*, *aur.*, hyos., stram.

fantastic : *Bell.*, carb-s., cham., con., dulc., graph., hyos., op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*

p.19

fatigue, study, etc., from : Lach.

fear of men, with : Bell., *plat.*

fierce : Agar., bell., hyos., *stram.*

fire, talks of : *Calc.*

foolish, silly : Acon., aeth., bell., hyos., merc., *op.*, *stram.*

foreign countries, talks of : Cann-i.

language, talks in a : *Stram.*

frightful : *Acon.*, anac., *atro.*, **Bell.**, calc., canth., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sec., sil., **Stram.**, *verat.*, zinc.

gather objects off the wall, tries to : Bell., hyos.

gay : Agar., aur., *bell.*, cann-s., con., hyos., lact., *stram.*

alternating with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc. : Stram.

with melancholy : Agar.

headache, during : Acon., agar., ars., colch., glon., mag-c., mosch., sec., tarent., verat.

heat agg. : Stram.

hæmorrhage, after : Arn., ars., chin., ign., lach., lyc., ph-ac., phos., sep., squil., sulph., verat.

hysterical, almost : Bell., ign., tarent., verat.

intermittent : Con.

laughing : Acon., *bell.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., lact., op., plb., sec., sep., *stram.*, sulph., thea., verat., zinc.

look fixed on one point staring : Art-v., bov., camph., canth., cupr., *ign.*, ran-b., stram.

staring, with wrinkled face : Stram.

loquacious : Agar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., camph., **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, **Lachn.**, lyss., naja., oena., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rh-us-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat.*

indistinct : Apis., *hyos.*

loss of fluids, from : *Chin.*, *lach.*

maniacal : Acon., *aeth.*, ail., ant-c., ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., chin-s., *coff.*, colch., con., cori-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, indg., led., lob., lyc., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., *oena.*, *op.*, plb., rhod., *sec.*, **Stram.**, tarent., ter., *verat.*, zinc.

menses, before : Ars., bell., hyos., lyc.

during : Acon., apis., bell., cocc., hyos., lyc., nux-m., puls., stram., verat.

mental exertion : *Lach.*

merry (See Gay)

miscarriage, after : Ruta.

mouth, moves lips as if talking : Bell.

puts stones in : Merc.

murmuring : Arn., calad., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, tab.

slowly : Ph-ac.

to himself : Hyos., tab.

muttering : *Ail.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., chel., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, dor., gels., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, **Stram.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *ter.*, *verat.*

himself, to : Bell., hyos., rhus-t., tab.

sleep, in : Ant-t., ars., bry., sulph.

slowly : Ph-ac.

noisy : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, **Stram.**

nonsense, with eyes open : Anac., ars., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*, tarent., **Verat.**

pains, with the : Dulc., *verat.*

paroxysmal : *Bell.*, con., *gels.*, phos., plb.

periodic : Samb.

perspiration amel. : Aeth.

picking at nose or lips, with : *Arum-t.*

quiet : **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rhus-t., sec., tab., valer., verat.

rabid : Bell., canth., lyss., *stram.*

raging, raving : *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, anac., ant-s., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, chel., chin-s., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., colch., coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ether., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., lob., **Lyc.**, merc-cy., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *oena.*, **Op.**, par., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rheum., **Sec.**, *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

p.20

rambling : Atro., *bell.*, hyos., plb.

recognizes no one : Bell., calad., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., tab., verat.

religious : Aur., lach., *verat.*

repeats the same sentence : Camph.

reproachful : Hyos., lyc.

restless : Acon., atro., plb.

rocking to and fro : Bell., hyos.

rolls on floor : *Op.*

romping with children : Agar.

same subject all the time : Petr.

scolding : Hyos., merc., stram.

silent : Agar., sec.

sleep, during : Acon., **Apis.**, ars., **Bell.**, *cact.*, cham., cina., cupr., *gels.*, hyper., lach., merc., mur-ac., *op.*, rheum., sant., spong., stram., verat.

amel. after : Bell., *cact.*

aroused, on being : Hep., phos., sec.

falling, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc., camph., caust., *chin.*, *gels.*, gins., guai., ign., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *spong.*, *sulph.*

sleepiness, with : Acon., arn., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., lach., **Puls.**

sorrowful : Acon., bell., dulc., lyc., puls.

trembling, with : Valer.

tremens (See Mania-a-potu)

urinate on the floor, tries to : Plb.

urinates outside the pot : Bell.

violent : *Acon.*, agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, atro., **Bell.**, camph., canth., con., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., *sec.*, **Stram.**, verat., zinc.

is restrained and calmed with great difficulty : Zinc.

vivid : Bell., *stram.*

waking, on : Aur., bell., bry., cact., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., cur., dulc., *hyos.*, *lach.*, lob., merc., nat-c., par., sep., stram.

water, jumping into : Bell., sec.

wedding, prepares for : *Hyos.*

well, declares she is : Apis., *arn.*, *ars.*

wild : **Bell.**, camph., canth., chlol., colch., cupr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, lach., *op.*, **Plb.**, **Stram.**, *verat.*

at night : Plb.

wraps up in fur during summer : Hyos.

wrongs, of fancied : Hyos.

DELUSIONS, imaginations, hallucinations, illusions : Absin., *acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., apis., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cench., chin-a., chin., cic., cemic., cina., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., con., croc., crot-h., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., fl-ac., *glon.*, gran., *hell.*, hura., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Chin-a., *merc.*

afternoon, that it is always : Lach., stann.

abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured, his scrotum swollen : **Sabad.**

absurd, ludicrous : Cann-i.

figures are present : Ambr., arg-m., camph., cann-i., caust., cic., op., tarent.

accused, thinks she is : Laur., zinc.

active : *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

affection of friends, has lost : *Aur.*, hura.

air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit : Asar.

alone, that she is always : Puls., stram.

that she is alone in a graveyard : Lepi., sep.

in a wilderness : Stram.

she is, in the world : Camph., hura., *plat.*, *puls.*

animals, of : Absin., aeth., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., *cimic.*, cina., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, lac-c., lyss., med., **Op.**, puls., sant., sec., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., valer.

p.21

abdomen, are in : *Thuj.*

bed, on : Colch., plb., stram., valer.

dancing on the : Con.

beetles, worms, etc. : Ars., bell., *stram.*

black, on walls and furniture, sees : Bell.

creeping of : Lac-c.

in her : Stram.

cup, in a, moving : Hyos.

dark colored : Bell.

fire, in the : Bell.

frightful : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*, tarent.

grotesque : Absin.

jump out of the ground : Stram.

jumping at her : Merc.

passing before her : Thuj.

persons are : Hyos., stram.

rats, mice, insects, etc. : *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*, *med.*, stram.

unclean : Bell.

annihilation, about to sink into : Cann-i., carb-h.

ants, bed seems full of : Plb.

apoplexy, thought he would have : Arg-m.

appreciated, that she is not : *Pall.*, plat.

argument, making an eloquent : Cann-i.

arms are bound to her body : Cimid.

do not belong to her : Agar.

reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.

that she has three : Petr.

arrested, is about to be : Arn., ars., bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., plb., *zinc*.

assaulted, is going to be : Tarent.

asylum, that she will be sent to : Cench.

babies, are two in bed : Petr.

ball, that he is sitting on a : Cann-i.

beaten, that he is being : Elaps.

beautiful : Bell., *cann-i*., coca., *lach*., *sulph*.

landscape : *Coff*., *lach*.

micturition, after, all things seem : Eug.

rags seem, even : *Sulph*.

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.m. : Hyper.

evening, as if some one would get into and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it : Nux-v.

drawn from under her : Stram.

as if some one was in, with him : Anac., apis., *bapt*., carb-v., nux-v., op., petr., *puls*., rhus-t., sec., stram., valer.

bouncing her up and down : Bell., canth.

two persons in bed, with her : Cycl.

motion, in : Lac-c.

naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes with her : *Puls.*

raised, were : Canth.

sinking, were : *Bell.*, bry., calc-p., chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, rhus-t., sacc.

someone over it : Calc.

drives him out : Rhus-t.

stands at the foot menacing : Chlol.

tries to take away the bed clothes : Bell.

under it : Am-m., ars., bell., calc., canth., colch.

knocking : Canth.

bees, sees : Puls.

behind him, that some one is ([See People](#))

bells, hears ringing of : Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.

his funeral : Ether.

numberless sweet toned : Cann-i.

door bell : Thea.

belong to her own family, does not : *Plat.*

betrothal must be broken : Fl-ac.

better than others, that he is : Myric.

bewitched, thinks he is : Cann-i.

bier, is lying on a : Anac., cann-i.

birds, sees : Bell., kali-c., lac-c.

that he is picking feathers from : Hyos.

black objects and people : Stram.

blind, that he is : Mosch., verat.

blood rushed through like roar of many waters : Cann-i.

p.22

body adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake : Coc-c.

alive on one side, buried on the other : Stram.

black, as if it were : Sulph.

brittle, is : Thuj.

covered the whole earth : Cann-i.

the whole bed : Pyrog.

delicate : *Thuj.*

divided : Cann-i., *petr.*, sil.

erroneous ideas as to the state of his : **Sabad.**

greatness of, as to : *Cann-i.*, *plat.*, staph.

lighter than air : Lach., *op.*, thuj.

putrefy, will : *Ars.*, bell.

scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together : *Bapt.*, petr., *phos.*

shrunk, like the dead : *Sabad.*

spotted brown, as if : Bell.

sweets, is made of : Merc.

thin, is : Thuj.

threefold, has a : Ars., petr.

would sink down between the thighs : Bell.

born, feels as if newly, into the world and was overwhelmed with wonder at the novelty of his surroundings : Cor-r.

brain, has softening : Abrot., arg-n.

brother fell overboard in her sight : Kali-br.

building stones, appearance of : Thuj.

business, fancies is doing : Bell., *bry.*, canth., cupr., *phos.*

thought they were pursuing ordinary : Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.

unfit for, that he is : *Croc.*

butterflies, of : Bell., cann-i.

calls, someone : Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., *plb.*, thuj.

for absent persons : Hyos.

waking, on : Ant-c., ars., rhus-t., sep.

cancer, has a : Verat.

castles and palaces, sees : Plb.

cats, sees : Absin., *aeth.*, arn., *bell.*, *calc.*, daph., hyos., puls., *stram.*

black : Bell., puls.

caught, as if he would be : Bell.

chair is rising up : Phos.

chairs, thinks he is repairing old : Cupr.

changed, thinks everything (See Strange) : Arg-n., bar-m., carb-an., *plat.*

changing suddenly : Cann-i.

child, childish fantasies, has : Lyc.

is with companions of his youth : Ether.

not hers : Anac.

thinks he is again a : *Cic.*

children, thinks he must drive, out of the house : Fl-ac.

chin, too long, is : Glon.

choir, on hearing music thinks he is in a cathedral : Cann-i.

choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking : Cann-i.

by icy-cold hands : Canth.

Christ, thinks himself to be : Cann-i.

churchyard, visits a : Anac., arn., *bell*., stram.

that he is dancing in : Stram.

ciphers, sees : *Ph-ac.*, phos., sulph.

clock, hears strike : Ph-ac.

clothes, thinks beautiful : Aeth., *sulph.*

is clad in rags : *Cann-i.*

would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing : Cann-i.

clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun : Cann-i.

before the fancy : Hep., mag-m., rhus-t.

heavy black enveloped her : *Cimic.*

clouds and rocks as if looking over : Mag-m.

cockroaches swarmed about the room : Bell.

companions seemed half men, half plants : Cann-i.

confidence in him, his friends have lost all : Aur., hura.

confusion, imagines others will observe her : *Calc.*

consciousness, belongs to another : Alum.

conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were : Kali-br.

against him, there were : Ars., lach., plb.

contaminates everything she touches : Ars.

convent, thinks she will have to go to a : Lac-d.

corner, sees something coming out of : *Phos.*

corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them while walking in the street : *Arg-n.*

corpses (See Dead persons)

cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be : Cann-i.

crabs, of : Hyos.

creative power, has : Cann-i.

crime about to commit a : Kali-br.

as if he had committed : Alum., anac., carb-v., cycl., kali-br., sabad.

criminal, that he is a : Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., *ign.*, *merc.*, op., phos., sarr., thuj.

and others know it : Cob.

criminals, about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., dig., *ferr.*, graph., *hyos.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta., sil., stront., sulph., verat.

criticised, that she is : *Bar-c.*, laur., plb., rhus-r.

cucumbers, sees on the bed : *Bell.*

cut through, as if he were : *Stram.*

in two : Plat.

cylinder, seemed to be a : Cann-i.

dancing satyres and nodding mandarins : Cann-i.

danger, impression of : Fl-ac., kali-br., *stram.*, valer.

to his life : Plb.

from his family : Kali-br.

dead, everything is : Mez.

persons, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell.,
brom., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, iod.,
kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-s., sars., sil., stry., sul-ac., sulph.,
thuj., verb., zinc.

morning on waking, frightened by images of : Hep.

midnight, on waking : Cann-i.

all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent : *Lac-d.*

corpse on a bier : Anac., cann-i.

mutilated : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., nux-v., sep.

of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread : *Ars.*

dead brother and child : Con., plb.

husband : Plb.

sister : Agar.

tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected :
Bell.

that he himself was dead : Anac., apis., camph., cann-i., *lach.*, phos., stram.

her child was dead : Kali-br.

his mother is dead : Lach.

deaf and dumb : Verat.

debate, of being in : Hyos.

delirious, at night, expected to become : Bry.

imagines he was : Cann-i.

deserted, forsaken : **Arg-n.**, bar-c., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura., hyos., *kali-br.*, lil-t., lyss., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, puls., *stram.*

despised, that is : **Arg-n.**, hura., lac-c.

devils, sees : Ambr., *anac.*, ars., *bell.*, cann-i., cupr., dulc., *hell.*, hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., op., *plat.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph., *zinc.*

possessed of a, is : Hyos.

that everyone is : Meli.

present, are : Anac., cann-i., op., phos., **Plat.**

that all persons are : **Plat.**

he is a : Anac., camph., cann-i., kali-br., stram.

he will be taken by the devil : Manc.

devoured, had been by animals : *Hyos.*

die, thought he was about to : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, bar-c., cann-i., *chel.*, *croc.*, cupr., kali-c., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., podo., rhus-t., stram., *thuj.*

p.24

time has come to : Ars., bell., lach., sabad., thuj.

while walking thinks he will have a fit or die, which makes him walk faster : *Arg-n.*

would, and soon be dissected : Cann-i.

diminished : Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-c., sabad., sulph.

abdomen has fallen in : Sabad.

everything in room, is while she is tall and elevated : Plat.

left side of body is smaller : Cinnam.

short : Lac-c.

shrunk, parts are : *Sabad.*

small : Grat.

thin, is too : Thuj.

whole body is : Agar.

dirty, that he is : *Lac-c.*, lycps., rhus-t.

eating dirt : Verat.

everything is, that : Cur.

disabled, that she is : Cit-v.

disease, that he has every : *Aur-m.*, stram.

has incurable : *Arg-n.*, cact., chel., plb., *sabad.*

is deaf, dumb and has cancer : Verat.

unrecognized, has an : Raph.

disgraced, that she is : Plat., sarr., sulph.

dissected, that he will be : Cann-i.

distinguished : Stram., verat.

divided into two parts : *Bapt.*, cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.

or cut in two : Plat.

and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking : Thuj.

divine, thinks he is : Cann-i., stram.

doctors, thought three were coming : Sep.

dogs, sees : *Aeth.*, arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, lyc., merc., puls., sil., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

attack him : **Stram.**

biting his chest : Stram.

black : *Bell.*

swarm about him : Bell., stram.

dolls, people appeared like : Plb.

door, that someone was coming in at the, at night : Con.

double, of being : Alum., *anac.*, *bapt.*, cann-i., glon., lach., lil-t., mosch., *nux-m.*, *petr.*,
sec., *stram.*, thuj.

one limb is : Petr.

sensations present themselves in a double form : Cann-i.

dragged from lowest abyss of darkness, at night, on waking : Thea.

dreaming when awake, imagines himself : **Bell.**

drinking : Bell.

driving sheep : Acon.

peacocks : Hyos.

dumb, thinks he is : Verat.

dying, that he is : Cann-i., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.

elevated in air : Nitro-o.

carried to an elevation : Oena.

bed were raised : Canth.

emaciation : Sulph., *thuj.*

emperor, thought himself an : Cann-i.

talked of : Carb-s.

encaged in wires : *Cimic.*

enemy, everyone is an : *Merc.*, plat.

pursued by (See Pursued)

surrounded by : *Anac.*, carb-s., *crot-h.*, *merc.*

under the bed, is : Am-m.

engaged in some occupation, is : Acon., ars., atro., bell., cann-i., cupr., hyos., lyss., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.

in ordinary occupation : Ars., atro., bell., plb., stram.

enlarged : Acon., alum., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, coc-c., eupho., glon., laur., nat-c., nux-v., *op.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, sabad., stram., zinc.

body parts of : Alum., hyos., op., pic-ac., stram.

chin is : Glon.

distances are : Camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., glon., nux-m., stann.

p.25

eyes are : Bell., op.

eye-lashes are : Cann-i.

head is : Acon., cann-i., kali-ar., zinc.

objects are : **Cann-i.**

one leg is longer : Cann-i.

persons are : Cann-i., caust.

scrotum is swollen : Sabad.

tall, very, is : Op., pall., plat., stram.

epilepsy, fancies he has : Atro.

eternity, that he was in : Cann-i.

excited : Coff.

executioner, visions of an : Stram.

existence, doubt if anything had : Agn.

doubted his own : Cann-i.

expanding, thought passers-by were : Cann-i.

experienced before, thought everything had been : Kali-br.

eyes, falling out : Crot-c.

faces, sees : *Ambr.*, apis., arg-n., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calc-sil., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *cupr.*, *lac-c.*, laur., med., merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., samb., stry., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

closing eyes, on : Aeth., *arg-n.*, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., euphr., *op.*, samb., sulph., *tarent.*

dark, in the : Chin., **Lac-c.**

diabolical, crowd upon him : *Ambr.*, carb-an., caust., *tarent.*

distinguished people of : Cann-i.

distorted day, on lying down : Ambr., arg-n., cupr., laur.

elongated, it : Stram.

grows larger : Acon., aur.

hideous : *Ambr.*, *bell.*, calc-sil., **Calc.**, cann-i., carb-an., caust., lac-c., merc., nux-v., **Op.**, stry., *tarent.*

ridiculous : Cann-i.

stooping, when : Nat-m.

ugly faces seem pleasing : Cann-i.

wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners : Aur., med., *phos.*

fail, everything will : Act-sp., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, merc., nux-v., sil.

fall, as if things would : Hyos., stram.

falling forward, that she is : Elaps.

inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit : Carb-v.

walls : Arg-n., cann-i.

that he is falling : Stram.

family, does not belong to her own : Plat.

fancy, illusions of : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., visc., zinc.

chill, during : Kali-c., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

heat, during : Carb-v., hyos., mag-m., merc., phos., samb., stram.

open air amel. : *Plat.*

fighting, that people are : Op., stram.

figures, sees : *Bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., coca., cupr., hell., kali-c., kali-p., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., plb., sant., spong., tarent.

gigantic : Atro.

hurled bottle at : Chlo1.

large black, about to spring on him : Mosch.

marching in the air, evening while half asleep : Nat-c.

filthy (See Dirty)

fingers cut off : Mosch.

finger-nails seem as large a plates during drowsiness : Cann-i.

fire, visions of : Alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, clem., croc., daph., *hep.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., lyss., mag-m., nat-m., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., stann., stram., sulph., zinc.

distant home, on : Bell.

every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles : Bar-c.

head is surrounded by : Am-m.

house on : Bell., hep., stram.

neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright : Hep.

room is on : Stram.

world is on : *Hep.*

fishes, flies, etc. : Bell., *stram.*

fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster : *Arg-n.*

floating in air (See Vertigo) : Asar., cann-i., canth., hura., kali-br., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, phos.

evening : Bell.

bed, suspended in : Bell., stram.

is not resting in : *Lach.*, stict.

walking, while : Asar.

fluid, ethereal surrounded by, resisting passage : Cann-i.

flying, sensation of : Asar., camph., *cann-i.*, lach., oena., op.

from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed : Cann-i.

footsteps, hears : Canth., carb-v., crot-c., nat-p.

behind him : Crot-c.

in next room : Nat-p.

forsaken (See Deserted)

fortune, that he was going to lose his : Psor., staph.

foul, everything appears : Cur.

fowls, sees : Stram.

friend, thinks she is about to lose a : Hura.

has lost the affection of : *Aur.*, hura.

met with an accident : Ars.

offended : Ars.

friendless, that he is : Mag-m., sars.

frightful (See Images and visions)

furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on waking : Nat-p.

gallows, vision of, with fear of : *Bell.*

geese, threw themselves into water, thinking themselves to be : Con.

sees : Hyos.

general, that he is a : Cupr.

ghosts (See Spectres)

giants, sees : Bell.

giraffe, imagines himself to be a : Cann-i.

glass, that she is made of : Thuj.

god, is the object of god's vengeance : Kali-br.

that he is in communication with : Stram., verat.

goitre, imagines he has a : Indg.

has one which he cannot see over when sitting down : Zinc.

goose, that he is a : Con.

grave, that he is in his : Lepi., stram.

great person, is : Aeth., *agar.*, bell., *cann-i.*, cupr., lyss., phos., *plat.*, sulph., verat.

groans, fancies he hears : *Crot-c.*

growling, as of a bear : Mag-m.

hall, illusions of a gigantic hall : Cann-i.

halves, left half does not belong to her : Sil.

hand, midnight vision of something taking her : Canth.

felt a delicate, smoothing her head : Med.

visions, of white, outspread, coming toward face in the darkness : Benz.

hanging, sees persons : Ars.

three feet from the ground, on falling asleep : Hura.

or standing high, seems as if : Phos.

happen, that something terrible is going to : *Lyss*.

happy, that he will never be, in his own house : Ars.

harlequin, as if he were a : Hyos.

hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put on : Stram.

head belongs to another : Ther.

can lift it off : Ther.

cold breeze blows on : Petr.

deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies, at night : Nux-v.

p.27

heavy, his own seemed too : Bry.

large, seems too : Acon.

heads, make grimaces evening on closing eyes : Euphr.

monstrous, on distant wall of room : Cann-i.

pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating : Cann-i.

sees friend's, stick out of a bottle : Bell.

shaking the : Bell., cham.

thinks disease will break out of : Stram.

transparent and speckled brown : Bell.

two, thinks she has : Nux-m.

health, he has ruined his : Chel.

hear, he thinks he cannot : Mosch., verat.

heart diseases, is going to have, and die : Lac-c.

too large : Lach.

turning around, is : Aur.

heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium : Cann-i.

heaven, is in : Cann-i., op.

heavy, is : Nat-c., thuj.

hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins : Agar.

in shadows of, midnight, on waking : Cann-i.

is in : Camph., cann-i., merc.

suffers the torments of, without being able to explain : Merc.

help, calling for : Plat.

hæmorrhage, after : Chin-a.

herbs, gathering : Bell., cupr.

hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm : Agar.

home, thinks is at, when not : Cann-i., hyos.

everything at, as changed : Arg-n.

think is away from : Acon., bell., **Bry.**, calc., cic., *coff.*, *hyos.*, lach., meli., *op.*, *rhust.*, valer., verat., vip.

horrible, everything seems : *Plat.*

horses, sees : Bell., mag-m., zinc.

is on horseback : Cann-i.

house is full of people : Ars., cann-i., con., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil., stram.

not in right place, while walking in the street after headache : Glon.

seems movable : Cann-i.

surrounded, is : Stram.

houses on each side would approach and crush him : Arg-n.

humility and lowness of others, while he is great : Plat., staph.

hunter, thinks he is a : Cann-i., verat.

husband, thinks he is not her : *Anac.*

identity, errors of personal : Alum., ant-c., bapt., cann-s., lac-c., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.

thinks she is some one else : Cann-s., gels., lach., phos., plb., valer.

images, phantoms, sees (See [Faces](#), [Figures](#), [Men](#), [Spectres](#), [Visions](#)) : Acon., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., brom., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., coca., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Calc., lyc., nit-ac.

in bed : Nit-ac.

night : Acon., ambr., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-h., cupr., cur., graph., ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., tab., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

alone, when : Fl-ac., lach.

black : Arn., ars., *bell.*, caust., op., plat., puls., **Stram.**

closing the eyes, on : *Arg-n.*, bell., **Calc.**, *caust.*, graph., puls., samb., sep., sil., sulph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

p.28

in bed : Cupr., samb., sulph.

dark, in the : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.

dwells upon : Arn., nux-m., sil.

everchanging : Carb-o.

past to present : Mur-ac.

frightful : *Ambr.*, anac., arg-n., arn., ars., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., coca., con., croc., gels., graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., sil., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent.

night, while trying to sleep : Calc-s.

pleasant : Cann-i., cycl., *lach.*

rising out of the earth : Stram.

sees, all over : Merc., *sil.*

side, at his : Stram.

sleep, before : Carb-an., merc., nit-ac., sep.

on going to : Chin.

during : Lyc.

preventing : Alum., arg-n., lyc., op., tab.

wall, on the : Lyc., samb.

inanimate objects are persons : Bell., calc., nat-p., stram.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically : Plat.

influence, is under a powerful : Cere-b., *lach*.

injury, is about to receive : Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil., stram., sulph.

is being injured : Bry., cact., canth., elaps., kali-br., lach., lyss., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

by his surroundings : *Hyos.*, *lach*., naja.

his fingers and toes are being cut off : Mosch.

inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed : Lact.

fancied he was one : Cann-i.

insane, that she will become : *Acon.*, calc., cann-i., *chel*., **Cimic.**, lil-t., *manc.*, med., merc., nat-m., tanac.

that people think her : **Calc.**

insects, sees : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, caust., dig., hyos., *lac-c.*, merc., phos., plb., puls., *stram*., tarent.

shining : Bell.

insulted, thinks he is : Bell., cham., ign., kali-br., lac-c., lyss., nux-v., *pall*., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of : Iod.

island, is on a distant : Phos.

journey, that he is on a : Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a : Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things : Brom.

knees, that he walks on : *Bar-c.*

knocking under the bed (See Noise)

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite : Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains : Verat.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo (See enlarged) : Caust.

parts of body seem too : Alum., *hyos.*, op., pic-ac., stram.

self seemed too : Pyrog., stram.

on entering the house after walking : Plat.

surroundings seemed : Ferr.

laughed at, imagines she is : *Bar-c.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is : Cann-i.

legs, conversing, are : Bapt.

cut off, are : Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her : Agar.

three, has : Petr.

too long : Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she said is a lie : Lac-c.

life, symbols of, all past events revolve rapidly on wheels : Cann-i.

is threatened : Kali-br.

light, on falling to sleep, thinks there is too much in room : Ambr.

p.29

lip, lower, is swollen : Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not : Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be : Cann-i.

longer, things seems : Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

chin seems too long : Glon.

looked down upon, that she is : *Lac-c.*

one leg is long : Cann-i.

looking at her, that everyone is : Meli., rhus-t.

lost, fancies herself : *Aur.*, hura., plb.

on waking : Aesc.

ludicrous : Cann-i., *nux-m.*

lying near him, fancies some one is : Petr.

crosswise : Stram.

machine, thinks he is working a : Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical : Cann-i.

magician, is a : Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet : Merc-i-f.

does all the things he does : Ars.

old men with long beards and distorted faces, sees : Laur.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets : Cann-i.

naked man in bed : *Puls.*

thinks men are on the bed at night : Merc.

the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him : Eupho.

who hung himself, saw : Ars.

mandarin, mistook friend for a : Cann-i.

marble statue, felt as if he were : Cann-i.

marriage, must dissolve : Fl-ac.

married, that he is : Ign.

is going to be : Hyos.

masks, sees : Bell., kali-a., *op.*

melancholy : Alum.

while half awake at night : Nux-v.

melting away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position : Sumb.

mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor : Meli.

mice, sees : Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., op.

mind and body separated : Anac., thuj.

misfortune, inconsolable over fancied : *Verat.*

money, as if counting : Alum., bell., cycl., mag-c., zinc.

sewed up in clothing, is : Kali-br.

talks of : Calc., carb-s.

monsters, visions of horrible (See Visions and Spectres)

mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a : Cann-i.

mouth, fancied living things were creeping into, at night : Merc.

move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight : Ph-ac.

murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child : Kali-br.

that she will murder her family with a hatchet : Jab.

that he has to, some one : Ars.

murdered, that he would be : Am-m., *bell.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., *op.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, verat., zinc.

conspiring to murder him, are : Ars., plb.

sees some one : Calc.

that every one around him is a murderer : *Plb.*

that he was killed, roasted and eaten : Stram.

thinks persons were bribed to murder him : Cann-i.

thought her mother had been : Nux-v.

mushrooms, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a : Agar.

music, fancies he hears : **Cann-i**, croc., *lach*., lyc., plb., puls., sal-ac., *stram*., thuj.

evening, hears the music heard in the day : Lyc.

delightful : Lach., plb., puls.

sweetest and sublimest melody : Cann-i., *lach*.

p.30

unearthly : Ether.

mutilated bodies, sees : Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v*., sep.

mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying : Cann-i.

naked, thinks is : Stram.

narrow, everything seems too : Guai., plat.

neck is too large : Kali-c.

needles, sees : Merc., *sil*.

neglected his duty, that he has : **Aur**., cycl., hyos., ign., *lyc*., nat-a., puls.

that he is : *Arg-n*., naja., **Pall**.

new, everything is : Stram.

newspapers, thinks he sees : Atro.

noble, thinks he is a : Phos.

noise, hears : Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.

clattering above the bed when falling asleep : Calc.

knocking under bed : Calc., canth.

of shout, vehicles : Cann-i.

nose, has a transparent : Bell.

has some one else's : Lac-c.

takes people by : Merc.

numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on waking, better lying on other side : Sulph.

nursing her child, that she was : Atro.

objects, brilliantly colored : Bell.

appear different : Nat-m.

bright from : **Stram.**

crooked : Glon.

glittering : Bell.

numerous, too, in room : Phys.

open, air, in : Atro.

sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on closing eye, in slumber : Camph.

obscene : Stram.

actions of which she has not been guilty, accuses herself : *Phos.*

offended people, that he has : Ars.

officer, that he is an : Agar., bell., cann-i., *cupr.*

old men, sees : Laur.

old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**

paradise, thought he saw : Coff.

past, of events long : Atro.

peacocks, as if chasing : Hyos.

people, sees : *Ars.*, atro., *bell.*, *bry.*, chin., con., *hyos.*, kali-c., lyc., lyss., mag-s., med., nat-m., op., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sep., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

behind him, some one is : Anac., brom., calc., casc., cench., crot-c., lach., med., ruta., sil., staph.

when walking in the dark : Ferr., sanic.

beside him, are : Anac., apis., *ars.*, bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr., thuj., valer.

doing as he does : *Ars.*

closing eyes, on : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, nat-m.

converses, with absent : Agar., aur., bell., crot-c., dig., hyos., lach., op., *stram.*, thuj.

entering the house at night : Con.

persons are looking at him : Rhus-t.

persecuted, that he is : **Chin.**, cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.

person, that something hanging over chair is a, sitting there : Calc.

thinks she is some other : Cann-s., *lach.*, phos., plb., valer.

another person in the room : Cann-i.

that he is two persons (See Double)

pins, about : *Sil.*, spig.

place, that he cannot pass a certain : *Arg-n.*, kali-br.

places, of being in different : Cann-i., *lyc.*, plb., raph.

at night on waking thought to find himself in strange and solitary : Par.

of being in two, at the same time : *Cench.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

wrong, in : Hyos.

pleasing : Atro., cann-i., op., stram.

morning, after sleep : Bell.

p.31

poisoned, thought he had been : Cimic., *hyos.*, plat-m.

that he was about to be : Kali-br., plb., *rhust.*

medicine being : Lach.

policeman come into house, thought he saw : Hyos., kali-br.

that physician is a : Bell.

poor, thinks he is : Bell., calc-f., hep., mez., nux-v., *sep.*, stram., valer.

possessed, as if : Anac., bell., hyos.

pregnant, thought herself : Ing., *sabad.*, thuj., *verat.*

present, some one is ([See People](#)) : Hyos., lyc., thuj.

prince, is a : Verat.

proud : Plat., stram., verat.

pursued, thought he was (See Persecuted) : Absin., anac., ars., bell., bry., *kali-br.*, plb., *rhust.*, staph., stram.

enemies, by : Absin., anac., ars., aur., *bell.*, *chin.*, cic., con., crot-h., cupr., dros., hell., *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, lepi., lyc., meli., merc., nat-c., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., stram., stry., zinc.

friends, by : Plb.

ghosts, by : Lepi., plat., stram.

murderers, robbers, by : Alco.

police, by : Bell., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, meli., phos., plb., zinc.

soldiers, by : Absin., bell., bry., plb.

some horrid thing : Anac.

queen, thinks she is : Cann-i.

rabbits, sees : Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by : Atro.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in : Atro.

rank, thinks himself a person of : Cupr., phos., verat.

rats, sees : *Aeth.*, *ars.*, bell., calc., cemic., med., stram.

of all colors : Absin.

running across the room : *Aeth.*, *ail.*, ars., cemic., med.

reading after her, someone is, which makes her read the faster : Mag-m.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves : *Aur.*

repudiated by relatives, thinks is : Arg-n., hura.

repulsive fantastic imaginations : *Fl-ac.*

rich, that he is (See Wealth)

riding on an ox : Bell.

a horse : Cann-i.

right, does nothing : Anac., arg-n., *aur.*, nat-c.

roaming in the fields : Rhus-t.

room, garden, is a : Calc.

like the foam of a troubled sea, is : Sec.

sees people in, at bedside : Atro., con.

on entering : Lyc.

that the walls will crush him : *Arg-n.*

walls of, seem gliding together : Cann-i.

sees horrible things on the : Bell., cann-i., hyos., samb.
 saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down : Cann-i.
 scorpions, sees : Op.
 scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was : Asar.
 scrotum, thinks his, is swollen : Sabad.
 seasick, that he is : Der.
 sees, thinks some one else sees for him : Alum.
 seized, as if : Canth.
 sensations, misrepresents his : Bell.
 separated from the world, that he is : *Anac.*
 serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck : Bell.
 servants, thinks he must get rid of : Fl-ac.
 sewing, imagines herself to be : Atro.
 sheep, sees : *Cimic.*
 ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm : Alco.
 shoot, tries to, with a cane : Merc.
 shopping with her sister : Atro.

p.32

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his : Brom.
 shouting, fancies himself to be : Cann-i.
 sick, imagines himself : Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, murx.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., psor., *sabad.*, *sep.*, stram.
 that he was going to be : Nat-p., podo.
 a beloved friend is sick and dying : Bar-c.

members of the family are : Hep.

two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not :
Sec.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other : Stram.

that she did not own her left : Sil.

sight and hearing, of : Eup-pur.

singing, fancied himself to be : Cann-i.

skeletons, sees : Crot-c., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was : Acon.

small, things appear (See Diminished) : Aur., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller : Acon., agar., calc., carb-v., sabad., tarent.

before epileptic fit : Carb-v.

things grow smaller : Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her : Arg-n., bell., calc., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., op.

soda water, thinks he is a bottle of : *Arg-n.*

sold, as if would be : Hyos.

his bed, some one has : Nux-v.

soldiers, sees : Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.

cutting him down, better on getting cool : Bry.

march silently past : Cann-i.

on his bed : Lact.

something else, appeared as if, objects : Staph.

soot, shower of, fell on him : Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks everyone he meets has a secret : Cann-i.

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from : Anac., cann-i., thuj.

sounds, listens to imaginary : Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying : Coca., *lach*.

expansion of : Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull : Caust.

spectres, ghosts, spirits, sees : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars., atro., aur., **Bell.**,
bov., *camph.*, carb-v., cocc., *cupr.*, dulc., hell., hep., hura., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., kali-c.,
lach., lepi., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig.,
stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

day and night : *Ars*.

morning on waking, continues to enlarge until it disappears : Dulc.

evening, feels as if spectre would appear : Brom.

black forms when dreaming : Arn., ars., puls.

chill, during : Nit-ac.

closing eyes, on : Apis., arg-n., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., ign., *lach.*, led., nat-m.,
samb., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

clutches, at : Hyos.

death of, as a gigantic black skeleton : Crot-c.

fire, in : Bell.

hovering in the air : Aur.

pursued by, is : Lepi., stram.

twilight, in : Berb.

waking, on : Dulc., zinc.

sphere, thought himself a : Cann-i.

spiders : *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer : Cann-i.

spinning, is : Hyos., stram.

spirit, that he is a : Cann-i.

spotted brown, his body is : Bell.

squares, fancies of a colossal surrounded by houses a hundred stories high : Cann-i.

p.33

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street : *Bell.*

stars, saw in his plate : Cann-i.

starve, family will (See Poor) : Ars., *sep.*, staph.

he must : Kali-chl.

stomach, thinks has corrosion of : Ign., sabad.

stove for a tree, mistakes : Hyos.

strange, everything is : Bar-m., carb-an., cic., *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.

familiar things seem : Arg-n., atro., bar-m., bell., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-an., cic.,
croc., glon., *graph.*, hyos., lyss., mag-m., med., mosch., op., *plat.*, rhus-t., staph.,
stram., valer., verat.

horrible, are : Plat.

ludicrous, are : Cann-i., hyos., nux-m.

places seemed : Cic., rhus-r.

headache after : Glon.

land, as if in a : Bry., par., plat., verat.

notions : *Lyss.*

voice, her own seemed : *Cann-i.*

strangers seemed to be in the room : *Tarent.*, *thuj.*

about her while knitting : Mag-s.

control of, under : Aster., bry.

friends appear as : Bry., stram.

looking over shoulder : Brom.

thinks he sees : Cann-i., mag-s., nux-v., stram., *thuj.*

succeed, that he cannot, does everything wrong : Anac., *arg-n.*, nat-c.

superhuman, is : Cann-i.

control, under, is : Agar., anac., *lach.*, *naja.*, *thuj.*

superiority : *Plat.*

surrounded by friends, is : Bell., cann-i.

surroundings, capacious, are : Ferr.

swimming, is : Cann-i., rhus-t.

swine, thinks men are : Hyos.

swollen, is (See Enlarged) : *Cann-i.*, carb-s.

sword hanging over head : Am-m.

talking, fancies herself : Raph.

as with dead people : Bell., *calc-sil.*, canth., hell., *hyos.*, nat-m., stram.

of persons as though near, about midnight : Sep.

with spirits : Stram.

tall, as if he were : Cop., stram.

fancies herself very : Stram.

had grown while walking : Pall.

things grow taller : Camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac., sulph.

thieves, sees : Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

night : *Ars.*

after a dream, and will not believe the contrary until search is made : Nat-m.

dream of robbers is frightened on waking and thinks dream is true : Verat.

house, in : Ars., cann-i., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, sil., sol-t-ae.

that he has been accused of robbing : Kali-br.

that house and space under bed are full of : *Ars.*

thin, is getting : Sulph.

body is : Thuj.

three persons, that he is : Nux-m.

throat, someone with ice cold hands took her by the : Canth.

time, exaggeration of (See Time) : **Cann-i.**, cann-s., nux-m., onos.

seems earlier : Sulph.

toes cut off : Mosch.

tongue made of wood : Apis.

pulling out : Bell.

seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep : Pic-ac.

too long : Aeth.

tormented, thinks is : *Chin.*, lyss.

touching everything : Bell.

toys, fancied himself playing with : Atro.

object seemed as attractive as : Cic.

transferred to another room : Coloc.

to another world : Cann-i.

transparent, seemed to be : Cann-i.

head and nose are : Bell.

travelling, of : Cann-i.

p.34

through worlds : Ether.

trees seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding : Bell.

trembling, of everything on him, at night, when only half awake : Sulph.

troubles, broods over imaginary : Naja.

turtles, sees large, in room : Bell.

typhoid fever, thought, he would have : Nat-p.

unfortunate, that he is : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.

unpleasant : Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects : Bell.

unreal, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.

unseen, thing : Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into at night : Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would : Lyc.

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a : Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green : Cupr.

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for divine : **Kali-br.**

vermin, sees crawl about : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bov., kali-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., ran-s., sil.

his bed is covered with : Ars.

vexations, and offences, of : Cham., chin., dros.

violence, about : Kali-br.

Virgin Mary, thinks she is : Cann-i.

visions (See Images, spectres) : Absin., alum., ambr., arg-n., *bell.*, *calc-s.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, canth., *carb-s.*, cench., cham., chlol., cic., cemic., con., *crot-c.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, valer.

daytime : Bell., lac-c., lyc., nat-m., stram.

evening : Brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cupr., ign., phos., puls.

night : Canth., cham., spong.

beautiful : Bell., *cann-i.*, coca., lac-c., lach., olnd., **Op.**

closing the eyes, on : Apis., *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., caust., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., graph., hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nat-m., plb., *puls.*, samb., sec., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

clouds of colors : Lach.

fantastic : Ars., hyos., lach., nit-ac., op.

fire (See Fire)

grandeur, of magnificent : Carb-s., coff.

horrible : Absin., **Bell.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *kali-br.*, lac-c., lyc., merc., op., phos., *puls.*, samb., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tarent.

in the dark : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, hell., petr., puls., stram.

waking, on : Zinc.

imaginary power, of : Cann-i.

monsters : *Bell.*, camph., cann-i., cic., lac-c., samb., *stram.*, tarent.

on falling asleep and on waking : Ign.

rats and strange objects : Cemic.

wonderful : Calc., camph., cann-i., lach.

vivid : Bell., *calc.*, cham., hyos., lach., lyc., op., plb., puls., spong., *stram.*

voices, hears : Abrot., agar., anac., aster., bell., benz-ac., cann-i., carb-s., cench., *cham.*, chlol., coca., *coff.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *elaps.*, hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., med., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, plb., sol-n., stram.

night : Cham.

bed, in, ceases when listening intently : Abrot.

calling his name : Anac.

confused, agg., swallowing or walking in open air : Benz-ac., petr., phos.

dead people : *Bell.*, nat-m., stram.

distant : Bell., cham., nat-m., stram.

hears, that he must follow : Crot-c.

his own, sounds strange and seems to reverberate like thunder : Cann-i.

in his abdomen, are : Thuj.

vow, that she is breaking her : Ign.

p.35

walk, cannot walk, must run or hop : Apis., hell.

fancies he cannot : Ign.

that he walks on his knees : Bar-c., bar-m.

some one walks beside him : Calc.

behind him : Crot-c.

he sees the same one walking after him that he sees walking before him : Eupho.

walls, is surrounded by high : Cann-i.

want, fancied that he would come to (See Poor) : Calc-f., sulph.

that they had come to : Cann-i.

warts, thinks he has : Mez.

washing, of : Bell.

watched, that she is being : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t.

water, illusion of blue : Cann-i.

of disasters by : Cann-i.

sees flowing : *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake : Agar.

when drinking, thought it delicious nectar : Cann-i.

wealth, imaginations of : Agn., alco., bell., calc., cann-i., kali-br., *pyrog.*, *sulph.*, verat.

weight, has no : Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

wife is faithless : Hyos., stram.

will run away from him : Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ : Cann-i.

wires, is caught in : Cimic.

wolves, of : Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd : Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul : Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled : Calc-sil., cann-i.

wood, is made of : Kali-n.

work, is hard at : Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at : *Chin.*

will do him harm : *Arg-n.*

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of : Cann-i.

imagines he is covered with : Cocaine.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror : Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done : *Ars.*, *aur.*, cycl., dig., *hell.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nat-a., puls., thuj.

has suffered (See Injured) : *Hyos.*, lach., *lyss.*, naja.

DESERTED (See Forsaken)

DESIRES (See Things Desired, also Longing)

more than she needs : Ars.

DESPAIR : *Acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, aster., *Aur.*, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., *Calc.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., clem., *cocc.*, *Coff.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., *graph.*, *Hell.*, helon., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., *Ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., podo., *Psor.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sec., sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., ther., thuj., tub., valer., *verat.*, verb.

chill, during : *Acon.*, ant-t., *Ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, chin-a., cupr., graph., hep., *Ign.*, merc., nux-v., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

health, of : Calc., staph.

heat, during : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., calc-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., con., graph., ign., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

itching of the skin, from : *Psor.*

menses, before : Verat.

others, about : *Aur.*

pains, with the : Acon., *ars.*, *Aur.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coff.*, colch., hyper., lach., *lil-t.*, mag-c., nux-v., *verat.*

in the stomach : Ant-c., *coff.*

periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, lyc., *sep.*, stann., verat.

recovery : *Acon.*, *Ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bry.*, calc-s., *Calc.*, cann-i., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hura., ign., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., *psor.*, *sep.*, sil., ther., zinc.

convalescence, during : *Psor.*

religious (of salvation etc.) : *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, hell., hura., ign., *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*

alternating with sexual excitement : *Lil-t.*

suppressed menses, during : *Verat.*

social position, of : *Verat.*

trifles, over : *Graph.*

DESPISES (See Contemptuous)

DESPONDENCY (See Sadness)

DESTRUCTIVENESS : Agar., anan., apis., *bell.*, bufo., calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *cupr.*, cur., hura., *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., sol-t-ae., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*, *verat.*

of clothes : *Bell.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *verat.*

cuts them up : *Verat.*

cunning (See Mischievous) : *Tarent.*

DICTATORIAL : Aur., *camph.*, caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*

DIPSOMANIA : Ars., bufo., *calc.*, caust., con., hep., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., staph., *sulph.*

drinking on the sly : Sulph.

menses, before : *Sel.*

DISAGREEABLE (See Irritable)

DISCONCERTED : Brom., ign.

DISCONTENTED, displeased, dissatisfied, etc. : Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alet., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, ang., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., orig., *pall.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., ruta., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

daytime : Ars., led.

morning : Hipp., plb., puls.

afternoon : Grat., mur-ac., nat-m., op., zinc.

stool, before : *Bor.*

evening : Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*

amel. : Aloe.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

coition, after : *Calc.*

eating, after : Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with : Alum., am-c., anac., apis., arn., ars., bism., cann-s., cham., chin-a., cocc., coff., colch., eug., graph., grat., *hep.*, hipp., hura., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., mag-c., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *pall.*, petr., *puls.*, samb., sars., sep., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with : *Agn.*, aloe., ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-p., caust., cham., cinnb., cob., cocc., *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., ruta., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., viol-t.

inanimate objects : Caps.

menses, during : Cast., tarent.

rainy weather, during : Aloe.

stool, before : *Bor.*

weeping amel. : *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED : *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

p.37

morning : Hipp., plat., sep., sulph.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Calc., ferr-p., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*

eating amel. : Tarent.

air, open, in : *Ph-ac.*

alternating with haughtiness : Agn.

coition, after : Sep.

menses, before : Carl.

waking, on : *Graph.*, *puls.*

walking, while : Am-c., ph-ac.

weeping, amel. : Nit-ac.

DISGUST (See Loathing) : Ars., cimx., coloc., *merc.*, mez., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

DISOBEDIENCE : Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, guai., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., **Tarent.**, *viol-t.*

DISPLEASED (See Discontented)

DISSATISFIED (See Discontented)

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of : *Cann-i.*, *stram.*

exaggerated, is : *Cann-i.*, glon.

DISTRACTION (See Confusion, Concentration Difficult)

DISTRUSTFUL (See Suspicious)

DISTURBED, averse to being : *Bry.*, gels.

DIVERSION amel. (See Thinking, Occupied)

DOGMATIC (See Dictatorial)

DOMINEERING (See Dictatorial)

DOUBTFUL, recovery, of : *Acon.*, agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., sep., sulph.

soul's welfare, of : *Ars.*, *Aur.*, bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos., *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., nux-v., *Puls.*, sel., stram., *verat.*

DREAD (See Fear)

DREAM, as if in a : Absin., acon., ail., alum., *ambr.*, aml-n., *anac.*, ang., *apis.*, arn., ars., atro., *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *con.*, cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, *lach.*, lil-t., med., merc., *nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, oena., ol-an., *Op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., sil., squil., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, *visc.*

daytime : Ars., elaps.

night : Nat-c.

future, about the poetical : Olnd.

DRINKING, after : *Bell.*, con., *lyss.*, *stram.*

DRUNKEN, seems as if (See Stupefaction)

DULLNESS, sluggishness, difficulty of thinking and comprehending : Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., aur., *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, *Bell.*, berb., bism., *bov.*, *Bry.*, bufo., cact., calc-ar., *Calc-p.*, *Calc-s.*, *Calc.*, camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *Carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimid., cimx., *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*,

colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., echi., **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hipp., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, ign., Ind., indg., iod., ip., iris., **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lact., **Laur.**, led., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, med., *meli.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, til., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning : Aesc., agar., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, arn., bar-c., berb., bor., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Chin.**, *graph.*, guai., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., plat., puls., rhod., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*

p.38

rising, on : Mag-m., phos., stram.

waking, on : *Aesc.*, anac., arn., berb., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, ign., kali-c., kali-n., merc., plat., puls., sil., stann., staph., thuj.

noon : Ars., con., zinc.

forenoon : *Anac.*, ars., bism., lach., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

afternoon : All-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., caj., cann-s., con., dios., graph., ham., *hell.*, hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plan., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, *sil.*

evening : Calc-s., cann-s., coca., dig., dulc., hipp., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mill., nat-m., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

amel. : Bufo., cic., puls., sil.

after 10 p.m. : Anac.

night, on waking : Aesc., phos., plat., verat.

air, in open : Hyos., plat.

amel. : Cinnb., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny.

alone, when : Ph-ac.

alternating with hilarity : Jab.

beer, after : Coloc.

chagrin, from : Ign., lach.

children : **Arg-n.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, iod., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

chill, during : Bell., bry., *caps.*, *cham.*, cic., cimx., *hell.*, *lach.*, led., nux-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stann.

closing eyes, on : Zinc.

amel. : Kali-c.

coition, after : *Sep.*

company, in : *Plat.*

conversation, from : Sil., staph.

copious flow of urine amel. : *Gels.*

could not think of her condition : Chel.

damp air, from : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., verat.

dinner, after : Carb-an.

dreams, after : Arn., bell., caps., chin., cocc., sil.

eating, after : Calc-s., graph., *rhus-t.*, tab.

amel. : *Iod.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, sep., sil.

emissions, after : Caust.

emotions, from : Acon., op., ph-ac., staph.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

gas light, after injurious effects of : *Caust.*, **Glou.**

heat, during : *Arg-n.*, caps., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-s., *ign.*, *puls.*, sil.

injuries of head, after : Arn., cic., hyper., merc., rhus-t.

loss of fluids, after : *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

lying, while : Bry.

amel. : Zinc.

menses, during : Calc., lyc., lycps.

mental exertion, from : *Anac.*, aur., *calc-p.*, calc., cocc., graph., hep., hura., ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pic-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*

mortification, after : *Staph.*

motion amel. : Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable : Calc-p.

old people : **Ambr.**, **Bar-c.**

periodical : Chin.

perspiration, during : Ars., caps., chin., graph., hyos., sabad., sulph., thuj.

reading, while : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., bism., *carb-v.*, coff., **Con.**, dros., ferr-i., *glon.*, hipp., Ind., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, sil., *sulph.*

rising from bed : Ox-ac.

room, in a : Meny.

sleep, after sound : Mez.

siesta, after : *Graph.*

smoking, from : Acon.

speaking, while : Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez.

standing agg. : Bov., bry., guai.

stool, after : Cycl.

think long, unable to : Anac., cham., cinnb., con., ery-a., *gels.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, stram.

understands questions only after repetition : Ambr., *caust.*, cocc., kali-br., *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

waking, on : Alum., anac., arn., bar-c., bell., berb., caps., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., cur., **Lach.**, nat-c., op., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., psor., sil., stann., stram., verat.

p.39

walking, while : Ph-ac., phys., rhus-t.

in open air amel. : Bor., **Lyc.**, nat-a., plan.

warm room, on entering : Acon., *puls.*

wine, after : Acon., all-c., mill., zinc.

writing, while : Acon., arg-n., cann-s., chin-s., glon., mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

DUPLICITY (See Deceitful)

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences : Am-c., *ambr.*, arg-n., *benz-ac.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., form., glon., hep., kreos., lyc., meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *plat.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*

night : Caust., chin., graph., kali-c., lyc., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

midnight, after : **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances : Glon.

EARNESTNESS (See Serious)

EAT, refuses to : Ars., bell., caust., cocc., croc., grat., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., op., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, plat., puls., sep., **Tarent.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

ECCENTRICITY : Verat.

ECSTASY (See Exhilaration) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i., carb-h., cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h., cupr., cur., cypr., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., stram., thea., valer.

night : Cur.

waking, on : *Cypr.*

walking in moonlight : **Ant-c.**

alternating with sadness : Senec.

amorous : Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during : Phos.

heat, during : Chin., coff., laur., puls., sabad.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

EGOTISM : *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., *pall.*, **Plat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

ailments, from : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, merc., *pall.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

EMBARRASSED (See Timidity)

ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, *op.*, ph-ac., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

EMBRACES, companions : Agar., plat.

anything, in morning worse in open air : Plat.

EMOTIONAL (See Excitement)

ENNUI (See Loathing of Life) : *Alum.*, alum-n., aur., bar-c., bor., cahin., camph., chin., con., cupr., cur., elaps., ferr., hura., hydr., hydr-c., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., pip-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Plb.

entertainment amel. : Aur., lil-t., *pip-m.*

ENTERTAINMENT (See Excitement, Occupation)

ENVY : Ars., bry., calc., cub., cur., hell., lach., lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sarr., sep., *staph.*

ESCAPE, attempts to : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-s., ars-m., *ars.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., caust., cham., chin., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., lil-t., meli., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tub., *verat.*, zinc.

from her family, children : Lyc.

is restrained with difficulty : Zinc.

spring up suddenly from bed : Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.

to run away : *Bell.*, bry., *cupr.*, dig., glon., hyos., nux-v., op., rhus-t., *verat.*

change beds : *Ars.*, hyos.

wants to visit his daughter : *Ars.*

window, from : *Aesc.*, *bell.*, bry., glon., valer.

ESTRANGED, family, from her : *Anac.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

flies from her own children : *Lyc.*

society, from : *Anac.*

wife, from his : *Ars.*, *nat-s.*, *plat.*, *staph.*

EXALTATION (See Exhilaration)

p.40

EXCITEMENT, excitable : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eucal.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *Hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lec.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mill.*, *Mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *Op.*, *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *Stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *tub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *vip.*, *ziz.*

morning : *Aeth.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *spong.*

afternoon : *Aloe.*, *ang.*, *cann-i.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*

evening : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sumb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

bed, in : *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

thinking of the things others have done to displease her : Am-c.

night : Am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., *aster.*, berb., calc., carb-s., *coff.*, dig., *ferr.*, *graph.*,
hura., *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

sleep, during : Lyc.

waking, on : Coc-c., thuj.

absent persons, about : Aur.

alternates with convulsions : Stram.

delirium : Agar.

dullness : Anac.

sadness : *Con.*

ameliorates : Aur., lil-t., merc-i-f., *pip-m.*

anticipating events, when : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, med.

bad news, after : *Apis.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., cupr., form., **Gels.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-
p., lach., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stram., *sulph.*

beer, after : Coc-c.

chill, before : *Cedr.*

during : **Acon.**, ars., aur., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *hep.*,
lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., spig., sulph., verat.

coition, after : *Calc.*

company, in : *Lec.*, *pall.*, *sep.*

confusion, as from : Nux-m.

conversation, from hearing : *Lyss.*

convulsive : Canth., *lyss.*

debate, during : *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*

emotional, ailments from : Acet-ac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aster., *aur.*, calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, **Caps.**, *caust.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, coch., **Coff.**, **Coll.**, *con.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, ign., *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., lyc., *lyss.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *pall.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sep., **Staph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

epilepsy, before : *Art-v.*

feverish : Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc-c., merc., phos., sec., seneg., sul-i.

evening, in : Merc-c.

night, at : Sulph.

dinner, after : Sep.

menses, during : Rhod.

heat, during : Alum., *apis.*, chin-s., *ferr.*, kali-c., mag-c., mosch., op., *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, stram., sulph., tarent., valer., verat.

of head, with : Meph.

horrible things, after hearing : *Calc.*, **Cic.**, cocc., gels., ign., *lach.*, nat-c., nux-v., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

hungry, when : Kali-c.

hurried, as if : Carb-v., coff.

menses, before : Alum-sil., croc., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *nux-v.*, rob., thuj.

p.41

during : Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.*, puls., rhod., senec., *tarent.*

after : Ferr.

mental work, from : Ind., kali-p., med.

music, from : *Kreos.*, sumb., *tarent.*

nervous : **Acon.**, arg-n., cinnb., phos., stry., sul-ac., tarent., thea., valer.

pain, during : Aur.

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *sep.*, **Teucr.**

reading, while : *Coff.*, med., ph-ac.

religious : *Aur.*

sadness, after : *Spig.*

sleep, before : Nat-m., psor.

stammers when talking to strangers : Dig.

swallows continually while talking : Staph.

talking, while : Am-c., am-m., ambr., graph., merc.

tea, after : Sulph.

trifles, over : Carl., chin-a., cinnb., lachn., med., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

urination, during : Aloe.

waking, on : Coc-c., nat-m., sep., thuj.

walking, after : Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.

in open air : Ant-c., sulph.

water poured out, from hearing : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

wine, as from : Kali-i., lyc., mosch., naja.

working, when : Mur-ac., olnd.

writing, while : Med.

EXCLAMATION (See Shrieking)

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel., by physical : Calc.

EXERTION, agg. from mental : Abrot., *agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., asar., **Aur.**, bell., bor., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cina., cist., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., *gels.*, hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., **Lec.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., *nat-a.*,

Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarax., vip., zinc.

amel. : Calc., croc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nat-c.*

physical amel. : *Iod.*

EXHILARATION : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., anag., ant-c., arg-m., ars-h., asar., *bell.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., *coca.*, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., *graph.*, iod., **Lach.**, lyss., med., myric., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, phel., phos., *pip-m.*, sec., *senec.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sumb., **Tarent.**, teucr., thea., thuj., valer.

morning : Bov., cinnb.

afternoon : Arg-n.

evening : Anac., chin., cycl., phos., teucr.

night : *Med.*

air, in open : Phel.

alternating with sadness : Agn.

can recall things long forgotten : *Gels.*

coition, after : Bor.

diarrhoea, during : Ox-ac.

perspiration, during : Op.

walking in open air : Cinnb.

EXTRAVAGANCE : Am-c., *bell.*, *caust.*, chin., con., croc., iod., petr., ph-ac., phel., plat., stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS (See Jestings)

FACES, sees (See Delusions)

FANATICISM : Caust., rob., sel., sulph., *thuj.*

FANCIES, absorbed in : Arn., cupr., sil., stram.

confused : **Hyos.**, phos., *stram.*

exaltation of : *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., calc., **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, con., conv-d., croc., *crot-c.*, cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plan., *plb.*, psor., puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning : Con.

p.42

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, *chel.*, cycl., naja., *phos.*, sulph.

in twilight : *Caust.*

night : Ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, hipp., hydr., ign., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., plb., puls., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed : *Calc.*, led., lyc., sep.

frightful : **Calc.**, *caust.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *lac-c.*, merc., *op.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**

going to bed, after : Chin., hell., ign., *phos.*

heat, during : Chin., *coff.*, puls., sabad.

lascivious : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arund., aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, dig., *graph.*, hipp., ign., lil-t., *lyc.*, *op.*, sang., thuj., verb.

lively : Acon., *coff.*, dig., kali-br., **Lach.**, op.

periodically returning : Ars.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., iod., nit-ac., sulph.

pleasant : **Cann-i.**, coca., cycl., lach., **Op.**, stram.

reading, on : *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone : Fl-ac., sel., tarent.

sleep, preventing : *Arg-n.*, phos.

falling asleep, on : Arg-n., *calc.*, sulph.

vivid : Carb-an., cham., croc., cycl., hell., hyos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, meph., naja., nat-m., op., phos., puls., **Stram.**

midnight, after : Puls.

falling asleep, when : Nat-m.

followed by heat : Phos.

waking, on : Calc., *lach.*, puls., sep., sulph.

FASTIDIOUS : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

FAULTFINDING (See Censorious)

FEAR (See Anxiety) : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., chlor., **Cic.**, cimid., coc-c., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., **Dig.**, dros., dulc., echi., elaps., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meli.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pip-m., **Plat.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime, only : Lac-c., mur-ac., sul-ac.

morning : Arg-n., carb-s., caust., *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, puls., sul-ac.

rising, on : Arg-n.

until evening : Sul-ac.

waking, on : Puls.

forenoon : Am-c.

noon until 3 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Aeth., am-c., ant-t., berb., carb-an., carb-v., cast., dig., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*

4 p.m. : Tab.

5 p.m. : Nux-v.

evening : Alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., brom., calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coc-c., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, form., hep., hipp., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., petr., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, stront., tab., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Mag-c.

bed, in : *Ars.*, calc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc., nat-a.

amel. : Mag-c.

twilight : Berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, kali-i., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.

walking, while : *Nux-v.*

night : Am-c., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., colch., con., *crot-c.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., graph., hep., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., sil., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tab., thea., zinc.

p.43

waking, after : Con.

midnight : Con., manc.

after : Ign.

3 a.m. : Kali-c.

abdomen, arising from : Asaf.

accidents, of : Acon., *carb-v.*, cupr., gins.

air, in open : Anac., *hep.*, nux-v.

amel. : Plat., *valer.*

alone, of being (See Company) : Act-sp., all-s., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *clem.*, con., **Crot-c.**, dros., *elaps.*, *gels.*, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *sep.*, *stram.*, tab., tarent., verat.

evening : Brom., dros., kali-c., puls., ran-b., tab.

night : *Camph.*, *caust.*, **Stram.**

lest he die : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

injure himself : Ars.

alternating with mania : *Bell.*

animals, of : Bufo., *caust.*, **Chin.**, hyos., *stram.*

apoplexy, of : Apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *aster.*, bell., carb-v., cench., *coff.*, elaps., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach., nat-c., phos., ter., thuj., verat.

night at, with feelings as if head would burst : *Aster.*

palpitation, with : Arg-m.

stool, during : Verat.

waking, on : Glon.

approaching him, of others : Acet-ac., *ambr.*, anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm., cann-i., con., *cupr.*, *ign.*, iod., *lyc.*, op., *stram.*, *thuj.*

children cannot bear to have anyone come near them : *Cina.*, *cupr.*

delirium, in : Cupr., stram., *thuj.*

lest he be touched : **Arn.**

of vehicles : Anth., hydr-ac., phos.

bad news, of hearing : *Calc-p.*, dros., lyss., nat-p.

bed, of the : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bapt., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cedr., cent., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., squil.

behind him, that someone is : Anac., brom., crot-c., lach., med.

betrayed, being : Hyos.

bitten, of being : *Hyos.*, *lyss.*

black, everything : Rob.

brain, of softening of : Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or cannot endure (See Mirrors) : Stram.

burden, of becoming a : Raph.

censured, of being : Caps.

chill, during : Calc., carb-an.

cholera, of the : *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**

church or opera, when ready to go : **Arg-n.**, *gels.*

closing eyes, on : Aeth., *carb-an.*, *caust.*

coal-scuttle of the : Cann-i.

coition, at thought of in a woman (See Anxiety) : *Kreos.*

cold, of taking : Nat-c., sulph.

confusion, that people would observe her : *Calc.*

consumption, of : *Calc.*, lac-c., paull., sep., tarent.

corners, to walk past certain : *Arg-n.*, *kali-br.*

creeping out of every corner, of something : Med., *phos.*

crowd, in a : **Acon.**, aloe., am-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cic., con., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., led., *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., stann., sulph., tab., til.

public places, of : Acon., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Gels.**

cruelties, report of, excite : Calc.

cutting himself when shaving : Calad.

danger, impending, of (See Misfortune) : Cimic., ether.

going to sleep, on : Coff.

dark : *Acon.*, am-m., bapt., brom., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., **Stram.**, *stront.*, valer.

p.44

dawn, of the return of : Kali-i.

death, of : **Acon.**, act-sp., *agn.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sec.*, sep., *spong.*, squil., stram., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tril., verat-v., *verat.*, vinc., zinc.

morning : Con., lyc.

evening : *Calc.*, *phos.*

night : Act-sp., chel., *phos.*

alone, when : *Arg-n.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, bell., kali-c., *phos.*

evening in bed : *Ars.*, kali-c., *phos.*

die, fear he will, if he goes to sleep, after night-mare : Led.

heart symptoms, during : Asaf.

heat, during : Calc., cocc., ip., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Ruta.**

labor, during : **Acon.**, *coff.*, plat.

menses, before : Acon., kali-bi., plat., sec., sulph., xan.

during : Acon., plat., verat.

pain, from : **Coff.**

perspiration, during : Kali-n.

predicts the time : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during : **Acon.**

soon, that she will die : *Agn.*

sudden, of : *Arn.*, *ars.*, thea.

vexation, after : Ars.

vomiting : *Ars.*

waking, on : Alum.

walking, while : *Dig.*

destination, of being unable to reach his : Lyc.

devil, being taken by the, of : Manc.

devoured by animals, of being : Stram.

dinner, after : Mag-m., phel.

disaster, of : Elat., lil-t., psor., *puls.*

disease, of impending : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars., *bor.*, bry., bufo., calad., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cic., elaps., ether., eup-per., hep., hydr., ign., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lec.*, *lil-t.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, paull., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, podo., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., tril.

night, in bed : Carb-ac.

worse walking in open air : Hep.

dogs, of : **Bell.**, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *hyos.*, *stram.*, *tub.*

downward motion, of : *Bor.*, gels.

drawn upward, of being : Camph.

drink of (See Water)

driving him from place to place : Meny.

drowned, of being : Cann-i.

eating, of : Caust., grat., op., puls., tarent.

after : Canth., lach., mag-m., phel., tab.

when hungry : Grat.

emission, after an : Aloe., carb-an.

epilepsy : Alum., arg-n.

in the morning : Alum.

evil of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *onos.*, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sec., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking : Mag-s.

afternoon : Chin-s.

evening : **Alum.**, graph., sulph.

walking in open air, while : Cina.

p.45

exertion, of : Calad., guai., mez., ph-ac., phos., phyt., sul-i., tab., thea.

exposure night in bed, of : Mag-c.

extravagance, of : Op.

failure, of, in business : *Psor.*

fainting, of : *Arg-n.*, aster., carb-an., **Lac-c.**

fall upon him, high walls and building : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*

falling, of : Acon., alum., alumn., *bor.*, *cupr.*, cur., *gels.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, nux-v., stram.

afternoon : Nux-v.

evening : Lyss.

letting things fall, of : Coca.

room, in, agg. : Lil-t.

sleep, on going to : Coff.

turning head, on : Der.

walking, when : Coca., nat-m.

fasting, of : Kreos.

fever, while chilly : Sulph.

on going to bed : Hura.

typhus, of : Tarent.

fire, things will catch : Cupr.

fit, of having a : Agar., alum., *arg-n.*, cann-i., carb-an., nux-m., phos., puls.

fluids, of (See Water)

food, after : Canth., caust., mag-m., phel., tab.

friend has met with accident, that a : Ars.

friends, of : Cedr.

future, of the (about the). (See Anxiety)

gallows, of the : *Bell.*

ghosts, of : *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., dros., kali-c., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Brom., lyc., *puls.*, ran-b.

night : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sulph.*

grieving, as if : Phos.

happen, something, will : Alum., *ars.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, crot-t., elaps., fl-ac., gels., graph., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pyrus., stry., tab., thea., *tub.*, xan.

when alone relieved by conversation : Rat.

warmth of bed amel. : *Caust.*, mag-c.

health, that she has ruined : Chel.

heart, disease of : *Aur.*, bapt., cact., calc., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, *spong.*

arising from : Aur., lyc., meny., merc-c., mez.

will cease to beat unless constantly on the move : *Gels.*

heat, during : Acon., *ars.*, nux-m., spong.

high places : *Arg-n.*, puls., staph., sulph.

house, on entering the (See Room)

hurry, following : Benz-ac.

husband, that he would not return, that something would happen to him : *Plat.*

imaginary things : Ars., **Bell.**, iod., laur., lyc., merc., *phos.*

animals : **Bell.**

imbecile, that he would become : Stram.

infection, of : *Bor.*, bufo., calad., calc., lach.

injured, of being : Calad., cann-i., hyos., **Stram.**, *stry.*

insanity, of : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., arg-n., ars-i., ars., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, chlor., *cimic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., **Manc.**, merc., merl., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, rhod., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent., thuj.

night : *Merc.*, phys.

joints are weak, that : Sep.

jumps out of bed from : *Ars.*

on touch : Bell.

out of the window : Ars.

kill herself, that she may (See Suicide)

killing, of : Absin., alun., am-m., *ars.*, der., nux-v., *rhust.*, sulph., thea.

with a knife : Ars., der., *nux-v.*

labor, during : Acon., ars., coff., plat.

p.46

after : Iod.

looking before her, when : Sulph.

losing senses : Alum., calc., cann-i., carb-an., chlor., stram.

lying in bed, while : Kali-c.

manual labor, after : Iod.

medicine, of taking too much : All-s., iber.

men, of (See People) : Aloe., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., con., ign., lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sep., stann., sulph.

menses, before : *Acon.*, bor., calc., hep., kali-br., mang., plat., sec., sulph., xan.

during : Acon., con., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat., sec.

menstrual colic : Ant-t.

mirrors in room, of : Bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *lyss.*, *stram.*

mischievous, he might do, night on waking : *Phys.*

misfortune, of : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., aster., atro., bufo., cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., **Chin-s.**, cic., *clem.*, colch., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gins., glon., *graph.*, hura., hydr-ac., *iod.*, kali-i., lach., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., phel., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhust., rumx., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., valer., vinc.

daytime : Phel.

morning : Am-c., mag-s.

forenoon : Am-c.

afternoon : Cast., hura.

2 p.m. : Hura.

evening : Ferr., nat-m.

bed, in, amel. : Mag-c.

chilliness, during : Cycl.

heat, during : Atro.

moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t.

murdered, of being : Absin., *cimic.*, op., phos., plb., stram.

music, from : Dig., *nat-c.*

narrow place, in : Acon., *arg-n.*, stram., valer.

nausea, after : Tab.

near, of those standing : Bell.

noise, from : Aloe., alum., *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, cann-s., *caust.*, chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp., hura., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., sabad., tab.

night : Bar-c., *caust.*, *nat-s.*

at door : *Aur.*, cic., *lyc.*

rushing water : **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

street, in : Bar-c., *caust.*

sudden, of : *Bor.*, *cocc.*

observed, of her condition being : Atro., calc., chel.

occupation, of : Sel.

out of doors, to go : Anth.

pain, of (See Suffering)

paralysis, of : *Anac.*, arn., asaf., bell., syph.

people, of : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bufo-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sel., sep., stann., sulph., tab., til.

children : **Bar-c.**, *lyc.*

physician, will not see him he seems to terrify her : Iod., thuj., verat-v.

piano, when at : *Phos.*

pins, of : *Sil.*, *spig.*

pneumonia, of : Chel.

poisoned, of being : All-s., apis., ars-m., *bell.*, bry., cimic., glon., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, verat-v.

night : Ars-m.

has been : Glon.

poverty : Ambr., **Bry.**, *calc-f.*, *calc.*, chlor., meli., nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during : *Cimic.*, lyss., stann.

public places, of (See Crowd)

p.47

putrefy, body will : Bell.

rain of : Elaps.

riding, when in a carriage : *Bor.*, *lach.*, *psor.*, *sep.*

robbers, of : Alum., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., *con.*, elaps., *ign.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sanic., sil., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

midnight on waking : *Ign.*, sulph.

room, on entering (See Anxiety) : Alum., lyc., plat., til., *valer.*

ruin, financial, of (See Poverty)

run over of being, on going out : Anth., hydr-ac., lyss., phos.

say something wrong, lest he should : *Lil-t.*

self-control, losing : *Arg-n., gels., staph.*

serious thoughts : Crot-h., plat.

shining objects (See Mirrors)

sitting amel. : Iod.

sleep, before : Acon., arg-n., calad., calc., carb-v., gels., nat-c., rhus-t., sars.

he will never sleep again : *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he should never wake : *Aeth.*

to go to : Camph., *lach.*, led., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*

lest he suffocate (See Respiration)

society, of his position in : Verat.

sold, of being : *Hyos.*

speak, to : Sep.

spoken to : Kali-br., sep.

starving, of : Calc., sulph.

stomach, arising from : Asaf., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

of ulcer in : Ign.

strangers, of : Ambr., *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, lach., stram., *thuj.*

suffering, of : Bry., calc., cor-r., der., eup-per., lil-t., pip-m.

suffocation, of : *Acon.*, carb-an., merc., *phos.*, rob., spong., *stram.*

night : Agar., arn., ars., cact.

closing eyes : Carb-an.

lying, while : Carb-an., mosch.

suicide : *Alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, rhus-t., sep.

superstitious : Rhus-t.

supper, after : Caust.

surprises, from pleasant : *Coff.*

syphilis, of : *Hyos.*

talking loud, as if would kill her : Meli.

thinking of disagreeable things, when : Phos.

sad things, of : Rhus-t.

thoughts, of his own : Camph.

throat, from sensation of swelling of : *Glon.*

thunderstorm, of : Bry., gels., hep., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, sulph.

touch, of : *Arn.*, coff., kali-c., lach., tell.

tread lightly, must, or will injure himself : Cupr.

trifles : *Ars.*, bor., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

troubles, of imaginary : Hydr-ac.

unaccountable : Alco., *ars.*

undertaking anything : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*

upward, of being drawn : Camph.

vertigo, of : Sumb.

vexation, after : Cham.

voice, of using : Cann-i.

waking, on : *Agn.*, alum., am-c., aster., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bufo., *cact.*, carb-an., cocc., con., hep., ign., iris., lach., lept., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

from a dream : Alum., bov., cina., *lyc.*, ph-ac., phos., sil.

of something under the bed : Bell.

walking, of : Nat-m.

across busy street : *Acon.*

in the dark : *Carb-s.*

while : Alum., anac., bar-c., cina., hep., *lyc.*, nux-v., staph.

open air, while : Anac., lyc.

want (See Poverty)

p.48

warm room : Valer.

water, of : Acet-ac., *bell.*, cann-i., canth., cupr., gels., **Hyos.**, iod., *lach.*, **Lyss.**, nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ruta., sabad., **Stram.**, tarent.

weeping amel. : Dig., graph., tab.

wet his bed, fears he will : Alum.

wind, of : *Cham.*

women, of : Puls.

work, dread of : *Arg-n.*, cadm., calc., cham., hyos., Ind., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., sanic., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tong.

headache, during : Gran.

literary, of : Nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

FECES passed on the floor : Cupr.

swallows his own : Verat.

licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva : Merc.

FEIGNING sick : Arg-n., bell., *ta-rent.*, verat.

pregnancy : Verat.

FICKLE (See Inconstant, Irresolute, Capricious, etc.)

FIDGETY (See Restlessness)

FIGHT, wants to (See Quarrelsome) : Bell., bov., hipp., hyos., merc., sec.

FIRE, wants to set things on : *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him : Phos.

throws things into : Staph.

FITFUL (See Capricious)

FIXED notions (See Delusions)

FLATTERY, desires : *Pall.*

FOOLISH behavior (See Childish) : Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., croc., cupr., der., **Hyos.**, kali-c., lach., lact., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Stram.**, tanac., verat.

morning, on waking : Aur.

night : Cic.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

happiness and pride : **Sulph.**

open air, in : Nux-m.

spasms, during : Sec.

FOREBODINGS (See Fear, Anxiety, and Sadness)

FORGETFUL (See Memory) : Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-

m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, cismic., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., meli., **Merc.**, mez., *mill.*, morph., mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., sel., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tell., *thuj.*, trom., *tub.*, verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

morning, in : **Anac.**, bufo-s., ph-ac., phos., stram., *thuj.*

amel. : Fl-ac.

waking, on : *Kali-br.*, stann., *thuj.*

afternoon : Graph., sep.

amel. : *Anac.*

evening, in : Fl-ac., *form.*, laur., lyc., naja., nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night : Chin., sil., sulph.

chill, during : Bell., con., hyos., rhus-t.

coition, after : *Sec.*

eating, after : Calc-s., ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.

amel. : Sil.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

everything that had occurred for six years : *Lach.*

headache, during : Apis., calc., glon.

menses, during : Raph.

p.49

mental exertion, from : Anac., nat-m.

motion, on : Laur.

name, his own (See Confusion) : Alum., kali-br., *med.*, sulph., valer.

old people, of : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*

periodical : Carb-v.

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them : Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*

sexual excesses, after : Calad., *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*

shaving or dressing, of : Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten : Calad., sel.

streets, of well-known : **Glou.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

waking, on : Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., thuj.

walking, while, after eating : Rhus-t.

watch, to wind : Fl-ac.

which side of the street his house was on : **Glou.**, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

words, of, while speaking : Agar., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., benz-ac., both., cact., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin-a.*, colch., dulc., ham., hydr., *kali-br.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, **Ph-ac.**, podo., rhod., sulph., verat.

FORGOTTEN, something, feels constantly as if he had : Caust., *iod.*

things, come to mind in sleep : Calad., sel.

FORSAKEN feeling : Alum., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, hura., kali-br., kali-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., lam., lil-t., lith., lyss., mag-aust., mag-m., nat-c., pall., *plat.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *stram.*, valer., verat.

morning : Carb-an., carb-v., *lach.*

evening : Bar-c., *puls.*

open air amel. : Rhus-t.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

sensation of isolation : *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, camph., cann-i., coca., hura., plat., stram.

FORSAKES his own children : Lyc.

relations : Sec.

FRANTIC, frenzy (See Rage)

FRETFUL (See Irritable)

FRIGHT, complaints from : **Acon.**, anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *art-v.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., verat., zinc.

FRIGHTENED easily ([See Starting](#)) : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., cupr., *dig.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *samb.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *ther.*, verat.

night : *Nat-m.*, *spong.*

wakens at 3 a.m. : **Ars.**

chill, during : Verat.

falling asleep, on : *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

menses, before : *Calc.*

nocturnal emissions, after : Aloe.

noise, at a (See Starting)

roused, when : *Calc.*

sneezing, at : *Bor.*

touch, form : *Kali-c.*

trifles, at : Am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bor., bufo., calc., caust., hyper., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., sumb.

day before menses : Calc.

waking, on : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *cina.*, eupi., hep., *lach.*, led., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., spong., sul-i., verat., zinc.

wakens in a fright from least noise : Nux-v.

terrified, knows no one, screams, clings to those near : *Stram.*

weeping amel. : Phos.

p.50

FRIVOLOUS : Arn., bar-c., merc., par., spong.

FROWN, disposed to : Hell., lyc., mang., nux-v., stram.

FUR, wraps up in, summer : Hyos.

FURY (See Rage)

GAIETY (See Cheerfulness, Vivacious)

GENTLENESS (See Mildness)

GESTURES, makes : Ars., *bell.*, camph., cann-i., cic., *cocc.*, *hyos.*, mosch., nux-m., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., sep., *stram.*, *tarent.*, verat.

convulsive : Apis., bell., cann-s., plb.

at sight of drink : Bell.

furious : Cann-i., *hep.*, sep.

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if brushing something away : Hyos.

clapping of the : *Bell.*, cic., *stram.*, verat.

crossing the hands : Mosch.

grasping or reaching at something : Arn., ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, calc-p., *cham.*, cina., cocc., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, mosch., oena., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sulph., zinc.

bystanders, at : Phos.

chewing and swallowing : *Sol-n.*

genitals, at during spasms : Sec., stram.

quickly : *Stram.*

sides of the bed, at : Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the : Ars., bell., cann-i., caust., cic., coca., *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

face, to the : Stry.

folding hands : Puls.

and unfolding coverings : Plb.

hasty : *Bell.*

head, to the : Plb., *stram.*, verat.

knitting, as if : Tarent.

lifting up hands : Ars.

rubbing together : Cann-i.

spinning and weaving : *Stram.*

throwing about : Atro., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., mosch., nat-c., phos., sil., stram.

over head : Ars., bell., hydr-ac., mosch., stram.

waving in the air : Bry., op., stram.

wild : Acon.

winding a ball, as if : Agar., stram.

indicates his desires by : *Stram.*

intoxicated, as if : **Hyos.**

picks at bedclothes : Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., *bell.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, con., dulc., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rh-us-t.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, sulph., verat-v., zinc-m., *zinc.*

plays with his fingers : Bell., calc., crot-c., *hyos.*, kali-br.

pouring from hand to hand, as if : Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders : Bell.

ridiculous or foolish : *Bell.*, cic., croc., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-p., *lach.*, merc., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, op., *sep.*, *stram.*, verat.

open air, in : Nux-m.

standing on the street, while : *Nux-m.*

spinning, imitates : Hyos.

around on the foot : Cann-s.

stamps the feet : Ant-c., *stram.*, *verat.*

usual vocation, of his : Ars., bell., plb., stram.

violent : Agar., *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

wringing the hands : Aur., kali-br., *kali-p.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

GIGGLING (See Laughing) : Cann-i.

GLOOMY (See Sadness)

GODLESS, want of religious feeling : Anac., coloc., croc.

GOING out, aversion to : Am-c., anth., clem., *cycl.*, hydr.

GOOD humour (See Cheerful)

GOSSIPING : *Hyos.*, stram., verat.

GRAVITY (See Serious)

GRIEF : Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., calc., carb-an., **Caust.**, *coloc.*, cycl., *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., *tarent.*, verat.

daytime : Staph.

morning : Phos., puls.

afternoon : *Tarent.*

ailments, from : Am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., **Aur.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, clem., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., cycl., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lob-c., lyc., naja., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, tarent., verat.

cannot cry : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

condition, about his : Staph.

future, for the : Nat-c., *nat-m.*

hunting for something to grieve one : Lil-t.

silent : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, *puls.*

trifles, over : Bar-c.

undemonstrative : Cycl., *ign.*

GRIMACES : Bell., cina., *cupr.*, hell., hyos., nux-m., olnd., pall., plat., *stram.*, verat-v.

GROANING (See Moaning)

GROPING as if in the dark : Croc., hyos., op., plb.

GROWLING like a dog : Alum., *bell.*, hell., lyc., lyss., mag-m.

GRUMBLING (See Complaining)

GRUNTING : Bell., hell., ign., puls.

sleep, during : Ign.

HAPPY (See Cheerful)

HARDHEARTED (See Cruelty)

HASTINESS (See Hurry)

HATRED (See Malicious, Misanthropy) : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., **Anac.**, *aur.*, *calc.*, cic., cupr., kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

absent persons, of, better on seeing them : Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has : Ang.

men, of : Bar-c., ign., led., lyc., phos., stann.

persons, of, who had offended : *Aur.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sulph.

unmoved by apologies : **Nit-ac.**

who do not agree with him : Calc-s.

women, of : *Puls.*

HAUGHTY : Agar., alum., anac., arn., aur., cann-i., *caust.*, chin., cic., con., cupr., dulc., ferr-ma., ferr., guai., ham., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., *pall.*, par., phos., **Plat.**, rob., sabad., sec., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG (See Obstinate)

HEEDLESS : Abies-c., agar., agn., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., clem., coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., daph., euon., *gels.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sep., sil., spig., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of : Hell., kali-br., petr., phos., stram., tax.

afternoon : Kali-br.

HIDE, desire to : Ars., **Bell.**, camph., chlol., cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lach., *puls.*, *stram.*, tarent.

on account of fear : *Ars.*, *bell.*, cupr.

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides behind furniture : *Bar-c.*

HIDES things : Bell.

HIGH places, agg. : *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, gels., puls., staph., *sulph.*

HIGH-SPIRITED : Hydr., hyos., op., spig., spong., verat., verb.

HILARITY (See Mirth)

HOME, desires to go : Bell., **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, chlol., cic., cupr., hyos., *lach.*, *op.*, plan., rhus-t., verat., vip.

desire to leave home : Elat.

talks of : Bell., *bry.*

HOME-SICKNESS : *Aur.*, bell., calc-p., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, carl., *caust.*, cent., *clem.*, dros., elaps., eup-pur., hell., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-p.*, lach., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, plan., puls., sac-l., senec., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, verat.

morning : Carb-an.

evening : Hipp.

ailments, from : *Caps.*, *clem.*

red cheeks, with : *Caps.*

silent ill humour, with : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

p.52

HONOR, effects of wounded : Ign., nux-v., staph.

HOPEFUL : Acon., ferr-ma., hydr., seneg., *tub.*

alternating with sadness : Acon., raph.

HOPELESS (See Sadness, Despair)

HORRIBLE things, sad stories, affect her profoundly : **Calc.**, **Cic.**, cocc., gels., ign., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

HORROR (See Anxiety, Fear, etc.)

HOWLING (See Lamenting)

HUMOR (See Mood)

HUMOROUS (See Jestings, Mirth)

HURRY : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., ambr., anan., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cocc., *coff.*, con., *crot-c.*, dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., **Lil-t.**, lyc., **Med.**, meny., **Merc.**, merl., morph., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., ptel., *puls.*, sep., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

night : Lach.

chill, during : Cann-s.

drinking : *Coff.*, *hep.*

eating, while : Calad., **Caust.**, coff., **Hep.**, *lach.*, pip-m., **Sul-ac.**

everybody must hurry : **Tarent.**

mental work, in : Ambr., aur., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., op., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

movements, in : Acon., ars., *bell.*, camph., cann-i., coca., coff., con., gins., *hyos.*, kali-c., meny., merc., merl., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough : Aur., **Sul-ac.**

occupation, in : Acon., aur., camph., carb-v., *kali-c.*, **Lil-t.**, op., puls., sep., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

desires to do several things at once : Aur., **Lil-t.**, plan.

speech (See Speech)

time, for the appointed, to arrive : **Arg-n.**

walking, while : Acon., **Arg-n.**, canth., iod., mosch., prun-s., stram., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*

writing, in : Ptel., **Sul-ac.**

HUSBAND, aversion to (See Aversion)

HYDROPHOBIA : Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlol., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *hyos.*, iod., *lach.*, **Lyss.**, merc., *phel.*, phos., ran-s., sabad., **Stram.**, ter., verat.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL humor (See Sadness)

HYPOCRISY : Phos.

HYSTERIA : Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., **Asaf.**, asar., aster., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chen-a.*, chin-s., *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-t., cypr., *elaps.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*, mygal., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *sec.*,

senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *ther.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, zinc.

fainting : Ars., *cham.*, cemic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, lac-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., samb., ter.

lascivious : Mosch., *plat.*, *tarent.*

menses, before : Cocc., con., elaps., *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

during : *Cimic.*

amel. : *Zinc.*

first day of : Raph.

morning agg., sighing amel. : Tarent.

music amel. : **Tarent.**

sexual excesses, after : Agar., anac., con., lach., *ph-ac.*, sep.

suppression of discharges, after : **Asaf.**, *lach.*

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, caj., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cob., coc-c., coca., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., der., eupi., ferr-p., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., ter., thea., thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

p.53

forenoon : Ox-ac.

evening : Anac., arg-n., **Chin.**, *coff.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sumb.*, *valer.*, viol-t.

bed, in : Agar., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin., cocc., graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

night : Aloe., bor., *calc.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coca., *coff.*, colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tab., viol-t.

chill, during : Phys., spig.

closing the eyes : Led., spong.

heat, during : Stram.

persistent : *Ph-ac.*

perspiration, during : Valer., viol-o.

urination, after : Cann-i.

deficiency of : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, arg-n., asaf., asar., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., caj., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., corn., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guai., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., lepi., lil-t., **Lyc.**, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

extra exertion, on : Olnd.

interruption, from any : Colch.

vomiting amel. : Asar.

insane : *Lyss.*

ridiculous : Cann-i., kali-p., **Lach.**, *stram.*

IDIOCY : Absin., *aeth.*, agar., anac., anan., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo., *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-s.*, cent., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, plb., sars., tab., *tub.*

idiotic actions : Ant-c.

epilepsy, before : Caust.

IMBECILITY : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chlol., *cocc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, meli., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *oxyt.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, *verb.*, viol-o., zinc.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

old rags are as fine as silk : **Sulph.**

IMPATIENCE : *Acon.*, act-sp., all-s., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, cub., dros., *dulc.*, gels., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *med.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., osm., pall., ph-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., thuj., vac., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Dulc., sulph.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Sulph.

afternoon : Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during : Sulph.

headache, during : Lyss., manc., pall., *sulph.*

heat, with : Ars., bell., *ip.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *viol-t.*

house, in : Aster.

intermittent fever : Chin-a.

itching, from : Osm.

pain, from : *Cham.*, hura.

perspiration, during : Aur., mez., sul-ac., zinc.

playing of children : Anac.

reading, while : Nat-c.

p.54

sitting, while : *Sep.*

supper, after : Nit-ac.

talk of others, during : Zinc.

trifles, about : Kali-p., *med.*, merc., nat-m., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

urinating, before : Sulph.

walking, while : Lyc.

IMPERIOUS (See Haug^{hty})

IMPERTINENCE (See Insolent, Rudeness) : Canth., graph., nit-ac., pall., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (See Hurry, Impatience) : Acon., *anac.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, croc., ferr-p., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., laur., led., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., phos., rheum., **Sep.**, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac.

morning : Staph.

afternoon : Caust.

evening : Ferr-p.

heat, with : Sep.

perspiration : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., nat-m., stram., sulph., thuj.

urination, before : Sulph.

IMPRUDENCE (See Indiscretion)

IMPULSE to destroy himself (See Suicide)

to jump (See Jumping)

to kill (See Kill)

to run : *Iod.*

to stab his flesh with the knife he holds : *Lyss.*

IMPULSIVE : **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, camph., *cic.*, gins., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., staph., thea.

INCITING others : Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE : *Acon.*, ambr., *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

alone and darkness agg. : Stram.

over fancied misfortune : **Verat.**

INCONSTANCY : Act-sp., agar., ars., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., **Ign.**, lac-c., lach., led., nat-c., op., plan., sil., spig., thuj., zinc.

INDIFFERENCE, apathy, etc. : Absin., *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bov.*, brom., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cimic.*, cina., clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, corn., croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, cypr., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guai., gymn., **Hell.**, helod., hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lepi., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., *meli.*, meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., *viol-t.*, xan., zinc., ziz.

daytime : Anac., dig., merc., verat.

morning, on waking : Hep., mag-m., manc., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt.

forenoon : Alum., sars.

afternoon : Con.

evening : Aloe., dig., kali-chl., phos., tarent.

agreeable things to : Ambr., anac., cina., corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open : Con., mur-ac., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness : Nat-m.

cheerfulness : Agn., tarent.

irritability (See Irritability)

vexation : Cham., chin.

weeping : Phos.

business affairs, to : Agar., *arg-n.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, myric., nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phys., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

caresses, to : **Cina.**

chill, during : Arn., con., ign., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, puls., sil., verat.

company, while in : *Plat.*

complain, does not : *Hyos.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

p.55

unless questioned, then say nothing of his condition : Colch.

conscience, to the dictates of : Cann-i.

desire, has no, no action of the will : Hell.

eating, after : Aloe.

everything, to : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., anac., arn., bell., bov., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *cina.*, croc., cypr., dig., *hell.*, hydr., ign., kali-ar., lepi., *merc.*, merl., mez., nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sulph., ziz.

exposure of her person : *Hyos.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sec.*, stram., verat.

external things, to : Agn., cann-i., cham., cic., lyc., merl., op., rumx., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

fever, during : *Arn.*, chin., **Con.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, stram., verat., viol-t.

important things, to : Calc., fl-ac.

irritating, disagreeable things, to : Ambr., anac., bor., cina., coc-c., coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed : Arg-n., cocc., *sep.*

loved ones, to : *Acon.*, ars., *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, merc., nat-p., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**

mental exertion, after : Nat-m.

music, which he loves, to : *Carb-v.*

onanism, after : **Staph.**

opposite sex, to : Thuj.

others, toward : Sulph.

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *lach.*

personal appearance : **Sulph.**

pleasure, to : Alum., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., croc., ferr-p., graph., **Hell.**, hep., hura., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Op.**, petr., prun-s., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, tab., ther.

recovery, about his : *Calc.*

relations, to : *Fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, hep., nat-c., **Phos.**, plat., **Sep.**

her children : Kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

religion, to his : Anac., coloc.

society, when in : **Arg-n.**, bov., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Bov.

suffering, to : *Hell.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

typhoid, in : *Arn.*, chin., *ph-ac.*

walking in open air, while : *Con.*

welfare of others, to : **Sulph.**

INDIGNATION : Ambr., *ars.*, aur., *calc-p.*, caps., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., **Staph.**

morning : Ars.

bad effects following : *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat., **Staph.**

discomfort, from general : Op.

dreams, at unpleasant : Calc-p.

pregnant, while : Nat-m.

INDISCRETION : Acon., bry., calad., camph., caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., stram.

INDOLENCE, aversion to work : Abrot., acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cinnb., cob., coc-c., *coca.*, cocc., colch., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dir., dulc., erig., euphr., ferr-p., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., guai., helon., *hep.*, hura., hyos., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., meli., *meph.*, merc.,

mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : All-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., *cocc.*, hep., hipp., indg., kali-n., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., phyt., plat., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., squil., sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising : Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

waking : Chin-s.

forenoon : *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon : Aloe.

p.56

afternoon : Aloe., *bor.*, bufo., chel., erig., gels., hyos., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., petr., sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Agar., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., coca., dios., erig., ferr-i., mag-c., mag-m., pall., plb., puls., ran-s., spig., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

amel. : Aloe., bism., clem., sulph.

air, in open : Arn.

amel. : Calc., graph.

aversion to her usual housework : *Cit-ac.*

breakfast, after : Nat-s.

children : Bar-c., lach.

chill, during : Camph.

damp weather : Sang.

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., bar-c., *chin.*, mag-c., zinc.

eating, after : Agar., ant-c., asar., bar-c., bov., cann-i., chel., *chin.*, lach., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., thuj., zinc.

emission, after an : Sep.

siesta, after : Anac., bor.

sitting, while : Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after : Bor., chin-s., mez., pip-m.

stool, before : *Bor.*

after : Colch.

walking, while : Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS : Agar., arn., ars., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc-p., calc., caps., cere-b., chin., clem., *croc.*, dig., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *op.*, phos., pip-m., plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., **Tarent.**, verat.

evening : *Lach.*

coition, after : Calc-p.

heat, during : Op., sars., *thuj.*, verb.

INHUMANITY (See Cruelty)

INJURE fears to be left alone, lest he should himself ([See Suicide](#)) : Alum., arg-n., ars., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, sep.

feels as if she could easily injure herself : Sep.

frenzy, causing him to, himself : Agar.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself : *Nat-s.*

INQUISITIVE : Agar., lach.

INSANITY, madness : Absin., acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bufo., cact., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chin-s., chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-ox., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*,

nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, sulph., **Tarent.**, *ter.*, thuj., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with metrorrhagia : Crot-c.

with stupor : Op.

other mental symptoms : *Con.*, sabad.

mental with physical symptoms : *Croc.*, hyos., *lil-t.*, *plat.*

behaves like a crazy person : Kali-ar.

break pins, she will sit and : Bell., calc.

busy : **Apis.**, kali-br.

chilliness, with : Calc.

coldness of skin : Crot-h.

climacteric period, during : Aster., *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, ther.

crawls on the floor : Lach.

dresses in his best clothes : Con.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-v., chin., *coff.*, crot-h., dig., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, puls., *stram.*, sulph.

eats only refuse : Meli.

erotic : **Apis.**, **Bar-m.**, *hyos.*, kali-br., lyss., orig., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**

feet, with a stamping of : Ant-c., verat.

fright or anger, caused by : *Ign.*, plat.

heat, with : Bell., stram., verat.

hæmorrhage, after : Carb-v., *chin.*, *cupr.*, kreos., ph-ac., *sep.*, staph., verat.

injuries to the head, from : Nat-s.

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse : Eupho.

p.57

makes useless purchases : Con.

malignant : *Cupr.*

menses, with profuse : Sep.

with suppressed : Ign., *puls.*

mental labor, from : Hyos., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, nux-v., *phos.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of : Cimic., *nat-m.*

onanism : Bufo., *cocc.*, *hyos.*

passes her feces on the floor : Cupr.

paroxysmal : *Bell.*, *dig.*, gels., kali-i., nat-s., phos., *tarent.*

periodical : *Con.*, nat-s., *plat.*, tarent.

perspiration, with, following : Cupr.

puerperal : *Aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

strength increased : Agar., *bell.*, canth., cori-r., hyos., *stram.*, **Tarent.**

suppressed eruptions, after : Bell., *caust.*, stram., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

threatens destruction and death : *Tarent.*

touched, will not be : *Thuji.*

wantonness, with : Cupr., *hyos.*, stram., verat.

INSENSIBILITY (See Unconsciousness)

INSOLENT (See Rudeness) : Bell., *canth.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, *psor.*, stram., **Verat.**

afternoon : *Canth.*

INSTABILITY (See Mood, Changeable)

INTOXICATION (See Stupefaction, also Confusion of Mind)

INTROSPECTION : Alum., *aur.*, bell., bov., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., **Cocc.**, cycl., dig., eupho., hell., **Ign.**, *ip.*, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, sars., stann., *sulph.*

forenoon : Phos.

afternoon : Hell.

IRASCIBILITY (See Anger, Quarrelsome)

IRKSOME, everything is (See Ennui, Weary of Life)

IRRESOLUTION : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ang., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bism., bry., bufo-s., cact., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., *chlol.*, cina., clem., coca., *cocc.*, coff., coll., *con.*, cupr., *cur.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., *graph.*, grat., guare., **Hell.**, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Onos.**, **Op.**, pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-r., ruta., sanic., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Pall.

afternoon : Hyos.

evening : Calc., *puls.*

acts, in : **Bar-c.**, chin., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., **Onos.**, tarent.

ideas, in : Nat-m., sulph., tarent.

projects, in : **Bar-c.**, bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about : **Bar-c.**, lyc., lyss.

IRRITABILITY (See Anger) : Abies-c., abrot., *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aspar., aster., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., cadm., calad., *calc-p.*, **Cale-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., chlor., cic., cismic., cimx., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., corn., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-s., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., der., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euon., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*,

fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., guai., ham., hell., *helon.*, **Hep.**, hipp., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, meli., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, myric., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., *pall.*, par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plect., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., **Stry.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., tep., teucr., thea., **Thuj.**, til., tril., tub., uran., ust., vac., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, vib., vinc., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

p.58

daytime : Am-c., anac., ant-c., bism., calc., carb-v., caust., cycl., dulc., ip., iris., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., phel., phos., plat., puls., sars., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., cocc., con., cycl., graph., grat., hipp., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plat., psor., sabad., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *til.*, verat., zinc.

rising, after : Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m., nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on : Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cham., coca., con., cupr., gamb., iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

7 a.m. : Calad., sep.

forenoon : Aeth., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cinnb., grat., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ran-b., seneg., sil., verat.

noon : Am-m., kali-c., nat-m., rumx., teucr., zinc.

amel. : Aeth.

afternoon : Aeth., aloe., alum., anac., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., colch., *con.*, cycl., elaps., graph., hydr-ac., ign., iod., lil-t., mag-c., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., ruta., sang., sars., sumb., thuj., zinc.

4 p.m. : Bor.

5 to 6 p.m. : *Con.*

evening : Aesc., aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bov., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *cast.*, *con.*, cycl., dios., fago., ign., indg., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phos., plan., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., spig., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Zinc.**

amel. in : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., viol-t., zinc.

night : Anac., anthr., bor., camph., cham., chin., lyc., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

retiring, after : Bufo., cinnb.

waking, on : Lyc., *psor.*

absent persons, with : Aur., fl-ac., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open : Aeth., am-c., arn., bor., calc., *con.*, kali-c., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t.

amel. : Anac., calc., coff., ign., mag-c., *rhus-t.*, stann.

alone, when : Phos.

alternating with cheerfulness : Ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bor., caust., chin., cocc., croc., cycl., lyc., merc-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening : Sulph., viol-t.

indifference : Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.

sadness : Ambr., zinc.

tenderness : Plat.

weeping : Bell.

aroused, when : Nux-m., op.

breakfast, before : Nat-p.

after : Con.

business, about : Ip., nat-m.

in an important : Bor.

children, in : Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars., benz-ac., bor., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, puls., sanic., sep., *sil.*, zinc.

p.59

chill, during : Acon., alum., anac., arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, calen., camph., **Caps.**, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cimx., cocc., coff., **Con.**, cycl., gels., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., plan., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rheum.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

coffee, after : Calc-p.

coition, after : Agar., bov., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *chin.*, dig., graph., *kali-c.*, kali-p., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

consolation agg. : *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., **Ign.**, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

contradiction, from (See Anger)

convulsion, before : Art-v., *aster.*, *lach.*

dentition, during : Calc-p., calc., cham., cina., kreos.

dinner, before : Phos.

during : Teucr.

after : Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill., *nat-c.*, teucr., til.

eating, after : Aeth., *am-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., *bor.*, *bry.*, carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., merc-sul., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, teucr., thuj.

amel. : Am-c., am-m., kali-bi., nat-s., phos.

emission, after : Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, sel., **Staph.**, ust.

excited, when : Arg-n., chin.

exertion, from : *Sep.*, sulph.

headache, during : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., chin-s., coca., con., cycl., dulc., graph., helon., hipp., Ind., iod., kali-

ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lachn., laur., lyss., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., *phos.*, plat., sil., spong., stann., **Syph.**, thuj., vip., zinc.

heat, during : Acon., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *ferr.*, lach., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., *psor.*, puls., *rheum.*, staph.

after : Am-c., hipp.

idle, while : Calc.

menses, before : Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

during : Aeth., am-c., aran., asaf., bell., berb., bry., calc., cast., caust., *cham.*, cinic., cina., con., eupi., ferr., Ind., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc., zing.

after : Berb., bufo., ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of : Eupi.

music, during : Caust., *mang.*

noise, from : Ant-t., ars., bell., caust., cinnb., cocc., *ferr.*, iod., ip., kali-c., phos., pip-m., plect., ptel., puls-n.

such as even crackling of newspapers drives him to despair : *Ferr.*

pain, during : Hep., ign.

perspiration, during : Ang., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *cham.*, clem., hep., mag-c., merc., nat-m., **Rheum.**, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

questioned, when : Apis., *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, puls., ust.

reading, while : Med., nat-c.

rocking fast amel. : Cina.

sends, the doctor home, says he is not sick : Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**

nurse home : *Fl-ac.*

nurse out of the room : **Cham.**

sitting, while : Aeth., calc., mang., nat-m.

sleep, during, by noise : Calad.

spoken to, when : Ars., aur., carb-s., **Cham.**, elaps., gels., *graph.*, hyos., *kali-p.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tep., ust., verat.

stool, before : Aloe., *bor.*, *calc.*

after : Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

p.60

supper, after : Arn., nat-c.

takes everything in bad part : Bov., caust., *croc.*, nat-m., *pall.*, puls.

talking, while : Alum., ambr., cham., mang., nicc., psor., staph., sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., bry., bufo., camph., carb-an., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coca., cupr., *cycl.*, gamb., iris., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-aust., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

amel. : Caps.

walking, when : Berb., *bor.*, clem., con., thuj.

in open air, amel. : Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

warm room : Anac., calc., ign., *puls.*

water, hearing or seeing, on : **Lyss.**

weather in rainy or cloudy : Aloe., am-c.

ISOLATION, sensation of (See Forsaken)

JEALOUSY : Anan., *apis.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, camph., *cench.*, coff., gall-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *puls.*, raph., staph., stram.

as foolish as it is irresistible : *Lach.*

JESTING : Aeth., aloe., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *cic.*, *cocc.*, croc., cupr., glon., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., merc., merl., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., plat., rhus-r., sars., sec., spong., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., *tarent.*

averse to : *Acon.*, am-c., ang., apis., ars., bor., bov., caps., carb-an., *cina.*, cocc., cycl., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sabin., sil., spig., sulph., thuj.

gravity, after : Plat.

indifference, after : Meny.

malicious : Ars.

puns, makes : Cann-i.

ridiculous or foolish : Bell., *cic.*, croc., hyos., *stram.*, tanac., *verat.*

JOY, ailments, from excessive : *Acon.*, caust., *coff.*, croc., cycl., nat-c., *op.*, *puls.*

at the misfortune of others : Ars.

JOYLESS (See Indifference)

JOYOUS (See Cheerfulness)

JUMPING : Agar., bell., cic., *croc.*, grat., hyos., lact., stram.

bed, out of : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., camph., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., cic., *cupr.*, gall-ac., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, lach., lyss., *merc.*, **Op.**, phos., puls., rumx., sabad., **Stram.**

during fever : Chin-a.

height, from a (See Suicide)

impulse to jump : Anac., *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, gels., staph.

impulse to jump into the river : *Arg-n.*, sec., sil.

window, from (See Suicide) : Aeth., ars., **Aur.**, bell., camph., *carb-s.*, *chin.*, crot-c., gels., *glon.*, thea., thuj., verat.

KICKS : *Bell.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, *stram.*, stry., tarent., verat-v.

carried, and becomes stiff when : *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking : Lyc.

sleep, in : **Bell.**, cina., *sulph.*

KILL, desire to : Agar., anac., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bell., calc., camph., chin., cupr., cur., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, lach., lyss., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, sec., *stram.*, thea.

barber wants to kill his customer : *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her : *Merc.*

fear that she may (See Fear)

rest, during : Iod.

sight of a knife : Plat.

of knife or a gun : *Alum.*

something urges her to, her husband, of whom she is very fond : *Merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*

sudden impulse to : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, thea.

impulse to, herself : *Nat-s.*, thuj.

for a slight offense : *Hep.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

throw child into fire : Lyss., *nux-v.*, thea.

p.61

thought he ought to kill somebody : Camph.

threatens to : *Hep.*, *tarent.*

walking in open air, while : Camph.

KILLED, desires to be : *Ars.*, bell., coff-t., stram.

KISSES everyone : Caps., *croc.*, phos., stram., *verat.*

his companions' hands : Agar., anac.

menses, before : *Verat.*, zinc.

KLEPTOMANIA : *Absin.*, ars., *art-v.*, bry., caust., *cur.*, kali-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.

steals dainties : Mag-m., nat-c.

steals money : Calc.

KNEELING and praying : *Ars.*, nat-s., *stram.*, verat.

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing etc. (compare weeping) : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, act-sp., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bism.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., hell., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., rob., sec., sep., sil., stann., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, viol-t., zinc.

evening : **Verat.**

night : Verat.

alternating with delirium : Bell.

crying : Bufo.

appreciated, because he is not : Calc-s.

asleep, while : Alum., arn., *cham.*, *cina.*, phos., stram., sulph.

convulsions, during : Ars.

future, about : Lyc.

others, about : Merc.

perspiration, during : Ign.

sickness, about his : Arg-n., ph-ac.

trifles, over : *Coff.*

waking, on : Cina.

LASCIVIOUSNESS, lustful : Agar., aloe., *ambr.*, *apis.*, arund., aur., bor., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *con.*, cop., *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyss., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Orig.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *puls.*, raph., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, zinc.

LAUGHING : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., apis., arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cic.,

coff., con., cori-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lepi., lil-t., *lyc.*, merl., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rob., sabad., sarr., sec., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stram.**, stry., sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, valer., verat., verb., zinc-s., zinc.

morning : Graph., hura., lach., phos., plat., psor.

forenoon : Nux-m.

evening : Cupr., nat-m., valer., zinc.

night : Alum., ambr., caust., cic., kreos., lyc., op., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

actions, at his own : Iris., stram.

air, in open : *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

alternating with frenzy : Stram.

groaning : Bell., crot-c., stram., verat.

loathing of life : *Aur.*

metrorrhagia : Crot-c.

sadness : Canth., caust., nat-c., *phos.*, stram., zinc.

seriousness : Nux-m., plat.

vexation, ill-humour : Croc., sanic., stram.

violence : Croc., stram.

weeping (See Weeping)

whining, moaning : Hyos., verat.

annoying : Bell.

anxiety, during : Lyc.

averse to : Ambr.

chill, during : Calc.

chills, followed by : Hura.

company, in : Tarent.

constant : **Cann-i**, verat.

contemptuous : Alum.

p.62

convulsions, before, during or after : *Caust.*, stram., zinc.

delirious : Stram.

everything seems ludicrous : Hyos., lyc., *nux-m.*, sabad.

forced : Hyos.

immoderately : Am-c., **Cann-i**, carb-v., cupr., ferr., graph., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, stram., *stry.*, tarent., zinc.

involuntarily : Agar., bell., *bor.*, *cann-i*, carb-s., con., croc., **Ign.**, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., phos., plb., sep., *tarent.*

after eating : Puls.

looked at, when : Lyc.

loudly : **Bell.**, cann-s., croc., hydr-ac., hyos., op., *stram.*

menses, before : *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at : Apis.

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous laugh : Hura.

paroxysmal : Stram.

reprimands, at : Graph.

sad, when : Phos.

sadness, followed by : Plat.

sardonic : **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *oena.*, plb., ran-s., *sec.*, sol-n., *stram.*, *stry.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

serious matters, over : *Anac.*, apis., arg-n., cann-i., cast-eq., ign., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *plat.*, sulph.

in open air : *Plat.*

silly : Bell., cic., crot-c., ether., **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., stram., stry.

sleep, during : Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.

spasmodic : *Acon.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., colch., *con.*, croc., cupr., ether., hyos., **Ign.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., op., *phos.*, plat., sec., sil., *stram.*, sumb., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy : Caust.

speaking, when : Aur., bell.

trifles, at : Am-c., ars., *cann-i.*, graph., zinc.

wild : Calc.

LEWDNESS (See Shameless) : Agn., apis., bell., *camph.*, *canth.*, *cub.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyss., nux-v., op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., rob., stram., tarent., verat.

lewd talk : Aur., *bell.*, camph., cub., *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., *stram.*, verat.

fancies (See Fancies)

songs : *Hyos.*, op., *stram.*

LIBERTINISM : *Nux-v.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what she is saying : Op., verat.

believes all she says is a : Lact-ac.

LIGHT, desire for (See Dark) : *Acon.*, *am-m.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Gels.**, lac-c., nat-m., ruta., **Stram.**, valer.

shuns light : Ambr., **Con.**, hyos., zinc.

LISTLESS (See Indifference)

LIVELY (See Mirth)

LOATHING, general : Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo., *calc.*, canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-m., merc., myric., phel., phyt., plat., *puls.*, raph., rat., sec., seneg., stram., sumb., tarent., thea.

morning : Mag-m., phyt.

on waking : Phyt.

evening : Alum., *hep.*, raph.

business, his : Ars-h.

eruption, before : Cop.

life (See Desires, Death) : Act-sp., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cop., dros., grat., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, *rhys-v.*, ruta., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, valer., zinc., ziz.

morning : *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

p.63

menses, before : Cere-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing herself injury : **Nat-s.**

speaking : Anac., dios.

waking, on : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c.

work : Arg-n., arn., calc., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., *sil.*, sulph., *tab.*, tarax.

LOCALITY, errors of (See Mistakes)

LONELINESS (See Forsaken)

LONGING for things which are rejected when offered (See Capriciousness)

good opinion of others, for : *Pall.*

repose for tranquility : Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for : Grin., stram.

LOOKED at, cannot bear to be : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *iod.*, mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY (See Speech) : Abrot., acon., aeth., agar., agn., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., *carl.*, caust., chel., *cimic.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., *gels.*, glon., grat., guare., hydr., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lil-t., lyss., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., oena., onos., *op.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., sec., *sel.*, stann., staph., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea., ther., thuj., trom., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime : Arg-m.

forenoon : Caust.

evening : Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., sel., sol-t-ae., sulph., verat-v.

night : *Aur.*, lyss., plb.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Lachn.*

alternating with laughing : Bell., carb-s.

answers no questions, during which : *Agar.*

changing quickly from one subject to another : Agar., *cimic.*, **Lach.**, lyc., par.

chill, during : *Podo.*, teucr.

heat, during : Coff., *lach.*, *podo.*, stram., **Teucr.**, *tub.*

makes speeches : Arn., cham., *lach.*

menses, during : *Bar-c.*, *lach.*, *stram.*

perspiration, during : Ars., bell., *calad.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *sel.*, tarax.

sleep, during : Ambr., cupr., ign., op.

LOVE, ailments, from disappointed : Ant-c., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, caust., *cimic.*, *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, sep., *staph.*, tarent.

love-sick : *Ant-c.*, til.

with one of her own sex : Calc-p., *lach.*, nat-m., phos., plat., *sulph.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk : Hyos.

silent grief : **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos.

LOW-MINDED (See Repulsive, Cowardice)

LOW-SPIRITS (See Sadness)

LUDICROUS, things seem (See Foolish behavior) : Cann-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.

MAGNETIZED, desires to be : **Calc.**, *lach.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

MALICIOUS : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coloc., com., con., croc., *cupr.*, glon., guai., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., phos., plat., sec., squil., stann., **Stram.**, stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANIA, madness (See Delirium, Insanity, Rage, etc.) : Absin., acon., aeth., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, bufo., cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, crot-c., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., raph., rhod., sabad., sec., *sep.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

p.64

held, wants to be : **Ars.**

mental exertion, after : Lach.

menses, before : Sep.

paroxysmal : *Tarent.*

periodical : Arg-n., *nat-s.*, *tarent.*

suppressed eruptions, after : *Zinc.*

menses : **Puls.**

MANIA-A-POTU : Acon., **Agar.**, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, bism., calc-s., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., chin., chlol., cimic., *coff.*, *crot-h.*, dig., ferr-p., gels., grat., hell., *hyos.*, ign., *kali-br.*, kali-p.,

Lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., **Op.**, *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANUAL WORK, fine work : Graph., iod.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable : *Lach.*, pic-ac., puls.

MEDDLESOME : Atro., hyos.

MEDITATION (See Absorbed) : Am-m., ant-c., aur., cann-s., canth., **Carb-an.**, chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., eug., ham., hell., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-n., *lach.*, manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., phel., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

MELANCHOLY (See Despair, Grief and Sadness)

MEMORY active (See Ideas) : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cemic., cob., coc-c., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, croc., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., grat., hipp., **Hyos.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, lyss., manc., meph., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., ter., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc., ziz.

evening : Agar., **Lach.**

midnight, until : **Coff.**

alternating with dullness : Rhus-t.

with weak memory : Cycl.

lassitude : *Aloe.*

suppressing sexual desire, from : Lach.

weakness of (See Mistakes) : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, *anac.*, anan., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, **Bufo-s.**, **Bufo.**, calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, chlor., *cic.*, cemic., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., cori-r., *corn.*, croc., crot-c., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, elaps., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, **Glom.**, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *helod.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Med.**, meli., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., mosch., murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plan., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,

spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

business, for : Agn., chel., fl-ac., hyos., kali-c., kreos., phos., sabin., sel., sulph., tell., tep.

dates, for : Acon., *con.*, crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., merc., syph.

do, for what was about to : Agn., *bar-c.*, bell., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., carb-ac., *card-m.*, *chel.*, cinnb., fl-ac., gran., hydr., jug-c., kreos., manc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *sulph.*

done, for what has just : Absin., *acon.*, agar., aster., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, camph., chel., fl-ac., graph., *hyos.*, lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, rhus-t., sabin., thuj.

expressing one's self, for : Agar., arg-n., bell., cann-s., cocc., dulc., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Plb.**, puls., thuj.

happened, for what has : Bufo-s., graph., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t., sulph.

heard, for what has : Agar., calc., cann-i., carb-v., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, plat., psor., sulph.

p.65

labor, for mental (compare stupefaction) : Acon., aloe., asar., *con.*, cycl., *gels.*, graph., laur., lyc., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., staph., ther., thuj.

fatigue, from : Calc., colch., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., puls., sep., sil.

letters, for the names of the : *Lyc.*

names, for proper : *Anac.*, bell., cann-i., chin-s., chlor., croc., *crot-h.*, fl-ac., glon., *guai.*, kali-br., lach., lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., olnd., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., spig., stram., *sulph.*, syph.

occurrences of the day : Nat-m., *ph-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

periodical : Carb-v., nat-m.

persons, for : Acet-ac., agar., ail., anac., bell., cedr., cham., chlor., croc., hyos., merc., nux-v., op., stram., thuj., verat.

places, for : Merc., nux-m., psor.

read, for what has : Ambr., anac., arn., ars-m., bell., cann-i., carb-ac., chlor., coff., colch., corn., guai., ham., **Hell.**, hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, jug-c., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., **Staph.**, tep., viol-o.

said, for what has : *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, colch., croc., **Hell.**, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-n., lach., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *psor.*, rhod., stram., sulph., tep., verat.

say, for what is about to : Am-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, atro., bar-c., *cann-i.*, cann-s., carb-an., card-m., colch., **Hell.**, hydr., hyper., lil-t., *med.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *onos.*, podo., rhod., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

sudden and periodical : Calc-s., *carb-v.*

thought, for what has just : Acon., agar., alum., anac., bell., *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, colch., fl-ac., *hyos.*, *med.*, nat-m., ran-s., rob., staph., stram., verb.

time, for : Merc.

words, for : Agar., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bar-c.**, cact., cann-i., *carb-s.*, cham., cimic., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, ham., *hell.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., med., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plb.**, puls., *sulph.*, thuj.

write, for what is about to : **Cann-i.**, colch., *croc.*, dir., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

written, for what he has : Calad., cann-i., nux-m.

MEN, dread of (See Company) : Aloe., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *cic.*, con., dios., ign., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, raph., sep., stann., sulph.

shuns the foolishness of : Cic.

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain (See Prostration of Mind)

symptoms, alternating with physical : Arn., *cimic.*, *croc.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

MESMERIZED (See Magnetized) seem as if : Oena.

MILDNESS : *Acon.*, ambr., anac., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., cic., *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., hell., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-c., kali-p., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mang., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc. : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., cime., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., **Coff.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., graph., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., merl., mez., naja., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : Ant-t.

morning : Con., *fl-ac.*, graph., mag-m., sulph.

p.66

waking, on : Chin.

forenoon : Graph., nat-m., zinc.

afternoon : Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., cann-s., lyc., merc-i-f., phos., *staph.*, verb.

evening : Aloe., alum., am-c., anac., aster., bell., bufo-s., calc-s., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cupr., cycl., ferr., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phel., pip-m., sars., *sulph.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed in : Alum.

ill-humour during the day : Sulph., viol-t.

night : Alum., bell., caust., *chin.*, croc., kreos., lyc., naja., ph-ac., sep., sil., stram., sulph., verat.

until 2 a.m. : *Chin.*

air, in open : Phel., plb., teucr.

alternating lachrymose mood, with : Plb., psor., sep., spong., sumb.

bursts of indignation : Aur., caps., croc., ign.

irritability : Caust., cocc., croc., nat-m., spong.

mania : Bell., *cann-i.*, croc.

palpitation, with : Spig.

sadness, with : Cann-i., caust., croc., ferr., hell., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plat., sep., tarent., zinc.

seriousness : Plat.

weeping : Arg-m., carb-an., iod., spong.

chill, during : Nux-m.

emission, after an : Pip-m.

foolish : Acon., agar., bell., calc., carb-v., merc., par., seneg.

heat, during : Acon.

sleep, during : Alum., bell., caust., croc., hyos., kreos., lyc., ph-ac., sil., sulph.

stool, after : *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

MISANTHROPY (See Hatred) : Acon., all-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, cic., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., grat., guai., hydr., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stann.*, sulph., tab.

MISCHIEVOUS : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, **Anac.**, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY (See Avarice)

MISTAKES in calculating : Ail., *am-c.*, chin-s., con., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sumb.*, *syph.*

localities : Aesc., atro., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., **Glon.**, hura., lach., merc., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, par., **Petr.**, phos., psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers : Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong : Am-c., calc., *dios.*, lac-c., sep., *stram.*, sulph.

reading : Cham., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, merc., sil., stann.

speaking : Acet-ac., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, bov., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, coca., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., dir., *dulc.*, graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-br., *kali-*

c., kali-p., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., nux-v., onos., osm., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-r., sec., sel., sep., sil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

exertion, worse after : Agar.

intend, what he does not : *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables : Caust., **Lyc.**, sel.

answers, gives : Cann-s., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in : All-c., am-c., crot-h., fl-ac., helod., hyper., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *med.*, nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in : Acon., alum., anac., atro., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cere-b., cic., cocc., con., croc., dirc., elaps., fl-ac., glon., hura., *lach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., ther.

afternoon, always imagines it is : *Lach.*, stann.

confounds present with future : Anac.

with past : *Cic.*, croc., med., nux-m., staph.

transposes sounds : Caust.

words, misplacing : All-c., alum., am-c., *arn.*, bov., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

p.67

mispronounces : *Caust.*

name of object seen instead of one desired : Am-c., calc., *lac-c.*, sep., sulph., tub.

reverses : Calc., caust., *chin.*, cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

work, in : Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., meli., nat-c., phos., sep.

writing, in : Alum., *am-c.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc-p.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chr-ac., colch., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., ir-foe., *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., onos., phos., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., sil., stram., sulph., **Thuj.**

confounding letters : Lyc.

omitting letters : *Hyper.*, kali-br., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, meli., *nux-m.*, nux-v., onos., puls., stram., *thuj.*, zinc.

syllables : Bov., *cham.*, colch., kali-br., nux-v., *thuj.*

words : Benz-ac., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, hyper., kali-br., lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, meli., nux-v., *rhod.*, *thuj.*

repeating words : *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters : Caust., *chin.*, *lyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using : Agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *both.*, bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., dir., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-br.*, kali-c., lac-c., **Lyc.**, lyss., **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj.*, zinc.

opposite, hot for cold : *Kali-br.*, nux-m.

putting right for left or vice versa : *Chin-s.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, hyper., ir-foe.

says plums when he means pears : Dios., lyc., *stram.*

MOANING, groaning (See Lamenting) : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sars., sec., squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., **Zinc.**

daytime : Zinc.

afternoon : Cina.

evening : Ars.

sleep, during : Ars.

night : *Ars.*, cupr., hep., sec., *tarent.*, zinc.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

chill, during : Arn., chin-a., cupr., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air : Phyt.

contradicted, when : Tarent.

cough during : Bell., cina., podo.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, bell., cham., chin-a., coff., eup-per., ip., lach., nux-v., **Puls.**, thuj., verat.

hemicrania, with : Cop.

menses, during : *Ars.*, lyc., plat.

old age, in : *Bar-c.*

perspiration, during : Acon., bar-c., bry., camph., chin., cupr., *merc.*, phos., stram., verat.

sleep, during : *Ail.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, bry., bufo., cadm., calad., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coff., con., *crot-c.*, graph., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*

weakness : Raph.

MOCKING : Ars., chin., ip., *lach.*, par., plat., tarent.

his relatives : Sec.

MONOMANIA : Acon., anan., camph., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, nux-m., puls., *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

to appear in a public place in a grotesque manner : Anan.

MOOD, agreeable : Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sul-ac., zing.

alternating : *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bov.**, calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, caust., *chin.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, med., merc., *naja.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Sars.**, seneg., sep., stann., staph., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tub., valer., verb., **Zinc.**

p.68

changeable, variable, etc. : *Acon.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., *petr.*, phel., phos., plan., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., **Sars.**,

seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

evening : Aur., croc.

heat, during : *Nux-m.*

dinner, after : Aloe.

perspiration, during : *Aur.*, croc., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, zinc.

MOONLIGHT : *Ant-c.*, bell., thuj.

MORAL feeling, want, of : *Anac.*, bism., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., hyos., *kali-br.*, lac-c., *laur.*, op., sabad.

MOROSE : Aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., **Anac.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, *art-v.*, **Aur.**, bell., bism., **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin-s., chlol., cina., cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-p., ferr., form., guai., ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-p.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., ruta., sang., sars., **Sil.**, stann., *stry.*, *sulph.*, thuj., uran., valer., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : *Cina.*, merc.

morning : Am-m., con., hep., hipp., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., sulph., zinc.

forenoon : Am-c., caust., colch.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bor., cann-s., canth., cinnb., colch., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., puls., sars., zinc.

evening : Zinc.

child in daytime : *Cina.*

chill, during : Caust., puls.

eating, after : Carb-v., cham., kali-c., merc-sul., nat-c., phos., puls., thuj.

menses, before : *Lyc.*

after : Ferr.

open air amel. : Calc., stann.

perspiration, during : Mag-c.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after : *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *op.*, **Pall.**, **Ph-ac.**, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *seneg.*, sep., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

MOTIONS (See Gestures)

MURDER, desire to (See Kill)

MUSIC, aversion to (See Sensitive)

MUTILATING his body : Ars.

MUTTERING (See Delirium) : Ail., alum., *apis.*, arn., ars., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., dulc., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iris., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sil., stann., **Stram.**, sul-ac., tab., tarax., *verat.*, vip.

evening : Bell., *phos.*, plb.

in bed : Sil.

night, on waking : Sil.

sleep, in : Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.*, indg., merc., *rhus-t.*

NAKED, wants to be : *Bell.*, camph., cham., **Hyos.**, merc-c., merc., *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*, *stram.*

in delirium : *Bell.*, **Hyos.**, merc., *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*

NARRATING her symptoms agg. : **Calc.**, cic., ign., *puls.*, teucr.

NEW, objects seem : *Hell.*

NOISE, averse to (See Sensitive, Starting)

NYMPHOMANIA : Agar., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., **Grat.**, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *raph.*, rob., *sabad.*, sabin., sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

p.69

menses, before : Calc-p., *phos.*, stram., *verat.*

during : *Hyos.*, kali-br., *plat.*, *sec.*, *verat.*

suppressed : Ant-c., canth., chin., cocc., hyos., *murx.*, phos., *plat.*, sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during : Mosch., murx., plat., sec.

pregnancy, during : Zinc.

puerperal : *Chin.*, kali-br., *plat.*, verat.

OBSCENE (See Lewdness)

OBSTINATE : *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., **Anac.**, ant-t., apis., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, croc., cycl., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., guai., *hep.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, sanic., sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., viol-o., zinc.

against whatever was proposed, he had the queerest objection : **Arg-n.**

appearance of menses, upon : *Cham.*

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to : Sil.

chilly refractory and clumsy : *Caps.*

inclined to grow fat : **Calc.**

declares there is nothing the matter with him : Apis., **Arn.**

OCCUPATION, amel. : Agar., alum., aur., bar-c., calc., chin., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *merc-i-f.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pip-m.*, **Sep.**, sil., stram., thuj., verat.

aversion to ([See Business](#))

OFFENDED, easily (See Sensitive) : Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bor., *bov.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, dros., *graph.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *pall.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

OVER-SENSITIVE (See Sensitive)

PERSISTS in nothing (See [Mood](#), [Inconstancy](#)) : Lac-c., lach., plan.

PERTINACITY : Caps., dros., stram.

PETULANT (See Irritability)

PHLEGMATIC (See Indifference)

PICKING (See Gestures)

PIETY, nocturnal : Stram.

PITIES herself : Agar., nit-ac.

PLANS, making many : Anac., ang., arg-n., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, nux-v., olnd., op., sep., *sulph.*

evening : *Chin-s.*, *chin.*

gigantic : Op.

vengeful : Agar.

PLAYFUL : Aloe., cemic., cocc., elaps., lach., meny., naja., ox-ac., seneg., tarent.

alternating with melancholy : Psor.

desires to play in the grass : Elaps.

indisposition to play, in children : *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *cina.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Rheum.**, *sulph.*

plays with the buttons of his clothes : Mosch.

PLEASURE : Ang., cann-i., til.

nothing, in (See Discontented and Indifference)

own talking, in his (See Talking)

voluptuous ideas, only, in : Bell.

wakefulness, during : Sec.

waking, on from a dream of murder : Thea.

POSITIVENESS (See Obstinate) : Camph., caust., ferr., lach., merc.

POWER, love of : Lyc.

PRAYING : Arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, cere-b., eupho., hyos., nat-s., op., plat., **Puls.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Verat.**

nights : Stram.

PRECOCITY : Merc.

PRE-OCCUPIED (See Absence of Mind)

PRESUMPTUOUS : Lyc.

PRIDE (See Haughty, Mortification)

PROPHESYING : *Acon.*, agar., camph., con., stram.

predicts the time of death : *Acon.*, arg-n.

PROSTRATION of mind : Abrot., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *anac.*, apis., *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aster., *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cic., cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, dig., *Ferr-pic.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod., *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, laur., *Lec.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, meli., merc., naja., nat-a., *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, op., petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, *plan.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sel.*, seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

p.70

noon : Carb-v., phos.

evening : Cham.

eating, after : Lach.

emissions, after : Carb-an., *sel.*

menses, after : *Alum.*

reading, from : Aur., *sil.*

talking, from : *Calc-p.*

trifles, from : *Phos.*

writing, after : *Sil.*

PULL, desire to pull ones hair : *Bell.*, lach., *lil-t.*, tarent.

ones nose in the street : *Merc.*

ones teeth : Bell.

QUARRELSOME : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., *Aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., chin., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., hipp., *hyos.*, *Ign.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lepi., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, olnd., pall., *Petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rheum., ruta., seneg., *sep.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, thea., *thuj.*, til., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Petr., psor., ran-b.

12 to 2 p.m. : Aster.

afternoon : Alum., dulc.

4 p.m. : Lyss.

evening : Ant-c., nat-m., nicc., psor., sil.

night : Verat.

alternating with gaiety and laughter : Croc., spong.

care and discontent : Ran-b.

silent depression : *Con.*

singing : Croc.

anger, without : Bell., *dulc.*

disputes with absent persons : Lyc.

intoxicated, when : *Petr.*

jealousy, from : *Cench.*, *lach.*, nux-v.

menses, during : Am-c.

sleep in : Ars., *bell.*, cupr., rheum.

waking, on : Lyc.

QUESTIONS, speaks continually in : *Aur.*

QUICK to act (See Thoughts rapid) : *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition : Abies-c., aloe., *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., cocc., eupho., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

cannot be quieted : **Cina.**

carried, only by being : **Cham.**

heat, during : *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be : Bell., **Bry.**, cann-i., coca., cupr-s., dios., eupho., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during : Ars., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquility : Nux-v.

walking in open air : Arn., bor., calc-p., sabin.

RAGE, fury (See Insanity, Mania, Delirium) : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, alumn., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cime., cina., *colch.*, coloc., cori-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., jatr., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., oena., **Op.**, par., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., *sec.*, seneg., *sol-n.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

evening : Acon., anac., ars., bell., *hyos.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., puls., zinc.

night : Acon., ars., *bell.*, con., *hyos.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., puls., *verat.*

alone, while : Bufo.

alternating, affectionate disposition, with : Croc.

p.71

consciousness : Acon.

convulsions, with : Stram.

religious excitement, with : Agar.

aroused, when : Phos.

cold applications to head amel. : Sabad.

constant : *Agar.*

convulsive : Ars., *bell.*, *stram.*

does not know his relatives : *Bell.*

drinking, while : *Stram.*

epilepsy, after : *Arg-m.*

with : Bell., cupr., hyos., nux-v., op., plb.

headache, with : *Ars.*, **Bell.**, croc., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., **Stram.**, *verat.*

insults, after : Sang., stram.

kill people, tries to : Hep., **Hyos.**, sec., *stram.*

menses, during : Acon., bell., hyos.

mischievous : Agar.

pulls hair of bystanders : *Bell.*

shining objects, from : Bell., canth., hyos., *stram.*

staring looks, with : Bell.

strength increased : *Agar.*, **Bell.**

touch, renewed by : *Bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*

trying to drink, when or touching larynx : Canth.

violent : Agar., **Bell.**, **Hyos.**, **Stram.**

water, sight of : *Bell.*, *canth.*, cupr., hyos., lach., *stram.*

RASHNESS : *Aur.*, caps., meny., puls.

READING, averse to : *Acon.*, bar-c., brom., carb-ac., *carl.*, clem., coca., corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., lil-t., nat-a., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus., *sil.*

walking in the open air amel. : Ox-ac.

desires to be read to : Chin., clem.

RECOGNIZE, does not his relatives : Acet-ac., agar., *anac.*, **Bell.**, calad., cic., cupr., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, meli., *merc.*, oena., *op.*, phos., plb., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

own house : Meli., merc., psor.

well known streets : Cann-i., **Glou.**, lach., **Nux-m.**, **Petr.**

everything, but cannot move : Cocc., sang.

REFUSES things asked for (See Capriciousness)

to take the medicine : Hyos.

RELIGIOUS affections (See Anxiety, Despair, Fear) : Alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., coff., con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, hura., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meli.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., sel., *sep.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

alternating with sexual excitement : Lil-t., *plat.*

children, in : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

fanaticism : Rob., sel., sulph., thuj.

feeling, want of (See Moral Feeling) : Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex : Lyc., *puls.*, sulph.

REMORSE : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., *med.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., sel., *sil.*, stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon : Am-c., carb-v.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Puls.

repents quickly : Croc., olnd.

trifles, about : *Sil.*

waking, on : Puls.

REPROACHES, ailments, after : Coloc., *ign.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *staph.*

himself : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, calc-p., cob., cycl., *dig.*, hell., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc.,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

others : *Acon.*, alum., *Ars.*, aur., calc-p., caps., cham., *Chin.*, cic., gran., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*,
lyc., merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., rhus-t., sep., staph., verat.

4 p.m. : Bor.

REPULSIVE mood : Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., bell., camph., caps., caust.,
con., croc., *hep.*, ign., ip., kali-c., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

RESENTMENT (See Malicious)

p.72

RESERVED : Aeth., alum., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., bism., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cham.,
chin., clem., coloc., cycl., dros., eupho., euphr., grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ip., lach., lyc., mag-
c., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum.,
sabad., sabin., spong., *stann.*, verat.

morning : Cocc., hep., petr.

in bed : Cocc.

afternoon : Anac., mang.

evening : Am-m.

air, in the open : Stram.

eating, after : Plb.

menses, during : Am-c., mur-ac.

sleep, after : Anac.

walking, while, in open air : Bor., ph-ac., sabin.

after, in open air : Arn., calc.

RESOLUTE (See Courageous)

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper place : Anac., *ars.*

RESTLESSNESS, nervousness : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., **Acon.**, act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, ail., all-c., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., aml-n., ammc., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., ant-s., *ant-t.*, anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *art-v.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, calo., **Camph.**, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff-t., *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, com., con., *cop.*, cor-r., corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., cub., **Cupr-ar.**, cupr-s., **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dir., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guai., haem., ham., *hell.*, helon., hipp., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jab., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lepi., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-d., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sanic., sarr., scut., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, verat., vinc., viol-o., vip., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime : Ambr., kali-br., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*, staph., sulph.

morning : Ail., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., iod., ir-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, myric., nat-m., ph-ac., phys., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Ph-ac.

waking, on : Cina., dulc., hyper.

forenoon : Am-m., anac., calad., cimic., fago., lyss., nat-c., phos., sil., thuj.

noon : Bell., lyss.

afternoon : Anac., apis., aur., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., hyos., jug-c., merc., naja., nicc., ruta., staph., tab., thuj.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, bov., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, chin-s., clem., dios., equis., fago., ferr., hep., jab., kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., phys., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., scut., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Lyc., **Mag-m.**, nux-v., phos., sabin., sep., thuj.

4 to 6 p.m. : Carb-v., lyc.

6 p.m. till 6 a.m. : **Kreos.**

8 p.m. : Calc., **Merc.**

night : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon-c., acon., alum., am-caust., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., cact., cahin., calc-caust., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *cast-v.*, cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cimid., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, *cit-v.*, clem., coc-c., coca., coloc., com., cor-r., corn., crot-t., cupr-s., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dirr., dulc., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gnaph., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plan., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sang., senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, thea., thuj., ust., *valer.*, verat-v., verat., verb., vesp., vip., zinc.

p.73

midnight, at : Nat-m.

waking, on : Plat.

before : Alum., cot., *ferr.*, *mag-m.*, sars., senec.

after : **Ars.**, *dios.*, lyc., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, rhus-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a.m. : Get., nat-a., phos.

2 a.m. : Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m., myric., zing.

3 a.m. : Agar., calc-ar., *chin-a.*, cimid., coc-c., *kreos.*, nat-a., nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about : Nicc.

4 a.m. : Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a.m. : Tarent.

air, in open, amel. : *Aur-m.*, graph., lach., laur., lyc., valer.

alone, when : All-s., mez., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during fever : *Ars.*

anxious, etc. : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cemic., clem., coff., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, iod., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., lact., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, **Tarent.**, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

compelling rapid walking : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, lil-t., sul-ac., **Tarent.**

epilepsy, during intervals of : *Arg-n.*

back, during tired aching in : Calc-f.

bed, driving out of : *Ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bism.**, bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., ther.

heat of, from : Op.

wants to go from one bed to another : **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., cina., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, merc., mez., *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., stram., verat.

tossing about in : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-an., *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cic., *cina.*, cist., clem., cocc., cor-r., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cur., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, guai., hell., ign., *kali-ar.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., par., phos., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, senn., *sep.*, squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., valer., verat.

chest, from congestion in : Sep.

from heat rising up into the mouth from : Nux-v.

children, in : Ant-t., bor., cham., *jal.*, rheum.

relieved by being carried about : Ant-t., ars., *cham.*, cina., kali-c.

chill, during the : Acon., anac., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bor., cann-s., caps., carb-v., eup-per., kali-ar., kreos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., plan., plat., rhus-t., spig.

at beginning of : *Lach.*, phos.

p.74

coition, after : **Calc.**, cop., dig., petr., *sep.*

company, in : *Carb-v.*

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

convulsions, before : **Arg-n.**, bufo.

after : Oena.

dinner, after : Am-m., nat-c., ruta., thuj.

amel. after : Thuj.

drink, at the sight of : Bell.

drinking agg. : *Crot-c.*

eating, when : Bor., petr.

after : Am-m., bar-c., chin., cinnb., lach., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos.,
rhod., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

eyes, on closing at night, agg. : **Mag-m.**, sep.

fainting, followed by : Calc.

headache, during : Anac., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cadm., calad., canth., cham., chin.,
daph., gent-c., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, morph., naja., nux-m., ran-b., ruta., sil., syph., vip.

from pain in forehead, at night : Cycl.

heat, during the : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, calc., caps.,
carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cina., con., cub., *ferr-ac.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, hyper.,
ip., kali-ar., lachn., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., mosch., *mur-ac.*, op., plan., **Puls.**,
rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabin., sec., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

after : Ph-ac., puls., sep.

internal : Acon., agar., **Ars.**, atro., carb-an., carl., chel., dros., eupi., gins., lob., lyc., mag-
c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**,
sep., **Sil.**

morning, on waking : Sep.

evening, in bed : Eupi.

night, on waking, with headache : Par.

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet : Lyc.

lying, while : Aur., cit-v., mag-m., nux-v.

on back agg., on side amel. : Calc-p.

menses, before : Acon., coloc., con., kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-aust., mag-c., mang., *nux-v.*, puls., **Sulph.**

during : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, croc., *cycl.*, gels., hyos., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., vib.

after : Mag-c.

suppressed, during : Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., zinc.

mental labor, during : Bor., fago., Ind., *kali-p.*

amel. : *Nat-c.*

metrorrhagia, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, cham., hyos., stram.

music, from : Nat-c., tarent.

pacing back and forwards : Plan.

paroxysms, during : Plb.

periodical : *Ars.*

every third day : Anac.

perspiration, during : Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel. : *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during : Acon., verat.

rage, ending in a : Canth.

reading, while : Dros., *nat-c.*, sumb.

rising, on : Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat : Caust.

room, in : *Iod.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**

sitting, while : Alum., cact., *caust.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

at work, while : **Graph.**

sleep, before : Phos., thuj.

smoking, after : Calad.

stool, during : Bell.

storm, before : *Psor.*

during : Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

stretching backward amel. : Bor.

study, when attempting to : Fago., Ind.

sunlight agg. : Cadm.

talking, after : Ambr., bor.

tremulous : Arn., *plat.*

p.75

urination, before : Ph-ac.

waking on : Am-c., ambr., bell., canth., cedr., chin., cina., dulc., hyper., ph-ac., phos.,
sep., *sil.*, squil., stann., tarax.

walking, while : Ambr., caust., merc., paeon., ran-b., thuj.

amel. : Dios., nat-m., nice.

in open air, amel. : Aur-m., graph., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**

warm bed agg. : *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*

working, while : Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS secrets : Agar., hyos.

in sleep : Am-c., *ars*.

REVENGEFUL (See Malicious)

REVERENCE for those around him : Ham.

lack of : Anac., coloc.

REVERIES (See Absorbed)

RIDICULE, mania to : Acon., hyos., lach., nux-v., verat.

RIDICULOUS actions (See Gestures)

RIDING in a carriage, averse to : Psor.

ROCKING amel. : Acon., cham., cina., puls., rhus-t.

ROLLING on the floor : Acet-ac., *calc.*, **Op.**

ROVING about naked : Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer : Hyos.

senseless, insane : Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS (compare insolent) : Ambr., arn., aur., bell., canth., eug., gall-ac., graph., hell., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., phos., *stram.*, **Verat.**

ailments, from : *Calc.*, cocc., *colch.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

RUNS about (See Escape) : Agar., ars., *bell.*, bufo., *calc.*, canth., *chin.*, con., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, glon., hell., **Hyos.**, iod., plb., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., **Verat.**

SADNESS, mental depression : *Abies-n.*, abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Aur-m.**, aur-s., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cina., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coca., *cocc.*, coch., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., elaps., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., haem., ham., **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hura.*, *hydr.*, hydrc., *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, Ind., *indg.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, *lec.*, **Lept.**, **Lil-t.**, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*

med., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, *mygal.*, myric., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., oxyt., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., prun-s., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sarr., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*, stront., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., tell., ter., **Thuj.**, til., tril., uran., ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-t., *visc.*, xan., **Zinc.**, zing., ziz.

daytime : Agn., ant-c., dros., nat-m., phel., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning : Agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-m., arg-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, cast., caust., con., cop., dulc., graph., hep., hura., hyper., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., manc., mur-ac., naja., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., sars., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

amel. : Carb-an., graph.

mirthful in evening : Calc-s.

p.76

rising, after, amel. : Sep.

waking, on : **Alum.**, ars., bar-c., carb-an., cop., ign., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*, tarax., tarent., verat., xan.

after : Anac., ant-c., cop., hipp., nit-ac., nux-m., phel., ptel., thuj.

9 a.m. till noon : Alumn.

forenoon : Alum., am-c., ant-c., apis., arg-m., *cann-s.*, nux-m., thuj.

amel. : Raph., sars.

noon : Canth., caust., sarr., *zinc.*

lively, in evening sad, or vice versa : *Zinc.*

afternoon : Aeth., alum., ant-t., calc-s., carb-an., carl., cast., *chin-s.*, cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., cop., dig., echi., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., ign., mang., mur-ac., myric., nicc., ol-an., op., *phos.*, plat., puls-n., rhus-r., ruta., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., *cann-s.*

evening : Aeth., agar., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bov., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., con., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

amel. : Aloe., am-c., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-v., coca., ham., mag-c., nicc., sulph., viol-t., *zinc.*

bed, in : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

twilight, in : *Ars.*, ign., *phos.*, rhus-t.

night : Alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, calc., camph., carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., *graph.*, kali-p., lach., lil-t., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

amel. : Am-c., tarent.

and day, with weeping : *Caust.*

diarrhoea in the morning : Lil-t.

bed, in : *Ars.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lil-t., *nat-m.*, stram., sulph.

midnight : Plat.

after : Manc., rhus-t.

air, in open : Aeth., con., cupr., hep., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

amel. : Arg-n., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.

alone, when : Aeth., all-s., **Ars.**, aur., bov., *calc.*, con., *dros.*, *ferr-ac.*, ferr., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, phos., sil., *stram.*, valer., zinc.

alternating with cheerfulness ([See](#) Cheerful)

with hilarity (See Mirth)

physical energy : *Aur.*

irritability : Ambr.

sexual excitement : Lil-t.

vehemence : Ambr.

anger, after : Apis., ars., bell., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., sep.

annoyance, after : Kali-bi.

bad news, after : Calc-p., puls.

business, when thinking of : *Puls.*

causeless : Phos., tarent.

children : *Ars.*, *calc.*, caust., *lach.*, rhus-t., sulph.

chill, before : *Ant-c.*

during : **Acon.**, am-c., *apis.*, **Ars.**, calc., cann-s., carb-s., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**,
cocc., **Con.**, cupr., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hep., **Ign.**, lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-
v., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., sep., spig., staph., verat.

cloudy weather : Am-c.

coition, after : Calc., con., *nat-m.*, *sep.*, staph.

cold, from becoming cold : *Phos.*, teucr.

complaining amel. : Tab.

consolation agg. (See Consolation)

continence, from : Bell., **Con.**, hyos., stram.

coughing, after : Iod., sep.

darkness : Calc., camph., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., stram.

dinner, after : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, til.

eating, before : Mag-m.

while : Sep.

after : Alum., *anac.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*,
con., hyos., iod., mosch., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., podo., *puls.*, til., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., am-m., clem., kali-bi., mag-m., tarent.

emission, from : Aur., dig., dios., ham., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *puls.*, sang., ust.

epistaxis, after : Puls.

errors of diet : **Nat-c.**

exertion, after : Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*

amel. : Ferr.

flowers, smell of : Hyos.

future, about the (See Anxiety)

girls, before puberty : *Ars.*, calc-p., *hell.*, *lach.*

happy, on seeing others : Helon.

headache, during : Cimic., crot-h., naja., phos., ther.

heat, during the : **Acon.**, aesc., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., chin-a., chin., coca., cocc., *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., kali-ar., lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., vip.

injuries of the head, from : Arn., *cic.*, con., *nat-s.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sulph.

insult, as if from : *Cocc.*

itching, from : **Psor.**

labor, during : Cimic., *ign.*, lach., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

masturbation, from : Agar., calad., cocc., *con.*, gels., ham., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, sars., sil., staph., sulph.

menses, before : Am-c., bell., berb., brom., *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, cycl., ferr-p., ferr., hell., lac-c., lac-d., *lyc.*, manc., *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Stann.**, stram., *verat.*, vesp., xan.

during : Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact., calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., cur., ferr., graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, senec., *sep.*, sil., tab., thuj., zinc.

amel. : *Cycl.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

the first menses : Hell.

after : Alum., chin., *ferr.*, sil., ust.

suppressed : Ars., aur., calc., cemic., *con.*, croc., cycl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

mercury, after abuse of : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, staph.

misfortune, as if from : *Calc.*, chin-s., cycl., ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

music, from : *Acon.*, cham., *dig.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., *sabin.*, sep., tarent., thuj.

sad music, amel. : Mang.

noise, from : Ant-c., phos.

periodical : *Ars.*, *aur.*, *con.*, cop.

every fourteen days : *Con.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., chin-a., *chin.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, ign., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sel., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

pregnancy, in : Cemic., lach., *nat-m.*

pressure about chest, from : Graph.

quiet : Ign., nux-v.

respiration, with impeded : Ant-c., lach., laur., sep., tab.

sexual excitement, after : Tarent.

slight, an undeserved, from : Arg-n.

society, in agg. : Eupho.

amel. : Bov.

stories, from sad : **Cic.**

sultry weather, in : Sep.

sunshine, in : *Stram.*

amel. : Plat.

supper, after : Nux-v.

amel. : Am-c., clem., tarent.

thunderstorm amel. : Sep.

trifles, about : Agar., bar-c., cocc., *dig.*, *graph.*, mez.

urination amel. : Eug., hyos.

waking, on (See Morning) : *Alum.*, bell., bufo., calc-p., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lepi., lyc., nit-ac., op., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., raph., tarent.

walking, while : Acon., con., tab., ther., thuj.

amel. : Cop.

in open air : Ant-c., calc., coff., con., *cupr.*, hep., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab.

p.78

amel. : Plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

only while, the longer he walks the worse he gets : *Ph-ac.*

standing still or sit down, must : Cupr.

warm room : Calc., *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., tarent.

weep, cannot : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

weeping amel. : Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING (See Quarrelsome)

SCORN (See Contempt), ailments from : Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *par.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, sep., *staph.*, stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands : Stram., tarent.

the lime of the walls : Canth.

SCREAM (See Shrieking)

SCRUPULOUS (See Conscientious)

SEARCHING on floor : Ign., plb., stram.

at night for thieves : Ars.

after having dreamt of them : Nat-m.

SECRETIVE : Dig., *ign.*

SECRETS, divulges (See Reveals secrets)

SELFISHNESS : Agar., asaf., crot-t., ign., med., mosch., *puls.*, pyrus., *sulph.*, valer.

SENSES, acute : Anac., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., **Coff.**, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *lyss.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, thea.

confused : Arg-n., bell., lil-t., mang.

dullness of : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, con., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., **Hell.**, *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-p.*, lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sel., sil., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., ther., verat., zinc.

vanishing, of : Anac., ant-t., ars., asar., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-o., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff., croc., crot-h., cupr., glon., graph., hep., hyos., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, oversensitive (See Offended) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., apis., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, gran., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, meph., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *teucr.*, **Ther.**, thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v.

morning : Calc., graph., nat-s., *thuj.*

evening : *Calc.*

ailments, to the most trifling : Nux-v.

certain persons : Am-m., aur., calc., crot-h., **Nat-c.**, sel., stann.

children : *Acon.*, ant-s., ant-t., *bell.*, calc., *cham.*, *kali-p.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *teucr.*

chill, during : Bry., *caps.*, chin., colch., hep., nat-c., petr., phos., verat.

coffee, after : **Cham.**

conversation (See Talk, Conversation)

cruelties, when hearing of : **Calc.**

crying of children : Caust., phos.

external impressions, to all : Arn., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, iod., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *staph.*

heat, during : Bell., carb-v., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Puls.**, teucr., valer.

jests, to (See Offended)

light : *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *colch.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

menses, before : Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *sep.*

mental impressions, to : Phos., zinc.

moral impressions, to : All-s., dig., ign., psor.

music, to : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, bufo., cact., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, coff., dig., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, stann., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, viol-o., zinc.

p.79

noise, to : **Acon.**, aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bry.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., **Con.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *hell.*, hura., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang.,

med., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., tanac., **Ther.**, **Zinc.**

evening : *Calc.*

chill, during : Bell., **Caps.**, gels., *hyos.*

labor, during : Bell., bor., *chin.*, cimic., *coff.*

menses, during : Kali-p.

music amel. : **Aur.**, **Tarent.**

shrill sounds : *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

slightest : Acon., aloe., ant-c., arg-n., **Asar.**, bar-c., *bor.*, cinnb., **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sil.**, **Ther.**

sleep, on going to : *Calc.*

stepping, of : **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, sang.

voices : *Ars.*, aur., *cocc.*, *con.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, **Zinc.**

male : Bar-c., *nit-ac.*

water splashing : **Lyss.**, **Nit-ac.**, stram.

perspiration, during : Bar-c., bell., chin.

reading, to : Crot-h., lach., mag-m., merc.

rudeness, to : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, colch., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Staph.**

sad stories : Cic.

sensual impressions, to : *Am-c.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., calc., chin., dig., *graph.*, hep., iod., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*, sil., thuj., *zinc.*

singing, to : Nux-v.

steel points directed towards her : Apis., sil., *spig.*

want of sensitiveness : Bell., chin., con., cupr., cycl., daph., euphr., *ph-ac.*, phos., ran-b., rheum., rhod., sabin., staph., stram.

SENTIMENTAL : Acon., **Ant-c.**, ars., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., cast., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *cupr.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, lach., lyc., manc., nux-v., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, sabad., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhoea, during : *Ant-c.*

menses, before : *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in : **Ant-c.**

SERENE (See Tranquility)

SERIOUS (See Sad) : Aeth., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., grat., ign., iod., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., olnd., op., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., til., verat.

evening : Seneg.

when seeing ludicrous things : Anac.

SEXUAL excesses, mental symptoms from : Agar., alum., ars., asaf., aur., *bov.*, calad., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

SHAMELESS : Bell., calc., canth., cub., cupr., hell., **Hyos.**, merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Sec.**, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

bed, in : Nat-m.

during lying-in : Verat.

exposes the person : **Hyos.**, *phos.*, phyt., *sec.*, *tarent.*

SHINING objects agg. : **Bell.**, bufo., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *hyos.*, lach., **Lyss.**, phos., *stram.*

surface of water : **Lyss.**

SHRIEKING : Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, cocc., coff., croc., crot-c., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, dulc., elaps., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., lat-m., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., *rheum.*, samb., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., *sulph.*, tanac., tarent., *tub.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

aid, for : Plat.

brain cry : **Apis.**, arn., ars., bell., *carb-ac.*, cic., cupr., dig., dulc., *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

children, in : Anac., *apis.*, bell., benz-ac., **Bor.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *cham.*, *cina.*, coff., cupr., dor., dulc., *hell.*, *ign.*, ip., *jal.*, kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., *rheum.*, *senn.*, stram.

stool, during : *Kreos.*

when touched : Ant-t.

convulsions, before : *Aml-n.*, *apis.*, art-v., *bell.*, *bufo.*, calc., camph., canth., cedr., **Cic.**, *cina.*, crot-c., **Cupr.**, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, *op.*, phos., plb., sil., *stram.*, stry., *sulph.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

puerperal : *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during : Cupr.

drinking, while : Nux-v.

feels as tho' she must : *Anac.*, *apis.*, aur., calc-p., *calc.*, cic., cina., *elaps.*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sil., stann.

hold on to something, unless she : **Sep.**

mania, in : Stram.

menses, before : *Sep.*

during : Cupr.

pain, with the : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *coloc.*, op., *plat.*, puls.

sleep, during : Am-c., anac., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *aur.*, bell., **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina.*, cocc., dulc., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-br., kreos., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

menses, before : Carb-v., sep., sul-ac., *zinc.*

thunderstorm, during : Gels.

trifles, at : **Kali-c.**

urinating, before : **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., *sars.*

waking, on : Apis., *cham.*, *cina.*, con., gels., guai., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, sep., stram., sulph., **Zinc.**

SHY (See Timid)

SIGHING (See Respiration) : Acon., act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., atro., bell., *bry.*, **Cale-p.**, camph., carb-ac., cench., *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., colch., cupr., cur., dig., graph., hura., **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-p., lach., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., op., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab.

heat, during : Acon., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, *ign.*, ip., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., thuj.

menses, before : *Ign.*, lyc.

during : Ars., cimic., cocc., graph., ign., plat.

after : Stram.

perspiration, during : Acon., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr., *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stram., thuj., verat.

SILENT (See Talk)

SILLY (See Foolish)

SINGING : Acon., agar., apis., *bell.*, cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, chlff., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, cupr., der., gels., hipp., hydr., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lob-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, sars., sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., tarent., *teucr.*, ther., *verat.*

alternating with anger : Croc.

distraction : Spong.

groaning : *Bell.*

hatred of work : Spong.

vexation : Agar., *croc.*

weeping : *Acon.*, bell., der., stram.

fever, during : Bell., stram., verat.

involuntarily : *Croc.*, lyc., lyss., teucr.

joyously, at night : Verat.

obscene songs : *Hyos.*, op., stram.

sleep, in : Bell., *croc.*, ph-ac.

SIT, inclination to : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

p.81

SITS quite stiff : *Cham.*, *hyos.*, puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins : **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache : Con.

meditates : Calc-s.

still : Arn., aur., brom., cham., chin-a., *cocc.*, elaps., *gels.*, hell., *hep.*, **Hipp.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, stram., *verat.*

weeping : *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees : Glon., iod.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and notices nothing : Aur., *cocc.*, elaps., *hipp.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to : Iod., lach.

SIZE, incorrect judge of : Agar., stram.

frame, of, seems lessened : Phys.

SLANDER, disposition to : Am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, bell., bor., *hyos.*, ip., lyc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *sep.*, stram., *verat.*

SLOWNESS : Ammc., *anac.*, ars., asar., bell., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *graph.*, **Hell.**, ign., ip., mag-arct., nux-m., *op.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, thuj., verat.

always behind hand : *Cact.*

calculation, in : Calc.

motion, in : *Anac.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Phos.**, sep.

purpose, of : Graph.

work, in : Cact., mag-arct.

SLUGGISHNESS (See Dullness)

SMALLER, things appear (See Distance, Size, Delusion) : Carb-v., phys., **Plat.**, stram.

SMILING, foolish : Bell., lyss., merc., verat.

involuntarily : Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking : Aur.

never : Alum.

sardonic : Bell.

sleep, in : Cadm.

SNEERS at everyone (See Contempt)

SOBBING (See Sighing, Weeping)

SOCIETY (See Company)

SOLEMN (See Serious)

SOLITUDE (See Company)

SOMNAMBULISM : **Acon.**, agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., zinc.

suppressed emotions, after : *Zinc.*

SORROWFUL (See Sadness)

SPEECH, babbling (See Mouth) : *Hyos.*, plb.

childish : Acon., *arg-n.*

confused : Bell., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, lyc., med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-m., sec., stram., thuj.

at night : Cham.

embarrassed : Atro., carb-s., merc., pall.

extravagant : *Cann-i.*, ether., *nux-m.*, plb., stram.

fine : Hyos.

foolish : Aur., *bell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, merl., *nux-m.*, par., phos., *stram.*, tab.

foreign tongue, in a : Lach., *stram.*

future, about : Hyos.

hasty : Acon., ambr., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., chlol., cimid., cina., cocc., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, verat.

hesitating : Absin., carb-s., kali-br., merc., morph., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., vip.

incoherent : Absin., *agar.*, amyg., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-s., cham., chel., chlol., *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dulc., ether., *gels.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, merc., *morph.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tanac., vip., visc., zinc.

p.82

night : Gels., kali-bi.

dozing after : Op.

sleep, during : Cub., *gels.*, kali-bi., phos.

waking, on : Cact., ign., op.

intoxicated, as if : Amyg., carb-an., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lyc.*, meph., nat-m., *nux-v.*, vip.

loud : Arn., ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, *hyos.*, nux-m., stram.

merry : Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in : Mur-ac.

monosyllabic : Ars., meli., merc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

nonsense : Acon., *anac.*, atro., aur., *bell.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., chlf., chlol., ether., **Hyos.**, kali-br., merc., nux-m., plb., *stram.*, sulph., tub.

springing up while asleep, on : Kali-c.

prattling : Aloe., *anac.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Hyos.**, nux-v., op., plb., *stram.*, tarax.

lies naked in bed : **Hyos.**

in sleep : *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night : Plb.

slow : Aeth., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., atro., bell., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., **Hell.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-c., nux-m., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, syph., *thuj.*

strange : Cham., ether., gall-ac.

unintelligible : Acon., ars., **Bell.**, eupho., **Hyos.**, lyc., *merc.*, naja., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *sec.*, sil., **Stram.**, tab.

in sleep : Arn., atro., cast., cham., mur-ac.

wandering : Acon., aeth., *anac.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., coloc., cupr., dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, verat.

night, at : Aur., bell., bry., coloc., dig., op., rheum., sep., sulph.

SPITEFUL (See Malicious)

SPITS in faces of people : Ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*, cann-i., *cupr.*, hyos., merc., phos., plb., *stram.*, *verat.*

on the floor and licks it up : Merc.

SPOKEN TO, averse to being : Agar., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., caj., camph., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, con., elaps., fago., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., helon., *hipp.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-p., kalm.,

lil-t., mag-m., myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., plan., plat., puls-n., rhus-t., sil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tep., teucr., verat., zinc.

morning : Ars., nat-s.

chill, during : *Hyos.*

wants to be let alone : Aur., caj., hell., helon., hipp., *iod.*, lil-t., *sulph.*

SQUANDERS money : Verat.

STARTING, startled : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *cur.*, ferr-i., graph., hep., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lac-c.**, lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., psor., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spong., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ther.*, verat., zinc.

morning, from sleep : Chin-s., clem., sabad., spong.

evening, on falling asleep : Am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., dulc., kali-bi., lach., merc-c., nat-c., sars., *sel.*, stront., *sulph.*

jerking or twitching, ceasing on falling asleep : *Agar.*, hell.

sleep, in : Calc., kali-i.

night : Alum., am-c., carb-v., eupho., indg., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., morph., nat-s., sil., spong., staph., stram., sulph.

menses, during : Zinc.

anxious : Aloe., apis., lyc., *sulph.*

downward motion, from : *Bor.*

p.83

bed, in : Cic., hura., tab.

while lying awake : Anac., bry., eupho.

called by name, when : Sulph.

convulsive : Ars., calc-p., hyos., stry.

easily : Am-c., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, helon., hura., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, phys., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *ther.*, verat., zinc.

electric, as if : Agar., cann-s., eupho.

shocks through the body while wide awake : Mag-m., nat-p.

during sleep : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

falling, as if : Bell., bism., mez.

feet, as if coming from the : Lyc.

wakening her : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m.

fright, from : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, anac., *apis.*, arn., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, coff., *con.*, dig., euphr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., *phos.*, plb., psor., sabad., sars., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

hawking, at : **Bor.**

heat, during : Caps., ign., nat-m., op.

lying, while : Lyc.

on back : Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, before : Calc.

during : Bor., zinc.

noise, from : Aloe., alum., ant-c., apis., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cub., hipp., hura., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *med.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., **Sil.**, spong., sulph., tab.

paroxysmal : Ars., rhus-t.

perspiration, during : Caust., cham., sabad., samb., spong.

prick of a needle, at the : Calc.

recovering consciousness : *Nux-m.*, phys.

sleep, before : Alum.

on falling : Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, cor-r., daph., *dulc.*, **Hep.**, ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sel.*, sep., *sil.*, stront., stry., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tub.

during : Acon., agn., *alum.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-h.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., atro., *aur.*, *bell.*, bism., brom., bry., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., graph., guai., hura., **Hyos.**, hyper., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *morph.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *zinc.*

from sleep : Abrot., *acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, **Bor.**, bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cimid., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cor-r., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., gins., graph., guai., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-i., led., lup., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, *menis.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thea., zinc.

menses, during : *Zinc.*

from slightest touch : *Ruta.*

sneezing, at : **Bor.**

spoken to, when : Carb-ac., sulph.

tossing of arms, from : Merc.

touched, when : *Bell.*, *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, mag-c., ruta., *sil.*

tremulous : Bar-c., cham.

trifles, at : *Arn.*, *bor.*, calc., cham., *cocc.*, hura., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, psor., sabad., *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

twitching : Con.

uneasiness, from : Mur-ac.

waking, on : Anac., *bell.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nit-ac., pall., sul-i.

as if suffocated : Aur-m., *lach.*, *op.*

STORIES, exciting, agg. (See Horrible)

STRANGE things, impulse to do : Cact.

everything seems (See Delusions) : *Bar-m.*, *graph.*, kali-p., plat., tub.

voices seem : **Cann-s.**

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a : Valer.

presence of, agg. : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., con., lyc., petr., *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

STRIKING : *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., camph., *canth.*, carb-v., cub., *cupr.*, der., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, stry., *tarent.*, *verat.*

abdomen, his : Bell.

about him at imaginary objects : *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plat., *stram.*, stront.

chest, his : Camph., verat-v.

children, in : **Cham.**, **Cina.**

desires to strike : Bell., bufo., carb-s., elaps., hydr., **Hyos.**, lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his : Bell.

head, his : Ars., stram., tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., camph., cur., *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

knocking his head against wall : Apis., ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t.

wall, the : Canth.

STUBBORN (See Obstinate)

STUDY (See Work, Mental)

STUNNED (See Stupefaction)

STUPEFACTION : Absin., acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alum., amyg., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cina., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., *con.*, cori-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gran., graph., **Hell.**, helon., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., jatr., kali-br., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., *nat-h.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plan., plat., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verb., vip., *visc.*, *zinc.*

morning : Acet-ac., agar., bar-c., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuj.*

rising, after : Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on : Cham., chel., nat-c., phos.

afternoon : Calc., lyc., phys.

11 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Ars.

evening : Bov., dulc., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Calc.

on waking, must rise : Psor.

air, in open : Cina., *nux-v.*

amel. : Bell., merc.

alternating with convulsions : *Aur.*

with violence : Absin.

chill, during : Bor., con., hell., *nux-m.*, stram.

convulsions, between : *Aur.*, *bufo.*, *cic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, lach., *oena.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, *sec.*, tarent.

dinner, after : Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, agg., after : *Cocc.*, morph.

emissions, after : Caust.

epistaxis, after : Zinc.

exertion, mental, agg. : Petr.

heat, during : *Apis.*, *camph.*, *sep.*, stram.

knows not where he is : Merc., ran-b., thuj.

menses, during : *Nux-m.*

motion, from : *Staph.*, thuj.

perspiration, during : Stram.

reading, on : Lyc.

remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.

rising, on : Sil.

amel., after : Phos.

rouses, with difficulty : Hell., lyc., **Op.**, sel., sul-ac.

sits motionless like statue : Hyos., stram.

stooping, on : Nicc., valer.

sun, agg., in : *Nux-v.*

suppressed exanthemata from : **Cupr.**

p.85

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arn., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, clem., dulc., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., kreos., laur., mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., sec., sil., stann., staph., sulph.

waking, on : Chel., nat-c., phos.

walking, when : Alum., **Ars.**, ip.

open air : Ars., cina.

warm room, in : Phos.

when feet became warm, amel. : *Lach.*

wine, after : Cor-r.

writing, while : Arg-n.

STUPIDITY (See Dullness)

STUPOR (See Unconsciousness)

SUCCEEDS, never : Am-c., asar., aur., canth., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive : Helon.

SUICIDAL disposition : Alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *Aur-m.*, *Aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., med., meli., *merc.*, mez., morph., naja., *Nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, orig., phos., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent., ter., thea., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Lyc., nat-c.

evening : Aur., chin., dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., spig.

night, at : Ant-c., *ars.*, chin., nux-v.

bed, in : Ant-c.

twilight, in : Rhus-t.

midnight, after : *Ars.*, nux-v.

axe, with an : Naja.

dread of an open window or a knife, with : Arg-n., camph., chin., merc.

drowning, by : Ant-c., arg-n., *bell.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

fright, often : *Ars.*

hanging, by : *Ars.*, bell., nat-s., ter.

heat, during : *Ars.*, bell., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., stram.

intermittent, during : *Ars.*, chin., lach., *spong.*, stram., valer.

knife, with : Alum., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *merc.*, stram.

lacks courage, but : Alum., **Chin.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., rhus-t., tab.

menses, during : *Merc.*, sil.

pains, from : **Aur.**, bell., lach., *nux-v.*, sep.

perspiration, during : Alum., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Calc.**, hep., *merc.*, sil., *spong.*

position, by : Lil-t.

seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid thoughts of killing herself, though she abhors the idea : *Alum.*

cutting instruments, on : *Merc.*

shooting, by : Anac., *ant-c.*, aur., carb-v., hep., med., nat-s., nux-v., puls.

thoughts : Alum., *ant-c.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, dros., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-br., lil-t., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

drive him out of bed : *Ant-c.*

throwing himself from a height : Anac., *arg-n.*, ars., **Aur.**, *bell.*, camph., crot-h., gels., *nux-v.*, orig., stram.

windows, from : *Aeth.*, ars., **Aur.**, bell., camph., *carb-s.*, chin., crot-c., gels., *glon.*, thea., thuj., verat.

waking, on : Lyc., nat-c.

walking in open air, while : Bell.

weeping, amel. : Phos.

SULKY : *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., aur., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, dulc., hura., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, sars., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

SULLEN (See Morose)

SUPERSTITIOUS : *Con.*, zinc.

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections, after : **Coff.**

SUSPICIOUS : **Acon.**, ambr., *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-s., **Caust.**, **Cench.**, cham., chin-a., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*, coca., *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, kali-br., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sanic., sarr., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t.

p.86

daytime : *Merc.*

afternoon : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

3 to 8 p.m. : *Cench.*

evening : *Cench.*, *lach.*

talking about her, that people are : *Bar-c.*

walking, while : *Anac.*

SWEARING (See Cursing)

SYMPATHETIC : Carl., *caust.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, iod., lyc., manc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*

TALK, desires to, to some one : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*

forenoon : *Caust.*

indisposed to, desire to be silent, taciturn : Abrot., *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, aloe., alum-sil., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., atro., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina., clem., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dir., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glom.**, graph., grat., guai., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hipp.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., onos., op., ox-ac., oxyt., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pip-m., **Plat.**, plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, ust., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

morning : *Cocc.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *tarax.*

waking, on : Cocc., thuj.

walking, while : Sabin., thuj.

forenoon : Aeth., hipp., nat-m.

afternoon : Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.

1 p.m. : Grat.

evening : Am-m., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Zinc.**

amel. : Clem.

air, in open : Plat.

alternating with quarrelsomeness : *Con.*

eating, after : Aloe., arg-n., ferr-ma., mez., plb.

headache, during : Con., nat-a.

heat, during : Cham., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*

loud : Sil.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, cast., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*

perspiration, during : Ars., bry., calc., chin., merc., mur-ac.

walking in open air, after : Arn.

of others agg. : Agar., alum., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., *cact.*, chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, kalm., mag-m., mang., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

slow learning to : Agar., bar-c., calc-p., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., sanic.

TALKATIVE (See Loquacity)

TALKING, complaints all agg. : *Ambr.*, arn., cocc., ferr., mag-c., *sulph.*

pleasure in his own talking : Nat-m., par., stram.

sleep, in : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*,

cinnb., coff., com., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

anxious : Alum.

business of : Com., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

excited : Alum., cast., graph., nux-v., sulph.

reveals secrets in sleep : Am-c., ars.

thought when awake, what he : Am-c.

p.87

unpleasant things, of, agg. : *Calc.*, *cic.*, ign., *teucr.*

TALKS to himself : *Ant-t.*, apis., *aur.*, bell., chlol., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-p., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nux-m., oena., op., ph-ac., plb., pyrog., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, stram., tab., tarax., vip.

dead people, with : Bell., **Calc-sil.**, canth., hell., *hyos.*, nat-m., stram.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc.*

one subject : *Arg-n.*, cann-i., lyc., petr., stram.

war, of : Agar., bell., hyos.

TEARS things : **Bell.**, *camph.*, canth., cupr., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-p.*, merc., op., phos., *stram.*, sulph., *verat.*

genitals, her : Sec.

hair, her : *Bell.*, *lil-t.*, tarent.

himself : Ars., bell., cur., plb., sec., **Stram.**

pillow, with teeth : Phos., **Stram.**

THEORIZING (See Plans) : Ang., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, **Cann-i.**, *chin.*, *coff.*, lach., lyc., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*

evening : *Chin.*

THINKING, aversion to : Agar., *bapt.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, casc., *chin.*, corn., *echi.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos., lact-ac., **Lec.**, *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plan., ptel., rumx., squil., stram., verat.

morning : Kali-n.

afternoon : Lyc.

after walking in open air : Arn.

evening : Lyc.

complaints, of, agg. : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., ars., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-a., con., dros., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, hura., *lach.*, mag-s., *med.*, mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Ox-ac.**, *oxyt.*, phos., *pip-m.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, sars., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., thuj.

amel. : *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., pall., prun-s.

difficulty of (See Dullness)

THOUGHTS of death (See Death)

disagreeable : *Ambr.*, bar-c., calc., lyc., nit-ac., sec., sulph.

disease : Alum., ars., chel., lept., murx., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., sep., sulph.

disgusting thoughts with nausea : Sang.

frightful : Calc., *caust.*, lact-ac., lyss., phos., phys., *rhus-t.*, thea., *visc.*

evening : *Caust.*

in bed : Lac-c.

night, on waking : *Visc.*

on seeing blood or a knife : *Alum.*

future, of the : Cycl., iod., senec., sep., spig.

intrude and crowd around each other : Acon., ars., *cann-i.*, canth., lach., mur-ac., ph-ac., *sulph.*

sexual : Aloe., con., *graph.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *staph.*

while at work : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

persistent (See Delusions) : Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, benz-ac., calc-s., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *graph.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lam., laur., meli., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sec., sep., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thea., *thuj.*, tub., verb., viol-o.

evening : Caust., graph., ign., kali-c., *nat-m.*

night : Ant-c., calc., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., *puls.*, tub.

alone, when : Ars., kali-c., zinc.

evil, of : *Lach.*

expression and words heard recur to his mind : *Sulph.*

garment made the previous day, about a : Aeth.

homicide : Calc., iod., op., phos., stram.

humorous : Nux-m.

ideas of, which first appeared in his dreams : *Psor.*

lying, while : Caust., graph., kali-c., lac-c.

music, about, in evening : Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated : Anac., thuj.

of nothing but murder, fire and rats : *Calc.*

unpleasant subjects, haunted by : *Ambr.*, caust., graph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, rh-us-t.

p.88

walking, on : Acon., bry., ign., plat., *psor.*, sil.

walking in open air amel. : Graph.

profound : Bell., cycl., grat., mur-ac.

about his future : Cycl., spig.

rapid, quick, etc. : Acon., aesc., ang., caj., cann-i., caust., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, ign., kalm., *lach.*, onos., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, sabad., valer., verat., viol-o.

repetition, of : Stram.

slow (See Dullness of Mind)

suicidal (See Suicidal Disposition)

thoughtful : Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cycl., eupho., euphr., grat., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea., thuj., til., viol-o.

tormenting (See Anxiety, Remorse) : Alum., am-c., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*, thea.

evening : *Caust.*, graph., kali-c.

night : Ant-c., kali-c.

sexual : Con., graph., *staph.*

two trains of thought : Anac., lyss.

unpleasant (See Dwells)

vanishing, of : *Anac.*, apis., apoc., *asar.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., cham., chel., cic., *coff.*, cupr., euon., *gels.*, guai., hell., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., ph-ac., plan., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., sulph., viol-o., zinc.

morning : *Ph-ac.*

chill, during : Bell., bry., lach., rhus-t.

headache, during : Bell.

interrupted, when : Berb.

mental exertion, on : *Asar.*, canth., caust., cham., *gels.*, hep., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ran-b., staph.

overlifting, after : *Psor.*

reading, on : Bry., *cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*

speaking, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, staph., *thuj.*

when spoken to : Sep.

standing, while : Rhus-t.

writing, while : *Cann-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

wandering : *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac., ang., anth., apoc., *arn.*, atro., *bapt.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caust., chlol., cic., colch., coloc., corn., crot-h., cupr., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ign., iod., kali-br., lach., lyc., manc., merc-c., merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.*, sanic., staph., tab., valer., viol-o., *zinc.*

night : Bell.

menses, during : Calc.

studying, while : Ham., phys.

talking, while : Merc-c.

writing, while : Iris., *nux-m.*

THREATENING : *Hep.*, *stram.*, **Tarent.**

THROWS things away : Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.*, coff., coloc., dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent., thea.

morning : Dulc., **Staph.**

at persons : Agar., bell.

who offend : **Staph.**

THUNDER storm, before : Bry., hyper., **Rhod.**

during : Bry., caust., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhod.*, sep., *sil.*

TIME, fritters away his : Cocc., nux-v.

mistakes in (See Mistakes)

passes too slowly : Aloe., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cench.*, con.,
dirc., **Glou.**, lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., pall., petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages : Cann-i.

passes too quickly : Atro., coca., **Cocc.**, elaps., op., sulph., *ther.*, thuj.

TIMIDITY : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ang., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**,
bell., *bor.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coca.*,
cocc., coff., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br.,
Kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., verat., zinc.

p.89

daytime : Carb-an., nat-m., verb.

afternoon : Carb-an., con., ran-b.

evening, in bed : Kali-c.

night : *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, **Rhus-t.**

about going to bed : Acon., ars., bapt., camph., cann-i., *caust.*, *cench.*, lach., lyc., nat-c.,
squil.

appearing in public : *Carb-v.*, **Gels.**, plb., **Sil.**

alternating with assurance : *Alum.*

bashful : Aloe., *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *chin.*,
Coca., coff., con., *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., manc., mang., merc., mez., *nat-*
c., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *zinc.*

TORMENTS everyone with his complaints : **Zinc.**

TORPOR : Apis., berb., *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang.,
stram.

TOUCH things, impelled to : Lycps.

TOUCHED, aversion to being : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., camph.,
Cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., cupr., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *med.*, merc.,
mez., nux-v., plb., sanic., *sil.*, stram., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, verat.

aversion to being caressed : *Cina*.

TRANQUILITY : Aesc., aloe., arg-m., arn., *ars*., aur., bell., caps., caust., *cham*., *chel*., chin-s., *chin*., chlor., *cic*., clem., coca., cocc., *coff*., croc., cycl., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gins., gran., hydr-ac., *hyos*., ign., ip., kali-br., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., manc., meny., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., op., petr., **Ph-ac**., phos., *plat*., plb., seneg., sil., spig., stann., staph., tarax., tell., verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on waking : Chel., manc.

anger, after : Ip.

incomprehensible : Morph.

stool, after : Bor.

TRAVEL, desire to : Anan., aur., **Calc-p**., cemic., cur., elaps., *hipp*., *iod*., lach., merc., sanic., *tub*.

TRIFLES, seem important : Ferr., ip.

with everything : Agar.

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem : Chin.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon**., aesc., aeth., agar., *ail*., *alum*., am-c., am-m., ambr., amyg., *anac*., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis*., apoc., *arg-n*., *arn*., ars-h., *ars*., *arum-t*., asar., *aster*., *bapt*., **Bar-c**., *bar-m*., **Bell**., bism., bov., *bry*., bufo., *cact*., cadm., *calad*., calc., *camph*., **Cann-i**., cann-s., *canth*., carb-ac., *carb-h*., *carb-o*., *carb-s*., *carb-v*., *caust*., *cham*., *chel*., chin-s., *chin*., chlol., *cic*., cemic., *cina*., **Cocc**., *coff*., *colch*., *con*., cor-r., croc., *crot-c*., *crot-h*., *cupr*., *cycl*., *dig*., dulc., elaps., ether., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., *gels*., *glon*., graph., guai., ham., **Hell**., *hep*., **Hydr-ac**., **Hyos**., **Ign**., ip., kali-bi., *kali-br*., *kali-c*., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-d*., **Lach**., lact., *laur*., *led*., *lyc*., mag-m., manc., *merc-c*., merc., mez., **Mosch**., *mur-ac*., naja., nat-c., *nat-m*., nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-m**., *nux-v*., *oena*., *ol-an*., *olnd*., **Op**., ox-ac., *petr*., **Ph-ac**., *phos*., *plat*., *plb*., **Puls**., ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t*., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sec*., sel., sep., *sil*., *sol-n*., spig., squil., stann., staph., *stram*., sul-ac., *sulph*., tab., tanac., tarax., tax., *ter*., valer., verat-v., *verat*., verb., vesp., viol-o., vip., visc., *zinc*.

morning : Agar., bov., **Bry**., carb-an., chel., glon., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v**., ph-ac., phos., psor., stry., sulph.

alone, when : *Ph-ac*.

rising, on : **Bry**.

on waking : Chel., nat-c.

noon : Zinc.

evening : Acon., ars., calc., caust., coloc., lyc., merl., nux-m., ol-an., puls., stry., zinc.

when lying down : Mag-c., mag-m.

night : Arg-n., bell., cann-i., chel., nat-m.

on waking : Canth., con., hep., mag-c., phos.

air, in open : Mosch., nux-v.

amel. : Tarax.

alone, when : Ph-ac.

alternating with convulsions : Agar.

dangerous violence : Absin.

p.90

alternating with restlessness during fever : Ars.

answers correctly when spoken to, but delirium and unconsciousness return at once :
Arn., bapt., hyos.

blood, sight of : Nux-m.

candle-light, from : Cann-i.

chill, before : *Ars., lach.*

during : *Ars., bell.*, camph., caps., cic., *con., hep.*, kali-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op.,
puls., stram., valer.

coition, after : *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel. : Tab.

after taking : *Sil.*

conduct, automatic (See Mental Insensibility) : Calc-sil., camph., cann-i., caust., cic.,
con., cur., elaps., hyos., lach., lyc., *nat-m., nux-m.*, oena., *phos., sil., vesp., visc.*

convulsions, with (See Convulsions)

after : **Bufo.**, canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, *oena.*, sec.

cough between attacks of : *Ant-t.*, cadm.

crowded room, in a : Ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

delirium, after : Atro., bry., phos.

diarrhoea, after : Ars.

dinner, after : Cast., til.

dream, as in a : Ambr., anac., cann-i., carb-an., con., **Nux-m.**, phos., rheum., stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know, where he is : *Glou.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.

on waking : Aesc.

eating, after : Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

emotion, after : *Acon.*, am-c., camph., caust., *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, nux-m., op., *ph-ac.*, verat.

epilepsy, after : **Bufo.**, **Op.**, plb.

erect, if he remained : Chin.

exanthema slow to appear, when : **Zinc.**

excitement, after : Nux-m.

exertion, after : *Ars.*, calc-ar., calc., *caust.*, cocc., hyper., *senec.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

eyes with fixed : Aeth., ars., bov., camph., canth., *caust.*, cupr., stram.

cannot open : Gels.

eyes with pressure in and obstruction of sight : Seneg.

fever, during : *Acon.*, aeth., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., *cact.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sol-n., sulph.

frequent spells : **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*

headache, with (See Head)

on moving : Calc., carb-an., nat-m., rhus-t.

incomplete : Ars., carb-ac., chlor., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., morph., sec., stram., sul-ac.

interrupted by screaming : Bell.

kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**

knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to : Cic.

lies as if dead : Arn.

looking downward, on : Salam.

upwards : Lach.

lying, while : *Carb-v.*, colch., mag-c., *mag-m.*

with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing : *Canth.*

menses, before : *Murx.*, *nux-m.*

during : Apis., cocc., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., plb., puls., *sars.*, sep., sulph., verat.

after : Chin., *lach.*, *lyc.*

suppression of : Acon., cham., chin., con., lyc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., verat.

mental insensibility (See Conduct Automatic) : Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, oena., op., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sec., stram.

motion, on least : **Ars.**, *verat.*

music, from : Cann-i., sumb.

odors, from : **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

pain, from : *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyt., *valer.*

parturition, during : *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sec.*

periodical : *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyc.

perspiration, during : Samb.

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*

raising arms above head, on : *Lac-d.*, lach.

reading, from : Asaf., cycl., tarax.

remains fixed in one spot : Nux-m.

motionless like a statue : Hyos., stram.

riding, while : Berb., grat., *sep.*, sil.

rising up, on : *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

p.91

rubbing soles of feet amel. : Chel.

sitting, while : Asaf., bell., carb-an., *caust.*, mosch., nat-m., sil., tarax.

somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed : Ph-ac.

standing, while : Ant-t., aur., bov., lyc., nux-m., rhus-r., sars.

having dress fitted : Nux-m.

stool, before : *Ars.*, dig.

during : Aloe., ox-ac., *sulph.*

after : Calc., cocc., *phos.*, *ter.*

stooping, when : Calc., hell.

sudden : Absin., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-h., *carb-o.*, *cocc.*, kali-c., plb.

suppression of eruptions, after : Zinc.

talking, while : Lyc.

trance, as in a : **Lach.**, *laur.*, tab.

transient : Asaf., bov., bufo., calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., chel., hep., **Ign.**, lyss., med., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., **Puls.**, rhus-r., sec., sil., zinc.

morning on rising drowsiness in head : Rhod.

afternoon, in warm room : **Puls.**

trifles, at : *Sep.*

vertigo, during : Acon., aeth., agar., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., canth., carb-an.,
chel., chin-s., cocc., ferr., grat., iod., jatr., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez.,
mill., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., ran-s., sec., sep., sil., stram., tab., zinc.

vomiting amel. : Acon., tab., tanac.

waking, on : Aesc., aster., chel., chin., mag-c., mez., nat-c., phos.

after : Con., kali-br., sel., stram.

walking, while : Calc., carb-an., grat.

in open air : Canth., caust., hep., sulph.

warm room : *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, tab.

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything : Phos., *pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing : *Acon.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, plan.

nothing, lest he fails : *Arg-n.*, sil.

things opposed to his intentions : Sep.

UNFEELING (See Crueity and Moral Feeling) : **Anac.**

UNFORTUNATE, feels : Bry., *chin.*, cub., hura., ip., lyc., sep., verat.

UNFRIENDLY humor : Am-c., mag-m., plat.

UNOBSERVING : Alum., asar., bar-c., *caust.*, kali-c., merc., nat-c., petr., ph-ac., plat., sep.,
sulph., thuj.

UNREAL, everything seems : Ail., *alum.*, cann-i., cann-s., lac-c., lil-t., *med.*, staph.

UNSYMPATHETIC (See Indifferent) : *Dig.*

UNTRUTHFUL : Alco., *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem : *Chin.*

VACILLATION (See Mood)

VENERATION : Coff.

VERSES, makes : Agar., *ant-c.*, cann-i., stram., thea.

after falling asleep : Nat-m.

VEXATION (See Irritability and Anger)

VINDICTIVE (See Malicious)

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (See Anger, Rage, Wildness) : Abrot., acon., aesc., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., apis., arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Cic.**, coloc., corn., croc., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., merl., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., ran-b., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, stann., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *visc.*

morning, in : Calc., carb-v., gamb., graph., petr., psor.

forenoon : Carb-v.

evening : Mill.

dinner, after : Mill.

siesta, after : Caust.

trifles, at : Hep., *nat-m.*

deeds, rage, leading to : Anac., bar-c., *bell.*, chin., cocc., con., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, lach., lyc., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat., stram., tarent., zinc.

pain, from : **Aur.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**

VISIONS (See Delusions)

VIVACIOUS : Aloe., alum., ang., arg-m., cann-s., chin., cob., cocc., *coff.*, crot-h., cupr., cycl., gels., glon., hipp., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, nat-c., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., sabad., sul-ac., valer., verat.

p.92

alternating with sorrow : Tarent.

WAILING (See Lamenting)

WALKING, rapidly from anxiety : Arg-n.

slowly and dignified : Caj.

WANDER, desires to (See Restlessness) : *Calc-p.*, cimic., merc., verat.

WANTS something he knows not what (See Capriciousness)

WASHING always, her hands : Syph.

WEAKNESS (See Prostration)

WEARISOME : Acon., aeth., alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., bov., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *euon.*, graph., *grat.*, guai., hep., ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *mag.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sep., spong., squil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Am-c.

evening : Mag-c., puls., *zinc.*

open air, in : Aeth., sabin.

WEARY of life (See Ennui, Loathing, etc.) : Agn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., apis., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bov., calc., carb-v., caust., chin-a., **Chin.**, grat., hep., hipp., hyos., *kali-p.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., manc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

morning in bed : Lyc.

on waking : Nat-c., phyt.

forenoon : Apis.

afternoon : Mur-ac., ruta.

evening : **Aur.**, dros., hep., kali-chl., rhus-t., ruta., spig.

night : Ant-c., nux-v.

air, in open : Mur-ac.

heat, during : Bell., chin., lach., stram., valer.

menses, during : Berb.

perspiration, during : Alum., *aur.*, **Calc.**, hep., *merc.*, sil.

walking in open air, while : Bell.

WEEPING, tearful mood, etc. : *Acon.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., amyg., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., arum-m., asar., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz., berb., bor., *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., der., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gent-c., glon., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lac-c.**, lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lith., lob-s., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, meny., *merc-i-r.*, merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pall.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sec., **Sep.**, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., til., ust., **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Alum., bry., lyc., mez.

morning : Alumn., am-c., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 a.m. : **Sulph.**

afternoon : Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., *sil.*, tarent.

4 p.m. : Puls.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca., *graph.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., mez., nat-m., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stram., sulph., *verat.*

amel. in : Am-c., cast.

night : Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.

p.93

weeps all night, laughs all day : Stram.

sleep, in : Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., ign., lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
thuj.

waking, on : Chin-s., sil.

admonitions, cause : Bell., *calc.*, chin., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

aggravates : Ant-t., *arn.*, *bell.*, bor., canth., cham., *croc.*, *cupr.*, hep., lach., nit-ac., *stann.*,
teucr., *verat.*

air, in open : Carb-v., hura.

amel. in : Coff., *nat-s.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**

alone, when : *Con.*, *nat-m.*

aloud : Alum., cham., cic., coff., hyos., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., plect.,
puls., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness : Acon., arg-m., bell., bor., cann-s., carb-an., ign., iod., plat.,
spong.

ill humour : Bell., kali-i.

irritability and laughter at trifles : Graph.

laughter : *Acon.*, alum., *aur.*, bell., bor., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph.,
hyos., *ign.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb.,
sep., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., verat., ziz.

queer antics : Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms : *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, ign., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nit-ac.,
phos., *plat.*, sep., tab.

anecdotes from : *Lach.*

anger, after : Arn., bell., *nux-v.*, *plat.*

bells, sound of : Ant-c.

carried, when : Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried : *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried : **Cham.**, cina.

caressing, from : Chin., ign.

causeless : **Apis.**, ars., bell., camph., *cina.*, *graph.*, hura., kali-ar., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., viol-o., *zinc.*

without knowing why : Kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sep.

chill, during the : Acon., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, sel., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg. : Bell., cact., *calc-p.*, calc., chin., hell., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from : Ign., nux-v., stram., tarent.

convulsions, during : Absin., cham., plb.

convulsive : *Mag-p.*

after : Caust.

coughing, before : Ant-t., *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, **Hep.**

during : Ant-t., arn., ars., *bell.*, *cahin.*, cham., chin., *cina.*, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph., verat.

after : Arn., bell., caps., cina., hep., op.

dark, in : Stram.

delirium, after : Nat-s.

disturbed at work, when : *Puls.*

eating, while : Carb-an.

eating, after : Arg-n., arn., iod., mag-m., puls.

emission, after an : Hipp.

emotion, after slight : Aster., kreos., naja.

future, about the : Lyc.

goes off alone and weeps as if she had no friends : Bar-c.

hallucination, after : Dulc.

headache, with : *Coff.*, coloc., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyss., phos., plat., ran-b., sep.

heat, during the : **Acon.**, apis., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *caps.*, cham., coff., cupr., graph., ign., ip., *lyc.*, *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, sulph., til., verat.

illness, during : Calad.

interrupted, when : *Puls.*

involuntary : *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cina., coff., cupr., **Ign.**, lach., merc., mosch., **Nat-m.**, phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, stann., stram., verat., viol-o.

amel. by vinegar : Stram.

joy, from : *Coff.*, lach., *plat.*

p.94

looked at, when : *Nat-m.*

lying, while : Euphr.

meeting people, when : *Aur.*

menses, before : *Cact.*, con., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., *zinc.*

during : *Ars.*, cact., calc., caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., graph., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sec., sep., *stram.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

which does her no good : Cycl.

after : Alum., con., lyc., phos., *stram.*

micturition, before : *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*

during : Erig., *sars.*

mortification, after : Coloc., puls.

music, from : Dig., **Graph.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nux-v., *thuj.*

bells, of : Ant-c.

piano, of : Cop., *nat-c.*

need, about a fancied : Chin.

nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she held on to something : *Sep.*

all day : Bry., caust., lac-c., lyc., stram.

feels like crying all the time, but it makes her worse : Stann.

nightmare, after : Guai.

noise, at : Aeth., ign., kreos., *lach.*

nursing, while : *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**

opposition, at least : Nux-v.

pains, with the : *Coff.*, mez., *plat.*, puls.

during intermission of : Glon.

palpitation, during : Phos.

paroxysmal : Phos., stry.

past events, thinking of : *Nat-m.*

perspiration, during the : Acon., arn., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cupr.**, graph., **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

pitied, if he believes he is : *Nat-m.*

poetry, at soothing : Lach.

pregnancy, during : Apis., ign., *mag-c.*, nat-m., puls., stann.

reading, while : *Crot-h.*, lach.

refused anything, when : Bell., cham., ign.

remonstrated with, when : Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., plat., staph.

rising, after : Am-c.

room, in : *Plat.*

sad thoughts, at : Alum., carb-v., cina., kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep : *Nux-v.*

singing, when : Hura.

sleep, in : All-s., *alum.*, ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bufo., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-s., chin., cina., *con.*, cur., fl-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., rob., *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj.

good during the day, screaming and restless all night : *Jal.*

spasms, after : *Caust.*

spoken to, when : Ign., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.

stool, before : Phos., puls., rhus-t.

during : *Aeth.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

sympathy was others : Carl., caust.

telling of her sickness, when : *Kali-c.*, *med.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

thanked, when : **Lyc.**

touched, when : Ant-c., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at : Ant-c., arg-m., bufo., calc., *caust.*, cina., cocc., con., nat-m., petr., puls., sil., stram.

at the least worry, children : **Caust.**, lyc., nit-ac.

vexation, from : Calad., cham., ign., nux-v., petr., sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

violent : Hydr-ac., stram.

waking, on : Alum., am-c., am-m., bell., bufo., carb-an., chin-s., cina., hyos., ign., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., nux-v., op., phos., plan., puls., raph., sil., sulph.

walking in open air, when : Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

amel. : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

whimpering : *Aur.*, *cham.*, hyos., ign., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., verat.

p.95

WELL, says he is, when very sick : *Apis.*, *Arn.*, ars., cinnb., hyos., kreos., merc., puls.

WHIMSICAL (See Mood)

WHINING (See Moaning)

WHISTLING : Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, *stram.*

fever, during : Caps.

involuntary : Carb-an., lyc.

WICKED disposition : Cocc., cur.

WILD feeling in head : Bapt., lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS : Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., *croc.*, cupr., hyos., med., mosch., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *stram.*, *verat.*

evening : *Croc.*

bright light, odors, etc. : *Colch.*

headache, during : Bapt.

trifles, at : Ign.

unpleasant news : Calc-p.

vexation, from : Ph-ac.

WILL, contradiction of : Acon., *Anac.*, caps., naja., sep.

deficient (See Irresolution)

muscles refuse to obey the will when attention is turned away : *Hell.*

two, feels as if he had two wills : *Anac.*, *lach.*, naja.

WITTY : Caps., cocc., *coff.*, croc., *lach.*, *op.*, spong., sumb., thea.

WOMEN, aversion to : Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*, sulph.

aversion to her own sex : Raph.

WORK, aversion to mental : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., anac., atro., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bell., brom., bufo-s., cadm., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., clem., cob., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., cycl., dulc., echi., fago., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, grat., *ham.*, hep., hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, **Lec.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sanic., scut., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thea., *thuj.*, tub., valer., viol-o., viol-t.

afternoon : Hyos.

complaints, from : Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental : Aloe., anth., arn., bad., *brom.*, carb-ac., chin., clem., cob., coca., gels., laur., naja., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., **Tarent.**, ther.

evening : Cic., *lach.*, puls.

impossible : Asar., *calc.*, chin-s., cop., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., gymn., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., *med.*, *mill.*, morph., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, pic-ac., ptel., *sumb.*, vib.

mania to work (See Industrious)

seems to drive him crazy, owing to the impotency of his mind : Ind., *kali-p.*, med.

WRITING, aversion to : Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for : Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when : Cact., carb-an.

inability, for : Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly : Colch.

WRONG, everything seems : Coloc., eug., hep., *naja.*, nux-v.

Head (Kent)

Head ([p. 107](#))

Head, bores head in pillow ([p. 108](#))

Head, coldness, forehead, morning ([p. 109](#))

Head, congestion, morning ([p. 110](#))

Head, congestion, mental exertion, from ([p. 111](#))

Head, constriction, morning (agg.) ([p. 112](#))

Head, constriction, swallowing, on ([p. 113](#))

Head, constriction, temples ([p. 114](#))

Head, empty, hollow sensation, morning ([p. 115](#))

Head, eruption, crusts, scabs, bloody ([p. 116](#))

Head, eruption, pimples ([p. 117](#))

Head, falling, forward, sensation of, in brain, pain, as if fell forward and came up again ([p. 118](#))

Head, fullness, morning, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. ([p. 119](#))

Head, fullness, forehead, nose, over, evening ([p. 120](#))

Head, hands, rubs with ([p. 121](#))

Head, heat, cold water, amel. ([p. 122](#))

Head, heat, rising, amel. ([p. 123](#))

Head, heat, occiput, morning ([p. 124](#))

Head, heaviness, afternoon, 4 p.m. ([p. 125](#))

Head, heaviness, motion, of eyes, on ([p. 126](#))

Head, heaviness, forehead, all would come out, as if ([p. 127](#))

Head, horripilation (See Hair) ([p. 128](#))

Head, itching of scalp, wandering ([p. 129](#))

Head, looseness of brain, carrying a weight, while ([p. 130](#))

Head, motions, in head, nodding the head, on ([p. 131](#))

Head, numbness, sensation of (See Asleep) ([p. 132](#))

Head, pain, morning (agg.) ([p. 133](#))

Head, pain, forenoon, 8 a.m. ([p. 134](#))

Head, pain, evening, amel. ([p. 135](#))

Head, pain, alcoholics (See Spirituous Liquor) ([p. 136](#))

Head, pain, bending head, to one side (agg.) ([p. 137](#))

Head, pain, clothing about the neck agg. ([p. 138](#))

Head, pain, coughing, amel. ([p. 139](#))

Head, pain, excitement of the emotions, depressing or sad news, after ([p. 140](#))

Head, pain, heated, from becoming, walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs ([p. 141](#))

Head, pain, listening to reading and talking ([p. 142](#))

Head, pain, menses, during, amel. ([p. 143](#))

Head, pain, moving, head, amel. ([p. 144](#))

Head, pain, paroxysmal pains ([p. 145](#))

Head, pain, pressure, cold hand amel. ([p. 146](#))

Head, pain, rising, from sitting, amel. ([p. 147](#))

Head, pain, sleep, after, amel. ([p. 148](#))

Head, pain, stooping, amel. ([p. 149](#))
Head, pain, touch, amel. ([p. 150](#))
Head, pain, walking, compelled to stand or walk ([p. 151](#))
Head, pain, weather, warm, begins with the (agg.) ([p. 152](#))
Head, pain, extending, nose ([p. 153](#))
Head, pain, forehead, right side ([p. 154](#))
Head, pain, forehead, forenoon, amel. ([p. 155](#))
Head, pain, forehead, business men ([p. 156](#))
Head, pain, forehead, noise ([p. 157](#))
Head, pain, forehead, turning eyes upward ([p. 158](#))
Head, pain, forehead, eminence, frontal, right ([p. 159](#))
Head, pain, forehead, eyes, above, left, then right ([p. 160](#))
Head, pain, forehead, eyes, above, numbness, followed by ([p. 161](#))
Head, pain, occiput, daytime ([p. 162](#))
Head, pain, occiput, bending head backward, amel. ([p. 163](#))
Head, pain, occiput, motion, amel. ([p. 164](#))
Head, pain, occiput, warm clothing agg. ([p. 165](#))
Head, pain, occiput, sides of, waking, after ([p. 166](#))
Head, pain, sides, left ([p. 167](#))
Head, pain, sides, menses, before ([p. 168](#))
Head, pain, temples, right ([p. 169](#))
Head, pain, temples, alternating with heat of face ([p. 170](#))
Head, pain, temples, stooping, from (agg.) ([p. 171](#))
Head, pain, vertex, daytime ([p. 172](#))
Head, pain, vertex, reading, while ([p. 173](#))
Head, pain, boring, morning ([p. 174](#))
Head, pain, boring, forehead, walking, while ([p. 175](#))
Head, pain, boring, temples, noon ([p. 176](#))
Head, pain, burning, touched, when ([p. 177](#))
Head, pain, burrowing ([p. 178](#))
Head, pain, bursting, menses, instead of ([p. 179](#))
Head, pain, bursting, vertex, walking, while ([p. 180](#))
Head, pain, cutting, sleep, during (agg.) ([p. 181](#))
Head, pain, drawing ([p. 182](#))
Head, pain, drawing, extending to eyes ([p. 183](#))
Head, pain, drawing, occiput, morning ([p. 184](#))
Head, pain, drawing, temples, right ([p. 185](#))
Head, pain, dull, occiput ([p. 186](#))
Head, pain, jerking, occiput ([p. 187](#))
Head, pain, nail, as from a, forehead, left side ([p. 188](#))
Head, pain, pressing, morning ([p. 189](#))
Head, pain, pressing, changeable ([p. 190](#))
Head, pain, pressing, motion, on (agg.) ([p. 191](#))
Head, pain, pressing, thinking of it ([p. 192](#))
Head, pain, pressing, forehead, morning ([p. 193](#))
Head, pain, pressing, forehead, menses, before ([p. 194](#))

Head, pain, pressing, forehead, weight or stone, as if ([p. 195](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, forehead, eyes, over, menses, during ([p. 196](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, occiput, eating, after ([p. 197](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, occiput, sides of, turning the head ([p. 198](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, temples, right ([p. 199](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, temples, pulsating ([p. 200](#))
 Head, pain, pressing, vertex, binding head up amel. ([p. 201](#))
 Head, pain, shooting, morning ([p. 202](#))
 Head, pain, shooting, forehead, over eyes ([p. 203](#))
 Head, pain, shooting, temples, pressure amel. ([p. 204](#))
 Head, pain, sore, bruised, jarring agg. ([p. 205](#))
 Head, pain, sore, bruised, occiput, motion, on (agg.) ([p. 206](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, morning ([p. 207](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, rising, amel. ([p. 208](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, forehead, air, open, amel. ([p. 209](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, forehead, eyes over, coughing ([p. 210](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, occiput, extending, forehead, to ([p. 211](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, sides, extending, deep into brain ([p. 212](#))
 Head, pain, stitching, temples, stooping ([p. 213](#))
 Head, pain, stunning, stupefying, cold agg. ([p. 214](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, evening, bed, in ([p. 215](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, rising, on ([p. 216](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, forehead, evening, sitting, while ([p. 217](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, forehead, sides of, right ([p. 218](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, occiput, sides of, moving head to left ([p. 219](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, temples, right ([p. 220](#))
 Head, pain, tearing, vertex, morning ([p. 221](#))
 Head, perspiration scalp, night ([p. 222](#))
 Head, perspiration, forehead, cold, chill, during ([p. 223](#))
 Head, pulsating, morning, comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast ([p. 224](#))
 Head, pulsating, lying, head high, amel. ([p. 225](#))
 Head, pulsating, washing, cold (See Bathing) ([p. 226](#))
 Head, pulsating, forehead, eminence frontal, evening ([p. 227](#))
 Head, pulsating, sides, motion agg. ([p. 228](#))
 Head, raise the head, difficult to, night ([p. 229](#))
 Head, shaking sensation, menses, during ([p. 230](#))
 Head, shocks, blows, extending here and there ([p. 231](#))
 Head, swashing sensation (See Waving, Motions) ([p. 232](#))
 Head, twitching of muscles, morning ([p. 233](#))
 Head, water, sensation as of ([p. 234](#))

ADHESION of skin of forehead : Sabin.

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of : Anan., aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, meny., mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sabin., sanic.

extending to abdomen : Aloe.

rocking, on : Cor-r.

sensitive to (See Cold)

sensitive to draft : *Acon.*, *ars.*, Bell., benz-ac., bor., cadm., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, Chin., coloc., gels., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lac-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *sanic.*, *sel.*, Sil., stront., *sulph.*, valer., verb.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes : Bor.

vertex : *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, were in head : Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-c., hyper., *petr.*, *sil.*, sulph.

night : Hyper.

in bed : Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if : Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm : Alum.

everything in head were, as if : Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive : Tarax.

walking, while : Sil.

ANÆMIA of the brain : *Alum.*, ambr., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, chin-s., *chin.*, con., *dulc.*, Ferr., fl-ac., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., Ph-ac., Phos., sang., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stry.*, sulph., *zinc.*

ASLEEP, sensation as if : Alum., apis., calad., carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

left side : Calad.

debauch, after a : *Op.*

eating, after : Con.

lying, while : Merc.

Forehead, in : Mur-ac.

left half of : Calad.

BALANCING sensation in : Aesc., bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficulty to keep the head erect : Glon.

motion, on : Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like : Cann-i.

BALDNESS (See Hair)

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up : Acon., cimic., lach., plat., plb., sep., staph.

beating against skull on beginning to walk : Plat.

fast in brain : Staph.

lying on right side : Anan.

rolling in brain : Anan., bufo., hura., lyss.

Forehead, in : Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND (See Constriction)

BEATS against the bed (See Striking) : *Apis.*, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep : Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces : Nit-ac.

BEND head backward, must (See Drawn back) : Arn., *cham.*, kali-n.

walks with head thrown backward : *Arn.*

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of : Acon., aesc., calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

11 a.m. : Zinc.

BOILING sensation (See Bubbling) : **Acon.**, alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., kali-s., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., med., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of : Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex : Lach.

side lain on : Mag-m.

p.108

BORES head in pillow : **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., crot-t., dig., *hell.*, hyper., *med.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., **Tub.**

sleep, during : Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation is : Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., *puls.*, rob., *spig.*, *sulph.*

night : Par., puls.

leaning back while sitting amel. : Spig.

walking, while : Nux-v., spig.

Forehead, bubble bursting in, as if : *Form.*

Occiput, in : Indg., sumb.

CARIES : Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*

mastoid process, of (See Ear)

CEPHALÆMATOMA : *Calc-f.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

CEREBRAL HÆMORRHAGE : **Acon.**, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *camph.*, carb-v., *chin.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, stram.

CLUCKING in : Sulph.

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. : Abrot., acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-a., chlor., cimid., cist., coca., cocc., *colch.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., dios., dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*,

grat., ham., hura., Ind., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc.*, morph., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stront.**, stry., *sulph.*, sumb., *tarent.*, thea., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vip., zing.

morning : Cedr., dios., lact., sumb., *tarent.*

afternoon : *Arum-t.*, gamb., gels., ol-an., valer.

evening : Alum., ars-i., dulc., hyper., kreos., merc., stry., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Cimic., lyc., *phos.*, sang., *sep.*, stront.

air, as from cold : Acon., arg-n., *laur.*, nat-m., petr.

as if cold air passed over brain : Anan., meny., *petr.*, *sanic.*

in open : *Ars.*, phos.

amel. : *Laur.*, sep.

alternating with heat : Bell., calc., merc., *phos.*, verat.

begins in head : *Bar-c.*, nat-m., stann.

spreads from the : Mosch., valer.

breakfast, after : Arn.

burning, after : Sulph.

cold cloth around the brain, as if : Glon., *sanic.*

congestion of, with : Glon.

covered, even when : Mang.

amel. : *Aur.*, grat., kali-i., nat-m., sanic.

headache, during : *Ars.*, sulph.

heat, with : Chin., puls.

heated, from being : **Carb-v.**

icy : *Agar.*, *ars.*, bar-c., calc-p., **Calc.**, Ind., laur., nux-v., phos., *sep.*, valer.

internally : Arn., bell., **Calc.**

lying, while, amel. : Calc.

menses, during : Ant-t., calc., mag-s., sep., sulph., *verat.*

motion, on : Chel., sep.

pain, with : *Gels.*, *phos.*

painful parts : *Kali-i.*

perspiration, with : Merc-c.

pressure of hat, from : Valer.

riding, after : Lyc.

scratching, after : *Agar.*

sitting, while : Mez.

spot, as of a cold : Sulph.

stool, before : Carb-an.

after : Plat.

stooping agg. : Alum., sep.

walking amel. : Gins.

warm room : *Laur.*, merc-i-r., tarent.

water, as from cold : *Cann-s.*, croc., cupr., glon., sabad., *tarent.*

Forehead : Acon., *agar.*, anac., arn., *ars.*, bell., *camph.*, carb-s., cedr., cham., chin-a., chin., cistic., cinnb., cist., coff., colch., gels., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyper., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., oena., ph-ac., phel., puls., ran-s., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., *zinc.*

p.109

morning : Cedr.

afternoon : Nat-a.

evening : Hyper., sulph., zinc.

night : Lyc.

air, as from a draft : *Laur.*

cold, penetrates painfully : Zinc.

externally : Cinnb., cist., gels., laur., sulph.

heat, during : Chin., puls.

with external heat : Agar.

ice, as from : Agar., glon., laur.

menses, during : Sulph.

spots in small, as of cold finger : *Arn.*

warm room, in : Cist., *laur.*

Occiput : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., berb., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, cann-i., **Chel.**, chin-s., coc-c., *dulc.*, echi., gels., gins., *kali-n.*, nux-m., *phos.*, plat., podo., sep., sil., tarent., thea., verat.

right side : *Form.*

evening : Alum., *dulc.*

air, like cool : Acon.

as if frozen : Gels., nux-v., *sep.*

cold damp weather : *Dulc.*

rising from neck like cold air : **Chel.**, sep.

Sides : *Asar.*, bar-c., *calc.*, cann-s., *con.*, croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.

right : Bar-c., *calc.*, verat.

evening : Alum., *dulc.*

but feels burning hot : Bar-c., *calc.*

left : Lach., phos.

one-sided : *Calc.*, con., lach.

spots in : Croc.

above the ear : Asar.

warmth amel. : Lach.

Temples : Bell., *berb.*, gamb., merc-c., ol-an., ph-ac., plat., rhod., tarent.

right : Berb., tarent.

Vertex : Agar., am-c., arn., *arum-t.*, aur-m., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calc., ferr-p., grat., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *laur.*, mang., myric., *nat-m.*, plat., psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., valer., **Verat.**

afternoon : *Arum-t.*

as if without covering upper part : Arum-t.

covered, even when : Mang.

icy coldness : Agar., arn., *laur.*, valer., *verat.*

when covered : Valer.

menses, during : *Sep.*, sulph., *verat.*

motion, during : Sep.

spots, in : Mang., *sulph.*

a small : Mang.

stooping, on : Sep.

warm room : *Laur.*

water, as from cold : Tarent.

extending to sacrum : Acon.

COLD air, head sensitive to : Ant-c., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Chin.**, eup-per., ferr-p., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *stront.*, thuj., zinc.

morning : Carb-v.

evening : Ant-c.

night : *Phos.*

walking in cold air : **Carb-v.**

COMMOTION, painless, in : Caust.

COMPRESSION (See Constriction, Pressing)

CONCUSSION of brain : **Arn.**, bell., **Cic.**, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, kali-p., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (See Fullness, Pulsation) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., alum., alum-n., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., asaf., aster., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., corn., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eug., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, **Hell.**, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Meli.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mill.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sal-ac., **Sang.**, sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tell., thea., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

p.110

morning : Calc., cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., naja., raph., tell.

rising, on : Eug., lyc.

waking, on : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*

forenoon : Mag-c., mag-s.

noon : Cham., naja.

agg. toward, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad : Stram.

afternoon : Am-c., cham., chin-s., graph., lach., nat-m., paeon., ran-b., sil.

5 p.m., to midnight : Glon.

evening : Calc., caust., chin-s., croc., fl-ac., hyos., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., trom.

night : Am-c., anac., *aster.*, berb., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., **Psor.**, puls., sil., *sulph.*

a stream, from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis : *Mill.*

air, in open : Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., *sulph.*

amel. : **Apis.**, *ars.*, camph., caust., *coc-c.*, grat., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg. : Calc-s., *calc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*, *zinc.*

alternating with congestion to heart : *Glon.*

with icy cold sensation : *Calc.*

anger, after : *Bry.*, *cham.*, staph.

anxiety, with : *Acon.*, *aur.*, cycl.

bed, while in : Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., *sulph.*

bending head backward, on : Bell.

forward : Lac-c.

blowing nose, on : Nit-ac.

chest, during shocks in : Tab.

coffee, from : Am-c., *cact.*, mill., *rumx.*

constipation, during : Aster., crot-h., *nux-v.*

convulsions, before : **Glon.**

during : **Bell.**, canth., crot-h., **Gels.**

coughing, on : Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc-s., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., ferr., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dinner, after : Cycl., nux-m., psor.

eating, before : Uran.

after : Calc., cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.

high living, from : Verat-v.

epilepsy, before : Calc-ar.

epistaxis, with : Ant-c., bell., bry., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., *psor.*

feels as if, were coming on : Ign., lact-ac.

excitement, during : Asaf., *phos.*

after a pleasant surprise : **Coff.**

exercise, on taking : Sulph.

fright or grief, from : *Ph-ac.*

heart, at every throb of : Cimic., *glon.*

as if blood rushed from heart to head : Nux-m.

heat of face, with : Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., *ferr-p.*, ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*, valer.

lifting, after : Nat-c.

lochia, from suppressed : Acon., bell., bry., cimic.

lying, while : Cycl., lac-c., lyss., mang., naja.

amel. : Nat-c.

on the back : *Sulph.*

on temple (r) : Mur-ac.

menses, before : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, bry., cupr., gels., *glon.*, hep., hyper., iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., manc., *meli.*, *merc.*, tril.

during : Acon., **Apis.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., con., elaps., *ferr-p.*, gels., *glon.*, iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sang., **Sulph.**, verat-v., verat.

after : Chin., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.

suppressed, from : *Acon.*, *apis.*, arn., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, **Glon.**, *graph.*, **Lach.**, merc., op., stram., sulph.

p.111

mental exertion, from : Agar., *aur.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, cham., nux-v., *phos.*, psor.

motion, from : Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang., nux-v., petr., sulph.

rapid, from : *Petr.*

music, from : *Ambr.*

pains, when, suddenly cease : Cimic.

pale face, with : *Ferr.*, *glon.*

periodical : *Cycl.*, ferr.

perspiration, during : Thuj.

where perspiration fails in ague : **Cact.**

rage, during : Acon., **Bell.**, hyos., lach., nux-v., *op.*, phos., *stram.*, verat.

raising the head : Lyc.

redness of face, with : Acon., **Bell.**, canth., coff., cop., cor-r., *glon.*, *graph.*, meli., merc-c., phos., sil., sol-n.

riding, from : Grat., sulph.

rising, on : Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.

amel. : Aur., mill.

room, on entering : Ol-an.

shaking the head, on : Nit-ac., nux-v.

sitting, while : Lact-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c., *phos.*, thuj.

must sit up : Aloe.

sleep, during : Glon., sil.

amel., after : Grat.

smoking, from : *Bell.*, *mag-c.*

speaking, when : Coff., sulph.

when spoken to harshly : Ign.

standing, from : Kali-c., mang.

stepping heavily, from : Bar-c.

stool, before : Aloe.

during : Aloe., *bry.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

after : Lach., sulph.

stooping, when : Acon., am-c., aur., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, canth., *cor-r.*, elaps., lach., lyc., mill., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., *sulph.*, tell., *verat.*

streamed, as if blood from below upwards or within outwards : Ox-ac.

sun, from exposure : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, verat-v.

suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing pains : Cimic.

talking : Coff.

uremic poison, from : Am-c., apis., *bell.*, con., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, merc-c., *stram.*, tab., ter., verat-v.

waking, on : Am-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.

walking, while : Caust., lach., mang., ran-b.

in open air : Caust., ran-b.

fast : *Phos.*

amel. : Cham.

warm room : **Apis.**, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-s.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

wet, from getting the feet : Dulc.

wine, after : Sil.

writing, while : Cann-s.

extending to, from abdomen : Crot-t.

from chest : *Glon.*, lyss., mill., sulph.

from back : *Phos.*

Forehead, in : Aloe., bad., bell., cemic., *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., lact-ac., mag-s., nat-c., ran-b., *sil.*, spong., stann., viol-t.

Occiput : Aloe., bor., *chel.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ol-an., pip-m., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

Temples : Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex : Absin., cann-i., **Cinnb.**, phos., ran-b., sil.

CONstriction, tension (See also Drawing, Pressing) : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., am-br., am-c., *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bap., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cic., cemic., cina., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., *hell.*, helon., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact-ac., laur., lob., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., ther., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*

p.112

morning : Agar., bry., cham., con., gamb., graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph., sumb., tarax.

amel. : Glon.

rising, after : Lyc.

afternoon : Graph., mag-c., naja., nit-ac., phos.

evening : Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., murx., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., valer.

in bed : Asaf., merc., ol-an.

night : Merc., mez., nux-v.

air, open, agg. : Mang., merc., nat-m., valer.

amel. : Berb., coloc., kali-i., lach., lyc.

alternating with relaxation : Calc., lac-c.

armor, as if in : Apis., *arg-n.*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, clem., coc-c., *crot-c.*, *graph.*, nat-m.

band or hoop : *Acon.*, aeth., all-c., *am-br.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bapt., bell., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dios., **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, hyos., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-c., kali-s., laur., med., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., petr., phys., plat., rhus-v., sabin., sang., sars., *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ter.*, teucr., ther., verat., ziz.

after dinner : Kali-c.

hot : Acon., coc-c.

bending backward amel. : Thuj.

breakfast amel. : Bov.

chill, during : Tarent.

closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*, sulph.

coughing, on : Ferr., iris., petr.

dinner, after : Bar-c.

drinking agg. : Merc.

eating, after : Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sep.

hat, as of a tight : Phys.

pressure of, agg. : **Carb-v.**

heat of sun amel. : Stront.

heated, when : **Carb-v.**

laughing, when : Iris.

light from candle : Cann-i.

looking steadily agg. : Par., *puls.*

sideways : Dig.

lying amel. : Nat-m.

back, on, while : Mez.

menses, before : Hep., nat-c., sil.

during : Gels., helon., iod., lyc., merc., plat., sulph.

mental exertion, from : Iris., par., *sulph.*

motion, from : Asar., *bry.*, carb-v., hipp., ir-foe., mez., par., valer.

amel. : Op., sulph., valer.

in open air amel. : Acon.

net, as if in a : Apis., nat-m.

paroxysmal : Crot-c.

periodic : Phos.

pressure amel. : Aeth., anac., lach., meny., thuj.

reading while : Agn.

rising amel. : Dig., laur., merc.

room, on entering : Bov.

amel. : Hep., valer., verb.

sitting agg. : Fl-ac.

amel. : Asar., nat-m.

bent forward agg. : Asaf.

sleeping agg. : Graph., merc.

on affected side : Caust.

sneezing, on : Kali-chl.

standing agg. : Mag-c.

stool, during : Coloc.

stooping agg. : Berb., coloc., dig., med., thuj.

string, as if by : Anac., asaf., bell., chin., cycl., **Gels.**, graph., hell., iod., lach., merc-i-r., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., psor., **Sulph.**

from nape to ears : Anac.

p.113

swallowing, on : Mag-c.

talking : Nat-m.

thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as if : Lach.

uncovering head amel. : *Carb-v.*

vomiting amel. : Stann.

waking, on : Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., graph., naja., nux-v., tarent.

walking, while : Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel. : Ox-ac.

warm room : Acon., *bry.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, plat.

warmth amel. : Stront.

washing, after : *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg. : Sulph.

writing, while : Gent-l., *lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose : Nit-ac.

Forehead : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agn., ail., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., card-m., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., elat., fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, haem., ham., hell., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lact-ac., laur., lepi., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., **Merc.**, mosch., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., par., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Naja.

rising, on : Sumb.

across : Arn., bar-c., cann-i., iris., laur., lepi., naja., op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion : Tarax.

band, as from : Aeth., ant-t., bar-c., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-v.*, cedr., *chel.*, *coca.*, *graph.*, helon., indg., iod., iris., lil-t., manc., med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., phos., sang., sul-i., tarent.

noon : *Chel.*

closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*

laughing, from : Iod.

coughing, on : Iris., mosch., verb.

eating, after : Bar-c.

intermittent : Arn., hyos., plat.

narrow, as if too : Gels.

string, as by : Merc-i-r., nat-c.

above : Sumb.

over the eyes : Aeth., anag., apis., ars., asaf., bell., bor., *card-m.*, chel., colch.,
dulg., euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., *puls.*, sang., sil., sul-i.

left : Bor.

looking intently : *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples : Cann-s.

pressure amel. : Aeth., *anac.*

nose, over root of (See Pressing Pain)

Occiput : Agar., alum., anac., *asaf.*, bar-c., berb., calc-s., calc., cann-s., **Carb-s.**, *chel.*,
chin., *cimic.*, coloc., dulc., eupho., glon., **Graph.**, hell., hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact.,
laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor.,
ruta., stann., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat., viol-o., ziz.

forenoon : Agar.

evening : Mur-ac., murx., sumb.

night, lying on back : Mez.

side : Staph.

alternating with tension of face : *Viol-o.*

coughing, on : Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on : Mag-c.

swallowing : Mag-c.

waking, on : Anac., graph.

writing, while : Lyc.

extending to finger joints : Plect.

into nape of neck : Nat-c.

upward, downward and toward ears : **Glon.**

Side : Ant-t., apis., asaf., bar-c., calc., caust., chin-s., clem., coloc., dig., fl-ac., *stront.*

extending into orbits and teeth : Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising : Dig.

p.114

Temples : Acon., ail., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cinnb., clem., coloc., elaps., elat., glon., hell., hyper., lith., lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., ol-an., pall., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *squil.*, tab., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

band from temple to temple, like a : Carb-ac.

cough, during : Lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., verb.

Vertex : Ant-t., apis., cact., calc., chel., con., gent-c., kali-i., lyc., meny., mosch., naja., nat-m., phos., rheum., stront., verat., verb.

exertion of vision : Gent-c.

menses, during : Lyc., nat-m., phos.

mental exertion : Gent-c.

extending to jaw : Stront.

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of : Aeth., *carb-v.*, lyc., lyss., merc., par., plat., ran-s., rhus-t., sanic., spig., stann.

forehead : *Cycl.*, lyc., *sanic.*

CONVULSIONS of the right side of head : Mygal.

COVERS head (See Coldness, uncovering)

CRACKLING sensation in : Acon., ars., calc., carb-v., cham., con., dig., glon., kalm., puls., sep., spig.

evening : Acon.

as if something broke : Sep.

blowing nose, after : Hep.

motion agg. : Acon.

shivering, with : Kalm.

siesta, during : Dig.

sitting, while : Carb-v., coff.

amel. : Acon.

turning the head, when : Sep.

Forehead : Acon., spig.

Side : Acon., arn., calc., cham., coff., *hep.*

Occiput : *Calc.*, carb-v., *sep.*

Vertex : *Coff.*, con.

CRAWLING, creeping sensation (See Formication)

DANDRUFF : All-s., alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*, bad., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Carb-s.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sanic., *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

white : *Kali-chl.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Thuj.**

yellow : **Kali-s.**

DILATED (See Expanded)

DISTENTION (See Enlarged, Swollen, Fullness, etc.)

blood vessels : Acet-ac., *ars.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, sang., stry., thuj., xan.

during menses : *Croc.*

DRAGGING sensation in : Ant-t., calc., canth., crot-h., gels., laur., merl., nat-m., rhus-t.

sitting and leaning against high pillow amel. : Gels.

extending to shoulders : Gels.

DRAWN backward (See Falling) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, camph., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip.,

kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, samb., *stram.*, stry., verat-v., viol-t., zinc.

convulsions, in : **Cic.**, *ign.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, *op.*, tab.

menses, during : Zinc.

sleep, during : Alum., *hep.*

forwards : Bar-m., hydr-ac., merc., mur-ac., par., plb., sang.

sideways : Ars., *bar-c.*, bell., calc., camph., caul., *caust.*, chel., cic., cina., colch., cupr., dulc., eup-pur., gels., hura., kali-ar., lac-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *nux-v.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., stram., sulph., tax.

right, to : *Caust.*, *ferr.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-m.*

first right then left : Ang., *nux-m.*

first left then right : *Stram.*

epilepsy, before : Bufo., *caust.*, **Lyc.**

upon shoulders : *Agar.*, hydr-ac.

ELONGATED sensation : *Hyper.*

EMPTY, hollow sensation : Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aster., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-s., *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., glon., gran., *graph.*, hipp., hyos., ign., jab., lyc., *man-c.*, mang., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, sep., spig., staph., stram., *sulph.*, zing.

p.115

morning : Anac., bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph., verat.

afternoon : Nux-m.

night agg. lying on occiput; amel. by pressure of hand : Sep.

air, in open : Cocc., sulph.

bed, amel., on getting warm in : Cocc.

eating, after : Cocc., graph., meny.

intoxication, as after : Acon., agar., ambr., spig.

pressure of hand amel. : Mang., sep.

riding amel. : Euphr.

sitting, while : Spig.

sleep, after restless : Hipp.

talking, while : Lyc., spig., *sulph.*

warm bed amel. : Cocc.

Forehead, in : Alum., **Caust.**, croc., spig., sul-ac., sulph.

as if between forehead and brain : Caust.

Occiput : Mang., nat-c., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*

while brain in front seems too large : Hell.

Temple : Cycl.

ENLARGED sensation (See Expanded, Swollen) : **Agar.**, ant-c., apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, ars-m., ars., bapt., **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bov.**, cact., caj., *caps.*, *cimic.*, cob., coll., com., *cor-r.*, daph., *dulc.*, *echi.*, *gels.*, gent-l., gins., **Glon.**, hell., *hyper.*, indg., kali-ar., kali-i., *lac-d.*, lach., lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., lith., *mang.*, meph., merc-c., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, phel., *plat.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., tarax., ther., til., verat., zing.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

bandaging amel. : *Arg-n.*

elongated : Hyper.

fever, with intermittent : *Cimic.*

headache, with : Gels.

lying, while, rising agg. : Rhus-r.

amel. : Dulc.

menses, during : Arg-n., *glon.*

pregnancy, during : **Arg-n.**

pulling on boots agg. : Coll.

stool, during : Cob.

weather, in cold, damp : Dulc.

widened, sensation as if : Aloe.

extended upward, the vertex seems : Lachn.

and as if split open by a wedge from the outside body icy cold, skin moist and sticky: cannot get warm, even under a feather bed, face yellow: whines with the pain; head burns like fire, with thirst : Lach.

Occiput : Dulc., med.

ERUPTION : Agar., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, cadm., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., *clem.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

margin of hair : Calc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., sep., **Sulph.**, tell.

Occiput : Arg-n., bufo., **Caust.**, *clem.*, cycl., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., *petr.*, *psor.*, puls., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

bleeding after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, petr., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

blotches : *Apis.*, arg-n., *sep.*

moist : *Psor.*

boils : Anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, led., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

Forehead (See Face)

Occiput : *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*

Temple, right : Mur-ac.

burning : *Ars.*, bar-c., cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, petr., *sars.*, **Sulph.**

carbuncles : *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

copper-colored : *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

cracks : *Graph.*, *petr.*

crusts, scabs : *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ust.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

p.116

bloody : *Calc.*

brown : **Dulc.**

greenish : *Kali-bi.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

malignant : *Brom.*, *phos.*

moist : *Anan.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, **Psor.**, *ruta.*, *staph.*

serpiginous : *Psor.*, *sars.*

ulcerated : *Ars.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**

vermin, with : *Carb-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *staph.*, *vinc.*

white : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*

with thick white pus beneath : **Mez.**

yellow : *Calc-s.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-s.**, *merc.*, *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

Occiput : **Caust.**, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

Temples : *Dulc.*, *mur-ac.*

desquamating : *Calc.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Olnd.**, *phos.*, *staph.*

dirty : *Psor.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

dry : Ars., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-ar., merc., *mez.*, **Psor.**, sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

offensive : Merc., *sep.*, *sulph.*

eczema : *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, brom., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Petr.**, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, ust., *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

margin of hair from ear to ear posteriorly : *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., **Sulph.**

Occiput : *Caust.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

excoriating : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

hard : Ant-c., carb-an., nat-m.

herpes : Agar., *anan.*, bad., bar-c., *caps.*, cupr., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., petr., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *thuj.*

circinatus : **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, tell., tub.

Occiput : *Arg-n.*, *petr.*

Temples : Alum., cadm., *psor.*

impetigo : Bar-c., calc-p., *caust.*, con., *iris.*, **Merc.**, *petr.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., sulph., *viol-t.*

margin of the hair : *Nat-m.*

itching : Ars., *bar-c.*, *carb-s.*, *cic.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hipp., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

morning : *Hep.*

night agg. : *Mag-m.*, merc-i-f., rhus-t., vinc.

menses, before : *Mag-m.*

moist, when : *Psor.*

rainy weather, in : *Mag-c.*

warm evening agg. : *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

warm room agg. : *Clem.*, *mag-m.*

moist : Alum., *anan.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, **Carb-s.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*

glutinous moisture : **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

that eats the hair : *Ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*

yellow : *Clem.*, *iris.*, **Kali-s.**, *psor.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*

Occiput : *Clem.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *thuj.*

nodes : *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *rhust.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

Occiput : *Mag-m.*

offensive : *Bar-m.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *vinc.*

painful : *Cann-s.*, *clem.*, *ferr-ma.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *sulph.*

p.117

pimples : *Act-sp.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cund.*, *cycl.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Led.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

margin of hair in front : *Nit-ac.*

occiput, on : *Am-m.*, *bufo-s.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Sulph.**

pustules : *Ammc.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

occiput : *Ammc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

scales : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, **Olnd.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bleeding after scratching : *Lyc.*

dry : Ars., *calc.*, mez., *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph.

fine : Clem., par.

fish scales, like : Mez.

offensive : *Nit-ac.*

patches : Graph., kali-n., lyc., phos., *sil.*

washing amel. : **Graph.**

white : Alum., calc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell., *thuj.*

winter agg. : *Sil.*

scurfy : Alum., ars-i., ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, com., con., **Graph.**, hep., iod., *merc.*, nat-m., **Olnd.**, *psor.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*

black : *Calc-p.*

dry : *Bar-c.*

moist : Alum., *anan.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *graph.*

white : Nat-m.

sensitive, extremely : **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*, **Staph.**

serpiginous : *Calc.*, *clem.*, *psor.*, *sars.*

smarting (See Burning)

sore : *Hep.*, nat-m.

spots : Ars., kali-c., mosch., zinc.

suppurating : Ars., *bar-m.*, *calc-s.*, cic., clem., graph., hep., lyc., *mez.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, vinc.

tubercles on scalp : Anac., ant-c., bar-c., **Calc.**, carb-an., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

urticaria : *Agar.*

vesicles : *Ars.*, bov., clem., crot-h., kali-bi., olnd., psor., sep., *sulph.*, tell., tep.

ERYSIPELAS : Ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, apoc., *ars.*, carb-s., *chel.*, *chin.*, cupr., dor., *eupho.*, **Graph.**, *lach.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sulph., ter., verat-v.

left : Samb.

left to right : *Rhus-t.*

extending to face : *Apis.*

Forehead : Apis., kali-i., ruta., sulph.

spots : Kali-i., sulph.

Occiput : *Ph-ac.*, rhus-t.

EXOSTOSES : **Arg-m.**, **Aur.**, **Calc-f.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Phos.**, phyt.

painful : *Aur.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**

EXPANDED, sensation (See Swollen) : *Arg-n.*, bell., cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., eupho., nux-m., sol-n., stront.

inflated, feels : Kali-i.

ring-like : Merc.

shaking head agg. : Carb-ac.

stool, during : Cob.

Forehead : *Nux-m.*

relaxed and, alternately : *Lac-c.*

FALLING backward of head (See Heaviness) : Aeth., *agar.*, ant-t., bov., camph., cham., chin., cic., *colch.*, *dig.*, dios., glon., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., *led.*, mur-ac., oena., *op.*, *phel.*, samb., *spig.*, tarent.

sitting, while : Chin., *dig.*, oena., op.

vertigo, during : *Spig.*

walking, while : *Chin.*, *dig.*, phel.

forward : Agn., calc., cham., clem., *cupr.*, elaps., gels., glon., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-p., laur., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *op.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., sec., sil., *staph.*, sulph., verat.

looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward : *Cic.*

rising, on : Hipp.

sitting, while : *Nux-m.*, oena., staph.

stooping, when : Cist., *puls.*

walking, while : Carb-s., hipp.

wrinkling of forehead and open air amel. : Phos.

forward, sensation of, in brain (See Looseness) : *Alum.*, am-c., ant-t., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., *dig.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., nux-v., *rhust.*, sabad., sul-ac.

p.118

pain, as if fell forward and came up again : Sul-ac.

raising head amel. : Alum.

stooping, on : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., *carb-an.*, chel., coff., dig., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, rhust.

hither and thither : Bar-c., bell., *cupr.*, *nux-m.*, phel.

pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping : Glon.

sideways of head : Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., *cina.*, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., *mygal.*, nux-m., op., prun-s., stram., sulph., tarax.

child leans head, all time : Cina.

left side, to : Nux-m.

right side, to : Am-c., ferr.

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : Dios., ferr.

side to side in brain : Nicc., sul-ac.

to side to which stoops : Am-c.

to left temple on stooping : Nat-s.

walking in the open air : Sul-ac.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out (See Pressure) : *Acon.*, all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., rat., rhod., sabad., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., tab., *thuj.*, verb.

coughing, while : Hep.

moving the eyes, on : Puls.

stool, during : Rat.

stooping, on : Bar-c., hell., mag-s.

FLATTENED sensation in forehead : Cor-r.

as if pressed flat : Verat.

FLUCTUATION (See Waving)

FONTANELLES (See Open)

FOREIGN body in right side of brain, as if : Con.

FORMICATION : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, ars., arund., bar-c., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., cast-eq., chel., coc-c., colch., cupr., *cycl.*, dulc., fago., *ferr.*, hyos., kali-bi., lach., laur., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *pic-ac.*, psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning : Arg-n., thuj.

evening : Bar-c., calc.

in bed : Ran-b.

heat amel. : *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed : Alum.

walking, on : *Coc-c.*

in open air : Lyc., rhus-t.

Forehead : Apis., arn., arund., benz-ac., chel., cic., *colch.*, glon., kali-c., laur., manc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., tarax., *zinc.*

above the : Kali-c.

Occiput : Ars., brom., *sep.*, thuj.

Vertex : Calc-p., cann-i., *cupr.*, lil-t., *nat-s.*

FULLNESS (See Enlarged) : Abrot., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., ail., all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ang., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., arum-t., asaf., *aster.*, aur., bapt., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, cast., cham., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., chr-ac., cemic., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coff., *con.*, corn., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., echi., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *gent-c.*, gent-l., gins., **Glom.**, graph., grat., guai., gymn., *ham.*, *hell.*, helod., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., iris., jac., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., meph., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mill., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., onos., op., osm., *paeon.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., *sang.*, *sel.*, senec., sep., sil., sol-n., *spong.*, stram., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., tell., *ter.*, thuj., til., urt-u., ust., valer., verat-v., *xan.*, ziz.

morning : Am-m., arg-n., arn., bor., cann-i., carl., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., cob., *con.*, cop., dulc., hydr., indg., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-p., nicc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., tell.

waking, on : Arg-n., con., glon., kalm., lil-t., til.

p.119

10 a.m. to 10 p.m. : Lact-ac.

noon to 2 p.m. : Pic-ac.

afternoon : Arg-n., coca., ferr., gels., guare., lact-ac., lact., lith., mill., nat-p., osm., phys., sang., stry., *sulph.*

waking, on : Carb-v.

to night : Sil.

evening : Arg-n., cemic., ferr., guare., ham., naja., nat-m., nat-p., thuj.

night : Arg-n., *aster.*, chr-ac.

air, in open amel. : Carl., cinnb., grat., jac.

ascending, on : Bor.

bending head backwards : Osm.

breakfast, after : Con., hydr.

burst, as if would : Am-c., aster., cann-i., daph., **Glon.**, ip., lil-t., merc., nit-ac.

coitus, after : Phos.

descending, on : **Bor.**

dinner, after : Gins.

eating, before : Uran.

during : Con.

after : Con., gins., hydr., *hyos.*

amel. : Onos.

heat, during : **Glon.**, lach.

intermittent : Asaf.

leaning head to left : Chin-s.

lying, while : Naja.

menses, on appearance of : *Glon.*

before : Brom.

during : *Apis.*, arg-n., *bell.*, *calc.*, eupi., gent-c., *glon.*, puls., *xan.*

mental exertion, from : **Cact.**, cinnb., helon., Ind., meph., *nat-p.*, phos., *psor.*

amel., when mind is employed : Helon.

motion agg. : Calc-p.

pressure of hat agg. : Calc-p.

amel. : Agar., arg-n., cop., hydr.

raising head, on : Sulph.

reading, while : Cop., helon., indg.

rising, on : Am-m., cinnb., glon., sil.

sewing agg. : Petr.

shaking head, on : Carl., glon.

siesta, after : Mill.

sitting, while : Bor., glon.

up agg. : Calc-p.

sleep, agg., after : Sulph.

amel. : Onos.

sneezing, on : Hydr.

stool, when straining at : Ham.

amel., after : Corn.

stooping, when : Acon., lact-ac., merl., nicc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., spong.

talking, after : Sulph.

urine, copious flow amel. : Gels.

vertigo, during : Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac., con., crot-t., cycl., gymn., helon., lact-ac., lact., merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n., til., urt-u.

waking, on : Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.

walking in open air amel. : *Apis.*, *bor.*, hydr., *lyc.*, **Puls.**

warm room : *Apis.*, hydr., lact.

wine, after : Ail.

writing, while : Chin-s.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, cahin., calc-s., calc., cann-i., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, chr-ac., cemic., **Cinnb.**, clem., coca., con., cop., eupho., eupi., gels., *glon.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *helon.*, hydr., hyos., Ind., indg., lact-ac., laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-p., nicc., ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pip-m., podo., psor., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep., staph., stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thea., til.

morning : Arg-n., bor., carl., fago., glon., nat-p., til.

walking, while : Glon., til.

forenoon : Rhus-t., sul-ac.

afternoon : Phys., sang.

evening : *Bry.*, naja., nat-m., sumb.

closing eyes amel. : *Bry.*

coitus, after : Phos.

eating amel. : Psor.

reading, while : Indg.

stool amel. : Fago.

stooping, on : Acon.

waking, while : Dig.

washing amel. : Psor.

eyes, over : Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.

with vertigo : Podo.

p.120

nose, over, evening : Naja.

Occiput : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., apis., bapt., caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., coca., con., glon., helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb., ther., thuj.

evening in : Sumb.

walking in open air : Thuj.

coughing, on : All-c.

lying on face amel. : *Coca*.

Side : Arg-n., asaf., cemic., cycl., fl-ac., glon.

Temple : Apis., bell., cic., cinnb., cob., *echi*, glon., gnaph., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx., sep., sumb.

first right, then left, then to nape where it disappears : Jac.

Vertex : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, apis., calc-p., chin-s., chr-ac., cemic., **Cinnb.**, eup-pur., **Glon.**, gymn., ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lact-ac., meph., osm., pic-ac., psor.

evening : Cemic.

eating, after : *Cinnb.*

reading, while : Hell.

sitting up agg. : Calc-p.

stooping : Pic-ac.

FUNGUS : *Apis.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*

GURGLING (See Bubbling) : Asaf., bry., sep.

Temples : Bry.

HAIR baldness : *Anac.*, *apis.*, **Bar-c.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

patches : *Apis.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., *phos.*, sep.

young people : *Bar-c.*, *sil.*

bristling : Acet-ac., *acon.*, am-c., arn., bar-c., calc., carb-v., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., coc-c., dulc., lachn., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., nux-v., puls., seneg., sil., spong., tarent., verat., *zinc.*

coming in from open air : Am-c.

brittleness : Ars., bell., fl-ac., *kali-c.*

color changes : Kali-i.

curly, becomes : Mez.

dryness : Aloe., alum., *ambr.*, bad., *calc.*, chel., *fl-ac.*, hipp., *kali-c.*, med., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, sec., *sulph.*, **Thuji.**

falling : Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., ars-i., *ars.*, *arund.*, asc-t., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur-s., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., caust., chel., chin., chlol., colch., *con.*, cop., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *form.*, glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., oena., op., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., rhus-v., sanic., sars., sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tep., **Thuji.**, tub., ust., vesp., *zinc.*

grief, from : *Ph-ac.*

handfuls, in : Lyc., *mez.*, **Phos.**, sulph.

menopause : *Sep.*

parturition, after : *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during : **Lach.**

spots in : *Apis.*, *ars.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

and comes in white : Vinc.

Forehead : Ars., bell., *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

Occiput, on : *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *petr.*, sil., staph.

Sides : Bov., *graph.*, kali-c., ph-ac., *staph.*, zinc.

Temples : Calc., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, par., sabin.

gray, becomes : *Ars.*, graph., hipp., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lyc.**, op., *ph-ac.*, sec., *sil.*, sul-ac.

in spots : Psor.

greasy : *Bry.*, lyss., *ph-ac.*

lustreless : Fl-ac., kali-n., *med.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, tub.

painful when touched : Alum., *am-c.*, ambr., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, spira., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

sticks together : Bor., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

ends at : *Bor.*

tangles easily : *Bor.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., psor., verat., vinc.

HANDS, holds head with : Glon., hyos.

on coughing : **Bry.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

leans on : Iod.

p.121

rubs with : Verat.

HAT, aversion to (See Warm covering) : Carb-an., *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*

HEADLESS, sensation of being : Asar., calc-i., nit-ac.

HEAT : Abies-n., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., **Bor.**, brom., *bry.*, **Cact.**, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cime., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, gran., **Graph.**, grat., gymn., haem., *hell.*, helod., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., merc., merl., *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rat., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sarr., sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., tax., tell., ther., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., *xan.*, zinc.

morning : Alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-an., chin., clem., cycl., dios., euphr., hipp., hyper., indg., kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *podo.*, sep., *sulph.*, til., zinc., zing.

rising on : Agar., am-m., bar-c., calc., corn., cycl., dulc.

amel. : Sulph.

waking, on : Berb., calc., lyc., nat-m., sil., stann., **Sulph.**

forenoon : Bry., lyc.

noon : Ant-c., bell., jatr.

afternoon : Anac., arg-n., *arum-t.*, bad., berb., bry., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., chin-s., dios., fago., graph., *hyper.*, ip., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., phos., phys., *puls.*, sant., sep., spong., stront., sulph.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., bor., calc-s., calc., canth., chel., coc-c., cycl., grat., indg., kali-c., laur., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night : Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s., lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta., *sil.*, staph., til.

bed, in : Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**

waking, on : Til.

midnight : Aur-m., lyc.

abdomen, from pain in : Grat.

agreeable : Camph., cann-s., nicc., thuj.

air, in open, agg. : Verat.

amel. : **Apis.**, *ars.*, clem., con., grat., kali-i., kali-s., laur., mag-m., mang., mosch., nat-c., phel., **Phos.**, sulph.

surrounded by hot, as if : Aster.

alternating with chilliness : Asaf., sep.

with diarrhœa : *Bell.*

with rigor in back : Spong.

anxiety, with : Canth., coff., stront.

back, with coldness of : Thuja.

bed, in : Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, staph.

amel. : Kali-c.

beer, after : Chel., sulph.

breakfast, after : Laur.

burning : Ail., *apis.*, aster., aur-s., bry., camph., hell., *phos.*, plan., sil., verat.

chill, before : Stram.

during : Acon., alum., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asar., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, cedr., chin., cina., eup-per., gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., **Op.**, rhod., stram., verat.

after : Berb., caust.

chilliness, during : Ant-c., asaf., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cocc.*, colch., hell., mag-m., *merc.*

cold bath amel. : Euphr., Ind., mez., nat-m., sep.

p.122

cold water, amel. : *Apis.*, *con.*

cold to touch, though : Hydr.

coldness of body, with : *Acon.*, agar., **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc., chin-s., chin., clem., gels., hell., hipp., hyos., *lachn.*, mag-s., nux-v., plb., ran-b., stram., sulph., verat.

extremities, with : *Arn.*, aur., **Bell.**, bufo., *cact.*, cadm., camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel., com., *ferr.*, glon., jug-c., led., stram.

of face, with : Thuja.

feet, with : Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, con., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, laur., *nat-c.*, sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuja.

fingers, with : Hell.

hands, with : Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo., hell., iod., *ip.*, lact., lyc., nat-c., ph-ac., sep., sumb.

contradiction, from : Cop.

coryza, during : **Arum-t.**, calc., jatr., lach., mag-m.

cough, during : Am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, carb-v., ip., *sulph.*

descending to toes : *Calc-p.*

diarrhœa, during : *Apis.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.

dinner, during : Grat., nat-c., nux-v., sars.

after : Alum., berb., caust., cycl., graph., mag-m., phel.

eating, after : Alum., bell., berb., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *petr.*, phel., phos.

hot food : Mag-c.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

epistaxis amel. : Bufo., *psor.*

exertion, from : Berb., con.

flashes of : Aesc., aeth., alumn., am-m., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., calc-p., calc-s., cic., cocc., colch., corn., dig., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lact., laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., nat-p., oena., phos., ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tab., xan., ziz.

after chilliness : **Sang.**, **Sil.**

extending from head to stomach : *Sang.*

fright, after : *Ph-ac.*

grief, after : *Ph-ac.*

heart, during oppression of : Glon.

with palpitation of : Coloc., iod.

heat of face, with : Aeth., arg-n., berb., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn., glon., hura., iris., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep., stront., sulph.

hands, with : Canth., lach., laur., mag-c., ol-an., phel., phos.

palms : Bor., tarent.

hot body, as if, fell forwards : Kali-c.

iron around, as if from a : *Acon.*

water : All-c., indg.

water thrown on scalp and penetrating to brain, as from : Peti.

laughing agg. : Ther.

lying down, while : Arn., ars., jug-r.

amel. : Kali-c., nat-c., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

menses, before : Apis., bell., *calc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *lyc.*, petr., *thuj.*

during : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., caust., cham., *ferr-p.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-i.*,
lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., petr., sulph.

after : Ferr-i., iod.

mental exertion, from : Anac., aur., berb., **Cact.**, *con.*, *sil.*

music, from : **Ambr.**

pale face, with : Ambr., puls.

periodical : Calad.

pressure amel. : Arg-n., hydr., nux-v.

of hands amel. : Nux-v.

reading, while : Nat-s.

redness of face, with : Aeth., aster., bry., cact., cann-s., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
merl., nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent., zinc.

riding, while : Lyc.

rising, on : Bar-c., calc., mag-s.

from stooping : Grat., nat-c.

p.123

amel. : Carb-an., kali-c., sulph.

rising up : Aeth., calad., canth., cycl., gamb., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mang.*, nat-s., plb., rheum., rhus-t.

abdomen, from : Alum., indg., kali-c., mag-m., nat-s., plb.

back, from : Phos.

chest, from : Acon., glon., *lil-t.*, lyss., mill., *phos.*, sulph.

sewing, while : Petr.

siesta, after : Clem., cycl., rhus-t.

sitting, while : Canth., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., spong.

sleep, before : Alum., coc-c., sulph.

amel. : Laur.

sleepiness, with : Kreos., stann., stront.

sneezing amel. : Lil-t.

soup, on taking : Phos.

speaking, by : Ph-ac., phos.

spot, in small : Carb-v., mez.

standing agg. : Alum., canth.

amel. : Phos.

stool, during urging to : Clem., mag-m., ox-ac.

after : Bell., lyc., nat-c.

stooping, when : Kali-c., petr., valer.

storm, on approach of : Nat-c.

stove agg. : *Glon.*, *phos.*

thinking of it agg. : Hell.

transient : Agar., arn., cann-i., mag-m., sulph., tab., valer.

urinating, while : *Sep.*

vapor, as from warm : Ol-an.

waking, on : Calc., chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarent., til.

before : Hyper.

walking, while : Bor., glon., indg., mez., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep., stront.

in open air amel. : *Phos.*, *sulph.*

warm room : **Apis.**, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *coc-c.*, indg., *kali-s.*, lyss., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., **Sulph.**

washing hands in cold water amel. : Rhus-v.

wine, after : Lyc., nux-v., petr.

as from : Rhus-r., sabad.

writing, on : Aran., bor., kali-c., ran-b.

Forehead : *Acon.*, aeth., *alum.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bad., bapt., **Bell.**, brom., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., eupho., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., Ind., indg., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhus-r., *sabad.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tax., tell., thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon : Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon : Zinc.

afternoon : Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening : Canth., gran., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing : *Ran-b.*

night : Ph-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel. : Alum., *Apis.*, *phos.*

alternately in either protuberance : Lact.

chilliness, during : Asaf., sep.

dinner, after : Alum.

walking, while : Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if : Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of, then coolness as from draught of air :
Laur.

writing, while : Kali-c.

Occiput : Aesc., aur-m-n., bell., brom., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., *con.*,
dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lob., manc., med., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-m.,
ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., thuj., verat-v., *zinc.*

p.124

morning : Sulph.

evening : Sumb.

diarrhœa, during : Bell., *zinc.*

excitement agg. : *Con.*

flashes of : Aesc., lach., sumb.

walking in open air, amel. : Sulph.

warm room, in : Sulph.

Sides : Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

right, evening : Am-m.

in flashes : Kali-bi.

Temples : Berb., eupho., glon., hura., ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

cold cheeks, with : Berb.

Vertex : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., cham., chel., coc-c., *con.*, corn., *crot-c.*, *daph.*, *eup-per.*, eupi., *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., helod., hep., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, laur., lepi., mag-s., *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., rhus-r., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea.

morning : Podo.

11 p.m. : **Merc-i-r.**

grief, after : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

menopause, during : **Lach.**

menses, during : *Nat-s.*, *sulph.*

pressure amel. : Eup-per.

spots, in : *Arn.*, *graph.*, *mez.*

thinking, while : *Nat-s.*

warm applications amel. : *Kali-i.*

HEAVINESS (See Pressing) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., anan., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-ar., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cimis., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guare., gymn., haem., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, med., *meny.*, meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *merl.*, mez., morph., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, osm., paeon., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, tell., ter., thea., ther., *thuj.*, til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., arum-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, cast., chel., chin-a., chin., cemic., clem., coca., com., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., pall., *petr.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on : Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., phos., rhod., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after : Kali-i., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc.

waking, on : Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sol-n., squil., *tarent.*, uran., verat.

afternoon : All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo., cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., jug-r., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., nicc., pall., puls., sil.

p.125

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : Ambr., apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bov., bufo., cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plan., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

night : Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on : Chel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold : Carb-an.

in open : Laur., lil-t.

amel. : Ant-t., **Apis.**, **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., nicc., phos., *puls.*, tab., zinc.

alternating with clearness of mind : Murx.

ascending, on : Meny., rhus-v.

back and limbs, with pain in : Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in : Gamb.

bed, while lying in : Am-c.

beer, after : Chel.

bending head back amel. : *Cocc.*, ph-ac.

forward, on : Nat-m., ph-ac.

blood, as if too full of : *Glou.*, ign., lil-t.

breakfast, after : Carb-s.

candle-light, from : Bov.

chill, during : Sulph.

after : Dros.

coffee, strong amel. : Corn.

cold, after taking : Dulc.

amel. : Chin-s.

coughing, on : Euphr., tax.

daily : Nat-m., sil.

darkness agg. : Sil.

amel. : Brom.

descending, on : Meny.

dinner, after : Am-c.

amel. : Carb-an.

drinking, as if had been : Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., kali-n., lach., laur., sabin.

dull : Apoc., caj., calc., fl-ac., glou., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.

eating, while : Aeth.

after : Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., jug-r., kali-i., mag-c.,
mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-j., op., *phos.*, tab.

epistaxis amel. : Dig.

erect, on becoming : Con.

exercise, on : Calc.

exertion of eyes, on : Mur-ac.

falls, backward, head : Ant-t., bor., camph., chin., kali-c., laur., mur-ac., op., phel.

down, as if brain would : Alum., bell., berb., hipp.

forward, as if brain would : Carb-an., laur., rhus-t., sul-ac.

as if head would : Agn., alum., bar-c., berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par.,
phos., plb., rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph., tab., viol-t., zinc.

side, to one, as if head would : Bry., fl-ac., phel.

heat, from : Com., hell.

of sun : Brom., nat-c.

during the : Sep., thuj.

after the : Tarent.

holding head erect, on : Dros., tarax.

lean on something, desires to : *Bell.*, gymn.

light, from strong : Cact.

looking steadily agg. : Mur-ac.

amel. : Sabad.

sideways, while : Agn.

lying, while : Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c., merc., nicc., nux-m., puls., sep., *sulph.*, *tarax.*

amel. : Manc., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhus-t., tell.

back, on : Cact., mez.

head high amel. : Sulph.

head too low, as if had been : *Phos.*

side, on : Meny.

amel. : Cact.

right on : Anan.

menses, before : Cimic., crot-h., ign.

during : Calc., carb-an., ferr-p., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, nat-m., nux-v., zinc.

after : All-s., nat-m.

menstrual colic : Ant-t.

mental exertion, from : *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i., lyc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**

motion, from : Acon., arg-n., bism., bov., *calc.*, canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat., *sars.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Mag-c., mosch., stann.

p.126

of eyes, on : Bry., chin., nux-v., *rhust.*

of head : Calc., indg., sars., spig.

painful : Gran., hell., nicc., olnd., sabad., verb.

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.

pressed forward, as if brain were : Bry., canth., laur., thuj.

brain feels compressed : Hyper.

weight on brain, like a : Chel., nux-v., sil.

on head, like a : Cocc., phel.

pressure amel. : Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop., mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.

raising head, on : Calc., dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.

amel. : Bry.

reading, while : Bry., *calc.*, crot-t.

riding, while : Phyt.

rising, on : Am-m., ang., aur., bapt., calc., hura., iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

amel. : Calc., con., laur., nicc.

from stooping : Grat., mag-s., sulph., viol-t.

sewing, while : Petr.

shaking head amel. : Gels.

siesta, after a : Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.

sitting, while : Aeth., alum., ang., ars., caust., chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil.,
sulph.

amel. : Sulph.

bent over, while : *Con.*

erect : Alum.

sleep amel. : Laur.

smoking agg. : Ferr-i., gels.

sneezing, on : Seneg.

standing, on : Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c., mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.

stool, after : Apoc.

stooping, on : Acon., alum., *berb.*, bov., bry., camph., *carb-an.*, colch., con., fl-ac., grat.,
hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos.,
plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., senn., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab.

amel. : Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.

swallowing agg. : Kali-c.

talking, from : *Ambr.*, cact., nat-m., sulph.

thinking of it agg. : *Hell.*

urine, profuse discharge, amel. : Fl-ac., **Gels.**

vexation, after : Mag-c.

waking, on : Bar-c., bell., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sol-n., squil., sulph., tarent., til., verat.

walking, while : Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur., puls., rheum., rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.

amel. : Kali-bi., mag-c.

open air amel. : Hydr.

after : Bov.

warm room : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, chin-s., ferr-i., hydr., laur., merc., paeon., *phos.*, rhus-t.

washing amel. : Mag-c., phos.

wrinkling forehead amel. : Phos.

writing, while : *Calc.*, ferr-i., gent-l., lyc.

Forehead : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., all-c., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coloc.*, con., conv., crot-h., crot-t., dulc., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, gins., glon., gran., grat., haem., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hura., hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jac., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tax., tell., thea., verat., zinc.

morning : Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.

waking, on : Calc., nat-m.

forenoon : Carb-an., gamb., *mang.*, nicc., sarr.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i., mang., nicc., pall., sil.

4 p.m. : *Mang.*

evening : Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during : Zinc.

air, in open, amel. : Mang.

p.127

all would come out, as if : Acon., kreos., mag-s.

eating, after : Aeth., am-c., mag-c.

heat of sun : *Brom.*, nat-c.

menses, during : Zinc.

mental exertion : Calc.

motion, on : *Bism.*, fl-ac.

standing, while : Mag-c.

stone lay there, as if : Ruta.

stooping, when : Acon., *carb-an.*, rhus-t., tell.

waking, on : Bell., sulph.

walking, while : Camph., con., sulph.

weight pressed forward in, as if a, must hold head upright : *Acon.*, *rhus-t.*

sank down in it : Nux-v.

writing, while : *Calc.*

frontal sinuses : Puls.

Occiput : *Aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., apis., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., cahin., caj., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., calc., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., clem., colch., *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gins., graph., hell., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-

s., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *meph.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, paeon., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., ruta., sabin., sec., sel., sep., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj., til., tril., zinc.

morning : Cham., **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during : Mag-m.

forenoon : Indg.

afternoon : Ferr., lact.

evening : Bov., kali-i.

night : Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if : *Chel.*

lying on back : Mez.

bending head forward : Colch., con., ph-ac.

chill, during : Cann-i.

draws eyes together : **Nat-m.**

heat of sun : *Brom.*

lead, as if full of : Kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after : *Tarax.*

back, on while, agg. : Bry., cact.

side, on, amel. : Cact.

motion agg. : Bar-c., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to : *Chel.*, *lach.*, op., sep.

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise head with hands : *Eup-per.*, op.

rising, on : Aur.

sink, as if head would, backward : Ign., kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while : *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if weight were on occiput : Bell.

swallowing agg. : Kali-c.

waking, on : Bry., cham., hell., **Lach.**

walking, while : Spong.

extending downward : Nit-ac., sep., sulph.

down arms : Nit-ac.

ear to ear : Ferr.

nape, into : Sulph.

shoulders, to : Bry.

Sides : Aeth., am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr., elaps., eug., grat., hydr., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann., sul-ac., tarent.

right : Am-c., bov.

Temples : Agar., bell., bism., bov., cact., carb-an., cimic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon., kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides : Agar., rhus-t.

Vertex (See Pressing)

HEAVING up and down sensation : Bell., con., lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to : *Aeth.*, ant-t., atro., bapt., *calc-p.*, cham., con., croc., cupr., **Gels.**, glon., hipp., lil-t., lyc., *mang.*, mez., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., phel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, tab., *verat.*, zinc.

steady, unable to : Squil.

HOLLOW (See Empty)

p.128

HORRIPILATION (See Hair)

HYDROCEPHALUS : Acon., am-c., **Apis.**, apoc., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., *con.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, indg., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, samb., **Sil.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tub., zinc.

lies with head low : *Apis.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

with sweat : *Merc.*

INFLAMMATION of brain : *Acon.*, *apis.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., *camph.*, canth., cham., cina., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, glon., *hell.*, *hyos.*, lach., *merc.*, nux-v., *op.*, par., *phos.*, phys., plb., puls., rhus-t., stram., sulph., verat-v.

with sopor : *Bor.*

meninges : Acon., *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, glon., **Hell.**, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, lach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

tubercular : *Calc.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*, zinc.

Mastoid (See Ear, Caries)

Periosteum : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Fl-ac.**, *kali-i.*, led., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, puls., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

INJURIES of the head, after : **Arn.**, *cic.*, hyper., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

INTOXICATION, as from (See Confusion of Mind) : Aesc., *agar.*, am-c., ars., berb., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., croc., crot-t., cycl., euphr., eupi., *glon.*, graph., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n., kreos., laur., mag-m., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, samb., spig., sul-ac., tarax., valer.

ITCHING of scalp : Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anag., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., arund., aur-s., aur., bad., **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, cob., coff., coloc., com., con., corn., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *dros.*, elaps., eup-pur., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura., Ind., iod., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., manc., *med.*, meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sarr., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *tell.*, thuj., til., verat., vinc., zinc.

daytime : Hydr., **Olnd.**

morning : *Agar.*, bov., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lyc., lyss., mag-c., meph., ol-an., plan., seneg., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

forenoon : Mag-c., sabad.

afternoon : Sep.

2 p.m. : *Chel.*

evening : Agn., calc-p., calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., *cycl.*, mag-c., rhod., sel., staph., *sulph.*, ther.

night : Agar., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cob., cupr-ar., hyper., kali-p., *mez.*, **Olnd.**

3 to 5 a.m. : Kali-p.

biting : Agar., agn., *mez.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., thuj., vinc.

bleeds, must scratch until : Alum., bov., carb-an., mur-ac., *sabad.*

burning : Ars., berb., *calc.*, caps., dros., *hep.*, kali-c., *mez.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sil.*, vinc.

cold, when becoming : Ars.

crawling : *Arg-n.*, lach., sil.

damp weather : *Mag-c.*

lying, while : Mez.

painful : Ars.

perspiring : Sabad.

rainy weather : *Mag-c.*

rubbing amel. : *Dros.*, nat-m.

scratching agg. : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*

amel. : Agar., bar-c., caps., caust., mag-c., mez., nat-m., ol-an., *olnd.*, ph-ac., ran-s., sabad., sars., thuj.

changes place, after : *Cycl.*, *mez.*, sars., staph.

not amel. after : Bov., calc., carb-an.

sleep, when going to : Agn.

spots : Sil.

sudden : Ph-ac.

undressing, when : Ars.

walking in open air : Calc.

p.129

wandering : Bar-c., mag-c., mosch.

warm from exercise, when : **Lyc.**, sabad.

when head becomes : *Bov.*, mez., sabad., *sanic.*, staph.

warmth of bed agg. : Bov., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., *mez.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

Forehead : Agar., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ars., aur-m., bell., berb., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., clem., con., fl-ac., gamb., gran., hura., hyper., kali-bi., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., ol-an., olnd., pall., petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., sil., spig., squil., *sulph.*, tab., verat.

evening : *Sulph.*, zinc.

air, in open, amel. : Gamb.

burning : *Kali-bi.*

dinner, during : Hep., mag-c., sulph.

menses before, itching eruption on : Sars.

rubbing amel. : Ol-an., samb., tab.

scratching amel. : Bov., mag-c., squil.

Occiput : *Am-c.*, calc., *chel.*, cinnb., fago., kali-c., mez., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj.

morning : *Sulph.*

evening : Sep., *staph.*, stront.

scratching agg. : *Staph.*

amel. : Chel., ruta.

warm room agg. : Fago., sulph.

JERKING of the head : *Agar.*, alum., caust., *cic.*, cina., *hyos.*, ign., mygal., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, stry., sumb., verat-v.

right, to : *Nat-s.*

daytime : *Sep.*

backwards : Alum., atro., bov., *cic.*, cina., hyper., merc., nux-v., sep., stry.

backwards and forwards : Ars., nux-m., sep., stry.

behind forward, from : Kali-c., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., spong., *stram.*, stry.

head forward and knees upward during cough : Ther.

here and there : Chel., stram., stront.

involuntary, back and forward, while sitting : Sep.

lying on the back, while : *Cic.*, *hyper.*

the head jerks clear of the pillow : **Stram.**

one side to another, from : Kali-c., nat-s., nux-m., plb., samb.

sitting, while : Sep.

sleep, during : *Arn.*

head jerks backwards : *Hyper.*

talking, while : *Cic.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on : **Bell.**

KNOCKING in head (See Pulsation) : Am-c., ang.

ball striking skull, like a : Plat.

brain against skull, as of : Ars., chin., daph., glon., hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rheum., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

motion, on : Nux-m., *rhus-t.*

KNOCKS head against things : Apis., ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mill., rhus-t.

pain as if knocked in the head : Mosch.

LARGE (See Enlarged) : Caj., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cor-r., merc., *sil.*

brain feels : Arg-n., berb., chin., cemic., clem., echi., form., *glon.*, hell.

LEAN on something, desire to : *Bell.*, gymn.

LICE : Am-c., apis., ars., *carb-ac.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, sulph., tub., vinc.

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of : Cann-i., *lac-d.*

LIGHTNESS, sense of (See Vertigo)

Occiput, in : Sec.

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (See Motion, shaking, falling, striking) : Acon., am-c., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *carb-an.*, caust., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., con., croc., dig., elaps., genist., glon., graph., guai., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phys., *rhus-t.*, rob., sep., sol-n., **Spig.**, stann., staph., sul-ac., tell., verat., xan.

morning : Cic., guai.

on waking : Cic.

ascending steps : Lyc.

p.130

carrying a weight, while : Mur-ac.

coughing, on : Acon., bry., carb-an., sep., sul-ac.

diagonally across top, when turning : Kalm.

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans : Am-c.

hot weather, during : *Nux-m.*

motion, on : Am-c., ars., carb-an., *caust.*, croc., mag-s., tell.

rising from stooping : Phos.

shaking the head : Ars., bar-c., con., glon., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rh-us-t.*, stann., sul-ac., xan.

stepping, on : Bar-c., guai., led., lyc., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Spig.**, stann., sul-ac.

stooping, on : Bry., kali-c., laur., nat-s.

straining at stool : Spig.

turning the head : Kali-c., kalm., **Spig.**

waking, on : Cic.

walking, while : Acon., bar-c., carb-an., cob., croc., guai., led., lyc., mag-s., nux-m., nux-v., *rh-us-t.*, sep., **Spig.**, staph., sul-ac., verat.

in open air : Caust., sul-ac.

Forehead, in : Chel., con., laur., nat-m., *sul-ac.*

Occiput : Staph.

Temples : Sul-ac.

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left : Nat-s.

LUMP, sensation as of : Ant-t., arn., cham., chel., *con.*, staph.

Forehead, in : Cham., pip-m., staph.

LUPUS : Calc., lyc.

LYING on something hard, as if : *Manc.*, ph-ac.

in an uncomfortable position, as if : Cimx., clem., lyc.

too low, as if from : Phos.

MARBLE, brain feels as if changed to : Cann-i.

MOTIONS, movements, etc., in head (See Knocking, Looseness, Shaking, Waving, etc.) : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., am-c., anan., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cob., cocc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., elaps., eug., **Glon.**, graph., guai., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact., *laur.*,

lyc., mag-s., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., plat.,
rheum., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., verat., xan.

morning : Cic., grat., guai., hyos., indg., lact., nat-s., spig., tab.

rising, on : Bar-c.

waking, on : Cic.

afternoon : Graph., mag-m., mez., nat-m., sulph.

amel., in : Bar-c.

evening : Eug., mag-m., nat-m., plat., stront., sulph.

night : Anan., hyper., puls.

waking, on : Par.

air, in open : Laur.

amel. : Indg., mag-m.

ascending stairs, while : Bell., crot-t., lyc., nat-m., par.

bending the head, by : Asar., dig.

amel. : Spig.

carrying a weight : Lyc.

coughing, when : *Bry.*, carb-an., con., lact., mag-s., sep., sul-ac.

drawing load, while : Mur-ac.

drinking, when : Acon., bry.

eating, after : Alum., mag-s.

amel., after : Aloe.

leaning, when : Cycl.

lying on right side : Anan.

menses, during : Mag-m.

motion, from : Acon., *ars.*, bry., calc., carb-an., *caust.*, cic., cob., croc., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tab., tell.

amel. : Lach., petr., staph.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head : Glon.

moving the head, by : Am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., chin-a., cocc., con., croc., glon., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lact., mang., mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., xan.

p.131

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*

pressure amel. : Bell.

rising up, when : Cham., indg., lyc., phos.

amel. : Alum., laur., mill.

room, while in : Indg., mag-m.

in warm : Lact.

sitting, while : Grat., sil.

amel. : Spig.

speaking, while : Acon., cocc., zinc.

standing, while : Mang.

step, making a : Bar-c., guai., led., lyc., *Rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, thuj.

stool, while at : Spig.

stooping, on : Alum., am-c., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-an., coff., dig., hydr-ac., kali-c., laur., mag-s., mill., nat-s., nux-v., rheum., rhus-t.

stumbling, from : Bar-c., led., sep., sil., thuj.

thinking about it amel. : Cic.

turning head, when : Cham., *glon.*, kali-c., kalm., spig.

quickly, when : Nat-a.

waking, on : Cic., par., phos.

walking, while : Acon., bar-c., bell., carb-an., cic., cob., cocc., crot-h., guai., hyos., indg., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, verat., verb., viol-t.

in open air, while : Aloe., caust., plat., *rh-us-t.*, sul-ac.

worm (See Crawling)

MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (See Drawn, Falling, Trembling, etc.) : Aloe., ars., aur-m., aur., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, cann-i., caust., *cic.*, crot-h., mez., nux-m., sec., sep., stram., tarent.

backward and forward : Agar., aur., *cham.*, *cina.*, lam., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., *verat-v.*

constant : Ars., cocc., op.

convulsive : **Agar.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *nux-m.*, stram., tarent.

so that talking and swallowing are impossible : Nux-m.

difficult : Colch., hipp., kali-i., stann.

forward : Merc., nat-m., sep., stry.

hither and thither : Ars., op., *stram.*

impossible : Spig., tarent., zinc.

involuntary : Agar., alum., caust., hell., lyc., merc., nat-m., zinc.

jerking (See Shocks, Jerking)

nodding of : Aur-m., aur-s., calc., caust., cham., kali-bi., lyc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *verat-v.*

writing, while : *Caust.*, ph-ac.

pains, moves head to relieve : Chin., *kali-i.*, sec.

pendulum-like : Cann-i., sec.

rising from the pillow, spasmodic : Bell., stram.

rolling head : *Agar.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, caust., *cic.*, *cina.*, clem., colch., cor-r., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dig., *hell.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., kali-i., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, naja., *nux-m.*, oena., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, pyrog., sec., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, sulph., *tarent.*, **Tub.**, verat-v., verat., zinc.

day and night, with moaning : *Hell.*, *lyc.*

in paroxysms : Merc.

sitting, while (See Turning) : *Nux-m.*

when too weak to move body : *Ars.*

rubs against something : Tarent.

shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes him dizzy : **Lyc.**

sideways : Aur., bell., caust., clem., hell., lyc., *med.*, nat-s., nux-m., tarent.

rocks head from side to side to relieve pain : Kali-i., *med.*, tarent.

throwing head about : *Bell.*, caust., merc., phos., *tarent.*

backward : Acet-ac., camph., cina., *glon.*, hell., kali-n., lob., merc., mygal., phyt., *stram.*, tab., tanac.

tosses : *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, ign., ph-ac., *tarent.*

turning backward, of : Laur.

side, to : Op.

right : Plb.

left : Lyc., tarent.

wrong side, when spoken to : *Atro.*

wagging : Bell., cham.

NODDING (See Motions)

NODES (See Eruptions, Exostoses, Swollen Glands)

NUMBNESS, sensation of (See Asleep) : Acon., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chel., coff., colch., coloc., con., dig., dios., *fl-ac.*, glon., **Graph.**, ham., hura., jatr., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-m., meny., meph., merc-i-f., merc., *merl.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, phos., phys., *plat.*, sep., sil., stram., thuj.

morning : Carb-v.

soreness then numbness extending to body : Ambr.

brain : Apis., bufo., *con.*, kali-br., mag-c., *plat.*

dinner, after : Carb-v.

lying, while : Merc.

menses, during : Plat.

walking in open air amel. : Mang., *plat.*

Forehead : Bapt., bar-c., brom., coll., dig., *fl-ac.*, ham., *mag-m.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *phos.*, **Plat.**, sil., valer.

morning on waking and while lying, amel. exercise and wrapping head warmly : Mag-m.

evening : Nat-a.

blow, as if from a : Plat.

board lay there, as if a : Acon.

warm room : Plat.

extending to nasal bone : *Plat.*

Occiput : *Agar.*, ammc., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-v., caust., fl-ac., gels., kali-c., *lach.*, merc-i-f., merl., nat-c., plat., raph., tell.

too tightly bound, as if : *Carb-v.*, *plat.*

Sides : *Aur.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, cina., *con.*, hura., *lach.*, lyss., ol-an., tarax., thuj.

right : *Chel.*

then left : Anac.

left : Lyss., ol-an., stram.

Temples : Aur., myric., phos., phys., **Plat.**, zing.

Vertex : Carb-s., *mez.*, pall., phos., *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air : Plat.

CEDEMA of scalp : *Apis.*, *ars.*

glabella : Kali-c.

OILY forehead : *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles : *Apis.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *ip.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*

sunken : *Apis.*, calc.

OPENING and shutting (See Pain)

sensation as if opened and let in cold air : *Cimic.*

PAIN, headache in general : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ammc., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Anthr.**, ap-g., **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-p., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cina., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., con., conv., corn., croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cund., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., elat., eug., eup-per., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., gins., **Glom.**, gran., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, jal., jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., *med.*, *meli.*, meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-j., osm., ox-ac., pall., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, poth., prun-s., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., tarax., tarent., tax., tell., *ter.*, thea., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., tril., trom., urt-u., ust., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xan., zinc-s., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

daytime : Agar., am-c., aur., bry., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., chin-s., cina., cist., cob., coca., crot-t., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., ham., jac., kali-c., lyc., lyss., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, nicc., petr., phos., rumx., sep., stann., staph.

morning : Acon., **Agar.**, alet., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cund., cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., *graph.*, grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., Ind., iod., ip., iris., jatr., *jug-c.*, jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., paeon., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sars., scut., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Bov., caust., kreos., nat-m., verat.

bed, in : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cic., coc-c., coff., con., dig., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., jug-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, ptel., ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

first motion, on : **Bry.**

nausea, with : Calc., cob., *eup-per.*, graph., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

breakfast is delayed, if : Calc.

ceases toward evening : *Bry.*, calc., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *nat-m.*, plat., sang., *spig.*, sulph.

comes and goes with the sun : Cact., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-d., *nat-m.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, sulph., tab.

increases and decreases with the sun : Acon., **Glon.**, *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, stram.

increases until noon, or a little later, then gradually decreases : Phos., sulph.

increasing during day : Cact.

rising, on : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., apis., arg-n., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., **Bry.**, camph., chel., chin-s., cob., colch., crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc., fago., glon., ham.,

hep., hydr., Ind., iod., ip., jug-c., *kali-p.*, kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., petr., phos., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sep.*, squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent.

amel. : *Alum.*, ars., cham., coc-c., crot-h., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., jug-c., **Kali-i.**, merc-i-r., murx., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., **Rhod.**

same hour, at : Kali-bi.

until noon : Ars., conv., ip., *nat-m.*, nicc., phos., sep., *tab.*

waking, on : Agar., ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cob., coc-c., coff., colch., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., elaps., erig., *eup-per.*, euphr., fago., form., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., Ind., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., morph., mur-ac., murx., myric., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., peti., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plan., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhus-r., rumx., *sep.*, squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*

first opening the eyes, on : *Bry.*, ign., kalm., *nux-v.*

preceded by disagreeable dreams : Murx.

until 10 a.m. : *Arn.*

5 a.m. : Calc., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, stann.

6 a.m. until evening : Crot-t.

until 10 a.m. : *Arn.*, lachn., mag-c.

3 p.m. : Aur.

5 p.m. : Mang.

10 p.m. : Phys.

forenoon : Aeth., alum., alumn., ant-c., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., caust., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, cop., cupr-ar., gamb., genist., ham., hydr., Ind., indg., iod., jab., jac., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., phel., phyt., polyg-h., ptel., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sars.*, *sep.*, sol-n., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

8 a.m. : Bov.

9 a.m. to 12 : *Meli.*

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Caust.

10 a.m. : Apis., ars., **Bor.**, cimic., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, thuj.

10 a.m. to 2 p.m. : Alum.

10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : **Nat-m.**

10 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Stann.*

10 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Apis.

11 a.m. : Ip., sol-n., spig., sulph.

noon : Aeth., agar., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bov., calc-ar., calc-p., cann-i., carb-v., *cedr.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cob., graph., gymn., ign., indg., jab., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lyc., lycps., lyss., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., spong., *sulph.*, *zinc.*, zing.

until evening : Sil.

midnight : *Caul.*, *sulph.*

afternoon : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bad.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bov., bry., bufo., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., cob., coca., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., equis., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., gamb., gels., genist., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., iber., ign., Ind., indg., iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., polyg-h., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., **Sel.**, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Ip., ol-an.

lasting all night : Colch., cupr., verat.

until next evening : Cist., kali-n.

1 p.m. : Ail., coca., lyc., mag-c., phys., pic-ac., ptel.

1 to 3 p.m. : Chin-s., plan.

1 to 5 p.m. : Lact-ac., mag-c.

1 to 10 p.m. : Mag-c., plat., sil., spig.

2 p.m. : *Ars.*, *chel.*, grat., laur., lyss., phys., ptel.

2 p.m. to 7 a.m. : *Bad.*

2 p.m. until late in the evening : Bad., chel.

3 p.m. : Apis., **Bell.**, fago., *fl-ac.*, guai., hura., iber., lycps., lyss., nat-a., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.

3 to 4 p.m. : Brom., clem.

3 to 9 p.m. : Arn., lyss., nat-a., tarent.

4 p.m. : Arg-mur., arg-n., caust., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., stry., *sulph.*, verat-v.

4 to 8 p.m. : Caust., hell., **Lyc.**

4 p.m. to 3 a.m. : **Bell.**

5 p.m. : Bufo., equis., helon., nat-m., paeon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sulph.

5 to 6 p.m. : Chin-s., lil-t., sep.

5 to 9 p.m. : Plat.

5 to 10 p.m. : *Puls.*

evening : Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cimic., coloc., croc., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., elat., eug., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., Ind., indg., iris., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., lach., lachn., lact-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sel.,

seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tell., ter., teucr., ther., thuj., til., valer., *zinc.*

p.135

amel. : *Bry.*, calc-f., ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phys., pic-ac., sang., spig., ter.

bed, in : Arg-m., ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sep., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

lasting all night : Alum.

twilight, at : Ang., caj., puls.

6 p.m. : Cob., gels., nat-s., paeon., ptel., puls., rhus-t., sep.

7 p.m. : Bad., *cedr.*, chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhod., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*, verat-v.

8 p.m. : Gymn., lact-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., stry., sulph.

8 to 9 p.m. : Helon., indg.

9 p.m. : Coca., dios., eupi., gels., lyss., osm., pic-ac., ptel.

10 p.m. : Carb-s., dios., ham., laur., mag-p., myric., phys.

11 p.m. : **Cact.**, cast., dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.

night : Act-sp., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., aster., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., clem., *cocc.*, colch., con., *crot-c.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., eug., glon., graph., grat., guai., ham., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., Ind., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., puls., raph., rhus-r., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stram., stront., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Bufo., ham., mag-c., sol-t-ae., spira.

bed, in : Aloe., *alum.*, alumn., fago., hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

drives him out of : *Thuj.*

lighting the gas amel. : *Lac-c.*, sil.

sleep amel. : Agar.

waking, on : *Agar.*, alumn., ambr., ant-t., aster., bufo., canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels., gins., glon., hyper., lact-ac., mag-c., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., ph-ac., *psor.*, rumx.

midnight, before : Am-m., anac., caust., chin., dulc., *lach.*, puls., rhus-t., sep.

about : Agar., all-s., arn., ars., elaps., hep., *kali-c.*, mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning : Hep.

after : Agar., *ars.*, bufo., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., nat-s., ph-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

1 a.m. : Pall.

1 a.m. to 10 a.m. : Chin., elaps.

2 a.m. : Cimic., sulph.

3 a.m. : *Agar.*, bov., chin-s., nat-m., thuj.

4 a.m. : Chel., raph., stram.

5 a.m. : Dios., **Kali-i.**

acids, from : Bell., morph., *sel.*

air, cold, from : Am-c., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr., grat., *hep.*, ign., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel. : Aloe., arg-n., ars., bufo., caust., cimic., croc., dros., euphr., ferr-p., *glon.*, iod., kali-s., *lyc.*, lyss., **Phos.**, *puls.*, seneg., sin-n.

walking in, while : Caps.

draft of, from : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, coloc., gels., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, stront., *sulph.*, valer., verb.

air, open (See Walking in open air) : Alum., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., cadm., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *con.*, cycl., eup-per., euphr., ferr., glon., grat., *hep.*, hipp., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

amel. : Acon., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ap-g., *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, clem., cob., coc-c., *coff.*, coloc., com., con., croc., dulc., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., iod., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., laur., *led.*, lith., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, meny., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nicc.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., sang., sars., sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sin-n., sol-n., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., viol-t., **Zinc.**

p.136

alcoholics (See Spirituous Liquor)

alternating with abdominal and uterine symptoms : Aloe.

asthma : Ang., glon., kali-br.

cough : Lach., psor.

diarrhœa : *Podo.*, sec.

frightful dreams : Chin.

hæmorrhoids : Abrot., aloe.

lumbago : Aloe., lycps., meli.

lumbo-sacral region : Meli.

nausea : Squil.

oppression of chest : Glon.

pain in abdomen : Aesc., *ars.*, cina., *gels.*, *iris.*, plb., rhus-r.

back : Aloe., brom., meli.

chest : Lachn.

joints : *Lyc.*, sulph.

loins : Aloe., lycps.

neck : Hyos.

pelvis : *Gels.*

stomach : Ars., bism.

teeth : *Lycps.*, psor.

prolapsus ani : *Arn.*

red sand in urine : *Lyc.*

stitches in hypochondrium : Aesc.

anger, from : Acon., arg-n., *bry.*, cast., *cham.*, coff., coloc., dulc., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*

animal fluids, from loss of (See Sexual excess) : Ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., kali-c., lach., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, verat.

profuse uterine hæmorrhages, after : *Glon.*

arthritic (See Rheumatic)

ascending steps, on : Alum., ant-c., arn., aster., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cimic., crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, hydr., ign., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, meny., meph., *mosch.*, nat-a., *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ptel., *rhus-t.*, sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., zinc.

attention, from too eager (See Mental Exertion) : Anac., *ign.*, nux-v., sabad.

awake, when trying to keep : Phys.

back, pressing up against something hard, amel. : Sang.

ball were beating against the skull on beginning to walk, as if : Plat.

bandaging (See Binding)

bathing, after (See Washing) : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, canth., caust., kreos., *nit-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.

amel. : Lact-ac.

cold : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep.

sea : *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

bed, on going to : Alum., ars., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, puls., sabad., sep., sulph., zinc.

amel. : *Alum.*, colch., mag-c., rhus-t., sep.

must leave the : Coloc., *thuj.*

beer, from : All-c., bell., calc-caust., *coc-c.*, coloc., ferr., kali-chl., merc., *rhus-t.*, verat.

and bread, agg., from : Crot-t.

bending head backward, while : Anac., aur., *bell.*, bry., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., *clem.*, cob., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., elaps., glon., ign., kali-c., kali-s., lyc., mang., osm., *puls.*, sep., spig., spong., stann., valer., viol-o.

amel. : Apis., arg-n., bell., *cact.*, *cham.*, cocc., gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, lec., ph-ac., rhus-t., thuj., verat.

walks with head bent backwards : *Arn.*, *ars.*

forward (See Stooping) : Carb-an., cemic., *cob.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, viol-o.

to painful side, while : Mez., tab.

p.137

to one side : Chin., kali-s., meny., spong.

amel. : Meny., *puls.*, sep., stann.

binding head, from (See Pressure) : Calc., cham., lach., rhus-t., thuj.

amel. : Apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., *hep.*, lac-d., *mag-m.*, nux-v., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rhod., **Sil.**, spig.

up the hair : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, cinnb., coloc., *glon.*, *hep.*, indg., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

blinding : Asar., aster., *bell.*, *caust.*, **Cycl.**, ferr-p., *gels.*, **Iris.**, lac-d., *lil-t.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

blindness, followed by violent headache, sight returns as headache becomes worse : *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose agg. : Ambr., aster., **Aur.**, *bell.*, calc., *chel.*, ferr., **Hep.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

blows, from (See Injuries) : *Arn.*, *calc-s.*, hyper., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

boat, from riding in a : *Cocc.*, colch., ferr., *tab.*

bread, from eating : Manc., zing.

and beer agg. : Crot-t.

breakfast, before : Calc., cemic., Ind., rumx.

after : Agar., bufo., *carb-s.*, cham., *hydr.*, hyper., indg., *iris.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., phos., plb., sul-ac.

amel. : Am-m., ap-g., arum-t., bov., caj., canth., carb-ac., cemic., cinnb., con., croc., eup-per., fl-ac., Ind., nat-p., petr.

breathing deeply, on : Anac., rat.

holding the breath, when : Agar.

candy, after : Ant-c.

carriage (See Riding)

catarrhal : Acon., aesc., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-m., ambr., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cham., chin-a., chin., *chlor.*, cic., cemic., cina., **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, gymn., hell., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., sil., staph., *stict.*, still., *sulph.*, teucr.

changes in weather (See Weather)

chewing, while : Ind., kali-c., olnd., phos., sulph.

chill, before the : Aesc., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., cedr., chin., corn-f., elat., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, ip., kali-n., lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, plan., puls., rhus-t., spong., thuj.

during : Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cham., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cime., cina., coca., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., dros., dulc., elat., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., *graph.*, hell., hep., hipp., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., podo., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat.

after : Acon., alumn., ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bov., caust., cedr., *cimx.*, cob., dros., mang., **Nat-m.**

chilliness, with : *Sil.*

choreic persons, in : *Agar.*

chronic : Am-c., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people, of : Iod.

climaxis, during the : *Carb-v.*, croc., glon., **Lach.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *ther.*, ust.

close eyes, compelled to : *Agar.*, aloe., arn., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., eupho., mez., nat-m., *sil.*

closed eyes, as if something : *Cocc.*, sulph.

closing eyes, on : **All-c.**, aloe., alumn., ant-t., apis., ars., *chin.*, ferr-p., ferr., grat., hep., ip., lac-c., lach., nux-v., op., ph-ac., sabin., *sil.*, *ther.*, thuj.

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, coff., con., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., nat-m., nux-v., plan., plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

p.138

clothing about the neck agg. : Arg-n., *bell.*, crot-c., *glon.*, *lach.*, sep.

coffee, from : Acet-ac., am-c., arg-n., arn., arum-t., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-p., caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, form., glon., *guar.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mill., nat-s., *nux-v.*, pall., *puls.*

amel. : Cann-i., chin., coloc., glon., hyos., til.

smell of, from : Lach.

coition (See Sexual) : Agar., arg-n., arn., bov., calad., **Calc.**, chin., dig., graph., **Kali-c.**, **lyc.**, **nat-c.**, nat-m., **petr.**, **phos.**, puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold applications amel. : **Acon.**, **Aloe.**, alumn., **am-c.**, **ant-c.**, ant-t., **ars.**, asar., aur-m., **bell.**, bism., **bry.**, bufo., **calc-p.**, **calc.**, caust., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., cycl., **eupho.**, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **glon.**, Ind., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., **lac-d.**, **lach.**, **led.**, meny., merc-c., merl., mosch., myric., **nat-m.**, **phos.**, plan., **psor.**, **puls.**, seneg., **spig.**, **stram.**, **sulph.**, **zinc.**

cold, becoming, from : Acon., agar., ant-c., **ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **calc.**, carb-an., **carb-v.**, **Cham.**, chin-a., **chin.**, clem., colch., **con.**, **Dulc.**, grat., **hep.**, lach., **lyc.**, **Mag-p.**, **merc.**, **mez.**, mosch., **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**, **puls.**, **rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, **spig.**, **stram.**, **stront.**, sul-ac., **sulph.**, **verat.**, verb.

feet : **Bar-c.**, cham., kali-c., phos., **puls.**, **Sil.**

head getting cold, on : **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **calc.**, **carb-v.**, hep., hyos., kali-c., **led.**, nat-m., **nux-v.**, puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

cold, from taking : **Acon.**, ant-c., arn., **bell.**, **bry.**, **calc.**, carb-s., **carb-v.**, caust., **cham.**, chin., coff., coloc., con., dulc., graph., hep., hyos., **kali-bi.**, **kali-c.**, **kali-p.**, kali-s., lach., merc., **nit-ac.**, nit-m-ac., **nux-v.**, petr., **phos.**, **puls.**, rhus-t., samb., sep., **sil.**, **sulph.**, verat.

combing the hair : Ars., **bry.**, carb-v., chin-a., chin., cina., hell., ign., kreos., lac-c., **mez.**, sel., sep.

amel. : Form.

backward : Puls., rhus-t.

company or crowd, while in : Mag-c., plat., **plb.**, staph.

concussion, from : Arn., **bell.**, calc-s., cocc., ferr-p., hep., lac-c., merc., phos.

confusion mental, with : **Aur.**, **glon.**, nat-a., petr., stram.

lose senses or go mad, as if would : **Acon.**, agar., chin., stram., tarent., verat.

unable to collect one's senses : Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., **mang.**, mez., nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sil., stann., sulph.

constant, continued : Arg-m., cann-s., carb-v., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, cupr., dulc., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hydr., indg., lept., lob., nat-m., phos., rhod., rhus-r., sep., still., ter.

fixed, lasts for weeks, months, years, even years, with rare intermission : Ter.

two or three days : Croc., **Ferr.**

constipated, while : *Aloe.*, alum., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, coff., *coll.*, con., crot-h., ign., *lac-d.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, verat., zinc.

contradiction, after : *Aur.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of : Hep.

coryza, with : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, cic., cimic., cina., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

dry, with : Croc., *sep.*

suppressed, from having a : *Acon.*, am-c., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., cina., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., sil.

coughing, on : Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, ars., asim., aur., bad., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chion., cimx., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, dios., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., ol-j., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, staph., stict., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., tril., verat., zinc., ziz.

p.139

amel. : Arg-mur.

cry out, pains compel one to : Anac., *ars.*, bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., kali-c., lyss., mag-m., petr., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., tarent.

cutting hair, after : **Bell.**, glon., led., puls., sabad., *sep.*

damp houses, living in, from : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, nat-s., phys., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

dancing : *Arg-n.*

darkness agg. : Aloe., carb-an., *carb-v.*, lac-c., onos., *sil.*

amel. : Acon., arn., *bell.*, brom., chin., hipp., lac-d., mag-p., mez., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, zinc.

delirium, with : Chin-s., sil., stram.

dentition, during : *Acon.*, bell., calc-p., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coff., hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

descending, on : **Bell.**, *ferr.*, meny., merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*

diarrhoea, with : Aeth., agar., aloe., ambr., apis., con., glon., graph., Ind., jatr., kali-n., stram., verat.

amel. : Agar., alum., apis., lachn.

dinner, before : Indg., nux-v.

after : Am-c., bell., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, carb-s., cast., chin-s., cistic., con., dios., gent-c., gins., glon., hyper., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-n., lob-s., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., phel., phos., phyt., raph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

amel., after : Arg-n., arum-t., genist., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from : Cact., cist., lyc.

dreams, after unpleasant : Cob.

drinking, from : Acon., bry., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., lyc., merc., sep.

cold drinks, from : Con., dig.

amel. : Alumn., bism., kali-c.

quickly, after : Nat-m.

drugs, after abuse of : Nux-v.

eating, before : Am-m., cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., *sil.*

during : Am-c., chel., *cocc.*, con., dulc., gels., *graph.*, Ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sec., sul-ac., tab., verb., zinc.

amel. : Alum., *anac.*, ap-g., bov., chel., *chin.*, coca., ign., iod., *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, phel., phos., psor., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., zinc.

after : Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-t., dios., euon., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hyos.*, ign., Ind., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., lach., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, valer., verat., *zinc.*

overeating, after : Coff., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**

amel. : Aloe., *anac.*, arg-n., ars-i., arum-t., caj., carb-ac., carb-an., card-m., caust., chel., chin., cist., coca., con., gels., genist., Ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., petr., phos., phyt., psor., rhus-t., sabad., scut., **Sep.**, spig., tell., *thuj.*

epileptic attacks, after : *Caust.*, cina., cupr.

epistaxis, after : *Bor.*

amel. : Ant-c., bufo., carb-an., cham., dig., ferr-p., ham., hyos., kali-bi., mag-s., *meli.*, mill., petr., *psor.*, tab.

eructations amel. : Bry., cinnb., gent-c., lach., sang.

excitement of the emotions, after : *Acon.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *cact.*, cham., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., ery-a., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, ign., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., scut., **Staph.**, sulph., tub., *verat.*

p.140

depressing or sad news, after : Cocc., ign., nux-v., op., staph.

exertion of body, etc. : Acet-ac., anac., arn., berb., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, gins., glon., kali-p., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, rhus-r., sil., spong., *valer.*, zing.

amel. : Agar., apis., mag-m., merc-i-f., *rhod.*, rhus-g., *sep.*

of vision (See Straining Eyes)

eyebrows, as if pressing down : Carb-an.

face, on moving the : Apis., spig.

fainting, after : Mosch.

fall, after a : Arn., hyper., rhus-t.

fasting, from : Ars-i., caust., *cist.*, elaps., Ind., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, ptel., ran-b., *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., uran.

if hunger is not appeared at once : Cact., cist., elaps., *lyc.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

fat food, from : *Carb-v.*, colch., cycl., ip., nat-c., nat-m., *puls.*, sang., sep., thuj.

flatulency, as if from : Carb-v., chin-s., mag-c., nat-ac., sulph.

flatus, emission of, amel. : Aeth., cic.

foot steps : **Coff.**, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

fright, after : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, calc., *chin-a.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, hipp., hyos., **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, samb.

frowning, from : Ars., mang., nat-m.

amel. : Calc-caust., caust., phos., sulph.

gastric : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., ail., alum., am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asar., atro., bell., berb., bism., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., cic., cina., cocc., *coff.*, *coll.*, *eup-per.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., *hydr.*, ign., indg., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lept., *lyc.*, naja., **Nux-v.**, op., par., *phos.*, phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rob., **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., verat.

gradually (See Increasing)

grief, from : **Ign.**, nat-m., op., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**

hammering : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, cadm., calc., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cimid., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cur.*, dros., **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *hep.*, indg., iris., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-s., manc., mez., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

morning : **Nat-m.**

evening, while lying : Clem.

vivacious talking, from : **Sulph.**

hang down, letting feet : *Puls.*

hat, from pressure of : *Agar.*, alum., arg-m., *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *crot-t.*, ferr-i., *glon.*, hep., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mez., **Nit-ac.**, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*

heat, before the : Bry., chin., puls., rhus-t., spong.

during the : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., caps., carb-s., carb-v., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, coloc., corn-f., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., dulc., elat., **Eup-per.**, graph., *hep.*, hipp., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lob., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat.

after the : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, **Nat-m.**

amel. : *Arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, caps., *caust.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *gels.*, hyos., *ign.*, iris., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sulph., sumb.

of hand : Cinnb., iris.

hot applications : *Arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, *bry.*, chin., cinnb., colch., coloc., *gels.*, glon., iris., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, *nux-m.*, **Sil.**

heated, from becoming : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., camph., caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, con., dig., dros., form., **Glon.**, grat., ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., ptel., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

by a fire or stove : **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, bry., cimic., com., eupho., **Glon.**, lac-d., *mang.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*, *zinc.*

from bed : *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

p.141

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs : *Lyc.*

high altitudes, in : *Coca.*

hold head and eyes down, must : *Apis.*

holding head erect, while : Bar-c.

hot drinks agg. : *Arum-t.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

hot soup amel. : Kali-bi.

hunger, from (See Eating, Fasting, etc.)

hysterical headache : *Arg-n.*, arn., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., cann-s., caps., cham., cimid., *cocc.*, *coff.*, gels., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iris., kali-bi., lach., lact., mag-c., mag-m., *mosch.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta., scut., *sep.*, stict., stram., tarent., valer., verat.

ice cream, after : *Ars.*, **Puls.**

increasing gradually : Acon., bry., carb-v., caust., con., lact., lob., sars.

and decreasing gradually : Arn., ars., bar-c., bufo., crot-h., glon., jab., mez., nat-m., op., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., sabin., sars., spig., **Stann.**, staph., stront., sulph., verb.

and decreasing rapidly : *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, coca., merc-c., *spig.*, *sulph.*

gradually, but ceasing suddenly : Arg-m., caust., *ign.*, *sul-ac.*

injuries, mechanical, after : *Arn.*, *bell.*, calc., *cic.*, con., dulc., *hep.*, *hyper.*, lach., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

inspiration, during an : *Anac.*, brom., carb-v., rat.

deep : *Cact.*

intermittent pains : Agar., alumn., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, cann-i., caul., cina., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, ign., iod., iris., kalm., mill., nit-ac., plan., plat., psor., sang., sep., stann., ter., valer., verat.

intoxication, after : *Ant-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., coff., glon., laur., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, spong., stram., sulph., tarax.

iron, from abuse of : Puls., *zinc.*

ironing, from : **Bry.**

jar, from any (See Sensitive, Coughing, Laughing, Stepping, Riding) : Am-c., am-m., arn., bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cob., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, grat., *hep.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c.,

lac-d., lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, onos., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, vib.

joy, from excessive : *Coff.*, cycl., op., puls., scut.

laughing, from : Ars., chion., cocc., ip., iris., mang., *nat-m.*, phos., ther., zinc., zing.

leaning against something, while : Ang., bell., cycl., nat-m.

amel. : Anac., aral., aran., arn., **Bell.**, brom., cann-s., con., dros., gels., gymn., kali-bi., meny., merc., nux-v., rhod., sabad., sabin., sang., seneg., spig., sulph.

lemonade, from : *Sel.*

lie down, must : Alum., am-c., anac., bell., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, chin., *con.*, croc., crot-h., euphr., ferr-ac., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, gels., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lyc., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., stict., sulph., zinc.

lies with head high : Arg-m., **Ars.**, bry., carb-v., *con.*, *gels.*, nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, stront.

with head low : Absin., arn., cadm., *hell.*, ign., mosch., *nux-v.*, phys., *spong.*, *thuj.*

prone with head hanging over side of bed : Zinc.

lifting, from : Ambr., *arn.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cocc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, sulph., valer.

light, in general, from : Acon., agar., aloe., anan., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, euphr., *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-p., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., *sang.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., stict., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ziz.

amel. : Lac-c., sil.

artificial, from : Bufo., croc., *glon.*, mang., nat-c., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, zinc.

daylight : *Calc.*, *hep.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

gas, working under : Bell., **Glou.**, nat-c., nat-s.

p.142

listening to reading and talking : *Mag-m.*

looking fixedly at anything, from : Anac., *aur.*, cadm., calc., caust., cina., gent-c., glon., helon., *ign.*, lac-c., lith., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Onos.**, par., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sars., *spig.*, *spong.*, sulph., tarent.

amel. : Agn., sabad., sars.

downward, from : Alum., kalm., nat-m., olnd., phyt., spig., sulph.

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety headache and sweat : Ox-ac.

sideways, from : Acon., dig., sil.

amel. : Olnd.

upward, from : Acon., aeth., arn., arum-t., bapt., bell., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., caust., coca., colch., cupr., glon., gran., graph., *ign.*, *lac-c.*, lach., plat., plb., **Puls.**, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Thuj.

lying, while : Agar., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., cadm., calc., camph., **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., cemic., clem., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dios., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., eupi., *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., lac-c., lach., led., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sep., spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

amel. : *Alum.*, am-m., ambr., anac., arn., asar., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *chion.*, coc-c., colch., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., ham., *hell.*, hipp., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sabad., sang., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., tab., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room agg. : Onos.

amel. : Acon., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *lac-d.*, pod., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**

abdomen, on, amel., occipital pain : Grat.

back, on, while : Ail., bry., cact., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., ign., lac-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plect., *sep.*, spig.

amel. : Bry., cast-v., ign., kali-p., nux-v., par., petr., puls., spong., verat.

side, on, while : Bell., calad., graph., ign., *kreos.*, nux-v., psor., stann.

amel. : Cact., *cocc.*, ign., meny., merc., sep.

right : Alum., brom., carb-v., mang., merc., nux-v., phos., staph.

amel. : Brom., cinnb., nux-v.

left : Cinnb., cycl., nux-v.

amel. : Nux-v.

painful side, on : *Ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., graph., *kali-bi.*,
mag-c., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., *spong.*, stann., staph.

amel. : Anac., arn., bry., hipp., ign., nux-v., plan., puls., sep.

painless side, amel. : Mag-c., *nux-v.*

maddening pains : *Acon.*, ambr., *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., cact., *calc.*, *chin.*, **Gels.**, ign., Ind., *ip.*,
lyss., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., puls., *stram.*, *tarent.*

feeling in brain : Plan.

masticating (See Chewing)

measles, after : Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell., hyos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

meat, after : Caust., *puls.*, staph.

menses, before : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, arg-n., ars., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr-ar., ferr-i.,
ferr., *gels.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., iod., kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lil-t.,
lyc., manc., *meli.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., petr., phos.,
plat., *puls.*, sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vib., *xan.*, zinc.

commencement of, at : Ant-t., berb., brom., carb-an., graph., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*,
lach., laur., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., rhod.

amel., when flow begins : All-s., alum., kali-p., *lach.*, *meli.*, verat., zinc.

during : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, ars., asar.,
Bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-
an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., *cocc.*, coff., coloc.,
con., cub., cupr., cur., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-c.,
Glon., **Graph.**, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p.,
kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., med.,

murx., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rat., rhod., *sang.*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *sulph.*, verat., xan., zinc.

p.143

amel. : All-c., bell., *verat.*, *zinc.*

suppressed : Acon., alum., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, **Puls.**

after : Agar., asar., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, eupi., ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., kali-br., *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, ol-an., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*, thuj.

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessation of : *Lith.*

cessation, on : Bry., *carb-v.*, glon., naja., nit-ac., **Puls.**

top would fly off, as if : Ust.

mental exertion, from : Acon., agar., agn., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, apis., aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, cadm., cahin., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cimis., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., daph., *dig.*, elaps., fago., *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hipp., *ign.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-p.*, kalm., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., morph., naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, ter., ther., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ars., calc-ac., calc-p., ham., helon., ign., merc-i-f., nat-m., nit-ac., par., phos., phys., pip-m., psor., *sabad.*

mercury, from : Arg-n., *asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., chin., clem., fl-ac., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, led., mez., **Nit-ac.**, podo., puls., *sars.*, staph., still., sulph.

metallic substances, from abuse of : Sulph.

milk, after drinking : Brom., lac-d., phys.

mortification, from : Lyc., op.

motion, from : Acon., agn., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, chion., chlor., cic., *cimis.*, cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., fago., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-c., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s.,

kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, merc., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., podo., psor., ptel., rat., rheum., rhod., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., thea., *ther.*, thuj., verat-v., verat., zing.

amel. : *Agar.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., benz-ac., calc., *caps.*, cedr., cham., cic., cina., coff., coloc., com., con., dros., eupho., ferr., guai., hipp., hyos., ign., indg., iod., *iris.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-i-f., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, op., petr., phos., psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, samb., seneg., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., *valer.*, *verb.*

up and down amel. : *Chin.*

quick, from : Cor-r., iod., nat-c., nat-m., *petr.*

violent, from : Calc., cocc., dros., *iris.*, mez.

amel. : *Sep.*

move, on beginning to : Iris., *sep.*, ther.

amel. : Valer.

pains compel one to : Chin., ph-ac.

moving, arms, on : Bar-c., berb., caust., coc-c., lept., nat-s., ptel., rhus-t., spong.

head, on : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., con., cor-r., corn., cupr., dros., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., **Gels.**, genist., gent-c., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., Ind., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., rhod., samb., sang., sars., sec., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., staph., sulph., ther., verat., vib., viol-o.

p.144

amel. : *Agar.*, *chin.*, cina., con., gels., kali-p., plan.

eyes : Acon., agn., am-c., arn., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cinnb., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., hell., *hep.*, ign., Ind., jug-r., kali-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., valer.

eyelids : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, coloc., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

music, from : Acon., ambr., cact., **Coff.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of : Bell., cham., coff., dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., sep., valer.

nervous : Acet-ac., acon., **Agar.**, agn., ail., anac., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cime., cina., coca., cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., croc., crot-t., form., **Gels.**, glon., graph., hydr., **Ign.**, *ip.*, iris., *kali-p.*, lact., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., rhus-t., sang., scut., *sep.*, sil., spig., stict., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., ter., *ther.*, **Thuj.**, ust., *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, **Zinc.**

night watching (See Sleep, Loss of)

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*

noise, from : Acon., agar., anac., anan., ang., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ptel., sang., sanic., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, stict., tab., **Ther.**, yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of : Mur-ac.

falling water, of : **Lyss.**, nit-ac.

footsteps : Bell., bry., **Coff.**, gels., *nux-v.*

hammer on anvil, of : Manc.

rattling of vehicles : **Nit-ac.**, *ther.*

voices especially : Bar-c., lyss.

nursing infant, after : Bell., bry., *calc.*, cham., chin., dulc., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

odors, from strong : Acon., anac., arg-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, cham., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, graph., *ign.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*

alcohol, of : Sol-t-ac.

coffee, of : Lach.

dirty clothes, of : Carb-an.

strong and agreeable : Arg-n.

old people, of : Am-c., ambr., iod.

opening eyes (See Closing Eyes, Light, Motion, Morning on Waking)

mouth : Fago., spig.

opium, from abuse of : Acet-ac., cham.

overheating (See Heated)

pains in back, with : Ail., benz-ac., cina., cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., menis., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, verat., ziz.

in small of : Apoc., cob., lac-c., sil.

pain in neck, with : Acon., ail., *alum.*, anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps., eupho., fago., gall-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc-i-f., merc., mosch., myric., *nat-m.*, peti., *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., ptel., ran-b., rhus-r., sars., serp., spong., stry., sulph., tep., ziz.

nape of : Aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, con., corn., crot-t., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., paeon., par., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, plb., plect., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., spong., *stry.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

p.145

paroxysmal pains : Acon., agar., ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, bufo., calc., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., ign., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-p.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., plat., psor., ran-b., **Sang.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, stront., thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

periodic headache : Act-sp., *aeth.*, aloe., **Alum.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, *apis.*, aran., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, **Coloc.**, cupr., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lob., *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., prun-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tub.*, zinc.

morning, every : *Chin.*, hep.

every other, on awaking : *Chin.*, eup-per.

on awaking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air or by eating : Kali-bi.

7 a.m. : *Ars.*

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p.m. : Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight: every third attack alternately more or less violent : *Lob.*

2 p.m. to bed time : Sep.

4 p.m. to 3 a.m. : Bell.

day and night : Bor., caust., kreos., led., rhus-t., sul-ac., viol-t.

certain hours, at : Nat-c.

every day : *Ars.*, *bell.*, calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour : Ars., cemic., gels., **Kali-bi.**, mur-ac., spig.

continues two or three days : Croc.

earlier each day : Form.

every other day : Alum., ambr., ars., cact., *cedr.*, chin., cemic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sang., sulph.

every three or four days : Aur.

seven days : Ars., calc-ar., gels., *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lyc., nux-m., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

ten days : *Lach.*

fourteen days : *Ars.*, calc., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., ign., nicc., phyt., psor., puls., sang., *sulph.*, *tub.*

lasting two or three days : **Ferr.**

six weeks : *Mag-m.*

perspiration, with : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., ars., *bry.*, canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during : Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

after : Calc., *chin.*, merc., puls., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

amel. : Bov., carb-s., chin-a., clem., graph., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., psor., spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

preceded by headache : Ferr.

suppressed, from : *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., *cham.*, cocc., hyos., nux-m., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

pressure, external, agg. : *Agar.*, am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bov., calc., camph., cast., chin., *cina.*, cinnb., *cupr.*, glon., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., ph-ac., *prun-s.*, sabin., sars., sulph., teucr., valer., verb.

back of neck agg. : Sec.

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg. : Seneg.

amel. : Agar., alum., *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, chion., cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., dros., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, guai., hell., hep., hydr., Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-d., **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, meny., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, nux-v., olnd., par., phos., *pic-ac.*, podo., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

p.146

cold hand amel. : *Calc.*

hard, amel. : Anac., arg-n., *bell.*, carb-an., **Chin.**, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., nux-m., *sang.*, *zinc.*

pulsating : *Acon.*, aeth., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., *apis.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, clem., cob., cocc., cupr-s., cupr., eug., *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glom.**, ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, manc., meli., mez., *morph.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., upa., verat., xan.

rain amel. : Cham.

raising head : Ang., ars., bar-c., bov., cact., calc., caps., chin-s., cinnb., coca., dros., ign., lach., *nux-m.*, seneg., spong., squil., sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

amel. : Ang., carb-v., ign., kali-c., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t., spig.

arms to head : Sulph.

reading agg. : Agn., apis., arg-m., arn., asaf., aur., bor., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cemic., cina., cinnb., clem., coca., cocc., coff., crot-t., ery-a., ferr-i., glon., helon., ign., lach., lyc., lyss., merc., mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., par., ph-ac., *plat.*, ptel., ruta., sabad., *sep.*, sil., sulph., *tub.*

amel. : Ham., ign.

rest agg. (See Motion)

resting head quietly on a cushion amel. : Alum.

on arm, while : Nat-m.

amel. : Dros., seneg., staph.

on hand, while : Bell., chin.

rheumatic : Acon., am-m., *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., chin., *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, *eug.*, graph., *guai.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stict., stram., sulph., *verat.*

riding in a carriage : Ars., asaf., chin., **Cocc.**, colch., ferr-ac., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, meph., naja., *nux-m.*, phos., phyt., raph., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

amel. : Brom., graph., kali-n., merc., *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*

after : Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., **Sil.**

noise and jarring of, agg. : **Nit-ac.**

riding on the cars : Arg-n., **Cocc.**, coloc., kali-c., *med.*, sulph.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

horseback amel. : Calc.

rising (See Morning, Noon, Night, etc., on Rising, also Raising Head)

amel. : Asaf., hep., ign., kali-i., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-r.

after : Arn., glon., laur., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., stram., tarent.

from lying : Aesc., am-m., anac., ang., apis., arn., ars., asar., aur-m., bapt., **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., cinnb., clem., coca., coloc., con., cor-r., *dulc.*, fago., glon., graph., hep., iod., ip., kali-n., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nux-v., olnd., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, puls., rhod., ruta., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sulph., ust.

amel. : Aloe., am-c., ambr., ars., aur., **Bell.**, calad., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cupr., ferr., gels., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., lith., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plb., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., spig., verat.

from siting : Aesc., apis., *bell.*, chin., cob., ferr., grat., lam., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., ox-ac., puls., sil., spong., verat.

p.147

amel. : Arg-m., phys., spig., spong.

from stooping : Acon., asar., colch., cor-r., daph., hep., *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., viol-t.

amel. : Calc-ac., con., ign., indg.

standing position, to amel. : *Alum.*, ang., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chin., con., dig., *kali-c.*, laur., mag-c., nat-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., spig., stann., teucr.

upright, erect : Acon., ang., arn., ars., asar., bell., bov., bry., caps., caust., cham., cic., dros., hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lac-d., laur., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, spong., sul-ac., tarax., verat., viol-t.

amel. : Ant-t., cic., mag-c., rhus-t., sabin.

rolling head from side to side amel. : *Agar.*, kali-i., med., ph-ac.

room in crowded : *Lyc.*, mag-c., **Plat.**, plb.

entering a, on : Caust., chel., laur., mez., nat-m., *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t.,
sabad., spong.

from cold air : Colch., con., puls.

pains coming on in room are amel. outdoors and vice versa : Mang., ran-b.

rubbing : Alum., calc-p., caust., dios., nit-ac.

amel. : Ars., canth., carb-ac., chin-a., form., ham., indg., laur., ol-an., op., phos.,
phys.

running, from : *Bry.*, *ign.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, tarent.

scarlatina, after : Am-c., bell., *bry.*, carb-v., cham., dulc., hell., hep., lach., *merc.*, rhus-t.

school girls : Acon., bell., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

scratching amel. : Mang.

sewing : Lac-c.

sexual desire, repression of, after : *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after : **Agar.**, arn., *bov.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *chin.*, con., kali-c., lach., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *staph.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

after excessive pollutions : Alum., bov., *calc.*, caust., cob., con., ham., kali-c.,
lach., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sel., sep., staph., viol-o.

after onanism : *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, *con.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls.,
sep., spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head : Acon., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cor-r.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Glom.**,
hep., kali-n., kali-s., lact., *led.*, lyc., mang., merc., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sang., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph.,
stram., sul-ac., sulph.

amel. : Cina., gels., hyos.

shopping, from : *Sep.*

singing, from : Alum., ptel.

sitting : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., ang., aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor., bry., bufo., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gent-c., grat., guai., indg., lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., seneg., sil., spong., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., verat., zing.

amel. : Ant-t., arn., ars., asar., *bell.*, calad., calc., cic., cocc., coff., *con.*, gels., glon., *guai.*, hipp., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, lam., lith., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., verat.

up or erect, amel. : Ant-t., *cic.*, *gels.*, kali-c., merc., phos.

sleep, before going to : Agar., nux-m.

during : Agn., ars., camph., cham., colch., dig., ferr., graph., hyos., led., mag-c., petr., thuj.

morning, second sleep, agg. : Ham.

amel. : Acon., bad., glon., hell., ign., pall., sep., sil.

falling asleep, on, amel. : Anac., ang., nit-ac.

after : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, ail., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-s., chin., chion., cic., cemic., cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., crot-h., dig., dros., erig., eup-per., euphr., gels., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., par., peti., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rheum., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

p.148

amel. : Bell., camph., chel., colch., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., ham., hyos., kali-n., lac-c., laur., *pall.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., puls., *sang.*, *sep.*

by a good sleep : *Phos.*, *sep.*

restless sleep : Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours : Ant-c., arg-m., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sulph.

from night watching : Ambr., bry., carb-v., **Cocc.**, colch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

roused, on being, from : *Arn.*, *cocc.*, phos.

siesta, after a : Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v., coff., ign., merc-i-f., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel. : Kali-n., pall.

smoking (See Tobacco)

sneezing : Am-m., apis., arn., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cina., grat., hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, sabad., *spig.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.

spasmodic pain (See Paroxysmal)

speaking (See Talking)

spinning, from : Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from : Acet-ac., **Agar.**, alum., *ant-c.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimid., *coff.*, coloc., con., *gels.*, hell., hydr., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sel.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Arg-n., bufo., cast., hell., *ign.*, *kreos.*, naja., phos., sep.

spot, pain in small : Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-ma., graph., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plan., psor., ran-s., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing, while : Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars., calc-s., calc., canth., chin., dig., guai., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *mag-c.*, mang., *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

amel. : Calc., camph., ran-b., tarax.

stepping (See Walking)

false step : Anac., bar-c., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., thuj., vib.

heavily agg. : Aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cocc., coloc., **Con.**, dros., **Glon.**, hell., hydr., ign., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, meny., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., sulph., thuj.

stimulants (See Spirituous liquors)

stool, from pressing, at : Bell., *bry.*, calc-p., cob., coloc., *con.*, glon., ham., hell., ign., *Ind.*, iod., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., vib.

before : Aloe., merc., ox-ac., *puls.*

after : Am-c., ambr., apoc., bell., bufo., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., chel., cupr., ign., lach., lyc., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos., podo., sabad., sep., sil., spig., ther., zinc.

amel. : Aeth., agar., aloe., apis., asaf., bor., corn., cupr., lachn., ox-ac., ptel., thuj., verat-v.

stooping, from : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aloe., *alum.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-mur., arn., asar., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., con., corn., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., lyss., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sang.*, *seneg.*, senn., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., **Spig.**, spong., *stann.*, staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, vib., zing.

p.149

amel. : Ang., bar-c., caust., *cina.*, con., dig., elaps., fago., *hyos.*, ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verb., viol-t.

stove, from heat of (See Heat)

straining eyes, from : *Agar.*, arg-n., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, gels., *ham.*, jab., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., **Lyc.**, mag-p., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *onos.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., sulph., *tub.*, valer., zinc.

sudden pains : Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., *bell.*, berb., camph., cimic., croc., ferr., *gels.*, mez., morph., phys., *sabin.*, *tab.*, valer.

and go suddenly : Asaf., aster., *bell.*, *cedr.*, fl-ac., *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-p., merc-c., *sulph.*

decreasing gradually : Asaf., calc., fl-ac., puls., ran-s., sabin.

during micturition : Tab.

summer : *Ant-c.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Glön.**, graph., lyc., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.

sun, from exposure to : *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, aloë., **Ant-c.**, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., bruc., **Bry.**, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, cast-v., chin-s., *chin.*, *cocc.*, euphr., *gels.*, genist., **Glön.**, hipp., hyos., ign., **Lach.**, manc., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., *ther.*, valer., zinc.

amel. : Graph., stront.

supper amel. (See Eating) : Am-c., colch., lachn.

suppressed eruptions : *Ant-c.*, bry., lyc., *mez.*, nux-m., *psor.*, sulph.

swallowing, when : Gels., kali-c., mag-c.

syphilitic : Asaf., *aur.*, fl-ac., hep., *kali-i.*, led., *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, phyt., *syph.*, **Thuj.**

talking, while : *Acon.*, agar., *aran.*, arg-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., chin., cic., *cocc.*, coff., con., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glön., hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., *lac-c.*, lac-d., led., *mag-m.*, meli., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., sang., sars., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Dulc., eup-per., ham., lac-d., sil.

distant : Mur-ac.

others, of : Aran., bar-c., ign., mag-m., merc.

tapping on spine : Cina.

tea, from : Chin., lach., sel., sep., *thuj.*, verat.

amel. : Cimic., ferr-p., kali-bi.

strong : *Carb-ac.*, glön.

thinking of pain : Ant-c., calc-p., cham., chin., con., ferr-p., *hell.*, helon., hydr., ign., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., pip-m., sabad., sin-n., staph.

amel. : Agar., camph., *cic.*, pall., prun-s.

thunderstorms, before : Bry., lach., *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

during : *Nat-p.*

tobacco, smoking, from : Acet-ac., acon., alum., *ant-t.*, *bell.*, brom., calad., calc., caust., clem., coc-c., cocc., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, glon., *ign.*, *lob.*, mag-c., **Nat-a.**, nat-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., plan., *puls.*, sil., spig., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., *aran.*, calc-p., *carb-ac.*, naja.

touch : *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., alum., ang., *arg-m.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., casc., cast., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cinnb., con., cupr., daph., *gels.*, grat., *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-s., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhod., sabin., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, tarent.

on vertex, from : Sabin.

p.150

amel. : Ars., asaf., bell., bry., *calc.*, coloc., con., cycl., kali-n., *mang.*, meny., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., thuj., viol-t.

touching the hair, from : Agar., carb-v.

turning body : Cham., glon., graph., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*

in bed : Crot-h., meph.

turning head : Ars., canth., chin-s., clem., cocc., coloc., gels., genist., glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., rhod., sil., spong.

quickly : Genist., ign., nat-c.

twitching : Arn., **Bell.**, bry., carb-v., chin., ign., kali-c., lyc., sil., **Sulph.**

1 p.m. : Mag-c.

stooping : Arn.

walking : **Bell.**

unconsciousness, with : Acon., aeth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., *bov.*, cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., *crot-h.*, cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang.,

mosch., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, stann., stram., tarax., *verat.*

and after : Bov.

on moving : Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from : Benz-ac.

amel. : Cor-r.

urination, before, if the call be not attended to : Fl-ac., sep.

during : Acon., coloc., *tab.*

after : Caust.

amel. : Fl-ac.

profuse, amel. : *Acon.*, ferr-p., **Gels.**, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *meli.*, sang., *sil.*, ter., verat.

vaults, cellars, etc. : **Ars.**, bry., carb-an., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

veal, from eating : Kali-n.

vertigo, after : *Calc.*

vexation, after (See Anger) : Acon., *bry.*, cast., *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, ign., ip., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., ran-b., rhus-t., **Staph.**, verat.

vinegar agg. : Teucr.

applying, amel. : Meli., op.

violent pains : Acon., aeth., am-m., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cann-s., canth., **Carb-s.**, cimx., cina., cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., *gels.*, **Glom.**, grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-d., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., manc., **Meli.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarax., ther., thuj.

during the climacteric : Ther.

with red face, vomiting and diarrhoea : **Bell.**

voice, male, affects brain : Bar-c.

vomiting : Ars., asar., bar-m., con., eug., ferr-p., glon., **Iris.**, lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., phyt., sec., sep., verat.

amel. : Arg-n., asar., calc., cycl., gels., glon., kali-bi., lac-d., lach., manc., op., raph., **sang.**, sep., sil., stann., sul-ac., tab.

after : Cham., cocc., ferr., nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on (See Sleep, Morning, Waking, Night)

walking, while (See Motion, Stepping) : Acon., act-sp., aloe., **alum.**, anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., calc-s., calc., **caps.**, carb-an., **carb-s.**, **carb-v.**, caust., chin-a., **chin.**, chion., cic., clem., cob., **cocc.**, coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Glon.**, gran., guai., hell., hipp., hura., hyos., ign., iod., **kali-c.**, **kali-n.**, kali-p., **lach.**, laur., **led.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., **nat-s.**, **nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **petr.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, phyt., plat., ptel., **puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., **rhus-t.**, sabad., **sars.**, **sep.**, **sil.**, spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., thea., **ther.**, ust., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., cham., chin., coca., coloc., **cycl.**, dros., fago., gels., glon., **guai.**, ham., **hyos.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., **tarax.**, **thuj.**

p.151

compelled to stand or walk : Chin.

walking in open air, while : Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., **arn.**, atro., **bell.**, bor., bov., bry., **calc.**, caust., chin-s., **chin.**, **cina.**, coff., **con.**, dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., **hep.**, ign., kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., **lyc.**, mang., merc., **mur-ac.**, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., **nux-v.**, par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., **rhus-t.**, sabad., **sars.**, sel., sep., spig., **spong.**, staph., stront., sul-ac., **sulph.**, tarax., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Aeth., **agar.**, am-c., ambr., ang., **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, aral., aran., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cimic., cina., coff., coloc., cor-r., **croc.**, crot-t., eup-pur., fago., genist., glon., **hyos.**, **iris.**, **Kali-s.**, **lach.**, laur., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **mag-m.**, mang., merc-i-f., mosch., **nat-m.**, olnd., phel., **Phos.**, **plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhod.**, **rhus-t.**, sang., sars., **seneg.**, **sep.**, sol-n., **Sulph.**, **thuj.**, viol-t.

after : **Am-c.**, bell., **bov.**, calc., caust., chel., chin., coca., coff., ferr., **hep.**, kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., **sabad.**, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

head erect, with, amel. : **Nux-m.**

walking rapidly, while : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, chel., ferr-i., *iod.*, mang., nat-c., **Puls.**, tab.

in the wind, from : Chin., mur-ac., nux-v.

slowly, while : Hipp.

amel. : Agar., coc-c., eup-per., ferr., lyc., **Puls.**, sep., visc.

wandering pains : Alumn., am-c., calc., chin., colch., kali-bi., led., lyc., mag-p., nat-s., plan., podo., *puls.*, *sang.*, *spig.*

mist before eyes; then fleeting pains, agg. at occipital protuberance, down neck and shoulders, amel. lying in a dark, quiet place, and from sleep : Podo.

warm bed : **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*

warm food, agg. : *Arum-t.*, mez., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

warm room agg. : Acon., aeth., **All-c.**, aloe., *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc., cann-i., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., coca., coff., colch., com., *croc.*, eupho., ferr-i., ham., hydr., hyos., *iod.*, ip., kali-i., *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., rhod., sang., sel., **Seneg.**, sep., sin-n., sol-n., *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tell., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

amel. : *Am-c.*, *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., cham., chel., **Chin.**, cocc., *coff.*, eup-per., ferr., hep., kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-c., **Mang.**, *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., zing.

washing head, from : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., glon., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*

cold water, amel. : Acon., aloe., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., caust., cham., cinnb., cycl., eupho., *glon.*, Ind., iod., kalm., lac-c., myric., nat-s., *phos.*, plan., psor., zinc.

feet, amel. : Nat-s.

hands, from : Rhus-r.

water, on hearing running : *Lyss.*

waves of pain (See Paroxysmal) : Ant-t., asaf., bell., chin., cocc., ferr., plat., **Sep.**, spig., viol-t., zinc.

weather, from changes of : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, verb., vip.

cloudy : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph.

cold : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

damp, cold : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, **Dulc.**, **Glon.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

dry, cold : *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, **Hep.**, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

p.152

warm, begins with the : *Glon.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-s.*

amel. : *Calc.*

windy, stormy, from : *Asar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, *spig.*

weight on the shoulders, from carrying : *Mag-s.*

wet, from getting : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

while sweating : *Acon.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *rhut-t.*, *sep.*

feet, from wetting : *Gels.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhut-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

head, from wetting : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

wind, from exposure to : *Acon.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ham.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*

cold : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*

riding in : *Ars-i.*, *bry.*, *calc-i.*, *carb-v.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*

wine, from : Ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., coff., con., **Gels.**, glon., ign., kali-chl., lach., *led.*, lyc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sel.*, *sil.*, stront., ter., verat., **Zinc.**

amel. : Arg-n., calc., coca.

sour : *Ant-c.*, ars., ferr., sulph.

winking : *All-c.*

winter headaches : *Aur-m-n.*, *bism.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

work, from : Anac., bufo.

amel. : Merc-i-f.

while doing some disagreeable : Chin.

worm complaints : *Calc.*, chin., *cina.*, graph., nux-v., plat., sabad., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

wrapping up head : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cob.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., ferr., gels., *glon.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

amel. : Agar., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Hep.**, hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

wrinkling forehead agg. : Nat-m.

writing, from : Aran., arg-n., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bor., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., clem., dros., ferr-i., *ferr.*, gent-l., glon., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lyc., *lyss.*, manc., meph., **Nat-m.**, phos., ran-b., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

yawning, when : Agar., bar-c., chin., cycl., mag-c., nux-v., phyt.

amel. : Mur-ac., nat-m., staph.

Extending to back : Aloe., anac., bell., calc., caust., dig., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun-s., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

around the head : Calc-s.

base of brain : Ambr., cina., laur., mang., phos., senn.

cheek : Hep., *hyper.*, indg., rhus-t.

chest : Con., nat-m.

ears : Agar., lach., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.

eyes : *Arg-n.*, asaf., brom., *calc.*, caust., croc., *crot-h.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., merc., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *seneg.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face : Am-m., anac., ant-t., aran., arg-m., *bry.*, graph., guai., indg., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sil., spig., tarent., thuj.

finger tips : Camph.

forehead : Aloe., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., carb-v., chin., cupr., dios., ferr., gran., kali-c., kali-s., lact., olnd., ph-ac., prun-s., stann., staph., sulph., til., viol-t.

jaws : *Arg-n.*, bell., calc-p., kali-chl., mez., spig.

left side : Camph., cann-s., *spig.*, staph.

limbs, through : Acet-ac.

neck : Anac., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, chel., chin., guai., jac., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., sabin.

p.153

nose : Agar., ant-t., ars., bism., bor., colch., *glon.*, guai., **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., nat-c., nux-v., phos.

root of nose : Agar., *bism.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*

occiput : Bell., calc., carb-v., chel., glon., helon., nat-c., op., pip-m., **Prun-s.**, puls., *sep.*, **Thuj.**, til.

right side : Phos., **Prun-s.**

left side : Calc-ac.

right side : Anac., asaf., cast., eupi., hell.

scapula : Puls.

shoulder : Glon., graph.

spine, down : *Cocc.*

teeth : **Chin.**, crot-h., graph., ign., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., lycps., lyss., merc., mez., puls., sep., sil., staph.

temples : Asar.

throat : Anac., merc., tarent.

tongue : *Ip.*

vertex : Glon., par., sep., spig., staph.

zygoma : *Hyper.*

Bones : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cocc., cupr., graph., guai., **Hep.**, ign., ip., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., sulph., verat., viol-t., zinc.

Brain, aching deep in : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cina., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., corn., croc., daph., dros., *dulc.*, glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., *med.*, merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., prun-s., *psor.*, ran-b., rhod., ruta., sabad., sars., sil., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning : Kali-bi., lach., ruta., spig.

rising, after : Ruta., staph.

forenoon : Fl-ac., indg., ran-b.

afternoon : Bar-c., hell., iris., lact., mag-s., merc-i-f., uran.

evening : Agn., all-c., nat-m., par., phos., ran-b., zinc.

eating, after : Canth., ign., ran-b.

exercise on : Merc.

lying, while : Ther.

motion of upper lids : *Coloc.*

rising after stooping : Laur.

shaking the head : *Caust.*, *spig.*

thinking : Daph.

touch, from : All-c., arg-m., bry., chin., cinnb., grat., kali-bi., lact., laur., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., par., sabin., sars., staph., sulph., viol-t.

amel. : Sars.

waking, on : *Chin.*, mang., phys.

walking, while : Gran.

wandering : Am-c., chin.

extending out through forehead : Viol-t.

Forehead, in : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *caj.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coca.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *echi.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact-ac.*, *lact.*, **Laur.**, *lec.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *thea.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tril.*, *trom.*, *uran.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

p.154

right side : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyss.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Prun-s.**,

psor., *ran-b.*, rat., rhod., rhus-r., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verb., zinc.

morning on waking : Colch., phyt.

forenoon : Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon : Agar., stram.

evening : Ant-t., apis., merc-i-r., nat-m., sang.

night : Sulph.

extending to left side : Acet-ac., aesc., aeth., cycl., ign., iris., nat-m., **Sabad.**, sanic.

cheek : Lachn.

occiput, through head : **Prun-s.**

left side : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., clem., coca., cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euon., eupho., fl-ac., glon., gran., grat., haem., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., phel., phys., pip-m., plan., plat., prun-s., psor., ptel., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side : Agar., chin., haem., *iris.*, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput : Nat-c.

daytime : *Calc.*, caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., tarent., zinc.

morning : Agar., alumn., am-m., arn., aster., aur-m., bapt., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chel., chin-s., cimic., coca., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., phos., psor., raph., rhod., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

amel. : Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in : Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez., nux-v., ran-b., rhod.

every other morning lasting all day : *Calc.*

rising, on : Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry., carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel. : Graph., hep., **Nux-v.**, phos., ran-b., rhod., *sulph.*

waking, on : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., cina., cinnb., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *crot-h.*, dig., erig., euphr., fago., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., Ind., *kali-bi.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lact-ac., lact., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., morph., myric., naja., nat-a., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., raph., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj.

6 a.m. : Sulph.

forenoon : Arn., ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r., myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust., zinc.

p.155

amel. : Ind., lact.

10 a.m. : *Gels.*, **Nat-m.**

noon : Chel., dir., fago., ign., puls-n., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

afternoon : Ail., *aloe.*, alum., ambr., anac., arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo., calc-s., cann-i., cast., caust., chin-s., chin., cic., cime., coca., colch., con., cycl., dios., dir., fago., form., gels., glon., graph., hipp., ign., Ind., ir-foe., jab., *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lact., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., sang., senec., serp., sil., sol-t-ae., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while : Lyc.

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : *Kali-c.*

3 p.m. : Hura., lyc., lycps., sep., verat-v.

3 to 7 p.m. : Tarent.

3 to 8 p.m. : Arn.

4 p.m. : Arg-mur., chin-s., phys., pic-ac., *sulph.*

5 p.m. : Paeon., stram.

evening : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., ars., arum-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s., camph., cast., caust., chel., chin-s., chin., cemic., cina., cinnb., cocc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura., iber., Ind., indg., iod., ir-foe., *iris.*, jug-r., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., lepi., lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., ol-an., osm., paeon., ped., peti., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhus-r., rumx., sars., sel., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., uran., ust., valer., zinc.

amel. : Chin., clem., coca., kali-bi., naja., op.

bed, in : Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after : Rumx.

7 p.m. : Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7 to 8 p.m. : Sep.

7 to 9 p.m. : Cocc.

8 p.m. : Sol-n.

night : *Acon.*, anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust., chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago., ham., hep., hura., *kali-c.*, lachn., lact-ac., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., merc., naja., pip-m., ptel., puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig., tarent., *thuj.*, til.

amel. : Clem., phys.

waking, on : Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight : Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning : Hep.

after : **Lac-c.**

after 2 a.m. : Cimic.

air, cold : *Bell.*, calc., carb-an., caust., ferr., *iris.*, kali-bi., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., zing.

amel. : Lyc., **Phos.**, pip-m.

air, open : Agar., *bell.*, calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., lachn., lil-t., *mang.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., sil., staph.

amel. : Acon., alum., ang., *apis.*, arg-m., aur-m., aur., berb., calc., camph., carb-ac., cast., cimic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac., jug-r., kali-bi., lach., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., nuph., *phos.*, pic-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tab., tarax., viol-t.

alternating with pain in small of back : Brom.

crampy pain in chest at last tearing in nose and shoulders : Lachn.

pain in occiput : Acon., agn., mosch., sulph.

from side to side : *Iris.*, **Lac-c.**, lil-t.

gouty pain in joints : Sulph.

anger, after : Petr.

ascending steps : Alum., *ant-c.*, arn., cimic., ign., meny., sulph.

bending the head backward : Chin., stann.

amel. : Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.

forward : Tarent.

binding up, amel. : Lac-d.

blowing nose : Alum.

p.156

business men : *Arg-m.*

chill, during : Eup-pur., **Nat-m.**

after : Mang.

closed, eyes forcibly : *Cocc.*

closing eyes amel. : *Agar.*, aloe., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., nat-m.

cold applications amel. : Chel., *cycl.*, merl., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

hand amel. : Carb-ac.

cold forehead, with : Cimic., *cinnb.*

cold, wet weather : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

company agg. : *Plb.*

coughing : Acon., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *asc-t.*, asim., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chel., coca., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., iris., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mez., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, rumx., ruta., seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.

amel. : Arg-mur.

descending : *Bell.*, *ferr.*

dinner, after : Am-c., calc-s., chin-s., cimic., con., phyt., sulph., thuj.

diversion : *Pip-m.*

eating : Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-s., calen., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., op., *phos.*, phyt., plat., sars., sulph., tab., valer., zinc.

amel. : Carb-an., chel., *cist.*, genist., phyt., psor., **Sep.**, *thuj.*

exercise, from slight : *Sang.*

fire, near a : Nux-v.

foot-steps : **Nux-v.**, **Sil.**

hammering in : Am-m., cic., **Ferr.**, kali-i., kreos., **Lyc.**, mez., nicc., olnd., verb.

hat, from the : Hep.

heat, during : Apis., ferr-i., sep., sulph.

amel. : Cinnb., mag-m., **Sil.**, stann., *sulph.*

increase gradually : Erech.

intermittent : Ant-c., stann.

laughing : Iris., *nat-m.*

leaning forward sewing : *Bor.*

looking steadily : Glon.

lying, while : Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., camph., chim-m., cinnb., coloc., fl-ac., *gels.*, lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.

amel. : Anac., *bell.*, calc., con., cupr., glon., ham., kali-bi., *lac-d.*, meli., nat-p., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tab., *thuj.*

head low, with amel. : *Spong.*

on back : Cinnb., *coloc.*

amel. : Dig., nux-v., spong.

on side amel. : Nat-m.

right amel. : Cinnb.

left agg. : *Cinnb.*

menses, before : Acon., bell., brom., *calc.*, cimic., cinnb., kali-p., lac-c., sil.

during : Aesc., alum., am-c., am-m., apis., bell., brom., *bry.*, cact., cahin., carb-an., cast., cinnb., cycl., eupho., *gels.*, graph., helon., iod., kali-bi., lac-d., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

after : Ferr.

at close of : Crot-h.

mental exertion : Anac., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asar., bor., *calc.*, coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., *iris.*, kalm., lact., lyss., mang., meli., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., rob., sep., *sil.*, ter.

motion, on : Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., *ars.*, atro., aur-m., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., *chel.*, cemic., cinnb., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., ferr-i., **Glom.**, graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phys., rhod., rob., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *ther.*

amel. : *Agar.*, hydr., *iris.*, petr., pip-m., *puls.*, *rhod.*

must move the head to and fro : *Agar.*

rapid : Dros., nat-m.

eyes of the : *Bad.*, bapt., bell., bry., chel., chin-s., cemic., dros., gels., *hep.*, ign., jug-r., kali-c., mur-ac., *pic-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., sil., spig., valer.

eyelids, of : *Bry.*, coloc.

hands of : Coc-c.

p.157

noise : Acon., agar., *bell.*, cact., *chin-s.*, cit-v., colch., con., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *sil.*, *spig.*

odors, strong : Sel.

paroxysmal : Aesc., ant-t., ars., berb., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*

periodic : Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-s., nux-v., *sil.*, sulph., teucr., *tub.*

on alternate days : Merc-c.

pressure : Calc., camph., dios., mag-m., mur-ac., ph-ac., teucr.

amel. : Ail., am-m., anac., apis., aral., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, cemic., clem., colch., croc., *ferr.*, gels., *glom.*, ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i., kalm., *lac-d.*, lil-t., mang., meny., merc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., phys., **Puls.**, sabad., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

pulsating : Alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, asar., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cic., cemic., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., *dig.*, **Ferr.**, **Glom.**, ign., *iris.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lac-d.**, laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., meli., merc-i-f., mez., naja., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., olnd., petr., **Puls.**, ruta., sec., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spong., *stram.*, ther., verb., zinc.

reading, while : Arn., bor., bry., *calc.*, caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s., lyc., lyss., op., phys., pip-m., rob., tarax.

by candle light : *Spig.*

riding in a carriage : Acon., *cocc.*, glon., *lyc.*, nux-m.

amel. : Kali-n.

in cold wind : Ars-i., calc-i., *cocc.*, glon., lyc.

rising, after : Cob., dulc., glon., iber., kalm., mur-ac., phys., *sang.*, verat.

amel. : Chin-s., *cinnb.*, spong., sulph.

from stooping : Asar., *bell.*, mag-s.

room, in a : Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca., colch., con., jug-r., lach., plat., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sep.

amel. : Bell., mang.

warm : Acon., **Apis.**, bov., carb-ac., caust., ferr-i., lact-ac., lil-t., merc., mez., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., *sanic.*, sel., *seneg.*, sin-n., verb.

amel. : Lac-c., sil., sulph.

rubbing amel. : Ars., ham., ol-an., op., *phos.*, phys.

sewing, from : Iris., lac-c.

shaking the head : *Carb-s.*, coc-c., con., *glon.*, merc., sep.

sitting, while : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, aur-m-n., bism., calc-ac., cast., caust., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., mez., phos., ruta., seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax., ter., verat.

amel. : Acon., ars., *bell.*

sleep, after : Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham., cinnb., con., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc., myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.

amel. : Kali-bi., **Phos.**, *sep.*

smoking, from : Calad., caust., ferr-i.

sneezing : Apis., arn., echi., *nat-m.*, sabad.

standing, while : Agar., *alum.*, ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c., mag-c., merc., phel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., sang., spig., spong., staph., tab., tarax.

amel. : Calc., iris., teucr.

stepping : Alum., **Bell.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*

stool, during : Apis., *sil.*

after : Bufo., chel., podo., sep.

stooping, from : Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-mur., arg-n., arn., asar., atro., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., elaps., fago., fl-ac., *gels.*, gran., guai., haem., *hep.*, hyos., ign., Ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., murx., myric., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., *rhus-v.*, sanic., *sil.*, sol-n., **Spig.**, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., **Valer.**, verat., zing.

amel. : Bar-c., bell., caust., con., verb.

sunlight : Ign.

talking : Cocc., iod., nat-m., *sil.*

touch : Am-m., chin., cupr., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lepi., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., sil.

amel. : Bell., calc-ac., chin., cycl., mur-ac., viol-t.

p.158

turning eyes upward : *Lac-c.*

turning head : Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos., rhod.

quickly : Ign., **Nat-c.**, ph-ac.

to right : Aeth.

using eyes : *Plat.*

walking, while : Acon., anac., *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, chin., clem., coca., cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., Ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c., naja., peti., ph-ac., phys., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sil.*, spong., sulph., ust., viol-t.

amel. : Calc-ac., chin., coca., dros., *iris.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., sang., staph.

walking in open air, while : Acon., ant-c., arg-n., asim., **Bell.**, calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, coca., coff., hell., hyos., kali-cy., lyss., merc., nat-m., plat., sars., spong., tarax., *thuj.*

amel. : Bor., camph., chel., cor-r., crot-h., ham., hydr., hyos., *iris.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., phys., *plat.*, scut., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

wandering : *Aesc.*

warm applications amel. : *Ars.*, cinnb., kali-c., mag-m., mag-p., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

warmth, in : Calc.

waves of pain : **Sep.**

weight of the hat : Hep.

wet feet, from : *Spig.*

wind, cold : Aur., *carb-v.*, lac-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

wine, after : Ran-b., rhod.

wrinkling forehead : Nat-m.

amel. : Phos.

writing, while : Aran., bor., calc., dros., ferr-i., gent-l., kali-c., lyc., op., ran-b., sanic., sil., zinc.

extending backward : Agar., arn., bry., *crot-c.*, cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., onos., *phyt.*, **Prun-s.**, ran-s., spong., tab., ther., **Thuj.**

over whole head : Anac., lach., mur-ac., sel., valer.

cheeks, to : Brom., lachn., mosch., puls., sang.

ears, to : Aur-m., glon., osm., squil., ter.

eyes, to : Agar., ant-t., apis., asar., *bad.*, calc-p., cann-i., cham., chel., *crot-h.*, gins., glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, puls., sabin., seneg., *spig.*, thuj.

eye, teeth, to : Kalm.

face, to : Brom., chin., lachn., meny., merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tab.

lower jaw, to : Nat-m.

molars, upper : *Kalm.*

neck, to : Chel., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mosch., onos., viol-t.

nose, to : *Agar.*, calc-p., *calc.*, cina., croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., psor., sep.

root of : Acon., aloe., bapt., glon., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, nux-v., phos., ptel., *puls.*

occiput, to : Ars., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., chlol., **Cimic.**, coc-c., colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per., *form.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., **Prun-s.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sulph., ther., **Thuj.**, zing.

orbits, to : Chel., gins.

outward : Bar-c., olnd.

parietal bone, to : Chel.

shoulder, to : *Kalm.*

temples, to : Arn., bor., canth., cimic., dios., hell., hydr., ign., kali-p., phys., thuj.

vertex, to : Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos., merc., ruta., sep., sil., valer.

whole head (See Backwards)

above the : Acon., calc-p., kalm., merc-i-f., naja., *olnd.*, psor., sep., thuj.

mental exertion, on : Psor.

eminence, frontal : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *caust.*, *cina.*, clem., cocc., colch., croc., dulc., *ferr.*, gran., grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., onos., op., pip-m., plan., polyg-h., puls-n., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., *thuj.*, verat., verb., xan., zinc.

p.159

right : Acon., am-c., *arg-m.*, *caust.*, cocc., colch., hell., kali-br., merc-c., mez., sin-a., xan., zinc.

left : Agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *cina.*, dulc., gran., *lach.*, *lycps.*, nat-c., onos., puls-n., squil., **Thuj.**

morning : Agar.

waking, on : Agar.

3-30 a.m. : Thuj.

10 a.m. : Thuj.

afternoon : Mag-s., nat-m.

4 p.m. : Ferr.

evening : Fl-ac., lycps., sin-a.

7 p.m. : Thuj.

8 p.m. : Thuj.

air open, amel. : *Ferr.*

draft of, in : Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region : Thuj.

catarrhal : Kali-bi.

descending steps : *Ferr.*

dinner, after : Kali-bi.

looking steadily : Spong.

pressure amel. : *Ferr.*, lycps.

pulsating : *Arg-n.*

rest, during : Thuj.

shaking head, on : Sul-ac.

sitting, while : Hell.

stooping, on : Dulc.

waking, on : Thuj.

walking in open air : Thuj.

warm bed agg. : Arg-n.

warm room agg. : Spong.

extending to ears : Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes : Calc-ac., thuj.

jaw : Bell.

nose : Cina., croc., dulc., op., squil.

occiput : Coc-c., nat-c.

outward : Verb.

supra-orbital foramen : Aur-m.

temple : Thuj.

vertex : *Ferr.*

eyes, above : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aspar., aur-m., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cedr.**, *chel.*, chim-m., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlol., cimic., cina., cinnb., cist., coca., colch., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., echi., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*,

gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., *iris.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-p., mang., med., *meph.*, merc-i-r., merc., merl., mez., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, **Spig.**, spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-i., sulph., tab., tarent., tax., tell., ter., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

above right : Acon., aesc., agar., am-m., anac., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bapt., *bell.*, bism., *bor-ac.*, bry., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., coc-c., coca., cocc., com., cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., glon., graph., ham., hyos., *ign.*, iris., kali-n., lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, op., phys., phyt., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., rumx., **Sang.**, *spig.*, staph., stront., tab., tarent., viol-t., xan., ziz.

then left : Calc., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, ptel., sep., sin-n.

left : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., bar-c., berb., brom., **Bry.**, caj., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cedr., *chel.*, *colch.*, cupr., echi., eupho., ferr., glon., ham., hell., helod., hydr., ign., *ip.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lob., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pip-m., psor., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, **Spig.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tell., ter., uran., verat-v., verat., verb.

p.160

then right : Kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, nit-m-ac., *psor.*, zing.

coition, after : Cedr.

lying on left side amel. : *Bry.*

periodical : Sep.

extending to occiput and finally over whole body : *Bry.*

over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually : *Stann.*

vertex, to : Ferr-i.

daytime : Phos., pic-ac., sulph.

morning : Agar., alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., dios., dros., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., sol-n., *stann.*

in bed : Coc-c., *nux-v.*, sol-n., spig.

until 4 p.m. : *Mez.*

4 a.m. : Spig.

6 to 12 a.m. : *Glon.*

forenoon : Chin., glon., mez., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

walking, while : Thuj.

8 a.m. : Hydr.

9 a.m. : Lyss., petr., pip-m.

9 a.m. until 3 p.m. : *Caust.*

10 a.m. : Crot-c., petr., stram., tell.

10 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Stann.*

11 a.m. : Mag-p., merc-i-r., myric., verat.

noon : Form., ham.

afternoon : Carb-v., cinnb., com., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, lyss., puls., sang., sulph.

motion : Cinnb.

1 p.m. : Chin-s., dios., phys.

3 p.m. : Hura., pip-m.

4 p.m. : Com.

evening : Ars., chel., ferr., iod., kalm., lyss., nat-m., plan., *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, stry.

reading, while : *Chel.*, lyss.

6 p.m. : Colch., dios., lil-t.

8 p.m. : Chin-s.

9 p.m. : Lyss.

night : Ars., *chel.*, *glon.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, lyss., *mez.*

midnight : Ambr.

air, open, in : Calc., chel., colch., ham.

amel. : Echi., kali-bi., phos., pip-m., *sep.*

cold, in : Kali-bi.

alternating sides : *Iris.*, **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*

bed, on going to : Ferr.

breakfast, after : Hyper., *lyc.*

close the eyes, compels him to : *Bell.*

coition, after : Cast., cedr.

cold applications amel. : Agn., cedr., chel., kali-bi., lac-d., *lach.*, *spig.*

cold damp weather : *Sil.*, *spig.*

cold dry wind : **Acon.**

contraction of brow : *Arn.*

coughing, after : *Ol-j.*, *spig.*

dark, in the : Onos.

eating, after : Bry., colch., nit-ac.

amel. : Chin.

heat of stove agg. : *Arn.*

light, from : Chel., chin-s., mez., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., spig.

looking at bright objects : Sol-n.

down : *Nat-m.*

intently at anything : Puls.

lying down, after : Chim-m., *ran-b.*, *sang.*, tell.

amel. : Cupr., kali-bi.

menses, before : Bell., graph., hyper., nat-p., sil., xan.

during : Cimic., graph., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-p., sang.

amel. : Kali-bi.

after : Mag-m.

mental exertion, during : Ph-ac., **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sep., *spig.*

motion, during : *Bry.*, cinnb., cupr., mag-m., *nux-v.*, onos., plb., *sang.*, sol-n., *spig.*, ther.

amel. : Dios., *puls.*

narrow line, in a : Bry.

noise : Chin-s.

p.161

numbness, followed by : *Mez.*

periodical : *Chin-s.*, *tub.*

pressure amel. : Chin-s.

pulsating : *Bry.*, caust., chel., glon., ham., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyss., mag-m., nat-m., *pic-ac.*, plat., ptel., **Puls.**, sep., *spig.*, ther.

reading : Calc., chel., ph-ac.

sewing, while : **Lac-c.**

sitting, while : Ter.

sleep amel. : Kali-bi.

sneezing, when : Echi.

standing amel. : *Ran-b.*

stooping, when : Dros., *ign.*, kali-bi., lyss., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, sin-n., sol-n., *spig.*

sudden : *Mez.*

supper, during : Chlor.

waking, on : Bry., *lac-c.*, nat-a., sol-n., *spig.*

walking, while : Agar., chin., puls., thuj.

amel. : *Ran-b.*

in open air, amel. : Bor., chel., hydr., nux-v., *sep.*

warm applications amel. : *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *mag-p.*, sang., *thuj.*

warm room : Mez., *puls.*

warmth : Chel., mez.

extending to ear : Aur-m., glon., lac-c., osm.

eyes : Con., lil-t.

face : *Mag-p.*

head : Gymn.

nose : All-c., bov., *calc.*, **Lach.**, phys., ran-b.

occiput : Bism., chel., cemic., dios., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., naja., sep., zing.

outward : Nat-c., sec.

root of nose : **Lach.**

temples : *Arn.*, bor., dios., hell., nat-a., phys.

vertex : Arg-n., gymn., phos., phys.

eyes, behind : Acon., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, berb., bism., cann-i., chel., cemic., cob.,
cop., daph., dig., fago., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., kali-n., lach., led., merc-c., pall., *podo.*,
poth., rhus-t., *sel.*, seneg., sep., *ther.*, ziz.

between : **Cupr.**, *hep.*, lach., lyc., poth.

extending to upper jaw : *Fl-ac.*

middle : Agar., ail., *ars.*, atro., calc., *carb-an.*, colch., crot-c., *cupr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi.,
Kali-i., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., phys., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, rat., sabad., sang., sel., **Sil.**,
staph., verb.

football, during : Nat-s.

frontal sinuses from chronic coryza : *Ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

hammering : **Lyc.**

hat agg. : Sel.

menses, before : *Calc.*

straining at stool : Rat.

walking, while : Sil.

in open air : Tarax.

nose, above root of : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., *bapt.*, bar-
c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., brom., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, chel., coc-c.,
coloc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., ferr., *glon.*, guai., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-
chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., mosch., nux-v., plat., *prun-s.*, puls.,
raph., *rhus-v.*, **Staph.**, stict., viol-t., xan.

left half : Mur-ac.

evening : Ferr.

night : Rhus-v.

menses, during : Arn., hep., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*

pulsating : **Ars.**

Occiput : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-s.*, aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*,
ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., aur.,

bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dulc.*, *echi.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, form., **Gels.**, **Glom.**, gnaph., *graph.*, grat., guai., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., **Jug-c.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, meph., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, merc., *mez.*, mill., *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Onos.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., paeon., pall., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., *ta rent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., trom., urt-u., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., xan., zinc-m., *zinc.*, zing.

p.162

daytime : Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., ph-ac., plan., seneg., stry.

morning : Agar., *all-s.*, arum-t., bov., *bry.*, cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios., eupho., gels., *helon.*, *jug-c.*, junc., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, puls., *ran-b.*, raph., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabin., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., sulph.

bed, in : Agar., eupi., *jug-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, sep.

lying on back : *All-s.*, *bry.*, sep.

rising, on : Cimic., cinnb., gels., kali-bi., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*

amel. : Jug-c., kali-p., spig.

room, in, amel. : Bov.

waking, on : Arg-m., arn., *bry.*, con., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, mill., *morph.*, *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sanic., *sulph.*, uran.

amel. at noon : *Bry.*

until 2 p.m. : Clem.

3 p.m. : Cob.

5 p.m. : Rhus-t.

forenoon : Agar., all-c., alum., *bry.*, chel., *chin.*, *cob.*, cop., dios., gels., indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., op., phys., phyt., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

mental exertion, after : Rhus-t.

shaking head : Cann-i.

sitting, while : Rhod.

11 a.m. : Gels.

noon : Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., agar., ang., bov., canth., cast., chel., chin-s., cemic., clem., coca., dios., dir., fago., hydr., Ind., iod., iris., kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., ph-ac., phos., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p.m. : Ptel.

3 to 6 p.m. : Phos.

4 p.m. : Gels.

evening : All-c., alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., cemic., colch., dios., form., gels., graph., hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-r., seneg., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., uran., zinc.

amel. : Coca., sep.

bed, in : Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

gas light : Zinc.

night : Bor., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, clem., hipp., kali-n., *kali-p.*, lyc., *mez.*, osm., sep., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

midnight : Sep.

1 a.m. : Bry., rhus-t.

2 a.m. : Sulph.

3 a.m. : Chin-s.

3 to 4 a.m. : Spig.

air, open : Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.

amel. : All-c., alum., *apis*, carb-an., *cimic*, glon., hydr., *kali-c*, mag-m.,
mag-s., mosch., pic-ac., sep.

alternating with pain in forehead : Mosch.

pain in joints : Sulph.

pain in sacrum : Alum., carb-v., *nit-ac*.

pain in temples : Zinc.

anger, from : Ip., petr., *staph*.

ascending steps : *Bell*, *carb-v*, carl., ip., mosch., pic-ac.

bandaging the head : Calc., gels.

amel. : Plb.

bending head backward : *Anac*, *carb-v*, colch., ip., osm., staph., tarent.

p.163

amel. : Aeth., bar-c., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., *rhus-t*, spig.

binding up hair : Alum., bell., *carb-v*, *kali-n*, *nit-ac*.

blindness, with : *Petr*.

breakfast, after : Aster., gels.

chagrin, after : Petr., ran-b.

chill, during : Petr.

closing eyes : *Calc*, ip., *lach*, op., *stram*.

amel. : *Hell*, *sep*.

coition, after : Agar., bov., calad., calc., chin., graph., kali-c., nat-m., petr., sep.,
sil., staph.

cold air : *Ign.*

amel. : *Carb-v.*, eupho., *lac-c.*

application amel. : *Acon.*, aloe., alumn., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., *bell.*, bism., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cinnb., eupho., ferr., *glon.*, Ind., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, mag-s., *mosch.*, myric., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

coughing, on : Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., *coca.*, coloc., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., pyrog., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

damp weather : *Bar-c.*, brom., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *rhus-t.*

dark agg. : Carb-an., *carb-v.*, lac-c., onos.

amel. : Mag-p., *sep.*, *stram.*

drawing the eyes together : Nat-m.

eating, after : Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, mill., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.

emotions, from : Benz-ac., petr.

exercise amel. : Cact.

exertion, after : *Gels.*, nit-ac., *ox-ac.*

fanning amel. : *Carb-v.*

fever, during : **Nux-v.**, *verat-v.*

foreign body, as if : Arg-m.

grief, after : **Ph-ac.**

hammering : Act-sp., camph., ferr-p., nat-m., psor.

heat agg. : *Eupho.*, *gels.*, ip., *phos.*, *puls.*

of stove : *Carb-v.*, puls.

heated, from becoming : *Carb-v.*, ip., kali-c., lac-c., *stram.*

hot applications amel. : *Gels.*, *ign.*

indigestion, after : Cann-s., *ip.*, petr., ran-b., *staph.*

jarring agg. : Anac., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr-p., *gels.*, **Glom.**, *ip.*, kali-n., **Led.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Nit-ac.**, staph., *stram.*, ther.

laughing agg. : Zinc.

leaning head back : Tarent.

amel. : Spig.

light amel. : Lac-c.

looking at bright objects : Plb., *stram.*

lying, while : Agar., camph., canth., chel., **Chin.**, *eup-per.*, eupho., *gels.*, ip., lachn., lyss., mag-s., nux-v., *onos.*, *op.*, pip-m., puls., sep., spig., spong., staph.

amel. : Alum., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., *kali-s.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., spig., tab.

abdomen, on, amel. : Grat.

back of head, on : Agar., cact., *petr.*, *sep.*

amel. : *Kali-p.*, ph-ac.

head high, with, amel. : *Gels.*, *spig.*

low amel. : *Mosch.*

side of head, on amel. : Cact., *sep.*

side, either side agg. : *Carb-v.*

right : *Carb-v.*, petr., staph.

left amel. : Ars.

menses, before : Calc., nat-c., nit-ac.

during : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*

contracting the eyes : *Carb-v.*

scanty flow : Alum., *carb-v.*

after : *Carb-v.*

mental labor : Anac., aster., calc., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, ign., kali-n., lob., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *par.*, *pic-ac.*, psor., rhus-r., rhus-t.

amel. : Cact., calc.

motion : Am-c., aur., *bell.*, bism., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, chin-a., chin., coc-c., cupr., elaps., eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *hyper.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., mag-p., manc., mang., *mez.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, thuj.

p.164

amel. : *Agar.*, carl., eupho., pip-m., *rhus-t.*, stann.

eyelids : Bry., *carb-v.*

head, of : Cact., *carb-v.*, *gels.*, petr., staph., *stram.*

noise agg. : *Bry.*, calc., carb-v., cimic., *gels.*, ign., ip., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., plb., spig., *stram.*

paroxysmal : *Aesc.*, *bell.*, chen-v., cimic., *gels.*, **Lach.**, *stram.*

perspiration amel. : Clem.

pressure of hat agg. : **Carb-v.**, *kali-n.*, lob., *nit-ac.*, petr., sil.

pressure agg. : Am-c., calc., camph., dios., ph-ac., sulph.

amel. : *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, colch., dios., gels., grat., hydr., hyos., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mang., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, sabin., sep., spig., tarent., *zinc.*

pulsating : Act-sp., agn., alum., am-c., asar., **Bell.**, bor., *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cimic., con., *crot-h.*, dros., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ign., kali-br., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lyss., mag-m., mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, psor., puls., *sep.*, *stram.*, valer.

rheumatic : Bar-c.

riding agg. : Petr., phyt.

rising, after : Gels., lyss., mur-ac.

amel. : Chin., eup-per., grat., jug-c., kali-p., puls.

from bed, agg. : *Mur-ac.*

rubbing amel. : Canth., carb-v., laur., ol-an., ph-ac., tarent.

screwed together, as if : Grat., mag-c., merc.

sexual excesses, after : *Calc.*, **Chin.**, **Phos.**

shaking head : Apis., calc., cann-i., **Carb-v.**, *con.*, glon., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, staph.

amel. : Gels.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, cast., caust., chin., eupho., indg., *kali-br.*, *kali-s.*, meny., *mosch.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rhod., spig., squil., zinc.

amel. : Asar., gels., ign., mag-c., mag-m., nux-m.

sleep, after : Aesc., aeth., agar., ail., alum., ambr., *ars.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cocc., *con.*, eup-per., *gels.*, *graph.*, hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun-s., ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.

amel. : Nit-ac.

sneezing : Grat., lach.

standing, while : *Carb-v.*, cast., *hell.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., mosch., ph-ac., staph., tab.

amel. : *Chin.*, nux-v., plb., tarax.

in one position : Cham.

stool, while pressing at : *Ign.*

stooping : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin., cob., colch., con., cupr., elaps., fago., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, helon., kali-c., *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-s., mang., nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun-s., rhus-r., *spig.*, staph., sulph.

amel. : Ign., ol-an., verat.

changes to forehead, on : Carb-an.

sun, heat of : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, camph., carb-v., *gels.*, **Glon.**, *nat-c.*, *ther.*

suppurating, as if : Mang.

swallowing agg. : Gels., kali-c.

thinking agg. : Ign., nit-ac.

touch agg. : Cupr., gels., *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*, op.

amel. : Mang.

the hair agg. : *Carb-v.*, *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*

turning head : *Carb-v.*, mang., *op.*

eyes, agg. : Sep.

upward : **Lac-c.**

urine, copious flow of, amel. : *Gels.*

urinate, if desire to, be delayed : Sep.

vexation, after : Alum., ip., petr., *ran-b.*, staph.

walking : Asar., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, con., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-br., kali-c., **Led.**, mur-ac., nit-ac., phys., *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarax.

in open air : Bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, cina., ferr-p., mang., spig., staph., zinc.

amel. : Cimic., mang., rhus-t., *seneg.*, sulph., tab.

slowly amel. : Plb.

wandering : Nat-s.

p.165

warm clothing agg. : Ip., nit-ac., staph., *stram.*

food : Ip., mez., puls., sulph.

room : *All-c.*, *apis.*, bov., *bry.*, carb-v., *cimic.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, mosch., *puls.*, *seneg.*, *stram.*, sulph.

amel. : Bov.

warm wrapping up amel. : *Gels.*, ign., *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

wet weather : Lyss.

wine agg. : Zinc.

amel. : Gels.

writing, from : Carb-an., cocc., gels.

yawning amel. : Staph.

extending down back : *Aeth.*, cimic., *cocc.*, crot-h., graph., lil-t., lyss., nat-m., pic-ac., podo., sang., sep., *stry.*, thuj.

chest, to : Graph.

ears, to : Aesc., bar-c., cann-s., chel., colch., plan., plb., puls., stry.

eyes, to : Atro., chin., ery-a., gels., *glon.*, **Lach.**, nat-s., *petr.*, pic-ac., **Sang.**, sanic., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, stry., *verat.*, zinc.

forehead, to : Ambr., *arg-n.*, aur., bov., brom., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., clem., con., dios., dir., ferr., fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ol-j., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., *rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., ter.

in waves : *Sil.*

forward : Aeth., ambr., anac., aur., chin., mag-m., merc., *ph-ac.*, rat., sanic., *sil.*

head, to : Canth., carb-v., caust., **Chin.**, **Gels.**, *glon.*, kalm., mag-p., merc., mez., pic-ac., *puls.*, sabad., sang., *sil.*, **Stram.**

over whole head : Chin.

jaw, to : Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.

lower, to : Cham.

neck, to : Ambr., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cocc.**, glon., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., *lil-t.*, phyt., podo., sulph.

down back of neck : Arg-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, cemic., *cocc.*, com., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., lil-t., lob., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., podo., ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.

nose, to : Corn.

right to left : Dig., mez., staph.

shoulders, to : *Bry.*, caust., dios., *gels.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., podo.

while lying on back : *Bry.*

spine, down (See Back and neck)

temples, to : Anac., arn., cann-i., coca., *glon.*, plb., seneg., *spig.*

throat, to : Laur.

upward : All-c., berb., **Calc.**, caust., **Gels.**, glon., ol-an., ph-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**

vertex, to : Ambr., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., *caust.*, **Cimic.**, dig., *dulc.*, glon., hell., hura., lac-c., lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep., **Sil.**

occipital protuberance : **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, colch., dig., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, uran.

afternoon : Chin-s.

heat, from : *Sil.*

motion agg. : **Bry.**

pressure of hat agg. : *Sil.*

walking in wind : Mur-ac.

sides of : Aesc., all-c., aster., cann-s., cham., *chel.*, colch., elaps., **Fl-ac.**, glon., guai., hyos., ign., Ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c., mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., ph-ac., phys., ptel., sep., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

right : Aesc., aster., cann-s., colch., hep., ign., Ind., *iris.*, kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.

to left : Dig., *mez.*, staph.

to left eye : Iod.

left : Agar., am-c., cham., *chel.*, guai., led., nuph., ol-an., phys., ptel., puls.

to right : Squil.

sitting, while : *Agar.*

daytime : Ph-ac.

morning : Dios., puls.

forenoon : All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p.m. : Stram.

bending backward : Colch.

pressure amel. : Hyos.

shaking head : Glon.

p.166

waking, after : *Sulph.*

walking, on : Aster.

Occiput and Forehead : Aeth., *alum.*, ambr., anac., aphis., arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-v., chel., chin-s., chin., cimid., cina., clem., colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per., ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guai., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., onos., op., petr., ph-ac., prun-s., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., serp., spig., spong., squil., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

morning, on waking : Kali-bi., *lach.*, **Onos.**

Sides, one side : Acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cocc., **Coff.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., elat.,

eug., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., iod., ip., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, **Sars.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

alternating from one to the other : Agar., bell., calc-ar., calc., cedr., chin., colch., cupr., dros., euon., hell., hydr., hyper., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, lil-t., lyc., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos., plan., sep., sil., valer.

with pain in left arm : Ptel.

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other : *Lac-c.*, *nat-m.*

coffee, from excessive use of : Nux-v.

ears, behind the : Asar., calc-p., caust., chel., onos., sang.

behind the left : Ambr., kali-p., sang.

air, open : Kali-p.

motion : Kali-p.

side on which one lies (See Sides Lying)

spots, in : Kali-bi., kalm.

extending to eye : *Asaf.*, brom., caust., croc., mag-m., nat-m.

neck : Guai., *lach.*, lyc., merc.

neck and shoulders, neck stiff : Lach.

side to side, from, through temples : Alum., chin., phos., plan., sang.

waist : Lyss.

both : All-c., *alum.*, asar., bov., *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-an., chin., cor-r., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., glon., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., ol-an., phos., plat., squil., til.

right : *Alum.*, arg-m., ars., asaf., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cimid., *cina.*, cist., coc-c., coca., coff., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cycl., eupho., ferr-ar., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., guai., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Iris.**, jac., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., plat., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., sulph., tarax., tarent., thuj., urt-u., verat., zinc.

morning, left side, evening : Bov.

evening in bed : Con.

blurred vision before the attack : **Iris.**

dimness of left eye, with : Arg-n.

foreign body, as of a : *Con.*

lying on painful side amel. : Hipp.

on right side agg. : Mag-c.

periodic : *Cact.*

stroke of an anvil, as of : Manc.

then left : Arn., bry., colch., cupr., dig., merc-i-r., staph., tax.

warm room, entering : *Spig.*

p.167

left : Aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, bism., *bov.*, **Brom.**, bry., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cimid., cina., *coloc.*, con., conv., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, eup-pur., *eupho.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guai.*, gymn., ham., hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., lith., *lob.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, med., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, murx., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, pall., *par.*, phel., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, ptel., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, trom., verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., xan., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

head and face, of, extending to neck : Guai.

lying on right side amel. : Brom.

left side agg. : Ars., calad., kali-bi.

then right : Arn., eup-per., glon., *nux-m.*, squil., sulph.

Sides, daytime : Cact., ferr., hydr., mag-m.

morning : Aloe., alum., *ars.*, bell., bov., chin-s., chr-ac., dios., euphr., fl-ac., gels., *graph.*, ham., hipp., hydr., jug-c., mag-c., mang., sars., **Spig.**, tab.

bed, in : Graph., nicc., nux-v., scut., **Spig.**

rising, on : Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.

amel. : Graph., merc-i-r.

waking, on : Arum-t., aur., cina., merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tab.

7 a.m. till 5 p.m. : *Puls.*

forenoon : Alum., cact., carb-an., cast., euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kalm., lach., nat-m., nux-j., peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.

noon : Calc-p.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bry., canth., cast., chin-s., coca., colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *sep.*, valer., zinc.

evening : Aloe., arg-m., *ars.*, bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin-a., chin., dios., elaps., fl-ac., graph., ham., Ind., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., nux-v., pall., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph., tab., zinc., zing.

amel. : Phos., ptel., sep.

bed, in : Arg-m., ars., con., plat.

night : Acon., cact., *caust.*, *graph.*, kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.

amel. : Mag-c.

midnight, after : *Thuj.*

air, open, in : Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., **Sep.**, trom.

amel. : Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., *sep.*, sulph.

appearing gradually : Con.

ascending steps : Hydr.

bed, in : Ars., iod.

amel. : Tab.

breakfast, at : Gels.

bright light : Cact.

cold applications amel. : Acon., caust.

combing hair : Merc-i-f.

coughing, on : Apis., aur., cimic., dirc., mang., vib.

dinner, after : *Form.*, nit-ac., paeon.

eating, after : *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-c., nux-v., paeon., phos., zinc.

amel. : Calc-p., colch., form., nat-m.

foreign body, as of : *Con.*

hammering : Iris.

jarring : **Bell.**, *lyc.*, **Spig.**

leaning on the affected side : *Ars.*, chin.

looking intently : Thuja.

lying, while : Carb-v., petr., rhod., sep., spong.

amel. : Dig.

on the painless side amel. : Mag-c., *nux-v.*

painful side amel. : Anac., arn., bry., hipp., ign., plan., puls., sep.

on right side with hands over head amel. : Brom.

side lain on : *Ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, mag-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., puls., *spong.*, stann., staph.

not lain on : Calc-ar., *graph.*, puls.

p.168

menses, before : Calc-p., cinnb., puls.

during : Am-m., ars., berb., calc-p., calc., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., puls., *sang.*, sep., verat.

after : *Ferr.*

mental exertion : Hyper., ign., phos.

milk, after : *Brom.*

motion, on : Agn., arg-n., ars., bell., calc-p., chin., dirc., glon., hipp., mang., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., prun-s., sabad., sil., **Spig.**

amel. : *Agar.*, *iris.*

noise, from : Cact., manc., phys.

paroxysmal : Acon., *ars.*, kali-c., puls., *sep.*

periodic : *Graph.*, kali-bi.

pressure, on : Agar., stram.

amel. : Mez., sulph.

pulsating : Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, calc-p., carb-ac., con., hura., laur., *nit-ac.*, puls., sec., zinc.

raising head : Cact.

riding, while : Naja.

rising, after : Chin., graph., *spig.*

amel. : Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhod., tab.

from stooping : Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.

room : Am-m., *bov.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad.

amel. : Mag-s.

rubbing amel. : Chin-a.

shaking the head : Trom.

sitting : Am-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg., mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhod., sulph.

amel. : Ars., calad., con.

sneezing agg. : Am-m., arn., **Bell.**, grat., *spig.*

sound of talking : Cact.

spot, small : *Kali-bi.*

standing, while : Calc., canth., dig., kali-c., mag-c., mang., plb., zinc.

stepping, on : Calc-p., *lyc.*, **Spig.**

stool, during : **Spig.**

stooping agg. : Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps., chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hep., hipp., indg., laur., phos., puls.

amel. : Dig., iris.

supper, after, amel. : Sulph.

talking : Ign.

touch agg. : Agar., ang., bor., cupr., dir., laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.

amel. : Bry., thuj.

turning eye outward : Raph.

eyes to affected side : Con.

walking : Arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., calc., clem., con., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., plb., **Spig.**, trom.

fast : Sep.

in open air : Alum., chin-s., grat., ign., mag-s., **Spig.**

amel. : *Iris.*, mang., merc-i-r., **Phos.**

wandering : Nat-s.

warm applications amel. : Lach., *nux-v.*

warm room, on entering, from open air : Spong.

writing, while : Gels.

with head inclined to left : Chin-s.

extending to arm : Cimx., fago.

backward : Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.

brow : Chin-s.

ear : Ars-m., chin-s., grat., *merc.*

behind : Pic-ac.

eye : Ars., *asaf.*, brom., calc., caust., crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.

face : Kali-bi.

forehead : Iod., sil.

forward : Ant-c., con., guai., kali-c., mang.

nape : Elaps., sars.

neck : Chel., cupr., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*

occiput : Lach., nux-m., phos., tab.

one side to the other : Carb-v., clem., *nat-m.*, plan., rhus-t.

scapula : *Chel.*

shoulders : Caust., *lach.*

teeth : Crot-h., graph., *merc.*

temples : Bell., kali-bi.

waist : Lyss.

Sutures, pain follows : **Calc-p.**, **Fl-ac.**

Temples : Acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., **Anac.**, anan., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., arum-t., asar., aspar., aster., *atro.*, aur., *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, chol., cic., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., **Cycl.**, *daph.*, dios., dros., echi., elaps., elat., eup-per., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent-c., gent-l., glon., graph., gymn., ham., hell., hep., *hipp.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., *Ind.*, iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., laur., lec., led., lept., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, med., meli., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., myric., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nuph., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tab., **Tarax.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, uran., verat-v., **Verb.**, viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

p.169

right : Aloe., apis., ars-i., ars., bell., cact., *caust.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *jug-c.*, meli., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, pall., puls., rhus-t., *tarax.*, thuj., trom., verb., ziz.

alternating with pain in right knee : Meli.

to left : Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

lying upon it, while : Stann.

left : Aesc., agar., *arn.*, asar., aspar., aur-m., bar-ac., *cimic.*, dig., *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., onos., ox-ac., rhod., sang., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, sumb., viol-t.

to right : Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f., ol-j., ptel., sulph.

alternating with pain in right knee : Meli.

periodical : Spig.

pulsating : Spig.

daytime : Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr., jatr., kali-n., lyss., mez., stann.

morning : All-c., am-c., apis., bar-c., cact., camph., carb-s., clem., cob., coloc.,
cop., cund., dios., dir., equis., *gels.*, graph., ham., ign., jac., kali-n., lil-t., lith.,
lyss., nat-a., nat-p., phos., podo., psor., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep., sulph.,
tarent., thuj.

amel. : Mag-s.

rising, on : Aur-m., coca., *lach.*, lil-t., nat-a., nit-ac., sulph.

waking, on : Ail., anac., asim., atro., calad., calc., camph., carb-s., cast-eq.,
coff., graph., Ind., *lach.*, lith., med., naja., nat-a., nat-p., nit-ac., tab., zinc.

forenoon : Alum., ars., asar., *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., cob., dios., fago., genist., hipp.,
hydr., indg., *jug-c.*, kali-c., lach., lil-t., lycps., mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyt., podo.,
rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

noon : Ars., dios., dir., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.

afternoon : Aloe., alum., bell., bov., bry., canth., carb-s., caust., chin-s., coca.,
cod., coloc., corn., dios., dir., dulc., equis., fago., gamb., grat., guai., hipp., iber.,
iod., kali-bi., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a., nat-ac., ol-an., peti., plat.,
ptel., rumx., sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.

5 p.m. : Bry., nat-a.

evening : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., ang., apis., aran., calc-s., camph., cast.,
caust., chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig., dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper.,
inul., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lith., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-r., sep., stram., stront.,
sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., zing.

bed, in : Chel., glon., *mag-m.*, ol-an., ph-ac., rhus-t.

night : Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop., dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s.,
merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent., thuj.

air, cold : Hyos., kali-bi., *spig.*

open : Aur., *chin.*, coff., coloc., equis., hyos., jac., kali-bi., mang., naja.,
ol-an.

amel. : Asar., atro., camph., cast., coloc., com., crot-t., glon., hell.,
hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd., phos., **Puls.**

p.170

alternating with heat of face : Coc-c.

sides : Hyper., **Lac-c.**

ascending steps : *Glom.*, kalm., sulph.

bending head backwards, on : *Anac.*, *chin.*, mang., thuj.

forward (See Stooping)

chill, after : Bor.

cold water amel. : Aur-m., coc-c., kalm.

coughing, on : Alum., ambr., ant-t., *bry.*, caust., *chin.*, cina., coca., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph., tarent., tax., verb.

damp cold weather : Nux-m.

dark, in the : Onos.

dinner, after : Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.

getting dinner too late : *Cact.*

driving or riding in a carriage : Lith., lyc.

eating, after : Alum., aran., canth., cast., clem., con., dios., hydr., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., zing.

exertion, after : Cact., hell., psor.

hammering : Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin., *ferr.*, hep., psor.

heat amel. : Mur-ac., nux-m., *syph.*

intermitting : Atro., bad., clem., iod., murx., nat-m., nat-p., pic-ac., *stann.*, stict., sulph.

lying, while : Camph., clem., graph., lith., *mag-m.*, spong.

amel. : Asar., benz-ac., chel., chin-s., colch., ferr., gels., *lach.*, mag-c., nux-v.

menses, before : Lach.

during : Am-m., berb., calc., cast., lac-c., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-s., sang.

mental exertion : Anac., *chin.*, dig., gent-c., hell., kalm., manc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., pip-m., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Calc-ac.

motion : Agn., cact., caust., **Chin.**, cinnb., cob., cupr., dir., *echi.*, gels., glon., hipp., hydr., kali-bi., *mez.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., rhod., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Carl., com., lil-t., *mez.*

moving the eyes : *Bad.*, chin., coloc., sulph.

noise agg. : Cact., cann-s., cemic.

opera, from attending : Cact.

paroxysmal : Aesc., cact., lil-t.

pressure agg. : Aspar., bism., cast., cina., cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *prun-s.*, verb.

amel. : Aeth., alum., ant-c., aral., *cact.*, calad., calc-ac., *chin.*, coc-c., cop., dios., dir., echi., *glon.*, guai., hydr., iod., kali-i., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, meny., nat-c., par., phos., plan., podo., stann., thuj., verat.

on opposite side amel. : Jac.

pulsating : Alum., am-c., anan., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., camph., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, caust., cedr., chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coc-c., coloc., corn., *echi.*, ferr., **Glon.**, hep., jug-r., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, merc-i-f., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., thuj.

mastoid process : Iris.

reading, while : Calc-ac., carb-ac., clem., coca., mez., nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.

rising, after : Fago., lycps., verat.

amel. : Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.

room, in : Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhod., sabad.

amel. : *Chin.*, coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.

rubbing amel. : Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.

shaking the head : Carb-s., glon.

side lain on : Puls., stann.

not lain on : Graph.

sitting, while : Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t., mang., mez., nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac., tarax., verat.

amel. : Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc., lith., mang.

sleep, during : Mag-c.

sneezing : Am-c., cina.

standing, while : Ars., cast., chin., coloc., glon., guai., staph., verat.

amel. : Tarax., zing.

stepping, on : Carb-s., coloc., hell., lyc., sol-n.

stool, straining at : *Bell.*, nux-v., *puls.*, thuj.

p.171

stooping, from : Am-m., bov., *brom.*, calc-ac., carb-ac., chin., coff., coloc., cycl., dios., dros., fago., fl-ac., glon., guai., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyss., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., phos., plat., *puls.*, sol-n., sulph., thuj., verat.

amel. : Ang., mang., verat.

sun, exposure to : Nat-a.

talking : Mez.

touch agg. : Aur., berb., cast., chel., *chin.*, con., cupr., daph., led., *mez.*, nux-m., peti., staph.

amel. : Ars., calc-ac., cycl.

turning eyes up : Puls.

eyes out : Raph.

walking, from : Agn., alum., ant-t., ars., asar., bry., bufo., cast., chin., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dios., genist., glon., hell., kali-bi., lil-t., lyss., mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., phos., ran-b., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel. : Chin., guai., staph., tarax.

walking in open air : Arn., bry., coff., hyos., mang., nat-m., rhod., spig., tarax., zing.

amel. : Psor., rhod.

wandering : Acon., *aesc.*, carb-s., *cham.*, merl., plan., spig., verat-v.

wind, riding against the : Calc-i.

wine, from : *Cact.*, zinc.

winking agg. : All-c.

wrapping up amel. : Mur-ac.

extending backward over ears : Arg-m., cedr., gymn., nat-p.

to centre of head : Dirc.

ear : Aur., bov., gels., puls.

eye : Aloe., ant-c., asim., berb., cedr., coc-c., gels., nat-p., phos., pip-m.

eyebrows : Pic-ac.

face : Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., *bry.*, kali-c., lachn., puls., rhus-t., seneg.

over forehead : *All-c.*, anac., berb., bor., ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., mez., ph-ac., phos., sil., squil., tab.

to jaw : Arg-n., calc-p., glon., kali-c., lob., rhod., stann.

neck : Bry., kali-i., pic-ac., puls.

nose : Glon.

occiput : Cham., cinnb., coff., iod., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac., puls., rhus-v.

shoulder, face distorted : Graph.

teeth : Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., sulph., *verb.*

last molar : Hydr.

temple to temple : Alum., asc-c., **Bell.**, *cedr.*, chel., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c., lil-t., lob., lyss., manc., mez., naja., nat-a., *phos.*, plan., rhod., sep., *sulph.*

and back again : Hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t.

upwards : Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex : Am-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi., laur., phos.

zygoma : Coc-c., kali-c., phos.

Temples and Forehead : Agar., agn., ant-c., ant-t., aran., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., atro., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, canth., cedr., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elat., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., Ind., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., op., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., psor., rhod., sabad., sabin., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., stann., sulph., tab., tanac., verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput : Acon., aesc., *alum.*, bov., cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., agn., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., *benz-ac.*, bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo.*, **Cact.**, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., *cann-s.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cinnb.*, cob., coc-c., coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, conv., *corn.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., echi., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr-pic., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, gent-c., glon., gran., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *Ind.*, iod., iris., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyss., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., ox-ac., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., rumx., sabad., sang., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-i., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tell., ther., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, verb., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Sep., sulph., tab.

morning : Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov., carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris., lac-c., merc., nat-c., nat-p., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

amel. : Laur.

bed, in : Carb-v., hell.

rising, on : Bar-ac., caust., cemic., kali-n., nicc., podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Ol-an.

waking, on : Alum., bar-ac., *bry.*, bufo., calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc., hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-p., puls., *sulph.*, tab., verat.

5 a.m. : Calc.

forenoon : *Alum.*, bar-c., bov., bry., calc., fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s., nat-a., nicc., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

10 a.m. : Hydr., lact-ac.

11 a.m. : Hydr.

noon : *Puls-n.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon : Alum., alumn., ambr., ars., bufo., calc-s., carb-v., *cemic.*, crot-h., graph., helon., hura., hyper., indg., ir-foe., kali-n., lact-ac., lyc., lyss., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm., phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening : Acon., ambr., apis., bor., canth., carb-an., cemic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago., form., glon., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-v., stann.

night : Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr., glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc., mez., ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel. : Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel. : Phyt.

air, cold, amel. : Ind.

air, open : Ferr., iris., sulph.

amel. : Carb-an., cemic., ferr., gamb., glon., Ind., kali-n., puls., rat., tarent.

alternate days : Hydr.

ascending steps : Ant-c., cemic., ferr., lob., meny.

cold applications amel. : *Acon.*, *alumn.*

coughing, on : Alum., *anac.*, apis., caust., con., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.

deep inspiration, on : *Anac.*

dinner, after : Con., nat-m., thuj.

driving or riding in a carriage : Lyc.

eating, after : Bad., calc-s., cast., dirc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tab.

hammering : Hyper., phos.

heat, during : Graph.

jarring agg. : Bell., cob.

lying, while : Carb-v., chel., hipp., stann.

amel. : Calc-p., phos., spig.

on left side : *Cinnb.*

meditating, while : *Lyss.*

menses, during : Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-p., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.

mental exertion : Aster., carb-v., con., *ferr-pic.*, gent-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*

motion, on : Alum., alumn., aur., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *chin.*, echi., *ferr.*, glon., ip., iris., lach., lob., lyss., mez., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phyt., sep., spig., thuj., verat.

moving the eyes, on : Sep.

head : Alum.

noise, from : *Cact.*, calc., ferr-p., *ferr-pic.*, iod., spig.

paroxysmal : Chel., *chin.*, cimid., hydr.

periodic : *Sil.*

pressure agg. : Bell., cast., *chin.*, cina., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, nat-c.

amel. : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, *cact.*, dir., eup-per., ferr., *meny.*, ph-ac.,
phys., stann., *verat.*

pulsating : Agar., alum., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hyper.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *verat.*

p.173

reading, while : Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyss., nat-m.

rising from a seat : Cob.

room, on entering : *Ran-b.*

rubbing amel. : Carb-ac., phos.

sitting, while : Cast., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.

amel. : Con., gels.

sleep amel. : Calc.

sneezing, on : Apis., bar-c., nux-v., sulph.

spots, in : Nux-v., psor., sol-n., spig.

standing, while : Alum., mang., ran-b., sul-ac., verat.

stool, during : Ind., lyc.

stooping, from : Acon., alum., alumn., am-m., berb., calc-p., calc., coloc., elaps.,
glon., helon., iris., kreos., lyc., lyss., meny., nux-m.

amel. : Laur., verat.

touch agg. : Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., mez., peti., phos.

by laying hand on it, amel. : Kali-n.

touching the hair agg. : *Carb-v.*

urinating, after : Caust.

voices agg. : *Ferr-pic.*, *lyc.*

waking, on : Kali-bi., thuj.

walking, from : Calc., carb-an., cedr., con., glon., hura., peti., phyt., spong., sulph.

amel. : Peti., sang.

rapidly agg. : Chel.

walking in open air : Calc.

amel. : Acon., aster., thuj.

in the sun : Bar-c.

wet weather : *Carb-an.*

writing, from : Gels., nat-m., ran-b.

extending backward : Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.

to ear : Agar., phos.

ear, from one to other : Pall.

eyes : Ign., nux-m.

forehead : Caps., *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, led., mez., nicc., nux-m.

malar bones : Tarent.

neck : Calc-p., *chel.*, glon., kalm.

nose, while eating : Dulc.

occiput : Calc-p., *chel.*, gels., indg.

palate : Nat-m.

shoulder : Lyc.

temples : Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.

throat : Cham.

zygoma : Phos.

Vertex and Forehead : Acet-ac., acon., all-c., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo., calc., cann-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cinnb., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura., hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyss., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

Biting : Arg-m., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez., phel., ran-s., rhod., sec.

rubbing agg. : Staph.

scratching amel. : Grat.

blows, as from : Aeth., alum., ant-t., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., med., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta., sabad., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on : Cann-i.

Forehead, one awakens at 1 a.m. : Psor.

morning on waking : Sol-n.

Occiput, on : Hell., *lyss.*, **Naja.**

sub-occipital : Apis.

Temple : *Sul-ac.*

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on : Valer.

Boring, digging, screwing : Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimic., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., paeon., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., *plat.*, puls., ran-s.,

rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tab.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

p.174

morning : Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyss., nicc., nux-v.

waking, after : Apis., arg-m., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon : Aloe., mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening : Aloe., arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plan., puls., sep., zinc.

amel. : Nux-v.

bed, in : Mag-s.

night : Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., lyc., sulph.

midnight, before : Dulc.

air, cold, amel. : Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm : Arg-n., puls.

bending back : Aur., mang.

chilliness, during : *Sang.*

closing eyes amel. : Sep.

coffee, after : Nux-v.

cooling of head agg. : Carb-an.

coughing agg. : Aur., bell., bry., *nux-v.*

dinner, during : Am-c.

after : Zinc.

eating, after : Nux-v.

heat and cold agg. : Grat.

of the face, with : Puls.

laying head on table amel. : Ang.

light agg. : Nux-v.

menses, during : Calc., mag-c., sep.

mental exertion : Nux-v.

motion, on : Hep., *sep.*

even of talking : Dulc.

amel. : Calc.

noise agg. : Nux-v.

opening mouth : Spig.

pressure : Bell.

amel. : Hell., ip., sep.

rising up : Mang.

rubbing amel. : Ol-an.

sitting, while : Agar.

sleep amel. : Sep.

stooping, on : Hep., merc., *sep.*

amel.: rising up or bending backward agg. : Mang.

twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples: after going to bed, spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room : Sabad.

waking, on : Cham.

amel. by sleep when sufficient : Sep.

walking, while : Bufo., coloc.

writing, while : Dros.

extending to nose : Phos.

from within out : Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.

Forehead : Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-s., chin., cimis., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris., kali-c., laur., led., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phel., phos., *plat.*, psor., puls., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning : *Bell.*, calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*

afternoon : Bism.

evening : Calc., nat-s.

night : Carb-v., sulph.

air, open : Calc.

chilliness, during : Sang.

cold application amel. : Colch.

eating, after : Bism.

intermittent : Arg-m.

inward : Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.

motion, on : Dulc., sep.

amel. : Bism.

outward : Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., *dulc.*, ip., sep., spig., spong., *staph.*

pressure agg. : Calc.

amel. : Colch.

reading, while : Led.

stooping agg. : Calc.

p.175

walking, while : Arg-n., coloc.

in open air : Sul-ac.

after : Calc.

writing, while : Dros.

extending to nose : Bism., mang.

eminence, frontal : Am-c., arg-m., *bell.*, led., mang., ol-an., *plan.*, sabad., thuj.

right : Bell., colch.

left : **Arg-n.**, ol-an., thuj.

touch amel. : Thuj.

eyes, over : Agar., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., **Bell.**, calc-caust., cemic., colch., cupr-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an., sep., spig., sulph.

right : Colch., sulph.

left : *Arg-n.*, cemic., cupr-ar., lyc., nux-m., spig.

morning : Sulph.

forenoon, 10 a.m. : Cemic.

11 a.m. : *Spig.*

afternoon : Sang.

evening in bed : Mag-s.

cold air, in : Sep.

thunderstorm, in : Sep.

walking, while : Aur-m-n.

amel. : Ars.

nose, above : Bism., coloc., **Hep.**, mang., nat-m., *sulph.*

sides of : Arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur-m-n., aur., *bell.*, brom., calc., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, led., mez., nat-s., *puls.*, spong., staph.

right : Coloc., *puls.*

left : Arg-m., aur., brom.

morning : *Bell.*, staph.

8 a.m. : Bor.

evening : Arg-m.

motion : Arg-n.

walking in open air, after : Calc.

extending to nape : Arg-n.

Occiput : Agar., *arg-n.*, gels., hell., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., ph-ac., plan., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Zinc.

intense pain as if a bolt have been driven from neck to vertex agg. each throb of heart : Cemic.

heart : Cemic.

spot : Stront.

sides of : Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night : Stront.

Sides : Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., aur., bov., bry., chin., clem., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris., kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right : *Arg-n.*, arum-t., bov., bry., clem., coloc., stann., *zinc.*

left : Aur., chin., cop., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., zinc.

morning : Arum-t., aur.

8 a.m. : Arg-n.

afternoon : Mag-s.

evening : Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching : Bell.

bending head backward : Aur.

coughing agg. : Aur.

dinner, after : Zinc.

outward : Bell.

spots, in : Hep.

violent : *Arg-n.*

Temples : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., bufo., calad., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., clem., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, grat., *hep.*, ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., ptel., rhod., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right : Bell., coloc., *hep.*, nat-s., ptel.

to left : Nat-a.

left : Alum., *arg-n.*, calc., *clem.*, rhod.

daytime : Stann.

morning : Apis., camph., cham., hep., lyss., mez.

waking, on : Apis.

forenoon : Alum.

p.176

noon : *Arg-n.*

afternoon : Aloe., nat-s.

5 p.m. : Nat-s.

evening : Aloe., alum., coloc., plan.

10 p.m. : Arg-n.

bending backward agg. : Mang.

cold agg. : Grat.

coughing, on : Kali-bi.

heat agg. : Grat.

inward : Hep.

menses, before : *Ant-c.*

outward : Ant-c., *dulc.*

pressure amel. : Calad., ip., stann.

pulsating : *Ferr.*

rest, during : Dulc.

sitting upright : Mang.

stooping amel. : Mang.

tearing : *Rhod.*

touch amel. : *Coloc.*

extending to head : Hep.

to zygoma : Carb-an.

Vertex : Agar., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cimid., colch., cycl., *lach.*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*

outward : Spig., staph.

spots, in : Bor., colch., sulph.

Bruised (See Sore)

Burning : **Acon.**, agar., ail., alum., am-c., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *eug.*, *form.*, *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, helon., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lachn., lact., lil-t., lith., manc., mang., med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., psor., rhod., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., verat-v., verat., zinc-s.

morning : Arn., canth., glon., *nux-v.*, phos., phys.

waking, on : Chin., coc-c.

noon : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Canth., fago.

evening : Am-c., carb-ac., jug-r., merc-i-r., phys.

bed, in : Carb-v., *merc.*, nat-c.

night : Arn., lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

air, open in, amel. : *Apis.*, mang., myric., **Phos.**

alternating with pain : Brom.

brain were on fire, as if : *Canth.*, hydr-ac., *phos.*

body cold : **Arn.**

chilliness, with : Ant-t., kali-c., sil.

climacteric, during the : *Lach.*

cold bathing agg. : Form.

contracting : Bism.

dinner, after : *Alum.*, grat.

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water in : Acon., coc-c.

light agg. : *Glon.*

lying on back, while : Agar.

amel. : Canth.

in bed agg. : *Merc.*

menses, during : Nat-m.

mental exertion : *Sil.*

employment amel. : Helon.

motion agg. : *Apis.*, arn.

amel. : Helon.

pressing : Mang.

pressure of hand amel. : Apis.

room, on entering from air : *Caust.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

scratching, after : Cob., kali-n., lach., merc., ol-an., par.

sitting, while : Canth., phos.

upright amel. : Merc.

sneezing amel. : Lil-t.

sparks, like : Nat-ac.

spots, in : Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.

standing, while : Canth.

stooping agg. : *Apis.*

talking, from : Sil.

tearing : Merc.

p.177

touched, when : Ip., nat-m.

vomiting, after : Eug., nat-s.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

amel. : Canth.

warm room : Apis., **Phos.**

wrapping up warmly amel. : Aur., **Sil.**

Brain : *Acon.*, arn., bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., *glon.*, hydr-ac., **Phos.**, *verat.*

sitting upright, on : Hell.

Forehead : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bism., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, conv., crot-t., cupr., dulc., eup-per., glon., grat., hyos., ip., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-i-r., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, phys., podo., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sec., *spig.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., ther., zinc.

right : Coloc., *mang.*, **Spig.**

left : Merc., spig.

morning : Nux-v., phos., phys.

on rising amel. : Nux-v.

evening : Nat-c.

bed, in : Nat-c.

night : Lyc., *merc.*

day and night : *Lyc.*

air, open, amel. : Alum., **Phos.**, stann.

cold hand amel. : Carb-ac., *phos.*

dinner, after : *Alum.*, grat.

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

room, on entering : *Caust.*

scratching, after : Laur.

sitting, while : Alum.

standing, while : *Alum.*

stool, during : Kali-p.

touched, when : Ip., nat-m.

waking, on : *Nux-v.*

walking, when : Rhus-t.

extending to eyes : *Spig.*

eyes, over : Acon., agar., **Ars.**, chel., coloc., dig., dros., meny., merc., nux-m., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Chel.

night : **Ars.**

sides of : Aur., caust., coloc., fl-ac., merc., ph-ac., **Spig.**

Occiput : Aesc., agar., *apis.*, aur-m., aur., chin-a., cupr., *gels.*, indg., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., med., nat-c., **Phos.**, pic-ac., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph.

left : Chin-a.

covering head agg. : Gels.

extending down neck in morning : Chin-a.

Sides : Bapt., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., mang., **Phos.**

left, morning on waking : Lyss.

Temples : Alum., am-m., apis., aur., bar-c., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chel., cemic., cinnb., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *merc.*, nit-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., staph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.

right : Alum., aur., bar-c., carb-an., caust., cemic., con., mang., rhus-t., viol-t.

left : Am-m., chel., cupr., merc., nit-ac., plat., sabad., sars., *spig.*, staph., verb.

extending to cheek : Mez.

Vertex : Agar., alumn., arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-s., coc-c., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., dulc., *glon.*, **Graph.**, helon., hyper., *lach.*, merl., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., ran-s., raph., sabad., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Coc-c.

waking, on : Coc-c.

noon : Sulph.

chilly, when : Caust.

grief, after : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*

menopause, during : **Lach.**

menses, during : *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

spots, in : *Arn.*, ars., *graph.*, raph.

transient : Nat-c.

extending to temples : Phos.

Burrowing : Agar., ant-t., bar-ac., cham., clem., coc-c., colch., eupi., *hep.*, *mag-m.*, phos., rat., samb., *spig.*, squil., til.

morning : Agar., hep.

rising, after : Bar-ac., junc., squil.

afternoon : Ant-t.

night : Agar.

air, in open : Agar., rat.

bending head backwards amel. : Hep.

binding up amel. : Hep.

dinner, after : Agar., kali-c.

lying amel. : Junc., *spig.*

motion agg. : *Spig.*

noise : *Spig.*

opening mouth : *Spig.*

talking loud : Spig.

walking in open air : Agar.

extending to nose : *Psor.*

Forehead : Agar., bar-c., cham., coc-c., dulc., eupi., kali-c., mag-m., plat., spig.

left : Agar.

morning : Bar-c., squil.

rising, on : Bar-c., squil.

extending to mouth : Eupi.

eyes, over : Dulc., kali-c., plat.

while walking : Plat.

sides of : Agar., clem., ol-an.

Occiput : Agar., *spig.*

left : Agar.

lying amel. : *Spig.*

Sides : Agar., carl., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon : Agar.

air, open : Rat.

walking in open air : Agar.

extending to occiput : Clem.

Temples : Agar., bar-c., cham., clem., coloc., mang.

midnight : Agar.

dinner, after : Agar.

Bursting : Aesc., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars-m., ars., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cemic., clem., cob., coc-c., coff., **Con.**, cupr., dig., dios., dol., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, gymn., ham., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mill., mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : *Sulph.*

morning : Am-m., dios., ham., lac-c., lach., phos.

gradually increasing till evening : Bry., sang., sep.

first opening the eyes on : *Bry.*

waking, on : Cham., *con.*, hydr., nux-v.

evening : Caps., clem., ham., rat.

night : Cact., carb-an., cedr., *hep.*

waking him : *Hep.*

air, open in : **Bell.**, glon.

amel. : Kali-bi.

binding up head amel. : Lac-d., mag-m., sil.

calvarium were being lifted, as if : **Cann-i.**

closing eyes, on : *Chin.*

coughing, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., **Caps.**, *chin.*, coc-c., dios., hep., hydr., kali-bi., *lach.*, lact-ac., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., ol-j., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rumx., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**

day, every : *Sulph.*

eating, after : *Graph.*, nat-s., nux-v.

dinner, after : Kali-bi.

fever, with : Aesc., bell.

fly to pieces, as if would : Arg-n., asaf., bar-c., carb-an., caust., graph., hep.

increasing and decreasing gradually : Mez., stront.

influenza, during : Naja.

jar, from any : Bell., *chin.*, sil.

lying down amel. : *Ferr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., sang.

menses, before : Brom., calc., cham., ham., nat-m.

during : Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, kreos., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., sang., sep.

p.179

instead of : Nux-m.

mental exertion : Arg-n., ptel.

reading or writing amel. : Ign.

motion, from : Caps., *chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyss., mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sil., sol-n., spig.

continued hard motion amel. : Sep.

of the eyes : Chin., ptel., *puls.*

opening eyes amel. : *Chin.*

press with hands, must : Carb-an., *glon.*, *mag-m.*

resting head amel. : Kali-bi.

rubbing amel. : **Phos.**

sitting, while : Phos.

bent over, while : Rat.

sleep amel. : *Sang.*, sep.

sneezing : Nat-m.

split open with a wedge, as if : Lachn.

stool, after : Rat.

straining at : Ind.

stooping, while : *Ham.*, hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyss., nat-m., ptel., sep., stry.

talking aloud, while : Ign.

turning head, after : Lyss.

waking, on : Cham., chin., con., ham., hydr., *lach.*, nux-v.

walking, while : Caps., kali-bi., stront.

in open air amel. : *Sang.*

weather, wet, agg. : Carb-an.

weeks, every six : **Mag-m.**

wrapping up amel. : *Mag-m.*

Brain would burst out, as if : Alum., arg-n., cemic., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.

Forehead : *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., *calc.*, caps., chin-s., crot-c., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hydr., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta., *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stry., sulph., thuj., ust., **Zinc.**

morning : Sulph.

10 a.m. : *Gels.*

evening : Ruta.

night : *Crot-c.*

bandaging amel. : Lac-d.

coughing, on : *Nat-m.*, ol-j., staph., stict.

eating, after : Am-c., *graph.*

exercise, after : Nat-c.

lying, while : *Gels.*

menses, during : Lyc., nat-m.

paroxysmal : Kali-c.

extending to nose : *Dulc.*

eyes, over : Crot-c., kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput : Aloe., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr., *gels.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

excitement : *Ferr.*

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy : **Calc.**

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs agg. 10 a.m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet : *Gels.*

Sides : Asar., brom., *glon.*, nicc., *puls.*, zinc.

menses, during : Glon., lach.

standing, while : Zinc.

Temples : Apis., *bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cemic., *cina.*, glon., hell., ign., Ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., merc-i-f., *sang.*, sol-n., staph.

right : *Bell.*, sang.

afternoon : Sang.

coughing, on : Cina.

walking in open air amel. : *Sang.*

Vertex : *Am-c.*, am-m., bapt., calc., **Carb-an.**, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hyper.*, lact-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Sil.**, spig., spong., stront., xan.

morning : Am-m.

afternoon, while walking : Stront.

night : Carb-an.

binding up head amel. : **Sil.**

blown off, as if : Cham.

coughing, on : Sanic.

fly off, as if would : Cemic.

forced asunder, as if : Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v., *sil.*

p.180

walking, while : Stront.

wet weather : Carb-an.

Cleaving (See Cutting and darting)

Come off, pain as if top of head would : Alum., bapt., cact., cann-s., cham., cemic., cob., cupr-s., lith., merc., sang., ther.

jar, at every : Cob., merc.

straining at stool : Ind.

Cramping : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., calc., carb-v., cina., colch., *coloc.*, croc., eug., gels., *ign.*, kali-c., mag-m., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, psor., ran-s., rheum., sep., squil., stann., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning, early after rising : Mag-c.

evening : Alum.

rubbing forehead amel. : Thuj.

suppressed catarrh, from : *Acon.*

study and exertion from, after ague : Gels.

vexation, after : Mag-c.

extending to malar bone : Bell.

Forehead : Aeth., bell., croc., ign., *plat.*

above root of nose : Arn., bell., spong.

as if would lose senses : *Acon.*, *ign.*

Occiput : Am-m., *camph.*, dios.

small spot, in : Am-m.

stooping : Camph.

Sides : Bell., phos., sars., thuj.

right : Bell.

left : Phos., thuj.

cold, crampy : Phos.

Temples : Agar., *calc.*, cann-s., cina., indg., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plat., sil., verb., zinc.

right : Nat-m.

left : Agar., indg., kali-c., sil.

afternoon : *Plat.*

tickling, with : Cann-s.

extending into teeth : Nat-m.

Crushed, as if shattered, beaten to pieces : Acon., aeth., alum., anan., **Arg-m.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, eupho., graph., hell., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyss., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., verat.

Cutting, darting, stabbing : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., alum., am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., cadm., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., cinnb., cocc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., ferr., glon., graph., hell., hep., hura., ip., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., psor., puls., sang., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., tarent., til., verat.

morning : Coloc., mag-c.

afternoon : Nat-p., ptel.

evening : *Bell.*, kali-i.

night : Dig.

air, open, agg. : Nat-m.

amel. : Am-c.

binding up head amel. : Carb-ac.

blowing nose : Sep.

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if : Nicc.

closing eyes amel. : Til.

cold air agg. : Kali-i., *spig.*

cold applications amel. : Til.

coughing, when : Asim., bell., ziz.

exertion, on : Ambr., til.

heat agg. : Kali-i.

heat amel. : *Lach.*

knife, as with a : Alum., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, calc., cocc., *con.*, kali-bi., lach., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m.

followed by sensation of coldness : Arn.

light : Carb-ac.

lying amel. : Ambr.

menses, after : *Nat-m.*

motion agg. : Chin., til.

of arms : Caust.

of eyes : Dros.

amel. : Kali-i.

noise : Carb-ac.

rest agg. : Caps.

amel. : Til.

p.181

sleep, during : Dig.

amel. : Stram.

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst : Lachn.

standing, while : Agar., calc.

stepping agg. : Alum., ambr.

stooping, on : Arn., caust., chin., dros., ferr-p., nicc.

storm, before : *Sil.*

supporting head on hands amel. : Dros., hydr.

thinking of it amel. : Cic.

turning head : Cupr.

vexation, after : *Mag-c.*

walking agg. : Calc.

amel. : *Caps.*, hep.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, bism., calc., camph., carb-ac., *caust.*, *chel.*, cinnb., coc-c., coloc., con., *cupr.*, cycl., dios., dros., ferr., jug-r., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mang., nat-m., podo., sabin., seneg., sep., stann., tarent., ter., **Valer.**

morning : Coloc., viol-t.

air, open agg. : Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on : Sep.

coughing, on : Hyos., ziz.

knife, as with : *Lach.*, mang., nat-m., sabin., ter.

menses, during : Apis.

motion, on : Acon., arn., lach.

pressure agg. : Calc., *cupr.*

pulsating : Acon.

standing, while : Agar.

stooping, when : Caust.

walking agg. : Calc.

extending to occiput : *Bell.*, bism.

right to left : *Aesc.*

eyes, above : *Hydr.*

eyes, above right : Bism., *chel.*, nat-a.

nose, above root of : Led.

Occiput : Aesc., ail., *arg-n.*, aster., *aur-s.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., chin., *con.*, *cupr.*, dig., glon., med., mur-ac., nat-m., sang., sars., **Sulph.**, syph.

night : **Syph.**

knife, as with a : *Con.*, nat-m.

motion agg. : Chin.

pulsation, with every : *Con.*

stooping agg. : Chin.

walking : Calc.

extending to eyes : Chin.

to forehead : Arg-n.

Sides : Arg-n., *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, cic., cocc., hura., iris., kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., nat-m., nat-p., rumx., spig., tarent.

right : *Bell.*

left : *Arg-n.*

morning : Tarent.

ascending : Lach.

coughing, on : Mang.

knife, as with a : *Arn.*

pressure, on : Aesc.

warm applications amel. : Lach.

Temples : Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., aster., bap., bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *chel.*, chin., cime., coc-c., *coloc.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dios., eup-per., euphr., form., genist., glon., graph., guai., *ham.*, hura., *hydr.*, iris., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., lach., lyc.,

mag-c., manc., med., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, onos., ph-ac., phos., plb., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., senec., stram., stront., sulph., tarent., verb., xan.

right : Apoc., *chel.*, ptel., stram., verb.

left : Bar-c., *coloc.*, genist., guai., *kali-i.*, onos.

when chewing : Am-c.

knife, as with a : Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool : *Lyc.*

pressure agg. : Verb.

rhythmical : Calc.

stool, standing as : *Lyc.*

extending to eyes : Berb.

to jaw : Glon.

temple to temple : **Bell.**, *chin.*, *sulph.*

Vertex : Acon., *bell.*, calc., carb-an., con., *lach.*, nat-m., senec., **Thuj.**, verat.

walking, while : *Carb-an.*

Digging (See Boring)

p.182

Drawing : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-t., apis., aran., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cime., cimx., cina., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eug., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, guai., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., rhod., sulph., zinc.

rising, on : Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising : Am-c.

forenoon : Kali-c.

noon, amel. : **Bry.**

afternoon : Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening : All-c., aloe., ang., bov., cast., crot-h., dulc., graph., hipp., kali-n., kalm., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in : Coloc.

night : *Kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg. : *Caust.*

open, in : *Con.*, grat., kalm., mang., plect.

amel. : Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in : Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel. : Caust.

breath, when holding : Agar.

chewing, while : Sulph.

chilliness, during : Eupi., *glon.*

church, while in : Zinc.

closing eyes : Sabad.

amel. : Til.

cold applications amel. : Til.

cough, during : Iris.

damp weather, during : *Rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : Caust.

dinner, after : Bell., nat-c., phos.

draught of air, from : Til., valer.

eating, during : Dulc.

after : Ant-t., bell., chin-a., crot-h., mill., nat-c., phos.

amel. : Con., sulph.

hat, pressure of : Carb-v.

heat of sun amel. : Stront.

heated, when : Carb-v.

house, on entering, amel. : Mang., plect.

lying down amel. : Asar.

with head high amel. : Gels.

menses, during : Berb., mag-c., sang.

mental exertion, from : Bor., calc., cina., coff., gins., nat-m., sulph.

motion, on : Arg-n., bism., tab., til.

amel. : Arg-m., bell., eupi., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

moving head, on : Cact., staph.

nausea, during : Croc.

paroxysms : Thuj.

periosteum, as if in : *Merc-c.*, *merc.*

preceded by drawing in armpit : Petr.

pressure agg. : Cina.

amel. : Chin.

pulsating : Ars.

rising, when : Bry., coloc., nat-m.

round the head : Bov., carb-v.

sitting, while : Arg-m., chin., meny., *mur-ac.*, squil.

sneezing, frequent, amel. : Lil-t.

standing, while : Agar., mag-c.

amel. : *Tarax.*

stooping low, on : *Ign.*

stretching agg. : Agar.

stripes, as if, in : Arg-n.

swallowing, on : Mag-c.

thunderstorm, during : *Rhod.*

touch, on : Con., **Staph.**

waking, when : Agar.

walking, while : Chel., coloc.

warmth amel. : Stront.

of bed amel. : Caust.

p.183

extending to eyes : **Nit-ac.**

face : Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.

forward : Carb-v., nat-m.

here and there : Ambr., ip., mosch., nux-v.

neck : Graph.

nose : Ant-t.

occiput : *Ars.*, glon.

spine : Kali-n., *mosch.*, thuj.

temples : Asar.

Forehead : Acon., **Agar.**, all-c., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., chel., chin., cic., *ctic.*, cina., clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., gins., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hipp., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rheum., *rhod.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tarax., ter., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Caps., meny., nit-ac., rat., ruta., sabin., stann.

left : Asaf., bar-c., cina., clem., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dulc., *rhod.*, thuj., verb., viol-o.

morning : Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*

waking, on : Agar., am-c., *nux-v.*, thuj.

forenoon : *Kali-c.*, mag-c., sulph., thuj.

10 a.m. : Thuj.

noon : Petr., zing.

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Verat.

evening : Graph., kali-n.

night : Nat-m.

midnight : *Kali-c.*

alternating with pains in the wrist : Sulph.

dinner, after : Phos.

exertion, during : *Zinc.*

intermittent : Thuj.

lying while : Nat-m.

menses, during : Mag-c.

mental exertion : *Calc.*, sulph.

opening eyes agg. : Ars.

pressure amel. : Mang.

raising the eyes : Puls.

rising after : Coloc.

sitting, while : *Aur-m-n.*

standing, while : Agar.

stooping : Mang.

turning eyes to side : Dig.

walking, while : Arg-n., rat.

wandering : Chel.

wine agg. : Rhod.

worm, as if a, crept through : Sulph.

extending to eyes : Agar., cann-i., glon., hep., *kali-c.*, lil-t.

lower jaw : Nat-m.

neck : Bor., kali-n., *mosch.*, viol-t.

nose : **Agar.**, glon., guai., *kali-c.*, nux-v.

occiput : Graph., *sep.*

eyes, above : *Agar.*, asaf., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-an., *chel.*, colch., con., *ign.*, lyss., nat-m., nit-ac., *puls.*, seneg., spig., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right : Aur., dulc., ign., lyss.

left : Chel., nat-m., spig., thuj.

feel as if projecting, with sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeball and backward into middle of brain, sight weak : **Par.**

mental exertion : Calc.

nose, above root of : Acon., agar., asar., *carb-v.*, caust., *hep.*, merc., nat-m., rheum., spong., zing.

mental exertion, on : Nat-m.

Occiput : *Agar.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bell., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., coc-c., cocc., coloc., corn., cycl., dros., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins., glon., graph., guai., hyper., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plect., puls., ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sel., *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*

p.184

morning : Kali-bi.

forenoon : Sulph.

noon amel. : **Bry.**

afternoon : Agar.

evening in bed : Graph.

bed, in : Agar., graph.

bending head backward amel. : Cact.

chewing, while : Sulph.

eating, after : Agar., ant-t.

mental exertion : *Calc.*, chin.

motion amel. : Arg-m.

of head : *Cact.*, staph.

pressure amel. : Chin., mang.

sitting, while : Chin., meny., squil.

standing, while : Mag-c.

stooping : Mang.

swallowing : Mag-c.

walking amel. : Chin.

wandering : Mez.

extending to ears : Bar-c., cann-s.

forehead : Chel., chin.

neck, before going to sleep : *Bry.*

nape of : Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.

nose : Corn.

upper cervical region and shoulders, amel. resting head high on pillow, with eyes half closed; sleepy : Gels.

upward from nape : Ambr., carb-v., ferr.

sides of : Alum., aur-m-n., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *fl-ac.*, kali-n., kali-s., laur., mez., nat-s., phos., sep., thuj., zinc.

right : Alum., caust., nat-c., rhod.

left : Calc., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, zinc.

forenoon : Alum., sulph.

alternating with similar sensation in the ball of thumb : Arg-m.

bending head backward amel. : Chin.

cramp like : Kali-n., *sulph.*

drawn back, as if head would be : Nat-c.

paroxysmal : Rhod.

pressive : *Chin.*, *spig.*

rheumatic : Coff.

warm room : Zing.

extending from left to right : *Squil.*

Sides : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., asaf., bar-ac., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cimx., cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., dros., fl-ac., gran., hell., indg., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lach., led., lyc., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

right : Alum., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, calc., camph., cocc., fl-ac., lach., lyc., *ph-ac.*, phos., spong., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

left : Anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., bar-c., brom., colch., iod., **Kali-c.**, nit-ac., rhus-t., sars., sep.

evening : Phos.

air, open : Grat.

draft of cold air : Caust.

increases gradually and ceases suddenly, feeling as if a nerve had been torn : Arg-m.

motion agg. : Arg-n.

rheumatic : Sep.

side lain on : Ph-ac.

spots : Phos.

tearing : Thuj.

twitching : Plat.

warm bed amel. : Caust.

extending to clavicle : Ind.

face : Cupr.

forehead : Bry.

neck : *Chel.*, cupr-ac., lyc.

orbits : Crot-h.

teeth : Crot-h., iod.

behind ears : Caust.

Temples : Acon., *agar.*, ambr., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, asar., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., casc., caust., chel., chin-s., *cina.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., eupi., guai., hep., hipp., indg., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj., til., zinc., zing.

p.185

right : *Bell.*, *calc.*, caust., *cina.*, coff., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sabad., *sars.*, squil.

left : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, caps., colch., cycl., dulc., *lach.*, *petr.*, plat., *spig.*, *tarax.*, thuj., zinc.

afternoon : Dulc.

evening : Alumn., calc., dig., ran-b., zinc.

air, open, amel. : Olnd.

ceasing suddenly : Caust.

chilliness, during : Eupi.

closing eyes : Sabin.

coughing : *Cina.*

eating, while : Calc.

increasing gradually : Caust.

motion, on : Tab.

periodical, every two days : Cact.

pressure agg. : Cina.

sitting, while : Arg-m., *tarax.*

spots : Sul-ac.

standing amel. : *Tarax.*

touch, on : Con.

walking : Con.

amel. : *Tarax.*

extending to eye : Aloe.

face : Ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, seneg.

forehead, across : Chin-s., lach., lact., lyc., sabin.

head : Ambr., dulc.

jaw, upper : Arg-n.

vertex : Aur-m., cycl.

zygoma : **Bry.**

Vertex : Anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bov., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., *chel.*, cinnb., crot-h., dulc., grat., hell., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., led., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., ran-s., ruta., sars., spig., spong., stann., til., zinc.

morning : Hell.

evening : Bov., crot-h., dulc., ol-an.

before going to bed : Cinnb.

walking, while : Chel.

extending to eyes : Nux-m.

forehead : Led.

neck : Chel.

nose while eating : Dulc.

temple : Chel.

Drawing, tightening : Asaf., bar-c., cann-i., carb-v., *caust.*, clem., coloc., dig., *graph.*, gymn., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., rhod., sabad., samb., stram., sulph., ther., verb.

Dull pain : Aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coll.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *echi.*, eup-pur., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., *Ind.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., ter., teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning : Agar., Ind., lach.

afternoon : Bapt.

evening : Carb-s., Ind., pall.

eating amel. : Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes : Agar.

pressure amel. : *Apis.*, *cimic.*

Forehead : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., **Carb-ac.**, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coll.*, coloc., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, eupho., *euphr.*, fl-ac., form., *glon.*, hell., hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., iris., laur., lept., mygal., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., rheum., sabad., sars., *sep.*, verat., zinc.

eye, over : Apis., cann-i., nat-a., *sep.*, urt-u., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left : Acet-ac.

p.186

Occiput : *Aesc.*, alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, chin., cic., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., *echi.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, med., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ran-s., rhod., rumx., samb., *sec.*, stram., stront., thuj., urt-u.

extending to vertex : *Cimic.*

Sides : Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

left : *Cinnb.*

Temples : Aesc., *agar.*, **Carb-ac.**, chin., cupr-ar., echi., Ind., laur., ph-ac., stront., verat.

from temple to temple : Lob.

Vertex : Aeth., agn., ant-c., cemic., gels., lach., mez.

Flying pain (See Wandering under Pain in general)

Foreign body, as if : *Con.*, fl-ac., rhod.

Gnawing : Calc., canth., *coloc.*, led., lyc., nat-m., paeon., par., phos., ran-s., zinc.

night : Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily : Lyc.

otalgia, with : Ran-s.

pulsating : Par.

Forehead : Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence, frontal : Bell.

eye, above right, morning : Dros.

nose, above : Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput : Calc., dros., glon., led., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides : Phos., *thuj.*

Temples : Led., ran-s., sol-n.

right : Sol-n.

Vertex : *Ant-c.*, meny., ran-s.

Grasping : Arg-n., ars., con., hell., mag-m., nat-s.

Forehead, cold foot bath amel. : Nat-s.

Grinding : Agar., anac., aur., myric.

evening : Anac.

coughing agg. : Aur.

pressure amel. : Anac.

Forehead : Agar., anac.

eating amel. : Anac.

frontal eminence left : Agar.

Gripping : Con., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

Grumbling : Hep., indg., sul-ac.

Hacking : Am-c., ars., aur., kali-n., lyc., ph-ac.

Jerking : Acon., aeth., agar., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, rat., sabad., samb., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj.

alternating sides : Samb.

ascending steps, on : **Bell.**, *ign.*

bending forwards : Ph-ac.

drinking cold water amel. : Kali-c.

light agg. : Carb-ac.

lying amel. : Chin.

menses, during : Eupi.

motion, on : *Chin.*

amel. : Stann.

noise agg. : Carb-ac.

raising the eyes : *Ign.*

turning suddenly, on : Sil.

walking, while : **Bell.**, *chin.*

in open air : *Chin.*, *spig.*

wandering : Chel., stront.

Forehead : Apis., arn., bor., cann-i., caust., cham., *chin.*, lyc., op., *prun-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *thuj.*

left : Alumn., caps.

evening : Alumn.

night : Sil.

across : Sabad.

alternating with dull aching : Stann.

stooping, on : Sil.

extending backward : *Prun-s.*

outward : Lyc.

p.187

Occiput : Acon., *bell.*, cedr., fl-ac., glon., kali-c., prun-s., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

intermitting : Canth.

walking in open air : *Spig.*

extending forward : Arg-n.

to nape : Calc.

Sides : Aeth., alum., caust., *chin.*, graph., kreos., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., sabin., spig.

right : Graph., kreos., *prun-s.*, sabin.

left : Aeth., spig.

Temples : Acon., apis., arn., calc., carb-ac., cast., *chin.*, glon., kali-c., lact., lil-t., ox-ac., plb., *spig.*, stann., sulph., valer.

right : Sul-ac.

left : Stann.

stepping on : *Spig.*

extending downward : Anac.

upper jaw to : *Chin.*

upward : Am-m., spong.

Vertex : Anac., *calc.*, gent-c., kali-i., meny., mur-ac., ran-s., sil., spong.

here and there : Kali-i.

paroxysmal : *Sil.*

Lacerating (See Tearing)

Lancinating (See Cutting) : Acon., aesc., alum., am-c., ambr., anan., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, cadm., calc., *cupr.*, dros., gins., graph., hep., hura., ip., kali-i., mag-c., manc., sang., spig., squil., tarent.

morning : Mag-c.

rising after : Coloc., mag-c.

evening : *Bell.*, kali-i.

night : Tarent.

air, cold, agg. : Kali-i., *spig.*

open amel. : Am-c.

cold applications amel. : *Ars.*

exertion, on : Ambr.

heat agg. : Kali-i.

lying amel. : Ambr.

motion amel. : Kali-i.

stepping : Ambr.

stooping, on : Arn.

turning head agg. : Cupr.

vertigo, with : Nat-m.

waking, on : Tarent.

walking fast : *Calc.*

in open air amel. : Hep.

Brain, base of : Aesc.

Forehead : *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, coloc., *cupr.*, *dros.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., lyc., tarent.

morning : Viol-t.

rising, on : Coloc.

afternoon : Sol-t-ae.

moving eyes : *Dros.*

pressure agg. : *Cupr.*

extending to occiput : *Bell.*

eminence, frontal : Thuj.

left : Thuj.

Occiput : Aesc., aster., aur-s., *bufo.*, canth., *con.*, *cupr.*, *sang.*, sec., syph.

night : Syph.

pulsation, with every : *Con.*

Sides : Bell., *calc.*, cocc., hura., kali-bi., spig., tarent.

morning : Tarent.

extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw : Hura.

Temples : Ail., anan., aster., *bell.*, blatta., crot-c., *cupr.*, form., *ham.*, hura., **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.

left when chewing : Am-c.

temple to temple : **Bell.**

Nail, as from a : *Agar.*, arn., asaf., carb-v., caust., **Coff.**, dulc., euon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ptel., *puls.*, ruta., sang., *sep.*, staph., thea., **Thuj.**

morning, rising on : Ptel.

air, open, in : Coff.

alcoholics, after : Ruta.

menses, during : Arn., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

walking in open air : *Thuj.*

Forehead : Caust., hell., *ign.*, lyc., sabin., **Thuj.**

p.188

left side : Thuj.

extending from occiput to forehead : Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left : **Thuj.**

Occiput : *Cimic.*, *hep.*, *mosch.*, puls., tarent.

in one side : Puls.

extending to vertex : *Cimic.*

Sides : Acon., *agar.*, chel., *coff.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ruta., staph., **Thuj.**

right : *Agar.*

dinner, after : **Thuj.**

driven outward, were, amel. lying on it : **Ign.**

pressure amel. : **Thuj.**

walking about amel. : *Agar.*

Temples : *Am-br.*, *arn.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *sang.*, *spira.*

right : *Spira.*

morning : *Sang.*

temple, to : *Ham.*

Vertex : *Euon.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *hura.*, *manc.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

3 to 4 a.m. : *Thuj.*

walking in open air, amel. : *Thuj.*

Open, as if : *Carb-an.*, *cimic.*, *guano.*, *sil.*

Opening and shutting : **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*

moving head or turning eyes, on : *Cimic.*

Occiput : *Cocc.*, *sep.*

air, open, amel. : *Sep.*

cold application amel. : *Sep.*

Pecking : *Carb-an.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*

Forehead : *Carb-an.*

Pinching : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *verb.*

evening : *Alum.*

sleep, after : *Rheum.*

stooping : *Alum.*

walking, on : *Sil.*

Forehead : Acon., anac., calc., eug., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., psor., rheum., staph., verat.

extending to root of nose : Op.

Occiput : Am-m., carb-v., chel., hipp., *petr.*

Sides : Calc., crot-h., lyc., mez., petr., sep., squil.

Temples : **Arg-m.**, calc., carb-an., crot-h., *kali-c.*, lec., merc., mez., olnd., *sulph.*, **Verb.**

right : Crot-h., merc., olnd.

left : Kali-c., nat-p.

forceps, as with : Calc., ph-ac., verb.

extending to ear : Nat-p.

Plug, peg or wedge, as from a (See Nail) : *Anac.*, arg-m., asaf., bov., caust., cocc., con., dulc., hep., jac., kreos., olnd., plat., prun-s., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sul-ac.*

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly severe blows : Sul-ac.

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head burns, cannot get warm; whines : Lachn.

Forehead : Anac., asaf., caust., jac., sul-ac.

Occiput : *Arg-m.*, bov., canth., con., hep., puls., rhod., tarent.

Sides : *Asaf.*, dulc., **Hep.**, *plat.*

Temples : *Anac.*, *asaf.*, cocc., dulc., hep., sul-ac., *thuj.*

mental exertion, on : *Anac.*

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart : *Cimic.*

Pressing (See Bursting, Drawing) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*, apis., aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-*

s., **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cimid., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-c., crot-h., cub., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., eug., *euon.*, *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., **Glou.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lact., lam., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meli., *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pip-m., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, rhus-v., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tanac., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ter., ther., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., xan., zinc., zing.

p.189

morning : *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., arg-n., asaf., benz-ac., bor., bov., *bry.*, cann-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chin., cimid., coloc., *con.*, croc., cycl., gamb., glon., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., **Lach.**, lyc., mez., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., pip-m., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

rising on : Cinnb., graph., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., ox-ac., psor., sabin., squil., **Sulph.**

waking, on : Agar., alum., anac., arg-n., coc-c., *con.*, ferr., gels., *graph.*, hep., mez., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., ph-ac., zinc.

3 to 4 a.m. : Thuj.

noon : Agar., cedr., manc., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

sleep, after : Calad.

toward amel. : Bry., nat-m.

afternoon : Alum., ang., cann-i., carb-v., cham., coloc., graph., hell., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., naja., nat-c., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., senec., sep., stram.

2 p.m. : Alum.

evening : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, arg-n., ars., cast., cham., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., dig., dios., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., hell., hydr-ac., hyper., kali-bi., kalm., *lyss.*, mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., phos., rhod., *rhut-t.*, sep., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

amel. : Ran-b.

lying down, after : Stann.

sunset, after : Nat-s.

walking, while : Dulc.

night : Guai., hep., lyc., nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

waking, on : Canth., *psor.*

2 a.m. : Ars.

air, in open : Agar., caust., chel., *chin.*, ferr., glon., hep., laur., *merc.*, nux-v., rhus-t.

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, bov., cinnb., coloc., *hell.*, hydr-ac., jatr., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., *phos.*, sabin., seneg.

cold agg. : Ferr., *sil.*

armor, as if in : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., *berb.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, clem., *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, hell., *ip.*, *lil-t.*, **Nit-ac.**, peti., pyrog., *spig.*, stry., sulph., zinc.

ascending steps, on : Arn., lyc., **Meny.**, *ph-ac.*

asunder : Acon., aesc., aloe., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc-p., caps., *carb-an.*, chel., **Chin.**, cocc., con., daph., eupho., gels., hell., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., *prun-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., tarax., *thuj.*, zinc.

band, as if by : *Carb-ac.*, clem., cocc., *gels.*, glon., iod., ip., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, op., osm., *spig.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**

bed, while in : Kalm., nat-s., ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph.

bending backward agg. : Mang.

amel. : *Bell.*, ph-ac., thuj.

head forward, on : Bell., ferr-p., nat-m., ph-ac.

binding up the head amel. : *Arg-n.*

blowing nose agg. : Chel.

boards, as if compressed by two : Ip.

breakfast, after : Chel., hydr., sars.

amel. : Bov., *psor.*

burning : Aloe., alum., lact., mang., nux-m., sep., sul-ac., tarax.

cap like a (See Armor) : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., berb., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, crot-c., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hell., ip., *lil-t.*, peti., pyrog., stry., sulph., zinc.

p.190

changeable : Bell., gins., *ign.*

chill, during : Sep., tarent.

with coldness all over : Camph., stann.

closing eyes amel. : Chel.

coffee, after : Arum-t., nat-s.

cold application amel. : *Phos.*

company, while in : Lyc., mag-c.

congestion, as from : Apis., chin., merl., nux-m., rhus-v.

constipation, during : Jatr.

constricting : *Cocc.*, graph.

coughing, while : Acon., alum., ambr., anac., *arn.*, brom., **Bry.**, chel., coc-c., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac., petr., phos., ruta., sars., sep., spig., verb.

covered, pressing with distress, while : *Led.*

cramp-like : Ars., colch., ph-ac., *plat.*, ran-s., zinc.

darkness, in : Sil.

deep-seated : Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic., con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.

descending on : Meny.

digging : Bry., clem.

dinner, during : Pall.

after : Alumn., calc., carb-an., ol-an., ruta., seneg., tab., thuj., *zinc*.

downward : Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic., *cina*., cocc., con., *cupr*., hura., laur., mang., meny., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac*., *phos*., plat., rhus-t., senn., sil., spig., spong., *sulph*., verat.

drawing : Agar., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., ran-b., ran-s., *rhod*., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., staph., tarax., thuj.

drinking agg. : Cocc., merc.

dull : Aloe., apis., canth., cemic., con., ferr., hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.

eating, after : Alumn., calc., carb-an., carb-v., clem., *cocc*., con., graph., hydr., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta., sep., tab., thuj., *zinc*.

amel. : Psor.

excitement, after : Chin-s.

exertion agg. : **Bell**., *hell*., *nat-c*.

fever, during : Sep.

hay-fever, with : Sabad.

forward : Asar., *bry*., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

gnawing : *Ran-s*.

hat, pressure of : *Calc-p*., *carb-v*., **Nit-ac**., phys.

as from tight hat : Sulph.

heated, when : Am-c.

hiccough, during : *Bry*.

hot things, from : *Arum-t*.

increasing and decreasing slowly : *Stann*.

inward : *Alum.*, *anac.*, asar., bov., calc., cham., *cocc.*, coff., *dulc.*, graph., *hell.*, ign., merc., nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, *ran-s.*, sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., zing.

sharp corners, as if by : Cham.

light agg. : Cann-i.

looking steadily : Helon., *puls.*

lying, while : Glon., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-s., nux-v., **Tarax.**

amel. : Bell., **Lach.**, nit-ac., spig.

head high amel. : *Spig.*

side, on : Bar-c., calad.

menses, before : Bell., cemic., hep., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., sep., sil.

during : Acon., bell., berb., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*, cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., **Kreos.**, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., plat., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*

after : Ust.

mental exertion, from : Anac., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, cham., *cocc.*, coff., colch., dig., helon., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, **Pic-ac.**, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, ter.

reading, while : **Bell.**, *cocc.*, helon., *lyc.*

while attention is concentrated : Helon.

p.191

motion, on : Acon., agn., *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., cocc., cupr., dulc., ferr-p., glon., *hell.*, hyper., lach., mez., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhod., *spig.*, sulph., thuj.

amel. : *Agar.*, *ferr.*, op., pip-m., sulph., *valer.*

arms, of : Rhus-t.

eyes, of : *Bell.*, *chel.*, hep., *puls.*

head, of the : *Glou.*, nat-s.

while walking : Ars.

muscles of face : *Spig.*

open air, in, amel. : Acon.

noise agg. : *Nit-ac.*, ph-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before : *Carb-an.*

opening eyes, after sleep : Rhus-t.

outward : *Acon.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chel., cime., cob., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., glon., *hell.*, hep., hyper., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., lyc., meny., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *olnd.*, par., *ph-ac.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *prun-s.*, psor., ptel., ran-s., rhod., sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

contents would be forced out, as if : Lil-t.

sharp instrument, as if by a : Prun-s.

paroxysmal : Agar., carb-v., cham., ign., **Lach.**, ter.

perspiration amel. : Thuj.

pressure amel. : Alum., alumn., *arg-n.*, asaf., *cact.*, chin., dios., *hell.*, lach., *meny.*, merc., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., *puls.*, pyrog., sang., stann., thuj.

upon the floor, desires : Sang.

pulsating : *Bry.*, *chin.*, **Puls.**, *ruta.*

raising eyes : *Bry.*

reading, while : Agn., bell., *cocc.*, hell., lyc.

riding in a carriage : Cocc., *nit-ac.*

rising, on : Apis., asaf., bell., cinnb., glon., mag-s., nit-ac., *spig.*

after, amel. : Laur., ran-b., stann.

stooping, from : Lyc.

room, in : Am-m., coc-c., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**

amel. : *Chin.*, *hep.*, merc., valer.

crowded : Mag-c.

entering, on : Bov.

warm : Acon., **Apis.**, cann-i., *coc-c.*, **Puls.**

rubbing amel. : Op., ph-ac., phos.

running amel. : Hipp.

rythmical : Ruta.

shaking head, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *chin.*, ferr-p., **Glon.**

sitting, while : Agar., alum., benz-ac., *bry.*, fl-ac., **Lach.**

amel. : Asar., **Bell.**, calad., pic-ac.

erect, while : Mang.

up in bed amel. : **Bell.**, canth.

sleep agg. : *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, calad., cocc., **Lach.**, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., tarent., thuj., *verat.*

amel. : Thuj.

siesta, after, agg. : Calad.

sleeping on the affected side (left), while : Caust.

smoking, from : *Calad.*, mag-c.

sneezing, after : Apis., cina.

spots, in : Acon., asar., *bell.*, cic., dig., dulc., glon., ign., meph., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., ph-ac., psor., thuj., zinc.

standing : Alum.

stepping agg. : **Bell.**, *bry.*, coc-c., *glon.*, hell., lyc.

stool, before : Merc.

during : Coloc., gran., merc.

after : *Lyc.*, sil., spig.

stooping, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., coloc., fl-ac., hep., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., merc., par., petr., phos., *puls.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., thuj., zing.

amel. : Caust., mang.

compelled to stoop : Cann-i., ign.

sun, in, passes off in shade : Brom.

supper, after : Carb-v., ran-b.

talking loudly, from : Spig.

tea, after warm, amel. : Glon.

p.192

thinking of it : Cham., cocc., dig., *helon.*

turning eyes sideways : *Sil.*

toward affected side : Con.

upward : Fl-ac., guai., meph., ph-ac., spig.

using eyes : Gent-c., helon.

vise, as if in a : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-n.*, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, cadm., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., clem., *cocc.*, daph., eupho., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., petr., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*

open air amel. : Caust.

vomiting amel. : Stann.

walking, while : Alum., arn., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m.

in open air, while : Agar., **Bell.**, chin., con., dulc., ferr., glon., hell., lil-t., staph., thuj.

after : **Bell.**, sep., zinc.

wandering : Graph., *ign.*

washing, after amel. : Ferr., phos., *psor.*

cold amel. : Euphr.

weight, as from : Agar., alum., alumn., ars., bell., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina.*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

wet weather agg. : Sulph.

wrapping up head amel. : Kali-c.

writing, while : Bor., carb-an., ferr-i., gent-c., ign., kali-c., nat-c.

Brain, as if bound up : Acon., aeth., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry.**, calc., camph., *carb-v.*, cham., cemic., *cocc.*, colch., *crot-c.*, cupr., cycl., gels., graph., guai., hyper., indg., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., mag-s., manc., meny., *merc.*, morph., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., prun-s., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

cloth, by a : Cycl.

iron helmet, by an : *Crot-c.*

membranes were too tight : *Acon.*, carb-v., op., par., psor.

skull too small, as if : *Glon.*, morph., scut.

forward : *Acon.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.

inward : Asar., cupr., glon.

on the : Ars., *cann-i.*, glon., ign., manc., meny., ruta., sep.

outward : Agar., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., guai., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., *nat-m.*, phys., stann.

sharp corners, against, as if : Sabad.

skull against the, as if : Mez., rhod., rhus-v.

Forehead : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chim-m., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cime., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *cor-r.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent-c., gent., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guai., ham., hell., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, pip-m., *plat.*, plb., plect., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., teucr., thea., *ther.*, thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Mag-c., op., *phos.*, sil., **Stict.**

p.193

morning : Agar., am-m., ambr., ant-t., bor., brom., calc., caust., lyc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, zinc.

rising, after : Calc-ac., graph., nat-c., psor., spig., sulph.

amel. : *Ran-b.*

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., gels., mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

forenoon : Cocc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., sars., sulph.

menses, during : Sulph.

10 a.m. : Nat-m.

noon : Gent-c., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon : *Aloe.*, carb-v., *kali-c.*, ran-b., senec., sulph.

1 p.m. : Fl-ac.

evening : *Acon.*, alum., anac., cast., coff., coloc., dig., dulc., kali-c., kalm., mag-m., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

night, waking, on : Canth., *sil.*

air, open : *Bell.*, calc., caust., *glon.*, laur., rhus-t., valer.

amel. : *Alum.*, **Apis.**, brom., ferr-i., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, seneg., sep.

alternating with expansion : Tarax.

with stitching : **Valer.**

ascending steps : Arn., **Bell.**, meny.

backward : Dios., spong., tab.

ball, as from : Bell., con., mag-s., **Staph.**

band, as from : *Aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-ac.*, cedr., **Chel.**, coca., con., helon., indg., iod., iris., kali-p., *lac-c.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mill., **Sulph.**, tarent.

closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*

laughing, when : Iris.

bed, in : Ran-b.

bending head down, on : *Coloc.*, nat-m.

backward : Chin., stann.

amel. : *Bell.*, *ign.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, sep.

close the eyes, compelled to : **Bell.**, calc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat.

closing eyes amel. : *Chel.*, *nat-m.*

cold air agg. : *Nux-v.*

cold applications amel. : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, calc., **Phos.**

company agg. : *Plb.*

coughing, on : Acon., alum., arn., bell., brom., bry., chel., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac., phos., ruta., sars., sep., spong., verb.

cramp-like : **Plat.**

crowded room : *Mag-c., plat.*

descending steps : *Ferr.*, meny.

dinner, after : *Alum.*, calc., kali-bi., plat., sars., seneg., *zinc.*

downward : *Aloe.*, am-m., ambr., ant-t., *asar.*, bell., bry., cina., cocc., *glon.*, mur-ac., *par.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sabin.

dull point, as with a : Caust.

eating, after : *Am-c.*, carl., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph., lyc., nat-s.

amel. : Kali-p., psor.

excitement : Par.

exercise, after : Nat-c.

fever, during : Glon., thuj.

fingers, as from a : Ol-an., stront.

forward : Hydr., laur., mag-s., nux-m., rhus-t.

hat, as from a tight : *Alum.*

hiccough, from : *Bry.*

house, in, agg. : *Apis.*, cact.

intermittent : Arn., hyos., plat.

inward : Agar., aloe., alum., anac., ant-c., bapt., bell., brom., calc., cocc., croc., ferr., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, laur., mosch., *nux-v.*, olnd., *plat.*, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., spig., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., verb., zinc.

jarring agg. : Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., *spig.*, *sulph.*

light agg. : Cact.

looking intently : Puls., spong.

lying amel. : *Bell.*, nat-m., nat-s.

on back : *Coloc.*

amel. : *Nux-v.*, *spong.*

p.194

menses, before : Ign., *sil.*

during : Cast., lac-c., lyc., nux-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after : *Ferr.*

mental exertion, from : Anac., arn., asar., bor., cocc., *dig.*, *mag-c.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *psor.*, sabad., *sil.*

motion, on : Ant-t., **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, carb-v., cocc., cupr., dulc., kali-c., nat-s., par., ph-ac., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., *ther.*

amel. : *Cic.*, psor., valer.

of eye : *Chel.*, dulc., ph-ac., *puls.*

of head : Lyss., plat.

narrow, as if too : Gels.

noise agg. : **Bell.**, cact.

opening the eyes : *Ars.*, ph-ac.

outward : **Acon.**, all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., arg-n., *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cimx., cina., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cor-r.*, cupr., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thea., thuj., *verb.*, viol-t.

brain would come out, as though : Acon., all-c., am-c., ang., arn., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., coloc., *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., mez., nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, plat., puls., rat., rhod., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., thuj., verb.

paroxysmal : Plat., sep., verat.

pressure amel. : Am-c., *arg-n.*, calc., chin., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *spig.*, stann.

raising the head : Bar-ac.

reading, while : Arn., *calc.*, carb-s., cocc., *nat-m.*

riding : **Cocc.**

rising, on : Asaf., *bell.*, mag-s., *spig.*, *stram.*

room, in : *Acon.*, brom., nat-c.

shaking the head : Sep.

sitting, while : Agar., alum., *spong.*

amel. : *Bell.*

smoking : Calad., coloc., *mag-c.*

sneezing, after : Apis.

spots : **Nux-m.**, psor., *zinc.*

standing, while : **Alum.**, sang., staph.

stool, during : *Bry.*, coloc., *nux-v.*, rat., *spig.*

after : Spig.

stooping, while : Acon., arg-n., *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *coloc.*, cupr., fl-ac., kali-n., kreos., lyss., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *par.*, plat., sep., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph.

amel. : Bar-c., caust., con., verb.

sudden : Ther.

supper, after : Ran-b.

talking, after : Sil., ther., thuj.

thinking of it : Nat-s.

uncovering body amel. : Cor-r.

upward : Glon., valer.

waking, on : Agar., anac., ant-t., arg-n., cina., gels., mez., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.

walking, while : Anac., arg-n., *arn.*, *bry.*, calc., caust., *chin.*, cocc., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *spig.*

in open air : Am-c., arg-n., **Bell.**, calc., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, dulc., plat.

amel. : Bor., calc., cor-r., *sang.*, *sep.*

rapidly : Caust.

warm room : Acon., **Apis.**, ferr-i., *plat.*, ran-b.

amel. : Am-c.

stove agg. : *Apis.*, *arn.*

wedge-like (See Plug)

p.195

weight or stone, as if : Acon., am-m., aur., bell., cham., dig., *glon.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *par.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., tarax.

weight of hat : Carb-v.

writing, while : Bor., kali-c., lyc.

extending downward : *Bry.*, chin-s., merc.

eyes, to : Asar., bell., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., nux-m., op., *phos.*

inward : Agar., laur.

neck, to : Chel.

nose, to : Agar., aloe., am-m., *calc.*, kali-c., lyc., mez., ph-ac.,
phos.

occiput, to : Anac., bry., *cann-s.*, chel., coc-c., lyc., par.

outward : Aloe., anac., asaf., bar-c., eupi., hell., lact., prun-s., psor.,
spig., *stann.*, staph.

side of head : Indg.

temples, to : *Carb-s.*, chel., gran.

on bending backwards : Chin.

vertex, to : Glon., kreos., lyc., puls.

above : *Aloe.*, arg-n., coloc., dig., dulc., *iod.*, nat-m., *olnd.*, *par.*, *sil.*

eminence, frontal : Agar., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., brom.,
calc., *caust.*, cham., chin., cimx., croc., cupr., dulc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gins.,
gran., guai., olnd., op., osm., par., ph-ac., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *spig.*,
spong., stann., sumb., thuj., verb., zinc.

right : *Caust.*, *sabin.*, spong.

left : Agar., ambr., gran., *nux-m.*, staph.

morning : *Ferr.*

rising, after : *Ferr.*

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Dulc.

night : Anac., calc., *caust.*, ph-ac., spong., zinc.

midnight : Sulph.

air, open, in : Ran-b.

amel. : *Ferr.*

close the eyes, compelled to : Calc.

descending steps agg. : *Ferr.*

dinner, after : Zinc.

pressure amel. : *Ferr.*, op.

rubbing amel. : Op.

sitting, while : Spong.

studying agg. : Cham.

touch agg. : *Chin.*

walking in open air : Dulc.

warm room, on entering : Spong., verb.

extending to eye : Thuj.

to right eye : Calc.

outward : Anac., ph-ac., prun-s., spig., spong.

vertex : *Ferr.*

eyes, over : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., aster., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cist., con., *crot-h.*, dulc., euon., eupho., eupi., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., gymn., haem., hep., *ign.*, indg., iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., mag-c., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., merl., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., paeon., petr., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plat., plect., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sant., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer.*, zinc., zing.

right : Ant-c., caust., *chel.*, dulc., *ign.*, *sang.*, spig., urt-u.

upward and inward : Bism.

left : Acon., bry., cupr., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *ther.*

daytime : Sep.

morning : Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr., sulph.

waking, on : Alumn.

afternoon : *Acon.*, cann-i.

closed the eyes, compelled to : Nux-v.

eyes would be forced out, as if : Cocc., gymn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., tarent.

p.196

menses, during : Lac-c.

motion agg. : *Bry.*, *sep.*

opening eyes agg. : Sil.

pressing down upon the eyes : *Hep.*, *phos.*, sabin.

pressive pain above left eye, followed by a dull, pressive pain in occipital protuberances, thence spreading over whole body: on quick motion and after eating pain so severe that it seemed a distinct pulsation : *Bry.*

pressure so severe, when rising, could only half open eyes, could not look up : Stram.

pressure amel. : Apis.

stooping agg. : Merc-c., teucr.

walking in open air : *Sep.*

extending eyes, into : Con.

nose, to : Bov.

outward : Sec.

margin of orbits to temples, from : Cann-s.

nose, above : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arn., asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., camph., cann-s., *Carb-ac.*, carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, euphr., glon., ham., helon., hep., hydr., *ign.*, iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez., mosch., ph-ac., raph., sil., spong., *stict.*, tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning : Sil.

cold amel. : Euphr.

sides : Agar., alum., chel., chin., cina., ign., lyc., spig.

right : Anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, coc-c., crot-h., eupho., ferr-i., guai., hell., ign., *kali-c.*, meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., phos., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

then left : Colch.

left : Agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf., *aur.*, camph., cann-s., caust., cic., cina., coloc., crot-t., eupho., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., ran-b., *rhod.*, sabin., **Sars.**, seneg., squil., teucr.

extending to back : Spong.

Occiput : Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., lec., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *onos.*, *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pip-m., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., zinc., zing.

morning : Caust., cedr., *graph.*, kali-bi., mag-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, paeon., *petr.*, sil., *sulph.*

waking, on : Coc-c., kali-bi., *sulph.*

forenoon : Bov., caust., iod., kali-bi.

afternoon : Ang., gent-l.

evening : Anac., coc-c., rhod., thuj.

walking in open air : Thuj.

warm room : Coc-c.

night : *Sulph.*

air, open, agg. : Nux-m., plect.

amel. : *All-c.*, *carb-v.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., puls.

anger, after : *Petr.*, *staph.*

asunder : Aloe., *calc.*, nux-v., staph.

band, as from : Anac., psor., sulph.

bending head backward amel. : Ph-ac.

closing eyes agg. : Ip.

downward : Hydr-ac., merl.

p.197

eating, after : Carb-v.

amel. : Kali-p.

exercise, mental or physical, amel. : Cact.

fever, during : Rhus-t.

forward : Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., plb., sabad.

holding head erect amel. : Spong.

intermittent : Carb-an., phel.

inward : Bar-c., calc., ign., mag-c., meph., olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., sep., spig., stann., *staph.*, stront., thuj.

between vertex and occiput : Ox-ac.

looking up : *Graph.*

lying on back : Plect.

down, after : **Tarax.**

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

mental exertion : *Carb-ac.*, *colch.*, nat-c.

motion : *Bism.*, *Bry.*, colch., cupr., *hyper.*, iod., ip., nat-s., ph-ac.

noise agg. : *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *spig.*

outward : Bell., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., *gels.*, mez., ph-ac., prun-s., stann., *staph.*, stront., til.

paroxysmal : Zinc.

pressure amel. : *Nux-v.*

pulsating : Kali-n., mosch., peti., sulph., zinc.

reading : Carb-ac.

rising from bed : Cinnb.

rubbing amel. : Ph-ac., *phos.*

sitting, while : Fl-ac.

amel. : Nux-m.

spots, in : Glon., ol-an., olnd.

as with a button : Acon., *lyc.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

standing, on : *Ip.*, kali-c., sel.

amel. : Plb.

stool, during : Gran.

stooping, on : Carb-v., *colch.*, nux-m., ph-ac.

supper, after : *Carb-v.*

talking, from : Spig.

tight hat, as from : *Alum.*

touch agg. : Cupr., kali-n.

vise, as in a : Am-m., grat., mag-c., merc.

walking, while : *Chin.*

amel. : Nux-m.

in open air amel. : Staph.

after : Zinc.

warm room agg. : *All-c.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., mag-m., *mez.*

weight or stone : Anac., asar., *bell.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cina.,
cocc., cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led., meny., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac.,
plat., sulph.

wrapping up head amel. : **Sil.**

writing, while : Carb-an.

extending into back and chest at noon : *Graph.*

eyes, to : *Carb-v.*

downward : Hep., hydr-ac., laur., nat-c.

forehead, to : *Calc.*, carb-v., fl-ac., mang.

forward : Ant-t., bov., *chel.*, hydr-ac., mang., nat-c., sabad.

neck, to : Calc., *graph.*, hep., laur., nat-c., nux-v.

outward : Mez., ph-ac.

shoulders, to : Hep.

teeth, to : Ferr.

upward : All-c., onos., puls.

vertex, to : Bov., dig., glon.

sides of : Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,
cast., caust., *chel.*, colch., con., crot-t., dig., **Fl-ac.**, glon., hydr-ac., ign.,
laur., mag-s., mez., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., psor., sabin., sep.,
sil., spig., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : Anac., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., dig., ph-ac., *rhod.*, seneg., spig.

extending to left : Dig.

left : *Chel.*, lyc., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

evening : Nat-s., zing.

lying down amel. : Mag-s.

pulsating : Bell., zing.

sitting, while : Fl-ac.

p.198

turning the head : Ph-ac.

walking in open air : Caust.

extending to neck : *Chel.*, *laur.*

outward : Ph-ac., stann.

sub-occipital region : *Carb-v.*

Sides : Acon., aeth., agar., agn., alum., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., clem., coca., coloc., com., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-m., olnd., paeon., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., *psor.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides : Acon., aeth., alum., arg-m., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., camph., *chin.*, cic., com., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun-s., sabad., sil., tarax.

right : Agar., agn., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bar-c., bry., caust., *chel.*, *clem.*, dros., grat., *hep.*, ign., kalm., lil-t., *mez.*, olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

then left : Cupr.

left : *Asaf.*, bov., crot-h., hell., iod., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., *stront.*, sulph., *thuj.*

lying on, while : Caust.

air, open amel. : *Kali-i*.

all sides, from : *Acon.*, tarax.

asunder : *Cor-r.*, *spig*.

band tied around, like a : Dios.

behind and before, from : Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy : Eug.

brain, as if, against the bone : Mez.

as if something were lying on the : Grat.

downward : Calc., con.

foreign body, as of : Con.

hoop, like a : Ther.

internal, while leaning head against wall : Cann-s.

inward : Asaf., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyss., mag-c.,
nat-s., olnd., plat., sars., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

outward : *Asaf.*, asar., bell., cina., dros., kreos., *merc.*, ph-ac., spig.,
spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

right : Cina., dros., ph-ac., spig., spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

left : Asaf., bell., calc.

rising from stooping, after : Kali-c.

screw behind each ear, as from : Ox-ac.

screwed in, as if, amel. in open air : Bar-c., *kali-i*.

side lain on : Ph-ac.

skull feels smaller : Grat.

stooping : Cor-r.

stupefying, as with blunt instrument : Olnd., ruta.

sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in : Asaf.

talking, from : Fl-ac., ign., thuj.

tool, as from a blunt : Asaf., dulc., hep., olnd., ruta.

walking in open air amel. : *Kali-i*.

extending, eyes, to : *Lyss*.

forehead, to : Hydr-ac.

temple, toward : Kali-n.

Temples : Acon., aesc., *agar*., agn., aloe., *alum*., *am-br*., ambr., *anac*., ang., *ant-t*., apis., *arg-m*., *arg-n*., arn., ars-i., *ars*., *asaf*., *asar*., aur., bar-c., *bell*., benz-ac., berb., *bism*., bov., brom., bry., bufo., calad., *calc*., camph., cann-i., *cann-s*., canth., *caps*., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v**., cast-eq., caust., cedr., *cham*., *chel*., chin-a., *chin*., cimid., cina., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc*., coff., colch., *coloc*., con., *crot-c*., cupr., *cycl*., *dig*., dios., dros., dulc., echi., elaps., elat., euon., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p*., ferr., fl-ac., gent-c., gent-l., gins., **Glom**., gran., graph., *guai*., hell., hep., hipp., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c*., *kali-i*., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lac-c., **Lach**., lachn., laur., lec., led., lith., lob., **Lyc**., *mang*., meny., *merc*., merl., *mez*., mosch., naja., *nat-a*., nat-c., **Nat-m**., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m*., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op*., osm., *par*., petr., ph-ac., *phos*., phys., **Plat**., plb., podod., *prun-s*., psor., ptel., *puls*., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod*., rhus-t., *sabad*., *sabin*., samb., sil., spig., *squil*., *stann*., *staph*., stront., sul-ac., *sulph*., tab., tarax., tax., teucr., ther., thuj., verat., *verb*., viol-t., *zinc*.

p.199

right : *Alum*., *bell*., caust., cedr., *cham*., *chel*., *guai*., *kali-c*., par., *ph-ac*., *spig*., *stann*., verb.

to left : Apis., lyc.

lying on it : Stann.

left : *Asar*., aur., brom., *chin*., *coloc*., lith., **Mez**., *puls*., *rhod*., sars., *zinc*.

daytime : Carl., *stann*.

morning : Apis., bov., cycl., mez., *phos.*, ruta., **Sulph.**

bed, in : Graph.

rising, after : **Sulph.**

waking, on : Apis., ferr., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.

forenoon : *Cham.*, kali-c., podo., thuj.

noon : Agar., sil.

afternoon : *Coloc.*, nat-c., nat-m., sil.

evening : Alum., *cham.*, chel., colch., dig., dios., hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.

amel. : Anac.

night : Alum., sep.

air, open, amel. : Phos.

alternating with drawing in occiput : Bry.

bending backwards agg. : Mang.

breakfast, after : Hyper.

coughing, when : Verb.

crushed, as if : Caul.

cutting : Bell.

digital : Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., cham., cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.

dinner : Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.

drawing in eyes, as from strabismus : Podo.

eating, after : Con., hyos.

excitement : Par.

exertion, during : Nat-c.

fever : Sep.

forward : Verb.

house, in : Phos.

increasing and decreasing gradually : **Stann.**

inwards : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., bov., *calc.*,
cocc., con., dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, mez., nat-c.,
Nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, rhod., sabad., sabin., seneg.,
sol-n., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

leaning forward on a table amel. : Con.

lying on side, when : Ign.

on back amel. : Ign.

with head high amel. : *Spig.*

meditating, while : *Cham.*, ph-ac., psor., *sulph.*

menses, during : *Bry.*, **Lyc.**

motion, on : Cupr., **Lach.**, par., ph-ac., phos., *spig.*

amel. : Ferr., mez., psor.

noise : *Spig.*

outward : Acon., aloe., anac., asaf., berb., bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v.,
cast-eq., caust., chin., dros., *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, ign., indg., ip., kali-c., kreos.,
Lach., lact., lil-t., lob., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., par., ph-
ac., phys., phyt., *prun-s.*, ran-s., rhod., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., senec., *spig.*,
spong., stann., stront., sulph., teucr., valer., verb., viol-t.

right : Caust., dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., ph-ac., sabad.,
spong., stann., stront.

left : Asaf., carb-v., mez., mur-ac., sabin., verb.

heat of face and flickering before eyes, with : Aloe.

paroxysmal : *Kali-c.*

pressure amel. : Dios., par., *stann.*

p.200

pulsating : *Cocc.*, *glon.*, grat., nux-v.

reading : Carb-an., mez., **Nat-m.**, par.

rising, after : Nit-ac.

up amel. : Stann.

screws, as with : Acon., arg-n., **Lyc.**, sabad.

shaking head : *Asar.*

side lain on : Stann.

not lain on : Graph.

sleep, after : Rhus-t.

sneezing, after : Cina.

speaking, from : Mez.

spots, in : Helon., ox-ac., psor.

stool, before : Merc.

during : Merc.

after : Sil.

stooping, on : *Lach.*, phos., *spig.*

amel. : Mang.

thinking of the pain agg. : **Cham.**

touching the hair agg. : Agar.

urinate, if the desire be not soon attended to : *Fl-ac.*

vise, as if in : Anac., cocc., con., dios., ham., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, plat.

waking, on : Calad., *calc.*, ferr., *nux-v.*

walking, while : Asar., **Lach.**, nat-m.

wedge, as if : *Thuj.*

writing, while : **Nat-m.**

extending brain, to : Glon.

downward : Sabad.

ears, to : Lach.

eyes, above, to : Alum.

forehead, across : Alum., bry., seneg., sol-n.

forward : Verb.

head, to : Ambr., psor.

neck, to : Bov., chel.

occiput, to : Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to : Carb-s., chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to : **Bry.**

Vertex : **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *aloe.*, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., brom., bry., bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chen-a.*, chin-s., chin., cic., **Cimic.**, cimx., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., led., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., xan., zinc.

daytime : Carb-s., *crot-h.*

morning : Agar., *alumn.*, ambr., chel., coc-c., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil., **Sulph.**

waking, on : *Alumn.*, coc-c.

5 a.m. : Calc.

forenoon : *Acon.*, glon.

11 a.m. : Kali-bi.

noon : Manc.

afternoon : Alum., carb-v., op.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Acon., ambr., chin-s., coloc., kali-c., sil., *sulph.*

5 p.m. : Stram.

6 p.m. : Hyper.

night : *Acon.*, agar., lyc., sulph.

4 a.m. : *Alumn.*

air, open, amel. : Acon.

ascending steps : **Meny.**

asunder : Carb-an., hyper., nux-v., ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear : Ip.

p.201

binding head up amel. : **Sil.**

bound, as if : Acon., cycl., kalm.

cold air, from : *Ferr.*

coughing, on : *Anac.*

dark, in, while : Sil.

draw eyes together, must : *Sulph.*

eating, after : *Cinnb.*

finger, as from : Nit-ac., thuj.

grief, after : *Ph-ac.*

hard body, as from : *Ign.*, nux-v., thuj.

increasing and decreasing slowly : Sars., **Stann.**

inspiration, deep, on : *Anac.*

intermitting : Chel., *cina.*, stann.

inward : *Anac.*, asaf., caust., *dulc.*, ferr., glon., hell., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, plat., ran-s., sep., sil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

lying, while : *Lyc.*

menses, during : *Calc.*, cast., ferr-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

mental exertion, after : *Cham.*, *lyc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sep.*

noise agg. : *Bell.*, *cact.*

outward : *Am-c.*, calc-p., calc., **Carb-an.**, cham., **Cimic.**, *ferr.*, glon., *lach.*, op., ph-ac., phys., **Sil.**, spig.

paroxysmal : Chel.

plug, as if : **Anac.**

pressure agg. : *Bell.*, kali-n.

amel. : *Alumn.*, **Cact.**, *cina.*, *meny.*, nat-m., *verat.*

riding in a carriage, while : Lyc.

screwed up in a vise, as if : Daph.

small spot : Spig.

standing, while : Sul-ac.

stooping, when : Calc., cham., indg., *lyc.*, lyss.

sun, while standing in : *Bar-c.*

talking, from : Iod., mez., peti., spig.

talking, hearing : *Cact.*

thinking about it agg. : **Cham.**

touching the hair, on : *Carb-v.*

turning head : Hyos.

upward : **Cimic.**, *ferr.*, helon.

urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to : *Fl-ac.*

walking, while : *Hep.*

in open air, while : Calc.

rapidly : Chel.

wrinkling forehead, compels : *Sulph.*

extending, eye, to : Calc., sil.

forehead, to : Cham., hydr-ac., ign., nat-m.

occiput, to : Bar-c., *ph-ac.*

shoulder, to : Gels.

spine, to, no pain : Benz-ac.

pulled, sensation as if hair were : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., canth., carb-an., **Chin.**, ferr., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sel., sil., stann., *sulph.*

out : Ars., bell., *sulph.*

Occiput : Arn., kali-p., *nux-v.*

Vertex, from the : *Acon.*, ferr., indg., kali-n., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *sulph.*

Pulling, like : Canth., *lach.*, petr.

extending into teeth : Staph.

Forehead : Plb.

Scraped feel, amel. on motion, while lying the pain shifts to side lain on : *Ph-ac.*

Shattered (See Bruised)

Shooting (See Cutting, Lancinating, Shocks, Stitches, etc.) : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-t., apis., arg-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cemic., colch., *con.*, corn., dulc., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., gran., *hell.*, hep., hura., hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-p., manc., mang., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., plan., ptel., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., *ter.*, teucr., thuj., valer.

p.202

morning : Arum-t., caust., ptel.

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening : Kali-bi.

rising, after : Mag-c.

before, agg. : *Nat-h.*

waking, on : Caust.

noon : Calc-p., sep.

afternoon : *Ferr.*, plan., sulph., tarent.

evening : Bell., tarent.

amel. toward : Kali-bi.

night : Tarent.

air, cold : Iris.

open, in, amel. : Naja.

bending head backward : Anac.

blowing nose, on : Kali-c.

coughing, on : Arn., bry., calc., carb-v., con., mang.

cramps, during : Hell.

cries, extorting : Sep.

eating agg. : Sulph.

exercise, during : Nat-c.

increasing and declining : Bar-c.

lying down : Cimic., kali-bi., *rhus-t.*

with head low : *Rhus-t.*

menses, before : Calc-p., ferr., nat-m., ol-an.

during : Apis.

after : Berb.

moving head amel. : Mag-p., sulph.

pressure amel. : Bell., cupr-s., mag-p.

pulsating : Aeth., **Bell.**, ferr., nux-v.

rising agg. : Phys.

singing, while : Alum., ptel.

sitting up, while : *Lyc.*

amel. : Acon.

sneezing, on : Am-m., cina.

step, at every : Sep.

stooping, on : Bell., indg., kreos., nit-ac., sul-i., sulph.

talking, from : Nat-m., thuj.

teeth, clenching, amel. : Sulph.

turning eyes up : Arum-t.

vexation, after : Mag-c.

walking, while : Bell., phys.

yawning, from : Bar-c.

extending downward into teeth : *Kalm.*, sep.

from behind forward : Nat-m.

from within outward : Alum., cinnb., nat-c., rhus-t., sulph.

here and there : Am-c., bapt., calc., hydr-ac., mag-c., mag-s., nicc., plb.,
rat., sul-ac.

flying : Asar., calc., stront.

upward : Guai., sep., sil.

vertex, to : Sep.

Forehead : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., ant-t., apis., arn., *bell.*, berb., chin., cinnb., *coloc.*,
Con., cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., *iris.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f., merc., mosch., naja., nat-c., plb., **Prun-s.**, puls.,
rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., senec., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, stram., sulph., tarent., til.

right : **Bell.**, **Prun-s.**, **Spig.**

left : *Merl.*, **Sep.**

morning : Iris.

noon : Con.

evening : Mag-m.

night in bed : Sulph.

air, open, in : Mang.

diagonally : Chel.

eating amel. : **Sep.**

flying : Asar., jatr., sep.

intermittent : Mag-c.

inward : Canth., coloc., gels., lach.

menses, during : *Rat.*

motion : *Lach.*

quick : Iris.

outward : Con., lyc., senec.

rythmical : Kali-n.

stooping, on : Kreos.

walking, while : Kali-bi., kali-n.

extending, occiput, to : **Bell.**, cinnb., nat-c., **Prun-s.**, **Sep.**

p.203

over eyes : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-c., berb., bov., bry., caust., **Cedr.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lyss., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *prun-s.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

right : Bry., nat-a., **Prun-s.**

4 p.m. : Sol-n.

extending occiput, to : **Prun-s.**, sol-n.

left : *Acon.*, agar., **Cedr.**, nat-a., pip-m., *sep.*, sulph.

3 p.m. : Pip-m.

extending occiput, to : **Sep.**

vertex, to : Phyt.

morning on waking : Agar.

afternoon : Sulph.

outward : Bar-ac., bell., con., ferr., glon., gran., lyc., ph-ac., puls., senec., sep., sulph., verb.

pressure amel. : Kali-p.

rubbing amel. : Kali-p.

upward : Ph-ac., scut.

violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening : Kali-bi.

Occiput : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., alum., anac., arum-t., asaf., bell., bov., calc., caps., cedr., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., con., dig., glon., grat., hep., *hyper.*, indg., iod., **Jug-c.**, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., *sang.*, sec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, teucr., zinc.

evening : Mag-c.

diagonally across : Agar.

forward : Chel., *cinnb.*

pulsation, with every : *Con.*

turning eyes upward : Arum-t.

upward : Ambr., sep., sil.

extending back, down : Cimic.

eye, to : Cimic., *sulph.*

forehead : *Cinnb.*, lac-c.

spine and arms, down : *Crot-h.*

temples, to : *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt : *Cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *sil.*

Sides : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-n., bar-c., calc., camph., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., con., *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris., kali-c., lach., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., nat-m., phos., phys., plan., *prun-s.*, rumx., sabin., sars., stann., tarent.

right : Lil-t., mag-c., plan., stann.

left : Canth., *cinnb.*, *ferr.*, tarent.

then right : Aesc.

talking, while : Canth.

night : Tarent.

cough, during : Mang.

lain on : Mag-c.

periodical : *Chel.*

extending to half of right hand : Phos.

eye : *Prun-s.*

root of nose : Phos.

Temples : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alumn., anac., apis., arum-t., bapt., *bell.*, calc-p., caust., *chel.*, cimic., coca., com., cupr-s., dig., echi., *form.*, *gels.*, glon., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kalm., lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., naja., *nit-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., ptel., rhus-t., sang., sep., *spig.*, *stram.*, sul-i., sulph., *tarent.*, thea.

right : *Bell.*, calc-p., *iris.*, sulph., tarent.

extending to left side of occiput : *Iris.*

left : Aeth., anac., cimic., *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sep., spig.

morning on waking : *Alumn.*

forenoon, 10-30 a.m. : Kalm.

noon : Calc-p., sep.

afternoon : Sep., sulph.

evening : Nit-ac., tarent.

night : Sang., *tarent.*

air open, amel. : Naja.

bending head backward agg. : Anac.

cold air agg. : *Spig.*

cough, during : Mang.

heat agg. : Rhus-t.

lying agg. : Kali-bi.

p.204

pressure amel. : *Calc.*

pulsating : Acon.

spreading out in a circle : *Caust.*

stool, during : Lyc.

transient : Iris., tarent.

extending from temple to temple : Alumn., asc-c., **Bell.**, chel., *chin.*, phos., plat., sang.

inward : Arn., berb., canth., dirc., **Kali-c.**, rhus-t.

occiput, to : Kalm., *spig.*, *stram.*

outward : Bell., dulc., kali-bi., rhus-t.

out and in : Staph.

upward : Chin-s.

up and down : Ang.

zygoma, to : *Phos.*

Vertex : Acon., aeth., agar., alum., am-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cemic., con., cupr., dig., hura., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mill., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phel., phos., phyt., spig., stram., sulph., tab., ter., valer., zinc.

across : Lact-ac.

air, cold : Iris.

boring through : Sil.

coughing, on : Alum.

deep : Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tab.

drawing head backward : Phel.

inward : Aloe., lach., lyc.

transient : Indg., mill.

extending forward, to : Cham., nicc.

temples, to : Kalm.

Smarting (compare Soreness) : Bapt., camph., canth., chin., eupho., glon., ham., rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead : Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels., graph., hydr., lach.

on touch : Graph.

Sore bruised, sensitive to pressure : Abrot., acon., aesc., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cemic., *cinnb.*, cob., coff., con., cop., corn., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, daph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, gymn., ham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *ign.*, Ind., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., med., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., prun-s., *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, tep., ter., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc., zing.

morning : Aur., bov., caust., cob., con., gymn., hep., hyper., Ind., merc., mez., nicc., **Nux-v.**, petr., plan., sul-ac.

rising : Ars.

waking, on : Ambr., con., *cupr-ar.*, *ign.*, *plan.*, tarent.

forenoon : Sep.

afternoon : Alum., bufo., nicc., phos., sang.

evening : Acon., bov., *calc.*, cast., chel., *euphr.*, graph., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*

in bed : Plan.

night : Cob., coca., phos.

air, open : Calc., eup-per.

air amel. : Ang., *ip.*

breakfast, after : Merc.

closing eyes amel. : *Chin.*, plan., sil.

cold air : *Chin.*, Ind., thuj.

cold applications amel. : Eupho.

combing hair : Alum., *ars.*, asar., carb-s., *chin.*, *hep.*, lac-c., mang., nat-s., *rhust.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph.

conversation amel. : Eup-per.

coughing (See Pain in general)

dinner, after : Mag-m.

amel. : Rumx.

heated, on becoming : Petr.

p.205

jarring agg. : Bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., hell., *led.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., sil.

leaning head to right amel. : Stram.

lying agg. : Aur., crot-h., euphr., nux-m.

lying on part agg. : **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., plan., spig.

menses, during : Gels., mag-c., nux-v.

mental exertion, after : Anac., *aur.*, **Chin.**, daph., *phos.*, prun-s.

motion, on : Caps., carb-s., chin., **Cimic.**, cupr-ar., glon., iod., mang., merc., nat-a., nux-v., rumx., *tell.*

amel. : Aur., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*

painful part : *Spig.*

paroxysmal : *Verat.*

pressure, from, of hat : Carb-v., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*

on pillow : Cupr-ar., **Nit-ac.**

reading agg. : Aur.

riding on cars agg. : Glon.

rubbing amel. : Ars., thuj.

shaking head : *Bell.*, *glon.*, mang., nit-ac.

sneezing : Arn., bell., bry., grat.

speaking, while : Aur., *chin.*, spig.

spots : Ambr., *ox-ac.*, *sil.*

stooping, on : Bapt., *coloc.*, hell., lyc., nicc., rumx.

sun, from exposure to : Manc., nit-ac.

turning eyes : Cupr., hep., mur-ac.

vexation, after : **Mez.**

waking, on : Ind., plan., tarent.

walking, while : **Caps.**, hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., raph., stram.

in open air : *Chin.*, coff.

amel. : *Puls.*

warm bed agg. : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

room : *Coff.*, *puls.*

amel. : Eup-per.

warmth amel. : *Nux-m.*

wet weather, during : *Calc.*, *nat-s.*, phyt.

writing : Aur.

Brain, in : Anac., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., *Chin.*, coff., *cupr.*, *Gels.*, glon., hell., *ign.*, Ind., iod., *ip.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., plan., rumx., stann., tell.

paroxysmal : *Verat.*

Forehead : Acon., ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, ars., bapt., bufo., canth., carb-an., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr-ar., *eupho.*, gels., glon., *hep.*, hipp., hydr., indg., iod., lach., lilt., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac., plan., plat., podo., prun-s., *Puls.*, ran-b., *rumx.*, sang., sarr., *Sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., stann., sulph., tell., teucr., thuj., zinc., ziz.

daytime : Sil.

morning : Cob., hep., sil.

waking, on : Hep., sol-n.

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Mur-ac.

forenoon : Mag-s.

midnight till morning : Hep.

breaking sensation after dinner : Nat-s.

mental exertion : Ph-ac., *sil.*

motion agg. : Cupr-ar., hep.

moving eyes : Hep.

sleep amel. : Thuj.

spots, in : Par.

surface of brain, as if on : Ph-ac.

violent blow, as after : Arn., chel., sol-n., sul-ac.

waking, on : Hep., thuj.

eminence, frontal, in : Arn., lach., plan.

eyes, above : Cann-i., gels., *kali-c.*, plan., *sil.*

opening eyes agg. : *Sil.*

nose, above : Carb-an.

Occiput : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., aur., bapt., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., chel., cic., **Cimic.**, coff., crot-c., crot-h., dir., **Eup-per.**, *eupho.*, ferr-p., ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, grat., *hell.*, hyos., indg., *ip.*, kali-p., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phyt., pip-m., plan., sabad., sep., spig., **Staph.**, sulph., tab., tarent.

broken loose from rest of skull, as if : Chel.

cold applications amel. : Euphr.

coughing, on : Tarent.

lying amel. : Alum., hell.

on the sore side amel. : *Bry.*, plan.

p.206

motion, on : **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*, *nux-v.*

amel. : Eupho., *rhus-t.*

pressure, on : Sanic., tab.

pulsating : *Eup-per.*

stooping : Hell.

wound were pressed, as if : Sabad.

sides of : Caust., grat.

Sides : Ambr., ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con., crot-h., eup-per., grat., kali-i., laur., lil-t., mag-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plan., plat., rat., *rhust.*, **Ruta.**, sil., staph., sulph.

right : Aesc., ambr., merc-i-f., mez., nit-ac., plat.

left : Cupr-ar., laur., lil-t., par., sulph.

morning : Ars.

forenoon : Bov., mag-c.

lain on : Bar-c., **Nit-ac.**

lain on, not : *Rhus-t.*

lying on painful side amel. : Plan.

painless side amel. : Nux-v.

motion agg. : *Chin.*

spots, in : Agar., ambr., ant-c., plat., sulph.

turning eyes toward painful side : Con.

wandering : Ind.

extending to ears : Grat.

to eyes : Crot-h.

to teeth : Crot-h.

Temples : Aesc., atro., calc-p., cast., cham., cob., coca., cupr-ar., daph., dirc., glon., grat., gymn., haem., merl., *mez.*, nicc., nux-m., ph-ac., phys., plan., plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sang., tarent., **Verb.**

right : Calc-p., cop., nicc.

left : Cham., gymn.

daytime : Phys.

morning : Cob., plan.

forenoon : Nicc.

evening : *Puls.*, rhus-t.

night : Cop.

coughing, on : Tarent.

Vertex : *Alum.*, ant-c., apis., arg-m., bov., bry., bufo., cast., chel., cinnb., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hyper., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nicc., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., spig., squil., sul-i., **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Bov., hyper., squil.

forenoon : Nicc.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Mag-c., sulph., *zinc.*

air, cold, amel. : Ant-c., thuj.

open amel. : Gamb.

chill, during : Hell.

cough, during : Kali-c.

lying on painful side agg. : Nux-m.

menses, during : Mag-c.

mental exertion : Ph-ac.

pressure amel. : Hell.

pulsating : Caust.

spots, in : *Caust.*, vinc.

Sprained sensation, back of head : Psor.

Splitting (See Bursting)

Stabbing (See Cutting)

Sticking (See Stitching)

Stitching : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dir., dulc., elaps., eug., *euon.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, lach., lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

p.207

morning : Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., bry., canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep., indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nicc., petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til., verat.

rising, after : Bar-c., *mag-c.*, plb., stront.

waking, on : Petr.

3 a.m. : Ferr.

noon : Con., elaps.

until goes to sleep : Mur-ac.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., bov., canth., cham., grat., indg., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., phel., puls., sars., sep., stront.

4 p.m. : Asaf., laur.

4 p.m. every day, with coldness and trembling : Asaf.

evening : Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig., dulc., graph., hyper., indg., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., puls., rat., sel., sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj., valer.

in bed : Carb-v.

night : Am-c., arum-t., dig., hep., *lyc.*, nat-m., sep., spig., *sulph.*

waking, on : Hep.

air, in open : *Mang.*, sil.

amel. : Am-c., nicc., sars., *sep.*, tab.

bed, while in : Nat-c., plat., thuj.

blowing nose, on : Mur-ac.

boring, stitching : Am-c.

breakfast, after : *Bry.*

burning : Ph-ac., rhod.

chilliness, during : Eupi.

cold hand, touch of, amel. : Euphr.

coryza, during : Coc-c., kali-c.

during stopped : Croc.

coughing, when : Alum., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cimic., cina., coloc., con., hep., hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, mez., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., ruta., sabad., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.

deep-seated : All-c., lach., tab.

descending, on : Merc-i-f.

dinner, during : Zinc.

after : Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*

drawing : Kreos., *mang.*, sil., squil.

dull : Mag-m., sep., sil.

eating, after : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., lyc., mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph., *zinc.*

exertion, during : Nat-c.

fright, from least : Cic.

heat amel. : Kali-c.

during the : Asaf., gels., *nux-v.*, puls.

of stove, from : Bar-c.

jerking : *Nat-m.*, nux-v., puls.

lying, while : Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.

amel. : Calc., dulc., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*

on affected side amel. : Arn., chel., sep.

on well side amel. : Mag-c.

menses, before : Calc-p., *ferr.*

appearance of, amel. : Cycl.

during : Acon., berb., calc., lyc., mang., rat.

after : Berb., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat.

mental exertion, after : Lyc., pip-m.

motion, on : Agn., ant-t., calc., caps., cham., hyper., kali-c., kali-n., mag-p., nat-m., rat., *sep.*, sil., spong.

amel. : Caps., sulph.

continued amel. : Calc-ac.

sudden : Petr.

moving the jaw agg. : Kali-c.

arms : Nat-s.

eyes, on : Caps., hyper., kali-c.

head : Caps., hyper., kali-c., nat-m.

odors, from strong : Sel.

periodic : Calc., mur-ac.

pressure amel. : Aeth., calad., guai., mur-ac., sil., sulph.

pulsating : Calc., ferr., *spig.*

raising head amel. : Kali-c.

reading, while : Carb-v., caust., lyc.

respiration, on deep : Rat.

rising, on : Agar., calc.

p.208

amel. : Ol-an., puls.

seat, from : Mur-ac.

stooping, from : Calc., hep.

room, in : Am-m., bar-c., bov., con., nat-m., nicc., sel., sep.

amel. in : Mang.

rubbing amel. : Canth., phos.

scratching amel. : Plat.

sitting, while : Caust., chin., indg., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., rat., squil., *tarax.*

standing, while : Mag-c., nit-ac., plb.

still, amel. while : Mang.

stepping : Aloe., alumn., **Bry.**, sep.

stooping, when : Alum., am-m., berb., bry., calc., caps., cycl., ferr-p., glon., *hep.*,
kali-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., *par.*, puls., staph., sulph., thuj.

after : Aloe., calc., rhus-t.

sun, from exposure to : Bar-c., sel.

talking, after : Agar., nat-m.

loudly : Sulph.

tearing : Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos.

touch, from : Hep., ip., spig., staph.

amel. : Ars., *coloc.*

vexation, after : Mag-c.

waking, on : Canth., hep., petr., thuj.

walking, while : Alum., bry., calc., carb-an., crot-t., merc., nit-ac., plb., sep.,
staph., sulph., thuj.

about, amel. : Canth., hep.

after : Bry., tarax., tell.

warmth of bed : Thuj.

washing face, on : Cop.

amel. during, but agg. after : Spig.

weather, on change of : Vip.

extending backwards : *Bry.*

chest, or neck, to : *Nat-m.*

ears : Rhus-t.

eyes, to : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face, to : Rhus-t., sars.

frontal eminence : Guai.

malar bone, to : Indg., rhus-t.

occiput, to : Carb-v., *lyc.*, mag-c., puls.

outward : Sil.

root of nose, to : *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, rhus-t.

teeth, ears and neck, to : *Merc.*

upward : Thuj.

Brain : *Agn.*, *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., cham., cina., colch., cycl., dulc., euphr., gran., *guai.*, hyper., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mill., nat-m., petr., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj.

Forehead : Acon., aesc., agar., *agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bar-m., *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plan., *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., ter., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Arg-n., con., grat., kali-c., lyc., petr., sil.

waking, on : Arn., petr.

forenoon : Mang., sars.

noon : Con., mur-ac.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., grat., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c.

2 p.m. : Alum.

evening : Alum., bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m., sil., sulph.

bed, in : Nat-c.

6 p.m. : Mag-c.

8 to 11 p.m. : *Sil.*

night : Nat-m., spig.

midnight, on coughing : Hep.

air, open : *Mang.*, sil.

p.209

amel. : Sars., *sep.*, tab.

burning : Thuj.

chill, during : Arn.

cough, during : Anac., arn., hep., hyos., mez., sulph.

dinner, after : Ant-t.

eating, after : Alum., lyc., sulph.

externally : Ang., dig., hell., hep., *tarax.*

light, from : Bov.

lying amel. : Calc., *lyc.*, *sep.*

meditation, on : Lyc.

menses, during : Phos.

after : Plat.

motion, on : *Bov.*, *kali-c.*, *sep.*, spong.

moving eyes : *Dros.*

pressure agg. : Mur-ac.

raising the eyes : Arn.

head amel. : Kali-c.

reading : Lyc., *ruta.*

rising, after : Agar.

room, in : Con., mang.

sitting, while : Chin.

sleep, on going to : Alum.

standing, while : Alum.

still amel. : Mang.

stooping, on : Berb., bry., *dros.*, *kali-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., rat., staph., sulph.

sunlight : Bov.

talking loud : Sulph.

touch, on : Ip.

walking, while : Crot-t., mang., merc., sep., sulph.

in open air : Merc.

amel. : *Sep.*

warm applications amel. : Kali-c.

extending, ear, to : Rhus-t., squil.

eye, to : *Ant-t.*, mang.

lower jaw, to : Brom.

nape : Anan.

nose, to : Coloc., psor.

occiput, to : *Bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, phos.

outward : Colch., sep., sulph.

above : Aloe., nat-m., ol-an., ruta., sulph.

eminence frontal : Agar., aloe., am-c., arg-n., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., bov., calc., canth., cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon., grat., guai., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plb., raph., ruta., sabad., sars., **Spig.**, stann., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verb.

right : Bell., bov., kali-p., pip-m., squil.

left : *Arg-n.*, arn., asaf., croc., mang., nat-c., sars.

afternoon : Arg-n.

2 p.m. : Laur.

4 p.m. : Nit-ac.

evening : Alum., lyc., sars.

6 p.m. : Lyc.

7 p.m. : Sars.

dinner, during : Am-c.

motion amel. : Pip-m.

noise, from : Agar.

open air amel. : Pip-m.

pulsating : *Spig.*

standing, while : Canth.

stooping, when : Bar-c., lact.

waking, on : Thuj.

washing, when : Bar-c.

extending, brain, to : Sul-ac.

ear, into : Nat-c.

nose, to : Squil.

outward : Verb.

eyes over : Agar., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., arum-t., berb., *bov.*, bry., caps., *cedr.*, **Chel.**, coc-c., colch., ferr-p., *ferr.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, mag-p., mag-s., manc., mang., mez., nat-m., ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., rhus-t., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, tarent., valer.

right : *Bov.*, *cur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., tarent.

left : **Kali-i.**, *lac-f.*, ptel., **Sel.**, *sep.*

morning : Alum., sep.

3 p.m. : Pip-m.

evening : Hep., inul., kali-bi., pip-m.

p.210

coughing : Hyos.

dinner : Am-m., bor.

eating, after : Am-c.

walking in open air amel. : *Phos.*, sep.

middle of : Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars., stann., valer.

noon : Gels.

afternoon : Gels.

evening : Bov.

stooping, when : Gels., rat.

walking in open air : Laur.

extending outward : Kali-c., phos.

nose, over : Agar., berb., camph., chin., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.

sides of : Agar., anac., ant-c., asaf., berb., bov., bry., calc-ar., calc., canth.,
cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat., hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., *sars.*, staph., tarax., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

right : *Alum.*, bell., *cocc.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, sil.

to left : Aesc.

left : *Arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, coloc., *eupho.*, mang., *stann.*, **Sulph.**,
tarax.

to right : Cocc.

morning : Carb-an., mez., nicc., sars.

rising, after : Carb-an.

9 a.m. : Sil.

10 a.m. : Nat-s.

11 a.m. : Calc.

afternoon : Am-m., phos.

evening : Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos., sulph.

air, open, amel. : Carb-an.

dinner, after : Nat-m.

laughing, on : Glon.

opening eyes : *Sil.*

sitting, while : Calc., merc., ruta.

stooping : Kali-n.

extending brain, into : Sul-ac.

eye, into : Psor.

face, to : Cycl.

jaw, to : All-c.

left to right : Squil.

outward : Spong.

teeth, to : All-c.

Occiput : Acon., aesc., aeth., aloe., ambr., ammc., ant-t., arn., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, cemic., coc-c., *con.*, dig., dulc., euphr., ferr-p., gels., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lac-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c.,

mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stront., stry., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Kali-c., mang., verat.

waking, on : Arn., mang.

forenoon : Lyc.

evening : Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.

night : Lyc.

burning : Carb-v., staph.

coughing, on : Coloc., sulph.

deep seated : Canth., cop.

dinner, after : Ant-t.

eating, after : Alum.

lying down, on : Puls.

menses, during : Kali-n.

motion, on : *Kali-c.*, kali-n., spong.

pulsating : *Carb-an.*, *con.*, cop., hep.

room, on entering : Nat-m.

sitting, while : Indg., squil.

sleep amel. : Nit-ac.

stepping agg. : Con., kali-c.

stooping, after : Aloe., kali-c., rhus-t.

tearing : Aeth.

turning the head : Mang., *spong.*

warm room : Bov.

extending across : Agar.

back of chest : Eupi.

ears, through : Puls.

eye, to : Sanic.

p.211

forehead, to : Bov., chel., ferr-p., **Lac-c.**, sanic.

forward : Nat-m., sars.

frontal eminence, to : Bar-c.

nape of neck, to : Mang., mur-ac., stry.

upper jaw, left side : Cham.

vertex, to : Sep.

sides of : Acon., bov., calc., *chel.*, grat., guai., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sul-ac., sulph., verb., viol-t.

right : *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *sanic.*, sulph.

extending to forehead : Sanic.

left : Alum., bell., *chel.*, petr., sars., sul-ac.

morning : Bov., eupi.

7 a.m. : Bov.

afternoon : Euphr., petr.

evening : Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.

sleep amel. : Nit-ac.

breakfast, during : Nit-ac.

dinner, after : Canth., ol-an.

twitching : Cham., mag-m.

extending forehead, to : *Chel.*

side to side : Agar.

Sides : Aeth., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., cast., caust., cham., chel., cic., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., graph., grat., guai., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, lach., laur., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhod., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right : Alum., anac., bor., brom., caust., cupr., grat., iod., kali-bi., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., rat., tarent., thuj.

left : Aeth., *bar-c.*, berb., calc-p., calc., cann-s., crot-h., cycl., kali-c., lach., *mang.*, *plat.*, rhod., sars., sil., sulph., tab.

extending to frontal eminence : Bar-c.

daytime : Nicc.

morning : Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, sars.

until evening : Nat-m.

forenoon : Alum., am-m., nicc., plb.

standing : Plb.

walking : Plb.

afternoon : Alum., canth., nicc., sep.

3 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust., mag-c., nat-m., plat.

night : Nat-m.

menses, after : Ol-an.

alternating sides : Agar.

bowing, on : Thuj.

burning : Staph.

coughing, on : *Bry.*, cimx., mang., sulph.

dinner, after : Bar-c., mag-c., zinc.

exerting arms : Nat-s.

eyes and head : Hyper.

fright, from : Cic.

looking up : Caps.

lying on painless side amel. : Mag-c.

menses, before : Calc-p.

during : *Calc-p.*, mag-m.

motion agg. : Sil.

pulsating : Aeth., calc.

reading, while : Lyc.

room, in : Am-m.

sitting down, on : Rat.

while : Mag-c.

standing, while : Mag-c.

stooping, on : Alum., caps., hep.

talking : Canth.

tearing : Sars., spig.

turning head to right : Mag-s.

waking, on : Thuj.

wandering : *Kali-bi.*, tarent.

extending backward : Mag-c.

p.212

deep into brain : Anac., indg.

down arm : Cimx.

eye, to : Calc., mag-m.

face, to : Kali-bi.

forehead, to : Sil.

forward : Kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang.

frontal bone, to : Con., guai.

nape of neck, to : Sars.

occiput, to : Phos., tab.

outward : Mag-c.

side to side, from : Carb-v.

Temples : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., bap., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cime., cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., laur., lec., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., sang., *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

right : Agar., *alum.*, bor., *caust.*, coff., coloc., crot-c., grat., *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, squil., stront.

to left : Aesc.

left : Aeth., ambr., asaf., calc., carb-s., *chel.*, coc-c., cocc., crot-h., gent-c., mag-c., pip-m., plat., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, tarax.

to right : Cocc.

morning : Cham.

forenoon : Am-m., hep., indg., lyc., mag-s.

10 a.m. : Hep.

11 a.m. : Lyc.

afternoon : Canth., cham., stront.

1 p.m. : Sars., sep.

3 p.m. : *Pip-m.*

evening : *Caust.*, dig., graph., hyper., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

bed, in : Nat-c., sep.

6 p.m. : Kali-i., sep.

8 p.m. : Stram.

night : Dig., ferr.

sleep, during : Dig.

3 a.m. : *Ferr.*

air, open, in : *Mang.*

alternating with heat and coldness : Bor.

with pressure : Tab.

bending head forward : Thuj.

boring, amel. on touch : Coloc.

breathing, when : Anac.

burning : Ars., bar-c., cupr., staph.

chewing, on : Am-c., am-m.

cold amel. : *Apis*.

cough, during : Caust., cina., kali-c.

descending stairs : Merc-i-f.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

intermittent : Stann.

light, looking at a bright : **Nat-m.**

lying on the painful part amel. : Chel.

mental exertion : Lyc., sil., sulph.

motion, during : Agn., calc., kali-c., stann.

moving the jaw : Kali-c.

needles like, burning : Ars., staph.

paroxysmal : Berb.

pressure agg. : Coc-c.

amel. : Aesc., aeth., guai.

reading : *Caust.*

raising head amel. : Kali-c.

rheumatic : Lyc.

rhythmical : Bor., stann.

shaking head : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

singing, while : Alum.

sitting, while : *Caust.*, nit-ac., *tarax.*

stepping agg. : Aloe.

stool, during : Lyc.

p.213

stooping : Kali-c., mang., *par.*

talking, after : Agar.

tearing : Dig., viol-t.

touch agg. : Staph.

amel. : Ars., *coloc.*

walking, while : Ptel., sep.

amel. : Staph.

after : Bry., tarax., tell.

warm application amel. : Kali-c.

warm room in : Sel.

extending brain, into : Aloe., croc.

downward : Ang.

eye, to : Ant-c., berb., lec.

forehead, across : Anac., berb., bor., *ferr.*, sil., squil., tab.

inward : Acon., arg-m., arn., lach., rhus-t., til.

occiput, to : Carb-s., *cham.*, *pip-m.*

outward : Bar-ac., berb., calc., lyc., nux-m., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

teeth, to : Sars.

temple to temple : **Chin.**

zygoma, to : Kali-c.

Vertex : Acon., aesc., aeth., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cemic., cimx., *con.*, cop.,

cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., guai., hell., hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., lith., lyc., *mag-c.*, meny., *mez.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, puls., raph., rat., ruta., sabad., sars., sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., stry., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning : Am-m., phos.

forenoon : Nicc.

10-30 a.m. : Mag-c.

noon : Mur-ac.

afternoon : Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.

3 to 6 p.m. : Am-m.

evening : *Calc.*, carb-an., nit-ac.

night : Chel., lyc.

burning : Stann.

coughing, on : Con., *sabad.*

menses, after : Ol-an.

paroxysmal : *Caust.*, chel.

pulsating : Aeth.

reading, while : Carb-v., lyc.

rubbing amel. : Aeth.

spots : Chel., kali-bi.

stooping, on : Alumn., am-m.

sun, exposure to : *Bar-c.*

walking, while : Carb-an.

washing amel. : Spig.

wet weather : *Calc.*

extending, forehead, to : Caps., mez., nicc.

head, to : Lach.

through whole : Bar-c.

outward : Staph.

palate, into : Nat-m.

pharynx, to : Cham.

temples, to : Carb-v., phos.

within outward : Spig.

Stunning, stupefying : Acon., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-ar., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., chin-s., chin., cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., glon., gran., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, iod., *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., arn., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., *tarent.*, zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor : Kali-n., **Nat-m.**, *tarent.*

afternoon : Cham., hell.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Arg-n.

p.214

cold agg. : Puls., *rhus-t.*

amel. : *Puls.*

chilliness, with : *Puls.*

compressing : *Mosch.*

coughing, on : Aeth., kali-n.

drawing : Asar.

eating, after : **Nux-v.**

motion amel. : *Meny.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

and rest, during : **Calc.**

periodical : *Ars.*

pressing : *Ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., ars., *asar.*, calc., cic., cina., *crot-t.*, cupr., *dros.*,
dulc., *euon.*, hell., *hyos.*, *mez.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*, sulph., verb.

pressure amel. : Iod., podo.

reading, while : **Calc.**, caust.

sitting : Caust., cina.

smoking, while : Ant-c.

stinging : Verb.

sunshine, from : Nux-v.

throbbing : Nat-m., sabin.

tightening : Asaf., olnd.

warm room agg. : Nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

Forehead : Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., bapt., *bell.*, **Calc.**,
cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina., cycl., dros., *eupho.*, fl-ac., gran., *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, laur.,
led., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., olnd., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat.,
ruta., sabad., sep., *stann.*, *staph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., *verb.*, *zinc.*

so violent; sweats from anxiety, while walking in open air : Ant-c.

eyes, over : Euon.

nose, above : *Acon.*, ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput : *Cann-i.*, cina., *dulc.*, *hell.*, *naja.*, seneg., sulph., tarent., zinc.

Sides : Asaf., daph., dulc., eupho., *mez.*, olnd., sul-ac., verb.

right : Eupho., *mez.*, sul-ac.

Temples : Acon., ars., asar., cina., iod., podo., rheum., sabad., *verb.*

Vertex : Bov., dulc., phos., rheum., valer.

Tearing, rending : Aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., ter., teucr., thuj., til., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning : Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., *coloc.*, con., hyper., indg., mez., nicc., nux-v., phos., ran-s., rhod., sars., sil., staph., verat.

bed, in : Arg-n.

rising, on : Ip., staph., stram., stront.

until noon : Ip.

evening : Ant-c.

waking, on : Graph., *phos.*, puls., staph., verat.

forenoon : Alum., ant-c., *ip.*

noon : Cham., graph., zinc.

every day at; pressure agg.; open air amel. : *Arg-m.*

afternoon : Aeth., calc., cast., caust., chel., graph., grat., guai., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., sil., sulph., zinc.

until evening : Lyc.

3 to 10 p.m. : Calc.

evening : Ail., alum., am-c., ambr., calc-p., cocc., coloc., grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nicc., olnd., petr., *puls.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph.

p.215

bed, in : Laur., sil., thuj.

until midnight : Laur.

night : *Caust.*, cham., hep., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *sil.*, thuj.

waking, on : Arg-n.

aching, tearing, jerking : Phos.

air, from cold : Bov., caust., grat., ign., rhus-t., stram.

in open : Calc., mang., ol-an.

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., carb-s., mag-s., sulph.

around : Calc-p., calc-s.

asunder (See Bursting) : Agar., am-m., coff., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., op., *puls.*, staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

bed amel. : Aur-m., caust.

bending head back agg. : Anac.

forward amel. : Ign.

burning, tearing in, on : Cupr.

binding up amel. : Sil.

breakfast, during : Sul-ac.

bruised, tearing : Bov., merc.

chill, during : Eupi., hyper.

cough, during : Alum., arn., calc., cupr., mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.

crazy feeling runs up back : Lil-t.

cutting : Bell.

damp, cold, weather : **Calc.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : Caust.

digging : Coloc., spig.

dinner, during : Zinc.

after : Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.

drawing : Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina., guai., *kali-c.*, lach., *mang.*, nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.

boring, drawing, tearing : Carb-an.

eating, while : Con., sul-ac., zinc.

after : Carb-an., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phel., sep., zinc.

exertion, physical : *Anac.*

heat, during the : Puls.

amel. : Mag-p., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, staph., stram.

intermittent : *Coloc.*, ferr., nicc., rheum., *stann.*

jerking : Agar., arn., *chin.*, kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., paeon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.

knitting, while : Mag-s.

leaning head on hands amel. : Dros.

on table amel. : Sulph.

lying, while : Mag-c., thuj.

amel. : *Calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*

back, on, amel. : Ign.

must lie down : Colch., *con.*, *nat-m.*

quietly, towards morning, amel. : Merc.

maddening : Mag-c.

menses, before : Ars., cinnb., glon., laur.

during : Calc., cast., mag-c., *nat-c.*, rat.

after : Berb.

mental exertion, from : *Anac.*, ran-b.

amel. : Calc-ac.

motion : *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**, staph., verat.

amel. : Mur-ac., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

moving eyes agg. : Dros., *mur-ac.*

upper lids : *Coloc.*

head agg. : *Coloc.*

noise agg. : Coff., **Spig.**

opening mouth : Spig.

overheated, after being : *Kali-c.*

paroxysmal : Caust., *coloc.*, nicc.

periodic : Anac., mur-ac.

pressive : Camph., chel., squil.

pressure agg. : *Arg-m.*, bism., *sil.*

amel. : *Calc.*, carb-an., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., nat-c., sulph.

pulsating : Ars., carb-an., *cocc.*, mag-m., nat-c., rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.

respiration, on deep : Rat.

p.216

rising, on : Am-m., kalm.

from stooping : Mang.

up in bed agg. : *Lyc.*, mur-ac.

room, on entering : Mag-m.

amel., in : Ol-an.

rubbing amel. : Calc., laur., phos.

saw, as if with a : *Sulph.*

shooting : Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin., cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip., zinc.

sitting, while : Indg., lith., mag-c., mez., nicc., phos., *spig.*

amel. : *Carb-v.*, mag-m.

upright agg. : Ign., mur-ac.

spots, in : Aloe., *colch.*, lyc., ph-ac.

standing, while : Lith., ran-b., **Spig.**

still, amel. : *Tarax.*

step, a false, agg. : **Spig.**

stinging : Caps., cocc., hyper., *ign.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, nicc., ph-ac., puls.

stooping, on : Arn., asar., bov., canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, ip., rhus-t., sil.

talking, on : Cocc., sars.

thunderstorm, during : **Rhod.**

touch agg. : Arg-m., chel., ip., staph.

amel. : Mur-ac.

turning head, on : Canth., coloc.

twitching : *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.

vomiting, after : Thuj.

waking, on : Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj., verat.

walking, while : Cast., *chin.*, con., sars., **Spig.**, tarax.

in air, amel. : Ant-t., coloc., *thuj.*

wandering : Ambr., ant-c., berb., colch., con., nat-s., rhus-t., sel.

warmth of bed agg. : Lyc., merc., sulph., thuj.

bed amel. : Aur-m., caust.

room amel. : *Carb-v.*

water, cold, agg. : Sulph.

waves, in : Caust.

wrapping head up amel. : *Phos.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sil.

writing, while : Ran-b.

yawning, passes off with much : Mur-ac., staph.

extending ear, to : Nux-v.

eye, left, in paroxysms : Nicc.

face, to : Am-m., anac., bry., guai., lyc., sil., squil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

neck, to : Anac., *chin.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*

nose, to : Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.

right temple : Carb-v.

scapulæ, to : Puls.

teeth, to : Chin., lyc., *merc.*, *staph.*

throat, to : Anac., merc.

upwards : Am-c.

Forehead : Act-sp., aeth., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism.,

bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina., *cinnb.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., dros., euphr., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phel., phos., *plb.*, puls., rat., rhod., sabad., samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., til., zinc.

morning : *Coloc.*, graph., mez.

sitting, while : Mez.

waking, on : Graph.

forenoon : Alum., sars.

noon : Graph., zinc.

afternoon : Alum., chel., graph., laur., sep., sulph.

2 p.m. : Laur., sep.

2 to 4 p.m. : Mag-s.

2 p.m. till 3 a.m. : Ant-t.

evening : Agn., alum., coloc., hell., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., staph.

p.217

sitting, while : Staph.

6 p.m. : Brom.

night : Caust., hep., lyc., *merc.*, plb., thuj.

across : Bry., kalm., lachn.

air, open : Mang.

amel. : Alum., aur., mag-s.

alternating with pain in arms : Sil.

coffee agg. : Kali-n.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Sep., sulph.

flying pain : Rat., seneg.

heat, during : *Ars.*

lying, amel. : Kali-p., *lyc.*

menses, before : *Cinnb.*, kali-p.

amel. when flow begins : Kali-p.

during : Cast., *cinnb.*

mental exertion : Anac.

motion, during : Agn., aur.

paroxysmal : *Stann.*

periodic : *Cham.*, plb.

pulsating : Mag-c.

radiating : Lyc.

riding in a carriage amel. : Kali-n.

rising, on : Kalm., lyc.

sitting, while : Am-m., merc., **Spig.**, staph.

standing, while : Merc., **Spig.**

stooping, when : Asar., bov., ip., *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*

touch, on : Ip.

waking, on : Thuj.

warm room, in : Caust.

extending to cervical muscles, then to right arm : Bry.

chest, to : Cham.

eyes, to : *Kali-c.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., spig.

nape, to : Berb.

neck, down, into face and teeth : Lyc.

nose, to : Lyc., nat-c.

root : Bov., *kali-c.*

occiput, to : Bov., kali-n.

temple, to : Caust., gran.

vertex, to : Alum., merc., sil.

eminence, frontal : Agn., alum., ambr., arg-m., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin., cina., cocc., hell., kali-c., lyc., mang., mill., nat-c., sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

right : Ambr., *arg-m.*, **Spig.**

left : Kali-c., mang., sep., *zinc.*

under : **Spig.**

extending to eyes : **Spig.**

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Alum.

air, open in : Verb.

dinner, after : *Zinc.*

speaking, while : Mang.

extending ear, to : Bov., nat-c., zinc.

temple, to : Arg-m., mang.

eyes, over : Agar., agn., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., calc., chel., *chin.*, ferr-i., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., lyc., mag-p., mang., merc., mez., phos., sang., sep., sil.

right : Agn., anac., **Carb-ac.**, mag-p., mang.

left : Aeth., *iod.*, laur., *merc-c.*, merc.

morning : *Chin.*

afternoon : Sang.

evening : Agn.

night : *Lyc.*

air, open, amel. : Aur-m., aur., merc.

intermitting : *Ars.*

motion agg. : Agn.

pressure amel. : *Anac.*

walking about amel. : *Ars.*

middle of : Bov., glon., laur., stront., sul-ac.

morning : Bov.

afternoon : Mag-c.

dinner, after : Chel.

nose, above : Aeth., agar., ambr., lyc., nat-c., nat-m.

sides of : *Agn.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov., camph., *carb-an.*, caust., coloc., eupho., grat., kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nuph., ol-an., *puls.*, seneg., *stann.*, staph., til., zinc.

p.218

right : *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, nux-v., puls., *stann.*, zinc.

left : Aur., eupho., kali-c., *merc.*, *zinc.*

morning : Ol-an.

evening : Sul-ac.

4 p.m. : Mag-c.

menses, during : Nat-c.

motion agg. : Aur., eupho.

sitting, while : Aeth., cast.

extending, cheek, to : Lachn.

eyebrow, to : *Lyc.*

root of nose, to : *Lyc.*

temples, to : Kalm., mez.

Occiput : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, form., grat., *guai.*, hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., puls., ran-b., sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, squil., stann., stront., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., verat.

on rising : *Lyss.*

waking, on : Verat.

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Grat.

evening : Ambr., carb-an., hyper., ran-b., sil.

night : Lyc., thuj.

bending head backward : Anac.

amel. : Bar-c.

burning : Cupr.

coughing : Cupr.

heat, during : Puls.

house, on entering : Mag-m.

laughing, from : Zinc.

lying, while : Ambr.

mental exertion amel. : Calc-ar.

motion agg. : *Aur.*, *carb-v.*, ph-ac., *sil.*, *spig.*

moving head forward, on : Cupr.

noise agg. : Ph-ac., *spig.*

paroxysmal : **Caust.**

pulsating : Kali-c., mag-m.

rubbing amel. : Laur.

sitting erect agg. : Ign.

while, amel. : *Carb-v.*, mag-m.

spots, in : *Colch.*

standing still amel. : *Tarax.*

touch agg. : Mang.

vomiting : Thuj.

walking, while : Con., tarax.

warm room amel. : *Carb-v.*

wrapping up head amel. : **Sil.**

extending, forehead, to : Ambr., *aur.*, carb-v., chin., merc.

forward : Aeth., anac., *aur.*, chin., merc., **Sil.**

nape of neck, to : Berb., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ran-b.

temple, to : Anac., arn.

throat, to : Laur.

upward : Ambr., berb., ol-an., sars., **Sil.**

and forward : Ambr., **Caust.**, mag-m., rat.

vertex, to : Ambr., *caust.*, mag-m., rat.

sides of : Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., bov., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*,
caust., colch., con., guai., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac.,
nat-s., puls., ran-b., rhus-v., sabad., *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, zinc.

right : *Aur.*, guai., kali-c., *stront.*

left : Con., *stann.*

morning : Puls., *sil.*

evening : Carb-an., nat-s.

bending head backward amel. : Bar-c.

cold draft : Caust.

damp weather : Caust.

laughing, when : Zinc.

motion agg. : *Aur.*

p.219

moving head to left : Mag-c.

paroxysmal : Mur-ac.

rest, during : Nat-s.

shooting back and forth : Carb-an.

twitching : Bism., mag-m.

walking, while : Con.

warm bed amel. : Caust.

extending forehead, to : Aur., mur-ac.

head, to : Canth., sabad., *sil*.

neck, to : Ambr.

Sides : Aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., brom., bry., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., led., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., plb., *puls.*, rat., rhod., ruta., sars., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., til., verb., **Zinc.**

right : Alum., anac., arg-m., bov., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *con.*, mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verb.

left : Ars., aur., *caps.*, *chin-a.*, cina., *coloc.*, graph., *guai.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., led., *sars.*, *sel.*, *spig.*, tell., thuj.

morning : Thuj.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Nicc., ol-an., zinc.

2 p.m. : Grat., laur.

evening : Graph., lyc., nicc., thuj.

amel. : Ruta.

sitting, while : Phos.

night : Arg-n.

air, cold : Bov., caust., ign.

bed, in : Thuj.

cold water agg. : Sulph.

damp weather amel. : Caust.

dinner, after : Mag-s., ol-an., zinc.

drawing : Bov., *caps.*, *zinc.*

intermittent : Ant-t.

lie down, must : *Con.*

lying amel. : Lyc.

menses, during : Mag-c., nat-c.

motion, on : **Spig.**

pulsating : Ars.

reading, while (in mastoid) : Aesc.

rising, on : Lyc.

from stooping : Mang.

sitting, while : Am-m., mag-c., phos.

spots, in : Bar-c.

stepping : **Spig.**

stinging : Sars.

stooping, on : Mang., sil.

twitching : Teucr.

walking, while : Cast., **Spig.**

extending down neck into face and teeth : Lyc.

ear, to : Lyc., *merc.*

eye, to : *Mag-m.*

face, to : Kreos.

forward : Indg.

inward : Mag-c.

side to side : Clem., rhus-t.

teeth and glands of throat : Graph., merc.

upward : Phos.

vertex : *Mang.*

Temples : Acon., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., gran., grat., guai., ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., til., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

p.220

right : Agar., alum., am-m., arum-t., asaf., bov., camph., *chel.*, chin-a., dig., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t., sang.

left : Acon., agn., *anac.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *asar.*, carb-s., gran., grat., guai., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhod.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, sulph.

to right : Aur-m., iod.

to side of head : **Sep.**

morning : Am-c., con.

forenoon : Alum., am-m., arg-n., indg., nicc.

sitting, while : Nicc.

afternoon : Aeth., cast., guai., mag-c., mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p.m. : Sil.

4 p.m. : Caust., lyc.

evening : Am-c., kali-c., kali-n., lachn., led., mag-c., olnd., *puls.*, sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on : Mag-c.

6 p.m. : Kali-i.

night agg. : Thuj.

air, open, in : *Mang.*, ol-an.

amel. : Aur., *puls.*

breakfast, during : Sul-ac.

burning : Chin-a.

chill, during : Hyper.

cold agg. : Grat.

cough, during : Alum., puls.

dinner, during : Am-c., zinc.

eating, while : Con.

after : Con.

heat agg. : Grat.

intermittent : Dulc.

lain on, in side : Puls.

menses, during : Am-m., nat-c.

motion, during : *Agn.*, *chel.*, chin-a., sang.

paroxysmal : *Kali-c.*

pressure : Bism.

amel. : Mag-c., nat-c.

pulsating : *Sang.*

raising eyes, on : Puls.

shaking head : *Sang.*

spots, in : Carb-v., rat.

stooping, when : Carb-s.

touch : *Arg-m.*, chel., cupr.

twitching, tearing in, temple lain on, moves to the other side on turning : Puls.

walking, while : Cast., sulph.

in open, air : Arn., mang.

warmth of bed agg. : Puls.

yawning amel. : Mur-ac.

extending, brain, into : Ambr., anac.

downward : Bry., laur.

ear, to : Aur-m., bov.

eye : Gran.

face, to : Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c., lachn., seneg.

forehead, across : Cast., lyc., mez., ph-ac.

jaw, to : Arg-n., kali-c.

neck, to : Bry., kali-i.

occiput, to : Kali-bi., rhus-v.

teeth, to : Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*

upward : Am-m., laur., rhus-v., *sep.*

vertex, to : Laur., *mang.*

zygoma, to : Coc-c.

Vertex : Act-sp., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., caust., chel., colch., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., phos., ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta., *sars.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, thuj., vinc., *zinc.*

p.221

morning : Bov., ran-b.

forenoon : Bor.

afternoon : Kreos.

evening : *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.

7 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Laur., *merc.*, thuj.

10-30 p.m. : Alum.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Inul., phel.

lying while, amel. : *Lyc.*

menses, during : *Laur.*, mag-c., rat.

motion agg. : Aur., bell.

pressure agg. : *Bell.*

sitting, while : Phos.

standing, while : Ran-b.

writing, while : Ran-b.

extending, ear, to : Agar., phos.

occiput, to : Indg.

over temples : Ang.

shoulder, to : Lyc.

zygoma, to : Phos.

Tightening (See Drawing-Tightening)

Torn, as if (See Sore, Tearing etc.) : Agar., alum., am-m., ang., arg-m., ars., aur., bell., bov., camph., **Carb-an.**, caust., cham., *chin.*, *coff.*, con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-n., lach., mag-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and warmth; passes of with much yawning : Staph.

as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving eyes or sitting up in bed, amel. moderate exercise : Mur-ac.

as if clasped by a hand and were being torn and twisted : Mur-ac.

moving the eyes : *Rhus-t.*

Forehead : Am-m., asar., coff., graph., hep., mez., nux-v., *puls.*

forenoon : Graph.

Occiput : Con.

Sides : Nux-v., sulph.

Temples : Mur-ac.

Vertex : **Carb-an.**, caust., mur-ac., thuj., zinc.

Twanging, as from breaking a piano string : Lyc.

Ulcerative : Acon., **Am-c.**, ant-t., bor., *bov.*, bufo., carb-v., cast., caust., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., nux-v., petr., puls., rhod., sep., stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Forehead : Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation : Nux-v.

Occiput : Am-c., kreos., mang., nux-v., sep.

left : Mag-c.

Temples : Mur-ac., *puls.*

Vertex : Cast., kreos., zinc.

Wedge like (See Plug)

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient : Am-c., ars., carb-v., hyos., **Lyc.**, op., phos., plb., zinc.

sensation of, after emissions : Sil.

PERSPIRATION scalp : Aesc., *agar.*, **Anac.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars-i., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur., gamb., glon., *graph.*, grat., **Guai.**, *hep.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Rheum.**, sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., *stram.*, stry., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., tub., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime : Ol-an., stram.

morning : *Calc.*, cann-s., dulc., hep., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *sep.*

rising, on : Nat-m.

forenoon : Mag-c.

evening : Anac., *calc.*, sep.

after lying down : Petr.

p.222

night : Bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., chin., *merc.*, nat-m., rhus-t., *sil.*

midnight : Rhus-t.

bed, in : Bry.

breakfast, after : Par.

clammy : Cham., merc., nux-v.

cold air, in : *Calc.*

cold : Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., cina., cocc., con., dig., *hep.*, *lob.*, merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, podo., *verat.*

coughing, on : Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil., tarent.

eating, while : Nux-v., petr.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

except the head : Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, thuj.

fetid : *Calc.*, *merc.*, puls., *staph.*

on one-half : *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

headache, with : Phys.

honey, smelling like : Thuj.

hot : *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *op.*, podo.

menses, during : Cham., merc., phos., verat.

mental exertion : Kali-c., kali-p., ph-ac., ran-b.

musk-like odor : *Apis.*, *sulph.*

musty : Nat-m.

oily : *Bry.*, *merc.*

one-sided : Ambr., bar-c., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

painless side : Aur-m-n.

only on the head : Acon., *calc.*, cham., phos., *puls.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.

reading, while : Nat-s.

sleep, during : Bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*

on falling a : Graph., sep., *sil.*

soup, after : Phos., rheum.

sour : *Bry.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, rheum., *sep.*, **Sil.**

stool, during : Ptel.

uncovered parts : Thuja.

waking, on : Ph-ac.

walking, after : *Calc.*, carb-v., merc.

in open air : *Calc.*, **Chin.**, *graph.*, guai., phos., thuja.

washing, after : **Graph.**

Forehead : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., aml-n., anag., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., colch., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., elaps., eup-pur., glon., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lachn., *laur.*, **Led.**, lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, phyt., ran-a., sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., *tab.*, **Verat.**, vesp., *zinc.*

morning : Ambr., dios., *kali-c.*, nux-v., phys., stann., staph.

bed, in : Staph.

stool, during : Phys.

4 a.m. : Stann.

6 a.m. : Nux-v.

8 a.m. : Dios.

noon : Nat-m., valer.

afternoon : Ferr-i.

evening : Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., *sars.*, senec.

lying, after : Carb-v.

walking, while : Chin.

writing : Ran-b.

6-30 p.m. : Ol-an.

night : Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.

pain in abdomen, during : Crot-t.

anxiety, as from : Nux-v., *verat.*

chill, during : *Acon.*, bry., *calc.*, *chin.*, cina., dig., *led.*, *nat-s.*

clammy : Acet-ac., carb-an., cina., colch., *hep.*, *op.*

cold : Acet-ac., *acon.*, ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, croc., cupr., *dros.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, merc-c., *merc.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, sabad., *sec.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

p.223

chill, during : Chin., cina.

warm room, in : Ambr.

cough, during : Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.

diarrhoea, during : Sulph.

dinner, after : Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.

easy : Rheum.

eating, while : Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

fever, during : Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars., staph., **Verat.**

greasy : Coloc., *psor.*

headache, during : Glon., *kali-c.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, sulph.

menses, during : Phos., verat.

motion, during : Valer.

offensive : Led., sil.

rising up in bed, when : Mag-s.

rising from a seat : *Verat.*

sitting, while : Camph., ir-fl.

sour : Led.

sticky : Cocc.

stool, during : Crot-t., **Verat.**

after : Crot-t., ip., merc., **Verat.**

storm, during approach of : Nat-c.

walking in open air, while : Merc., nux-v.

warm : Acon., act-sp., camph., cham., glon., phys., puls.

Occiput : Anac., ars., *calc.*, chin., ferr., mag-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**

during sleep : *Sanic.*

walking, while : Sulph.

PITHY feeling (See Numbness)

PRICKLING : Alum., am-m., apis., arg-n., aur., bar-c., calad., carb-an., cham., chin-s., con., cupr., hydr-ac., lachn., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., sabad., sep., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-o.

left-side : Calad.

debauch, after a : *Op.*

eating, after : Con.

lying, while : Merc.

needles, as from : Con., eug., rhus-t., thuj.

forehead : Apis., aur., chin-s., ferr., lil-t., *mur-ac.*, sabad., sep., thuj., verat., *viol-o.*

left-side : Calad.

intermittent : Verb.

like needles : Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul., hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.

spots, in : Apis.

above root of nose : Kali-bi.

Temples : Ail., ant-c., apis., cocc., cupr., euphr., rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

evening : Lachn.

needles, as with : Nicc., zinc.

Vertex : Carb-ac.

PULSATING, beating, throbbing (See Bursting, Congestion, Hammering) : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., calc-ar., calc-p., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cemic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coff., colch., con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., dig., dros., eug., *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glou.**, graph., grat., guai., hell., hep., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., lam., *laur.*, led., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., **Sang.**, *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spong.*, squil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., ther., thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Alum., asar., aur., bov., *calc.*, canth., cedr., *cob.*, gamb., glon., graph., grat., indg., kali-bi., lact., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plb., podo., sars., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*

p.224

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast : *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day : *Calc.*

increases until evening : Eup-pur., sang., sep.

rising, on : *Asar.*, caust., nat-m.

waking, on : Alum., *bry.*, kreos., lach., *nat-m.*, phos., ruta., *sulph.*

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., cast., caust., coca., glon., graph., grat., hura., Ind., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., phel., phys., sil.

evening : Acon., am-m., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., cast., cic., clem., *cocc.*, con., cycl., fl-ac., glon., indg., *iris.*, kali-i., lact-ac., lyc., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., *puls.*, ruta., stram., zinc.

agg. in, until gets to sleep : Cast.

bed, in : Cycl., lyc.

night : Aloe., arg-n., ars., *cact.*, carb-v., chel., ferr., glon., hura., hyos., lyc., sars., sil., *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p.m. : Ferr.

bed, in, before sleep : Chel.

comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting : Sil.

driving out of bed : Arg-n.

waking, on : Carb-v., sulph.

air, in open, agg. : Carb-an., cocc., eup-pur., iris.

amel. : Kali-bi., kali-i., mang., nicc., phos., *pic-ac.*

alternating between head and chest : Bell.

ascending, on : Alum., aster., *bry.*, glon., nat-p., *sep.*

fast : Glon.

bathing, after : Cast.

cold, amel. : Ars., Ind., phos.

bed, while in : Chel., con., cycl., graph., sep.

bending head backward : Aur., glon., **Lyc.**

amel. : *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

forward (See Stooping)

binding up head amel. : Pic-ac., sil.

blood, after loss of : *Chin.*

blowing nose : Aster.

breakfast, amel. : Nat-m., nit-ac.

burning : Apis., coff., *rhus-t.*

chewing, while : Phos.

chill, during : Cann-i., *eup-per.*

after : Bor.

with chilliness : Sil.

closing eyes agg. : Sep.

cold, preceding a : Lach.

coughing, from : Arn., aur., dirc., ferr., hep., hipp., *ip.*, iris., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph.

darkness amel. : Sep.

deep-seated : Cic.

dinner, after : Alum., *am-c.*, carb-an., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., plb., zinc.

drawing : Ars.

drinking, agg., while : Acon.

eating, before : Cocc.

after : Am-c., ars., carb-v., clem., cocc., sel.

ending in shooting : **Bell.**

epistaxis, after : Bor.

excitement, during : *Sulph.*

exertion, from : Gins., glon.

fever, during the : *Bell.*, *eup-per.*

gnawing : Par.

hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning : *Nat-m.*, psor.

heat, during : Eup-per., glon., rhus-t.

here and there : Acon., aeth., indg.

inspiration, during : *Carb-v.*

intermittent : Ferr-ma., verat.

jar, from any : *Bell.*, glon., *ther.*

jerking : Bry., ign., phos.

laughing, from : Lyc., phos.

leaning head backward, on : **Lyc.**

lies senseless with closed eyes : Arg-n.

lying, while : Aloe., calc-ar., glon., lachn., lyc., naja., phos.

amel. : Anac., calc., kali-bi.

back, on : Sep.

p.225

head high, amel. : Nat-m., *spig.*

must lie down : *Bell.*, sang.

part, on the : *Petr.*

side, on, amel. : Nat-m., sep.

menses, before : *Bell.*, *bor.*, chin., *crot-h.*, gels., *glon.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *petr.*, sulph.

during : Acon., bell., *bor.*, bry., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, *chin.*, croc., *glon.*, ign., lac-d., *lach.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, nux-m., puls., sang., verat-v.

painless throbbing : Eupi.

after : Calc-p., carb-an., ferr., glon., nat-m.

suppressed : *Puls.*

mental exertion, from : Agar., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, sil., vib.

milk, from : Brom.

motion agg. : Acon., *anac.*, *apis.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-p., caust., chin., cimic., *cocc.*, colch., dirc., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, grat., *iod.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Aloe., lact.

moderate, amel. : Iris., vib.

sudden, from : Calc-p., ferr.

moving head agg. : *Sulph.*

painless, with fear of going to sleep : *Nux-m.*

paroxysmal : Caust., glon.

periodic : Ars., ferr.

perspiration amel. : *Nat-m.*

pressure amel. : Aeth., *am-c.*, bell., bry., ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., nat-m., *puls.*, pyrog.

upon forehead causes beating : Mag-m.

with hands amel. : Apis., guai.

raising head suddenly agg. : Nat-p., squil.

reading, while sitting : Lyc., *nat-m.*

respiration, during difficult : *Carb-v.*, glon.

resting head amel. : Kali-bi.

riding, while : Cocc., *glon.*, phos.

rising, on : Chin-s., dirc., glon., phos.

amel. : Nat-c.

from stooping : Mag-m.

up in bed : Ars.

room, on entering : Aeth., mag-m., mang.

rubbing amel. : Aeth.

shaking head agg. : *Glon.*

sitting, while : Am-m., cast., guai., indg., lyc., ol-an.

amel. : Mag-m.

sleep amel. : Sang.

spots, in : Nux-m.

standing, while : Cast., guai., plb.

amel. : Camph.

stool, while straining at : Ign.

stooping, on : Alum., *apis.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, colch., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-bi., lach., *laur.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

stretching limbs out, on : Phos.

sunlight agg. : Acon., sulph.

talking agg. : Acon., aur., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*

tea, warm, amel. : Glon.

thinking of it amel. : Ant-c.

transient, in one-half of : Cham.

turning around agg. : Glon.

eyes agg. : Sep.

ulcerative : Am-c., bov., cast., mang.

vertigo, during : Glon., sec.

waking, on : Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc., nat-m., phos., podo., ruta., sulph.

walking, while : Alum., aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., plb., sars., sil., *sulph.*

open air, in : *Am-c.*, mag-s.

amel. : Ars., eup-pur., *guai.*

quickly, while : Ferr., nux-v., *puls.*

stepping, when : Alum., *phos.*

warm food agg. : Sulph.

warm room agg. : Iod., *puls.*, sulph.

amel. : Am-c., cocc.

p.226

washing, cold (See Bathing)

wine, after : Ox-ac.

wrapping head up warmly amel. : *Sil.*

writing, while : Kali-c., manc.

yawning, after : Calc.

extending, neck or chest, to : Nat-m.

teeth, to : Mez.

Brain, seems to be in : *Bell.*, *chin.*, cycl., dig., glon., hyos., *lyc.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

beating of, against skull : *Ars.*, *bell.*, **Chin.**, daph., *glon.*, hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., psor., rheum., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*

hammers, like little : **Nat-m.**, **Psor.**

throbbing pain in middle of brain, every morning, lasts all day : Calc.

waves, as of : **Chin.**, dig.

deep-seated : Cic.

leaning head back, on : **Lyc.**

shooting, ending in : *Bell.*

transient, in one-half of : Cham.

Forehead : Acon., aeth., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., brach., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cic., cinnb., clem., cocc., corn., croc., *dig.*, dulc., eupho., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gamb., **Glom.**, graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., meli., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, ther., thuj., verb., vib., zinc.

right : *Ant-t.*, sars., *sep.*

left : Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., cocc., kali-c., *kreos.*, nux-m., par., spig., verat.

morning : Asar., *canth.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.

rising, on : Asar., *nat-m.*

waking, on : *Nat-m.*, ruta.

forenoon : Gamb., lyc.

noon : Lyc.

afternoon : Alumn., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.

2 p.m. : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Am-m., cic., cocc., lyc., mag-s., ruta., stram.

9 p.m. : Calc., caust.

night : Fago., hura., *merc.*, nat-m.

air, open, amel. : Aeth., *am-c.*, kali-i., **Puls.**

ascending stairs : Nat-p., par.

bending head forward : Nat-m.

cough, during : Hep., phos., spong.

dinner, after : *Am-c.*, kali-c., zinc.

eating, after : *Am-c.*, cocc.

menses, during : Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Puls.**, sang., tarent.

motion, during : Ars., *gels.*, *glon.*, merc., pic-ac.

amel. : *Puls.*

one-sided : Aur., kali-bi., ptel.

pressure amel. : Aeth., am-c., nat-m.

reading, while : Lyc.

riding, while : *Glon.*, grat.

in cold air : *Am-c.*, cocc.

rising up in bed : Ars., glon.

standing, while : Kali-c.

stooping, on : Asar., bar-c.

talking agg. : Cocc.

walking, on : *Aeth.*, kali-c., sars.

in open air : Am-c., sars.

warm room amel. : *Am-c.*, cocc.

extending occiput, to : Bry., *con.*, ther.

eminence frontal : Aesc., *arg-n.*, calc., cocc., hyos., iris., lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.

right : Aesc., calc., lyc., mez.

left : *Arg-n.*, cocc.

afternoon, 4 p.m. : Nit-ac.

p.227

evening : *Iris.*, *lyc.*

6 p.m. : Lyc.

8 p.m. : Ir-f.

eyes, over : *Bell.*, *gels.*, glon., gymn., ign., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, ptel., *sep.*, spig., stram., ther., vib.

root of nose, above : *Ars.*, camph., gamb., mez., puls.

forenoon : Gamb.

walking amel. : Puls.

Occiput : Aeth., agar., ail., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, con., cop., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hura., ign., indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyss., *mag-m.*, mang., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., **Sep.**, spig., *stram.*, *sulph.*

daytime : Petr.

morning, after rising during menses : Mag-m.

afternoon : Nat-m.

evening : Bar-c., kali-n., puls.

night : Aloe., lyc.

cough, during : Ferr-p., *ferr.*, sep.

hammer, like beats of : Camph., *nat-m.*, psor.

lying on back, while : *Petr.*

moving, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Stram.**

amel. : Aloe.

paroxysmal : *Glon.*

pressure amel. : Alum., cast., kali-n.

rising, on : Gels., phos.

from stooping : Mag-m.

shaking head : Kali-br.

sitting, while : Kali-br., ran-b.

amel. : Mag-m.

standing amel. : **Camph.**

stool, during : *Ign.*

stooping, on : *Ferr.*

walking agg. : Kali-br.

in open air amel. : Dig.

warm room : Mag-m.

extending to forehead : Carb-v., sil., *spig.*

forward : Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.

to frontal eminence : Bar-c.

sides and forehead, to : Ferr.

vertex : Hura.

whole head, over : Mag-m.

sides of : *Alum.*, am-c., cast., caust., *eup-pur.*, indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram., *sulph.*

evening, in bed : Kali-n.

rising, on : Gels.

Sides : Aeth., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., canth., *cham.*, chin., coca., con., croc., dirc., eup-per., glon., *graph.*, hura., indg., iris., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., *phos.*, plb., rhod., rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

right : Aeth., agar., alum., aur., con., graph., kali-c., mag-c., *phos.*, rhod., sul-ac., zinc.

to left : Bov.

left : Am-c., bar-c., calc., hura., mag-m., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, phos.

to right : Nux-m.

morning : Aur., bov., *nit-ac.*

forenoon : Plb., sars.

afternoon : Alum., graph., lyc.

3 p.m. : Hura.

evening : Canth., con., phos.

bending head backward : Aur.

coughing agg. : Aur., dirc.

deep-seated : Sars.

dinner, after : Kali-c., mag-c., ol-an.

house, in, amel. : Mag-s.

lying on side, while : Sep.

menses, during : Nat-c.

p.228

motion agg. : *Calc-p.*

rising, after : Glon.

shaking head : Glon.

side on which he lies : Sep.

standing, while : Kali-c.

stooping, on : Glon., laur.

walking, while : Kali-c.

in open air : Mag-s.

Temples : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, cact., cadm., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., daph., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, *grat.*, gymn., hell., hep., hura., hyper., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lyss., med., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, sars., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, tab., thea., thuj., verat-v., verat.

right : Aesc., alum., *cupr-ar.*, *hep.*

left : Chin-s., *coloc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*

morning : Bov., lach., *podo.*, stry.

waking, on : Lach.

forenoon : Carl.

noon : Ars., thuj.

afternoon : Alum., glon.

evening : Am-m., bry., fl-ac., glon., kali-i., lact-ac.

sitting, on : Am-m.

walking : Glon.

night : *Cact.*, chel.

midnight : Sars.

ascending stairs : Glon.

chill, before : Carb-v.

cough, during : Hep.

heat, during : Glon.

lying, while : Naja.

menses, before : *Lach.*

motion, on : Caust., **Chin.**, *gels.*, *glon.*

paroxysmal : Glon.

stooping, while : Sul-i.

waking, on : Carb-v.

walking, while : Aeth., bar-c., *glon.*, nat-s., sulph.

Vertex : Aeth., agar., *alum.*, anac., ars., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cinnb., cocc., corn., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., ham., hura., *hyper.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., phos., pic-ac., plan., puls., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thea., verat.

morning : Alum., bry., caust., nat-c., *sep.*

forenoon : Alum., glon.

afternoon : *Hyper.*

ascending steps agg. : Carl., ferr.

attention, from fixing : Nux-v.

bending head back amel. : **Sil.**

dinner, after : Nat-c.

menses, after : Ferr., *lach.*

mental exertion : Nux-v.

motion, on : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, ferr., glon., lach., sep., *verat.*

of the eyes : Cocc.

waking, on : Bry., *lyc.*

walking, while : Carb-an., *sars.*

rapidly, while : Ferr., puls.

PUSHED forward, as if : *Canth.*, ferr-p., grat., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.

to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load were : Pall.

PUSHING sensation (See Pressure) : Croc., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos.

pressure, amel. : *Arg-n.*

QUIVERING sensation : Bov., cann-s., lact.

brain were shaking while walking, as if : Rhod.

shaking head, on : Xan.

running and walking, while : Nux-v.

p.229

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night : Chel.

unable to : Bell., chel., *lach.*, laur., nux-v., *op.*, *puls.*

morning on waking : *Lach.*

lying on back, while : Chel., nux-v.

stooping, after : Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow : Stram.

REMOVED, as if calvarium : Arum-t., cann-i.

RESTLESSNESS : Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., phos., pip-m., ruta., sec., sil.

forenoon : Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head side to side : *Ars.*

RIGID feeling : *Caust.*, phos., rheum.

RISING sensation, in : Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

brain raised several times in succession, as if : Thuj.

drinking beer, while : Rhus-t.

sinking, and : **Bell.**, cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something : Glon.

walking rapidly, while : Nux-v.

ROLLING, in : Cupr-ar., eug., graph., hura., phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if : *Arn.*, *coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as (See Ball) : Lyss.

study, after : Cupr-ar.

vertigo, during : Sep.

vomiting agg. : Eug.

ROLLING of the (See Motion)

RUBBING : Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something : Tarent.

hand, with the : Verat.

inclination to rub forehead : Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain : **Bell.**, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *con.*, crot-t., dros., **Gels.**, gent-c., **Glon.**, hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lact., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

brushing hair, from : **Arn.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cina., coff., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

jar, to the least (See Stepping and Pain in general) : **Bell.**, calc., cob., ferr-p., *glon.*, hep., ip., kali-p., lac-d., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phyt., raph., *sil.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, *ther.*, vib.

menses, before : **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during : Bell., *calc.*, carb-v., con., gels., *hyos.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

noise, to (See Mind, sensitive)

stepping, to : **Bell.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., dros., gels., **Glon.**, *ip.*, *led.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when : *Rhus-t.*

touch, to gentlest, after anger : Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, as if : Cocc., *daph.*, **Psor.**, ther.

night : *Daph.*

bones, were, as if : Arg-n., ther.

brain from skull, were : Staph.

vertex, were, as if : *Ther.*

SHAKING sensation (See Looseness, Motion, Waving) : Acon., aloe., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., cinnb., cocc., cop., crot-h., cub., elaps., eupi., fl-ac., glon., graph., grat., *hyos.*, ign., indg., kali-c., kali-p., lact., led., lith., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-p., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., rhod., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph., tab., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

against frontal bone : Aur.

air agg. : Aloe.

ascending steps, when : Lyc.

chills, during : Ars.

cold agg. : Nux-m.

cough during : Ant-t., chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.

eating, agg. after : Nux-m.

heat, except that of bed, amel. : Nux-m.

p.230

menses, during : Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cub.

motion of head, on : Arn., cic., cocc., lact., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., sol-n., *spig.*

lying head down, on : Aloe.

rising from stooping : Lyc.

speaking, on : Cocc.

stamping, on : Bar-c.

steel spring, as of a : Grat.

stepping heavily, when : Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., *sil.*, *spig.*

striking foot against anything : Sep.

stooping, on : Berb.

talking, while : Phos., verat.

walking, while : Anac., *ars.*, cic., cocc., hyos., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., sep., sil., spig., verb., viol-t.

open air, in : Caust., *nux-v.*

warm room amel. : Nux-m., nux-v.

wrapping up warmly amel. : Nux-v.

Forehead : *Merc.*

Occiput : Sulph.

Temple : Cocc., kali-c., stront.

SHOCKS, blows, jerks, etc. (See Jerking Pain, Pulsation, Plug, Nail) : Acon., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, alum., ars., asaf., aster., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *coca.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hydr-ac., indg., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., thea., thuj., valer., verat-v., zinc.

morning, bed, in : Nux-v., sul-ac.

rising, on : Tarent.

amel. : Nux-v.

evening : Sul-ac.

night, 1 a.m., waking him : Psor.

ascending, on : Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par., ph-ac.

cold air : *Cic.*

consciousness, on regaining : Cann-i.

coughing, when : Ars., *calc.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., seneg., spig., sul-ac.

drinking cold water, on : Thea.

eating, after : Lyc.

electric, like : Agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, arn., carb-v., *cic.*, hipp., lob., nat-s., nux-m., op., *phos.*

falling asleep, while sitting : Alum.

hawking, on : Raph.

here and there : Zinc.

lying, while : Nit-ac.

menses, during : Bor.

mental exertion, after : Phos.

motion, from : *Am-c.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, merc., prun-s.

noise, from : Nit-ac.

outward : Clem.

pressure amel. : Bell., thuj.

pulse, at each beat of : *Cimic.*, **Glom.**

reading, from : Carb-v.

regaining consciousness, on : Cann-i.

running, while : Nat-m.

shaking head, when : Mang.

siesta, after a : Sep.

while sitting : Alum.

sitting after a full meal, while : Lyc.

sleep, on going to : Nat-c., phos.

sneezing, when : Bar-c.

stool, during : Phos.

stooping, on : Merc., nit-ac., thuj.

sudden : *Cic.*, *kali-i*.

talking, while : Nat-m.

waking him : Psor.

walking, while : Bell., mang.

open air, in : Spig.

rapidly : Ant-c., arn., **Bell.**, par., ph-ac.

writing, while : Raph.

extending cheek, to : Puls.

extremities, to : *Ail.*, **Cic.**, nux-m.

from elbow to head : Agar.

p.231

here and there : Zinc.

Forehead : Acon., am-c., ang., camph., caust., croc., glon., hipp., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., olnd., plat., psor., rhus-t., sang., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

axe, as with an : Nux-v.

finger, as with a : Nat-m.

painful : Sul-ac.

sleep, during : Dig.

Occiput : Arn., cann-i., hell., lyc., mang., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., sabad.

dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head, with sensation like a heavy blow on back of head and neck : Cann-i.

just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a loud report : Phos.

mental exertion : *Phos.*

extending, forehead, to : Clem., sabad.

Sides : Alum., am-c., bov., chel., graph., kali-c., kali-s., laur., mag-m., nat-s., phos., plat., plb., puls., sars., spig., sulph.

right : Graph.

Temples : Agn., am-c., bar-c., camph., croc., *iris.*, lach., **Lyc.**, olnd., ph-ac., *plat.*, spig., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during : **Lyc.**

painful : Sul-ac.

peg were struck in deep, as if : Sul-ac.

sudden, deep in, causes starting : Croc.

Vertex : Calc., lyc., lyss., mang., nat-c., phos.

bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at each throb of heart : Cimic.

electric like : Carb-ac., nat-s.

sleep, on going to : Nat-c.

SINKING sensation : Glon.

something were sinking from occiput, on stooping, as if : Kali-c.

SKULL-CAP, sensation of : Apis., *arg-n.*, asaf., *berb.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., coc-c., *crot-c.*, **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, hell., ip., *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, petr., pyrog., stry., sulph., zinc.

4 p.m. : Calc-s.

SMALLER feels : Acon., coff., *grat.*, pic-ac.

brain feels smaller than skull : Acon., glon.

too far from skull : Staph.

SOFTENING of brain : Ambr., *caust.*, fl-ac., kali-p., lach., nux-m., **Phos.**, sulph.

SPLASHING : Asaf., bell., *carb-an.*, hep., hyos., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., squil.

walking rapidly, while : Carb-an.

STIFFNESS, sensation of : Canth., ferr., glon., nat-m., nat-s.

evening, bed, in : Sil.

motion, on : Nat-s.

of head agg. : Colch.

must bend head back : Kali-n.

waking, on : Anac.

Brain, in, in open air : Phos.

Occiput, in : Anac., calc., ferr., gins., kali-n., phos., sil.

extending, nose, to : Lach.

STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels : Arg-n., iod.

STOMACH, as if rising from : Alum., carb-v., con., mag-m.

STONE, as if from (See Heaviness)

STRIKING against the skull, sensation as through brain were (See Knocks, Looseness) : *Ars.*, **Chin.**, laur., *nux-m.*, plat., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*

nodding the head, on : *Sulph.*

strikes the head against the wall or bed; twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles : Mill.

SUNSTROKE : Arg-n., *bell.*, camph., **Glom.**, stram., *ther.*, verat-v.

from having slept in sun : Acon., *bell.*

SURGING sensation, lying while : Ox-ac.

becoming erect amel. : Alum.

Forehead like waves rolling up and down : *Sep.*

Occiput, extending to forehead : Cann-i., lach.

p.232

SWASHING sensation (See Waving, Motions) : Acon., aphis., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chin., cemic., dig., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, samb., *spig.*, squil., sul-ac., viol-t.

shaking head, on : *Spig.*, squil.

walking, while : Nux-v., *spig.*

SWOLLEN, distended, feeling : Aeth., agar., am-c., aml-n., anac., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bov., cann-i., caps., **Cedr.**, chin-s., cemic., cina., cob., coc-c., coll., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., **Glon.**, indg., kali-i., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., plan., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., ther.

waking, on : Ars., samb.

walking, open air, in : Aeth.

washing, after : Aeth.

Forehead : Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta., sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting : Tarax.

feels broad and high : Cund.

Occiput : Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides : Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples : Bufo., calc., cham., eupho., par.

right : Bufo., calc., par.

left : Cham., eupho.

Vertex : All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

glabella : Kali-c.

Occiput : **Bar-c.**, mag-m.

TENSION (See Constriction), drawing upward of skin of forehead : Carb-an.

THIN, cranium seemed thin : *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, puls.

THROBBING (See Pulsating)

THROWING head about (See Motion of head)

TICKLING in : Ferr., phos.

Brain : Laur., phos.

night : Hyper.

Forehead : Brom., ferr.

TIED, feels as though : Colch.

TIGHTNESS (See Constriction)

TINGLING : Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis., arg-m., arn., bar-c., cadm., caust., chel., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *cupr.*, hyos., laur., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sec., sulph., tarax., thuj., verb.

large bell were struck, as though a : Sars.

speaking aloud, on : Zinc.

walking, while : Verb.

Forehead : Arn., aur., chel., cic., *colch.*, indg., ph-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput : Rhus-t.

stupefying on stepping : Sulph.

Temples : Bor., plat., rheum., stront., sulph.

coldness of spot, with : Plat.

Vertex : Aesc., calc., colch., *cupr.*, hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting : Cupr.

TIRED feeling : Apis., con., iris., lach., nat-m., nux-m., **Phos.**, *psor.*

TREMBLING sensation : Ambr., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, bell., bufo., calc., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, cop., cub., graph., *ign.*, indg., *lith.*, *mag-p.*, merc., *op.*, petr., plat., *plb.*, sulph., tab.

conversation, from : Ambr.

cough, during : Ant-t.

epilepsy, before : *Caust.*

menses, during : Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cub.

moving agg. : Cic.

talking, after : Ambr.

extending pit of stomach, to : Phys.

TURNED to left in convulsions : Mygal., plb.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of : Aeth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris., **Kali-c.**, petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

TWITCHING of muscles of the head : *Agar.*, aloe., ambr., apis., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., ign., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygal., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.

p.233

morning : Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.

noon : Glon.

afternoon : Aeth., bor., rhus-t.

evening : Fl-ac., mur-ac., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.

night : Chel., rhus-t., sil.

ascending steps, on : Glon.

blowing nose : Aster.

cough, during : Lyc., puls.

eating, after : Cham.

jerking the arms, when : Spong.

lying down, while : Nit-ac.

motion agg. : Eupi., phos.

of the arms : Chel.

standing, after : Fl-ac.

stepping, when : Spong.

stool, during, agg. : Phos.

stooping, on : Berb., nit-ac., petr.

touch agg. : Chel.

walking, while : Petr., *spig.*

Brain, in, as if : Aster., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., rat.

Forehead : Acon., *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., arn., berb., bor., bry., caust., cham., chin., kali-chl., lach., mag-m., mez., phos., *prun-s.*, rhod., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon : Bor.

evening : Alumn., fl-ac.

stooping : Berb.

extending, brain, into : Camph.

Occiput : Acon., bism., canth., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, thuj.

extending forehead, to : Anac.

Sides : Aeth., agar., anac., ang., bar-c., calc., cann-i., caust., cupr., glon., graph., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., plb., valer., verb.

right : Aeth., agar., bar-c., caust., ox-ac., plb., valer.

left : Anac., calc., cann-i., cupr., *nit-ac.*, verb.

extending from side to side : Merc.

throat, to : Chin.

vertex, to, when jerking arms and on stepping : Spong.

Temples : Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., apis., arg-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, crot-h., cycl., glon., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ox-ac., phos., plb., *spig.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., valer.

right : Merc., squil., sul-ac., valer.

left : Am-m., anac., bar-c., bov., chel., kali-c., phos., stann.

spots, in : Rat.

twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves to other side on turning; agg. on raising eyes : Puls.

walking, while : *Spig.*

extending brain, into : Camph.

jaws or teeth, to : Rhus-t.

vertex, to : Cycl.

Vertex : Chel., gent., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., petr., ran-s., sil.

ULCERS : *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *calc-p.*, chel., nit-ac., *phos.*, ruta., *sil.*, tarent., thuj.

Occiput, on : **Sil.**

UNCOVERING head agg. : Acon., agar., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *thuj.*, til.

UNSTEADY feeling : Bell., clem., phos., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

study, after, agg. : Cupr-ar.

VACANT feeling : Sec., sulph.

Forehead morning, waking, after : Sulph.

VIBRATING (See Shaking)

WARM coverings on head, agg. : *Acon.*, *apis.*, asar., aur., *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

WASHING head agg. : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., cham., *glon.*, led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spig., stront., sulph.

p.234

WATER, sensation as of : Am-c., anan., asaf., bell., cina., dig., ferr., *hep.*, mag-m.

boiling water, in (See Boiling)

cold, poured on head : *Cupr.*, tarent.

dripping on head : Cann-s.

in the head : Bufo.

warm water, in : Am-c., peti., sant.

wrapped up in : All-c.

WAVING sensation (See Shaking) : Acon., alum., aphis., *bell.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., coff., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gels., **Glom.**, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mill., par., petr., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

motion amel. : Petr.

rising from stooping : Lyc.

standing agg. : Dig.

stooping, after : Hyos., lyc.

turning head agg. : *Glom.*

water in, as from : Asaf., bell., cina., dig., ferr., mag-m.

wave-like motion upward : *Glom.*, *lach*.

Forehead : Asaf., **Bell.**, merc., petr., **Sep.**

right to left, from : Glon.

like a heavy body swaying back and forth : Op.

Occiput : Gels., sil.

WEAKNESS : Alum., *ambr.*, ant-t., asaf., aur., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., hep., hyper., kali-c., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., plan., psor., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tanac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Cham., phos., ran-b.

rising, after : Ph-ac.

noon : Ars.

evening : Plan., raph.

coffee, after : *Cham.*

cough, after : Hep.

dinner, during : Sulph.

exertion, after : Hydr-ac.

headache were coming on, as though : Ambr., iod., lac-c., phos., stram., thuj.

heat, after : Sep.

lying on back, while : Puls.

mental exertion, after : Cinnb.

causes mental weakness : Spong.

pain, after : Thea.

respiration, on deep : Carb-v.

side lain on : Mag-m.

standing, while : Rhus-t.

stomach, during weakness in : Ars.

walking, while : Sulph.

in the sun : Nat-m.

working in hot room, as from : Glon.

extending to lower extremities, as though paralyzed : Phys.

throat, to : Graph.

WEIGHT (See Heaviness, pressing, etc.)

WENS : Agar., bar-c., calc., **Graph.**, hep., *kali-c.*, lob., lyc., nat-c., sil.

WRAPPED (See Uncovering, warm coverings)

WRINKLING forehead (See Face)

Sleep (Kent)

Sleep (p. 1234)
Sleep, deep, heat, during ([p. 1235](#))
Sleep, dreams, animals (p. 1236)
Sleep, dreams, busy (p. 1237)
Sleep, dreams, dead, sleeping on the back, while (p. 1238)
Sleep, dreams, embarrassment (p. 1239)
Sleep, dreams, fixed upon one subject ([p. 1240](#))
Sleep, dreams, hurried (p. 1241)
Sleep, dreams, music (p. 1242)
Sleep, dreams, robbers, and cannot sleep until the house is searched (p. 1243)
Sleep, dreams, unsuccessful efforts to do various things (p. 1244)
Sleep, dreams, water, putrid ([p. 1245](#))
Sleep, heat, during, in intermittent (p. 1246)
Sleep, position, limbs, stretched out (p. 1247)
Sleep, short (p. 1248)
Sleep, sleepiness, forenoon, 11 a.m. (p. 1249)
Sleep, sleepiness, chill, between ([p. 1250](#))
Sleep, sleepiness, reading, while (p. 1251)
Sleep, sleeplessness, morning (p. 1252)
Sleep, sleeplessness, night, after, 2-30 a.m. (p. 1253)
Sleep, sleeplessness, noise, from slight (p. 1254)
Sleep, unrefreshing, morning ([p. 1255](#))
Sleep, waking, frequent, midnight, before (p. 1256)
Sleep, yawning, daytime (p. 1257)
Sleep, yawning, fruitless efforts to yawn (p. 1258)

p.1234

SLEEP

ANXIOUS (See Mind, dreams)

BAD : *Agar.*, aloe., canth., dirc., ferr-i., gymn., ham., inul., iod., lach., mag-c., merc., mill., naja., nat-a., nit-ac., tab.

CHILL, during : Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, cimx., gels., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, podo., psor., sil.

COMATOSE : Acon., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *chlf.*, chlol., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *gels.*,

hell., hyos., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, ter., **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

day and night : Bar-c.

every other day : Sep.

morning : Phos.

forenoon : Ant-t.

afternoon : Zing.

evening : Ant-t., ars.

alternating with delirium : Plb.

with sleeplessness : *Camph.*

convulsions, between : Agar., aur., *bufo.*, *ign.*, **Oena.**, **Op.**, plb.

labor, during : Lach.

suppressed eruptions, after : *Zinc.*

CONVULSIONS, during : Rheum.

DEEP : Aesc., aeth., agar., ail., all-c., *alumn.*, anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, apoc., aran., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., **Carb-h.**, **Carb-o.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlf., chlol., *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnam., coca., cocc., *colch.*, **Con.**, corn., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., elaps., eug., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jab., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, lob., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc., morph., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, pip-m., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, sol-n., spig., spong., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tax., ther., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime : Led., manc., phos.

morning : Alum., bell., brom., bry., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, calc., carb-s., con., gins., *graph.*, hep., led., *nux-v.*, op., phos., sulph., thuj.

after 5 a.m. : Phys.

6 a.m. : Calad., euphr.

noon : Eug.

afternoon : Euphr., merc-i-r., sel., sil.

catalepsy, after : Grat.

heat, after : Cina.

evening : Arg-n., *ars*.

midnight, before : Rhod.

after : Nat-m.

chill, during : Bell., *hep.*, laur., *nat-m.*, **Op.**

after : *Ars*.

children, in : Cupr.

convulsions, after : *Bufo.*, canth., *caust.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, **Op.**, plb.,
sec., *sulph.*, tarent.

between : Agar., *bufo.*, *ign.*, **Oena.**, **Op.**, plb.

delirium : Cocc., plb., stram., vip.

after : Bry., phos.

dinner, after : Agar., chel., til.

p.1235

SLEEP, DEEP, heat, during

heat, during : *All-c.*, **Apis.**, aran., *arn.*, ars., cact., *calad.*, chin-a., con., ign., laur., *mez.*,
nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, **Rob.**, sep., spong.

menses, during : **Nux-m.**, *phos.*, sulph.

sitting, while : Ox-ac.

uremic : Agar., anac., ars., bell., lact., op.

vomiting, when : Crot-t.

writing, while : Ph-ac.

DISTURBED : Acon., ail., *apis*., arn., *ars*., asaf., aster., bar-c., bell., cact., calad., *calc-p*., cob., coca., cupr-ar., dig., dir., dulc., fago., form., **Graph.**, ham., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., *laur*., lycps., merc., morph., naja., nat-a., nat-m., op., phys., plan., plb., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sulph.**, tab., vesp.

morning : Sabin.

3 to 5 a.m. : Cimic.

5 a.m. : Ham.

midnight, before : Calc-p., phyt.

anxiety (See Sleeplessness)

ciphers before eyes : Ph-ac.

dreams, by : Acon., agar., ambr., arn., *ars*., atro., bell., benz-ac., bry., cact., calc-p., carb-s., carl., cham., cimic., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl*., dig., dulc., euphr., ferr-i., *ferr*., gamb., glon., *graph*., hell., ign., *laur*., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., paeon., par., plb., psor., ptel., rhod., sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong*., sulph., tab., valer.

ebullitions : Alumn.

heat, by : Cycl., hep., kali-c., paeon., sol-t-ae.

hunger : Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.

menses, before : *Alum*.

visions, by : Acon., alum., apis., *arg-n*., *arn*., bell., *calc*., *carb-an*., carb-v., chin., coff., ign., lach., led., lyc., merc., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

closing the eyes, on : Apis., *calc*., lach., led., lyc., spong., *thuj*.

dreadful : Bell., calc., *carb-an*., carb-v., merc., *nux-v*., sil., sulph.

voluptuous images, by : Calc.

DOZING : Acon., arn., *ars*., bell., bry., canth., *cham*., cic., *cocc*., dig., dulc., eupho., graph., *hep*., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach*., merc., naja., nit-ac., op., *par*., *petr*., phos., ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sel., sil., sul-ac.

morning : Aloe., coff., pic-ac.

after 3 a.m. : *Coff.*

vomiting, after : *Aeth.*

DREAMS, absurd : Apis., chin., cina., coloc., ferr-m., *glon.*, mygal., pip-m., rumx., *sulph.*, thuj.

accidents : Am-m., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bell., cham., chin., cinnb., con., **Graph.**, Ind., iod., iodof., jab., kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rumx., sars., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

amorous : Acon., aesc., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bism., bor., cact., cahin., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., cast., caust., chel., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coc-c., coca., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, ery-a., eupho., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., inul., iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., led., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., pip-m., plan., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhod., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., *sars.*, sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-t-ac., spig., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, trom., ust., valer., vinc., **Viol-t.**

morning : Aloe., colch., grat., lil-t., plb., sabin., sil., sumb.

menses, before : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

anger (See Quarrels) : All-c., alum., am-c., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, asar., aster., aur., brom., *bry.*, calc., canth., carl., cast., caust., cham., crot-h., kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., myris., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rat., rumx., sabin., sel., sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

p.1236

SLEEP, DREAMS, animals

animals : Aloe., am-c., *am-m.*, **Arn.**, bell., bov., cham., daph., gran., hura., hydr., hyos., lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, ran-s., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

bite, which : Daph., merc., *phos.*, puls.

black : *Puls.*

wild : Nux-v., sulph.

annoying (See Vexatious)

another person lying in bed with him : Petr.

anxious : Abrot., **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, **ambr.**, aml-n., ammc., **anac.**, anag., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., **arg-m.**, **arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asar., asc-t., aur-m., **aur.**, **bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **bar-m.**, bart., **bell.**, berb., bism., **bor.**, bov., **bry.**, calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, **camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., **canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **carb-v.**, carl., **caust.**, **cham.**, chel., chin-a., **chin.**, cic., **cimic.**, cina., cinnb., **cist.**, clem., coca., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., com., **con.**, cor-r., **croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., **dros.**, elaps., ery-a., eupho., euphr., eupi., **ferr-ar.**, ferr-i., **ferr-p.**, **ferr.**, **gamb.**, glon., **Graph.**, guai., guare., **hell.**, **hep.**, hydr., **hyos.**, **hyper.**, **ign.**, **iod.**, ip., iris., jug-c., **kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **kreos.**, **lach.**, lachn., lact., **laur.**, **led.**, lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., **Mag-c.**, **mag-m.**, **mag-s.**, **mang.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., **merc.**, mez., **mur-ac.**, murx., **nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **op.**, paeon., par., **petr.**, **ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plan., **plat.**, plb., **psor.**, **Puls.**, **ran-b.**, **ran-s.**, raph., **rheum.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., **sang.**, sars., sec., sel., **sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., **stram.**, stront., **sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., teucr., **Thuj.**, til., ust., valer., **verat.**, verb., **zinc.**, zing.

on falling asleep : Dig., fl-ac., mez., **nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac.

lying on left side : Lyc., phos., **puls.**, sep., **thuj.**

menses, before : Canth., **caust.**, con.

during : Alum., calc., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., thuj.

mortification, after : **Puls.**

apprehensive (See Frightful)

arrested, of being : Clem., mag-c.

autopsies, seeing : Rumx.

awake, while : **Acon.**, arn., bry., cham., chin., graph., hep., **ign.**, merc., **nux-v.**, **op.**, petr., **phos.**, rheum., sep., **sil.**, stram., **sulph.**

banquet, of being at a : Mag-s., ph-ac.

battles : **All-c.**, bell., bry., ferr., guai., plat., ran-s., sil., stann., thuj., verb.

black forms : Arn., ars., puls.

beasts : **Puls.**

blind, that he was : Phys.

body embalmed : Carb-ac.

disfigured : Sep.

knees swollen : Cocc.

limbs broken : Cimic.

prepuce sloughed off : Linu-c.

rash covered : Am-m.

swollen : Squil.

bugs (See Insects)

bulls, chased by : Ind., tarent.

burglars (See Robbers)

burials : Alum., hura.

buried alive, being : *Arn.*, chel., ign.

business, of : Anac., apis., asaf., bell., *bry.*, bufo., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., carl., *chel.*, cic., croc., *cur.*, elaps., gels., hep., hura., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, phos., psor., *puls.*, pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sil.*, staph., tarent.

of the day : Acon., arg-m., *bry.*, calc-f., chel., cic., cur., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann.

cannot accomplish : Mag-m., *phos.*, sabad.

falling asleep : Rhus-t.

neglected : Hyper., myris., sil., stann.

p.1237

SLEEP, DREAMS, busy

busy : Ambr., anac., apis., bell., **Bry.**, camph., canth., carb-ac., *carl.*, coca., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., kalm., lach., led., lyc., mosch., osm., phos., sabad., sabin., sang., sep.

called, that some one : Ant-c., merc., sep.

calling out : Kali-c., thuj.

for help : Kali-c.

carousing : Graph., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., sil., sulph., zinc.

cats : Arn., ars., calc-p., *daph.*, graph., hyos., lac-c., mez., nux-v., *puls.*

black : Daph.

cellar, of being in, and walls falling in : Bov.

changing places often : Led., lyc.

chased and had to run backwards : Sep.

child had been beaten : Kali-n.

children, about : Am-m., hura., kali-n., mag-c., merc.

choked, of being (See Strangled)

churches : Asc-t., coc-c., lyss., zing.

clairvoyant : Acon., ph-ac., phos., *sulph.*

climbing a step : Brom., hyper., mur-ac., rhus-t.

coffins : Brom., merc-i-f.

comical : *Glon.*, *sulph.*

confused : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ammc., anag., ant-t., apis., arg-n., bar-c., bism., brach., *bry.*, calad., calc-f., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carl., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., *coff.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, equis., erig., ery-a., eupho., euphr., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sel., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj., til., valer., verat.

after midnight : Chin.

continuation of former ideas : Ant-t., asaf., ign., puls., rhus-t.

continued after waking : All-s., arg-m., calc., *chin.*, ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, psor., zinc.

on going to sleep the former dream is : Ars., calad., nat-c.

corpses (See Dead)

crazy : Aloe., apis.

crimes : Hura., nat-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., rumx.

that he was accused wrongfully : Clem.

that he had committed : Cocc., nat-s., petr.

cruelty : Nat-m., nux-v., sel., sil., stann.

crushed, that he would be : *Sulph.*

cutting : Calc-f., chin., hura., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., op.

of being cut with a knife : Guai.

of cutting a woman up for salting : Calc-f.

of seeing a person cut up : Merc.

dancing : Gamb., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., zing.

danger : Aloe., am-c., anac., *ars.*, bell., calc-f., calc-p., *cann-i.*, carb-s., chin., con., graph., *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-c., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., ran-b., rumx., sulph., tarent., thuj.

lying on left side : Thuj.

of escaping : Hep.

darkness : Ars., aur.

dead, of the : *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bry., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., *calc-sil.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., caust., cench., chin-a., con., *crot-h.*, elaps., ferr., *graph.*, iod., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., sin-n., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bodies : Alumn., am-c., **Anac.**, aur., *calc-sil.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-ac., *chel.*, *crot-c.*, dir., elaps., hura., iris., jac-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., ran-s., rumx., sol-t-ac., tarent., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

dissecting : Iris., sang.

smell of : Calc.

friends long deceased : Arg-n., ferr., nat-c.

relatives : Ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mag-s., rheum., sars.

p.1238

SLEEP, DREAMS, dead, sleeping on the back, while

sleeping on the back, while : Arn.

on the left side : *Thuj.*

death, of : Alum., alumn., am-c., arn., ars., aur., brom., calc-f., *calc.*, camph., cast., chel., chin-a., chin., cocc., coff., con., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hura., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., paeon., plan., raph., rat., rhus-v., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

approaching : Kali-c., kali-chl., sil., *sulph.*, tab.

dying, of : Am-c., arn., brom., camph., chel., dulc., fl-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

friend : Coff., con., fl-ac., kali-n., nicc.

own, his, and orders the rapid removal of the corpse from the house : Fl-ac.

relatives : Alumn., *calc-f.*, cast., chin., fl-ac., grat., mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., paeon., plan., plat.

that he is to die : Nit-ac., sil.

defamatory : Mosch.

devils : Apis., arg-m., kali-c., lac-c., nat-c., nicc., sin-n.

difficulties : **Am-m.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, cann-s., caps., croc., *graph.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

disappointments : Cann-s., ign., rumx., ust.

disaster : Sars.

disconnected : Agar., *arn.*, chel., chin., cina., cinnb., coca., crot-t., equis., grat., lyc., myris., phos., plan., plat., *puls.*, sil., sol-t-ae., sulph.

disease : Am-m., anac., anan., apis., asar., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, caust., con., dros., eupi., fago., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., prun-s., rat., sil., sulph., sumb., syph., upa.

boils : Prun-s.

daughter has an apoplectic fit : Nat-s.

epilepsy : Ir-foe., mag-s., sil.

fainting : Graph.

fever : Sulph.

hæmorrhage : Phos.

hydrophobia : Anan.

loathsome : Anac.

sick people : Calc., ign., mosch., rat., rheum., staph.

sore throat : Bar-c.

spitting blood : Hep., meph.

disgusting : Aloe., alumn., am-c., anac., cast-v., chel., *chin.*, con., inul., *kreos.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

of being smeared with human excrement : Zinc.

about dirty linen : Kreos.

distant acquaintances : Fl-ac., plb., sel.

distressing (See Anxious)

dogs : Abrot., *arn.*, calc., graph., lyc., lyss., merc., nux-v., paull., puls., rumx., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

bitten by, of being : Calc., lyss., merc., *sulph.*, verat.

black : *Arn.*

frightened by a black dog : Puls.

killing a mad dog : Rumx.

large dog following him : Sil.

mad dog : Abrot., rumx.

dragons : Op.

drinking : Dros., med.

drowning : Alum., bov., ign., kali-c., lyc., merc-i-f., merc., nicc., ran-b., rumx., samb., sil., verat., zinc.

on a foundering boat : Alum., lyc.

of a drowning man : Sol-t-ae.

that her mother had been drowned : Nicc.

duels : Asc-t.

ears cut off, of having : Nat-c.

earthquake : Rat., sil.

eating : *Iod.*

human flesh : Sol-t-ae.

emaciated, becoming : Kreos.

p.1239

SLEEP, DREAMS, embarrassment

embarrassment : Alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*, graph., mag-c., phos.

encircled tightly, being : Ruta.

enemies : Arg-m., con., ptel.

events, previous : *Acon.*, aeth., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., asaf., aster., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, carb-s., chel., chin., *cic.*, coca., cocc., *croc.*, crot-t., elaps., eupho., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., Ind., jatr., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., phos., plan., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., sel., senec., sep., **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spig., sulph., sumb., thuj.

events of the previous day : *Acon.*, arg-n., **Bry.**, calc-f., chel., *cic.*, cur., ferr., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann.

of the evening : Ph-ac.

long past : Am-c., calad., ferr-i., ferr., senec., **Sil.**, spig.

after awaking falls to sleep again and continues same dream : Calad., nat-c.

not yet taken place : Mang., *sulph.*

excelling in mental work : Acon., anac., arn., *bry.*, camph., carb-an., graph., *ign.*, lach., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, *thuj.*

exciting : Coloc., kali-cy., nat-m., nux-v.

exertion, of making great : *Ars.*, rhus-t.

exhausting : Aeth., alum., ant-c., ant-t., arn., asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., carb-s., graph., hyper., iod., lach., lyc., mag-c., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta., spig., spong., verat.

explosion : Stann.

face covered with pustules : Anac.

falling of : Acon., alum., *am-m.*, aur., **Bell.**, bism., *cact.*, cahin., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., *dig.*, dulc., elaps., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *guai.*, hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *kreos.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sep., sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, sumb., **Thuj.**, zinc.

from high places : Acon., alum., am-m., anan., aur., chin., *dig.*, guai., hep., kali-c., *kreos.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., phos., sep., sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, sumb., **Thuj.**, zinc.

into abyss : *Cham.*, elaps., eupi.

a flood : Am-m.

a grave : Iris.

water : *Am-m.*, *dig.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ign., iod., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nicc.

of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange house : Mag-m.

fanciful (See Visionary)

fantastic : Acon., am-c., ambr., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *con.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, hell., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., morph., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, plan., ptel., sil., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.

farming : Mag-s., merc-i-r.

fatiguing (See Exhausting)

feasting : Anan., ant-c., asaf., hura., mag-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., tril., zinc.

fæces, of being defiled with (See Soiling himself)

fight : Aesc., *all-c.*, bapt., bell., brom., bry., calad., coca., con., crot-c., elaps., ferr-i., *ferr.*, guai., guare., hyper., indg., iris., jab., jac-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phos., pip-m., plat., ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., senec., sil., sol-t-ae., stann., *staph.*, verb.

and conquers : Bapt.

fire : Alum., **Anac.**, ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., chin., clem., *croc.*, *cur.*, daph., euphr., fl-ac., graph., **Hep.**, iris., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Laur.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, merc-c., merc., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., osm., *phos.*, plat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc., zing.

come down from heaven : *Sulph.*

world on fire : *Rhus-t.*

fishing : Arg-m., chin-b., mag-c., verat-v.

fit, that he had a : Iris., mag-c., sil.

p.1240

SLEEP, DREAMS, fixed upon one subject

fixed upon one subject : Acon., ign., puls., stann.

fleeing of : Zinc.

floating : Hell.

flowers : Mag-c., nat-s.

flying : *Apis.*, atro., indg., lyc., nat-s., xan.

forest, of a : Canth., mag-m., sep.

freezing : Grat.

friends, of old : Ferr., rumx.

frightful : Abrot., acon., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., alumn., am-c., **Am-m.**, *ammc.*, ang., *ant-c.*, apis., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., **Aur.**, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, bufo., cact., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., casc., cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cemic., **Cina.**, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., coff., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, cop., corn., *croc.*, **Crot-c.**, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dor., dros., dulc., elaps., *eup-pur.*, euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**, grat., guai., hep., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., iber., ign., indg., ip., iris., jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., plan., plat., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., sabad., sang., sarr., sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., thea., thuj., til., ust., verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*, zing.

alternating with headache : Chin.

sleep, on going to : Chin.

fruit : Cast-eq.

funerals : Bart., brom., *chel.*, form., mag-c., nicc., rat.

ghosts, spectres : Aesc., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, asc-t., atro., bell., bov., *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., *crot-c.*, eupi., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., mag-c., manc., *med.*, nat-c., nat-m., op., paeon., puls., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

black : Ars.

fighting with : Sars., sep.

pursued, by : Sil.

white : Sars.

giants : Bell., lyc.

pursued by : Bell.

girl, that he is a : Apis.

graves : Anac., *arn.*, hura., iris., mag-c., ptel.

grotesque : Lil-t.

gunning (See Hunting)

hair, of being obliged to dress hair in company : Mag-c.

falling out : Mag-c.

high places : All-c., anac., brom., chin., laur., lyss.

historic : Am-c., ant-t., caust., *cham.*, croc., hell., *mag-c.*, merc., phos., sel., *sil.*, stram.

horrible (See Frightful)

horses : Alum., am-m., asc-t., atro., crot-c., indg., mag-s., merc., phos., tarent., ther., zinc.

arm bitten by a : Am-m.

changing into dogs : Zinc.

kicking : *Mag-s.*

pursuing him : Alum.

riding : Nat-c., ther.

running : Atro., indg.

stealing a horse : Rumx.

ugly : Merc., phos.

household affairs : Bell., *bry.*

humiliation : Alum., am-c., arn., *asar.*, con., ign., led., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., *sil.*, staph.

hung, of being : Am-m.

of seeing persons : Merc-sul.

hunger : *Arg-n.*, bry., calc., ign.

hunting : Hura., hyper., merc-i-r., verat.

SLEEP, DREAMS, hurried

hurried : Coca., merc-c.

illuminations : Crot-c.

indians, that he is among : Jug-c.

injuries : Am-m., ant-c., chin., nat-s., phos., sumb.

self-inflicted : Nicc.

insects (See Vermin)

insults : Asar., nat-s., tarent.

intrigue, that his character is one of : Lach.

invention, full of : Apis., lach., sabin.

journey : Am-c., am-m., anan., *apis.*, brom., bufo., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, chel., chin., *crot-h.*, elaps., hura., hydr., hyper., Ind., indg., **Kali-n.**, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-r., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *op.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sang., sel., *sil.*, ther.

on horseback : Nat-c., ther.

by railroad : Apis.

jumping : Verat.

knives : Guai., lach., nat-c.

stabbed his antagonist with a knife : Nat-c.

lascivious (See Amorous)

laughing : Caust., coca., croc., kreos.

lice (See Vermin)

lightning : *Arn.*, euphr., phel., spig.

lion, that he was a : Phys.

loathsome : Anac., arg-m., nux-v., puls., zinc.

long : *Acon.*, bry., calc., chin., *coff.*, *ign.*, nat-c., puls.

lost, as in a forest : Am-m., Ind., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

ludicrous : Bell., glon., jug-c., lach., merc-c., mez., mygal., phos., sol-t-ae., *sulph.*

many : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., *apis.*, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., coloc., ferr., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., *ter.*, ther., thuj.

men : Nicc., puls.

following to violate her : Kreos.

naked : Eupi., *puls.*

menses, before : Alum., calc., canth., caust., con., kali-c., sul-ac.

during : Alum., calc., cast., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, thuj.

mental exertion : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, camph., *chin.*, cic., clem., coloc., *graph.*, *Ign.*, *lach.*, laur., led., mosch., *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sec., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

mice : Colch., mag-s., sep.

yellow : Mag-s.

mind, affecting the : Bry., chin., *ign.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sabin., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

misfortune, of : Alum., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, cann-s., carb-an., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, clem., cocc., croc., *Graph.*, guai., ign., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., led., *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *Puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sel., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *Thuj.*, verat., verb., zinc.

money : Alum., *cycl.*, mag-c., mag-m., phos., puls.

of gold : *Cycl.*, puls.

counterfeit : Zinc-ox.

disputes about : Chin.

monsters : Aloe., hydr.

mud, walking in : Iod.

mule, driving of : Chin-b.

murder : Am-m., *arn.*, bell., calad., calc., carb-an., cast., chel., guai., hura., ign., kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., merc., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., ol-an., *petr.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

of seeing murdered men : Rumx.

murdered, of being : Am-m., chel., guai., ign., kali-i., *lach.*, lact., lyc., merc., sil., zinc.

p.1242

SLEEP, DREAMS, music

music : Sarr.

mutilation : Ant-c., con., hura., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*

nakedness : Rumx.

nausea : *Arg-m.*

nightmare : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ant-t., ars-i., ars., arum-t., *bapt.*, bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., *cham.*, chel., cina., *cinnb.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., elaps., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *guai.*, hep., ign., Ind., *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Paeon.**, phos., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., ter., thuj., valer., *zinc.*

lying on the back : Card-m., guai., **Sulph.**

menses, before : Sul-ac.

after : Thuj.

people, of : Bell., calc-ar., merc.

pins, of : Merc.

pleasant : Acon., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., com., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., eupho., *graph.*, grat., hell., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., valer., verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc., zing.

poetic : Bufo-s., lach., til.

poison, that he has taken : *Kreos.*

poisoned, of being : *Kreos.*, nat-m., oci.

praying : Ars-h.

preaching : Anac., ant-t.

pregnant : Pic-ac.

prisoner, of being taken a : Nat-m.

prophetic : Asaf., bor., *cann-i.*, mang., sulph.

pursued, of being : Arg-m., atro., bell., kreos., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

cats and dogs, by : *Nux-v.*, sil., verat.

enemies : Con.

ghosts : Sil.

giants : Bell.

mad bulls : Ind.

man to violate her : Kreos.

ox, an : Eupi.

robbers : Mag-m.

soldiers : Mag-s.

wild beasts : Sil., *sulph.*

quarrels : Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*,
calc., canth., carl., cast., *caust.*, cham., con., *crot-h.*, guai., guare., hep., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*,
sabin., sel., sep., sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., tarax., verat., zinc.

rain, of being soaked in : Mag-c.

rape, threats of : Sep.

pursued for the purpose of : Kreos.

seeing, of : *Cench.*

that he has committed : Petr.

rapid transit from place to place : All-s.

rats : Sep.

recalling things long forgotten : Calad., sel.

remorse, of : Sanic.

repeating : *Arn.*, ign., nat-m.

riots : Bry., con., guai., indg., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., stann.

roaming over fields : **Rhus-t.**

robbers : **Alum.**, *arn.*, *aur.*, bell., calc-p., carb-v., cast., ferr-i., jac-c., *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**,
mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, petr., phel., phos., psor., ptel., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sin-n.,
verat., *zinc.*

p.1243

SLEEP, DREAMS, robbers, and cannot sleep until the house is searched

and cannot sleep until the house is searched : **Nat-m.**, sanic.

of dissecting robbers : Merc-i-r.

of fighting with : Ferr-i., mag-c., nat-c., sil.

of being pursued by : Mag-m.

menses, during : *Nat-m.*

romantic : Am-c.

sad : *Ars.*, asc-t., aur., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., graph., guare., ign., laur., lept., lyc., mag-c., manc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., paeon., phos., plan., *puls.*, *rheum.*, spong., stront., tarent., ust., zinc.

serpents (See Snakes)

sexual (See Amorous)

shameful : Alum., con.

shooting : *Am-m.*, hep., *merc.*

of being shot : Bell., lob., mag-s.

of hearing : Hep.

skeletons : Op.

smelling sulphur, tinder : Anac.

smoking : Tell.

snakes : Alum., *arg-n.*, bov., grat., iris., kali-c., *lac-c.*, ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., tab.

of being bitten by : Bov.

snow : Art-v., bapt., *kreos.*

of working in : Bapt.

soiling himself : Aloe., cast-v., iod., zinc.

soldier : Chel.

of being pursued by a : Mag-s.

of seeing a soldier shot : Am-m.

spiders : Cinnb., crot-c.

as large as an ox : Cinnb.

spinning : Lach., sars.

stabbed : Chin., guai., nat-c., op.

dread of being : Lach.

stars falling : Alum.

stealing fruit : Plb.

stone lying on him : Kali-c.

stool : Aloe., cast-v., psor., sars., zinc.

storms : All-s., *ars.*, jac-c., mag-c., *sil.*

at sea : All-c., sil.

snow storm : *Kreos.*

thunder : *Arn.*, *ars.*, euphr., nat-c.

strangled, of being : Phos., sil., zinc.

struck by lightning, that he was : *Arn.*

stung by an insect : Phos.

suffocation : Arn., iris., kali-bi.

suicide : Naja.

swimming (See Water)

tall, of being very : Ferr-i.

teeth, breaking off : Kali-n., ther., thuj.

falling out : Cocc., nicc., nux-v., tab.

pulled out : Nat-m.

theft, of being accused of : Lach.

of having committed : Alum., plb.

thieves (See Robbers)

thirsty : Dros., mag-c., **Nat-m.**

threats : Ars., sep.

tombs : Anac.

of living in : Nicc.

of putting tapers on tombs : Hura.

tormenting (See Distressing)

travelling (See Journey)

troubled (See Distressing)

true, seem, on waking : Am-m., *arg-m.*, nat-c., nat-m., verat.

unpleasant : Agar., alum., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-m., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-s., cham., cic., *cimic.*, coca., coff., dig., fago., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., ham., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., plan., ptel., rumx., sang., sep., staph., stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., ust.

unremembered : Agar., agn., aloe., arg-m., *arn.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, cact., calc-ar., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca., cocc., con., eupi., fl-ac., gran., *hell.*, hydr., hyper., iod., ip., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., ph-ac., phel., phos., plan., plat., *sabad.*, samb., *sel.*, seneg., *spig.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tarent., til., *verat.*

p.1244

SLEEP, DREAMS, unsuccessful efforts to do various things

unsuccessful efforts to do various things : Am-m., calc-f., calc., carl., croc., dig., ign., mag-c., mag-s., mosch., op., ph-ac., plat., tab.

to cry out (See Nightmare)

dress for a ball : Mag-c., mag-s.

find way in his own house : Mag-c.

reach a distant place : Croc., plat.

talk : Mag-c.

urinating, of : Ambr., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyc., merc-i-f., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sulph.

vermin : Am-c., chel., colch., gamb., lac-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sep.

insects : Arg-n.

lice : Am-c., chel., *gamb.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.

spiders : Cinnb., crot-c.

vertigo : Sil.

vexatious : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., apis., *ars.*, **Asar.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cina., *con.*, dig., dros., *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hep., *ign.*, junc., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plan., plat., ptel., rat., *rhust.*, sars., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

violence : Led.

visionary : Aloe., am-c., arn., bell., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chin., coloc., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, plan., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

vivid : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., aster., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., brom., *bry.*, calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *cycl.*, dig., dros., eupho., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., **Graph.**, guai., hyper., ign., Ind., *iod.*, ip., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., meph., merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plan., plat., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, samb., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., til., valer., verat-v., viol-t., zinc., zing.

walking, of : Med., rhus-t.

warts : Mez.

water : *All-c.*, *all-s.*, alum., **Am-m.**, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., carb-v., chin., com., *dig.*, eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meph.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., sang., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., sulph., tarent., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

black : *Ars.*

boat foundering : Alum., lyc., sil.

child bathing in boiling : Mag-c.

danger from : Ars., *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-s., sulph.

daughter is in, and crying for help : Nat-s.

falling into : *Am-m.*, *dig.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ign., iod., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nicc.

her child : Eupi.

daughter : Iod.

mother : Nicc.

fishes swimming in : Chin.

flood : Mag-c., merc., nat-c., rumx., *sil.*

men, jumping into : Mag-s.

people bathing : Chin-b.

poured upon him : Ox-ac.

p.1245

SLEEP, DREAMS, water, putrid

putrid : Arg-n.

rowing on : Rhus-t.

sailing : Chin., hura., nat-s., sang., senec., verat-v.

sea, of : All-c., chin.

stream, of : Com.

swimming in : *Bell.*, hura., iod., lyc., merc-i-r., ran-b., rhus-t., sol-t-ae.

wading in : Merc-i-r.

in which are serpents : Alum.

yellow : Hura.

wedding : Alum., chel., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s.

weeping : Ang., elaps., *glon.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, mag-c., *sil.*, spong.

wells, of being let down into : *All-c.*, merc-c.

wild : Aloe., apis., cann-i., dor., glon., kalm., op., tab.

window, broken : Hep.

trying to get out of : Calc-f.

jumping from : Mag-m.

worms, creeping : Am-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos.

vomiting of : *Chin.*

wounded, of being : Ant-c.

writing : Senec.

on dirty table and paper becoming smeared : Prun-s.

FALLING asleep morning : Coca., hep., lyc.

forenoon : *Calc.*

reading, while : Nat-s.

noon : Aloe.

eating, while : Puls.

afternoon : Bar-c., cina., dios., fago., hyos., mag-c., nat-m., phys., sabad., sep.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

evening : Am-c., mez.

eating, after : Am-c., gels.

reading, while : Mez.

sitting, while : Apis., hep., **Nux-v.**, tell.

5 p.m., while sitting : Nat-m.

answering, when : **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *hyos.*

beer, after : Thea.

breakfast, after : Sumb.

coition, during : Bar-c., *lyc.*

conversation, during : Caust., tarax.

dinner, after : Ant-t., caust., coca., cur., *mag-c.*, tab.

early : Alum., am-m., ant-c., bor., graph., grat., lact., nat-m., ph-ac., sep., spong., stann., sulph.

eating, after : Arum-t., bor., calc-p., gamb., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.

heat, during : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Calad.**, caps., cedr., chel., chin., **Eup-per.**, gels., ign., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Rob.**, **Samb.**, stram.

late (See Sleeplessness)

laughing, after : Phos.

listening to conversation : Cinnb., tarax.

mental exertion, from the least : **Ars.**, chlor., ferr., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, tarax.

pain, after : Phyt.

reading, while : Ang., cemic., *colch.*, ign., iris., lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., plat., prun-s., ruta., sep.

sewing, while : Ferr.

sitting : Acon., ang., ant-t., apis., ars., arum-t., aur., calc-p., chin., cimx., *cina.*, fago., ferr-ma., ferr., form., hep., ign., kali-br., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, puls., *sep.*, tarent., tell., thuj.

society, in : Meph.

standing, while : Acon., cor-r., mag-c., morph.

after dinner : *Mag-c.*

stool, after : *Aeth.*, elaps., *sulph.*

talking, while : Caust., chel., mag-c., morph., ph-ac.

after dinner : *Mag-c.*

vomiting : *Aeth.*, bell.

weakness, from : Petr., phos.

wine, after : Thea.

writing, while : Ph-ac., thuj.

p.1246

SLEEP, HEAT, during, in intermittent

HEAT, during, in intermittent : **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, caps., cedr., *chin.*, **Eup-per.**, gels., *ign.*, **Lach.**, laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Rob.**, **Samb.**, stram.

HEAVY : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., all-c., ant-c., asc-c., bell., berb., bufo., carb-ac., carb-s., coloc., glon., hydr., jab., lact., lob., lyc., manc., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., op., phys., plan., *podo.*, ptel., spig., sulph., tab., thuj., til., verat., xan.

morning : Ferr., glon., kali-i., *lach.*, meny., thuj.

delirium, after : Sec.

INSUFFICIENT (See Short)

INTERRUPTED : Acet-ac., acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars., cact., cann-i., canth., chin-a., chlol., coc-c., coca., cocc., con., cycl., dig., dulc., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hura., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc., morph., myric., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., ran-s., rumx., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

midnight, after : Lyc., nat-m., ran-s.

burning in veins : Verat.

cramps in toes : Carb-h.

emission : Petr.

jerking in limbs : Sumb.

menses, during : Am-c.

oppression of chest : Seneg.

sensation of heat, by : *Bar-c.*

thirst, by : Nat-m.

toothache : Cast.

OPPRESSIVE : Am-c., cham., mur-ac.

while at work : Mur-ac.

OVERPOWERING (See Sleepiness)

PERSPIRATION, during (See Perspiration During Sleep) : Arn., *ars.*, bell., carb-an., chel., chin., cic., cina., cycl., euphr., ferr., hyos., ign., kali-c., lob., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

POSITION, abdomen, on : Acet-ac., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc-p., calc., cina., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-t., ign., lac-c., podo., puls., stann., *stram.*

with one arm under the head : Cocc.

arms over head : Calc., chin., coloc., eupho., ferr-ma., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, rheum., ruta., sulph., thuj., verat., viol-o.

under head : Acon., ambr., ant-t., ars., bell., cocc., coloc., ign., meny., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig., viol-o.

on abdomen : Cocc., **Puls.**

back, on : Acon., aloe., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars., aur., bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, chin., *cic.*, *coca.*, *colch.*, coloc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, *hell.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., med., **Merc-c.**, mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sars., sol-n., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

with hand flat under occiput : Ars., ing., nux-v.

over the head : *Lac-c.*

impossible : Acet-ac.

with head low : *Dig.*, nux-v.

curled up like a dog : Ars., bapt., bry.

head inclined forwards : Acon., cic., cupr., staph., viol-o.

backwards : *Bell.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, cupr., dig., hep., hyos., ign., *nux-v.*,
sep., *spong.*, stann., viol-t.

low : Arn., cadm., *dig.*, hep., *nux-v.*, sil., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

to one side : Cina., spong., tarax.

knees, on the, with face forced into pillow : Med.

bent : Ambr., viol-o.

kneeling : Stram.

limbs crossed : Rhod.

drawn up : Anac., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *hell.*, *lac-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc-c.**, nat-
m., op., ox-ac., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *stram.*, viol-o.

spread apart : *Cham.*, mag-c., nux-v., plat., puls., viol-o.

p.1247

SLEEP, POSITION, limbs, stretched out

stretched out : Agar., bell., cham., chin., dulc., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

the other drawn up : Lac-c., stann.

uncovered, inclined to have : Plat.

lying impossible : *Cham.*, lyc., sulph.

side, on : Acon., alum., **Bar-c.**, bor., caust., *colch.*, ferr., kali-n., merc., mosch., nat-c.,
nux-v., *phos.*, ran-b., sabad., sabin., spig., sulph.

right : Ail., lach., **Phos.**

impossible : Bor., bry., psor.

left : Bar-c., bor., mag-m., sabin.

impossible : *Cocc.*, colch., *lach.*, lyc., **Phos.**

impossible : Acon., aur., ferr., *merc.*, mosch., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sulph.

sitting : *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., cann-s., caps., carb-v., chin., cic., *cina.*, dig., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., *sulph.*

PROFOUND (See Deep)

PROLONGED : Agar., anac., *apis.*, berb., *bor.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carl., chin-s., chlol., gels., ham., hep., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, mag-s., merc., merl., mez., morph., nat-c., nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., phel., phos., plat., sep., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., ther., verat.

noon : Calc., spig.

RESTLESS : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., anac., anag., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., atro., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, cahin., calad., **Calc-ar.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*, cast-eq., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., *cimic.*, cimx., **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dir., dor., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, gran., **Graph.**, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., iod., ip., iris., jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., merc-c., merc., merl., mez., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., sec., senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tax., ter., teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., trom., upa., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Calc., ham., hell., kali-bi., mag-s.

afternoon : Colch., glon., mez., tarent.

night, before paroxysms : *Chin.*

midnight, before : Aeth., alum., *bell.*, *chel.*, coloc., nux-v., op., pic-ac.

until 2 a.m. : Puls.

after : Alum., am-m., aster., bry., coc-c., coloc., lyc., mag-s., pic-ac., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., verat.

until 3 a.m. : Verat.

after 2 a.m. : Bapt.

after 3 a.m. : **Ars.**, sulph.

3 to 5 a.m. : Cimic.

after 4 a.m. : Aur., dulc.

chill, before : Anthr., arn., *chin.*

after : Spong.

coldness of body, from : Ambr.

eating, after : Carb-v.

emission, after : Aloe.

lying on left side : Lyc.

menses, before : Alum.

during : Am-c., calc., kali-c., nat-p.

after : Nat-p.

pain in limbs : Sil.

twitching of limbs : Ambr.

SEMI-CONSCIOUS : **Bell.**, berb., bry., calc., casc., chin-s., dig., *gels.*, ign., kali-c., merc-i-r., olnd., ran-s., ruta.

hears everything : Cocc., grat., op.

p.1248

SLEEP, SHORT

SHORT : Acon., agar., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., bov., cupr., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., morph., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., par., phos., plat., ruta., sin-n., spong., thuj., verat-v.

SLEEPINESS : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., all-c., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-br., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., aml-n., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-c., asc-t., atro., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., both., *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, casc., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, chl.f., chlol., chlor., cic., *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, cod., coff., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, corn., **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir-c., *dulc.*, elaps., equis., ery-a., eug., *eup-pur.*, *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., guare., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hydr-c., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *Ind.*, indg., iod., ip., iris., jab., jac-c., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-cy., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., meph., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, *merl.*, mez., mill., morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *ol-an.*, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plan., plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., *sec.*, sel., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, still., *stram.*, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., tep., ter., thea., ther., **Thuj.**, til., trom., tub., valer., verat-v., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, *asc-t.*, bart., berb., bism., cact., cahin., calad., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coca., cocc., *con.*, crot-c., cur., cycl., *euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., **Graph.**, guare., hep., hyos., Ind., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., ther., thuj., upa., xan., zinc., zing.

eating, after : Lach.

heat, after : Nit-ac., sep.

riding, while : Phys.

rising, on : Aesc., ammc., cact., con., merc-sul., rhod.

after : Agar., all-c., ant-c., ars., bell., bism., calad., kali-n., mur-ac., nit-ac., spig., sulph., verb.

sitting, while : Cimx., phos.

waking, on : Bry., carb-v., clem., con., grat., hura., sep.

forenoon : Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., arn., bart., *bism.*, cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., gels., graph., hell., hydr., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-sul., *mosch.*, myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*, rhus-t., ruta., **Sabad.**, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., tab., thuj., til.

reading, while : Agar., carb-v., nat-s.

rumbling in bowels : *Podo.*

sitting, while : Carb-v., indg., nicc.

smoking, after : Bufo.

standing, while : Chin-s.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

writing, while : Nat-s.

8 p.m. : Op., sulph.

9 a.m. : Phys., sep.

while sitting : Ind.

10 a.m. : Ant-t., chel., hydr., merc., nat-p.

10-30 a.m. : Equis.

10 to 12 a.m. : Calc-s.

p.1249

SLEEP, SLEEPINESS, forenoon, 11 a.m.

11 a.m. : Arum-t., hydr., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

while listening to a lecture : Cinnb.

until 11 a.m. : Phos.

11-30 a.m. : Crot-h., phys., stry.

11 to 12 a.m. : Kali-n.

noon : Acon., agar., aloe., asc-t., aur., bor., bry., bufo., calc-ar., calc., camph., *chin.*, clem., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., dros., eupi., ferr-i., graph., gymn., hura., ol-an., op., petr., phys., sep., sulph., tab.

chilliness, during : Ferr-i.

eating, after : Cycl., eupho., *graph.*, *puls.*

walking, after : Puls.

until 3 p.m. : Hyos.

afternoon : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bov., brom., bry., cahin., calc-s., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cemic., cina., clem., coc-c., colch., con., *croc.*, cycl., dios., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., graph., *grat.*, guai., ham., hyos., Ind., indg., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lec., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, paeon., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

church, in : Chin-s.

eating, after : Rumx., sep.

1 to 2 p.m. : Ail.

2 p.m. : *Chel.*, elaps., equis., glon., hura., ign., lyc., zinc.

2 to 3 p.m. : Sulph.

2 to 4 p.m. : Ign., staph.

2 to 5 p.m. : Clem., sil.

2-30 p.m. : Carb-v., grat.

3 p.m. : Kalm., murx., pall., phys., tell.

3 to 7 p.m. : Carb-s., nat-m.

4-30 p.m. : Ferr-p., sep.

4 to 6 p.m. : Ind.

5 p.m. : Arg-n., bov., clem., dios., equis., hyper., jab., lach., nat-m., thuj.

evening : *Agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlol., *cic.*, cimis., cimx., cina., *clem.*, cob., coca., coff., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., glon., gran., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., Ind., indg., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pall., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., ter., thuj., valer., xan., zing.

alternate days : Lach.

anger, after : Puls.

sunset : Dros.

twilight : **Am-m.**

6 p.m. : Ant-c., hyper., laur., myric., *nat-m.*, sumb.

7 p.m. : *Ant-c.*, sil.

8 p.m. : Agar., kali-cy., lyc., sep., tarax., trom.

9 p.m. : Coca., nat-m., nat-s., pic-ac.

air, open, in : Acon., ant-t., bufo., chel., guare., kali-bi.

alone, when : *Bry.*, *hell.*

alternating with sleeplessness : Caust., *hyos.*, lach., sep.

beer, after : Sulph., thea.

breakfast, after : Calad., clem., lach., manc., nat-s., still., sumb., ther., verat.

chill, before : Ars., nicc., puls., sabad., ther.

during : Aeth., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, cimx., hell., iris., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, phos., tarax.

SLEEP, SLEEPINESS, chill, between

between : *Nux-m.*

chilliness : Ars., aspar., hell., nat-m., sumb., thuj.

after : Nux-v.

coition, during : Bar-c., *lyc.*

after : Agar., sep.

conversation, during : Caust., chin-s., tarax.

cough, with : Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*, op.

after coughing : *Ign.*

delirium, during : Acon., arn., *bry.*, camph., coloc., *puls.*

diarrhoea, after : *Nux-v.*

dinner, before : Calad., calc-p., lach., thuj.

during : Ang., bor., bov., *calc-p.*, cham., hyper., *kali-c.*, puls., rat., sarr.

after : Acon., **Agar.**, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., berb., *bov.*, *calc-p.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cimb., cinnb., clem., coca., croc., cur., cycl., dios., euphr., ferr., graph., grat., ham., hura., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., plb., ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, sil., squil., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj., til., verb., vib., zinc.

drinking, after : Ph-ac.

eating, before : Calad., nat-m.

during : Agar., **Kali-c.**, *phos.*

after : Acon., **Agar.**, all-s., aloe., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arum-m., *arum-t.*, *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc-p., **Calc.**, canth., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., croc., cycl., dig., gamb., graph., grat., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., meph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, rumx., *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, vib., zinc.

excitement, after : *Nux-m.*, stram.

eyelids, contraction of : *Ant-t.*, *con.*, croc., kali-c.

headache, during : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., aml-n., ars., asar., bruc., camph., cham., chin-s., con., *corn.*, equis., gels., gins., glon., grat., hipp., hydr., ign., Ind., ip., jug-r., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lob., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., tanac., vip., zinc.

heat, during the : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, asaf., **Calad.**, calc., camph., cedr., chel., chin., crot-h., **Eup-per.**, *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Rob.**, ruta., sabad., **Samb.**, stram., thuj., verat-v., verat.

house, in : Plat., tab.

intoxication, as from : *Led.*, **Nux-m.**

labor pains, during : *Puls.*

looking long at one place, on : Cic.

menses, before : Calc-p.

during : Eupi., *kali-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*, uran.

mental exertion : **Ars.**, ferr., *gels.*, *hyos.*, nat-s., nux-v., tarax.

music, from : Stann.

overpowering : *Aur.*, bar-c., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *cor-r.*, ferr., gels., hyos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., *mez.*, naja., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., spig., stann., sulph., tarent.

morning : Mag-s., nux-v.

forenoon : Cann-s., lyc., spig.

noon : Lyc.

afternoon : Nat-c., **Puls.**

evening : Carb-v., lyc., mag-s., spig.

pain, during : Nux-m.

after : Phyt.

in abdomen, during : Ant-t.

palpitation of heart : Chin., crot-t.

pregnancy, during : Gels., *helon.*, *nux-m.*

p.1251

SLEEP, SLEEPINESS, reading, while

reading, while : Anac., ang., aster., brom., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cemic., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, *gels.*, ign., iris., lyc., mang., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., plat., prun-s., ruta., sang., sep., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., urt-u., verat.

riding, while : Bapt., brom., carb-ac., card-m., chin-s., lyc., op., phys., sulph.

in a carriage : Bapt., pall., phys., sulph.

in strong air : Ant-t.

on horseback : Lyc.

street car : Chin-s.

sad news : Ign.

sewing, while : Ferr.

sitting, while : Acon., aesc., agar., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., arum-t., aur., bapt., cadm., calc-p., *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cimx., cina., clem., coca., cycl., fago., ferr-ma., ferr., form., gels., *hep.*, ign., kali-br., kali-c., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *Nux-v.*, par., petr., psor., puls., rat., *sep.*, staph., tarax., tarent., tell., thuj.

sleepless, while lying : Cham.

walking, after : Rhus-t.

work, after : *Sulph.*

smoking, while : Bufo.

society, in : Meph.

speaking, while : *Chel.*

standing : Acon., alum., cor-r., mag-c., morph., phel.

at work : Phel.

stool, during : Bry., elaps., nux-m.

after : Aeth., bry., colch., coloc., elaps., *nux-m.*, *sulph.*

storm, before : Form.

students, in : *Gels.*

supper, after : Am-c., arum-t., **Calc.**, carb-v., chim-m., chin., clem., colch., lach., mag-c., mez., nit-ac.

talking, while : Caust., *chel.*, *mag-c.*, morph., ph-ac.

thunderstorm : Sil.

vomiting, after : Aeth., ant-c., bell., cupr., dig., **Ip.**

walking, while : Acon., caust., chin-s., kali-n., rhus-t., verat.

in open air : Ars., *chel.*, con., eug., mosch., nux-v., sil.

after : Arn., carb-an., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., phos., phys., stann., *sulph.*,
sumb.

warm room : Ant-t., chin-s., cinnb., Ind., merl.

wine, after : Ail., carb-s.

work, during : Aur-m., bism., caust., lyc., nat-c., sulph.

when not at : Mosch.

writing, while : Bapt., brom., ph-ac., thuj.

SLEEPLESSNESS : Abrot., absin., *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, alum., alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., aran., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, arund., asc-t., *atro.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, bufo-s., **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., *cic.*, cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop.,

crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eug., eup-pur., eupho., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, hura., hydr., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jab., jac-c., *jal.*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myris., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sarr., sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, tax., thea., **Thuj.**, til., *valer.*, verat., vesp., vinc., vip., zinc., zing.

p.1252

SLEEP, SLEEPLESSNESS, morning

morning : Cinnb., cycl., dulc., kali-i., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sol-t-ae.

images : Acon.

evening : Aloe., *arn.*, bor., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., carb-an., cob., coca., *coff.*, fl-ac., grat., guai., **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., petr., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., *valer.*, zing.

bed, after going to : **Ambr.**, bor., carb-v., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

and closing eyes : *Mag-m.*

heat : Calc., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

menses, during : Mag-m.

starting, from : *Puls.*

walk, after a : Fl-ac.

wine, after : Fl-ac.

night, first part of : Cinnb., dig., form., gent-l., ham., lyc., lycps., ran-b., tab.

until 11 p.m. : Chel.

after 11 p.m. : Chel.

until 1 a.m. : Am-c.

2 a.m. : Coca.

midnight, before : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cact., *calad.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., **Con.**, cor-r., cupr., cycl., dig., dor., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, guar., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., *med.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., **Pic-ac.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., *teucr.*, ther., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

until 1 a.m. : Am-c., atro., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, caust., con., gels., kreos., laur., mag-c., merc-i-f., merc., nat-p., nit-ac., phos., plan., thuj.

1 or 2 a.m. : Bry., kreos.

1-30 to 2-30 a.m. : Agar.

2 a.m. : All-c., anac., berb., bry., *cham.*, coca., com., cupr., dulc., euphr., graph., lyss., morph., nat-m., pall., phel., *puls.*, sil.

2 to 3 a.m. : *Arn.*, calc-p., calc.

to 4 a.m. : Ph-ac.

3 a.m. : Am-m., ars., bry., chin-a., chin., com., euphr., eupi., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mill., nat-p., ran-s., rhus-t.

4 a.m. : Acon-c., aloe., *am-c.*, *bor.*, cupr-s., nit-ac., tarent.

5 a.m. : Carb-an., tarent.

morning : *Arn.*, **Aur.**, cahin., chin-s., chin., cimic., *coff.*, crot-h., cycl., *fl-ac.*, hyos., *kreos.*, *lyss.*, meph., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sil., *staph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

midnight, after : *Acon.*, am-m., ant-c., apis., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, bry., *cann-s.*, **Caps.**, caust., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *dulc.*, euphr., **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, merc-sul., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Ph-ac.**, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

at 1 a.m. : Spig.

until 1 a.m. : Ambr., *cocc.*, kali-n., merc-i-f., nat-c., sep.

2 a.m. : Bor., cupr., mag-c.

after 2 a.m. : All-c., bapt., benz-ac., caust., coff., dios., graph., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *lec.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, pall., *ptel.*, *sil.*, thuj.

1 or 2 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

p.1253

SLEEP, SLEEPLESSNESS, night, after, 2-30 a.m.

2-30 a.m. : Arg-m., lyc., pip-m.

2 or 3 a.m. : Mag-c.

after 3 a.m. : Ammc., *ars.*, *bor.*, calc-ar., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, clem., coff., euphr., graph., jug-c., kreos., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mez., nice., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., plat., *psor.*, ran-s., rhus-t., *sel.*, **Sep.**, staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

from 1 to 2 a.m. : *Sulph.*

1 to 4 a.m. : Bor., phos.

to 5 a.m. : Mag-c.

2 to 4 a.m. : Mag-m.

to 5 a.m. : Bell., bor.

3 to 4 a.m. : Chel.

to 5 a.m., from heat : **Bor.**

until 3 a.m. : Nat-p., sulph.

4 a.m. : Am-c., hep., op., thuj.

after 4 a.m. : Bor., bufo., caust., cycl., *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plan., ruta., sep., staph., **Sulph.**, trom., verb.

until 5 a.m. : Aloe., ran-b.

after 5 a.m. : Fago., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Sulph.**

alternate night : Anac., lach.

anxiety, from : Arn., **Ars.**, bell., bry., carb-an., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, cupr., kali-i., laur., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., stram., sulph., thuj.

burning in the veins : *Ars.*

child must be carried : Cham.

chill, with : Bry., lyc., *mur-ac.*

coffee, abuse of, after : Nux-v.

coition, after : Calc., cop., nit-ac., sep., sil.

coldness, from : Aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., arg-n., ars., bov., calc., carb-v., daph., ferr., graph., kreos., lac-c., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., phos., staph., sulph., thuj.

of feet : Aloe., am-m., *carb-v.*, chel., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, raph., rhod., sil., zinc.

of hands : Verat.

conversation, after : **Ambr.**

dark room : Calc., **Stram.**

drawing in legs : Carb-v.

erections, from : Sep.

excitement, from : *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, camph., canth., caps., chin., **Coff.**, *colch.*, hep., **Hyos.**, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mosch., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr.

formication of legs, from : Zinc.

grief, from : *Ign.*, *kali-br.*, **Nat-m.**

heat, during : Alum., ant-t., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-s., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., con., *ferr.*, graph., hep., mag-m., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., thuj.

in head : Am-m., **Bor.**, verat.

heavy feeling in arms, from : Alum.

hæmorrhages : *Chin.*

homesickness, from : **Caps.**

hunger, from : Abies-n., *chin.*, *ign.*, lyc., *phos.*, sanic., teucr.

hysterical : Mosch.

illusions of fancy : Alum., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., thuj.

itching, from : Anac., ant-c., bar-c., carb-v., chlol., *gels.*, lach., lyss., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, raph., zinc.

joy, excessive : **Coff.**

low fevers : *Stram.*

lying, while : *Cham.*, chin., lyss.

because unable to lie on left side : *Colch.*

mania-a-potu, in : *Gels.*, *nux-v.*

maniacal : *Cocc.*

menses, before : Cycl.

during : Agar., am-c., cemic., eupi., gent-c., ign., mag-m., nat-m., senec., sep.

mental strain, after : **Nux-v.**

exertion, after : Agar., ambr., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *coff.*, ferr., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*

mortification, after : *Coloc.*

p.1254

SLEEP, SLEEPLESSNESS, noise, from slight

noise, from slight : Am-c., *asar.*, *calad.*, chin., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *sel.*

numbness, from : Cemic., cina.

nursing the sick : **Cocc.**, *coff.*

old people : *Bar-c.*

open the eyes, with inability to : Carb-v.

orgasm of blood : Alum., asar., bry., *calc.*, ign., mag-c., *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sel.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

pain on falling asleep, from : Lil-t.

palpitation, from : *Aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, crot-t., dig., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, psor., sars., sil.

perspiration, from : *Ars.*, **Con.**, ferr., sulph., tarax., verat.

pulsation of body and particularly in the abdomen : *Sil.*

in ear : Sil.

retiring, after, but sleepy before : **Ambr.**

rocked, child must be : Cina.

shivering, from : Bry.

shocks, from : Agar., alum., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, ip., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*

sleepiness, with : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., am-m., apis., apoc., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., dir., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

sleepy all day, sleepless all night, body aches all over : **Staph.**

thoughts activity of mind, from : *Aesc.*, agar., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, caust., *chin.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., con., cupr., dios., fago., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., *tub.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

same idea always repeated : Bar-c., *calc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, petr., plat., **Puls.**

thunderstorm, before : Agar., sil.

tobacco, abuse of, after : Nux-v.

twitching of the limbs : *Alum.*, ambr., **Ars.**, bell., calc., canth., ign., *kali-c.*, merc-c., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sel., sep., stront.

uneasiness and anxiety with heat, must uncover, which causes chilliness : *Mag-c.*

vertigo, from : Am-c., arg-n., calad., calc., *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., spong., sulph., tell., ther.

vexation, after : Acon., ars., cham., kali-p., nux-v., petr., *staph.*

visions, from : *Arg-n.*, bry., calc., carb-an., lyc., merc., sulph.

vivacity, from : Aur., *calc.*, graph., kali-c., merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, after : Am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brach., calc., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *dulc.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., kali-ar., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

warm, coverings though limbs are cold : **Camph.**, **Led.**, *med.*, **Sec.**

weariness, from : **Ars.**

wine, after abuse of : Coff., fl-ac., **Nux-v.**

SNORING (See Respiration)

UNREFRESHING : Abrot., acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., calc-f., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., cic., cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., corn., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, equis., euphr., ferr-m., form., glon., graph., *guai.*, ham., hep., hyos., ign., jac-c., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., *lec.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, merl., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, paeon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., rumx., sabad., sant., sarr., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., sul-i., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., upa., *zinc.*, zing.

p.1255

SLEEP, UNREFRESHING, morning

morning : Bry., con., *graph.*, hep., *nux-v.*, op., **Sulph.**

afternoon : Bar-c.

WAKING, morning, toward : Phel., phos., staph.

daybreak : Lyc., lycps.

1 a.m. : Bor., **Kali-c.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., rat., stront.

2 a.m. : *Bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *caust.*, ferr., graph., **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., mez., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, phys., **Ptel.**, *rat.*, rumx., sars., staph., stront.

2 to 3 a.m. : Mag-c.

2 to 4 a.m. : Berb., **Kali-c.**, merc.

3 a.m. : Ars., bor., carl., chin., *coff.*, glon., graph., *kali-c.*, lil-t., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., sep., **Sulph.**, zing.

3 to 4 a.m. : Bad., bufo., fago., Ind., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

4 a.m. : Bor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., ptel., sep., staph., *sulph.*, trom.

5 a.m. : Aloe., con., fago., helon., lyc., lycps., mez., nat-m., nat-p., *sulph.*

with urging to stool : *Aloe.*, op., **Sulph.**

midnight, before : Bor., mur-ac., nat-m., phel., puls., sil., tab.

11 p.m. : Chel., cemic., nat-m.

midnight : Agar., camph., chel., cemic., gent-l., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., plat., sil., spong., sulph.

dream, after : Fl-ac., zinc.

after : Canth., caps., nux-v., phel., spig., sul-ac.

cold limbs, from : **Carb-v.**

coldness, from : Ambr., con., mang., sars.

cough, from : Alum., ars., bism., calc., caust., coc-c., graph., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, mag-m., mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., thuj.

menses, during : Zinc.

difficult : Agar., aloe., berb., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., *cic.*, clem., gels., *glon.*, graph., hyos., *kali-br.*, kreos., lob., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., podo., ruta., *sep.*, stram., sulph., sumb., teucr.

morning : *Alum.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, caust., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

dreams, from : Agar., *arn.*, atro., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *cham.*, coca., colch., coloc., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., lyc., lyss., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., puls., sars., sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**

early : Agar., alum., am-m., ambr., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, brom., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cob., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., corn., croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, ery-a., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mang., *meph.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., **Pic-ac.**, plat., prun-s., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., sang., sars., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

frequent : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., agn., all-s., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, atro., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., clem., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., *graph.*, guai., guare., **Hep.**, hura., hyos., ign., indg., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., plan., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sel., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., ter., teucr., thea., thuj., til., upa., verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

p.1256

SLEEP, WAKING, frequent, midnight, before

midnight, before : Chel.

after : Am-m., grat., mag-s., mez., sep., sil., **Sulph.**

fright, as from : Agn., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *caps.*, chel., *chin.*, chlol., cimic., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, graph., guai., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rat., sang., *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**

11 p.m. : Cimic.

heat, from : Alum., anac., ars., **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, calc., caust., con., graph., *mag-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sec., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

2 a.m. : *Benz-ac.*

hunger, from : Chin., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

impossible : Acon., bell., chlf., coff., con., *crot-h.*, op., tab.

late : Agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., asaf., aster., bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., bufo., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., *coca.*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, corn., cur., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., *euphr.*, fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, hep., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, spig., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., verat., verb., zinc.

menses, before : Sul-ac.

during, agg. : Mag-c.

nausea, from : Merc.

noise, from slight : Am-c., *calad.*, chin., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., phos., sel.

rattling of paper : Calad.

numbness, with : *Erig.*

palpitation : Am-c., benz-ac., *calc.*, kali-bi., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

perspiration, from : **Con.**

regular hour : *Sel.*

shocks thro' the body, while : *Mag-m.*, manc.

sudden : Ars., bry., carb-ac., crot-t., ferr-ma., kreos., phys., sec., til.

2 a.m. : Benz-ac., kreos.

3 a.m. : Bry.

YAWNING : Abies-c., *acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., aspar., atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlf., cimx., **Cina.**, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., elat., eup-pur., eupho.,

euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ma., ferr., form., gamb., gels., gent., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guai., hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hydr-c., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, Ind., iod., ip., jab., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., **Kreos.**, lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, med., meny., meph., merc., merl., mez., mill., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sec., sel., senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squl.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., tell., teucr., thea., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., *viol-o.*, xan., zinc.

p.1257

SLEEP, YAWNING, daytime

daytime : Agar., brach., croc., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phys., phyt., *sulph.*

morning : Agar., am-m., ang., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., brom., bry., carl., cedr., croc., cycl., ferr., hyper., ign., lach., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., tab., tarent., verat., viol-o., zing.

bed, in : Sep.

rising, on : Acon., alum., plat., rhus-t., senec.

after : Apis., *nux-v.*

waking, on : Agar.

walking in open air : Agar.

forenoon : Agar., aloe., ant-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cham., coca., crot-t., graph., hell., hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., rhus-t., senec., zinc.

10 a.m. : Arg-n.

11 a.m. : Arum-t., caust., rhus-t.

noon : Bry., ign., psor., verat.

after walking : Sep.

afternoon : *Arg-n.*, arum-t., *asar.*, bov., canth., caust., ign., jug-r., kali-chl., nat-a., nux-v., par., plat., ran-s., *spong.*, stry.

sitting, while : Nicc.

walking, after : Sep.

1 p.m. : Form.

2 p.m. : Chel., grat.

3 p.m. : Com.

4 to 6 p.m. : Ph-ac.

5 p.m. : Arg-n., euphr.

evening : Aloe., am-c., am-m., bell., bov., cann-s., carl., cast., chel., chin-s., coc-c., cocc., cupr., cycl., euphr., hura., lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., psor., rat., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in : Nat-m.

reading, after : Lyc.

7 p.m. : Mag-c.

8 p.m. : Aloe.

9 to 10 p.m. : Ph-ac.

night : *Caust.*

chill, before : Aesc., ant-t., arn., ars., chin., elat., *eup-per.*, ign., ip., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t.

mouth remains open for a long time : Ant-t.

during : Ars-h., ars., bol., *bry.*, calad., caps., caust., cimx., cina., cob., croc., **Elat.**, **Eup-per.**, gamb., laur., lyc., mag-m., *meny.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *olnd.*, par., phos., ruta., *sep.*, sil., thuj.

chilliness, with : Olnd., par., sep.

coldness, with : Nat-c.

coughing, when : *Bell.*

after : Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ip.*, **Kreos.**, op.

diarrhoea, after : Nux-v.

dinner, before : Alum., *bry.*, lyc., merc.

during : Zinc.

after : Ars., canth., cob., colch., dig., kali-bi., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m.,
phel., plb., sul-ac., tab., zinc.

drinking cold water : Thuja.

dyspnoea : Sulph.

eating, after : Ars., aur-m., con., ign., ip., nit-ac., plat.

frequent : *Acon.*, ant-t., bar-c., *brom.*, bry., cann-s., *caps.*, caust., **Chel.**, cimx., *cit-v.*,
cocc., coff., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, elat., eupho., **Graph.**, grat., ign., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*,
lyss., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an.,
olnd., ph-ac., phel., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., zinc.

morning : *Cocc.*, lycps.

forenoon : Indg., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., sars.

afternoon : Mag-c.

menses, during : Nat-m.

evening : Hep., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., ph-ac.

reading, after : Lyc.

riding in a carriage : Nat-m.

p.1258

SLEEP, YAWNING, fruitless efforts to yawn

fruitless efforts to yawn : *Lyc.*

giddiness, with : Agar.

heat, during : Aesc., calc-p., calc., chin-s., cina., kali-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., thuja.

ineffectual : Acon., ant-t., cham., croc., ign., *lyc.*, manc., phos., ruta., stann.

interrupted : Lyc.

laughter, involuntary, followed by : Agar.

listening to conversation : *Caust.*

lying down, after : *Cocc.*, plan.

menses, before : Carl., phel., **Puls.**

during : *Am-c.*, bell., *carb-an.*, mag-m., nat-m.

oppression of chest : Stann.

reading, while : Euphr., nat-c., thuj.

aloud : Hyos., thuj.

shuddering : Calad., *cina.*, laur., *olnd.*

sitting, while : Carl., clem., cocc., nat-c., tarax.

sleep, during : Cast.

sleepiness, without : Acon., alum., am-m., ant-t., arn., bry., canth., caust., cham., chin., cupr., cycl., hep., *ign.*, kali-i., lach., laur., lyss., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., viol-o.

spasmodic : Acon., agar., am-c., ang., ant-t., arn., bry., calc., *cina.*, cocc., coloc., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., euphr., *hep.*, *ign.*, laur., *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., squil., *staph.*, sulph., tarent.

morning : Ign.

evening : Am-c., ign., sulph.

stool, before : Form.

after : Anac., op.

supper, before : Merc.

after : Coca., *lyc.*, ruta.

vehement : Agar., caust., cina., coff., *cor-r.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, mag-c., mosch., nat-m., *plat.*, rhus-t., til.

walking, while : Camph., chlf.

in open air : Eug., euphr., lycps., stann.

amel. : Plan.

after : Nat-m.

warm bed : Chin-s.

rooms : Mez.

wine, amel. : Nat-m.

Chill (Kent)

Chill (p. 1259)

Chill, forenoon ([p. 1260](#))

Chill, evening, abdomen, with burning in the (p. 1261)

Chill, midnight (p. 1262)

Chill, bathing (See Water) (p. 1263)

Chill, beginning in and extending from, hands, and feet (p. 1264)

Chill, chilliness, evening, hair standing on end, sensation of ([p. 1265](#))

Chill, chilliness, urination, before (p. 1266)

Chill, drinking, amel. (p. 1267)

Chill, external, morning (p. 1268)

Chill, internal, night (p. 1269)

Chill, perspiration, with ([p. 1270](#))

Chill, shaking, morning (p. 1271)

Chill, shaking, heat, of face, with (p. 1272)

Chill, sleep, after, amel. (p. 1273)

Chill, time, 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. (p. 1274)

Chill, time, 7 p.m., to 9 p.m. ([p. 1275](#))

Chill, violent chill, without subsequent heat (p. 1276)

Chill, wind, as if it were blowing cold upon the body (p. 1277)

p.1259

COLDNESS in general : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., ail., alst., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *anth.*, **Apis.**, **Aran.**, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., cadm., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., caust., **Cedr.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, cina., coca., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, elat., euon., **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Gels.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., hell., **Helod.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, laur., **Led.**, lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Meny.**, merc-c., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phyt., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rob.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., **Sec.**, sel., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *sumb.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., ther., **Thuj.**, valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vip.

DAYTIME : Alum., ant-c., ars., arund., asar., bapt., camph., carb-an., **Chin.**, dros., gels., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lyc., mag-s., merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., plan., sabin., sars., *sil.*, tarent.

with sweat at night : Ars.

fever at night : Alum.

MORNING : Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., **Ang.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calen., canth., carb-v., caust., cedr., chin-a., chin., cimx., cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, ther., thuj., **Verat.**

bed, in : *Ang.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, carb-s., caust., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., con., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, rhod., sars., staph., sulph., **Verat.**

breakfast, during : Carb-an., eupi., gels., graph., verat.

after : Calc-s., carb-an., eupi., gels., verat.

continuing through the forenoon : *Arn.*, ars., eup-per., *nat-m.*, petr., plb.

until evening : Bapt., hell., mag-c., nat-c., plb.

heavy chill morning of one day, light in afternoon of next : *Eup-per.*

menses, during, after faintness : **Nux-v.**

nightly emissions, after : Merc.

perspiration, after : Mag-s., op.

rising, after : Acon., aloe., bor., calc-p., **Calc.**, canth., hep., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., *spig.*, **Verat.**

sleep, during : Caust., nat-m.

uncovered, if : Clem., **Nux-v.**

waking, on : Ant-t., arn., ars., bry., canth., *chel.*, cimic., con., *lyc.*, mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj., trom., zinc.

warm stove, by a : *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.

3 a.m., on waking : Cimic., **Ferr.**

4 a.m., followed by sweat : **Cedr.**

5 a.m., after 36 hours' fever : Apis.

CHILL, FORENOON

FORENOON : Aeth., agar., alst., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, **Ang.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calen., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cemic., cocc., con., cop., **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., guai., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., merc-i-r., merl., mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., podo., sars., senec., sil., stann., staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

hot room, in a : Sil.

sleep, during : Phos.

stool, after : Dios.

sudden chill, with goose skin and hair standing on end : Bar-c.

waking, on : Canth.

warm stove, by a : Bapt., ferr-i., lyc.

10 a.m., lasting until 5 p.m. : Sulph.

11 a.m., with disgust at even the smell of food : *Cocc.*

5 p.m., continuing until : Sulph.

NOON : Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bor.*, bry., chel., chin-a., chin-s., cic., cina., cocc., colch., croc., dig., *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., gels., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., lach., lact-ac., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merl., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rob., sabad., samb., sarr., senec., sil., spira., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., tub., zinc.

bathing, after : Sulph.

dinner, after : Grat., mag-s.

heat, followed by : Colch.

sleep, after : Bry.

AFTERNOON : Acon., alum., am-c., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, cop., croc., cur., dig., *dros.*, elaps., eup-per., euphr., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, *graph.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,

kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

constantly increasing chilliness without subsequent heat or perspiration : Lyc.

diarrhoea, after : Ox-ac.

dinner, after : **Anac.**, bor., *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., colch., cycl., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., spig., *sulph.*, thuj.

heat, following : Nux-v., **Puls.**, stram.

and sweat, with, at 5 p.m. : Nux-v.

lasting until falling asleep in the evening : Graph.

lasting 4 hours : Nux-v.

until morning : Canth., kali-i., sars.

long lasting (See Shaking Chill)

menses, during : Nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*

first day of : Nat-m.

perspiration, with : Dig., nat-m.

cold : Gels., sarr.

sleep, after : Acon., *bry.*, con., cycl., merc., sabad.

violent chill with thirst and red face : **Ferr.**

walking, after : Graph.

warm room, even in a : Mag-m., rhus-t.

3 p.m., lasting until bed time : Puls.

4 to 8 p.m., with numb hands and feet icy cold at 7 p.m. : *Lyc.*

with icy coldness and goose flesh : Nat-s.

EVENING : Acon., aesc., agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, aran., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimx., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, colch., croc., **Cycl.**, dios., dulc., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., sarr., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., *zinc.*

p.1261

CHILL, EVENING, abdomen, with burning in the

abdomen, with burning in the : Nat-c., *phos.*

asleep, before falling : Carb-v., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*

on falling asleep : Calc., graph., sil.

bed, in : Agar., **Alum.**, am-c., ars., aur., bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., cast., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *dros.*, ferr., guare., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, raph., rhus-t., sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *tub.*

amel. : Chin-s., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-s.*, *rat.*

cold, from external : Nux-m.

colic, with : Led.

continuing until midnight : Calad., *merc.*, phos., *tub.*

all night : Bov., cina., gamb., hyos., ip., lyc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sarr.

drinking, after : Nat-m.

eating, while : Bov., con.

after : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, nux-v.

followed by convulsions and heat lasting all night : Cina.

by sweat : Carb-an., cedr., sabad.

heat, with flushes of : Petr., thuj.

heat, without subsequent : Calc., lyc., sabad., sulph.

lying down, after : Acon., am-m., *aur.*, bov., bry., camph., caps., *cham.*, grat., hell., lac-c., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, sabad., sars.

mingled with heat, then heat no sweat : *Kali-s.*

motion, during : Apis., brom., bry., calad., colch., nux-v.

pains with the : Cycl., ign., **Puls.**

rising, on : Bor., canth.

sleep, with stupefying : Lyc.

stool, during : Alum., sulph.

sunset : *Ars.*, carb-ac., *ign.*, *puls.*, thuj.

tea, after drinking : Ox-ac.

undressing : Acon., calc., cocc., fago., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., plat., *rh-us-t.*, spig., tarent., *tub.*

waking, on : Nat-c., nux-m.

walking, while : Petr.

warm room, in a : Arg-n., chlor., laur., nat-m., puls.

warmth, during external : *Mur-ac.*

warmth, external, not relieved by : Calc., canth., chin., cina., laur., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t.

writing, while : Sulph.

7 p.m., as though dashed with ice-cold water, or as if the blood were running cold through the blood vessels, cold when he moves, increased by eating and drinking : **Rhus-t.**

NIGHT : Acon., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bry., cact., calad., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., con., dros., **Eup-per.**, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meny., **Merc.**, merl., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Par.**, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sarr., sep., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tub.*, verat.

bed, in : Canch., canth., **Carb-an.**, dros., euphr., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., mag-c., mag-s., meny., sars., *sulph.*

hot head, with : Colch.

nausea, after : Phyt.

never at night : Chin.

putting hand out of bed, on : *Canth.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

rising, on : Ant-t.

room, warm, in a : Rat.

sweat, during : Eup-per.

waking, on : Aloe., carb-an., chel., graph., sars., sil.

p.1262

CHILL, MIDNIGHT

MIDNIGHT : Ars., cact., canth., **Caust.**, chin-a., *chin.*, grat., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., raph., sep., *sulph.*

before : Alum., am-c., *arg-m.*, arund., cact., carb-an., caust., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabad., sulph., verat.

after : **Ars.**, **Calad.**, coff., dros., *hep.*, mag-s., merc., *op.*, petr., sil., *thuj.*

frequent chills from 1 to 7 a.m. : *Sil.*

AFFECTED parts : Ars., caust., cocc., dulc., graph., lach., *led.*, merc., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

AIR, in the open : **Agar.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Anac.**, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., calc-p., **Calc.**, calen., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., *con.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., *eupho.*, guai., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mosch.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *tarax.*, thuj., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

amel. : Acon., alum., *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., **Asar.**, **Bry.**, **Caps.**, cocc., *graph.*, **Ip.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, nat-m., phos., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**

exercise in, amel. : Alum., **Caps.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Puls.**, spong., staph., sul-ac.

cold air, on going into the : Aesc., **Agar.**, **ars.**, bry., **calc.**, **camph.**, **Caps.**, caust., cham., **Coff.**, **Cycl.**, dig., hell., hep., kali-ar., kali-c., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., **rhod.**, **rhust.**, sabad., sep., sil., spig., verat., **zinc.**

from a warm room : **Puls.**

the least draught of : **Bar-c.**, bell., bry., **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., **cham.**, **Chin.**, dulc., hep., kali-c., mag-c., **merc.**, **Nux-v.**, pyrus., rhod., sel., sil., sulph., **zinc.**

walking in the open air : Acon., anac., **ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bell., bor., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, cocc., colch., con., dig., **Eupho.**, hep., mag-m., mang., **merc-c.**, **merc.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., sel., **sil.**, **spig.**, sul-ac., **sulph.**, tarax.

after (See Exercise in Open Air) : Am-c., anac., **ars.**, **bry.**, cann-s., carb-v., kali-c., laur., nit-ac., nux-v., **puls.**, **rhust.**, **sep.**, spong., staph., zinc.

warm air (See Warm Room)

feels cold : Thuj.

ALCOHOL, abuse of : Led., **nux-v.**

ALTERNATING with heat (See Fever, Alternating with Chill and Fever)

with sweat : Ant-c., ars., calc., eupho., led., lyc., nux-v., **phos.**, sabad., sulph., thuj., verat.

ANGER, after : Acon., ars., **Bry.**, **cham.**, **Nux-v.**, teucr.

ANNUAL chill : **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **nat-m.**, **psor.**, **rhust.**, **Rhus-v.**, **sulph.**, **thuj.**, tub., **urt-u.**

semi-annual : Lach., **sep.**

ANTICIPATING : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, cham., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, chin., eup-per., gamb., ign., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, sep.

every day 2 hours : Cham.

other day : Nat-m., nux-v.

one hour : Ars., chin., ign., nat-m., nux-v.

two hours : Nux-m.

tertian, several hours : Ant-t.

about 2 hours each attack : *Chin-s.*

or postponing : *Bry.*, chin., gamb., *ign.*

ANXIETY, caused by : Acon., ars., gels., *tub.*

ARSENIC, abuse of : Ip.

ASCENDING (See Coldness, Back) : *Acon.*, am-m., ammc., ang., ars., bar-c., benz-n., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cimx., *cina.*, coff., croc., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., *gels.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, verat.

AUTUMNAL : **Aesc.**, ars., bapt., **Bry.**, chin., **Colch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, verat.

AUTUMN and Spring : Apis., ars., **Lach.**, *psor.*, sep.

p.1263

CHILL, BATHING (See Water)

BATHING (See Water) : Bell., calc-s., calc., eupi., sulph., *tub.*

in cold water : Aran., cedr.

BED in : Acon., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., ambr., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, clem., colch., coloc., dios., **Dros.**, ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, graph., guai., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sel., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Am-c., bry., canth., **Caust.**, cimx., cocc., con., hell., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lachn.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, puls., **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *squil.*, stram., sulph.

coldness out of, heat in bed : Mez.

putting hand out of bed : **Bar-c.**, *canth.*, **Hep.**, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

rising from agg. : Bar-c., bism., bor., **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., ferr-i., mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

amel. : Am-c., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., ars., aur., bell., dros., eupho., ferr., ign., **Iod.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., merc., *nat-c.*, plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sel., sep., stront., sulph., *verat.*

turning over in : Acon., *bry.*, caps., hep., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, sil., staph., *stram.*, sulph.

BEGINNING in and extending from abdomen : **Apis.**, *bell.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., coloc., cur., **Ign.**, merc., par., teucr., verat.

abdomen to fingers and toes : Calad.

ankles : Chin., lach., puls.

arms : **Bell.**, dig., **Hell.**, *ign.*, mez., plat.

both, at once : *Bell.*, hell., mez.

and thighs : Psor.

arm right, and right side : *Merl.*

left, and lower limbs : *Nux-m.*

and hand : *Carb-v.*

back : Ant-t., *arg-m.*, bapt., bell., *bol.*, bov., cact., canth., **Caps.**, cedr., croc., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, gels., *hyos.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, led., lept., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., sep., spig., spong., staph., verat.

between the scapula : Bol., **Caps.**, led., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*

dorsal region : *Eup-per.*, gels., **Lach.**, nat-m.

lumbar region : *Eup-pur.*, hydrc., lach., **Nat-m.**, stront., tarent.

bladder, neck of, after urinating : Sars.

body, right side of : Bry., nat-m., rhus-t.

left side of : *Carb-v.*, caust.

buttocks : Puls.

calves : *Lach.*, lyc., ox-ac.

chest : **Apis.**, ars., *carb-an.*, *cic.*, cina., kreos., lith., merl., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig.

right side of : *Merl.*

face : Acon., arn., bar-c., berb., bor., calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, ign., kreos., laur., merc., petr., phos., puls., *rhod.*, ruta., staph., stram.

feet : Apis., arn., bar-c., bor., calc-s., calc., *chel.*, cimx., dig., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., *sep.*, *sulph.*

right foot : Chel., lyc., sabin.

soles : Dig.

toes : *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

fingers : *Bry.*, coff., dig., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

tips of : **Bry.**, nat-m., puls.

and toes : **Bry.**, cycl., dig., meny., nat-m., **Sep.**, stann., *sulph.*

hands : Bry., *chel.*, dig., eup-per., **Gels.**, ip., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, *sulph.*

right hand : Merl.

left hand : *Carb-v.*, nux-m.

palms and soles : Dig.

p.1264

CHILL, BEGINNING in and extending from, hands, and feet

and feet : Apis., bry., carb-v., chel., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., op., sabin., samb., sulph.

head : Bar-c., mosch., nat-m., stann., valer.

vertex : Arum-t.

knees : Apis., benz-ac., puls., thuj.

legs : Cedr., *chin.*, kali-bi., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., puls., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

lips : **Bry.**

neck : Puls., staph., valer.

nose : Nat-c., sabad., sulph., tarax., tub., zinc.

palms and soles : Dig.

sacrum : Puls.

scalp : Mosch.

scrobiculis cordis : *Arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, cadm., **Calc.**, caust., cur., *helon.*, merl., spig.

thighs : Cedr., *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, ther., **Thuj.**

throat : Sep.

toes : *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

umbilicus : Puls.

wrist, left : *Nux-m.*

CHANGING type : *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Ign.**, meny., **Puls.**, sep.

CHILLINESS (See Generalities, Cold) : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bism., bol., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimx., cist., *clem.*, cocc., coff., **Colch.**, con., corn., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., **Euphr.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lachn., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., **Lyc.**, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tarax.**, *tarent.*, ter., **Teucr.**, valer., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Am-c., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, asaf., bov., carb-an., chin-a., con., eup-per., eupho., ferr., hep., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., rhod.

lasting all day : Ferr., mag-c., mang., mez., nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**

all forenoon : *Arn.*

rising, after : Acon., arg-n., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on : Ang., *arn.*, chel., mag-s., rhod., zinc.

forenoon : Aeth., agar., ambr., arg-n., asar., bar-c., chin-s., gamb., guai., kali-c., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**

before dinner, amel. by eating : Ambr.

hair standing on end : Mag-m.

noon : Apis., lact-ac., lob.

after sleep : Bry.

afternoon : *Acon.*, am-c., arg-m., *bar-c.*, carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina., con., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., graph., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., meny., nit-ac., petr., phos., ran-b., stram.

dinner, after : Anac., ars., carb-an.

menses, during : Nat-m.

no relieved by heat of stove, but relieved by covering up warmly in bed : *Podo.*

siesta, after : Anac., *bry.*, merc.

subsequent heat, without : Nit-ac., ph-ac.

4 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., apis., arg-m., arn., aur., bell., bov., brom., bry., calad., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., cimx., cocc., colch., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.

eating, after : Croc., *kali-c.*

falling asleep, on : Lyc., phos.

flashes of heat in the face, with : Nit-ac., petr.

p.1265

CHILL, CHILLINESS, evening, hair standing on end, sensation of

hair standing on end, sensation of : Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

headache, with : *Acon.*, bry.

lasting all night, with cold legs : Aur.

lying in bed, on : Am-m., aur., bov., bry., colch., lyc., merc-c., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
podo., *zinc.*

amel. : Kali-i., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s.

nausea and cold limbs, with : Apis.

sleepiness, with : Lycps., nat-m., op.

wakes, as often as she : **Am-m.**

walking, while : Puls.

warm stove agg. : Merc.

night : Acon., agar., aloe., am-c., bov., caps., *card-m.*, caust., croc., kali-i.

lying down, after, and as often as she wakes, without thirst : **Am-m.**

menses, before : Aloe.

during : *Lach.*

sleep, during : Am-c., grat.

undressing : Acon., *merc-c.*, op.

9-30 p.m. has to go to bed, followed by shaking chill : *Sabad.*

air, while walking in the open : Acon., cham., chin., dig., eupho., led., merc-c., plb.

the well-covered chest is chilly in the : Ran-b.

in the open, and heat in the room : *Chin.*

over the whole body, but not in cold air : Caust.

as if cold air were blowing on uncovered parts : Mosch.

apirexia, during the : Anac., *ars.*, bry., caps., cocc., daph., dig., *hep.*, led., nat-m., puls.,
ran-s., sabad., sil., verat.

bad news, from : Sulph.

bed, out of, heat in bed : Mez.

coffee, abuse of : *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

coition, after : Nat-m.

drinking, when : Ars.

eating, while : Carb-an., eupho., ran-s.

after : *Ars.*, asar., calc., carb-an., caust., kali-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarax.,
teucr., zinc.

exciting news : Gels., sulph.

fever, during (See Chilliness, under Fever)

frequent attacks of, with intermediate sleep : **Nux-m.**

short attacks of : Ferr.

hair standing on end, sensation of : Am-c., bar-c., calc., caust., dulc., grat., mag-m., mur-
ac., nit-ac.

headache, during : *Sil.*

labor pain, after : *Kali-c.*, *kali-i.*

lasting all night : Graph.

menses, before : Aloe., am-c., *calc.*, *caul.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nat-m., nux-v.,
Puls., *sep.*, **Sil.**, verat.

during : Am-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., cast., *caul.*, *cocc.*,
cycl., *graph.*, ip., kali-i., kreos., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, zinc., zing.

pain, with : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *puls.*, sep.

part touched : Spig.

perspiration, with : Acon., ail., am-c., aml-n., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin.,
dig., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., led., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., psor., puls., *pyrog.*,
sabad., sang., sulph., thuj., **Tub.**

as soon as he gets warm in bed : Arg-n.

slightest movement of the bed-clothes : Acon., **Arn.**, *calc.*, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

stool, before : *Ars.*, bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., calad., dig., ip., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., phos., puls., verat.

during : Aesc., *ars.*, bell., calc-s., mag-m., mez., rheum., *sil.*, stann., **Verat.**

after : Bufo., grat., mag-m., *plat.*

subsequent heat, without : Agn., lyc.

urging to urinate, on : Hyper., *med.*

followed by : Senec.

p.1266

CHILL, CHILLINESS, urination, before

urination, before : *Med.*, nit-ac.

during : *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Plat.**, sep., *stram.*, thuj.

after : Arn., **Plat.**, puls., sep., sulph., thuj.

amel. : Med.

vomiting, during : Dulc.

waking, on : Card-m., staph.

walking, after : Gins.

warm room, when in a : Carb-ac., cinnb., grat., iod., lact., *puls.*

going from the open air into, when : Am-c., ars., bar-c., bry.

more in a warm room than in the open air : Bry., grat., *puls.*

washing : Bry., zinc.

COLD damp weather : Am-c., *aran.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, lyc., mang., merc., **Nux-m.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat.

COLDNESS of body (See Skin, Coldness, also Icy Coldness)

in blood vessels (See Internal Chill)

in bones (See Internal Chill)

CONGESTIVE (See Pernicious)

COUGHING, from : Ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cupr., hyos., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph., verat.

COVERED (See External Warmth and Uncovering)

CREEPING : Acon., all-c., aloe., am-m., aml-n., anac., *ang.*, ant-t., apis., ars-h., ars., asaf., berb., bol., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc., camph., cham., chlor., cimx., clem., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dros., grat., kali-i., lyc., meny., merc-sul., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta., samb., sec., *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, til., *tub.*, valer., verat., zing.

morning : Cina., lyc., spig., viol-t.

on rising from bed, creeping coldness of abdomen : Meny.

forenoon : Chlor.

on going in a warm room : Aloe.

afternoon : Alum., arg-n., calc., calen., carb-an., caust., psor.

dinner, after : Thuj.

siesta, after : Bry.

4 to 6 p.m. : Alum., arg-n.

evening : Am-m., arg-n., ars-h., *ars.*, bell., calc., chlor., gins., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., thuj., *tub.*, zing.

night : Hep., merc-c., puls., tub.

alternating with heat : Anthr.

cold air, in : Anac., bufo.

motion, on : Acon., sin-a.

rising from sitting, when : Coff.

standing, while : Coloc., ham.

stool, before : *Mez.*

during : Nat-m.

after : Ambr., grat.

urinating, after : Eug., plat., sars., sep.

warm room, in a : Aloe., *puls.*, ran-b.

DAY, a cold, in summer : Acon., aran., cham., dulc., rhus-t.

seventh : Am-m., canth., *chin.*, lyc., plan.

fourteenth : Am-m., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Lach.**, plan., psor., *puls.*

twenty-first : Chin-s., mag-c., psor., sulph., *tub.*

twenty-eighth : Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., **Sep.**, tub.

DESCENDING (See Coldness of Back) : Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., aml-n., apis., ars-h., ars., arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brom., calad., canth., carb-ac., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., croc., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., kreos., lach., lil-t., lob., mag-c., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

DIARRHŒA, during : Aloe., ambr., apis., kali-n., sulph.

DISORDERED stomach : Ant-c., **Ip.**, *puls.*

DRINKING agg. : Alum., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, bry., cadm., **Calc.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cocc., *con.*, croc., *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, hep., kali-ar., *lob.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., *tarax.*, tarent., thuj., **Verat.**

p.1267

CHILL, DRINKING, amel.

amel. : Bry., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, mosch., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, rhus-t., sil., spig., tarax.

as if ice-water were rising and falling through a cylindrical opening in left lung : Elaps.

causes cough : Cimx., *psor.*

cold water is felt as if pouring over outside of thorax : *Verat.*

hastens and increases the chill and causes nausea : *Eup-per.*

increases the chill and causes vomiting : **Ars.**, cadm., nux-v.

makes headache, and all other symptoms unbearable : **Cimx.**

warm drinks are tolerated : *Ars.*, casc., *cedr.*, *eup-per.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

agg. : *Alum.*, cham.

amel. : Bry., eupi.

EATING, while : Apis., bov., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., *eupho.*, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *ran-s.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., staph.

after : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dig., *graph.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, sel., sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., ther., verat., zinc.

amel. : Acon., **Ambr.**, *ars.*, bov., cann-s., chel., cop., *cur.*, ferr., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., laur., mez., *nat-s.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., squil., stront.

warm things agg. : *Alum.*, *bell.*, bry., **Puls.**

indiscretions, in : Ant-c., cycl., **Ip.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

EPILEPSY, after : Calc., **Cupr.**, sulph.

EXCITEMENT, after : Calc., cic., **Gels.**, ign., teucr.

EXERTION, after : Arn., *ars.*, bar-c., eup-per., kali-s., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

EXPOSURE, after : *Acon.*, ang., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bol., *bry.*, cact., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cedr.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, dros., *dulc.*, eucal., *eup-per.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lach., led., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., spig., *tarent.*, zinc.

cold bathing, too frequent : Ant-c., *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *tarent.*

draft, to a : *Acon.*, bar-c., *calc.*, canth., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *tarent.*

when heated : Acon., carb-v., sil.

living on water courses, from : *Calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

malarial influences : **Arn.**, carb-ac., **Cedr.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *eucal.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, *sulph.*

rains, during : *Aran.*, bell., *calc.*, cedr., cur., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, **Nat-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

seashore, residing at : *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

sleeping in damp rooms : *Aran.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., chin-a., lach., *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*

soil freshly turned up : *Nat-m.*

standing in water : *Arn.*, *calc.*, led., *rhus-t.*

sun, to the heat of : Bell., *cact.*, glon., lach., nat-c.

swamps : *Ang.*, *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, chin., eucal., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v.

tropical countries : *Ang.*, *bry.*, **Cedr.**, chin., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, podo., ter.

warm weather (See Summer)

wet, from becoming : *Acon.*, *aran.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *dulc.*, *nat-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *tarent.*

when over-heated : *Acon.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, colch., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil.

working in clay : **Calc.**

in water : **Calc.**, *rhus-t.*

EXTERNAL : **Acon.**, *aeth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aran., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bry., calc., **Camph.**, canth., caps., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cimid., cimx., cina., colch., con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, ferr-m., gamb., gels., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., lach., laur., mag-c., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, til., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, **Zinc.**

p.1268

CHILL, EXTERNAL, morning

morning : *Acon.*, aeth.

afternoon : Chel., puls.

during sweat : Gels.

evening : Am-c., calc., dulc., *gamb.*, nux-m., ran-b., rhus-t.

bed, in : Nat-m.

lasting until 4 a.m. : Gamb.

night : Nit-ac., phos.

sleep, during : Crot-h.

waking, after : Bov., bry.

cholera, as in : **Camph.**, colch., *sec.*, **Verat.**

lasting 36 hours, with thirst, without desire for warmth or dread of open air, without subsequent heat : *Mez.*

sensation as if the hair were standing on end, with : Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., cina., dulc., meny., nit-ac., puls., *sil.*

spots, in : *Ambr.*, ars., bell., bry., **Caust.**, *cham.*, hep., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., nux-v., *par.*, petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, thuj.

stool, during desire for : Ant-c.

stupor, during : Hep.

uncovering, on : Arg-m.

FRIGHT, from : Acon., **Gels.**, ign., lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., plat., *puls.*, sil., *verat.*

GRIEF, from : *Gels.*, *ign.*

HEAT, with (See Heat with Chill)

without subsequent : Acon., *aran.*, bov., calc., camph., chin., *hep.*, led., lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sabad., sep., staph., sulph.

HEATED, overheated : Acon., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bell., *bry.*, camph., **Carb-v.**, dig., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

HELD down, desire to be : *Gels.*, *lach.*

ICY COLDNESS of the body : Acon-f., ant-t., **Ars.**, bism., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Camph.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cic., con., **Cupr.**, hell., lachn., *merc-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., **Sec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *tarent.*, verat., zinc.

as if lying on ice : Lyc.

in single places : Ars., calad., camph., *meny.*

spots : Arg-m., par., petr., verat.

menses, during : *Sil.*

of skin and covered with a cold sweat, hands and feet livid : *Stram.*, verat.

the whole body, with cold breath : **Carb-v.**, verat.

skin dry and blue, yet wants to be uncovered : Camph.

uncover, with desire to : *Camph.*, **Sec.**

with clammy sweat and blueness, cannot bear to be covered : **Sec.**

INTERNAL : *Acon.*, aeth., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, **Anac.**, ang., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimid., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cor-r., croc., **Dig.**, *dros.*, elaps., *euphr.*, eupi., guai., hell., **Hep.**, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., verat.

morning : Arg-n., *con.*, *lyc.*, merc., sulph.

bed, in : Lyc., merc.

breakfast, during : Ther.

forenoon : *Merc.*, sulph.

noon : Kali-c., psor.

afternoon : *Ars.*, cocc., guai., phos., psor.

following heat : Guai.

without subsequent heat : Ang.

evening : Atro., caust., cocc., eupi., *gamb.*, guai., lyc., nit-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., psor.

on falling asleep : Phos.

worse lying down : **Hell.**

CHILL, INTERNAL, night

night : Ambr., *dros.*, nux-v., petr., *sil.*

as if cold air were streaming through the bones : Verat.

open air, in : Anac.

sleep, first, during : Dig.

waking, on : Arn.

warm room, in a : *Anac.*, cist., kreos., puls.

midnight : Caust.

coldness, as if in the bones : Berb., elaps., merc., verat.

in blood vessels : **Acon.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, lyc., **Rhus-t.**, **Verat.**

external heat agg. : *Ip.*

IRREGULAR (See Periodically)

LONG LASTING (See Shaking)

LYING, while : Am-m., cham., *cimx.*, nux-v., phel., podo.

amel. : Arn., asar., *bry.*, canth., colch., kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sil., zinc.

after, amel. : Kali-i., merl., nit-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

MENSES, before : Am-c., berb., *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

during : Aloe., *am-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bry., bufo., *calc.*, carb-an., cast., caul., *cham.*, coff., *cycl.*, eupi., *graph.*, ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., *vib.*, zinc.

constant : Cast., cycl., *kreos.*, rhus-t.

intermission, of : Eupi.

uncovered, when : Mag-c.

walking, while : Mag-c.

after : Jug-r., kali-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*

MENTAL exertion, after : Aur., colch., *nux-v.*

MONTHLY (See Day)

MOTION, during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, casc., caust., cedr., cham., chin., **Coff.**, colch., con., crot-t., *cur.*, cycl., eup-per., gels., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Merc-c.**, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., plan., *plb.*, podo., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Squil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

after : Agar., **Ars.**, cadm., kali-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sep., stann., valer., zinc.

amel. : *Acon.*, apis., arn., asar., bell., *caps.*, cycl., *dros.*, *kreos.*, mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., podo., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., *spig.*, staph., sul-ac., *tarent.*

PAIN, with : Ang., *aran.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bov.**, bry., caps., cocc., **Coloc.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-n.**, lach., *led.*, lyc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, sil., *squil.*, sulph.

PARTIAL (See Sides)

PERIODICITY regular and distinct : Aesc., ang., apis., **Aran.**, *bov.*, **Cact.**, *caps.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-s.**, cina., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, lyc., *nat-s.*, podo., *pyrog.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

clock-like : *Aran.*, cact., *cedr.*

irregular : **Ars.**, *eup-per.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., *meny.*, mill., **Nux-v.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, samb., **Sep.**

not marked : Acon., am-m., ambr., bell., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., coloc., mag-c., **Psor.**, **Sep.**

PERNICIOUS : Apis., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, chin-s., cur., elat., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat-v., **Verat.**

with red face, delirium and bursting headache, pale face when lying down, red when sitting up : *Bell.*

violent congestion, suffocation in warm room, chill beginning in chest : *Apis.*

violent congestion of head, cold body, with thirst, chill felt most severely in pit of stomach, body feels bruised : **Arn.**

p.1270

CHILL, PERSPIRATION, with

PERSPIRATION, with : Alum., *ars.*, calc., cedr., **Cham.**, cinnb., cupr., dig., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr., gels., kali-ar., led., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, pyrog., *rhust.*, sabad., sang., sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

the more he sweats the colder he becomes : *Cinnb.*

chill, after : Ant-c., ars., bry., calad., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., dig., eup-per., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-s., mez., nat-m., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sarr., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

followed by, without intervening heat (See, Succession, under Fever)

POSTPONING : Alst., bry., chin., cina., **Gamb.**, ign., *ip.*

PREDOMINATING : Alum., am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Aran.**, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bol., bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cimic., cina., *cocc.*, cycl., dros., elat., eup-per., *gamb.*, graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., *lyc.*, **Meny.**, meph., merc., merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rob.*, **Sabad.**, sarr., **Sec.**, sep., **Staph.**, sulph., thuj., **Verat.**

morning : Bry., **Eup-per.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, sep., **Verat.**

noon : *Ant-c.*, elat., **Sulph.**

afternoon : Apis., arn., **Ars.**, **Lyc.**, plb., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, thuj.

evening : Alum., arn., *cina.*, cycl., *hep.*, *kali-s.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night : Apis., gamb., *merc.*, phos.

long lasting chill without heat, sweat or thirst : **Aran.**, bov.

little heat, no thirst : *Lyc.*, puls.

the paroxysm consists only of chill : Aran., bov., camph., canth., hep., led., *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., ran-b., sabad.

without heat or thirst : Mur-ac., sep., staph., sulph.

QUARTAN : Acon., anac., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., brom., bry., bufo., carb-v., chin-a., chin-s., chin., **Cimx.**, cina., clem., coff., cor-r., *elat.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-ar., lach., **Lyc.**, *meny.*, mill., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, plan., pod., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sabad.**, sep., sulph., thuj., **Verat.**

double : *Ars.*, chin., **Dulc.**, eup-per., *eup-pur.*, gamb., lyc., nux-m., puls., rhus-t.

with constant diarrhoea, on the days free from fever : **Iod.**

QUOTIDIAN : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., **Aran.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., bol., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-v., *cedr.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., *dros.*, elaps., elat., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., hep., ign., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., lach., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*, plan., *pod.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., sep., *spig.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., verat.

double : Ant-c., apis., ars., bapt., *bell.*, *chin.*, dulc., **Elat.**, **Graph.**, led., nux-m., *puls.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

heavy chill, morning of one day, light chill afternoon of next : Eup-per.

RISING up, on : Acon., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, cham., **Merc-c.**, merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., verat.

amel. on : *Rhus-t.*

SAD NEWS, from : Calc., cic., ign., teucr.

SEWER gas : *Pyrog.*

SHAKING, shivering, rigors : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bol., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *eupho.*, eupi., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *gels.*, graph., guai., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plan., *plat.*, plb., *pod.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, ter., **Thuj.**, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

morning : Ant-c., ars., caps., carb-v., chin., cocc., coff., cor-r., *hell.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *podo.*, rat., sarr., spong., *verat.*

bed, in : Chin., coff., mag-s., nat-s.

heat, without subsequent : Cocc.

rising : Acon., kreos., mag-s., nux-v.

walking, while : Sep.

forenoon : Ang., arg-n., carb-an., chin-s., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, podo., puls., staph.

flying heat, with : Bov.

heat, without subsequent : Kali-n., nat-c.

11 a.m., lasting until 4 p.m. : Sep.

noon : Ant-c., *sep.*

dinner, during : Grat.

after : Mag-m.

afternoon : *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *canth.*, cast., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cocc., coff., con., croc., **Ferr.**, ip., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *staph.*, sulph.

as if dashed with cold water : Sabad.

lasting until next morning : Kali-i.

open air, slightest contract with : Nux-v.

with coldness and blue nails for 4 hours, followed by heat without subsequent sweat : *Nux-v.*

evening : Acon., agar., **Am-c.**, **Ars.**, asar., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, croc., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, gamb., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-i., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls-n., **Pyrog.**, rat., *sep.*, *sil.*, stront., sulph., tab., *tarent.*, thuj., *zinc.*

air, in the open : Mang.

bed, in : Am-c., *chel.*, chin., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, tab., thuj.

amel. : Mag-m., mag-s.

heat, without subsequent : *Led.*

house, in the : Mang.

sleep, on going to : Am-c., phos., staph.

undressing, while : Agar., mag-c.

after : Spong.

walking in open air, while : *Ars.*, *chin.*

7 p.m., lasting until 4 a.m. : Gamb.

8 p.m., commencing in the feet with hair standing on end : Bar-c.

9 p.m., lasting until 10 a.m. : Mag-s.

night : Acon., *calc.*, dros., gamb., kali-c., kali-i., merc., nat-m., nat-s., petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

air, in the open : *Ars.*, calc-p., calc., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., coff., lach., mag-m., nux-v., plat., rhus-t., tab.

bed, before going to : Cocc., laur., nat-m., *samb.*

lying down, on : *Acon.*

air, in the open air, not ameliorated by covering : Rhus-t.

from a draft of : Acon., bar-c., bry., *caps.*, *Chin.*, mosch., phys., verat.

bed, on putting hand out of : *Hep.*, phos., *Rhus-t.*

cold, taking hold of anything : *Zinc.*

convulsions, during, rigors : *Hell.*

drinking, on : Alum., arn., ars., calc-s., calc., cann-s., *Caps.*, chel., *chin.*, elaps., lyc., *Nux-v.*

eating, while : Caps., graph., lyc., mag-m.

face livid : *Rhus-t.*

fright, from : Merc.

hair standing on end, with : *Am-c.*, bar-c., calc., caust., cina., dulc., meny., nit-ac., puls., sil.

heat, with : *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., *lach.*, merc., mosch., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., tab.

p.1272

CHILL, SHAKING, heat, of face, with

of face, with : *Thuj.*

head : *Arn.*, *Bell.*, bry., *cact.*, mang.

without subsequent : *Aran.*, bov., camph., canth., cocc., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *Staph.*, sulph., verat.

or sweat : *Aran.*, bov., canth., cast.

or thirst : *Sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

held, wants to be, so he would not shake so hard (See Violent Chill) : *Gels.*, *lach.*

house, on entering the, from open air : Aeth., arg-n., caust., chin.

inspiring, on : *Brom.*

long-lasting (See Succession of Stages, Fever) : Ant-t., *Aran.*, *ars.*, bapt., bov., calad., camph., canth., caps., cina., *gamb.*, hell., hyos., kali-i., kalm., kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *verat.*

little heat, no thirst : Puls.

not relieved by anything : *Aran.*, *nux-v.*

the whole day, with drawing pains in throat and back : Verat.

without heat or sweat : *Aran.*, bov., canth., *lyc.*

subsequent heat : *Aran.*, bov., camph., hep., led., lyc., mez., verat.

12 hours : Canth.

24 hours, without heat, sweat or thirst : *Aran.*

36 hours, with subsequent heat : Mez.

maniacal delirium, with : Cimx., tarent.

motion, during : Alum., ant-t., *caps.*, cedr., eup-per., sang., sil., sulph., thuj.

pain, during : *Ars.*

partial : *Ars.*, *bry.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, cocc., graph., hell., hep., ign., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., samb., spig., spong., staph., thuj., *verat.*

perspiration, with : Alum., cedr., cupr., *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

pulsating pain in occiput, with : Bor.

skin cold and blue, with : *Camph.*, carb-v., chin., nux-m., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*

sleep, with deep, and snoring : *Op.*

stool, before : Carb-an., caust., chin-s., mag-m., merc., mez.

during : *Bell.*, mag-m., nit-ac., stann.

after : Carb-an., *plat.*

swallowing, during and after : Merc-c.

vomiting, after : Thuj., zinc.

walking in open air : Chel.

warm room, on going into : Colch., rhus-t.

yawning, on : Arn., cina.

SIDES, one-sided : Alum., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cocc., croc., dig., dros., elat., ferr., ign., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., *verb.*

right : Arn., **Bry.**, caust., **Chel.**, eupi., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabin.

left : *Bar-c.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Dros.**, elaps., ferr., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

before epilepsy : *Sil.*

coldness of right side and heat of left : *Rhus-t.*

numbness : *Puls.*

side on which he lies : Arn., mur-ac.

not lain on : Ferr-ma.

SINGLE parts : **Ambr.**, ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bry., calad., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., hep., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *mosch.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil., thuj., verat.

SITTING, amel. : Ign., nux-v.

SLEEP, during : Aeth., *am-c.*, *ars.*, bell., **Bor.**, bov., bry., cadm., calc., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, indg., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sep., sulph., zinc.

after : Acon., *agar.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, arn., ars., bry., cadm., calc., caust., con., crot-t., cycl., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

p.1273

CHILL, SLEEP, after, amel.

amel. : Arn., ars., bry., calad., calc., caps., chin., colch., cupr., ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., samb., sep.

alternating with attacks of coldness : *Nux-m.*

SPRING, in : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cham., *gels.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., **Psor.**, sep., sulph.

STOOL, before : Aloe., ant-c., *ars.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., calad., chin-s., dig., ip., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *phos.*, puls., *verat.*

during : Aloe., alum., ars., bell., bry., cact., calad., calc., caps., cast., coloc., con., *ferr-m.*, grat., Ind., ip., jatr., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., phos., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sec., sil., spig., stann., *sulph.*, trom., *verat.*, vib.

after : Ambr., bufo., *canth.*, dios., grat., lyc., mag-p., merc-c., mez., ox-ac., paeon., petr., *plat.*, stront.

STORMY weather : *Bry.*, cham., chin., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhod., *rhust.*, **Zinc.**

SUMMER, in : Caps., casc., cedr., lach., nat-m., **Psor.**

hot weather of : Ang., bapt., bell., bry., chin.

SUNSHINE amel. : Anac., con.

SUPPRESSED perspiration (See Perspiration, Suppressed)

SWALLOWING agg. : *Merc-c.*

TERTIAN : Aesc., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Aran.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bol., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*, cina., cor-r., dros., dulc., elat., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mill., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., plan., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabad., sarr., sep., staph., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

double : Aesc., apis., **Ars.**, chin., dulc., elat., eup-pur., gamb., lyc., nux-m., puls., **Rhust.**, *thuj.*, verat.

THINKING of the chill, agg. : Chin-a.

TIME, 1 a.m. : **Ars.**, canth., kali-ar., nat-m., puls., sil.

1 to 2 a.m. : Aloe., dios.

2 a.m. : **Ars.**, canth., caust., hep., lach., nat-a., puls., rhus-t., sarr., sil., tax.

2 to 4 a.m. : Bor.

3 a.m. : Aloe., am-m., canth., *cedr.*, cimic., cina., eup-per., **Ferr.**, led., lyss., nat-m., rhus-t., sil., *thuj.*

4 a.m. : *Alum.*, am-m., **Arn.**, **Cedr.**, con., ferr., nat-m., ph-ac., sil.

to 5 a.m. : Bry., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

and 4 p.m. : Cedr.

5 a.m. : Ant-t., *apis.*, bol., *bov.*, *chin.*, coff., con., dios., dros., nat-m., sep., sil.

after fever lasting 36 hours : Apis.

6 a.m. : *Arn.*, *bov.*, dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hura., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sil., stram., **Verat.**

6-30 a.m. : Hura.

6 to 9 a.m. : Bov., chin-s., eup-per., nux-v.

7 a.m. : Am-m., bov., dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., graph., *hep.*, hura., nat-m., nux-v., **Podo.**, sil., stram.

7-30 a.m. : Ferr.

7 to 9 a.m. : Dros., **Eup-per.**, nat-m., *podo.*

one day hard chill, 12 a.m., next, light one : **Eup-per.**

8 a.m. : Bov., chin-s., cocc., dios., dros., **Eup-per.**, lyc., mez., nat-m., phos., podo., puls., sil., sulph.

8-30 a.m. : Chin-a.

8 to 9 a.m. : Ars., asaf., dros., eup-per., hura.

9 a.m. : Alst., ang., ant-t., asaf., carb-ac., dros., **Eup-per.**, hydr., ip., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-sul., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

to 10 a.m. : Bov., eup-per., ferr-i., rhus-t.

11 a.m. : *Alst.*, bol., **Nat-m.**, *stann.*

10 a.m. : Alst., *ars.*, bapt., berb., bol., cact., carb-v., chin-s., chin., cimic., colch., eup-per., fago., ferr-i., gels., led., mag-s., merc., **Nat-m.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj.

to 5 p.m. : *Sulph.*

10-30 a.m. : Cact., *caps.*, hura., lob., nat-m.

p.1274

CHILL, TIME, 10 a.m. to 11 a.m.

10 to 11 a.m. : Agar., *ars.*, carb-v., lob., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, sulph.

to 2 p.m. : Merc-sul.

3 p.m. : Sil., sulph.

11 a.m. : *Bapt.*, berb., bol., **Cact.**, calc., canth., carb-v., cast., cham., *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, hyos., *ip.*, lob., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., podo., puls., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

to 12 a.m. : Cob., ip., kali-c., sulph.

11 a.m. one day, 4 p.m. next : *Calc.*

and 11 p.m. : **Cact.**

to 4 p.m. : *Cact.*, gels.

12 a.m. : Agar., *ant-c.*, apis., *chin.*, colch., *elaps.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-i., ferr., gels., graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lob., merc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zing.

to 2 p.m. : **Ars.**, bol., *lach.*, sulph.

1 p.m. : **Ars.**, *cact.*, canth., chel., cina., coff., colch., elat., eup-per., ferr-p., gels., *lach.*, merc., nat-a., nux-m., phos., **Puls.**, sabad., sars., sil., sulph.

to 2 p.m. : Arg-m., **Ars.**, eup-per., ferr., merc., nat-m., *puls.*

2 p.m. : **Ars.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., chel., cic., cur., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *lach.*, laur., lob., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, plan., *puls.*, sang., sarr., sil., sulph.

to 3 p.m. : Cur., *lach.*

4 p.m. : Gels.

6 p.m. : Bor.

2-30 p.m. : Led.

3 p.m. : **Ang.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, ars-h., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, bol., calc., canth., **Cedr.**, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, cic., coff., con., cur., ferr., kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., petr., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sil., **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

lasting 12 hours (tertian) : **Canth.**

to 4 p.m. : *Apis.*, asaf., canth., *lach.*, med., puls.

5 p.m. : **Apis.**, *con.*, ferr.

6 p.m. : *Ars.*, eup-per., ferr.

9 p.m. : Cedr.

4 p.m. : Aesc., anac., **Apis.**, ars., asaf., bol., bov., canth., caust., **Cedr.**, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, con., eupi., gamb., gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., lec., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phel., **Puls.**, samb., sep., sil., sulph.

to 5 p.m. : **Apis.**, cob., graph.

4 to 6 p.m. : Nat-m., sulph.

to 7 p.m. : Kali-c., kali-i., nat-m.

8 p.m. : Bell., *bov.*, graph., hep., kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *nat-s.*, sabad., zinc.

10 p.m. : Phel.

5 p.m. : Alum., am-m., apis., ars., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., cast., *cedr.*, chel., chin., cime., coloc., con., dig., eup-per., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos., *rhust.*, sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., sulph., *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *tub.*

to 6 p.m. : Am-m., caps., *cedr.*, chel., hell., *kali-c.*, phos., puls., sulph., *thuj.*

7 p.m. : Canth., *hep.*

8 p.m. : Alum., *carb-an.*, gamb., *hep.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., sulph.

5-30 p.m. : *Nat-m.*

6 p.m. : Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., *cedr.*, cham., chel., gamb., graph., hell., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lyc., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., phos., puls., rhust., samb., sep., *sil.*, sulph., tarent., thuj.

to 7 p.m. : Hep., mur-ac., nicc., stram., *tub.*

to 8 p.m. : Ars., *hep.*, kali-i., mag-m., naja., sulph.

lasting until 4 a.m. : Gamb.

until 5 a.m. : Gamb., **Hep.**, nicc.

10 p.m. : Kali-i., phel.

midnight : Lachn.

7 p.m. : Alum., am-m., ars., *bov.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., cast., caust., *cedr.*, chel., *chin-s.*, colch., elaps., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-

m., mang., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., *tub.*

p.1275

CHILL, TIME, 7 p.m., to 9 p.m.

to 9 p.m. : Chel., mag-c.

to 10 p.m. : Bov., phos.

7-30 p.m. : Calc., cast., caust., *ferr.*, mag-s., thuj.

8 p.m. : Alum., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., cast., chel., *coff.*, *elaps.*, form., gamb., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., naja., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., phys., pip-m., rat., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., tarax.

9 p.m. : *Ars.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, canth., carb-an., cedr., croc., cycl., gamb., gels., hydr., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phel., rat., sabad., sulph.

9 to 10 p.m. : Elaps., mag-c., mag-m., sarr.

9 to 12 p.m. : Am-c.

9 p.m. to 10 a.m. : *Mag-s.*

10 p.m. : Ars-h., *ars.*, *bov.*, cact., canth., carb-an., *chin-s.*, elaps., eupho., hydr., *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., sabad.

10-30 p.m. : Chel.

11 p.m. : *Ars.*, **Cact.**, canth., *carb-an.*, eupho., lec., naja., sulph.

12 p.m. : *Ars.*, cact., canth., **Caust.**, chin-a., *chin.*, grat., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., raph., sep., *sulph.*

TOUCH agg. : **Acon.**, ang., apis., bell., cham., **Chin.**, colch., hep., hyos., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., sep., spig., staph., sulph.

TREMBLING and shivering : Acon., *agar.*, agn., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, apis., arn., ars., asaf., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., chin., cic., cime., cina., cocc., con., *croc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr., kali-n., *led.*, merc-i-f., merc., mygal., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., *tarent.*, teucr., ther., *valer.*, zinc.

morning : Anac.

noon : Gels.

afternoon : Asaf., carb-an.

evening : Nat-m., plat., teucr.

night : Bor.

internal : Par.

forenoon : Lyc., par.

evening : Par.

TURNING over in bed (See Bed)

UNCOVERING, undressing : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., card-m., **Cham.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, *clém.*, cocc., colch., con., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, samb., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *scuil.*, **Stram.**, stront., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

amel. : *Apis.*, **Camph.**, *ip.*, med., puls., **Sec.**, *sep.*

UNCOVERED, wants to be, with cold, dry skin, but desires to be covered with heat and sweat : *Camph.*

UPPER part of body : *Ip.*

URINATION, before : Arn., bor., bry., coloc., hyper., med., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

during : Bell., eug., *gels.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Plat.**, puls., senec., sep., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

after : *Arn.*, calc., eug., hep., *med.*, nat-m., **Plat.**, puls., rhod., sars., sep., sulph., thuj.

begins in neck of bladder and spreads upwards : Sars.

VEXATION, after : Acon., ars., bry., gels., merc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *tarent.*

VIOLENT chill with delirium : *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cham., **Chin.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., puls., *sep.*, stram., sulph., *verat.*

unconsciousness : *Ars.*, *bell.*, camph., *hep.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls., stram., valer.

p.1276

CHILL, VIOLENT chill, without subsequent heat

without subsequent heat : **Aran.**, bov., camph., hep., *led.*, *mez.*

with red face and thirst : **Ferr.**, *ign.*

bluish, cold face and hands, mottled skin : **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

WAKING, on : **Alum.**, *ambr.*, **Arn.**, ars., *bry.*, calc., card-m., caust., hep., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

as often as he wakes : **Am-m.**, arn.

WALKING, while : Arn., asaf., cham., *chin.*

WARM room agg. : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, bry., cinnb., **Ip.**, merc., nat-m., puls., **Sec.**, *sep.*, staph.

amel. : *Aesc.*, agar., am-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., brom., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, con., gels., hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, merc-c., merc., mez., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *plat.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., spig., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarent.*, *ther.*, valer., zinc.

not amel. in, nor by a warm stove : *Acon.*, *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, aran., arg-n., ars-i., ars., asar., *bapt.*, bell., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, cact., calc., canth., carb-ac., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., **Cocc.**, colch., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr-i.*, guai., hell., hep., iod., **Ip.**, kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ruta.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., til., **Verat.**

on coming in from open air : *Arg-n.*

smothering in : **Apis.**

stove, desire to be near : *Gels.*, mosch., *rhus-t.*

but it increases the chill : Chin.

cold, and gets sick near : *Laur.*

weather, in : Ant-c., *ars.*, bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., **Caps.**, carb-v., *cedr.*, chin., cina., *ip.*, **Lach.**, nat-m., puls., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

WARMTH, desire for, which does not relieve : Acon., alum., **Aran.**, bell., bov., calc., camph., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., colch., con., dros., ferr., *hep.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, lyc., meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, podo., *pyrog.*, sil., *tarent.*, verat.

external, amel. : *Aesc.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., cimx., cocc., colch., con., cor-r., *eup-per.*, ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *lach.*, *lachn.*, laur., **Meny.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, samb., sep., sil., *squil.*, *stram.*, stront., sulph., *tarent.*, *ther.*

bed, amel., but not by heat of stove : Kali-i., kreos., podo., *tarent.*

hot irons amel. : *Caps.*, **Lachn.**

but not by external covering : Lachn.

sun, desire for : Anac., con.

unbearable : **Apis.**, *camph.*, **Ip.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, staph.

wrapping up, amel., followed by severe fever and sweat : Sil.

WATER, as if cold water were dashed over him : *Agar.*, ail., ant-t., apis., **Arn.**, ars., *bar-c.*, bry., *chel.*, *chin.*, lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig., thuj., *verat.*, verb.

poured over him : *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *chin.*, cimx., *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *rhus-t.*, stram.

running down the back : Agar., alumn., ars.

from the clavicles across the chest down to the toes, along the narrow space : Caust.

spurted upon the back : Caust., lyc.

trickled down the back : Ars., caps., caust.

from getting wet : Acon., *aran.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cedr., *dulc.*, *nat-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil.

when overheated : Acon., *calc.*, *clem.*, colch., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.

working in, from : **Calc.**, *rh-us-t.*

p.1277

CHILL, WIND, as if it were blowing cold upon the body

WIND, as if it were blowing cold upon the body : Asar., camph., caust., *chin.*, cimx., croc., cupr., hep., *laur.*, mosch., rhus-t., samb.

between the shoulder blades : *Caust.*

when walking : Chin.

sensation as if cold air were spreading from the spine over the body like an aura-epileptica : Agar.

as if wind blowing upon soles while body sweating : Acon.

WRITING, while : Agar.

KENT : FEVER (p. 1278-1292)

Fever ([p. 1278](#))

Fever, afternoon, alternating with chill ([p. 1279](#))

Fever, night, anxiety and sweat, with ([p. 1280](#))

Fever, alternating with, chills, afternoon, eating, after ([p. 1281](#))

Fever, burning heat, forenoon ([p. 1282](#))

Fever, changing, paroxysms, not two paroxysms alike ([p. 1283](#))

Fever, chill absent, night, 12 p.m. to 2 a.m. ([p. 1284](#))

Fever, continued fever, cerebral ([p. 1285](#))

Fever, dry heat, morning ([p. 1286](#))

Fever, external heat, morning ([p. 1287](#))

Fever, intense heat, stupefaction and unconsciousness, with ([p. 1288](#))

Fever, motion, brings on chilliness ([p. 1289](#))

Fever, septic fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.) ([p. 1290](#))

Fever, succession of stages, chill, alternating with thirst, then sweat ([p. 1291](#))

Fever, succession of stages, perspiration, during heat, followed by dry heat ([p. 1292](#))

FEVER p. 1278

FEVER

FEVER

HEAT in general : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., alst., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, aran., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars-h., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bol., brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., casc., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cimid., cimx., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., corn-f., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, elat., eucal., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squill.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, **Tarax.**, *tarent.*, ter., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *viol-t.*, zinc.

MORNING : Aeth., ail., *ang.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cimid., *coff.*, *cycl.*, dros., *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hep.*,

ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phyt., podo., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sang., sarr., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., vip.

bed, in : Ars., ign., nicc., nux-v., petr., **Puls.**, sulph.

5 a.m. followed by shaking chill : *Apis.*

breakfast, after : Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., staph.

chill, without ([See Chill Absent](#))

chilliness, with : **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, caust., cham., coff., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., sulph., thuj.

rising, after : Calc., carb-an., lach., mag-c., rh-us-t., sabad.

and walking about : Aeth., camph., chel., petr., sep., sulph.

waking, on : Acon-c., aeth., camph., chel., eup-per., lac-c., petr., sep., sulph.

walking in open air, after : Nux-v.

FORENOON : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, berb., bry., cact., calc., caps., cedr., **Cham.**, *eup-per.*, gels., ham., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

alternating with chill : Calc., cham., thuj.

chilliness, with : Ars., *bapt.*, **Cham.**, kali-c., sil., sulph., thuj.

heat of the whole body except the head : Arg-m.

menses, before : Am-c.

9 a.m. : Am-c., **Cham.**

9 a.m. and 5 p.m. : *Kali-c.*

10 a.m., as if dashed with hot water, or hot water running through the blood vessels : **Rh-us-t.**

11 a.m., with thirst and chilliness : Sil.

11 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Arg-m.

NOON : Ars-h., ars., ferr-i., merc., spig., *stram.*, sulph.

AFTERNOON : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., calen., *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., coff., *colch.*, con., croc., cur., dig., dros., eup-per., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr., **Gels.**, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sang.*, sarr., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *squill.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., trom., zinc.

FEVER p. 1279

AFTERNOON, alternating with chill

alternating with chill : **Calc.**, kali-n.

chilliness, with : Anac., **Apis.**, *ars.*, caust., coff., *colch.*, cur., hyos., kali-c., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

followed by : Kali-n.

in the open air : Kali-c.

coldness, external, with : Sulph.

dinner, during : *Mag-m.*, sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after : Alum., bar-c., dig., *lach.*, nit-ac., phos., plan., ptel., raph., sabin., sul-ac., til.

lying down, after : Bry., carb-an., chel., coff., mag-m., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

sleep, after : Bor., *calad.*, ferr., nat-m.

walking, while : Bry., thuj.

in the open air, after : Meny.

1 p.m. : Ars., cact., hura., lyc., still.

1 to 4 p.m. with severe headache : Lact-ac.

2 p.m. : Chlor., mag-c., mag-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sol-n.

followed by chill at 4 p.m. : **Puls.**

3 p.m. : Acon., coff., ferr., lyc., nicc., *sang.*

3 to 4 p.m. : Clem., lyc.

4 p.m. : Anac., chel., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*

every day amel. by eating : *Anac.*

4 p.m. until midnight : *Stram.*

4 to 5 p.m. : Stann.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5 to 6 p.m. ([See Evening](#))

EVENING : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., anthr., apis., aran., arg-m., arn., ars-h., *ars.*, aster., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., bov., bry., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calen., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dros., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lec., led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

bed, in : *Acon.*, agn., arg-m., bor., calen., coc-c., coff., hep., kali-c., mosch., sars., thuj.

with sweat : Bor., bov., calc.

after lying down : *Acon.*, asar., bar-c., **Bry.**, carb-ac., chel., coff., hell., mag-m.

chill, after : Acon., apis., ars., berb., graph., guai., petr., sulph.

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, anac., apis., arn., ars., bapt., bor., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coff., *elaps.*, ferr-i., hep., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sabin., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

delirium, with : *Psor.*

eating, after : Anac., ang., raph.

lasting from 7 to 12 p.m., following 4 p.m. chill : *Aesc.*

all night : Acon., bol., cocc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*,
sarr., sil.

followed by shuddering : Cocc.

morning and : *Hep.*

room, on entering the : Ang., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

5 p.m. : Con., kali-c., kali-n., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

6 p.m. : Ant-t., arg-n., berb., bor., caust., chin., cocc., hep., kali-c., lact-ac.,
nux-v., rhod., *rhus-t.*

to 8 p.m. : Calc., **Lyc.**

7 p.m. : Ambr., bov., elaps., *lyc.*, mag-s., petr., puls., rhus-t.

8 p.m. : Ant-t., coff., ferr., hep., lachn., mur-ac., naja., nicc., *phos.*, sol-n.,
sulph.

to 9 p.m. : Ars., sulph.

NIGHT : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-
h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., **Bry.**,
cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust.,
cedr., *cham.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, coca., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, con., cur.,
cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *ferr-ar.*, ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura.,
hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
merc-cy., **Merc.**, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sarr., *sep.*,
Sil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., *tub.*, ust., verat., zinc.

FEVER p. 1280

NIGHT, anxiety and sweat, with

anxiety and sweat, with : Alum., calc.

chilliness, with : Acon., *agar.*, apis., *ars.*, bapt., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., coca., coff., *colch.*, cur., *elaps.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., tub.

chilly during day, heat at night : Dros.

dry burning heat : **Acon.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., *cina.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spig., thuj., *tub.*

without thirst : *Apis.*, **Ars.**

with sleeplessness : Bar-c., *cham.*, graph., hyos., *phos.*

anxiety : Acon., *apis.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., rhus-t.

perspiration, with : Agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., cedr., cina., *colch.*, *con.*, ferr., glon., ign., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

clammy sweat and quick pulse : Cimic.

waking, on : **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., carb-v., coloc., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : *Calad.*

water, as if hot water were poured over one : Ars.

9 p.m. : **Bry.**, lyc., mag-s., nit-ac.

10 p.m. : Ars., elaps., hydr., lach., petr.

11 p.m. : Mag-m.

2 a.m. : Ars., bor., tax.

3 a.m. : Ang., thuj.

MIDNIGHT : **Ars.**, coc-c., elaps., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nux-v., petr., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

menses, before the : Lyc.

perspiration, with, when lying on the back : *Cham.*

sleep, during, passing away on waking : *Calad.*

midnight and noon : Ars., *elaps.*, spig., stram., sulph.

before : Acon., agar., alum., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin-s.*, elaps., eug., *graph.*, hydr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-
ac., petr., phos., puls., sabad., sep., verat.

after : Ang., **Ars.**, bor., caust., chin., cic., cemic., dros., elaps., *ferr-ar.*,
ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., ran-b., *ran-s.*,
sabad., sars., sulph., thuj.

AFFECTED parts : Acon., arn., bell., bry., sulph.

AIR, increased in the open : Chin., cur., **Nux-v.**

amel. in : Canth., mosch., *nat-m.*

intolerance of both cold and warm : Cocc.

ALTERNATING with chills : Acon., agar., *agn.*, all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., **Am-**
m., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bol., bor., bov., brom.,
Bry., bufo., **Calc.**, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, colch.,
cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *elaps.*, eup-per., graph., *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., lob., *lyc.*,
mag-m., mag-s., med., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *ph-*
ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*,
sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

forenoon : Chin., *colch.*, elaps., thuj.

afternoon : Calc., chin-s., *chin.*, kali-n., lob., myric., rhus-t., sep.,
sulph.

FEVER p. 1281

ALTERNATING with, chills, afternoon, eating, after

eating, after : Sep.

in open air : *Chin.*

evening : All-c., all-s., alum., am-c., ant-s., *bar-c.*, cocc., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., ph-ac.

bed, in : Am-c.

8 p.m. : Elaps.

night : **Acon.**, ang., *bar-c.*, hura., ip., mag-s., *merc.*, phos., sabad., sep., sulph.

with perspiration : *Ip.*

fright : Lyc.

menses, during : Am-c., thuj.

motion, on : Ant-t.

with hot twitches : *Nat-m.*

chilliness, dry, burning heat : *Bell.*, sang.

perspiration : Apis., ars., bell., calad., calc., *eupho.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *led.*, lyc., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., sacc., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

shivering : Agar., ars., bov., caust., chin., cycl., *elaps.*, hep., lach., lob., merc., mosch., nicc., ph-ac., podo., sabad., sang.

shuddering : Ars., mag-s., mosch.

ANGER, paroxysms brought on by : Acon., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, coloc., ign., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**

ANTICIPATING : **Nux-v.**

ANXIOUS heat ([See Mind, Anxiety](#))

ASCENDING : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., arund., bell., calad., canth., carb-an., *cina.*, colch., crot-t., dig., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., mang., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, plb., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., *verat.*

AUTUMNAL : Aesc., *ars.*, bapt., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-v., chin., **Colch.**, *eup-per.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *verat.*

BED, in (See [Night](#) and [Warmth](#)) : *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bapt., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, calen., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., clem., coc-c., **Coff.**, con., eug., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., *led.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., squil., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Agar., bell., canth., *caust.*, cic., cocc., con., hyos., lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, sil., squil., staph., stram.

driving him out of bed at night : Graph., *merc.*

feeling of heat in bed, yet aversion to uncovering : *Coff.*, merc.

after getting out of : Acon., agn., am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars., asar., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., coloc., dros., *hell.*, ign., iod., kali-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., petr., plat., sel., sep., spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph., valer., *verat.*

from putting hand out of ([See Chilliness](#))

heat on rising from : *Thuj.*

and walking about : Nicc.

BODY, anterior part ([See Sides](#)) : Canth., caps., *cham.*, cina., croc., **Ign.**, iod., led., mez., **Rhus-t.**, sec., sel.

posterior part : Carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph., thuj.

lower part : Caust., hep., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *op.*, stann.

upper part : **Agar.**, *anac.*, *arn.*, bry., cina., dros., nux-v., *par.*, *puls.*, rhust., sel.

with icy-cold feet : Lact.

but less of the head : *Arg-m.*

BURNING heat : **Acon.**, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, bufo., cact., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *chlor.*, *cina.*, *con.*, crot-h., cur., dig., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Gels.**, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., *samb.*, sarr., *sec.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., **Tub.**, verat.

morning : Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, ign., nat-m., nux-v., rhust., sulph., thuj.

FEVER p. 1282

BURNING heat, forenoon

forenoon : Bry., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., verat.

9 to 12 a.m. : **Cham.**

afternoon : **Apis.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

with transient chills : Cur.

4 p.m., lasting all night : *Hep.*

several hours : **Lyc.**

evening : *Acon.*, agar., apis., *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

night : **Acon.**, agar., apis., **Ars.**, arund., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, cann-s., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina., con., *hep.*, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

in bed, intolerable burning heat : **Puls.**

9 to 12 p.m. : *Bry.*

midnight : **Ars.**, lyc., *rhus-t.*, stram., sulph., verat.

before : Agar., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, laur., puls., sep., verat.

after : **Ars.**, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., *phos.*, sulph., thuj.

3 a.m. : *Thuj.*

alternating with chill : *Laur.*

with chilliness : **Bell.**

distended blood vessels, with : Aloe., *bell.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cycl., dig., ferr., *hyos.*, *led.*, **Merl.**, *puls.*, sars.

dry, burning heat, extending from head, and face, with thirst for cold drinks : *Acon.*

except head and face, which are covered with sweat : *Stram.*

feel, which he does not : *Canth.*

furious, delirium, with : *Bell.*, *canth.*, *Stram.*, *verat.*

heat, outside, cold inside : *Ars.*

increased by walking in open air : *Chin.*

internal mostly, blood seems to burn in the veins : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *med.*, *Rhus-t.*

parts : *Mez.*

interrupted with shaking chills, then internal burning heat with great thirst : *Sec.*

lasting all day : *Chin.*, *thuj.*

parts lain on : *Lyss.*, *manc.*

perspiration, with ([See Hot Perspiration](#))

pricking over the whole body, with : *Chin.*, *gels.*

sleep, during : *Gins.*, *Samb.*, *thuj.*

sparks : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

spot, in one, which is cold to the touch : *Arn.*

spots, in single : *Sel.*

spreading from the hands over the whole body : *Chel.*

stinging sensations, with : *Apis.*, *merc-c.*

sweat, even when bathed in, with red face : *Op.*

thirst for cold drinks, with : *Acon.*, *Phos.*

and desire to be covered : *Manc.*

with unquenchable : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *Phos.*

within and without, body turning hot : **Bell.**

CATARRHAL fever : **Acon.**, *ars.*, bar-m., **Bry.**, carb-v., con., *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lach., **Merc.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep.

menses, during : *Graph.*

CEREBRO-SPINAL fever : Acon., aeth., agar., am-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., cact., camph., canth., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., dig., **Gels.**, glon., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., tarent., **Verat-v.**, verat., *zinc.*

CHANGING, paroxysms : *Elat.*, eupi., **Ign.**, meny., *psor.*, **Puls.**, sep.

after, abuse of quinine : Arn., ars., *elat.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ign., *ip.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

homœopathic potencies : **Sep.**

frequently : *Elat.*, ign., *psor.*, *puls.*

FEVER p. 1283

CHANGING, paroxysms, not two paroxysms alike

not two paroxysms alike : **Puls.**

CHILL absent, fever without chill : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, clem., coff., con., cur., elaps., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., merl., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, spig., stann., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning : Arn., ars., bry., calc., caust., eup-per., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., petr., podo., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

6 to 10 a.m. : Rhus-t.

7 a.m. : Podo.

9 a.m. : Kali-c.

forenoon : Ars., bapt., cact., calc., *cham.*, **Gels.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., sulph., thuj.

9 to 12 a.m. : **Cham.**

10 a.m. : **Gels.**, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

to 11 a.m. : Gels., **Nat-m.**, thuj.

11 a.m. : *Bapt.*, cact., *calc.*, med., **Nat-m.**, thuj.

noon : Ars., spig., stram., sulph.

afternoon : Aesc., anac., ang., apis., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin-a., chin., clem., coff., con., cur., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, graph., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph.

12 to 1 p.m. : Sil.

1 to 2 p.m. : **Ars.**

2 p.m. : **Puls.**

to 3 p.m. : Cur., kali-c.

3 p.m. : Ars., coff., cur., ferr., lyc., nicc.

to 4 p.m. : **Apis.**, clem., lyc., *sang.*

4 p.m. : **Anac.**, *apis.*, ars., graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**

lasting all night : Ars., *hep.*, puls., stann.

to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

5 p.m. : Con., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., sabin., stann.

5-30 p.m., with pricking in tongue : Cedr.

5 to 6 p.m. : Petr.

very ill humored : Con.

evening : Acon., aesc., alum., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., arn., ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr-ar.,

ferr-p., ferr., hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stann., sulph., thuj.

at same hour, daily fever, with short breath : Cina.

6 p.m. : Calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Nux-v.**, petr.

to 12 p.m. : Lachn.

lasting all night : Cham., lyc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to 7 p.m. : *Calc.*, nux-v.

8 p.m. : Ant-t., caust.

7 p.m. : Aesc., bov., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, petr., rhus-t.

to 8 p.m. : Ambr.

12 p.m. : Aesc.

8 p.m. : Coff., ferr., hep., sulph.

night : Acon., ang., ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *cina.*, *coff.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., gels., hep., ip., *kali-bi.*, lachn., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, stram., sulph., thuj.

midnight : **Ars.**, nux-v., stram., sulph.

before : Acon., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, cham., elaps., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., petr., puls., sabad.

10 p.m. : Ars., elaps., *hydr.*, lach., petr., sabad.

11 p.m. : Cact., *calc.*, mag-m.

midnight, after : **Ars.**, bor., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sulph., tax., thuj.

FEVER p. 1284

CHILL absent, night, 12 p.m. to 2 a.m.

12 to 2 a.m. : **Ars.**

to 3 a.m. : **Ars.**, kali-c., med.

1 to 2 a.m. : **Ars.**

2 a.m. : **Ars.**, benz-ac.

2 to 4 a.m. : Kali-c.

3 a.m. : Ang., thuj.

4 a.m. : Arn.

CHILL, with : **Acon.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *dig.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Hell.**, **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., kreos., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

heat and perspiration : *Jab.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*

perspiration, without subsequent : *Graph.*

shaking : *Sec.*

CHILLINESS, with : Acon., agar., *anac.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, cur., dros., *elaps.*, hep., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, lach., lachn., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *tub.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

alternating with heat not perceptible to the touch : Merc.

continues long into the heat : *Podo.*, *pyrog.*

lifting the covering, when ([See Uncovering](#))

motion, on the least ([See Motion](#))

putting the hands out of bed, from : Arn., *bar-c.*, bor., *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *pyrog.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, **Tub.**

COITION, after : *Graph.*, *nux-v.*

COLDNESS, external with : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *eupho.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

CONTINUED fever, typhus, typhoid : **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anthr., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Chlor.**, cic., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**, **Echi.**, **Gels.**, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mang., merc., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, puls., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sang., *sec.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *ter.*, verat-v., verat., zinc.

afternoon : Agar., apis., ars., *bry.*, *canth.*, chin., colch., dig., *gels.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Lach.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., stram., sul-ac., sulph.

evening : Arn., ars., **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., hell., ign., ip., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

4 p.m. till midnight : *Stram.*

5 p.m. : Kali-n., rhus-t., sulph.

7 p.m. : *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

8 p.m. : Hep., mur-ac., phos., sulph.

9 to 12 p.m. : *Bry.*

10 p.m. : Lach.

night : Am-c., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, calad., **Carb-v.**, cham., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cocc., *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**

temperature running very high : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*

midnight : *Ars.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

before : Ars., *bapt.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Carb-v.**, lach., lyc., nux-v., *stram.*

after : **Ars.**, bry., chin-a., chin., lyc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

abdominal : Ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., **Colch.**, ip., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, verat.

with icteric skin : Cham., chin., *crot-h.*, lyc., merc., *nat-s.*, sulph.

[FEVER](#) p. 1285

CONTINUED fever, cerebral

cerebral : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

congestive : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *lach.*, *sang.*, *verat.*

with threatened cerebral paralysis : *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

collapse : *Carb-v.*

paralysis of lungs : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

exanthemic : *Ail.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

with cold, viscous sweat : *Chlor.*

hæmorrhagic : *Carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, *lach.*, *mill.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

oozing of dark thin blood from capillaries : *Crot-h.*, *sul-ac.*

pectoral : *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

petechial : *Anthr.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, *lach.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

fetid stool, intestinal hæmorrhage, sopor, so weak that he settles down in bed into a heap : **Mur-ac.**

foul breath, says there is nothing the matter with him : **Arn.**

putrid, foul, cadaverous smell to stool, brown, dry, leathery-looking tongue, extreme prostration : **Ars.**

stupid form : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

stupor, complete : **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *stram.*

typhus with swelled parotid, and sensitive bones : *Mang.*

CONVERSATION, from : Sep.

COUGHING increases the heat : Am-c., ambr., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., carb-v., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., squil., sulph.

COVERED parts : Arg-n., *thuj.*

DAY, febrile heat only during the : Ail., ant-t., bell., berb., carb-v., *eup-per.*, ox-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

periodically during the : Sil.

DESCENDING : Acon., agar., *alum.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., cic., coff., colch., croc., euphr., laur., mag-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., op., par., ruta., sabin., staph., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

DRINKS, warm, agg. : Sumb.

DRINKING agg. : Bar-c., calc., cham., cocc.

beer : *Bell.*, *ferr.*, rhus-t., sulph.

coffee : Canth., cham., rhus-t.

amel. : Ars.

cold water, shivering from : *Bell.*, calen., **Caps.**, eup-per., *nux-v.*

amel. : Bism., **Caust.**, cupr., fl-ac., lob., op., *phos.*, sep.

water : Calc., canth., ign., *rhus-t.*, sep.

wine : Ars., *carb-v.*, fl-ac., gins., iod., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

DRY heat : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., ail., am-c., aml-n., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bol., **Bry.**, cact., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimx., cina., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, hell., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

daytime : Bar-m.

FEVER p. 1286

DRY heat, morning

morning : Ail., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc., cocc., nit-ac., sulph.

on waking : *Arn.*

afternoon : Alum., *ars.*, elaps., ferr., gels., nat-s.

chilliness, with : Arg-n.

sleep, during : Alum.

2 p.m., alternating with chill, as if dashed with cold water : Chel.

evening : Aesc., apis., ars., bapt., bell., *calc-p.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, coff., coloc., elaps., graph., *kali-c.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**

bed, in, with chilliness in back : Coff.

distended veins and burning hands that seek out cool places : **Puls.**

7 to 9 p.m., followed by chill until 10 p.m. : Elaps.

night : **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, thea., thuj.

delirium, with : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

driving him out of bed : Ant-t.

hot vapors rise up to the brain, as if : Ant-t., sarr., sulph.

menses, before : Con.

motion, on : *Bry.*

noise, from : *Bry.*

pricking as from needles, with : Bol., chin., gels., nit-ac.

rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep : Cina.

sleep, during : Bov., bry., gins., ph-ac., **Samb.**, thuj., viol-t.

going to, on : **Samb.**

spasmodic gagging, with : **Cimx.**

sweaty hands when put out of bed, with : *Hep.*

swollen veins of arms and hands without thirst : **Chin.**, sumb.

coition, after : *Nux-v.*

covered parts, of : *Thuj.*

walking in open air : Arg-m., nat-m., *sumb.*

EATING, while : Am-c., *bar-c.*, cham., mag-m., nux-v., psor., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., viol-t.

amel. : **Anac.**, ign., lach., mez., zinc.

dinner : Mag-m., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after : Alum., *ang.*, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *caust.*, cham., cycl., dig., fl-ac., graph., ign., Ind., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, psor., pyrog., raph., *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., viol-t.

amel. : **Anac.**, ars., **Chin.**, cur., ferr., ign., iod., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., stront.

breakfast, after : Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., sulph.

dinner, after : Bar-c., *dig.*, nit-ac., phos., plan., ptel., sabin., sep., sul-ac., til.

EXANTHEMATIC fevers, measles : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, ars., **Bry.**, camph., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coff.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Euphr.**, *gels.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

scarlatina : **Ail.**, **Am-c.**, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Echi.**, *gels.*, hep., hyos., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *zinc.*

EXERTION, from : Acon., alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., ars., *camph.*, *chin.*, ferr., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., *rh-us-t.*, samb., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., stram., *sumb.*, valer.

after : Am-m., brom., fl-ac., pyrog., rhus-t., sep.

amel. : Ign., *sep.*, stann.

EXTERNAL heat : **Acon.**, aeth., ail., alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., cic., cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., hell., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, verat., zinc.

FEVER p. 1287

EXTERNAL heat, morning

morning : Bell.

10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Canth.

afternoon, with chilliness : Ars.

and redness without internal heat : **Ign.**

4 p.m. : Coff., ptel.

evening : Anac., iod., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

lying down, after : Coff.

8 p.m. : Coff., nat-a.

9 p.m. : Elaps.

10 p.m. : Ars.

11 p.m. : Nat-m.

night : *Bry.*, *colch.*, kali-bi., phos., rhus-t.

2 a.m., on waking : Hep.

dinner, after : Ptel.

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *anac.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., atro., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., dig., dros., gamb., *hell.*, hep., **Ign.**, *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, plb., **Pyrog.**, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, tab., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

desire to be fan in place of thirst during the heat : **Carb-v.**

sensation of coldness of the whole body : Bar-c.

of external heat without heat : **Cham.**, ign.

yellow skin, with : Merc-c.

GASTRIC fever : *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, canth., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., cupr., eup-per., *gels.*, ign., **Ip.**, iris., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *verat.*

HEAT absent : Agar., am-m., **Aran.**, benz., *bov.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, cocc., gamb., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

HECTIC fever : Abrot., *acet-ac.*, am-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, aur-m., bol., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, cocc., crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-p., hep., **Iod.**, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**

daily, forenoon, 11 to 12 or 1 p.m. : Arg-m.

with hæmoptysis : Mill.

INFLAMMATORY fever : Acet-ac., *acon.*, apis., arn., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, canth., *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., *gels.*, hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

INSIDIOUS fever : Acet-ac., *ars.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., con., *sec.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

INTENSE heat : Abrot., **Acon.**, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact., canth., caps., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cina., *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-ar., **Gels.**, hep., hyos., *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., **Sec.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*

convulsions, with : **Bell.**, *cic.*, *hyos.*, op., **Stram.**

delirium, with : Ant-t., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, coff., hep., hyos., iod., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**, sarr., sec., **Stram.**

of the head and face, body cold : **Arn.**, *bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*

sleep, during : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, caps., chin., gels., *lach.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, rhus-t., stram.

after : Cina., op.

FEVER p. 1288

INTENSE heat, stupefaction and unconsciousness, with

stupefaction and unconsciousness, with : *Bell.*, *cact.*, **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, *phos.*

INTERMITTENT, chronic : Agar., alum., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-s.**, lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Pyrog.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **Tub.**

enlarged liver, with : Ferr-ar., ferr-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**

spleen, with : *Carb-ac.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i.

gout, with : Ferr., led.

incomplete : *Ars.*

long-lasting heat, with : **Ant-t.**, cact., canth., colch., *ferr.*, hep., ip., sec., sil., *tarent.*

masked : *Ars.*, ip., nux-v., *sep.*, spig., *tarent.*, *tub.*

old people, with coma : Alum., nux-m., *op.*

pulmonary hæmorrhage, with : *Arg-n.*

rheumatism, with : Led.

spoiled : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Sep.**, sulph., *tarent.*

that tends toward typhoid : *Ars.*, gels.

INTERNAL heat : *Acon.*, aloe., anac., *Arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, berb., *Bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, *con.*, croc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, mag-m., *med.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Alum.

8 a.m. : Caust.

evening : Anac., *puls.*

night, must uncover, which causes chilliness : *Mag-c.*

burning : *Ars.*, bell., brom., caps., hyos., mez., *mosch.*, *Sec.*

at 9 a.m. : Brom.

in the blood vessels : Agar., *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, *med.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., *Rhus-t.*, *syph.*, verat.

while the body feels cold to the touch : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*, sars.

with external chill : *Acon.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *Camph.*, caps., *cham.*, *chel.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *Mosch.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., *sec.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *Verat.*, *zinc.*

coldness of single parts : Chin., ign., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

cold perspiration : Anac.

IRREGULAR stages : *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *ip.*, *Nux-v.*, op., *sep.*

IRRITATIVE fever : Acon., *arn.*, *Ars.*, bapt., bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., *gels.*, hell., hyos., *Lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sulph., verat.

slow (See Continued Fever) : *Acet-ac.*, *Ars.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *camph.*, canth., *chin.*, cocc., hell., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *sec.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

LONG lasting heat : Acon., *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., bar-m., *bell.*, bol., *cact.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *Cham.*, chin., colch., elaps., eup-per., *ferr.*, *Gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sec.*, sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

followed by chill : Apis.

sleep, with : *Chin.*

MENSES, before : Am-c., calc., carb-an., con., cupr., iod., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sep., thuj.

during : *Acon.*, aesc., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., gels., *graph.*, helon., kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, rhod., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

MENTAL exertion, after : Ambr., bell., nux-v., olnd., phos., sep., sil.

amel. : Ferr., nat-m.

MOTION, agg. : Agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *camph.*, canth., chin-s., **Chin.**, con., cur., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., sul-ac.

amel. : Agar., apis., **Caps.**, cycl., ferr., *lyc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sel., tarax., valer.

FEVER p. 1289

MOTION, brings on chilliness

brings on chilliness : Ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*

wants to be quiet in any stage : **Bry.**, gels.

NOISE, from : Bry.

PAIN, fever from : Carb-v., cham.

pain in stomach : Sec.

PAROXYSMS increasing in severity : Ars., *bry.*, eup-per., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *psor.*, **Puls.**

irregular : **Ars.**, carb-v., *eup-per.*, ign., *ip.*, *meny.*, **Nux-v.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, samb., **Sep.**

long chill, little heat, no thirst : **Puls.**

one stage wanting : *Apis.*, aran., **Ars.**, bov., camph., dros., led., lyc., meny., mez., verat.

short chill, long heat, no thirst : **Ip.**

regular : **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cina.

PAROXYSMAL fever : Am-m., arund., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., op., zinc.

morning : Eup-per., kali-bi.

11 a.m. : Calc.

afternoon : Calc., sil.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Calc., lyc.

7 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Kali-bi., **Merc.**

PERSPIRATION absent : Acon., alum., am-c., *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, calc., caps., carb-s., *cham.*, chin., coff., colch., cor-r., corn., crot-h., dulc., *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merl., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., sec., sil., spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tub., verb.

heat, with : Agar., **Alum.**, am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., asc-t., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina., cob., colch., **Con.**, cor-r., *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, gamb., glon., guare., **Hell.**, hep., hydr-ac., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, thuj., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*

PUERPERAL fever : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, **Carb-s.**, cham., cemic., coff., coloc., **Echi.**, *ferr.*, gels., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sil., **Sulph.**, verat-v., verat.

from suppressed lochia : *Lyc.*, mill., puls., **Sulph.**

PUTRID ([See Zymotic](#))

RELAPSING : Ars., **Calc.**, **Ferr.**, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

REMITTENT : **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bapt., **Bell.**, bol., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, chin., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, ign., *ip.*, *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

morning : *Arn.*, bry., mag-c., podo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

afternoon : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., **Gels.**, ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nux-v.

evening : *Acon.*, arn., **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night : Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bapt., cham., coff., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

infantile : **Acon.**, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cham.**, **Gels.**, *ip.*, nux-v., sulph.

occurring every autumn : Carb-ac.

prone to become typhoid : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, carb-ac., colch., *gels.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., ter., tub.

from the abuse of quinine : Arn., **Ars.**, *ip.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**

with redness of one cheek, paleness of the other : *Acon.*, **Cham.**

RIDING in a carriage, while : Graph., *psor.*

amel. : Kali-n., *nit-ac.*

in the wind, after : Nit-ac.

FEVER p. 1290

SEPTIC fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.)

SEPTIC fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.) : Acet-ac., **Anthr.**, *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Echi.**, **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarent-c.**

SHIVERING, with : Acon., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cina., cocc., coff., *cur.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, graph.,

Hell., *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *podo.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, verat., *zinc.*

alternating with heat : Acon., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., lach., lob., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, sabad.

and perspiration with heat : **Nux-v.**, podo., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

drinking, from : Bell., **Caps.**, *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**

motion from : Apis., arn., **Nux-v.**, podo., stram.

uncovering, from : Apis., **Arn.**, bar-c., *calc.*, *chin-s.*, chin., lach., **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, stram., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

SHUDDERING with the heat : Acon., *bell.*, caps., **Cham.**, *hell.*, ign., *kali-i.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

constant, with one cheek hot and red : Coff.

alternating with heat : Bov.

SIDE, one-sided : **Alum.**, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, **Dig.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

right : **Alum.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *cham.*, fl-ac., kali-c., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sabad., spig., tub., verb.

left : Anac., ant-c., bell., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

with coldness of right : Par., **Rhus-t.**

lain on : Mag-m.

one cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold : **Acon.**

one side of the body the hand and foot are red and cold, on the other they are hot in evening and at night : *Puls.*

SINGLE parts : Stann., tub., zinc.

SITTING, while, agg. : Phos., sep.

amel. : Nux-v.

SLEEP, heat comes on during : *Acon.*, *alum.*, anac., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, astac., *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calad.**, *calc.*, caps., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., *cina.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, gels., gins., ign., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, stram., tarax., thuj., *ust.*, vario., viol-t.

cold feet and sweat on waking : **Samb.**

dry heat : Samb., thuj.

after : Agar., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, calad., calc., caust., cic., cina., cocc., coloc., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hep., ip., kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., puls., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., zinc.

amel. : **Calad.**, chin., colch., hell., nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*

STAGES, irregular ([See Irregular](#))

STANDING agg. : Arg-m., con., *mang.*, puls., rhus-t.

amel. : Bell., cann-s., iod., ip., phos., sel.

STOOL, before : Calc., crot-t., cupr., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, samb., verat.

during : Ars., cham., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

after : Ars., bry., caust., nux-v., rhus-t., sel.

STOOPING : Bry., *kali-c.*, **Merc-c.**, sep.

coldness when rising : *Merc-c.*

SUCCESSION of stages, chill followed by heat : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., aran., *arn.*, ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, coff., *colch.*, *corn.*, croc., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sang.**, *sec.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*

[FEVER](#) p. 1291

SUCCESSION of stages, chill, alternating with thirst, then sweat

alternating with thirst, then sweat : Sabad.

chill followed by heat, then sweat : Am-c., am-m., apis., **Ars.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., **Chin.**, cina., cocc., corn., dig., dros., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, gels., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sep., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

then sour sweat : Lyc.

with thirst : Rhus-t.

without thirst : Am-m., nit-ac.

with internal chill, then heat and sweat : Phos.

chill followed by heat with sweat : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ant-t., **Bell.**, bry., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina., eup-per., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig., sulph.

of the face : Alum.

without sweat : Graph., nat-m.

thirst then sweat : Kali-c.

then heat without thirst : *Hep.*, kali-n., nat-m.

chill then sweat, without intervening heat : Am-m., *bry.*, cact., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., cimx., *clém.*, *dig.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc., **Mez.**, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

then cold sweat : Ars., verat.

heat : **Bell.**

sweat, without heat or thirst : Am-m., bry., caust., *staph.*

then heat : Bell.

heat followed by chill : Ail., am-m., ang., apis., asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, caps., *caust.*, chin., coloc., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., *hell.*, *ign.*, kali-c., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*

then heat : Am-m., stram.

then sweat : *Rhus-t.*

alternating with chill, followed by sweat : Kali-c., meny., verat.

then heat : Verat.

finally sweat : Bry., kali-c., spig.

then sweat : *Am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina., **Coff.**, corn., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., lob., lyc., *mang.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., *ran-s.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., sulph., **Verat.**

cold sweat : Caps., *verat.*

with sweat, then chill ([See Perspiration with Heat, then Chill](#))

external coldness, then chill, then heat with external coldness : *Phos.*

then heat : Aloe., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., calad., calc., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*

perspiration alternating with chilliness : Ant-c., calc., nux-v., sacc.

appears long after the heat has subsided, with renewal of the earlier symptoms : Ars.

followed by chill : *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*

chill, then perspiration : Nux-v.

then perspiration, with heat : Nux-v.

following chill, with heat : Calc., caps., sulph.

chill, alternated with heat : Carb-ac., corn., kali-c., meny., verat.

and heat alternating then heat : Bry.

[FEVER](#) p. 1292

SUCCESSION of stages, perspiration, during heat, followed by dry heat

during heat, followed by dry heat : Ant-c.

the coldness and heat, irregularly intermingle : Cedr.

with heat following chill : Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., bell., caps., *cham.*, chin., cina., graph., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., spig., sulph.

SUMMER, hot season : Ant-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., cedr., chin., cina., eup-per., *gels.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

SUN, in heat of : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *glon.*, lyss., nat-c., puls., sep.

walking in : Ant-c.

TOBACCO smoking : Cic., ign., sep.

TROPICAL : *Cedr.*, *gels.*, nat-s., *Psor.*, *ter.*

UNCOVERING amel. : Acon., *ars.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., coloc., ferr., ign., *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *staph.*, verat.

aversion to : Acon., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *chin-s.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, con., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sil.*, **Squil.**, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *tarent.*, **Tub.**

chilliness, from : Acon., agar., *apis.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-an., cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *sep.*, squil., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

and pain : Squil.

in any stage of paroxysm : Arn., ars., aur., carb-an., *chin.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, squil., stram., *tarent.*

desire for : **Acon.**, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-i., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., *lach.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

VEXATION, heat from : Acon., *cham.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Sep.**, staph.

VOMITING, during : Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., cham., lach., nux-v., stram., verat.

amel. : Acon., dig., puls., sec.

WALKING in open air : Am-c., am-m., arg-m., bell., bor., bry., **Camph.**, caust., chin., cur., hep., hyos., meny., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., staph., tarax., thuj.

amel. : Alum., asar., caps., cic., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabin., tarax.

after : Ars., caust., *petr.*, **Ran-s.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*

WARM covering agg. : Acon., **Apis.**, calc., *cham.*, coff., ferr., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph., sulph., verat.

intolerance of both cold and warm air : Cocc.

room agg. : *Am-m.*, ang., **Apis.**, *bry.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m., nicc., plan., **Puls.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

heat of the room is intolerable : **Apis.**

WARMTH agg. : **Apis.**, bry., ign., op., **Puls.**, staph.

WASHING agg. : Am-c., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel. : **Apis.**, bapt., **Fl-ac.**, **Puls.**

WATER, as if dashed with hot water ([See Flushes of Heat](#))

WINTER : Calc., carb-v., chin., nux-m., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat.

YELLOW fever : Acon., arg-n., *ars-h.*, **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, *cadm.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, coff., **Crot-h.**, daph., hep., ip., lach., lob., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *ter.*, verat.

third stage, hæmorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness of limbs and trembling of the body : **Carb-v.**

when sweat is checked from exposure to a draft of air : *Cadm.*

ZYMOTIC fevers : Acet-ac., anthr., apis., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Echi.**, hyos., ip., **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, tarent.

PERSPIRATION (p. 1293-1302)

Perspiration (p. 1293)
Perspiration, morning, 6 a.m. to 7 a.m. (p. 1294)
Perspiration, night, 10 p.m. (p. 1295)
Perspiration, clammy, morning (p. 1296)
Perspiration, covered parts (p. 1297)
Perspiration, long-lasting (p. 1298)
Perspiration, odor, sour, morning (p. 1299)
Perspiration, profuse, night, every alternate night (p. 1300)
Perspiration, single parts, front of body (p. 1301)
Perspiration, stool, during, cold perspiration (p. 1302)

[PERSPIRATION](#) p. 1293

PERSPIRATION

PERSPIRATION

PERSPIRATION in general : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., alst., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., anthro., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-c., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, eup-per., eup-pur., eupi., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris., jab., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lact-ac., laur., led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, puls., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, sang., sarr., *sec.*, sel., senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., teucr., ther., thuj., trio., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc., *zing.*, ziz.

DAYTIME : Agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, bell., bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, puls., *rheum.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

day and night without relief : **Hep.**, samb.

awake, while : **Samb.**

closing the eyes, when : **Con.**

nausea and languor, with : **Merc.**

sleep, during : Bell., caust., con., lyc.

MORNING : Acon., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cimx., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., elaps., eug., *eupho.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., graph., grat., guai., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hyper., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, merl., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

bed, in : Am-m., benz-ac., bufo., **Calc.**, caps., chin., con., **Ferr.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nicc., phos.

breakfast, after : Carb-v., grat.

coffee, after : Cham.

every alternate : *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*

heat, after : Ars., graph., nit-ac., **Puls.**

lasting until noon : *Ferr.*

menses, before : Nat-s.

restless night, after a : Arg-n., lyc.

sleep, during : **Ant-c.**, bell., *bov.*, bufo., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, con., **Ferr.**, ign., lachn., **Puls.**, zinc.

waking, after : Acon-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bry., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., con., dig., ferr., gamb., hyper., mag-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

5 to 6 a.m. : Bov.

6 a.m. : Alum., sil.

PERSPIRATION p. 1294

MORNING, 6 a.m. to 7 a.m.

6 to 7 a.m. : Sulph.

FORENOON : **Agar.**, ars., **Ferr.**, ign., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

exertion, on : Gels., sulph., valer.

menses, during : Agar., ars., sep., sulph.

sleep, during : Nux-m.

7 a.m. to 12 a.m. : Phos.

9 a.m., after stool : Sumb.

NOON : Acon., cham., cinnb., clem., valer.

AFTERNOON : All-s., am-m., ars., *berb.*, calc-s., canth., cina., ferr-i., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ptel., sil., staph., sulph.

coldness, during : Gels.

heat, during : Ferr., gamb., nit-ac.

sleep, during : Ant-t., calad., carb-an., nat-m., nit-ac.

1 to 3 p.m. : Kali-c.

4 p.m. : Phos.

3 p.m. : Ferr., mag-s.

to 5 p.m. : Sil.

5 p.m. : Puls., sarr.

EVENING : *Agar.*, anac., anthro., bell., berb., bov., cahin., calad., calc-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., con., lach., mag-c., *meny.*, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., *phos.*, psor., rat., rhus-t., *sarr.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in : *Agar.*, ars., asar., calc., eug., ferr., *meny.*, **Merc.**, rat., **Sulph.**, verat.

every alternate : *Bar-c.*

evening, lasting all night : Anthro., meny.

heat, with the : Carb-v.

lasting all night : Bol., chel., cocc., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, led., *meny.*, **Puls.**

rest, even when at : Cahin., *sarr.*

6 p.m. : Dig., plb., *psor.*

7 p.m. : Elaps., mag-s.

to 1 a.m. : **Samb.**

8 p.m. : Ferr., mag-s., sumb.

with nausea and heat : Ferr.

NIGHT : *Acet-ac.*, acon., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., anthr., anthro., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bol., bor., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, casc., **Caust.**, cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimx., cina., cist., *clem.*, coca., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, hura., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, **Lach.**, laur., lec., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., **Tarax.**, tarent., ter., **Thuj.**, til., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dryness of skin : *Apis.*, **Nat-c.**

apyrexia, during : Cimx.

covering ever so little, when : *Chin.*

every other night : Bar-c., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**

heat, during : Carb-v., stront., sulph.

lasting all night without relief : **Hep.**, kali-c., **Merc.**

with loquacity : **Puls.**

long lasting musty night sweats : *Cimx.*

lying down, after : Ang., *hep.*, meny., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

menses, before : Bell., graph., sulph., **Verat.**

during : Asar., bell., kali-c., sulph.

miliary itching eruption, with : *Rhus-t.*

sleep, during : Agar., anac., ant-t., *bell.*, carb-an., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, con., cycl., eup-per., euphr., hyos., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, thuj.

stupid slumber, during : **Puls.**

stupor, with : Puls.

waking, on : Alum., canth., *chin.*, *cycl.*, dros., hep., led., *mang.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep., staph., thuj.

wakefulness, with : Cham.

PERSPIRATION p. 1295

NIGHT, 10 p.m.

10 p.m. : Bor.

during chilliness : *Bry.*

lasting until morning : Laur.

to 10 a.m. : *Bry.*

11 p.m. : Sil.

MIDNIGHT : Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., berb., canth., clem., con., dig., dros., *ferr.*, hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., staph.

lasting until morning : Mag-c., mag-m., *phos.*

lying on the back, while : Cham.

waking, on : Bell., bol., colch., con., phos., sulph.

before : *Calc.*, carb-v., *mur-ac.*

after : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-m., *ambr.*, arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bol., carb-an., *chel.*, clem., coloc., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, graph., hell., kali-c., kali-s., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., merl., nicc., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., *sil.*, sulph., **Tub.**

1 a.m. : Mag-c.

2 to 3 a.m. : Merc.

to 5 a.m. : Puls.

3 a.m. : Bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., ferr-m., merl., nat-c., nux-v., par., **Psor.**, stann., sulph.

during sleep : *Merl.*, nat-c.

to 4 p.m. : Eupi., rhus-t.

4 a.m. : *Caust.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, gamb., sep., *stann.*, tell.

during sleep : *Carb-an.*, **Chel.**

ABSENT ([See Fever, Perspiration](#))

ACRID : All-s., *caps.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, fl-ac., graph., iod., ip., *lact-ac.*, lyc., merc., par., rhus-t., tarax.

AFFECTED parts, on : **Ambr.**, **Ant-t.**, ars., bry., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, fl-ac., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, stram., stront.

morning : *Ambr.*

AIR, in the open : *Bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, guai., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., **Psor.**, rhod., ruta., *sil.*, thuj., valer.

amel. : Alum., graph.

cold : Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *lyc.*, sep., verat.

exercise in : *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *chin.*

ALTERNATING with heat ([See Fever](#)) : Apis.

ANGER, from : Acon., bry., *cham.*, cupr., lyc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph.

ANXIETY, during : Alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cocc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, samb., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

evening : Ambr., sulph.

night : **Ars.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, nat-m.

dinner, after : Calc.

ASCENDS : Arn., *bell.*

AWAKE only, while : **Samb.**, sep.

BED, in : *Alum.*, am-m., ang., ars-i., ars., asar., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *cham.*, dirc., dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, *hell.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., plb., *rh-us-t.*, *samb.*, *sel.*, sep., sol-n., *sulph.*, verat.

getting out of amel. : Ars., bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, *hell.*, hep., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rh-us-t.**, *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

sweat and chilliness as soon as he gets warm in : Arg-n.

BLOODY : Arn., calc., cham., chin., clem., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

night : *Cur.*

BURNING : Merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, verat.

CLAMMY : Acet-ac., acon., aml-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., **Ars.**, brom., *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cemic., cocc., coff., colch., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., daph., dig., elat., fago., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., jatr., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sumb., ter., *tub.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1296

CLAMMY, morning

morning : Mosch.

evening : Clem., sumb.

night : Cupr., fago., hep.

starting from sleep, with : Daph.

CLOSING the eyes, on : *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., **Con.**, *lach.*, thuj.

COITION, after : *Agar.*, *calc.*, chin., *eug.*, **Graph.**, nat-c., sel., **Sep.**

COLD : Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, ail., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *anthr.*, apis., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., both., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimid., cina., *cist.*, **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, gels., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-ar., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sang., **Sec.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, ter., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning : *Ant-c.*, canth., chin., eupho., ruta.

afternoon : **Gels.**, phos., verat-v.

evening : Anac., hura.

6 p.m. : Psor.

night : Am-c., chin., coloc., croc., cupr., cur., *dig.*, fago., iod., lob., op., rhus-t., **Sep.**, thuj.

clammy sweats with hæmorrhage : **Chin.**

chill : Corn.

convulsions, during : *Ferr.*, stram.

eating, while : **Merc.**

after : Sul-ac.

exertion of body, or mind, after the slightest : Act-sp., *calc.*, **Hep.**, **Sep.**

headache, with : Graph.

menses, during : Ars., coff., phos., *sars.*, *sec.*, **Verat.**

motion, on : Ant-c., sep.

nausea and vertigo, with : Ail.

over the body, warm sweat on the palms : *Dig.*

perspiration increases the coldness of the body : Cinnb., cist.

stool, during : Merc., sulph., thuj., verat.

sudden attacks of : *Crot-h.*

urination, after : Bell.

COLDNESS, during : *Arg-n.*, gels., lachn., psor., *puls.*, raph., **Verat.**

after : Aml-n., carb-s., corn., kali-cy., mur-ac., petr., senec., sil., sulph., thuj.

COLIC, during : Mez., nux-v., plan., plb., sulph.

COLLIQUATIVE : Acet-ac., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, camph., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Eupi.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mill., *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sec.*

CONVERSATION, from : *Ambr.*

CONVULSIONS, during : Ars., *bell.*, **Bufo.**, camph., nux-v., op., sep.

after : Acon., ars., cedr., cupr., sec., stry.

COUGHING, from : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., brom., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cimx., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, guare., **Hep.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, squil., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, *verat.*

night : Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

paroxysms of, end with : Ars., brom., *ign.*

PERSPIRATION p. 1297

COVERED parts

COVERED parts : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, led., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sec., spig., *thuj.*

CRITICAL : Bapt., bry., chlor., *pyrog.*

DESCENDING : Sep.

DIARRHŒA, with : *Acon.*, con., sulph., **Verat.**

DRINKING, after : Aloe., ars., cast., cham., chin., *cocc.*, con., kali-p., *merc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, sulph., sumb.

amel. : *Caust.*, *chin-s.*, cupr., nux-v., *phos.*, sil., thuj.

warm drinks : Bry., kali-c., *merc.*, phos., sul-ac.

wine amel. : Acon., apis., con., lach., *op.*, sul-ac., thuj.

DYSPNŒA, with : Anac., *ant-t.*, apis., **Ars.**, arund., **Carb-v.**, *lach.*, lyc., mang., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

EATING, while : Ant-t., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cocc., *con.*, graph., guare., ign., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., sul-ac., valer., viol-t.

amel. : Anac., *ign.*, lach., mez., **Phos.**, zinc.

anxiety and cold sweat : **Merc.**

after : Arg-m., ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *crot-c.*, crot-h., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*

amel. : Alum., *anac.*, *chin.*, cur., *ferr.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

breakfast : *Carb-v.*, grat.

dinner : *Carb-an.*, dig., mag-m., phos., ptel., sep., thuj.

warm food : *Bry.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., sep., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*

EMISSIONS, after : *Calc.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

EXCITEMENT, after : Bar-c., graph.

EXERTION, during slight ([See Walking](#)) : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, ambr., aml-n., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, corn., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Psor.**, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., valer., verat.

after, amel. : Agar., bry., polyg-h., sep.

mental : Act-sp., bell., bor., **Calc.**, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tub.

amel. : Ferr., nat-c.

EXHAUSTING ([See Weakness under Generalities](#))

FACE, of the whole body except the : *Rhus-t.*, *sec.*

FEVER, after the : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coloc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, spig., tab., thuj., *zinc.*

FLATUS, when passing : Kali-bi.

FLIES, attracting the : *Calad.*, puls., sumb., thuj.

FRIGHT, from : *Anac.*, bell., gels., lyc., **Op.**, sil.

HEAD, general sweat except the : *Bell.*, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Thuj.**

HEADACHE, during : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, canth., caust., chin-s., glon., graph., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

HOT : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, asc-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cocc., **Con.**, corn., dig., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, merc-i-r., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *pyrog.*, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

INTERMITTENT : Ant-c., bell., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr., kali-n., nux-v., *sep.*, sil.

[PERSPIRATION](#) p. 1298

LONG-LASTING

LONG-LASTING : Am-c., am-m., anthro., *ars.*, **Caust.**, cimx., con., cupr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, **Samb.**, *verat.*

continuing through apyrexia : *Verat.*

LYING, while : Ars., *caps.*, chel., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, ham., hep., lyc., *mag-s.*, **Meny.**, merc., op., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, tarax., tarent.

MENSES, before : Bell., calc., *graph.*, *hyos.*, nat-s., phos., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

during : Agar., ars., asar., bell., *bor.*, *caust.*, coff., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, murx., sec., *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

MOTION, on : Agar., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, cur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel. : *Ars.*, **Caps.**, con., ferr., **Merc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat.

brings on chilliness : Eup-per., eup-pur., hep., **Nux-v.**, psor., *tub.*

on making any, sweat disappears and heat comes on : *Lyc.*

NEWS, from unpleasant : Calc-p.

OCCUPATION, during : Berb.

ODOR, aromatic : Benz-ac., guare., rhod.

bitter in the morning : Verat.

blood, like : *Lyc.*

burnt : Sulph.

cadaverous : *Ars.*, art-v., *thuj.*

cheesy : *Hep.*, plb., sulph.

drugs, like corresponding : Asaf., benz., camph., carb-h., iod., phos., sulph., tab., valer.

eggs, like spoiled : Staph., sulph.

elder-blossoms : *Sep.*

fetid : Aesc., am-c., anac., arn., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., con., *dulc.*, ferr., **Hep.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, *psor.*, pyrog., rob., tell., thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

coughing, after : *Hep.*

eruptions, with : *Dulc.*

honey, like : Thuj.

musk, like : *Apis.*, mosch., puls., *sulph.*, sumb.

musty : Arn., *cimx.*, nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*

offensive : All-s., aloe., am-c., apis., **Arn.**, *ars.*, art-v., aur-m., *bapt.*, **Bar-m.**, bell., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cimb., cimx., cocc., con., cycl., daph., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**, *merl.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, **Thuj.**, *verat.*

morning : Carb-v., dulc., merc-c., nux-v.

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

night : Ars., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., con., cycl., dulc., euphr., graph., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., staph., *tell.*, thuj.

during sleep : Cycl.

midnight : Mag-c., merl.

cough, after : Hep., merl.

exertion, on : Nit-ac.

menses, during : Stram.

motion, on : Eupi., mag-c.

on one side : **Bar-c.**

putrid : *Bapt.*, **Carb-v.**, con., led., mag-c., **Psor.**, rhus-t., *spig.*, **Staph.**, stram., verat.

rancid, smelling at night : Thuja.

rank : Art-v., *bov.*, cop., ferr., goss., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *tell.*

during menses : *Stram.*, *tell.*

sickly : *Chin.*, thuja.

smoky : Bell.

sour : *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., calc., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cimx.*, **Colch.**, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., lact-ac., led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, puls., *rheum.*, *rhust.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1299

ODOR, sour, morning

morning : *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

night : *Arn.*, ars., bry., carb-s., *caust.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, during : Bry.

spicy : Rhod.

sulphur : Phos.

sweetish : Apis., *calad.*, merc., puls., thuja.

urine, like : Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., **Nit-ac.**

horses : **Nit-ac.**

OILY : Agar., arg-m., **Bry.**, bufo., calc., **Chin.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, nux-v., *rob.*, *sel.*, **Stram.**, sumb., **Thuj.**

daytime : Bry.

morning : Bry., chin.

night : Bry., croc., **Merc.**

PAINS, from : Acon., *ant-t.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *coloc.*, dulc., form., *hep.*, hyos., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., **Sep.**, spig., still., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, thuj., til., verat.

after disappearance of : Chel.

PAINFUL parts : Kali-c.

PALPITATION : Agar., ars., *lach.*

PARTIAL ([See Single Parts](#))

PERIODICAL : *Ars.*, sil.

PERSPIRATION agg. ([See Symptoms](#))

PROFUSE : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, anthro., apis., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., asc-c., **Aur-m-n.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz., bol., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., cast., *caust.*, **Cedr.**, cham., chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlor., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., elat., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sabad.*, sal-ac., **Samb.**, sang., sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime, during sleep : *Caust.*

morning : Acon., am-c., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., caust., **Chin-s.**, chin., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**

bed, in : Am-m., **Ferr.**

hot, dry : *Cham.*, chin., **Op.**, phos.

lasting all day : Ferr.

sleep, during : *Chin-s.*, *puls.*

waking, after : *Ferr.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

with heat : Staph.

evening : Bar-c., chel., con., fl-ac., samb., sarr., sulph.

every alternate : Bar-c.

high fever, with : Con.

lasting all night : Bol.

7 p.m., lasting till 1 a.m. dry heat returns on going to sleep : **Samb.**

night : Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, anthro., arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., benz., berb., bol., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, coloc., cupr., fago., ferr-p., graph., **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verat.*

PERSPIRATION p. 1300

PROFUSE, night, every alternate night

every alternate night : Bar-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

sleep, during : Carb-an., chin-s., *chin.*, nat-c., *phos.*, *thuj.*

sleeplessness, with : Bar-c., *cham.*, cic., corn., iod., **Sulph.**

on waking the sweat ceases, and returns again on falling asleep : Cham.

after 3 a.m. : Bry., clem., nat-c., par.

4 a.m. : *Stann.*

midnight, before : *Carb-v.*

after : Acon., alum., am-m., ambr., ars., bol., clem., coloc., graph., **Kali-c.**,
mag-c., mag-m., phos., sil., sulph.

lasting until morning : Graph., mag-c., *phos.*

affected parts, on : **Ant-t.**

awake, only while : *Samb.*, sep.

chill, congestive, after : Nux-v.

coition, after : *Agar.*

covered parts, on : Bell., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sec., *thuj.*

day and night without relief : **Hep.**, *merc.*, *samb.*

debilitating : Bry., chin-s., *chin.*, gels., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhod.

and fetid : Carb-an., merc.

not : Casc., rhus-t., **Samb.**

delirium, during : Carb-ac., stram.

diarrhoea, with and copious flow of urine : *Acon.*

dyspnoea, with : Mang.

heart symptoms, with relief of : Dig.

menses, before : Hyos., *thuj.*

during : *Graph.*, *hyos.*, *murx.*, *verat.*

music, from : *Tarent.*

siesta, during : *Caust.*, sel.

sitting quietly, while : **Kali-bi.**

sleep, during : Camph., carb-an., chin-s., *chin.*, nat-c., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *thuj.*

uncovered parts, on, except the head : *Thuj.*

urine, copious flow and diarrhoea : *Acon.*

waking, on : Am-m., canth., chin., *ferr.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while : Bry., canth., chin-s., kali-c., *merc.*, **Psor.**, sel., *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air : **Caust.**, *chin.*, rhod., sel., *zinc.*

rage, during : Acon., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, hyos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., *stram.*, verat.

ROOM, in the : Acon., *apis.*, bry., caust., cist., *fl-ac.*, **Ip.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sep., sulph., valer.

SADNESS, from : Calc-p.

SCANTY sweat : Ant-c., apis., calad., casc., chin-s., cimx., *cina.*, croc., cycl., dulc., elaps., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., gamb., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., nux-m., nux-v., phel., sep., sil.

after a severe chill : Eup-per.

SENSATION as if about to perspire, but no moisture appears : Alum., *am-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., calc., camph., cimx., croc., *ferr.*, glon., **Ign.**, iod., nicc., phos., puls., *raph.*, sars., senec., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

SHIVERING, with : Aml-n., ant-t., arg-n., cedr., coff., eup-per., hell., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., pyrog., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph., tab., verat.

SHUDDERING, after : Rhus-v., stry., thuj.

SIDES, one-sided : Acon., *ambr.*, aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, cham., *chin.*, fl-ac., lyc., merc., merl., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., stram., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

right : Aur-m-n., bell., bry., merl., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sabin.

left : **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, fl-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sulph.

SINGLE parts : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., hell., hep., **Ign.**, ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nux-v., par., *petr.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat., zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1301

SINGLE parts, front of body

front of body : Agar., **Arg-m.**, arn., *calc.*, canth., **Cocc.**, *graph.*, kali-n., merc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Sel.**

lower part of body : Am-c., am-m., apis., ars., cinnb., coloc., **Croc.**, cycl., eupho., *hyos.*, mang., merc., nit-ac., sep., thuj.

lain on : *Acon.*, *bell.*, bry., **Chin.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls., *sanic.*

not lain on : *Benz.*, thuj.

upper part of body : Arg-m., **Asar.**, berb., camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., dig., dulc., eup-per., fl-ac., ip., **Kali-c.**, laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Par.**, *rheum.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleep, before : Berb.

SITTING, while : Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.

SLEEP, on beginning to : Aeth., am-c., ant-c., **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, op., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sanic.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, verat.

during : Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo., calc., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, lachn., lyc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, tub., verat., zinc.

amel. : Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., chin., hep., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Samb.**

dry heat perspiration on waking : **Samb.**

even when closing the eyes : Carb-an., **Con.**

on going to amel. : Bry., *merc.*, nux-m., ph-ac., phos., **Samb.**, *sep.*

waking, after : Alum., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-ox., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, colch., con., corn., cycl., dig., *dros.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., ign., jug-c., lac-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., ptel., ran-b., rat., rumx., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, til.

amel. : Ant-c., ars., bell., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., *euphr.*, *hell.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., stram., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

SPOTS, in : Merc.

STAINING the linen : Ars., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, carb-an., chin., *graph.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., merc., rheum., sel.

bloody : Calc., clem., crot-h., *cur.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Nux-m.**

brownish-yellow : Ars., bell., carb-an.

difficult to wash out : Mag-c., *merc.*

green : Cupr.

red : Arn., *carb-v.*, dulc., **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., thuj.

yellow : Ars., *bell.*, bry., cadm., **Carb-an.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ip., lac-d., **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Sel.**, *thuj.*, tub.

STICKY : Agar., ant-t., anthr., anthro., ars., both., brom., cann-i., canth., caust., chlor., crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., lachn., op., phos., plb., tab., tax.

evening : Anthro., fl-ac.

STIFFENING the linen : Merc., sel.

STOOL, before : *Acon.*, ant-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., dulc., kali-c., **Merc.**, op., phos., rhus-t., **Trom.**, *verat.*

during : Acon., agar., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr., hep., ip., **Merc.**, nat-m., rhus-t., sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, trom., **Verat.**

PERSPIRATION p. 1302

STOOL, during, cold perspiration

cold perspiration : Merc., sulph., verat.

after : **Acon.**, aloe., ars., calc., camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., crot-t., kali-c., lach., *merc.*, phos., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sel.*, sep., sulph., sumb., **Verat.**

warm perspiration, becomes cold and sticky : **Merc.**

STRANGERS, in the presence of : Ambr., **Bar-c.**, lyc., *sep.*, stram.

SUDDEN : Aml-n., ars., bell., *carb-s.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *ip.*

afternoon : Clem.

and disappearing suddenly : **Bell.**

while walking in the open air, with chilliness : Led.

SUPPRESSED, complaints from : Acon., anthr., apis., *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, **Colch.**, cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., verb.

SYMPTOMS agg. while sweating : *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cimx., croc., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Form.**, ign., *ip.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, spong., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

amel. : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., apis., *ars.*, bapt., bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, camph., canth., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cimx., **Cupr.**, elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, psor., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sec., *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

except the headache : *Nat-m.*

which is made worse : Ars., chin-s., **Eup-per.**

after agg. : *Acon.*, ant-t., calc., cham., **Chin.**, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

TALKING, while : Ambr., *graph.*, *iod.*, *sulph.*

UNCOVERED, desire to be : *Acon.*, calc., *camph.*, ferr., iod., **Led.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Sec.**, spig., staph., verat., *zinc.*

parts, on : *Puls.*, *thuj.*

UNCOVERING, aversion to : Acon., aeth., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-an., chin., *clem.*, colch., con., *eup-per.*, gels., *hell.*, hep., mag-m., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, sil., squil., *stram.*, *stront.*, tub.

amel. : Acon., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, led., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, spig., *staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

VEXATION, after : Acon., bry., *cham.*, lyc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph., verat.

WALKING, while ([See Exertion](#)) : *Agar.*, ambr., benz-ac., *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., *coc-c.*, coloc., eug., ferr-m., ferr., hydr-ac., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Psor.**, sel., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., til., valer.

amel. : Cham., chel., *puls.*, *thuj.*

in open air : Ant-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, coloc., *guai.*, led., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhod., ruta., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

amel. : Alum., **Ars.**, bry., graph., puls., thuj.

WARM : Acon., ant-c., asar., benz., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., dros., ign., kali-c., lach., led., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., sep., staph., stram.

causing uneasiness : **Calc.**, cham., nux-v., *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

WARMTH of room unbearable : Plan.

WASH off, difficult to : *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

WIND, cold agg. : Cur.

WRITING, while : Bor., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

[SKIN](#) p. 1303

SKIN

SKIN

ADHERENT : [Ars.](#), par.

bone to : Arn., [asaf.](#), aur., chin., hell., merc., [ph-ac.](#), puls., ruta., sabin., [sil.](#), staph.

ANÆSTHESIA : Acon., [all-s.](#), [alum.](#), ambr., [anac.](#), [arg-n.](#), arn., ars-i., [ars.](#), bell., bry., calc., [camph.](#), cann-i., [caps.](#), [carb-ac.](#), [carb-s.](#), carl., caul., caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlol., [cic.](#), [cocc.](#), con., cupr-ar., cycl., hell., hyos., iod., [kali-br.](#), [kali-i.](#), laur., lyc., meph., [merc.](#), mosch., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., **Olnd.**, [op.](#), [petr.](#), ph-ac., [phos.](#), plat., [plb.](#), **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, [sec.](#), sep., stram., sulph., tarent., ter., verat-v., vinc., [zinc.](#)

morning, on waking : [Ambr.](#)

suppressed eruptions, after : [Zinc.](#)

BED-SORES ([See Sore](#))

BITING : [Agar.](#), agn., alum., am-c., [am-m.](#), ant-c., arn., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., [bry.](#), [calad.](#), [calc.](#), camph., canth., caps., carb-an., [carb-v.](#), [caust.](#), cham., chel., chin., coc-c., cocc., [colch.](#), coloc., [con.](#), dros., **Eupho.**, [gamb.](#), hell., [ip.](#), kreos., [lach.](#), **Led.**, [lyc.](#), lyss., mag-c., mang., merc., [mez.](#), mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., [nux-v.](#), [olnd.](#), op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sep., sil., spig., [spong.](#), stront., [sulph.](#), thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night, in bed : Coc-c.

before sleep : Coc-c.

chill, during : Gamb.

perspiration, from : Tarax.

scratching, after : Am-c., [am-m.](#), bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., [caust.](#), chin., con., dros., [eupho.](#), hell., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, [led.](#), [lyc.](#), mang., merc., [mez.](#), nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., ph-ac., [puls.](#), ran-b., ruta., sel., sep., sil., [spong.](#), sulph., zinc.

spots, in : Nat-m.

BLOTCHES ([See Eruptions](#))

BRAN-LIKE, furfuraceous covering of skin ([See Eruptions, Scaly](#))

BRUISED pain : Arg-m., *arn.*, cic., dros., dulc., olnd., plat., rhus-t., sul-ac.

BUBBLING sensation : Calc.

BURNING : **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, cinnb., clem., *con.*, *dol.*, *merc.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, rhus-t.

coition, after : Agar.

cold water, after working in : Thuj.

flames, as from : Viol-o.

mental excitement, from : *Bry.*

nettles, as from : Calc-p., cocc., **Urt-u.**

parts lain on : Lyss., manc., *sulph.*

perspiration, from : Merc., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, verat.

scratching, after : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., graph., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *til.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

[SKIN](#) p. 1304

BURNING, sleep, after

sleep, after : *Urt-u.*

sparks, as from : Agar., arg-m., *calc-p.*, calc., nat-m., **Sec.**, sel.

spots : Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, apis., *ars.*, bell., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-s., **Ph-ac.**, plat., *rh-us-t.*, sel., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

touch, on : *Canth.*, *ferr.*, sabin.

CALLOUS skin ([See Hard](#))

CANCER ([See Generalities](#))

CHAPPING : *Aesc.*, alum., ant-c., arn., aur., bry., **Calc.**, cham., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

CHILBLAINS (See Part affected)

CICATRICES, black : Asaf.

bleed : *Lach.*, phos.

blisters, from on : Mag-c.

blue : Ant-c., *bad.*, cench., lach., sul-ac.

break open : Asaf., *bor.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, caust., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

burn : Ars., *carb-an.*, *graph.*, lach.

depressed : Carb-an., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., sil.

elevated : *Bad.*

hard : *Graph.*

itching : Alum., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*

nodules : Sil.

painful, become : *Carb-an.*, crot-h., graph., *hyper.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Sil.**, sul-ac.

on change of weather : Carb-an., *nit-ac.*

pimply : Iod.

red, become : Ant-c., bad., *fl-ac.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, nat-m., sil., stram., *sul-ac.*

around edges : *Fl-ac.*

shining : Sil.

sore, become : Caust., *fl-ac.*, nux-v., **Sil.**

stinging : *Carb-an.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

stitching : *Sil.*

veins, studded with : Cench.

vesicles, around : *Fl-ac.*

COLDNESS : Acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *dios.*, dros., dulc., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, **Helod.**, hep., **Hydr-ac.**, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-m., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., **Laur.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, **Ox-ac.**, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., teucr., *ther.*, thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

left : Caust., dros., *lach.*, *sil.*

before epilepsy : *Sil.*

night : *Ars.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*

alternates with heat : Stram.

convulsions, during : Anan., *camph.*, caust., cic., *hell.*, hyos., mosch., **Oena.**, op., stram., *verat.*

SKIN p. 1305

COLDNESS, diarrhœa, during

diarrhœa, during : Aeth., *camph.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, tab., *verat.*

eating, after : Camph., ran-b.

exercise, during : Plb., *sil.*

fever, during : *Camph.*, iod.

heat, with internal : Bar-c., eupho., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, mosch., *verat.*, *zinc.*

icy : Ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cupr., hell., lachn., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, tarent., *verat.*

in spots : *Agar.*, arg-m., *bar-c.*, petr., **Verat.**

injured parts : **Led.**

labor, during : Coff.

menses, before : *Sil.*

during : Coff., dig., *led.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

after : Graph.

one side of body during convulsions : *Sil.*

pain, during : Ars.

painful nerves, along : *Led.*, merc., sil.

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*

scratching, after : Agar., mez., petr.

sensation of : Arn., *calc.*, caust., chel., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *verat-v.*

spots : *Agar.*, arg-m., berb., caust., mosch., *par.*, petr., **Verat.**

stool, after : Crot-t.

suffering parts : Caps., caust., *led.*, merc., mez., *sil.*

trembling, with : Mosch., op.

uncover, must : *Camph.*, *sec.*

upper part of body : Ip.

COMEDONES ([See Face](#))

CONDYLOMATA ([See Excrescences](#))

CONTRACTION : Alum., am-m., anac., asar., bell., bism., bry., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sec., *sel.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

CRACKS : *Aesc.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bar-c., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *cham.*, com., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., iris., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., osm., *paeon.*, **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., viol-t., *zinc.*

burning : Petr., sars., zinc.

deep, bloody : *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, puls., *sars.*, *sulph.*

fetid : *Merc.*

humid : Aloe.

itching : Merc., *petr.*

mercurial : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

new skin cracks and burns : *Sars.*

painful : *Graph.*, mang., zinc.

ulcerated : Bry., merc.

washing, after : Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

winter, in : Alum., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, graph., **Petr.**, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

yellow : Merc.

CREEPING ([See Formication](#))

CUTTING : **Bell.**, calc., dros., graph., ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., *viol-t.*

DESQUAMATION ([See Eruptions](#))

DIRTY ([See Filthy](#))

DISCOLORATION, blackish : Acon., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *carb-v.*, chel., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phyt., **Plb.**, **Sec.**, spig.

spots : Aeth., *ars.*, *crot-h.*, ferr., *lach.*, rhus-t., sec., *vip.*

bluish : Acon., *aeth.*, ail., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., chin., coca., cocc., con., cop., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., **Dig.**, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, sil., spong., *stram.*, syph., *tarent.*, thuj., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vip.

[SKIN](#) p. 1306

DISCOLORATION, bluish, spots

spots : Aeth., anan., ant-c., anthr., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chlol., *con.*, **Crot-h.**, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sars.*, **Sec.**, sil., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent., ter.

indurated : *Sars.*

recurring annually : *Crot-h.*

brown, liver spots : Am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., bor., bry., cadm., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Cur.**, dros., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, *tub.*

dark spots in old people : Ars., aur., bar-c., *carb-an.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

dirty : Ars., bor., bry., bufo., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**,
sec., stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, tub.

gray : *Iod.*

spots : Berb., sabin., *sec.*

gray spots : *Iod.*, *nit-ac.*

green spots : *Arn.*, ars., *bufo.*, carb-v., **Con.**, crot-h., *lach.*, med., *nit-ac.*, sep., sul-ac.,
verat., vip.

liver spots ([See Brown](#))

mottled : Ars., *carb-v.*, chlol., cop., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *verat-v.*

chill, during : Ars., crot-h., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

washing, after : Kali-c.

pale : *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-*
s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sang., **Sec.**,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

spots : Lach.

red : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, agn., *am-c.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth.,
carb-v., chin., coc-c., cocc., coll., *com.*, con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cur., cycl.,
dulc., eupho., ferr-p., **Graph.**, hyos., ign., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, paeon., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
sabad., sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tell., teucr.,
til., zinc.

scratching, after : Agar., am-c., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, bov., canth., chin., dulc., *graph.*,
kreos., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
spong., tarax., teucr.

streaks, after : Calc., carb-v., eupho., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*

spots : Acon., aeth., agn., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*,
ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, canth.,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., *chlol.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coc-*

c., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, cor-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., oena., ol-j., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

air, cold : Sabad.

bathing, after : *Am-c.*

bluish-red : *Anthr.*, apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, crot-h., elaps., *lach.*, **Phos.**

brownish-red : Calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

SKIN p. 1307

DISCOLORATION, red, spots, coppery

coppery : Alum., *ars.*, calc., cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, syph., ust., *verat.*

after desquamation : *Carb-an.*, chlol.

desquamation, after : *Carb-an.*, *fl-ac.*

fiery red : Acon., bell., ferr-ma., stram.

moist : Crot-t.

pale red : Nat-c., phos., *sil.*, teucr.

red wine, like : *Cocc.*, **Sep.**

rose-colored : Cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., cop., rhod., sars., sep., tep., teucr.

scarlet : Acon., **Am-c.**, am-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., coff., *croc.*, dulc., eupho., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., lach., **Merc.**, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

smooth, indurated : *Carb-an.*

violet : Ferr., nit-ac., phos., verat.

warmth, agg. : Fl-ac.

spots, burnt, as if : Ant-c., *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *cycl.*, eupho., hyos., kreos., rhus-t., sec., stram.

death spots in old people : Ars., aur., bar-c., *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

flea-bites, like : *Acon.*, pall.

glistening : *Calc.*, phos.

lenticular : Calc., rhus-t., vip.

moist : Ant-c., ars., carb-v., *crot-t.*, *hell.*, kali-c., lach., sel., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarax.

scratching, after : *Am-c.*, ant-c., bell., calc., cocc., cycl., graph., mag-c., mang., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

small : Ant-t., bry., lach., led., lyc., merc., op., rat., squil., *sul-ac.*, vip.

smarting : Bry., *ferr.*, hep., *led.*, nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, sil., verat.

smooth : Carb-an., carb-v., cor-r., lach., mag-c., petr., sumb.

star shaped : Stram.

stinging : Canth., chel., lach., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

yearly, returning : *Crot-h.*

white : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, calc., carb-v., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., sumb.

spots : *Alum.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-an., coca., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

becoming bluish : *Calc.*

with dark borders : *Calc.*

yellow, jaundice, etc. : **Acon.**, agar., agn., *aloe.*, alum., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., astac., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**,

Chion., cina., coca., cocc., **Con.**, corn-f., *corn.*, croc., **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, dol., dulc., elat., eup-per., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, laur., *lept.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., verat., vip.

anger, after : *Bry.*, cham., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**

convulsions, with : Agar.

heat, during : *Ferr.*, lach., *nux-v.*

mortification, after : *Bry.*, *lyc.*

new born children : *Acon.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *nat-s.*, sep.

intermittent fever, after : Am-c., *ars.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, ferr., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *tub.*

pregnancy, during : Aur.

rings : *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

spots : Ambr., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., canth., **Con.**, crot-c., elaps., **Ferr.**, hydr-c., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, vip.

summer, every : Chin-a., *chion.*

vexation : *Cham.*, kali-c., *nat-s.*

DRY : Acon-f., *acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, samb., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, **Teucr.**, thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

DRY, burning

burning : **Acon.**, alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

inability to perspire ([See Inactivity](#)) : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, eup-pur., **Graph.**, hyos., iod., ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-s., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., **Squil.**, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-o.

when exercising : Arg-m., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Plb.**

rough : Iod., *lith.*, merc., nat-c.

ECCHYMOSES : Anth., arg-n., **Arn.**, bad., bar-c., bar-m., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., chlol., coca., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., **Sec.**, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ter.*

returning yearly : Crot-h.

ELASTICITY, want of ([See Inelasticity](#))

ELECTRIC, sparks, as from sensation : Agar., *arg-m.*, *calc-p.*, calc., nat-m., **Sec.**, *sel.*

ERUPTIONS : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., aster., aur., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cina., *cist.*, clem., cob., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, **Jug-c.**, **Jug-r.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, op., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, tub., valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

alternating with dysentery : Rhus-t.

with diarrhœa : Calc-p.

with tightness of chest : Calad., kalm., rhus-t.

respiratory symptoms : Crot-t., lach.

asthma : Calad., mez., rhus-t., *sulph.*

internal affections : Graph.

biting : Agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Eupho.**, hell., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sel., sil., spig., *spong.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

SKIN p. 1309

ERUPTIONS, blackish

blackish : Ant-c., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, chin., con., crot-h., hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *still.*, vip.

bleeding : Alum., ant-t., apis., ars., calc., dulc., eupho., hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, chin., cocc., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., petr., *psor.*, **Sulph.**, *til.*

blisters : Alum., am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, aur., bor., bry., *bufo.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lach., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

as from a burn : Ambr., aur., bell., *canth.*, carb-an., clem., lyc., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

blotches : Anac., *ant-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., caps., chel., chlol., cocc., coff., con., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., dulc., fl-ac., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac.,

phos., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., valer., verat., vip.

indurated : Am-m., phos., sars.

inflamed : Hep., mang., *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

itching, oozing : **Graph.**

red : Arg-n., carb-v., crot-t., fl-ac., merc., mur-ac., op., phos., urt-u.

desquamating : Fl-ac.

elevated : Fl-ac., *rh-us-t.*

scratching, after : Kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., op., rh-us-t., spig., verat., zinc.

stinging : *Petr.*, sars., stram., zinc.

watery : Graph., mag-c.

yellow : Ant-c., sulph.

blue, dark : *Ail.*, arg-n., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, sars., *sulph.*

boils : Abrot., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., anth., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., bry., bufo., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chin-a., chin., cist., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, jug-r., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, zinc.

blood boils : Alum., arn., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, eupho., hyos., *iod.*, iris., kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

blue : *Anthr.*, bufo., crot-h., lach.

greenish pus : *Sec.*

injured places : *Dulc.*

large : Ant-t., *apis.*, bufo., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., sil., viol-t.

maturing slowly : Hep., sil., sulph.

periodical : **Ars.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., phyt., sil., staph., *sulph.*

small : **Arn.**, bar-c., dulc., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v., sulph., tarent., viol-t., zinc.

spring, in the : Bell., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

stinging when touched : Mur-ac., sil.

brownish : Anag., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos.

burning : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin-a., chin., **Cic.**, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., cub., dig., dulc., eupho., **Graph.**, guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

SKIN p. 1310

ERUPTIONS, burning, night

night : Ars., caust., *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., til.

air, open, in : Led.

scratching, after ([See Burning](#))

amel. : *Kali-n.*

touch agg. : Cann-s., canth., *merc.*

washing, when : *Merc.*

in cold water, after : Clem., thuj.

carbuncle : Agar., ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bufo.*, caps., carb-an., coloc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *echi.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

burning : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., hep., **Tarent-c.**

purple, with small vesicles around : *Crot-c.*, **Lach.**

stinging : **Apis.**, carb-an., *nit-ac.*

chicken-pox : Acon., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., *bell.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., coff., con., cycl., hyos., ip., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

clustered : *Agar.*, *calc.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rh-us-t., staph., verat.

cold air, from : *Apis.*, caust., dulc., kali-c., mang., *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sep.

from becoming : **Ars.**, dulc., sars.

disappearing from : Calc.

confluent : Agar., *ant-t.*, *caps.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, hyos., *ph-ac.*, phos., rh-us-v., valer.

coppery : Alum., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *calc.*, cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., cor-r., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., syph., *verat.*

spots : *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ust.

covered parts : *Led.*, *thuj.*

dense ([See Confluent](#)) : Agar., calc.

crusty : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., anthr., apis., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, com., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, elaps., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lappa-a.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, paeon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., vac., verat., vinc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black : *Ars.*, bell., chin., vip.

bleeding : Merc., *mez.*

body, over whole : Ars., **Dulc.**, *psor.*

brown : Am-c., ant-c., berb.

burning : Am-c., *ant-c.*, calc., cic., puls., sars.

dry : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chin-s., graph., lach., led., merc., *ran-b.*, sulph., thuj., *viol-t.*

fetid : Graph., lyc., *merc.*, plb., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

gray : Ars., merc., *sulph.*

greenish : Ant-c., calc., petr., sulph.

hard : **Ran-b.**

honey colored : Carb-v.

horny : Ant-c., graph., **Ran-b.**

inflamed : Calc., *lyc.*

mercury, after abuse of : **Kali-i.**

moist : Alum., anac., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *cic.*, clem., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *olnd.*, phos., plb., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

oozing, greenish, bloody : Ant-c.

patches : Hydr., kali-c., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

renewed daily : Crot-t.

scratching, after : Alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

SKIN p. 1311

ERUPTIONS, crusty, serpiginous

serpiginous : *Clem.*, *psor.*, sulph.

smarting : Puls.

suppurating : *Ars.*, plb., sil., *sulph.*

warm weather : Bov.

white : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell., thuj.

yellow : *Ant-c.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-m.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *cic.*, cupr., dulc., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-p., *petr.*, ph-ac., *spong.*, *staph.*, sulph., *viol-t.*

yellow-white : *Mez.*

desquamating : Acet-ac., agar., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, calc-s., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., *clem.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat.

dirty : Merc., *psor.*, *sulph.*, syph.

discharging, moist : Alum., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., bufo., cact., cadm., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sol-n.**, squil., *staph.*, still., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, vinc., viol-t., zinc.

bloody : Ant-c., calc., crot-h., lach., merc., nux-v.

corrosive : *Ars.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *clem.*, *graph.*, merc-i-r., merc., *nat-m.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

destroying hair : Ars., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

greenish : Ant-c., *kali-chl.*, rhus-t.

glutinous : *Calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, sulph.

ichorous : Ant-t., clem., ran-s., *rhus-t.*

pus : Clem., graph., *hep.*, lyc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

scratching, after : Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

thin : Cupr., *dulc.*, hell., **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sol-n.

white : Bor., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *dulc.*, graph., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**

yellow : *Alum.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., bar-c., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *clem.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

dry : *Alum.*, anac., anag., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., corn., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bleeding after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, calc., *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

eating ([See Phagedenic](#))

SKIN p. 1312

ERUPTIONS, ecthyma

ecthyma : Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., cham., cic., *crot-t.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-i., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sec., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

eczema : Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, astac., *aur-m.*, aur., **Bar-m.**, bell., bor., brom., bry., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., cop., **Crot-t.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hydr., *iris.*, **Jug-c.**, **Jug-r.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, lach., **Lappa-m.**, led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, phos., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

alternating with internal affections : *Graph.*

elevated : Anac., ars., asaf., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-h., cupr-ar., dulc., graph., lach., merc., mez., op., phos., sulph., tab., tarax., valer.

excoriated ([See Excoriation](#)) : Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., bry., calc., colch., dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., puls., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, viol-t.

fetid : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, vinc.

flat : *Am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., eupho., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *ran-b.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

granular : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., *carb-v.*, cocc., graph., hep., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., valer., vinc.

grape shaped : Agar., **Calc.**, rhus-t., staph., verat.

gritty : Am-c., graph., *hep.*, nat-m., phos., zinc.

hairy parts, on : Agar., calc., kali-i., lach., *lith.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

hard : Agar., *ant-c.*, aur., caust., mez., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., spig., valer.

herpetic : Acet-ac., agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., *anan.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, bufo., cadm., calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, *cist.*, **Clem.**, cocc., com., **Con.**, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dol., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, grat., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rob., rumx., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

alternating with chest affections and dysenteric stools : Rhus-t.

bleeding : Anac., dulc., lyc.

body, all over : Dulc., *psor.*, *ran-b.*

burning : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cic.*, clem., cocc., *con.*, dulc., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

chapping : Alum., aur., bry., cadm., *calc.*, cycl., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, *rhust.*, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

circinate : Anac., anag., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, clem., dulc., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., iod., *lith.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, phos., **Phyt.**, **Sep.**, spong., sulph., **Tell.**, thuj., **Tub.**

spring, every : **Sep.**

clusters, in : Dulc.

cold water agg. : Clem., *dulc.*, *sulph.*

corrosive : Alum., am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., viol-t.

SKIN p. 1313

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, crusty

crusty : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, cupr., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhust.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

dry : Alum., ars., *bar-c.*, *bov.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., cupr., dol., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., kali-i., kreos., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., rhust., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

fevers, in : Carb-v., **Nat-m.**, rhust.

glands covered with : Dulc., graph.

gray : Ars.

indolent : Lyc., mag-c., psor.

itching : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, hep., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

jerking pain, with : Calc., caust., cupr., lyc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

mealy : Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

mercurial : Aur., mosch., *nit-ac.*

moist : Alum., am-c., anan., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., cact., cadm., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cic., cist., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, grat., hell., hep., kali-c., **Kreos.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *psor.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, thuj., viol-t.

patches : *Ant-c.*, caust., con., crot-h., *graph.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

brown : **Sep.**

red : Am-c., ars., *bry.*, cic., *clem.*, *dulc.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., staph., tax., tell.

scaly : Agar., anac., anan., ars., aur., bell., bov., cact., cadm., **Calc.**, cic., *clem.*, con., cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

white : Anac., ars., graph., lyc., thuj., zinc.

dry mealy : Ars., calc., dulc., lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

spreading : Alum., caps., carb-s., dulc., **Merc.**

spring, every : *Sep.*

stinging : Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cycl., graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

suppressed : Alum., ambr., *calc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., sep., *sulph.*

suppurating : Ars., bell., cadm., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, hep., jug-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

tearing : Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

whitish : Anac., thuj., zinc.

yellowish : Agar., ars., carb-s., cic., cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, hell., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., par., sep., *sulph.*

brown : Carb-s., cupr., dulc., lyc., *nat-c.*

SKIN p. 1314

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, zoster, zona

zoster, zona : Agar., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bry., bufo., canth., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., cist., *clem.*, com., crot-h., crot-t., dol., eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vario.*, zinc.

horny : *Ant-c.*, *ran-b.*

humid (See Discharging)

impetigo : Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cic., clem., con., crot-t., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lact., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., viol-t.

inflamed : Ars., calc., *lyc.*

itching : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-s., cic., cemic., cina., **Clem.**, cocc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., dulc., **Graph.**, guare., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., iris., *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,

sabin., *sars.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

evening : *Alum.*, bor., graph., kreos., mag-m., staph.

night : Ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *clem.*, crot-t., graph., *iris.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *mez.*, olnd., *rhus-t.*, staph., ust., verat., viol-t.

cold air, in : *Kali-ar.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*

amel. : Kali-bi.

heat of stove amel. : *Rumx.*, *tub.*

menses, during : Carb-v., *kali-c.*

open air, in : Led., *nit-ac.*

patches, bleeding after scratches : **Sulph.**

storm, before : Graph.

touch agg. : Mez.

undressing, when : *Ars-i.*, *kali-ar.*, nat-s., **Rumx.**

warm room agg. : *Sep.*

warmth agg. : *Alum.*, bov., *caust.*, *clem.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg. : Aeth., *alum.*, anac., ant-c., caust., *clem.*, cocc., *kali-a.*, kreos., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., staph., **Sulph.**, *til.*, verat.

of fire : *Mez.*

washing agg. : Mez., sulph.

in cold water agg. : *Clem.*

jerking pain, with : Asar., calc., *caust.*, cham., chin., cupr., lyc., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

knotty tuberculous ([See Tubercles](#))

lactation, during : *Sep.*

leprosy : Alum., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, com., con., crot-h., form., *graph.*, hell., hydr., iod., *iris.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mang., *meph.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nuph.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, zinc.

mealy : Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

white : *Ars.*, *calc.*, dulc., **Kali-chl.**, lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

measles : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-s., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

menses, during : *Dulc.*, *graph.*, nux-m.

moist ([See Discharging](#))

nettlerash ([See Urticaria](#))

overheated, from being : *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *puls.*

[SKIN](#) p. 1315

ERUPTIONS, painful

painful : Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., chel., *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, guai., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb.

as from splinters when touched : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

painless : *Ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., bell., cham., *cocc.*, *con.*, cycl., dros., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, spig., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

papular : Aur., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., cycl., gels., *grin.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-s., lyc., *merc.*, *petr.*, phos., pic-ac., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *syph.*, zinc.

patches : Agar., ail., ars., berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *iris.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lith.*, mang., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, thuj., *viol-t.*

pemphigus : Acon., *anac.*, *ars.*, bell., bufo., calc., canth., caust., chin., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, hep., hydr., jug-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

petechiæ : Apoc., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bapt.*, bell., berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dulc., eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, led., nat-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sec.*, sil., squil., stram., sul-ac., ter.

in old people : *Con.*

phagedenic : Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, *con.*, croc., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhust.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., *viol-t.*

pimples : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aster., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cime., cina., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, gels., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, pall., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., tell., *thuj.*, *til.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

black : Carb-v., spig.

bleeding : *Cist.*, par., rhus-t., stront., thuj.

burning : Agar., **Ars.**, bov., canth., caust., graph., kali-c., mag-m., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., *rhust.*, squil., staph., stront., sulph., til.

close together : Cham., staph., thuj., verat.

confluent : Cic., mur-ac., ph-ac., tarent., valer.

copper-colored : Kali-i.

crusts, with : Calc., merc., squil.

green : *Calc.*

drunkard, in : Kreos., lach., led.

gnawing, itching : Ant-c., ant-t., *caust.*, mang., nit-ac.

hard : Agar., *bov.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., sabin., valer., verat.

inflamed : Agar., berb., bry., *chel.*, nit-ac., petr., stann., sulph.

itching : Acon., ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, til., zinc.

when warm : Caust., sars., *tell.*, til.

moist : *Calc.*, graph., kali-c., nat-s., ol-an., puls., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

painful : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., *cist.*, cocc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., seneg., spong., squil., staph., sulph., verat.

SKIN p. 1316

ERUPTIONS, pimples, perspiring parts, on

perspiring parts, on : Con.

scratching, after : Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bar-c., bry., *caust.*, chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

white, after : Agar., *ars.*, bov., bry., ip., sulph.

smarting : Agar., bell., calc., cham., coloc., dig., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., teucr., verat.

sore, as if excoriated : Alum., arg-m., bell., bov., calc., clem., guai., *hep.*, hyos., mez., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sel., spig., stann., teucr., verat., zinc.

splinter, pain like a : Arn., hep., *nit-ac.*

stinging : Alum., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, calc-p., *canth.*, caps., caust., cocc., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., petr., squil., staph.

tearing : Dulc.

tensive : Arn., bov., con., mang., nat-s.

tingling : Canth.

titillating : Bell., caust., mag-m., verat.

touch, sensitive to : Berb., calad., **Hep.**

ulcerated : *Merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., sabin., sep.

pocks : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., caust., clem., cocc., euon., hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, mill., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

black : *Ars.*, bell., hyos., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, sec.

burning : **Ars.**, lach., merc.

suppurating : Bell., *merc.*, sulph.

whitish : Iod., lyc.

psoriasis : Alum., am-c., ambr., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur., bor., bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *chin.*, *clem.*, cor-r., cupr., dulc., iod., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj.

diffusa : Ars-i., ars., calc., cic., clem., dulc., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

inveterata : Calc., carb-ac., clem., *kali-ar.*, *mang.*, merc., petr., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

symphilitic : **Ars-i.**, ars., aur., *cor-r.*, kali-br., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, thuj.

pustules : Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cycl., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., gnaph., *hep.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *iris.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,

kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

bathing agg. : *Dulc.*

black : Ant-t., **Anthr.**, bry., **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., rhus-t.

bleeding : Ant-t.

brown : Ant-t.

burning : Am-c., jug-r., petr.

when touched : Canth.

confluent : Ant-t., **Cic.**, *merc.*

cracked : Rhus-t.

dry : *Merc.*

fetid : Anthr., ars., bufo., viol-t.

greasy : Kreos.

green : Jug-r., *sec.*, viol-t.

hard : Anac., ant-c., crot-h., nit-ac.

humid : Bell.

indolent : *Kali-br.*, *psor.*

inflamed : Anac., crot-t., *kali-bi.*, rhus-t., sep., stram.

SKIN p. 1317

ERUPTIONS, pustules, itching

itching : Ant-t., anthro., berb., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, merc., nux-v., petr., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*

night : *Kali-bi*.

itch-like : Clem., grat.

lumpy : Anthro., cham.

malignant : **Anthr.**, apis., **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bufo.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cench., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *tarent-c.*

mixed with vesicles : Ant-t.

painful : Ant-t., ars., berb., *kali-br.*, stram., viol-t.

red : Anac., ant-t., ars., berb., caust., **Cic.**, cimic., crot-h., crot-t., graph., hydr-ac., hydrc., kali-c., mez., *nit-ac.*

areola : Anac., ant-t., bor., calad., lach., nit-ac., par., thuj.

rose-colored : Ars., dulc.

scaly : Merc.

scratching, after : Am-m., ant-c., ars., bell., bry., cycl., hyos., merc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*

scurfy : Anac., ant-c., ant-t., bov., crot-t., dulc., *kali-chl.*, merc.

small : Ant-t., hydrc., kali-i., kali-n., puls.

sore : Calad., merc.

spots, covered with : Jug-r., lyc.

stinging : Am-c., berb., dros., rhus-t., *sep.*

syphilitic : *Kali-bi*.

tensive : Ant-t., crot-h., kali-n., mag-s.

tetters, on the : Kreos.

thin, which break and send out ichorous pus, which corrodes the skin and spreads : Ant-t.

titillating : Mez.

ulcerated : Ant-t., *ars.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *sars.*, sil.

water, containing : Kali-i., rhus-t., stram.

white : Calad., cemic., cop., cycl.

tips : *Ant-c.*, ant-t., puls.

yellow : Anac., carb-v., hyos., *merc.*, staph., viol-t.

rash ([See Granular](#)) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chlol.*, *clem.*, cocc., *coff.*, *com.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., teucr., urt-u., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night : Chlol.

belladonna, after abuse of : Hyos.

black : *Lach.*

blotches : *Agar.*, lyc.

bluish : **Acon.**, *ail.*, am-c., bell., *coff.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, sep., stram., *sulph.*

brownish : Mez.

burning and itching, with : Agar., clem., teucr.

changing air : *Apis.*

children, in : Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, ip., sulph.

chronic : Am-c., clem., mez., *staph.*

close, white, with burning : Agar., bry., nux-v.

and itching : Agar., bry., calad., sulph.

cold air, in : Apis., dulc., sars., sep.

excoriated skin, with : *Sulph.*

fiery red : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, stram., sulph.

lying-in women, in : *Bry.*, cupr., *ip.*

menses, before : *Dulc.*

during : *Con.*

moist : Carb-v.

overheated, when : Apis., lyc.

patches : *Ail.*

receding in eruptive fevers : **Bry.**

SKIN p. 1318

ERUPTIONS, rash, scarlet

scarlet : **Acon.**, **Am-c.**, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *chlol.*, *coff.*, com.,
dulc., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

scratching, after : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bov., bry., calc., carb-s., caust., dulc.,
graph., ip., *lach.*, led., *merc.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sel., sil.,
spong., staph., *sulph.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

slow evolution of rash in eruptive fevers : **Bry.**

stinging, biting : Nat-m., viol-t.

suppressed : Ip.

tightness of chest alternating with asthma : *Calad.*

warm room from the open air, on coming into : Apis., ars.

white : Agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, bov., *bry.*, calad., ip., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*,
Valer.

air, in open : Sars.

room, in : Calc.

red : Acon., *agar.*, **Am-c.**, anac., *anan.*, ant-c., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., berb., *calc.*, cham., chel., chin-s., *chlol.*, cic., *clem.*, cocc., *com.*, con., cop., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer., vip.

areola : Anac., ant-t., bor., cocc., tab.

scarlet : *Anan.*, cop.

spotted : Merc., verat.

rhus poisoning : Agar., am-c., **Anan.**, arn., *bry.*, **Crot-t.**, cupr., *graph.*, *grin.*, kali-s., led., lob., *nuph.*, plan., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ringworm ([See Herpetic](#))

roseola : **Acon.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *coff.*, *hyos.*, ip., *merc.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

syphilitic : **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

rupia : Alum., **Ars.**, bor., calc., caust., cham., clem., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., *maland.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *phyt.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., *syph.*, thuj.

scabies : Ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *clem.*, coloc., con., cop., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

bleeding : Calc., dulc., *merc.*, sulph.

dry : *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., cupr., dulc., graph., *hep.*, kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-c., petr., ph-ac., *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

fatty : Ant-c., *caust.*, clem., cupr., *kreos.*, **Merc.**, sel., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

moist : Calc., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., con., dulc., graph., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., petr., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph.

prairie : *Apis.*, rumx.

suppressed : Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *dulc.*, graph., kreos., lach., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

mercury and sulphur, with : Agn., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *dulc.*, hep., iod., nit-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, thuj., valer.

scaly : Agar., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bor., bufo., cact., cadm., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., cic., **Clem.**, com., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

bran-like : Agar., alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bor., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *cic.*, clem., *dulc.*, graph., iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mez., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

SKIN p. 1319

ERUPTIONS, scaly, ichthyosis

ichthyosis : Anag., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., calc., chin., clem., coloc., graph., hep., lac-c., lyc., mez., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, plb., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

spots : Hydr., kali-c., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

white : Anac., *ars.*, graph., **Kali-chl.**, lyc., thuj., zinc.

yellow : **Kali-s.**

scarlatina : Acon., **Ail.**, **Am-c.**, **Apis.**, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

gangrenous : *Ail.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, **Carb-ac.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

patches, in : *Ail.*

receding : *Am-c.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

smooth : *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, euphr., hyos., merc.

scorbutic, spots : Anan., merc-c., merc.

scratching, after : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cic., con., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, eupho., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sensitive ([See Sore](#)) : Ant-c., arg-m., bell., **Hep.**, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., spig., stann., valer.

serpiginous : *Clem.*, *hep.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

shining through : Merc.

small-pox : Agar., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., cham., clem., cocc., hyos., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vario., *zinc.*

black : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., hyos., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig.

smarting : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., ant-c., apis., **Arg-m.**, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chin., *cic.*, coff., *colch.*, dol., *dros.*, ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, ign., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

spring : *Nat-s.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

stinging : Acon., alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., **Clem.**, cocc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *urt-u.*, verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

summer, in : *Kali-bi.*, led.

suppressed : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tub.*, verat., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

suppurating : Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, croc., cycl., *dulc.*, euphr., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, jug-c., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**,

mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

swelling, with : Acon., am-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., eupho., hep., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic : Arg-n., **Ars-i.**, ars., *aur.*, bad., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, plat., rhus-t., rumx., sang., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., still., **Syph.**, *thuj.*

SKIN p. 1320

ERUPTIONS, tearing pain, with

tearing pain, with : Acon., arn., ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

tense : Alum., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cocc., con., hep., kali-c., mez., olnd., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., thuj.

transparent : Cina., *merc.*, **Ran-b.**

tubercles : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, apis., aran., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sel., sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

burning : Am-c., am-m., calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., dulc., kali-i., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *staph.*

drawing, painful : Cham.

erysipelatous : *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, sil.

gnawing : Rhus-t.

hard : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, con., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., valer.

humid : Kali-n., sel.

inflamed : Am-m., rhus-t.

itching : Aur., canth., carb-an., cham., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., rhus-t., staph., stram., stront., tub., zinc.

leprous : *Nat-c.*, phos., *sil.*

malignant : Ars.

miliary : Nat-m.

mucous : *Fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

painful : Am-c., ars., bell., bov., lach., lyc., ph-ac., zinc.

painless : Arn., bell., graph., ign., led., olnd., squil., verat.

purple : Tub.

raised : Olnd., rhus-v., valer.

red : *Am-c.*, berb., bov., carb-an., carb-v., dig., *hep.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *led.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., puls., sep., spig., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

areola : Cocc., dulc., ph-ac.

scurfy : Sulph.

smooth : Ph-ac.

soft : Bell., crot-h., lach.

sore : Sep.

painful, as if : Ant-c., caust., ph-ac.

stab wound, after : Sep.

stinging : Calc., caust., dulc., kali-i., led., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., squil., stram.

summer : *Kali-bi.*

suppurating : Am-c., bov., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *sil.*

syphilitic : *Ars-i.*, ars., dulc., fl-ac., hep., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., sil., thuj.

tearing : Cham., con.

tensive : Caust., mur-ac.

tuberous : *Kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, phos., sil., *tub.*

ulcerating : Am-c., bov., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*, sec.

umbilicated : Kali-bi., *kali-br.*

wart-shaped : Lyc., *thuj.*

watery : Graph., mag-c.

white : Ant-c., dulc., sep., sulph., valer.

winter : *Kali-br.*

yellow : *Ant-c.*, rhus-t.

SKIN p. 1321

ERUPTIONS, ulcerative pain, with

ulcerative pain, with : Am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., caps., caust., con., graph., kali-c., laur., *mang.*, merc., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., zinc.

urticaria : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Astac.**, aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., **Chlol.**, chlor., cic., cemic., coca., cocc., *con.*, **Cop.**, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *elat.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hydr., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sal-ac.*, sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, ter., thuj., *til.*, **Urt-u.**, ust., valer., *verat.*, vesp., zinc.

morning : *Bell.*

afternoon : *Chlol.*

evening : *Kreos.*, *nux-v.*

night : **Apis.**, *bov.*, *chlol.*, *cop.*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

alternating with asthma : *Calad.*

with rheumatism : *Urt-u.*

asthmatic troubles, in : *Apis.*

bathing, after : *Phos.*, *urt-u.*

change of air and weather : *Apis.*

chill, before : *Hep.*

during : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *ign.*, **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**

after : *Elat.*, *hep.*

cold air, in : *Caust.*, *kali-br.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sep.*

amel. : *Calc.*, *dulc.*

cold bath, after : *Calc-p.*

from taking : **Dulc.**

drinking cold water agg. : *Bell.*

exercise, violent, after : *Con.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *urt-u.*

fever, during : **Apis.**, *chlor.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, **Ign.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

livid : *Apis.*

lying amel. : *Urt-u.*

meat, after : **Ant-c.**

menses, before : *Dulc.*, *kali-c.*

during : Bell., *kali-c.*, puls., sec.

nausea, before the : Sang.

nodular : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *chlol.*, chlor., cic., cocc., con., *cop.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

rosy (erythema) : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, coca., cop., crot-t., gels., jug-c., kali-br., kali-i., merc., *nat-c.*, petr., phos., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Stram.**, ter.

perspiration, during : **Apis.**, **Rhus-t.**

rheumatism, during : **Rhus-t.**, **Urt-u.**

scratching, after : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cocc., con., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sel., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

seashore, at : Ars., mag-m.

spring, every : Rhus-t.

walking in cold air, while : *Sep.*

warmth and exercise : *Apis.*, *bov.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Urt-u.**

amel. : *Hep.*, *sep.*

wet, becoming from : **Rhus-t.**

SKIN p. 1322

ERUPTIONS, urticaria, wine, from

wine, from : *Chlol.*

vesicular : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthr., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cist., **Clem.**, cocc., com., con., cop., *corn.*, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grin., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iris.*, *jug-r.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Manc.**, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., osm., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, ter., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

black : *Anthr.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Lach.**, nat-c., petr., vip.

blood, filled with : *Ail.*, **Ars.**, aur., bry., camph., canth., carb-ac., fl-ac., graph., kali-p., **Lach.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, sulph.

bluish : *Anthr.*, **Ars.**, bell., con., **Lach.**, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., vip.

brown : Anag., ant-c., carb-v., lyc., mez., nit-ac., phos., sep., thuj.

burning : Agar., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anag., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bov., calc., caust., *crot-t.*, graph., guare., hep., lach., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., plat., *ran-b.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., sulph.

close to each other : Ran-b., rhus-t., verat.

cold air : *Dulc.*

confluent : Alum., *cic.*, phel., rhus-t., *sulph.*

cracked, breaking : *Bry.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, phos., *vip.*

cutting : Graph.

denuded surface, forming on : Anag., rhus-t., staph.

drawing, painful : Clem.

dry : Rhus-t.

erysipelalous ([See Erysipelas](#))

gangrenous : *Ars.*, bell., *bufo.*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, sil.

grape shaped : Bufo., rhus-t.

grouped : Rhus-v., sulph.

hard : Lach., ph-ac., sil.

heat of sun, as from : Clem.

humid : Hell., hep., lach., mang., *merc.*, phos., ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., vip.

inflamed : Am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., *crot-t.*, dulc., kali-n., rhus-t., rhus-v.

itching : Aeth., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., ars-h., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., crot-t., daph., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *jug-r.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sel., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tell.

evening : Kali-c.

night : *Graph.*

around old scars : *Fl-ac.*

cold air, in : *Rumx.*

uncovered, when : *Rumx.*

warm bed, in : Aeth.

room : Apis.

painful : Bell., clem., kali-c., phos.

shooting pains : *Nat-c.*

as if ulcerated : Mez., mur-ac.

painless : Stront., sulph.

peeling off : *Bry.*, puls., rhus-t.

phagedenic : Am-c., ars., bor., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., graph., hep., kali-c., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

red : *Ant-c.*, calc-p., cic., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., lach., mang., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sil., valer.

red areola : Anac., *calc.*, cann-s., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., *nat-c.*, sil., sulph., tab., vip.

scratching, after : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., *cycl.*, dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sel., sep., spong., *sulph.*

SKIN p. 1323

ERUPTIONS, vesicular, scurfy

scurfy : Anac., hell., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ran-b., sil., sulph.

small : Am-m., cann-s., fl-ac., graph., hell., lach., mang., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

smarting : Con., graph., hell., mag-c., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phel., plat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., staph., thuj.

spots, covered with : Dulc., iod., lach., merc., rhus-t., spong.

leaving : Caust.

stinging : Am-c., calc., cham., crot-t., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, sil., spong., *staph.*, *tell.*

sudamina : Am-c., apis., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., chin-s., crot-t., graph., *hep.*, lac-c., lach., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., valer.

sun, from exposure to : Camph.

suppurating : *Am-m.*, aur., bov., calc., carb-v., graph., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sars., sulph., vip., zinc.

tensive : Am-m., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.

transparent : Kali-c., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *ran-b.*

ulcers around ([See Ulcers](#))

ulcerated ([See Phagedenic](#)) : *Calc.*, caust., *clem.*, cupr-ar., graph., *merc.*, nat-c., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

watery : *Bell.*, bov., canth., clem., cupr., graph., kali-c., kali-n., merc., nat-c., ol-an., plat., plb., *rhust.*, rhus-v., sec., *sulph.*, tab., vip., zinc.

white : Am-c., berb., cann-s., caust., clem., graph., hell., hep., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, phos., sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, valer.

wound, around a : *Lach.*, rhus-t.

yellow : *Agar.*, am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., anthr., ars., bufo., calc-p., carb-s., chel., cic., clem., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lach., *manc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., psor., ran-b., ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, sep., sulph., tab., vip.

washing agg. : Canth., **Clem.**, *dulc.*, hydr., mez., phos., *psor.*, sars., **Sulph.**, urt-u.

in cold water : **Clem.**, *dulc.*, sulph.

whitish : Agar., anan., ant-c., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bor., bov., bry., com., ip., merc., *mez.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *valer.*, zinc.

winter : *Aloe.*, alum., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stront.*, sulph.

yellow : *Agar.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bufo., cadm., calc-s., chel., *cic.*, cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, hell., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., ran-s., raph., *rhust.*, sep., *spong.*, tab., valer.

ERYSIPELAS : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, colch., com., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., dulc., *echi.*, **Eupho.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, *ruta.*, sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat., vesp., zinc.

right to left : *Apis.*, arund., *graph.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

left to right : Lach., *rhust.*

chronic : *Graph.*, *ter.*

erratic : Arn., bell., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

gangrenous : Acon., *anthr.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *camph.*, **Carb-v.**, chin., com., **Crot-c.**, *hippoz.*, hyos., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, ter.

menses, during : *Graph.*

old people : Am-c.

recurrent : *Apis.*, *crot-h.*

SKIN p. 1324

ERYSIPELAS, scratching, after, agg.

scratching, after, agg. : *Am-c.*, ant-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

smooth : *Apis.*, **Bell.**

streaks, running in : *Graph.*

swelling, with : *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., **Crot-c.**, eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., samb., sars., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

vesicular : Am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, astac., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, com., crot-t., **Eupho.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *lach.*, mez., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, urt-u.

EXCORIATION ([See Intertrigo](#)) : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., **Graph.**, hep., hydr., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., laur., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

scratching, after (must scratch it raw) : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., *bar-c.*, bov., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., chin., dros., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *til.*

EXCRESCENCES : *Ant-c.*, ant-t., ars., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., cocc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., lach., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

condylomata : Acet-ac., alumn., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., aur-m-n., *aur.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, caust., cham., *cinnb.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, **Med.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phyt., psor., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding : *Cinnb.*, *med.*, **Nit-ac.**, sulph., **Thuj.**

broad : Nit-ac., *thuj.*

burning : Apis., *cinnb.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sabin., *thuj.*

dry : Lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., sars., staph., sulph., thuj.

fan-shaped : *Cinnb.*, sulph., *thuj.*

flat : Acet-ac.

horny : Thuj.

itching : Lyc., psor., *sabin.*, staph., thuj.

moist : *Apis.*, caust., euphr., med., merc-c., merc., **Nit-ac.**, psor., sabin., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

offensive : Calc., hep., med., *nit-ac.*, thuj.

pediculated : Caust., lyc., nit-ac., ph-ac., thuj.

rapid growing : *Thuj.*

sticking pain : **Nit-ac.**

suppurating : *Thuj.*

symphilitic : Aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *cinnb.*, kali-i., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, staph., *thuj.*

fleshy : Ars., *staph.*, *thuj.*

fungus, cauliflower : **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, clem., *con.*, iod., *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., sabin., sang., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

hæmatodes : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, clem., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

medullary : Bell., *carb-an.*, *phos.*, sil., sulph., *thuj.*

sypilitic : **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *iod.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, staph., thuj.

horny : **Ant-c.**, mez., *ran-b.*, sep., sulph., thuj.

humid : Merc-c., *nit-ac.*, psor., *sabin.*, staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

red : **Nat-s.**, thuj.

smooth : *Thuj.*

SKIN p. 1325

EXCRESCENCES, swelling, inflamed, puffy bunches

swelling, inflamed, puffy bunches : Ars., carb-an., hep., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FILTHY skin : *Apis.*, *ars.*, bry., *caps.*, ferr., iod., merc., phos., **Psor.**, *sanic.*, sec., **Sulph.**, thuj.

FLABBINESS : Agar., ant-t., *apis.*, bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., eupho., *ferr.*, graph., hell., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., puls., rheum., sabad., sec., seneg., sil., *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*

FORMICATION : Acon-f., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., anac., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bor., bov., bufo., calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin., cist., *cocc.*, con., croc., *crot-c.*, dulc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-s., lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, thuj., *urt-u.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning : Ferr., mag-c.

forenoon : Mag-c., sars.

evening : Gent-c., mag-c., **Sulph.**

lying : *Cist.*

night : Bar-c., *cist.*, mag-m., sulph.

chill, during : Gamb.

lying down, after : *Cist.*, ph-ac.

waking, on : Carb-v.

beginning at feet and extending upwards : Nat-m.

chill, during : Gamb.

emission, after : Ph-ac.

erection, during : Tarent.

house, on entering : Phos.

numbness, with : Euphr.

paralyzed parts, in : *Phos.*, plb.

perspiration, during : Rhod.

rubbing amel. : Zinc.

scratching agg. : Dulc.

amel. : Croc., zinc.

sexual excitement, during : Mez., tarent.

warmth amel. : Acon.

FRECKLES : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., con., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

FUNGUS hæmatodes ([See Excrescences](#))

GANGLIA : Am-c., arn., aur-m., *carb-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

GANGRENE, from burns or gangrenous sores : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., **Anthr.**, apis., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cycl., eupho., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sec.**, *stram.*

cold : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, con., crot-h., *eupho.*, *lach.*, merc., **Plb.**, ran-b., **Sec.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c.

hot : Acon., ars., bell., mur-ac., *sabin.*, *sec.*

moist : *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *hell.*, ph-ac., *squil.*, tarent.

senile : *Carb-v.*, **Sec.**

spots : Crot-h., cycl., *hyos.*, sec.

GNAWING, eating : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bry., canth., caps., cham., clem., cocc., con., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *meny.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., *ran-s.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., *verat.*

scratching, after : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., bar-c., canth., caps., cycl., dros., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *ruta.*, spong., *staph.*, tarax., verat.

GOOSE FLESH : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., *croc.*, crot-t., **Hell.**, ign., kali-i., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, plat., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

SKIN p. 1326

GOOSE flesh, morning

morning : Chin-s., mang.

air, in open : *Agar.*, caust., chin., sars.

drinking, after : *Cadm.*, *chin.*

eating, while : Mag-m.

house, in : Calc.

stool, after : Grat.

sudden chill with hair standing on end : Bar-c., dulc.

walking, while : Lyc.

warm room, in : Mez.

HAIR falls out (See Regions) : *Alum.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hell., kali-c., lach., *nat-m.*, op., phos., sabin., *sec.*, *sel.*, sulph.

unusual parts, on : Thuj.

HARD, like callosities : Am-c., *ant-c.*, bor., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, lach., led., lyc., *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

parchment, like : Acon., aeth., **Ars.**, camph., *chin.*, cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-c., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, phos., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sil.*, squil.

peeling off : Am-c., ant-c., bor., dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

thickening, with : Am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, bor., *calc.*, cic., clem., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, par., phos., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

HEAT, without fever : Aloe., arn., ars., bell., bor., bry., chin., cocc., coloc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

night : Fl-ac., **Graph.**, nat-m.

coition, after : *Graph.*

exercising, while : Calc., nat-m.

scratching, after : Spong., sulph.

waking, on : Fl-ac., nat-m., puls., *sil.*

HIDEBOUND, sensation as if : *Crot-t.*

HYPERÆSTHESIA (See [Sensitiveness](#), [Sore](#))

ICE or ice-cold needles, sensation of : *Agar.*, *ars.*

ICHTHYOSIS ([See Eruptions](#), [Scaly](#))

INACTIVITY : Alum., ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., **Con.**, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., hell., hep., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

INTENDED easily from pressure : Ars., **Bov.**, verat.

INDURATIONS, nodules, etc. : *Agar.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., bufo., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, par., **Phos.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat.

bluish : *Mang.*, mur-ac.

spots : *Phos.*, *sars.*

burning : *Hep.*

horny : *Ant-c.*, *graph.*

red : Sabad.

hard and tender : Petr.

INELASTICITY : Ant-c., ars., *bov.*, *cupr.*, dulc., lach., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, chlol., cina., cocc., colch., com., con., croc., crot-h., *dulc.*, eupho., *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c., verat., zinc.

inclination to : Alum., ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., camph., canth., **Cham.**, chel., con., croc., eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., lach., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

SKIN p. 1327

INTERTRIGO

INTERTRIGO : Acon., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph.

ITCHING : Acon., **Agar.**, *agn.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., *anan.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *astac.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin., **Chlol.**, *cic.*, cina.,

cinnb., *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coll., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, jug-c., *jug-r.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., *med.*, meny., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ol-an.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, **Urt-u.**, valer., verat., *vesp.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning : Am-c., *rhus-t.*, sars., staph., stram., sulph.

bed, in : *Calc.*, coloc., petr., *rhus-t.*, spong., sulph.

rising, on : *Rumx.*, *sars.*

waking, on : Stram.

evening : Alum., am-m., anac., apis., calad., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cocc., coloc., *con.*, cycl., fl-ac., **Kreos.**, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, sars., sel., sil., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Cact.

bed, in : *Alum.*, bar-c., calad., *carb-an.*, carb-v., coloc., con., cycl., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, sars., tell., thuj., til., zinc.

night : Ail., am-c., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., bov., cadm., **Carb-s.**, card-m., *caust.*, **Chlol.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., croc., *dol.*, euphr., gamb., gels., *graph.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lyss., manc., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., olnd., plan., puls., sars., *sil.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

bathing amel. : Clem.

biting : **Agar.**, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cemic., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, dros., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, hell., ip., kali-n., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Ol-an.**, **Olnd.**, op., *paeon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, **Urt-u.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

perspiration, after : Cocc.

burning : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., **Chlol.**, *cic.*,

cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., **Graph.**, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Bov.*, lachn., *mez.*, *til.*

as from nettles : Calc-p., **Chlol.**, cocc., **Urt-u.**

SKIN p. 1328

ITCHING, chill, during

chill, during : *Hep.*, *petr.*

coition, after : *Agar.*

cold air, in : Apis., cadm., kali-ar., lact-ac., nit-ac., *rumx.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, tell., *tub.*

amel. : *Kali-bi.*

crawling : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina., cocc., **Colch.**, *con.*, croc., *dig.*, euphr., graph., guai., hep., ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pall., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

despair, from : **Psor.**

drunkards : Carb-v., lach., nux-v., sulph.

eating, after : Calc-p.

eruption, without : **Alum.**, **Ars.**, cist., *dol.*, *gels.*, lach., med., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

exertion, after : *Nat-m.*

fever, during : Kali-br.

heat of stove amel. : *Rumx.*, **Tub.**

jaundice, during : *Hep.*

jerkings : Calc., *carb-s.*, caust., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t.

lying amel. : Urt-u.

meat, after eating : Ruta.

menses, during : *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, phos.

mental exertion : *Agar.*

nausea, before : Sang.

must scratch until he vomits : *Ip.*

old people : *Mez.*

overheated, when : Ign., *lyc.*

pain ceases, when : Ign., *lyc.*, stront.

painful parts : Carb-s., ign., thuj.

paralyzed parts, in : Phos.

parts lain on : Chin.

perspiration agg. : **Mang.**, *merc.*, rhod.

perspiring parts : All-s., am-c., benz-ac., calc., cann-s., cedr., *cham.*, coloc., fl-ac., ip., led., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, op., par., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., spong., sulph.

scratch until it bleeds, must : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, carb-v., *chlol.*, led., *med.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

until it is raw : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., bar-c., bov., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., chin., dros., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *til.*

scratching agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-m., **Anac.**, anag., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bism.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cinnb.,

coff., *con.*, cupr., *dol.*, dros., guai., ip., kreos., lachn., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *til.*

amel. : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars., **Asaf.**, bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cadm., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., coloc., com., con., *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, form., *guai.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, prun-s., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t., *zinc.*

changing place, on : *Agar.*, alum., anac., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., chel., cycl., *ign.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, pall., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

SKIN p. 1329

ITCHING, scratching, unchanged by

unchanged by : Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., eupho., euphr., *hell.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, laur., *mag-m.*, *med.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., *plat.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhus-t., *ruta.*, samb., sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., valer.

sleep, during : Am-c., ars., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., con., dulc., mag-m., *phos.*, sars., sulph., zinc.

on going to sleep : *Osm.*

smarting : Alum., am-m., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., aur., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., colch., dros., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

spots : Agn., am-m., arn., aster., *berb.*, *con.*, dros., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., par., sep., *sil.*, spong., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

liver spots : *Caust.*

perspire, which : *Tell.*

spring, in the : Fl-ac., lach.

month of march : Fl-ac.

stinging : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., **Chlol.**, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, **Urt-u.**, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

suppressed eruptions, after : *Ars.*

tearing : *Bell.*, bry., *lyc.*, sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

tickling : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, bry., bufo., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, dig., *dros.*, eupho., euphr., ign., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., *plat.*, prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sec., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., teucr.

scratching, after : Agar., ambr., caps., chin., *cocc.*, merc., **Sabad.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, teucr.

undressing agg. : Am-m., anac., ars., asim., cact., *cocc.*, *dros.*, gamb., hyper., kali-ar., kali-br., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., ph-ac., rhod., **Rumx.**, sil., stann., *staph.*, *tub.*

violent : Agar., *dros.*, dulc., ip., lach., mez., op.

voluptuous : Ambr., anac., arg-m., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., plat., puls., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**

vomits, not relieved until he : *Ip.*

walking in open air : Cinnb., *sulph.*

wandering : *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, berb., *canth.*, caust., cham., *con.*, graph., jug-c., kali-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., olnd., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., spong., *staph.*, zinc.

warm, on becoming : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, arg-n., bov., clem., cob., cocc., com., *dol.*, gels., ign., *kali-ar.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, **Urt-u.**

in bed, on becoming : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-n., bar-c., *bov.*, cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., *cocc.*, coloc., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., *til.*, *urt-u.*, zinc.

wool agg. : *Hep.*, phos., psor., puls., sulph.

SKIN p. 1330

JAUNDICE (See Yellow)

JAUNDICE (See Yellow)

LOOSE, sensation as if the skin were hanging : Ant-c., bell., kreos., **Phos.**, sabad.

LOUSINESS : Am-c., ars., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, *sabad.*, staph., *sulph.*, vinc.

LUPUS : Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., cist., graph., guare., hep., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-arct., merc-i-r., **Nit-ac.**, ol-j., *phyt.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

MOISTURE : Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., *clem.*, con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

scratching, after : *Alum.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

spots : Ant-c., carb-v., *hell.*, kali-c., lach., led., petr., sabin., sel., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarax., vinc.

MOLES (See [Discoloration](#), [Excrescences](#)) : *Calc.*, carb-v., graph., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

itching and stinging : Thuja.

NÆVI : **Acet-ac.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**, *lyc.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, *thuj.*, vac.

NETWORK of blood vessels : Berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., plat., sabad., thuj.

NODOSITIES ([See Indurations](#))

NUMBNESS : Acon., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-t., cann-i., cham., con., *crot-c.*, cycl., euphr., *hyper.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sep., stram., sulph.

morning, on waking : *Ambr.*

scratching, after : Ambr., *anac.*, cham., con., cycl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., sep., *sulph.*

ODOR, offensive ([See Perspiration](#))

OILY ([See Face](#))

PAIN, scratching, after : Agar., *alum.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., calc., caps., chin., cocc., con., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sel., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

spots : Aloe., **Sulph.**

PARCHMENT, like ([See Hard](#))

PETECHIÆ ([See Eruptions](#))

PITYRIASIS ([See Eruptions, Scaly](#))

PRICKLING : *Acon.*, agar., ant-t., **Apis.**, bar-c., bell., berb., cann-i., cimic., *colch.*, croc., dros., **Ham.**, kali-ar., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Plat.**, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *urt-u.*, zinc.

walking in open air : *Sulph.*

warm, when : Kali-ar., sumb.

in bed : **Sulph.**

PSORIASIS ([See Eruptions](#))

PURPURA hæmorrhagica : *Arn.*, ars-i., ars., bell., berb., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chlol., cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ham.*, hyos., iod., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Led.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., **Sec.**, sil., stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Ter.**

miliaris : Acon., am-c., am-m., arn., bell., coff., dulc., sul-ac., sulph.

senilis : Ars., bar-c., bry., con., *lach.*, op., rhus-t., **Sec.**, sul-ac.

RAWNESS ([See Excoriation](#))

RHAGADES ([See Cracks](#))

ROUGH : *Alum.*, anag., *ars-i.*, ars., bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, crot-t., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *lith.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, stram., **Sulph.**

[SKIN](#) p. 1331

RUPIA ([See Eruptions](#))

RUPIA ([See Eruptions](#))

SENSITIVENESS : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimic., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., cycl., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lyc., **Lyss.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

right side : *Crot-h.*

left side : *Lach.*

SHINING : **Apis.**, **Bell.**, *chel.*, *colch.*, *kreos.*, med.

SHRIVELLED ([See Wrinkled](#))

SMARTING ([See Burning](#))

SORE, becomes (decubitus) : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, coff., colch., crot-h.,

dros., eupho., fl-ac., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ter., zinc.

child, in a : Ant-c., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, ign., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., puls., ruta., *sep.*, sil., squil., **Sulph.**

feeling : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cimic.**, coff., colch., crot-h., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., *still.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., verat., **Zinc.**

SPLINTER, pain as from : Calad., **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**

SPOTS ([See Discoloration](#)) : Agar.

STICKING : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

evening, in bed : Alum., cycl., thuj., zinc.

night : Anac., cann-s., merc., thuj.

electric : Agar.

scratching, after : Alum., am-m., arn., ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., con., *cycl.*, dros., dulc., *graph.*, hell., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., sel., sep., sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

splinter as from ([See Splinter](#))

STINGING : *Acon.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cina., *cocc.*, colch., con., dig., dros., dulc., **Ham.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Urt-u.**, viol-t.

STINGS of insects : Acon., ant-c., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *calad.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *cedr.*, coloc., hyper., kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, merc., *nat-m.*, seneg., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., **Urt-u.**

SWELLING : Acon., agn., aloe., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

SKIN p. 1332

SWELLING, affected parts, of

affected parts, of : Acon., agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., clem., cocc., con., dig., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr., graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

bluish-black : Acon., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-v., con., *dig.*, hep., **Lach.**, mang., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *samb.*, sec., seneg., sil., sul-ac., *verat.*

burning : *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, eupho., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**

cold : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cocc., *con.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *lach.*, rhod., sec., spig.

crawling : Acon., *arn.*, caust., chel., colch., con., *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*

dropsical : Acon., **Ant-c.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, canth., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, coloc., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., **Squil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, verat.

hard : Acon., agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chin., cina., con., dig., dulc., graph., hell., hep., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

inflamed : *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *hep.*, hyos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

pale : *Ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., cocc., con., dig., eupho., ferr., graph., hell., hep., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*

scratching, after : Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., chin., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

shining : *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sulph.*

spongy : *Ant-c.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., clem., con., graph., iod., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

stinging : Acon., agn., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars., **Bry.**, canth., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dig., ferr., *graph.*, kali-n., lach., led., mag-c., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

SWOLLEN sensation : Alum., *am-m.*, ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., con., dig., dulc., guai., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *par.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

TEARING : Ambr., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *camph.*, cann-s., chlor., coloc., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plan.

scratching, after : Ars., bell., bry., calc., cycl., *lyc.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**

SKIN p. 1333

TENSION

TENSION : Acon., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v.,

Caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., eupho., guai., hell., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

scratching, after : Caust., *lach.*, ph-ac., ruta., spig., *stront.*

THICK ([See Hard](#))

skin becomes, after scratching : Ant-c., ars., cic., *dulc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., thuj., verat.

TINGLING ([See Prickling](#))

TUMORS ([See Excrescences](#))

ULCERATIVE pain : Alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-s., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

scratching, after : Am-c., **Am-m.**, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., cycl., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**, spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

touched, when : *Canth.*

ULCERS : Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *paeon.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

aching : Bell., camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, par., sil.

biting : Ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., colch., dig., *eupho.*, graph., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : Rhus-t.

black : Ant-t., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, con., eupho., grin., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

base : **Ars.**, ip., lach., plb., sil., sulph., thuj.

margins : *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, sil., sulph.

spots on centre : *Kali-bi.*

bleeding : Ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, dros., *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : *Kali-c.*

menses, during : **Phos.**

touched, when : *Carb-v.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

edges : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, caust., hep., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bluish : Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., sec., seneg., **Sil.**, staph., verat.

SKIN p. 1334

ULCERS, bluish, edges

edges : *Asaf.*, kali-s., *mang.*, nit-ac.

boring, with : Arg-m., aur., bell., calc., caust., chin., hep., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., puls., ran-s., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

boils, from : *Calc-p.*

bruised pain, with : *Arn.*, cham., chin., cocc., *con.*, **Hep.**, hyos., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta., *sulph.*

burning : Ambr., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cinnb., *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, zinc.

night : *Anthr.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., *staph.*

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

touched, when : Ars., bell., canth., carb-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

around about : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph.

margins, in : **Ars.**, asaf., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

burnt, as if : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kreos., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., sabad., *sec.*, sep., stram.

burrowing : *Asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., lyc., nat-c., phos., ruta., sep., stront., sulph.

cancerous : *Ambr.*, ant-c., *anthr.*, apis., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., **Bufo.**, *calc-s.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., clem., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cund., dulc., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, hydr., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

cold feeling, with : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., petr., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

air amel. : *Dros.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

application amel. pain : *Cham.*, *fl-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, **Puls.**

crawling, with : Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, bell., caust., *cham.*, *clem.*, colch., *con.*, croc., graph., hep., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sec., **Sep.**, spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

crusty : Ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., cic., clem., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

black scab : **Kali-bi.**

cutting, with : *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, cic., *clem.*, dros., graph., ign., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., *sil.*, sul-ac.

deep : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., clem., *com.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj.

dirty : *Arn.*, *ars.*, calc., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, sabin., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

discharges albuminous : *Calc.*, *puls.*

blackish : *Anthr.*, bry., chin., lyc., *sulph.*

bloody : Ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bell., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, com., *con.*, croc., *dros.*, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

brownish : Anac., *anthr.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., con., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*

cheesy : Merc.

SKIN p. 1335

ULCERS, discharges, copious

copious : Acon., arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *chin.*, cic., *fl-ac.*, graph., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj.

corrosive : Agar., am-c., anac., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, bell., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., clem., con., croc., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *squil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

gelatinous : Arg-m., arn., bar-c., cham., ferr., merc., sep., *sil.*

gray : Ambr., ars., carb-ac., **Caust.**, chin., *kali-chl.*, lyc., merc., sep., *sil.*, thuj.

green : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., com., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., naja., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

ichorous : Am-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bov., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., *con.*, *dros.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, sulph.

maggots, with : Ars., calc., merc., *sabad.*, *sil.*, sulph.

offensive : Alum., *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bapt.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., com., *con.*, crot-h., cycl., *graph.*, grin., *guai.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyper.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Paeon.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., vinc.

herring brine, like : *Graph.*, *tell.*

old cheese, like : *Hep.*, sulph.

putrid : *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bapt., bell., bor., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., graph., **Hep.**, lach., lyc., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

scanty : Acon., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina., clem., *coff.*, *cupr.*, dros., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

sour smelling : Calc., graph., **Hep.**, *merc.*, nat-c., sep., *sulph.*

tallow like : *Merc-c.*, *merc.*

tenacious : Ars., asaf., *bov.*, cham., *con.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, merc., mez., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., staph., viol-t.

thin : Ant-t., ars., **Asaf.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, dros., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

watery : Ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., con., *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph., thuj.

whitish : *Am-c.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-v., hell., *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., sulph.

yellow : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-m., ars., aur., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., *clem.*, con., croc., dulc., graph., hep., *hydr.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sec., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

dry : **Kali-bi.**

edges : *Sang.*

elevated, indurated margins, with : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., carb-an., caust., cic., cina., cinnb., clem., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

SKIN p. 1336

ULCERS, fistulous

fistulous : *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sel., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

flat (See Superficial) : *Am-c.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., *chin.*, cor-r., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

foul : *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., con., cycl., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kreos., lyc., mang., merc., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

fungus : Alum., alumn., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cinnb., clem., *crot-c.*, graph., *hydr.*, kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

gangrenous : Am-c., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bism., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, eupho., kali-bi., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac.

glistening ([See Shining](#))

gnawing pain, with : Agar., *agn.*, bar-c., bell., calc., *cham.*, cycl., **Dros.**, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

herpetic : *Sars.*

indolent : *Agar.*, *agn.*, alum., *alumn.*, anac., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, com., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *still.*, stram., **Sulph.**, zinc.

indurated : *Agn.*, *alumn.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., *clem.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, sel., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

areola : Arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, caust., cham., cina., hep., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

margins : Alumn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., cina., *clem.*, *com.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

shining : Fl-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sil.*

inflamed : **Acon.**, *agn.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, cina., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., dig., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

insensibility in : *Iod.*

itching : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., con., dros., *graph.*, **Hep.**, ip., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Lyc.*, *staph.*

around about : Agn., ars., bell., caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

jagged margins, with : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, hep., lach., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

zigzag : *Nit-ac.*

SKIN p. 1337

ULCERS, jerking pain, with

jerking pain, with : Arn., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., clem., cupr., graph., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph.

lardaceous : Ant-c., *ars.*, cupr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

bases : Ars., hep., *merc.*, nit-ac.

mercurial : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phyt.**, **Sars.**, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

mottled areola : Arn., *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, **Puls.**, *sul-ac.*

multiple : *Bar-m.*

painful : Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, calc-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., con., cor-r., cupr., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

night : *Asaf.*, cham., *cinnb.*, *con.*, *merc.*

cold application amel. : *Led.*

cold weather, in : *Kali-bi.*

menses, during : *Cham.*

warmth of bed, from : Cinnb., dros., *merc.*, *puls.*

around about : *Ars.*, asaf., hep., *lach.*, **Puls.**

margins : *Ars.*, asaf., hep., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

painless : Ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

phagedenic : Agar., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bor., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, cic., cinnb., clem., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydrc., *hyper.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

pimples, surrounded by : Acon., *ars.*, bell., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

pressing : Camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, mez., **Paeon.**, par., *phyt.*, **Sil.**

pulsating : Acon., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., clem., con., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night : *Hep.*, **Merc.**

pustules around : Calc., caust., clem., *hep.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

red areola : *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., cupr., fl-ac., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

regular margins : Kali-bi.

reopening of old : *Ars.*, crot-h., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, sil.

in the spring : Cench., *lach.*

when partly healed : **Kreos.**

salt rheum, like : **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, *graph.*, lyc., merc., petr., phos., puls., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

sarcomatous : Ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Hep.**, kreos., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

scratching, after : Ant-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

sensitive : Alum., am-c., anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, hyos., *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sabin., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

SKIN p. 1338

ULCERS, sensitive, around about

around about : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., caust., *cocc.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*

margins : **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

serpiginous : *Ars.*, bor., calc., *merc.*, *phyt.*, sabad., *sars.*, *sil.*, staph.

shaggy ([See Jagged margins](#))

shining : *Lac-c.*, *phos.*, puls., staph., syph.

margins : Fl-ac., phos., puls., *sil.*

shooting : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, clem., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

smarting : Alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cham.*, cic., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

night : *Hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

spongy : Alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *clem.*, con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

margins, at : **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, caust., clem., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

spring, in the : *Calc.*, *cench.*, *lach.*

stinging, stitching : Acon., alum., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., con., cycl., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

night : *Rhus-t.*

splinters, as from : Hep., **Nit-ac.**

areola, in : Acon., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

margins : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., clem., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

when touched : Clem.

superficial : Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

suppurating : Acon., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., croc., dros., dulc., graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

suppurative pain, with : Am-c., anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., colch., *con.*, cycl., dros., eupho., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., sec., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc.

swollen : Acon., agn., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., cocc., *con.*, dulc., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, *vip.*

areola : Acon., ars., *bell.*, caust., cham., *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

ULCERS, swollen, margins

margins : *Ars.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cic., *hep.*, lyc., **Merc.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

syphilitic : Anan., **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cist.*, *crot-c.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, **Phyt.**, rumx., sang., *sars.*, *staph.*, *still.*, stram., *syph.*, **Thuj.**

tearing, with : *Ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

tense : Arn., *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., clem., cocc., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

areola : *Asaf.*, bell., caust., cham., cocc., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

tingling : Acon., arn., bell., caust., cham., clem., con., *hep.*, *lach.*, phos., rhus-t., sec., sep., sulph.

night : Rhus-t.

unhealthy : Alum., am-c., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, **Chel.**, clem., *con.*, croc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

undermined ([See Burrowing](#))

varicose : Anac., ant-t., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Caust.**, cinnb., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grin., ham., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., **Puls.**, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

vesicles, surrounded by : *Ars.*, bell., caust., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *thuj.*

warmth, agg. : *Cham.*, dros., eupho., *fl-ac.*, hydr., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

amel. : *Ars.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *syph.*

wart shaped : *Ars.*, calc., *nat-c.*, phos.

washing agg. : *Hydr.*

white spots, with : *Ars.*, calc., con., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, phos., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

yellow : Calc., cor-r., nit-ac., plb., staph., sulph., zinc.

UNHEALTHY : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, caps., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., clem., con., croc., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*

WARTS ([See Excrescences](#)) : Acet-ac., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cupr., **Dulc.**, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mill., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

bleeding : **Caust.**, cinnb., hep., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, staph., **Thuj.**

from washing : *Nit-ac.*

brown : *Sep.*, *thuj.*

burning : Am-c., ars., hep., lyc., *petr.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph.

cold washing agg. : Dulc.

dry : *Staph.*

flat : Acet-ac., berb., *caust.*, **Dulc.**, fl-ac., lach., ruta., *sep.*, *thuj.*

fleshy : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, sil.

hard : *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., fl-ac., lach., ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

hollow, become : *Calc.*

WARTS, horny

horny : **Ant-c.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., graph., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

indented : Calc., euphr., lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., staph., *thuj.*

inflamed : *Am-c.*, bell., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

isolated : *Lyc.*, *thuj.*

itching : Euphr., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., *sep.*, thuj.

jagged : **Caust.**, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., **Thuj.**

large : *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Thuj.**

mercury, after abuse of : *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

moist : *Caust.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., psor., *rhus-t.*, staph., **Thuj.**

old : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

painful : Am-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

pedunculated : **Caust.**, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

pulsating : *Calc.*, kali-c., lyc., *petr.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

red : *Calc.*, nat-s., *thuj.*

round : *Calc.*

sensitive to touch : *Caust.*, *cupr.*, hep., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

small : Bar-c., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., ferr-p., ferr., hep., lach., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

smelling like old cheese : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Thuj.**

smooth : **Ant-c.**, **Dulc.**, ruta.

soft : *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sil., *thuj.*

stinging : Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *hep.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Thu.**

stitching in : *Bov.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**

suppurating : Ars., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic : Aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, staph., *thuj.*

tearing : Am-c.

thin epidermis, with : *Nit-ac.*

ulcers, surrounded by a circle of : Ant-c., *ars.*, *calc.*, *nat-c.*, phos.

withered : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

WAXY : **Acet-ac.**, **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *chin.*, *cupr.*, **Ferr.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

WENS : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, *coloc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

WRINKLED, shrivelled : Am-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*

GENERALITIES (p. 1341-1423)

Generalities (p. 1341)
Generalities, afternoon, amel. (p. 1342)
Generalities, night, every other night (p. 1343)
Generalities, air, draft agg. (p. 1344)
Generalities, anemia, hæmorrhage, after (p. 1345)
Generalities, bathing, cold agg. (p. 1346)
Generalities, catalepsy (p. 1347)
Generalities, chorea, fright, from (p. 1348)
Generalities, cold, becoming (agg.) (p. 1349)
Generalities, cold, wet weather agg. (p. 1350)
Generalities, constriction, of orifices (p. 1351)
Generalities, convulsions, anger, after (p. 1352)
Generalities, convulsions, drunkards, in (p. 1353)
Generalities, convulsions, falling, with, left side (p. 1354)
Generalities, convulsions, periodic (p. 1355)
Generalities, convulsions, vaccination, after (p. 1356)
Generalities, dry weather agg. (See Cold Dry Weather) (p. 1357)
Generalities, emaciation, affected parts, of (p. 1358)
Generalities, faintness, morning (p. 1359)
Generalities, faintness, eating, after (p. 1360)
Generalities, faintness, rising, on (p. 1361)
Generalities, flabby, hard parts, in (p. 1362)
Generalities, food, farinaceous food agg. (p. 1363)
Generalities, food, sausages, spoiled, agg. (p. 1364)
Generalities, fornication, glands (p. 1365)
Generalities, heat, flushes of, morning (p. 1366)
Generalities, heat, vital, lack of, during exercise (p. 1367)
Generalities, indurations, glands, knotty like ropes (p. 1368)
Generalities, injuries, extravasations, with (p. 1369)
Generalities, jerking, muscles (p. 1370)
Generalities, lie down, inclination to (p. 1371)
Generalities, lying, after, amel. (p. 1372)
Generalities, lying, side on, amel. (p. 1373)
Generalities, menses, amel. (p. 1374)
Generalities, motion, of affected part, amel. (p. 1375)
Generalities, numbness, internally (p. 1376)
Generalities, orgasm of blood, morning in sleep (p. 1377)
Generalities, pain, glands (p. 1378)
Generalities, pain, burning, left upper part of body (p. 1379)
Generalities, pain, constricting, bones (p. 1380)
Generalities, pain, drawing, sitting, while (p. 1381)
Generalities, pain, pinching, externally (p. 1382)
Generalities, pain, pressing, inward (p. 1383)
Generalities, pain, pressing, muscles, sticking, in muscles (p. 1384)

Generalities, pain, sore, bruised, morning, bed, in (p. 1385)
 Generalities, pain, stitching, externally, vexation, after (p. 1386)
 Generalities, pain, stitching, muscles (p. 1387)
 Generalities, pain, tearing, away (p. 1388)
 Generalities, pain, tearing, muscles, jerking in muscles (p. 1389)
 Generalities, painlessness of complaints usually painful (p. 1390)
 Generalities, periodicity, annually (p. 1391)
 Generalities, pressure agg. (p. 1392)
 Generalities, pulsation externally, menses, before (p. 1393)
 Generalities, pulse, frequent, daytime (p. 1394)
 Generalities, pulse, full, morning (p. 1395)
 Generalities, pulse, irregular, and slow (p. 1396)
 Generalities, pulse, tremulous, night (p. 1397)
 Generalities, rising, amel. (p. 1398)
 Generalities, sensitiveness, to pain (p. 1399)
 Generalities, shocks, electric-like, sleep, during (p. 1400)
 Generalities, side, right, then left (p. 1401)
 Generalities, sleep, at beginning of, agg. (p. 1402)
 Generalities, spring, in (p. 1403)
 Generalities, stretching, afternoon, sleeping, after (p. 1404)
 Generalities, swelling, inflammatory (p. 1405)
 Generalities, swelling, glands, nodes, like (p. 1406)
 Generalities, tension, muscles (p. 1407)
 Generalities, trembling, morning (p. 1408)
 Generalities, trembling, hungry, when (p. 1409)
 Generalities, twitching, right (p. 1410)
 Generalities, varicose veins, stinging (p. 1411)
 Generalities, walking, in open air agg. (p. 1412)
 Generalities, warm, bed, amel. (p. 1413)
 Generalities, weakness, daytime (p. 1414)
 Generalities, weakness, forenoon, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. (p. 1415)
 Generalities, weakness, air, in open, amel. (p. 1416)
 Generalities, weakness, exertion, from slight (p. 1417)
 Generalities, weakness, menses, after (p. 1418)
 Generalities, weakness, reading, from (p. 1419)
 Generalities, weakness, sudden, dressing, while, after rising (p. 1420)
 Generalities, weakness, writing, from (p. 1421)
 Generalities, wind (p. 1422)
 Generalities, wounds, painful (p. 1423)

GENERALITIES p. 1341

GENERALITIES

GENERALITIES

DAYTIME : *Alum.*, am-m., cemic., *ferr.*, guai., *med.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

MORNING : *Abies-n.*, abrot., absin., *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, agn., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin., *chr-ac.*, cic., cemic., **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *coca.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, corn., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Onos.**, *op.*, ox-ac., par., pareir., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., **Squill.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

sunrise, after : Cham., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

7 a.m. : *Eup-per.*, *podo.*

9 a.m. : *Cham.*, *kali-c.*, *podo.*, *sumb.*

10 a.m. : Cemic., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*

11 a.m. : Arg-m., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *berb.*, *cact.*, cemic., *cob.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *phyt.*, **Sulph.**

FORENOON : *Aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *guai.*, hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Podo.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Alum.*, **Lyc.**

NOON : Alum., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, cic., *kali-bi.*, *nux-m.*, *paeon.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., *valer.*, *zinc.*

eating, after, amel. : **Chel.**

AFTERNOON : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., hell., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., squil., stann., *still.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verb., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1342

AFTERNOON, amel.

amel. : Cinnb.

1 p.m. : Arg-m., mag-c.

2 p.m. : Calc., lach., lob., nit-ac., ol-an., puls., sang.

2-30 p.m. : Hell.

3 p.m. : *Apis.*, ars., asar., **Bell.**, cench., clem., sil., staph., sulph., *thuj.*

3 to 5 p.m. : Sep.

4 p.m. : Alum., anac., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cob., *coloc.*, gels., *hell.*, kali-c., lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., stront.

4 to 6 p.m. : Sep.

4 to 8 p.m. : Alum., bov., *hell.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., nux-m., sulph.

4 to 10 p.m. : Alum., chel., plat.

5 p.m. : Cimic., *coloc.*, con., *hep.*, kali-c., puls.

5 p.m. to 8 a.m. : *Lil-t.*

EVENING : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,

berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : *Alum.*, arg-m., arn., asaf., **Aur.**, chel., lyc., *med.*, *sep.*

4 p.m. till going to bed amel. : Alum.

eating, after : Indg.

amel. : *Sep.*

every other evening : *Puls.*

lying down after agg. : Ars., *ign.*, *led.*, *phos.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Kali-n.

open air agg. : *Am-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., *merc.*, nit-ac., sulph.

sleep, before going to : *Plat.*

sunset till sunrise : *Aur.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *syph.*

after : Bry., *ign.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

twilight agg. : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dig., nat-m., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, staph., sul-ac., valer.

amel. : Alum., bry., *phos.*

6 p.m. : Bapt., calc-p., caust., dig., hep., hyper., kali-i., lachn., *sumb.*

to 7 p.m. : *Hep.*

7 p.m. : Ant-c., bov., *lyc.*, petr., *rhus-t.*

8 p.m. : Merc-i-r., tarax.

9 p.m. : **Bry.**, mur-ac., sulph.

NIGHT : Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe., alum., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., *aral.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc-i.**, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., **Cinnb.**, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *cod.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dios., dol., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., *equis.*, eucal., *euphr.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-m.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Pib.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., **Tell.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1343

NIGHT, every other night

every other night : *Puls.*

6 p.m. to 6 a.m. : Kreos., *syph.*

10 p.m. : Cham., podo., puls.

11 p.m. : Bell., *cact.*, lach., rumx., sil.

midnight, before : Alum., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, apis., **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*

after : Acon., alum., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., con., croc., *cupr.*, **Dros.**, dulc., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., **Podo.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx.,

sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stram.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-o.

amel. : **Lyc.**

1 a.m. : **Ars.**, caul., cocc., lachn., mag-m., mur-ac., psor.

to 3 a.m. : *Kali-br.*

2 a.m. : All-c., *ars.*, aur-m., benz-ac., dros., ferr., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**,
lachn., mag-c., rumx.

2 to 4 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

3 a.m. : *Am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., bapt., bor., calc., chin., con., dulc., euphr., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-
n., mag-m., nux-v., podo., sec., sep., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

4 a.m. : Alumn., chel., podo.

to 4 p.m. : Nux-v.

5 a.m. : Bov., cob., helon., kali-i., *podo.*

6 a.m. : Aloe., calc-p., ox-ac., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

until noon : *Ars.*, cist.

ABSCESSES : *Anan.*, ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *ars-i.*, ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc-i.**, **Calc-s.**, calc.,
caps., *carb-v.*, cic., cocc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *guai.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, mag-c.,
Merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, paeon., petr., puls., *pyrog.*, *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

burning : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *pyrog.*, **Tarent-c.**

recurrent : *Pyrog.*, *syph.*

glands : Bar-m., *bell.*, brom., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., cist., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*,
guai., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *pyrog.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tub.*

AIR, open, aversion to : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc-p.**,
Calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cina., *cist.*, **Cocc.**,
Coff., coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-*
m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**,
sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verb., *viol-t.*

desire for : Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bor.*, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc-i.**, *calc-s.*, carb-an., carb-h., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., **Croc.**, dig., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

----- GENERALITIES p. 1344

AIR, draft agg.

draft agg. : Acon., anac., *ars.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., bry., cadm., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, cocc., coloc., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *med.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sanic.*, sars., **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, valer., verb., *zinc.*

sensation of, as if fanned : Camph., canth., *chel.*, cor-r., croc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., samb., *spig.*, squil., stram., *zinc.*

open agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., *graph.*, **Guai.**, *ham.*, hell., *helon.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., *sel.*, senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, **Alum.**, *am-m.*, ambr., *aml-n.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., bov., *bry.*, cact., caj., *calad.*, *calc-s.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chel.*, *chlor.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., coca., *coff.*, coloc., com., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, dig., *dios.*, euphr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., Ind., **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., *meli.*, meny., merc-i-r., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., myrt., naph., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., op., *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-

ac., *plat.*, plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., *tell.*, thuj., tril., *vib.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

passing through glands, sensation of : Spong.

seashore : *Ars.*, kali-i., *mag-m.*, nat-m., nat-s., *sep.*

amel. : Med.

ALCOHOLIC stimulants : Acon., *agar.*, alum., alumn., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., cadm., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlol., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, gels., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sang.*, **Sel.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, stront., *stroph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., verat., zinc.

brandy : Agar., *ars.*, bell., calc., chin., cocc., hep., hyos., ign., lach., laur., *led.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

ANÆMIA : *Acet-ac.*, acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *ign.*, iod., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, **Med.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, ther., verat., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1345

ANEMIA, hæmorrhage, after

hæmorrhage, after : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

ANALGESIA (See Irritability) : Bell., *chel.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, con., hell., *hyos.*, ign., kali-br., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., **Stram.**, *sulph.*

inner parts : Ars., bell., bov., hyos., **Op.**, **Plat.**, spig.

parts affected : Anac., asaf., *cocc.*, con., *lyc.*, *olnd.*, **Plat.**, puls., rhus-t.

ANXIETY general physical : Acon., agar., am-m., *aml-n.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, guai., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, laur., lob., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

APOPLEXY : **Acon.**, *arn.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *camph.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

ARSENICAL poisoning : Camph., chin., *ferr.*, graph., iod., *ip.*, *merc.*, nux-v., samb., *verat.*

ASCENDING agg. : Acet-ac., acon., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., **Coca.**, *coff.*, conv., *cupr.*, dig., dios., dros., eupho., gels., *glon.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verb., *zinc.*

high agg. ([See Mind, High Places](#)) : Acon., bry., *calc.*, coca., *conv.*, *olnd.*, *spig.*, sulph.

ATHEROMA ([See Tumors](#))

ATROPHY, glands : Anan., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., carb-an., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Con.**, **Iod.**, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kreos., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ph-ac., plb., sars., *sec.*, sil., *staph.*, verat.

AUTUMN, agg. in : *Ant-t.*, aur., bapt., bar-m., bry., *calc.*, *chin.*, cic., colch., graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *verat.*

BALL internally ([Compare Knotted Sensation](#)) : Acon., *arg-n.*, asaf., *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, caust., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., graph., **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., par., phyt., plat., *plb.*, raph., rhus-t., ruta., senec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stram., sulph., tab., valer.

BAND, sensation of ([See Constriction](#))

BATHING, dread of : **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

agg. : *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*,

mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, ars., **Asar.**, aur., *bor.*, bry., cann-i., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., kali-chl., *lac-c.*, laur., **Led.**, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., phyt., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

the affected part amel. : Alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., **Asar.**, bor., bry., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1346

BATHING, cold agg.

cold agg. : **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *colch.*, elaps., *form.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Mag-p.**, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Tub.**

amel. : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, asar., *aur-m.*, bism., *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, Ind., iod., meph., *nat-m.*

desire for : Aster., meph., nat-m., phyt.

face amel. : *Asar.*, *calc-s.*, mez., sabad.

sea, agg. : *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep.

BLACKNESS of external parts : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., cocc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dros., *echi.*, *ham.*, hyos., iod., ip., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, puls., sabad., *samb.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., thuj., **Verat.**

BREAKFAST, after, agg. : *Agar.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *con.*, cycl., eupho., form., *graph.*, hell., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Zinc.**

after amel. : *Calc.*, *croc.*, ferr., *iod.*, nat-m., *staph.*, valer.

BRITTLE bones : *Calc.*, *symp.*

BRUISES (See Injuries)

BUBBLING : Ambr., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., colch., ip., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, *rheum.*, spig., squil., tarax.

BURNS : Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., **Canth.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cycl., eupho., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sec.*, stram.

CAGED in wire, twisted tighter and tighter : **Cact.**

CANCEROUS affections : Acet-ac., alum., alumn., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bism., **Brom.**, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lap-a.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

encephaloma : Acet-ac., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, caust., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

epithelioma : Acet-ac., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, brom., calc-p., calc., clem., **Con.**, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, merc., phos., *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

fungus hæmatodes : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, clem., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

glands : *Aur-m.*, **Carb-an.**, **Con.**

lupus : Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, graph., hep., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

in rings : *Sep.*

melanotic : *Arg-n.*, card-m., *lach.*, ph-ac.

noma : Alum., alumn., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., *con.*, elat., *kali-p.*, merc., sil., sulph.

scirrhus : Alumn., arg-m., *ars.*, *aster.*, *calc-s.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *lap-a.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

CARIES of bone : **Ang.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., chin., *cist.*, clem., con., *cupr.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guai.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Ther.**, thuj.

periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *chin.*, cycl., hell., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sil.*, staph.

CARRYING on the back agg. : Alum.

on the head agg. : Calc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1347

CATALEPSY

CATALEPSY : Acon., *agar.*, aran., *art-v.*, bell., cann-i., cham., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.

evening, in bed : Cur.

fright, after : *Acon.*, bell., *gels.*, ign., **Op.**

grief, after : *Ign.*, *ph-ac.*, staph.

jealousy, from : *Hyos.*, **Lach.**

joy, from : **Coff.**

love, from unrequited : Hyos., *ign.*, lach., *ph-ac.*

menses, during : *Plat.*

religious excitement, from : Stram., sulph., verat.

sexual excitement, from : *Con.*, *plat.*, stram.

CATARRH suppressed ([See Nose Discharges](#))

CHANGE of position agg. : Acon., *bry.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *con.*, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., thuj.

amel. : Agar., ars., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *meli.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, teucr., valer., zinc.

temperature agg. : Acon., alum., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., lyc., *mag-c.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *sabin.*, spong., sulph., verat., **Verb.**

weather agg. : Abrot., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, colch., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, eupho., *gels.*, graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., *mang.*, meli., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v.,

petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sep., **Sil.**,
stront., *sulph.*, **Tub.**, verat.

cold to warm agg. : **Bry.**, carb-v., *chel.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, **Tub.**

CHILL, feels better before : **Psor.**

CHINA (without quinine cachexia) ([See Quinine](#)) : **Led.**, *sel.*

CHLOROSIS : *Acet-ac.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*,
Bell., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
dig., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-m.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-fer., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mang.**, merc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *ust.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

alternating days, symptoms agg. : **Alum.**

winter, in : *Ferr.*

CHOREA : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Art-v.**, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*,
Calc., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cypr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *hipp.*,
hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*,
mez., **Mygal.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*

right side : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *nat-s.*, *phys.*, *tarent.*

left side : *Cimic.*, *cupr.*, *rhod.*

daytime : *Art-v.*, *tarent.*

morning : **Mygal.**

afternoon : *Nat-s.*

evening agg. : *Zinc.*

night : *Arg-n.*, *caust.*

begins in face and spreads to body : *Sec.*

children who have grown too fast : **Phos.**

coition, after (woman) : *Agar., cedr.*

cold bath, after : *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after : Zinc.

dry weather : *Caust.*

eating, after : Ign.

emotional : Agar., *ign., laur., op., phos.*

exercise amel. : *Zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1348

CHOREA, fright, from

fright, from : Acon., agar., *calc., Caust.,* cupr., *gels., ign., kali-br., laur., nat-m., op.,* phos., *stram., zinc.*

grief, after : Ign.

imitation, from : *Caust., cupr.,* mygal., *tarent.*

loss of animal fluids : *Chin.*

lying on back amel. : *Cupr., ign.*

menses, during : **Zinc.**

onanism, from : *Calc.,* chin.

one sided : *Calc., cocc., cupr.,* nat-s., phys.

side lain on : Cimic.

periodic : *Cupr.,* nat-s.

pregnancy, during : *Caust., cupr.*

rest, during : *Zinc.*

rheumatic : **Caust.**, *cimic.*, kali-i., *rh-us-t.*, stict.

run or jump, must, cannot walk : Bufo., kali-br., nat-m.

sleep amel. : **Agar.**, hell., ziz.

spinal : Asaf., cic., cocc., cupr., mygal., nux-v.

suppressed eruptions : *Caust.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

thinking of it, when : *Caust.*

thunderstorm, before : *Agar.*, *rhod.*, sep.

during : *Phos.*

wet, after getting : *Rhus-t.*

worms, from : *Calc.*, *cina.*

wine agg. : *Zinc.*

CLEAR weather agg. : Acon., asar., *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sabad., spong.

CLOTHING, intolerance of : *Am-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., asaf., asar., *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., coff., con., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, op., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, sulph., *tarent.*

woolen : Phos., psor., puls., *sulph.*

loosening, amel. : Am-c., arn., asar., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., coff., *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

CLOUDY weather agg. : Am-c., bry., calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, dulc., *mang.*, merc., *nux-m.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

COAL gas, from : Arn., bov., *carb-s.*, carb-v.

COAT of skin drawn over inner parts, sensation of : Caust., cocc., dros., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

COITION during : Anac., asaf., bar-c., calad., *canth.*, ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., plat., *sel.*, sep., thuj.

after : **Agar.**, agn., am-c., anac., anan., *apis.*, arg-n., asaf., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, lyc., mag-m., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhod., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, tarent., ther.

COLD in general agg. : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-ar.**, **Calc-f.**, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc-sil.**, **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, gymn., *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., *senec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

air agg. : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ammc., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, **Bad.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., **Cimic.**, cina., **Cist.**, *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1349

COLD, becoming (agg.)

becoming : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ign., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *med.*, meny., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., cann-s., carb-v., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., *glon.*, hell., **Iod.**, ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

after, agg. : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, ferr., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

a part of body agg. : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, cham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**

feet : *Bar-c.*, cham., *con.*, *cupr.*, puls., **Sil.**

hand out of bed : **Bar-c.**, canth., *con.*, **Hep.**, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

head : **Bell.**, led., puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

dry weather agg. : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Asar.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, rhod., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

heat and cold : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

place, entering a, agg. : **Ars.**, calc-p., carb-v., caust., con., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-p., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stront., *tub.*, *verb.*

tendency to take : **Acon.**, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, goss., *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *lac-d.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1350

COLD, wet weather agg.

wet weather agg. : *Agar.*, all-s., **Am-c.**, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asc-t., *aster.*, *aur-m-n.*, aur., **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chin., clem., **Colch.**, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyper.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, *lath.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, **Med.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., paeon., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, *verat.*, zinc.

feeling in blood vessels : **Acon.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, lyc., **Rhus-t.**, *verat.*

bones : *Aran.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, elaps., lyc., merc., sep., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

inner parts : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., par., sep., sulph.

COLLAPSE : Acet-ac., **Am-c.**, amyg., apis., *ars-h.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Camph.**, cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cina., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, dor., euon., hell., iod., jab., kali-n., *laur.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc., morph., naja., olnd., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., *sec.*, stram., sul-ac., tab., tax., *verat.*, vip.

diarrhoea, after : **Ars.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Verat.**

general paralysis, as beginning of : Con.

sudden : **Ars.**, phos.

vomiting, during : *Ars.*

after : **Ars.**, lob., phys., *verat.*

CONGESTION of blood : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., **Viol-o.**

internally : *Aloe.*, *apis.*, ars., **Cact.**, *camph.*, canth., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, **Meli.**, *phos.*, sep., verat-v., *verat.*

CONSTIPATION amel. : *Calc.*, merc., *psor.*

CONSTRICION externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *aml-n.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aral., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

as if caged with wires twisted tighter and tighter : **Cact.**

internally : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., aml-n., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, cic., cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, mang., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., still., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1351

CONSTRICION, of orifices

of orifices : *Acon.*, alum., ars-i., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, **Cact.**, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., form., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarax., *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

bones : Am-m., anac., aur., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, zinc.

band, sensation of a : Acon., *alum.*, alum., am-br., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc., cann-i., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., dig., gels., *graph.*, hell., hyos., iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., til., zinc.

CONTRACTIONS, strictures, stenoses, after inflammation : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., asaf., *bell.*, bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caust., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., lach., led., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sep., *spong.*, squil., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., thuj., zinc.

muscles ([See Extremities](#))

CONTRADICTIONARY and alternating states : Croc., **Ign.**, *nat-m.*, plat., **Puls.**, thuj.

CONVULSIONS : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Art-v.**, *asaf.*, aster., **Atro.**, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Bufo.**, cact., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chen., chin., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, clem., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, cur., *dig.*, dulc., *eupi.*, ferr-ar., ferr., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., meli., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhus-t., rob., *ruta.*, sabad., samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., *sol-n.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Stry.**, *sulph.*, tab., tax., *ter.*, thea., valer., verat-v., *verat.*, vip., zinc., ziz.

right side of body : *Bell.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*

left paralyzed : *Art-v.*

to left : Visc.

left side of body : *Calc-p.*, cupr., elaps., *graph.*, *ip.*, nat-m., plb., *sulph.*

morning : Arg-n., art-v., *calc.*, *caust.*, cocc., *crot-h.*, kalm., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nux-v., plat., sec., sep., sulph., tab.

4 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Calc.*

afternoon : Arg-m., stann.

evening : Alum., **Calc.**, *caust.*, *croc.*, gels., laur., merc-n., *op.*, stann., stram., sulph.

open air : Caust.

8 p.m. : Ars.

9 p.m. : *Lyss.*

night : *Arg-n.*, ars., *art-v.*, aur., bufo., calc-ar., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, dig., *hyos.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., oena., **Op.**, *plb.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

midnight : Bufo., cina., *cocc.*, sant., zinc.

after : Nit-ac.

addison's disease, in : *Calc.*

alternating with excitement of mind : **Stram.**

with rage : **Stram.**

unconsciousness : Agar., aur.

GENERALITIES p. 1352

CONVULSIONS, anger, after

anger, after : Bufo., **Cham.**, cina., *kali-br.*, lyss., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, plat., sulph.

apoplectic : *Bell.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, nux-v., stram.

begin in the abdomen : Aran., *bufo.*

arm : *Bell.*

back : Sulph.

face : Absin., *bufo.*, cina., dulc., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, sant., *sec.*

fingers and toes : *Cupr.*

head : Cic.

bending elbow amel. : Nux-v.

head backwards, from : **Nux-v.**

bone in the throat, from : *Cic.*

bright light, from : Bell., lyss., nux-v., op., **Stram.**

cerebral softening : *Caust.*

changing in character : *Bell.*, ign., *puls.*, **Stram.**

children : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ambr.*, *apis.*, **Art-v.**, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, **Cina.**, cocc., *coff.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dol., *gels.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., sec., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

approach of strangers, from : Op.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *lach.*, merc., nux-v.

closing a door, on : Stry.

clonic : Acon., **Agar.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *art-v.*, asaf., aster., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Bufo.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-o., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, cemic., *cina.*, clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., graph., guai., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., mygal., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *oena.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., samb., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat-v., verat., visc., *zinc.*

alternating with tonic : Stram.

coition, during : *Bufo.*

after : *Agar.*

cold air, from : *Ars.*, bell., *cic.*, merc., *nux-v.*

cold drinks : Cupr.

water amel. : *Caust.*

cold, becoming : Bell., *caust.*, cic., mosch., *nux-v.*

coldness of the body : *Camph.*, caust., cic., *hell.*, hyos., mosch., **Oena.**, op., stram., *verat.*

of one side of body : *Sil.*

colic, during : Plb.

compression on spinal column : Tarent.

consciousness, with : Ars., bell., calc., camph., *canth.*, caust., **Cina.**, grat., *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., sec., *sep.*, sil., **Stram.**, stry., sulph.

without : Absin., acet-ac., acon., *aeth.*, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bufo.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., chin., **Cic.**, cina., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Oena.**, op., phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tanac., *tarent.*, verat., **Visc.**

contradiction, from : *Aster.*

coughing, after : *Cupr.*, *ip.*

dentition, during : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, art-v., *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, merc., *podo.*, *stann.*, *stram.*

diarrhoea amel. : Lob.

downwards, spread : *Cic.*, sec.

draft, agg. : Ars., *lyss.*, **Nux-v.**, **Stry.**

drinking, after : Ars., bell., *hyos.*

GENERALITIES p. 1353

CONVULSIONS, drunkards, in

drunkards, in : Glon., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*

eating, while : Plb.

after : Cina., grat., hyos.

emission of semen during : Art-v., grat., *nat-p.*

epileptic : *Absin.*, acet-ac., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, **Bufo.**, **Calc-ar.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cur.*, dig., *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, merc., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Oena.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., *tarent.*, verat., vip., **Visc.**

aura, abdomen to head, with : *Indg.*

arms, in : Calc., *lach.*, *sulph.*

cold air over spine and body : Agar.

coldness running down spine : Ars.

on left side before epilepsy : *Sil.*

drawing in limbs : Ars.

expansion of body, sensation of, before : *Arg-n.*

general nervous feeling : Arg-n., *nat-m.*

heart, from : **Calc-ar.**, *lach.*, naja.

heel to occiput, right : Stram.

jerk in nape : Bufo.

knees : Cupr.

mouse, running like a : **Bell.**, **Calc.**, ign., nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*

numbness of brain : Bufo.

shocks : Ars., *laur.*

solar plexus, from : Art-v., bell., bufo., calc., *caust.*, **Cic.**, cupr., *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

uterus : Bufo.

uterus to throat : *Lach.*

warm air streaming up spine : *Ars.*

waving sensation in brain : *Cimic.*

epileptiform : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bry., *bufo.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**, *cur.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, **Glon.**, hell., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., **Visc.**, zinc.

errors in diet : *Cic.*

eructations amel. : *Kali-c.*

eruptions fail to break out, when : *Ant-t.*, **Cupr.**, **Zinc.**

exanthemata repelled or do not appear, when : Ant-t., *bry.*, *camph.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

excitement, from : Acon., *agar.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, cic., cimic., *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, sec., tarent.

exertion, after : Alum., *calc.*, *glon.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lyss.*, nat-m., petr., sulph.

extension of body, forcible, amel. : *Nux-v.*, *stry.*

extensor muscles : **Cina.**

eyelids, while touching : *Coc-c.*

falling, with : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, cic., cina., cocc., *con.*, **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., laur., lyc., merc., nit-ac., **Oena.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., sec., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

backwards : *Bell.*, canth., chin., cic., *ign.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, rhus-t., spig., *stram.*

forward : Arn., *aster.*, calc-p., canth., cic., cupr., ferr., rhus-t., sil., sulph., sumb.

right side : *Bell.*

runs in a circle to : *Caust.*

GENERALITIES p. 1354

CONVULSIONS, falling, with, left side

left side : Bell., caust., lach., sabad.

fluids, from : *Bell.*, canth., hyos., **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

forcibly aroused from a trance, when : *Nux-m.*

fright, from : *Acon.*, *agar.*, apis., *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, cic., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Indg.**, *kali-br.*, lyss., **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., verat., *zinc.*

of the mother (infant) : **Op.**

grief, after : Art-v., *hyos.*, ign., nat-m., *op.*

hæmorrhage, with : *Chin.*, hyos., *plat.*, *sec.*

heat, during the : *Cic.*, *cina.*, cur., *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**

hysterical : Absin., *alum.*, *apis.*, ars., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *cic.*, cime., *cocc.*, coff., *coll.*, **Con.**, croc., *gels.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., **Mosch.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., sec., *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

indigestion, from : **Ip.**

indignation : *Staph.*

injuries, from : Arn., art-v., *cic.*, **Hyper.**, *nat-s.*, oena., *op.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., *valer.*

intermittent : Absin.

internal : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-m., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, cina., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., *ferr.*, graph., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

interrupted by painful shocks : Stry.

laughing : Coff., graph.

light agg. : *Bell.*, *Lyss.*, nux-v., *op.*, *Stram.*

love, disappointed : Hyos.

lying on side : Puls.

convulsively turned on the back : *Cic.*

menses, before : *Bufo.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, oena., *puls.*

during : Apis., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, caust., *cedr.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, lach., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *Oena.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., puls., *sec.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., *zinc.*

after : Syph.

instead of : Oena.

suppressed, from : *Bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, cupr., *gels.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, after : Bell., *glon.*

metastasis : *Cupr.*

mercurial vapours, from : Stram.

mirror (shining objects)

miscarriage, after : Ruta.

mortification : *Calc.*

motion agg. : Ars., bell., *cocc.*, graph., *nux-v.*, *stry.*

nervousness, from : *Arg-n.*

noise, from : Ant-c., arn., *cic.*, ign., *lyss.*, nux-v., stry.

arrests the paroxysm : *Hell.*

odors, from strong : *Lyss.*

onanism, after : *Bufo.*, calad., *calc.*, dig., elaps., kali-br., *lach.*, naja., nux-v., **Plat.**, plb., sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*

one-sided : Apoc., *art-v.*, bell., *calc-p.*, caust., dulc., elaps., gels., graph., hell., *ip.*, *plb.*

paralyzed side : *Phos.*, sec.

paralysis of the other : Apis., *art-v.*, bell., *stram.*

opisthotonos ([See Back](#))

palpitation, after : Glon.

paralysis, with : Arg-n., bell., **Caust.**, cic., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, lach., laur., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stann.*, *tab.*, vib., zinc.

followed by : **Caust.**

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1355

CONVULSIONS, periodic

periodic : Agar., ars., bar-m., calc., *cedr.*, chin-s., cupr., ign., indg., lyc., nat-m., sec., stram.

every 7 days : *Agar.*, chin-s., *indg.*, nat-m.

14 days : Cupr., oena.

pregnancy, during : *Cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., mill.

pressure on stomach, from : Canth., cupr., nux-v.

on spine : *Tarent.*

puberty, at : Caust.

puerperal : Ambr., apis., *arg-n.*, ars., art-v., **Bell.**, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Cic.**, cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-p., *merc-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *plat.*, puls., *sec.*, **Stram.**, *ter.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

with blindness : Aur-m., cocc., cupr.

hæmorrhage : *Chin.*, hyos., *plat.*, *sec.*

punishment, after : *Cham.*, cina., **Ign.**

riding in a carriage amel. : *Nit-ac.*

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*, *sec.*

running, after : Sulph.

sexual excitement, from : *Bufo.*, *lach.*, *plat.*

shining objects, from : Bell., **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

shocks, after : *Op.*

sleep, during : Bufo., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, oena., *op.*, sec., *sil.*, *stram.*

after loss of : Cocc.

small-pox fails to break out, when : **Ant-t.**

speak, on attempting to : *Lyss.*

strange person, sight of : Lyss.

stretching out parts amel. : Sec.

of limbs before convulsions : *Calc.*

sudden : Stry.

suppressed discharges : *Asaf.*, cupr., stram.

eruption : *Agar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

footsweat, after : **Sil.**

milk : *Agar.*

secretions and excretions : *Stram.*

suppuration, during : *Ars.*, *bufo.*, canth., lach., *tarent.*

swallow, during attempt to : **Lyss.**, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *stram.*

swing, letting legs, excites convulsion : Calc.

syphilitic : *Nit-ac.*

tetanic rigidity : Absin., *acon.*, aesc., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-o., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, dros., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, phos., *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sulph., teucr., *ther.*, verat-v., verat., zinc.

dashing cold water on face amel. : Benz-n.

injured parts become cold as ice and spasms begin in the wound : **Led.**

wiping perspiration from face agg. : Nux-v.

wounds in the soles, finger on palm : *Bell.*, **Hyper.**, *led.*

thunderstorm : Agar., *gels.*

tight grasp amel. : Nux-v.

tightly binding the body amel. : Mez.

tonic : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., **Bell.**, bor., bry., **Bufo.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, cina., clem., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-p., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

touched, when : Acon., *bell.*, *carb-o.*, **Cic.**, cocc., *lyss.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *stry.*

turning the head : Cic.

unjustly accused, after being : Staph.

uræmic : Apoc., crot-h., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hydr-ac., *kali-s.*, merc-c., *mosch.*, *plb.*, *ter.*

CONVULSIONS, vaccination, after

vaccination, after : **Sil.**

vexation, from : Ars., bell., *calc.*, camph., **Cupr.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., staph., sulph.

vomiting, during : Guar., op.

amel. : Agar.

waking, on : Bell.

warm bath agg. : *Apis.*, glon., nat-m., op.

water, at sight of : *Bell.*, **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

weakness, during nervous : Sep.

wet, from becoming : Calc., *cupr.*, rhus-t.

worms, from : **Cina.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, sabad., sil., *stann.*, *ter.*

yawning : Graph.

CONVULSIVE movements : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *bufo.*, cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., mosch., *mygal.*, nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., samb., **Sec.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

COPPER fumes agg. : Camph., *ip.*, lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *puls.*

CRAWLING ([See Formication](#))

CROWDED room ([See Room Full of People](#))

CYANOSIS : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bry., calc., **Camph.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., cocc., *con.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., ferr., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., sil., spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., **Verat.**, xan.

infants, in : Arn., ars., *bor.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, chin., **Dig.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *naja.*, op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sec., sulph.

DESCENDING agg. : Acon., alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, bar-c., bell., **Bor.**, bry., canth., coff., *con.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, meny., nit-ac., plb., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., stann., sulph., *verat.*, verb.

DISCHARGES (See Different Sections, [Ulcers](#))

DISTENTION blood vessels : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc-f., calc., *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hyos.**, lach., *led.*, lyc., meny., merl., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, **Thuji.**, vip., zinc.

evening : **Puls.**

fever, during : *Agar.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Hyos.**, **Led.**, **Puls.**

DROPSY, external : Acet-ac., agar., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asc-c.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cinnb., coca., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., *crot-h.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, eup-pur., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, stram., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

morning : Chin., *nat-c.*

scarlet fever, after ([See Urine, Albumen](#))

internal : Agn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cina., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, guai., **Hell.**, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, **Ter.**, teucr., verat., viol-t.

DRUNKARDS ([See Alcohol Stimulants](#))

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1357

DRY weather agg. (See Cold Dry Weather)

DRY weather agg. (See [Cold Dry Weather](#)) : Alum., ars., **Asar.**, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

DWARFISHNESS : **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, iod., lyc., *med.*, merc., *ol-j.*, sec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

EATING, before : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Laur.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, valer., verat., verb.

while : Aloe., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

amel. : Aloe., *alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, arn., aur., bell., cadm., calc-p., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *croc.*, dig., dros., ferr., *graph.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., **Zinc.**

after : Abies-n., acon., *agar.*, agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *indg.*, iod., ip., *jug-r.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, tril., *trom.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : Acon., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., ars-i., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., dios., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., *laur.*, lith., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., nux-v., *onos.*, paeon., petr., **Phos.**, plan., *puls.*, ran-

b., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., *stront.*, verat.

fast : Ars., *ip.*, led., *nux-v.*, sulph.

satiety, to : Bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*

amel. : Ars., *iod.*, phos.

EBULLITION of blood ([See Orgasm](#))

ELECTRICAL storm ([See Storm](#))

EMACIATION : **Abrot.**, *acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asc-t., aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bor., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, **Calc-i.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, *chlor.*, cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cor-r., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sel.**, sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Tub.**, uran., *verat.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1358

EMACIATION, affected parts, of

affected parts, of : *Ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, dulc., **Graph.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, sel., sep., sil.

certain parts, of : Bry., calc., caps., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., *iod.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *sel.*, sil.

children (marasmus) : *Abrot.*, alum., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cina., *hydr.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

downwards, spreads : Lyc., nat-m., sars.

grief, after : Petr., ph-ac.

insanity, with : Arn., ars., calc., chin., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., sil., sulph., verat.

loss of animal fluids : **Chin., Lyc., Sel.**

old people : *Ambr., Bar-c., Iod., Lyc., sec., sel.*

pining boys : **Aur., Lyc., nat-m., Tub.**

upwards : Abrot., arg-n.

EMISSIONS agg. : Agar., *alum.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cob., dig., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., **Nat-p., Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac., phos., pic-ac.,* plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., sabad., **Sel., Sep., sil., staph., sulph.,** thuj.

ERUCTATIONS amel. ([See Stomach, Eructations](#))

EXERTION, physical, agg. : Acon., *agar., Alum., alumn.,* am-c., am-m., *ambr., anac.,* ant-c., *ant-t.,* apis., apoc., *arg-m., arg-n., Arn., Ars-i., Ars.,* asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *benz-ac., bol.,* bor., bov., **Bry., cact., calc-p., Calc-s., Calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chel.,** chin-a., *chin.,* cic., cina., **Cocc.,** coff., *colch., Con.,* croc., *crot-h.,* cycl., **Dig.,** euphr., *ferr-ar., Ferr-i.,* ferr-p., *ferr., Gels.,* graph., *guai., ham.,* hell., *helon., hep.,* ign., **Iod.,** ip., *kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c.,* kali-n., *kali-p.,* kali-s., *kalm., kreos., lach., Laur.,* led., lil-t., *lob., lyc., lycps.,* meny., *merc-c., merc., mur-ac.,* murx., naja., **Nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p.,** nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.,* olnd., *ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., Pic-ac.,* plat., *plb., podo., psor., puls., rheum.,* rhod., **Rhus-t., ruta.,** sabad., *sabin.,* sang., sars., sec., **Sel., Sep., sil.,** sol-n., **Spig., Spong.,** squil., **Stann., Staph.,** sul-ac., **Sulph., tarent.,** thuj., *tub., valer.,* verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Canth., *ign.,* nat-m., plb., **Rhus-t., Sep.,** sil., stann., tril.

EXOSTOSES : *Arg-m., Aur-m., Aur., Calc-f.,* calc., crot-c., *dulc., fl-ac.,* hecla., *kali-i., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., Phos., puls.,* rhus-t., *ruta., Sil.,* sulph.

EXPANSION ([See Swollen](#))

FAINTNESS, fainting : Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon., aesc.,** agar., all-c., *alum.,* alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.,* apis., *arg-n., arn.,* ars-h., *ars-i., Ars.,* asaf., atro., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.,* bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., **Bry.,** bufo., cact., calad., calc-p., calc., *camph.,* cann-i., *cann-s., canth.,* carb-ac., *carb-o., carb-s., carb-v.,* cast-eq., **Caust.,** cedr., cench., **Cham., chel.,** chim., *chin-a.,* chin-s., **Chin.,** chlol., *chlor.,* cic., *cimic.,* cina., *cocc.,* colch., *coll., coloc., con.,* croc., *crot-c., Crot-h.,* crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cupr., cur., cycl., **Dig.,** dios., dros., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., *ferr-ar., ferr-i.,* ferr-p., *ferr., form.,* gamb., gels., **Glom., graph.,** grin., *hell., hep.,* hippoz., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos., Ign., Iod., ip.,* iris., jab., jal., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos., Lach.,* lact-ac., *laur., led.,* lept., *lil-t., lyc.,* lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.,* manc., mang., *merc-c.,* merc-cy., merc-d., merc., mez., **Mosch.,** mur-ac., *naja., nat-h., nat-m.,* nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** oena., ol-an., olnd., *op.,* ox-ac., *petr., ph-ac., phos.,* phys., plan.,

Plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, staph., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Sumb.**, *tab.*, tarent., tax., ther., thuj., til., ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., vip., zinc-m., zinc., zing.

GENERALITIES p. 1359

FAINTNESS, morning

morning : Alumn., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, dios., *kreos.*, med., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., *sang.*, stram., stry., **Sulph.**

air, in open : Mosch., nux-v.

eating, before : *Calc.*

during : Lach.

amel. : Nux-v.

house, on entering : Petr.

rising, on : **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *cocc.*, *iod.*, kreos., *lach.*, sep.

quickly from stooping or turning head quickly : *Sang.*

stool, during : Phys.

7 a.m. : Dios.

8 to 9 a.m. : Phos.

forenoon : Phos., sep., staph., stram.

standing erect, on : Dios.

walking in open air : Lycps.

11 a.m. : Ind., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

noon : Bov.

afternoon : Anac., *asar.*, bor., dios., sulph.

1 p.m. : Lycps.

2 p.m. after chill : Gels.

evening : Alet., am-c., asaf., calc., glon., *hep.*, lyc., lycps., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sep.*

cardiac depression, from : Lycps.

exertion, on : Nat-m.

undressing, on : Chel.

5-30 p.m. : Nux-m.

6 p.m. : Glon.

7 p.m. : Lycps., seneg.

8 to 9 p.m. : *Nux-v.*

9 p.m. : Mag-m., meli., rhus-t.

night : Am-c., bar-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*, ther.

midnight : Sep.

3 a.m. : Dios.

after-pain, after every : Hep., *nux-v.*

anger, after : *Gels.*

ascending hill, on : Agar.

stairs : *Anac.*, iod., lycps., plb.

bed, in : Caust., dios.

blood, at sight of : Nux-m.

breakfast, after : Bufo., naja.

breath, deep, amel. : Asaf.

chill, during : Ars., asar., **Sep.**

church, in ([See Crowded room](#))

close room, in : Acon., *asaf.*, ip., *lach.*, **Puls.**, *tab.*

coition, after : **Agar.**, asaf., *dig.*, *nat-p.*, *sep.*

cold, from taking : Petr., *sil.*

water amel. : Glon.

weather : Sep.

constriction of chest : Acon.

cough, during : *Ars.*, coff.

crowded room, in : *Am-c.*, ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

street : Asaf.

dark places, in : *Stram.*

diarrhoea, before : Ars., sulph., sumb.

after : Ars.

dinner, during : Asaf., lyc., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*

after, when taking exercise in open air : Am-m.

discouraged, when : Ars.

drowsy : Ars.

drug, on thinking of : Asaf.

eating, before : Asaf., bufo., Ind., phos., *ran-b.*, sulph.

[GENERALITIES](#) **p. 1360**

FAINTNESS, eating, after

after : Bar-c., bufo., caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plan., sang.

egg, on smelling freshly beaten : Colch.

emission, after : **Asaf.**, *ph-ac.*

eructation, after : *Nux-v.*

amel. : Mag-m.

excitement, on : Acon., am-c., *asaf.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Sumb.**, verat.

exertion, on : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, hyper., nat-m., nux-v., plan., plb., *senec.*, **Sep.**, sulph., *ther.*, *verat.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *arn.*, bell., *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*, **Sep.**

frequent : **Ars.**, *phos.*, **Sulph.**

fright, after : **Acon.**, *gels.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, verat.

fruit, acid, amel. : Naja.

headache, during : Glon., stram., verat., zing.

heart, pressure about, with : Cimic., petr., plb.

heat then coldness, with : **Sep.**

hunger, from : *Phos.*, *sulph.*

hysterical ([See Hysteria](#)) : *Ars.*, *cham.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, lac-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sumb., ter.

kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**

labor, during : Cimic., coff., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, *verat.*

lights, from being in a room with many : Nux-v.

looking steadily at any object directly before eye : Sumb.

loss of fluids, from : **Chin.**, *ph-ac.*, *tril.*

lying, while : Calad., iod., lyc., sulph.

amel. : Alumn., dios., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

after : Calad., mag-c.

on the side, while : Lyc., sil.

meditating, while : Calad.

menses, before : Cocc., lach., *lyc.*, *murx.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *sep.*, *thuj.*

from pain : Kali-s., *lap-a.*

during : Apis., berb., calc., cham., cemic., *cocc.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *mosch.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph., verat.

after : Chin., *lach.*, lyc.

moving, on : **Ars.**, *cocc.*, cupr., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Spong.**, *verat.*

amel. : Jug-c.

quickly : Samb.

music, on hearing : Cann-i., sumb.

noise : Asaf., merc.

odors, from : Ign., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

of cooking food, from : **Colch.**, ip.

of fish : Colch.

of flowers : Phos., sang.

pain, from : Apis., asaf., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., *valer.*, verat.

abdomen, in : *Cocc.*, plb.

heart, in : Aur., **Lach.**

stomach : *Coll.*, puls., ran-s.

teeth, in : Chin., *puls.*, verat.

palpitation, during : Cact., cemic., *cocc.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, petr., *verat.*

periodical : Cact., fl-ac., lyc.

perspiration, during : Agar., apis., *ars.*, carb-v., hyos., *ign.*

pregnancy : *Bell.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sec., *sep.*

prolonged : *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*

raising arms above head : *Lac-d.*, lach., spong.

the head : Apoc., *bry.*, ip.

read, when attempting to, while standing : Glon.

reading, after : Asaf., cycl., tarax.

riding, while : *Berb.*, grat., *sep.*, sil.

GENERALITIES p. 1361

FAINTNESS, rising, on

rising, on : Ambr., *bry.*, calad., chel., crot-h., cupr., Ind., plb.

from bed, on : Acon., **Bry.**, calad., *carb-v.*, *cina.*, iod., op., **Phyt.**, rhus-t., rob.,
sep.

seat : Staph., sumb., trom.

running up stairs : Sumb.

sitting, while : Iod., kali-n., nat-s.

up, from : **Acon.**, arn., **Bry.**, carb-v., dios., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, sulph., verat-v., *vib.*

suddenly : Ery-a., *verat-v.*

sleeping on left side : Asaf.

smoking, on : Sil.

speaking, from : *Ars.*

standing, while : **Alum.**, apis., *bry.*, *dig.*, lil-t., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phyt., rhus-r., sil., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

in church during menses : *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*

stomach, sensation of something rising from : Am-br.

stool, before : *Ars.*, *dig.*, glon., *puls.*, sars., sumb.

during : Aloe., coll., dios., *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sars., *sulph.*

after : *Ars.*, calc., *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cur., dios., *lyc.*, morph., nat-s., *nux-m.*, phos., phyt., plan., **Podo.**, sulph., *ter.*, *verat.*

from odor of : Dios.

urging, from : *Cocc.*

stooping, on : Elaps., sumb.

sudden : *Phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*

summer heat, from : *Ant-c.*, *ip.*

temples, on rubbing with both hands : Merc.

thunderstorm, before : Petr., sil.

trifles, from : *Sep.*

turning the head, on : Ptel.

urinating, after : **Acon.**, all-c., med.

vomiting, after : **Ars.**, *dig.*, elaps., *gamb.*

waking, on : **Carb-v.**, dios., graph., lach., ptel.

if sleeping on left side : Asaf.

walking, while : Arn., *ars.*, bov., cur., dor., ferr., nat-s., *verat-v.*

after : Berb., paeon.

continuing amel. : *Anac.*

in open air : Lycps., seneg., sep.

open air, after : *Nux-v.*

air, rapidly amel. : Petr.

warm bath : *Lach.*

warm room : *Acon.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, spig., tab.

wet, after getting : *Sep.*

wounds, from slight : Verat.

writing, after : Calad., mosch., op.

FASTING, while : Aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, **Croc.**, ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, puls., **Ran-b.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*

FAT people ([See Obesity](#))

FEATHER-BED agg. : *Asaf.*, cocc., *coloc.*, led., lyc., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

FEELS as if she could feel every muscle and fibre of her right side : Sep.

FISTULÆ of glands : *Phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

FLABBY feeling : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., clem., coff., **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1362

FLABBY, hard parts, in

hard parts, in : Caust., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.

internally : *Calc.*, kreos., **Sep.**

FLUIDS ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

FOGGY weather agg. : Bry., cham., chin., **Hyper.**, mang., mosch., nux-m., plb., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

FOOD, bacon, amel. : Ran-b., ran-s.

beans and peas agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., *petr.*, puls., sep., sil., verat.

beer agg. : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, cadm., carb-s., chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., eupho., *ferr.*, ign., *kali-br.*, *led.*, lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., verat.

bread agg. : *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, carb-an., *caust.*, chin., clem., coff., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *zinc.*, zing.

black, agg. : Bry., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph.

butter, and, agg. : Carb-an., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sulph.

buckwheat agg. : Ip., **Puls.**, verat.

butter agg. : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bell., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., *cycl.*, dros., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, hell., hep., ip., mag-m., meny., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj.

cabbage agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., verat.

carrots agg. : Calc., *lyc.*

cheese, old agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, coloc., ph-ac., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*

coffee agg. : *Aeth.*, all-c., ars., arum-t., aster., bell., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, cist., *cocc.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., form., glon., grat., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, vinc.

amel. : Acon., agar., arg-m., *ars.*, cann-i., canth., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, eucal., euphr., hyos., lach., op., phos.

odor of, agg. : Sul-ac.

cold drinks agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis., *apoc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., calc-p., calc., **Canth.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, coloc., *croc.*, *dig.*, dulc., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, grat., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat.

heated, when : *Kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, samb.

hot weather, in : *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

amel. : Acon-f., all-c., aloe., *ambr.*, anac., *ant-t.*, apis., ars., *asar.*, **Bism.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., **Caust.**, cham., *clem.*, coc-c., coff., *cupr.*, kali-c., laur., *onos.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sep.**, sumb., thuj., verat., zinc.

cold food agg. : Acet-ac., agar., alum., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, par., *ph-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

corn meal : Calc-ar.

dry food agg. : Agar., calc., chin., ip., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, sars., sil., sulph.

eggs agg. : Chin-a., colch., ferr-m., *ferr.*

odor of, agg. : *Colch.*

GENERALITIES p. 1363

FOOD, farinaceous food agg.

farinaceous food agg. : *Caust.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., sulph.

fat agg. : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bry., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., *colch.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, *hell.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc-c., merc., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-*

ac., nux-v., phos., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rob., ruta., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *thuj.*, verat.

fish agg. : Calad., carb-an., chin-a., kali-c., *plb.*

shell, agg. : Carb-v., *lyc.*, *urt-u.*

spoiled, agg. : Ars., *carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

flatulent food agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Petr.**, puls., sep., sil., verat.

frozen agg. : Arg-n., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, dulc., ip., **Puls.**, rumx.

fruit agg. : Acon., *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, cub., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kreos., lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, ruta., *sel.*, sep., sul-ac., tarax., trom., **Verat.**

sour : *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

amel. : Lach.

heavy agg. : Bry., calc., *caust.*, cupr., **Iod.**, lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

honey agg. : Nat-c.

hot agg. : Arum-t., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., coff., ferr., graph., *nat-s.*, phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*

amel. ([See Cold food](#))

lemonade agg. : Phyt., *sel.*

meat agg. : Carb-an., caust., *colch.*, cupr., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *ptel.*, *puls.*, ruta., sil., staph., sulph., ter.

bad, agg. : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, chin., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*

fresh, agg. : *Caust.*

odor of cooking, agg. : Ars., colch.

milk agg. : **Aeth.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, ham., hell., ign., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., **Lac-d.**, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,

nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *iod.*, *mez.*, *ruta.*, *verat.*

warm agg. : *Ambr.*

amel. : *Chel.*

mutton agg. : *Lyss.*, *ov.*

onions agg. : **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

oysters agg. : *Aloe.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sul-ac.*

pancakes agg. : *Bry.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**, *verat.*

pastry agg. : *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**

peaches, after : *Psor.*

pears agg. : *Bor.*, *bry.*, *verat.*

pepper agg. : *Ars.*, *cina.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

pork agg. : *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, **Cycl.**, *ham.*, *ip.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

potatoes agg. : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

raw, agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, **Ruta.**, *verat.*

rich, agg. : *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

salad agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

salt agg. : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sel.*

sauerkraut agg. : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

FOOD, sausages, spoiled, agg.

sausages, spoiled, agg. : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, ph-ac., rhus-t.

sight of, agg. : Ant-t., **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., ph-ac., sabad., spig., **Sulph.**, xan.

smell of, agg. : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ip.*, *sep.*, stann., *thuj.*

smoked food agg. : *Calc.*, *sil.*

sour agg. : **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., calad., caust., chin., cub., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., sel., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

odors agg. : Dros.

spices agg. : Phos.

strawberries : Ant-c., ox-ac., sep.

sweets agg. : Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, calc., *cham.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Ign.**, *merc.*, nat-c., ox-ac., phos., *sel.*, spig., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

tea agg. : *Aesc.*, *chin.*, coff., dios., *ferr.*, lach., rumx., **Sel.**, *thuj.*, verat.

amel. : Carb-ac., dig., ferr.

turnips agg. : *Bry.*, calc-ar., *lyc.*, *puls.*

veal agg. : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., verat., *zinc.*

vegetables (green) agg. : *Alum.*, ars., *bry.*, cupr., *hell.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, verat.

vinegar agg. : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., calad., caust., dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel. : *Asar.*, *bry.*, ign., meny., op., *puls.*, stram.

warm drinks amel. : *Alum.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, guare., *lyc.*, *man.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pyrus., **Rhus-t.**, spong., *sulph.*, verat.

warm food agg. : Acon., agn., all-c., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-t., asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, dros.,

eupho., ferr., gran., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

FOREIGN bodies, sensation as if small foreign bodies or grains of sand were under the skin :
Cocaine.

FORMICATION, external parts : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., cist., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

painful sensation of crawling through whole body if he knocks against any part : Spig.

internally : Acon-f., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., iod., laur., led., meny., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sang.**, *sec.*, sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., viol-o., *zinc.*

bones : Acon., arn., cham., colch., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1365

FORMICATION, glands

glands : Acon., *arn.*, bell., calc., cann-s., canth., **Con.**, ign., laur., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, puls., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

FRAIL, as if body were : *Thuj.*

FULL feeling externally : *Aesc.*, ars., aur-m., aur., caust., kali-n., laur., nux-m., par., phos., verat.

internally : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc-i., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc., mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, verat-v., verat., verb., zinc.

GANGRENE (See [Inflammation](#), [Blackness](#))

GLANDERS : *Ars.*, calc., ph-ac., sulph.

GONORRHOEA, suppressed (See [Sycosis](#)) : Agn., aur., benz-ac., brom., *calc.*, *clem.*, crot-h., daph., kalm., **Med.**, merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

HÆMORRHAGE : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Both.**, bov., *bry.*, cact., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cinnam.*, cinnb., *coff.*, coloc., croc., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Erig.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Meli.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, sang., sars., **Sec.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stann., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, thuj., tril.

amel. : Bov., sars., sel.

blood does not coagulate : Am-c., anthr., *apis.*, ars., *both.*, *carb-v.*, chin., chlöl., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, dig., dor., *elaps.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, lat-m., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

exertion, after : *Mill.*

orifices of the body, from : Aran., **Both.**, *chin.*, **Crot-h.**, elaps., ip., *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

HAIR, sensation of a : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, lyc., nat-m., nat-p., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

HAND, laying, on part amel. : *Bell.*, calc., canth., *croc.*, dros., mang., *meny.*, mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

HARD bed, sensation of : Acon., agar., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., caust., con., dros., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, graph., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., puls., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sil.**, spong., stann., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

HARDNESS ([See Induration](#))

HEAT, flushes of : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agn., ail., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., arum-t., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cimx., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coloc., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., **Glon.**, *graph.*, helon., hep., hura., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-m., **Mang.**, *meny.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., **Psor.**, puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Sumb.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, **Tub.**, valer., *xan.*, zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1366

HEAT, flushes of, morning

morning : Bism., bor.

eating, after : Thuj.

afternoon : Ambr., bell., colch., con., laur., meny., nat-p., plb., samb., **Sep.**

dinner, during : Calc-s., nux-v.

evening : Acon., all-c., arum-t., bor., carb-an., carb-v., elaps., *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

eating, after : Carb-v.

falling asleep, before : Carb-v.

8 p.m., with nausea : Ferr.

8-30 p.m. : Arum-t., cina., sep.

night : Bar-c., spig.

3 a.m. feeling as if sweat would break out : Bapt.

alternating with chills : Acon., ars., asar., calc., chin-s., corn., iod., *kali-bi.*, med., *sep.*, *spig.*

anger, after : *Phos.*

chilliness, with : Agar., apis., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, corn., eup-per., kali-bi., lach., lob., *merc.*, plat., puls., sep., sulph., ter., thuj.

downward : Glon., sang.

head to stomach : *Sang.*

eating, while : *Calc-s.*, nux-v., psor.

after : Alum., arg-n., carb-v., par., sumb.

emotions, from : Lach., *phos.*

exertion, from least : Alum., *sep.*, *sumb.*

followed by chill : **Caust.**, sang.

menses, before : Alum., iod.

during : Nat-p.

mental exertion, after : Olnd.

motion : Helon.

palpitation, with : **Kali-c.**

perspiration, with : Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., aur., bell., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, op., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**, *xan.*

and anxiety : Ang., kali-bi.

sleep, during : Cham., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., zinc.

upwards : Alum., alumn., ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, indg., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarent., *valer.*

from the hips : Alumn.

walking in open air : Caust.

warm water were poured over one, as if : **Ars.**, bry., ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**

dashed over one : Calc., cann-s., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

when an idea occurs vividly : *Phos.*

HEAT, sensation of : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., *aur-i.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bov., bry., *calc-i.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., caust., chel., chin., cina., **Coc-c.**, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., com., *croc.*, cycl., *dros.*, eupho., **Fl-ac.**, graph., hell., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *spong.*, staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening in bed : *Bry.*

night : Cham., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., zinc.

eating warm food : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *mag-c.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sep., *sul-ac.*

exertion, on : Alum., squil.

waking, on : **Bar-c.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, nat-m., *sil.*, zinc.

blood vessels, in : Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

vital, lack of : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., **Aran.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bor., *brom.*, bufo., cact., cadm., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cist.**, cocc., con., **Crot-c.**, cycl., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Helod.**, **Hep.**, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *senec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, thuj., tub., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1367

HEAT, vital, lack of, during exercise

during exercise : Plb., *sil.*

walking, after : Gins.

warm covering does not amel. : *Asar.*

HEATED, becoming : Acon., am-c., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., *camph.*, caps., *carb-v.*, coff., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hep., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-s.**, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

old drunkards : *Bar-c.*

HEAVINESS, externally : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dulc., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *meli.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

internally : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., sec., sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

HIGH PLACES (See [Ascending Vertigo](#))

HUNGER, from : *Alum.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, canth., *caust.*, *crot-t.*, ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, olnd., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., **Sulph.**, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

HYSTERIA (See [Mind](#))

INDURATIONS : *Agn.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc-f.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, cina., **Clem.**, coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

Glands : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc-f.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cycl.,

dig., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

injuries, after : **Con.**

GENERALITIES p. 1368

INDURATIONS, glands, knotty like ropes

knotty like ropes : **Bar-m.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, con., *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *tub.*

nodes under the skin, like : Bry., *calc.*, caust., mag-c., nit-ac.

sensation of small foreign bodies : Cocaine.

Muscles : Alum., *anthr.*, *bad.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc-f.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*, nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj.

INFLAMMATION, externally : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., **Echi.**, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

internally : **Acon.**, agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., cic., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., *cub.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., **Echi.**, equis., eupho., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., guai., ham., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., par., pareir., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang-n., sang., **Sec.**, senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, thuj., uva., *verat.*

gangrenous : **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, hep., *iod.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, merc., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sec.**, **Sil.**

Blood vessels : Acon., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, calc., cham., *cupr.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., *puls.*, sil., spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

Bones : *Acon.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, chin., clem., coloc., con., cupr., dig., eupho., **Fl-ac.**, guai., hep., iod., kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

periosteum : Ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bell., chin., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-i.*, led., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**, *nat-m.*

Glands : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *cist.*, clem., *con.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

Joints ([See Extremities](#))

Nerves : **Acon.**, *alum-sil.*, *ant-c.*, ars., **Bell.**, *cact.*, caust., *cic.*, *coca.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lec.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram., sulph., zinc.

Serous membranes : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, colch., ferr., fl-ac., **Hell.**, indg., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, samb., seneg., **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, zinc.

INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises) : **Arn.**, *bad.*, bell-p., bry., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cic.*, **Con.**, croc., *dulc.*, euphr., **Hep.**, hyos., **Hyper.**, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, samb., sec., seneg., *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *symp.*, verat., zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1369

INJURIES, extravasations, with

extravasations, with : **Arn.**, *bad.*, bry., cham., chin., *cic.*, *con.*, dulc., euphr., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *lach.*, laur., nux-v., par., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sec., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

Bone : Calc-p., calc., **Ruta**, *sul-ac.*, *symp.*

Glands, of : *Arn.*, cic., **Con.**, *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

Nerves with great pain : **Hyper.**, *phos.*

Periosteum : *Ruta*.

Soft parts, of : **Arn.**, cham., **Con.**, *dulc.*, euphr., lach., *puls.*, samb., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Tendons : *Anac.*

INOCULATION with animal poison ([See Wounds](#))

INTOXICATION, after : Acon., agar., *am-m.*, arg-m., bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ph-ac., *puls.*, rheum., samb., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, teucr., valer.

IRON, after abuse of : Ars., *puls.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITABILITY, excessive physical : Absin., acon., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, croc., cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Med.**, **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, spig., squil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., **Tarent.**, **Teucr.**, *valer.*, *verat.*

when too much medicine has produced an over-sensitive state and remedies fail to act : *Ph-ac.*, **Teucr.**

lack of : Agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bism., brom., bry., **Calc-i.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *guai.*, **Hell.**, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., **Laur.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., **Psor.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., *sep.*, spong., stann., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *valer.*, verb., *zinc.*

ITCHING, glands : Am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc., *phos.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*

JAR, stepping, agg. : *Acon.*, alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,

ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sanic.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, **Ther.**, *thuj.*, verb., viol-t.

amel. : Caps.

JAUNDICE ([See Skin, Yellow](#))

JERKING internally : *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caust., cic., clem., coca., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, dig., dulc., **Glon.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., samb., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*

convulsions, as in : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, **Ambr.**, ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., squil., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1370

JERKING, muscles

muscles : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-p.**, calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-s., cham., chin., *chion.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, ip., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-c., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, ter., *valer.*, viol-t., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

side lain on, in : *Cimic.*

sleep, during : *Agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cast., cham., cimic., cob., *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op., phos., puls., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sel., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

sleep, on going to : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, cob., hyper., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, phys., ran-b., *sel.*, sil., *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

paralyzed parts : *Arg-n.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *stry.*

KNEELING : *Cocc.*, mag-c., sep.

KNOTTED sensation internally ([See Ball, sensation of](#)) : Ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cic., con., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, nux-v., petr., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**

LASSITUDE : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., ail., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., **Aran.**, arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., **Calad.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., croc., **Crot-c.**, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, eucal., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *form.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, guai., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tarent.**, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

morning : Am-c., ant-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., sumb.

forenoon : Alum., ran-b.

afternoon : Arg-n., gels., lyc., thuj.

evening : Am-c., ars., carb-v., **Caust.**, *graph.*, naja., nat-m., spig., thuj.

alternating with activity : *Aloe.*, *aur.*

coition, after : **Calc.**

conversation, from : Sil.

eating, after : *Lyc.*, mur-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *sel.*

lie down before dinner, must : *Mez.*

menses, before : Calc., lyc.

motion, on : *Phos.*

sitting : Phos.

sleep, after : Sil.

stool, after : Mag-m.

stormy weather : Psor., *sang.*, *tub.*

talking, after : *Alum.*

walking in open air amel. : *Alum.*, *am-c.*

warm room : Iod.

weather : Nat-p.

LEAD, chronic effects of : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, ars., *bell.*, **Caust.**, chin., nux-v., *op.*, *plat.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

LEAN people : **Ambr.**, *arg-n.*, bry., **Calc-p.**, caust., ign., *iod.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sec.**, sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

LEUKÆMIA : Acet-ac., ars., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., ip., *kali-p.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

GENERALITIES p. 1371

LIE down, inclination to

LIE down, inclination to : **Acon.**, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Aran.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bry., **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gels., *graph.*, *guai.*, hipp., *ign.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

will not lie down, sits up in bed : Kali-br.

eating, after : *Lach.*, *sel.*

LIFTING, straining of muscles and tendons, from : Alum., *ambr.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, croc., cur., *dulc.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

LOSS of fluids : Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cina., coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., samb., sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

LYING agg. : Abies-n., *acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, aral., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grin., guai., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Meny.**, merc., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., *zing.*

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asar.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cic., cemic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Pic-ac.**, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *sulph.*

after, agg. : Acon., agar., agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., **Ambr.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1372

LYING, after, amel.

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, caj., calad., calc-f., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meli., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., **Squid.**, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

abdomen, on, amel. : Acet-ac., aloe., am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *chel.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., *elaps.*, lach., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhus-t., sel., sep., *stann.*

back on, agg. : Acet-ac., acon., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., clem., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eup-per., eupho., hyper., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., **Phos.**, plat., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Acon.*, aeth., am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., cemic., cina., clem., *colch.*, con., conv., ferr., grat., hell., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sang.*, senec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

unable to turn from the back : *Cic.*, elaps.

bed, in, agg. : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., **Cic.**, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-

b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Squill.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.

side on, agg. : **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., **Carb-an.**, caust., chin., *cina.*, clem., colch., *con.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

GENERALITIES p. 1373

LYING, side on, amel.

amel. : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc-p., canth., caust., cham., chin., cina., clem., **Cocc.**, colch., cupr., dulc., eupho., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, plat., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

right, agg. : Acon., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, bry., bufo., carb-an., cina., clem., con., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, prun-s., psor., ran-b., seneg., *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

left, agg. : *Acon.*, ail., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., *cact.*, canth., carb-an., chin., *colch.*, con., eup-per., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, op., *par.*, petr., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*

painful, agg. : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bry., **Calad.**, calc-f., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cina., clem., croc., cupr., dios., *dros.*, graph., guai., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sel., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., stram., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

amel. : Ambr., arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stram., sulph., viol-o., viol-t.

painless, agg. : *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Coloc.**, *cupr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

amel. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-f.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

MAGNETISM *amel.* : *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *viol-o.*

MALAISE ([See Lassitude](#))

MEASLES, after : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Camph.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

MENSES, before : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

at beginning of : *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thea.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES **p. 1374**

MENSES, amel.

amel. : Alum., apis., aran., bell., calc-f., calc., cimic., cycl., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, *mosch.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., senec., sep., *stann.*, sulph., ust., verat., *zinc.*

after : Alum., am-c., **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., chin., *con.*, cupr., ferr-i., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, iod., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

MERCURY, abuse of : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., *eupho.*, graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phyt.**, pod., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

METASTASIS : **Abrot.**, *carb-v.*, colch., *cupr.*, lac-c., *puls.*, sang., sulph.

MOONLIGHT agg. : *Ant-c.*, hell., thuj.

MOTION agg. : Abrot., *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cina., *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., **Guai.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *onos.*, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, rumx., sabad., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarax., teucr., *ther.*, thuj., tril., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *visc.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, calc-p., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin-a.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, coca., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *gels.*, guai., hep., hyos., ign., *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, *rat.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, spig., *stann.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Tarent.**, teucr., thuj., *tub.*, **Valer.**, verat., *verb.*, *vib.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

at beginning of, agg. ([See Walking](#)) : *Agar.*, ant-t., asar., cact., calc., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cina., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., graph., *kali-p.*, lach.,

led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sil.*, *ther.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

after, agg. : **Agar.**, am-c., *anac.*, arn., **Ars.**, aspar., calad., camph., **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cocc., coff., *croc.*, dros., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-c.*, laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., phos., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabin., sep., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Valer.**, zinc.

of affected part agg. : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, agar., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cemic., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *com.*, con., croc., cupr., dig., ferr-ar., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, guai., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plan., plat., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1375

MOTION, of affected part, amel.

amel. : Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *am-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, calc., **Caps.**, cham., *chin.*, cina., *con.*, croc., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, squil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

aversion to : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, **Guai.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., **Ruta.**, *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

continued, amel. : Agar., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, bry., *cact.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chin., *cina.*, com., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dros.*, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, gels., Ind., iris., kali-c., *lyc.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*

MUCOUS secretions increased : Acet-ac., acon., agar., **All-c.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, croc., cupr., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-**

bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

NARCOTICS agg. : Acon., agar., ars., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., **Coff.**, colch., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., eupho., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., zinc.

NECROSIS bones : **Ars.**, asaf., bell., carb-ac., con., eupho., kreos., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *sabin.*, sec., sil., sulph., ther., thuj.

NODOSITIES ([See Indurations](#))

NON-UNION of bones ([See Slow Repair](#))

NOISE agg. ([See Mind, Sensitive](#))

NUMBNESS externally : Abrot., absin., *acon.*, agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., caj., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., coca., **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-fer.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, onos., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., tab., thea., *urt-u.*, valer., verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*

left half of body : *Caust.*

epilepsy, before : Bufo.

whole body : Arg-n., *bar-m.*, cedr., **Kali-br.**, lyss., *ox-ac.*

GENERALITIES **p. 1376**

NUMBNESS, internally

internally : Acon., am-c., ambr., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chin., cina., coff., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*,

ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., sars., seneg., sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

parts lain on : Am-c., *ambr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cop., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil., sumb., zinc.

single parts in : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**, dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-fer.*, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

spots, in : *Lyc.*, *plat.*

suffering parts, of : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gnaph.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

bruised parts : *Arn.*

upper half of body : *Bar-c.*

sensation of, in glands : Anac., asaf., bell., cocc., con., lyc., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.

NURSING children : Acon., agn., *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cina.*, con., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

mothers ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

OBESITY : Agar., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bor., bry., *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, chin., cocc., con., *cupr.*, eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, guai., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., olnd., op., plat., plb., *puls.*, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

body fat, but legs thin : *Am-m.*

old people : *Kali-c.*

OLD age, premature : Agn., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, bufo., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Sel.**

people : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, bry., *calc-p.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., **Coca.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, sabad., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, *seneg.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*

ONANISM, from : Agar., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., bov., *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *dig.*, ferr., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

ORGASM of blood : **Acon.**, *aloe.*, alum., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *aml-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ar.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., cocc., coff., *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meli.*, *merc.*, merl., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhut.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., *thuj.*, *verat.*

GENERALITIES p. 1377

ORGASM of blood, morning in sleep

morning in sleep : Ang.

after restless sleep : Calc.

on waking : Graph., lyc., nux-v.

rising, amel. : Nux-v.

evening : Arn., asar., *caust.*, dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

lying down, after : Ign., samb., sil.

sexual excitement, during : Clem.

sitting amel. : Thuj.

night : *Am-c.*, arg-n., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, hep., ign., mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bed, drives him out of : Iod.

beer, after : Sulph.

coition, after : Am-c., *sep.*

disagreeable news, from : Lach.

eating amel. : Alum., chin.

warm food, while : Mag-c.

emotions, after : *Acon.*, apis., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., **Cham.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*,
cupr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, stram., teucr., thuj., verat.

everything were moving in body, as if : Croc.

falling asleep, on : Petr.

lying on left side : *Bar-c.*

menses, before : *Alum.*, *cupr.*, merc.

during : *Calc.*, *merl.*

motion or speaking agg. : Iod., nat-c.

nervousness, from : Ambr., *bell.*, calc., ferr., kali-n., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sep.

sensual impressions, from : *Phos.*

sitting, while : *Mag-m.*

vertigo, during : Nat-c.

vexation, after : *Acon.*, **Cham.**, coloc., ign., merc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph.

walk, after a long : *Arg-n.*

walking, after : Arg-n., berb.

amel. : Mag-m.

PAIN appear gradually : Acon., bry., carb-o., caust., con., ign., lact., lob., sars., sul-ac.

and disappear gradually : Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., bufo., crot-h., glon., jab., *kalm.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plat.**, psor., sabin., sars., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph.,
stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verb.

suddenly : *Arg-m.*, caust., *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

appear suddenly : Agar., *arg-m.*, aster., **Bell.**, berb., camph., cemic., croc., ferr., lyc.,
mez., morph., **Nit-ac.**, phys., *puls.*, *sabin.*, sep., *tab.*, *valer.*

and disappear suddenly : *Arg-n.*, asaf., aster., **Bell.**, canth., carb-s., eup-pur., fl-ac.,
ign., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., lyc., mag-p., merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sabin., spig.

gradually : Asaf., calc., fl-ac., *puls.*, ran-s.

Bones : Abies-n., acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**,
aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch.,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., **Eup-per.**, eupho., ferr., *fl-ac.*, glon.,
graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*,
lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op.,
petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*,
sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., ther., thuj., valer., verat.,
viol-t., zinc.

night : Asaf., **Aur.**, caust., *cham.*, cinnb., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, kalm., *mang.*, *merc-i-f.*,
Merc., *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sars.*, thuj., verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1378

PAIN, glands

Glands : Acon., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
Bell., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic.,
clem., *coloc.*, con., dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-s., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
Merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sel., sep., sil.,
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, verat.

Parts recently lain on : **Puls.**

Paralyzed parts : Agar., arn., *ars.*, bell., calc., *caust.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, lat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

Periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bry., *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., coloc., *cycl.*, graph., hell., ign., *kalm.*, led., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, puls., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *sil.*, spig., staph.

Small spots : Fl-ac., ign., **Kali-bi.**, lil-t., lith., mag-p., nux-m., *onos.*, ox-ac., psor., ran-b., *thuj.*

benumbing : *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., **Cham.**, chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iris.*, kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., *samb.*, seneg., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, zinc.

biting : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., paeon., par., petr., **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., **Zinc.**

boring : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cimic., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Ran-s.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *zinc.*

inward : Alum., bell., calc., *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, mang., zinc.

outward : Ant-c., asaf., bell., *bism.*, bov., calc., dros., *dulc.*, ip., puls., sep., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*

Bones : Agar., aran., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., dulc., hell., hep., lach., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

Glands : *Bell.*, puls., sabad.

broken, as if bones : *Aur.*, *bry.*, cupr., hep., *nat-m.*, puls., *ruta.*, sep., ther., *verat.*, *vip.*

bruised ([See Sore](#))

burning externally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guai., hell., helon., hep., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, paeon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rat.**, *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1379

PAIN, burning, left upper part of body

left upper part of body : *Kreos.*

internally : Abies-c., acet-ac., acon-f., **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, dig., *dios.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *iris.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Prun-s.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rob., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, sang-n., **Sang.**, sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, uran., ust., uva., verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., wye., **Zinc.**

as from : *Agar.*, aloe., alum., ambr., *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., caust., chin., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., *ign.*, **Iris.**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, merc.,

mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., osm., par., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, still., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

Blood vessels : Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, verat.

Bones : Ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., *carb-v.*, caust., con., *eupho.*, form., *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, lyc., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

night : Ph-ac.

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

Glands : Alum., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-v., caust., cic., clem., cocc., *con.*, graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., laur., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

Parts grasped with the hand : Bry., **Caust.**

constricting externally : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cic., *cina.*, cocc., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., led., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sep., sil., spig., squil., stront., sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally : *Acon.*, agn., am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cina., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1380

PAIN, constricting, bones

Bones : Alum.

Glands : Am-c., anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, sabad., sep., sil., spong.

cutting externally : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., chin., cime., clem., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, conv., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., eupho., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., oxyt., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

internally : Abies-n., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coll.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, conv., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *equis.*, ferr., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., guai., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *vib.*, viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

Bones, in long : Calc., osm., sabad.

Glands : Arg-m., *bell.*, calc., con., graph., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

digging up (burrowing, rooting sensation) : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cina.*, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupho., ferr., graph., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., rheum., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

Bones : Aran., asaf., calc., *carb-an.*, *cocc.*, dulc., *mang.*, rhod., ruta., sep., spig., thuj.

Glands : Acon., am-m., arn., asaf., bell., bov., bry., calc., *dulc.*, kali-c., nat-c., phos., plat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sep., spig., stann.

drawing : Acon., aloe., am-c., anac., arg-m., bar-c., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Carb-v.**, *caul.*, caust., **Chel.**, chin-a., clem., coc-c., colch., **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, dig., euon., eupi., ferr-ar., *gamb.*,

goss., **Graph.**, guare., hydrc., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mez., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, raph., rhod., sec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., tab., thuj., **Valer.**

morning, after rising : *Graph.*

after waking : Coloc.

evening : Coc-c., raph.

8 p.m. : Rhus-t.

10 p.m. : Bry.

night : Coc-c.

alternating with heart symptoms : Acon.

menses, during : Phos.

motion, on : Calc., cycl.

paralytic : Coc-c.

rheumatic : Carb-v., chel., sul-ac.

rising, after : Coloc.

GENERALITIES p. 1381

PAIN, drawing, sitting, while

sitting, while : Samb., **Valer.**

upwards : *Ol-an.*

walking agg. : Calc., coca.

weather, bad, agg. : Rhod.

extending to fingers : Apis.

toes : Apis.

in bones, as from a thread through shafts : Bry.

festering as from ([See Ulcerative](#))

gnawing : [Ars.](#), caust., **Merc.**, sil., staph., sulph.

externally : Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur., [bar-c.](#), bar-m., bell., bry., calad., calc., [canth.](#), caps., [cham.](#), [crot-t.](#), cycl., dig., [dros.](#), dulc., eupho., ferr., [glon.](#), graph., hell., hyos., ign., [kali-c.](#), kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., [meny.](#), merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., op., [par.](#), [ph-ac.](#), [phos.](#), **Plat.**, plb., [puls.](#), **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., [ruta.](#), samb., sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**, stront., sulph., [tarax.](#), thuj., verat., zinc.

internally : Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., [ars.](#), bar-c., [bell.](#), calad., [calc.](#), cann-s., [canth.](#), [carb-v.](#), **Caust.**, chel., cocc., [coloc.](#), [con.](#), [cupr.](#), dig., dros., dulc., [gamb.](#), hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., [kreos.](#), lach., [lyc.](#), merc., mez., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., [plat.](#), **Puls.**, [ran-s.](#), rhod., **Ruta.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sulph., teucr., verat.

Bones : Am-m., arg-m., **Bell.**, brom., canth., con., [dros.](#), graph., kali-i., lyc., [mang.](#), [ph-ac.](#), phos., puls., [ruta.](#), samb., [staph.](#), stront.

Glands : Bar-c., cham., mez., ph-ac., [plat.](#), ran-s., [spong.](#), staph.

jerking externally : Acon., agar., agn., [alum.](#), ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., [arn.](#), ars., **Asaf.**, asar., [aur.](#), bar-c., [bar-m.](#), [bell.](#), bism., bor., bov., [bry.](#), **Calc.**, camph., canth., [caps.](#), [carb-s.](#), carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., [chin.](#), cic., [cina.](#), [clem.](#), cocc., coff., colch., coloc., iod., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., [lyc.](#), mag-c., [mag-p.](#), mang., **Meny.**, [merc.](#), mez., mosch., mur-ac., [nat-c.](#), **Nat-m.**, [nit-ac.](#), **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., [petr.](#), ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, [ran-b.](#), ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sec., [sep.](#), [sil.](#), spig., spong., [squil.](#), [stann.](#), staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

affected parts : [Merc.](#)

internally : Acon., agar., aloe., am-m., ambr., anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bor., bry., [calc.](#), cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., colch., con., croc., graph., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., mang., meny., [merc.](#), mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., [sep.](#), **Sil.**, [spig.](#), [stann.](#), stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, [valer.](#)

Bones : **Asaf.**, aur., bell., [calc.](#), caust., [chin.](#), clem., colch., lyc., merc., [nat-m.](#), nux-v., petr., phos., [puls.](#), rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, [valer.](#)

Glands : Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *clem.*, graph., lyc., meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph.

paralytic : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cina.**, **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

Bones : **Aur.**, bell., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, staph., verat., zinc.

pinching : Agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina., clem., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, guai., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1382

PAIN, pinching, externally

externally : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., *clem.*, cocc., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mang., **Meny.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *osm.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sars., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

internally : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., seneg.,

sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., *zinc*.

Bones : Bell., calc., cina., ign., mez., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Verb.**

Glands : Bry., *calc.*, meny., mur-ac., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., stann., sulph., verat.

pressing externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, **Agar.**, agn., aloe., alum., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apoc.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, par., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc*.

internally : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., agn., *ail.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, *guai.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sang-n.**, **Sang.**, sars., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, tarent., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xan., **Zinc**.

GENERALITIES p. 1383

PAIN, pressing, inward

inward : Acon., agar., alum., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff., croc., cycl., *dulc.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, laur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Plat.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

deep inward with instruments : *Bov.*, verat.

load, as from : *Abies-n.*, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina., cinnb., cocc., colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, corn., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meli.*, **Meny.**, merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Par.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stict.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verb.*, viol-o., zinc., zing.

together : Acon., agar., **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., **Asar.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina., **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., con., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., graph., guai., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

within outward, from : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., **Cimic.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

Bones : *Alum.*, anac., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., cann-i., canth., carb-s., cham., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dros., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., mez., nux-m., *olnd.*, phos., plat., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sticking : Mez., staph.

tearing : Arg-m., bell., cham., coloc., thuj.

Glands : Arg-m., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina., cocc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mur-ac., osm., par., ph-ac., puls., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

inward : Aur., *calc.*, cocc., cycl., rheum., *staph.*, zinc.

outward : Arg-m., cina., ign., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, par., puls., rhus-t., *spong.*, sulph.

Muscles : Agar., agn., am-m., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chel., chin., cina., clem., cocc., con., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., eupho., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1384

PAIN, pressing, muscles, sticking, in muscles

sticking, in muscles : Anac., asaf., bell., calc., coloc., cycl., dros., eupho., *ign.*, *mur-ac.*, olnd., plat., sars., sep., sul-ac., thuj.

tearing in joints : Anac., arn., asaf., bell., bism., carb-v., caust., cham., hyos., led., lyc., ruta., spong., stann.

in muscles : Agar., anac., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bell.*, bism., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., hyos., led., meny., petr., ph-ac., ruta., sars., sep., spig., spong., stann., sulph., zinc.

radiating : *Arg-n.*, berb., dios., *mag-p.*, *tell.*

scraped, as if : *Acon.*, aesc., alumn., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., carb-s., cham., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sel., seneg., spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tell., **Verat.**

Periosteum : *Asaf.*, **Chin.**, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig.

long bones : Bry., *sabad.*

sore, bruised : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, arum-t., *asar.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calen., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina.**, clem., cob., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., elaps., eupho., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., gamb., goss., grat., **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, merc-i-r., merc., mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., tell., teucr., thuj., *tub.*, verat., verb., viol-o., wies., zinc.

externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, eupho., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gran.*, graph., guai., **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, med., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., bov., bry., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cina., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *dros.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : *Aesc.*, bry., carb-an., euphr., form., lyc., ox-ac., tab., thuj.

GENERALITIES p. 1385

PAIN, sore, bruised, morning, bed, in

bed, in : Grat., nat-m., rhod.

insufficient sleep, after : Mag-m.

rising, on : Nat-a.

after : Am-m., phos., sulph.

waking, on : Aesc., bar-c., thuj., til.

after : Crot-h.

evening : Am-c., lyc.

lying down, after : Mag-m., mag-s.

sitting : Brom.

11 p.m. : Fago.

night : Ferr-i., *sil.*

midnight, after : Caust.

chill, during : Tarent.

coition, after : **Sil.**

exertion, as after great : Clem.

headache, during : Seneg.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after : *Bry.*, **Rhus-t.**

march, as after a long : Chel.

menses, during : Nat-c.

motion, on : Bapt., *bry.*, chel., lach., phyt., plb.

bed : Sol-t-ae.

amel. : Caust., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

open air amel. : Caust.

parts affected with cramp-like pain : **Plat.**

parts lain on : **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *hep.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ruta.**, *sep.*, thuj.

pressure, on : **Plat.**, plb.

red hard nodules : Petr.

rising, amel. : Grat., mag-c.

siesta, after : Eug.

spots, in : Aloe., **Arn.**, calc-p., **Kali-bi.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., plat., **Sabad.**

stooping, after : Berb.

stormy weather, in : Cham.

waking, on : Carb-ac., hydrc., spong., sulph., thuj.

waking, after : Mag-s., sep.

walking, while : *Staph.*

amel. : Coloc.

working amel. : Caust.

Bones, as if : Acon., *agar.*, am-m., **Arg-m.**, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., chin., **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lith.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

Glands : Alum., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, caust., *cic.*, **Con.**, cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-c., merc., mez., nat-m., phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., zinc.

splinters, sensation of : *Aesc.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., coll., *dol.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, sulph.

stitching, externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*,

cina., cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1386

PAIN, stitching, externally, vexation, after

vexation, after : **Rhus-t.**

internally : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dol., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-n., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plan., plat., **Plb.**, prun-s., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thal.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

burning : **Ars.**, aur., *mez.*, *ol-an.*, spig.

cold needles, like : **Agar.**

downward : Ant-c., arn., *asc-t.*, bell., bor., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., cemic., cina., coloc., dios., dros., **Ferr.**, gels., kreos., lyc., mang., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sep., squil., still., *sulph.*, tarax., ust., *valer.*, zinc.

inward : Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Arn.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., caust., cina., clem., cocc., coloc., croc., dros., guai., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *laur.*, mang., meny., mez., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., *sabin.*, samb., sel., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verb.

outward : *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *ol-an.*, olnd., ph-ac., **Phel.**, phos., phyt., **Prun-s.**, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, ther., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t.

to tips of fingers : *Lob.*

transversely : Acon., ambr., anac., arg-m., *asc-t.*, *atro.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, cemic., cocc., cupr., dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., mur-ac., phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

upward : Acon., alum., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cemic., cina., coloc., dios., *dros.*, euphr., gels., *glon.*, *guai.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lith.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., nat-s., petr., **Phyt.**, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

Bones : Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, *dros.*, dulc., eupho., graph., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *ruta.*, sabin., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

Glands : Acon., agn., alum., *am-m.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., eupho., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1387

PAIN, stitching, muscles

Muscles : *Acon.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

warm in bed, while : Carb-v.

burning in muscles : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., bry., calc., caust., cic., cina., **Cocc.**, colch., *dig.*, eupho., ign., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, par., phyt., plat., plb., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sep., spig., stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

like hot needles : **Ars.**, ol-an.

jerking : Arn., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-s., caust., **Cina.**, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, eupho., guai., *lyc.*, mang., *meny.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., plb., sep., sil., spong., **Squil.**, stann., zinc.

tearing in muscles : Acon., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., **Anac.**, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bell., bism., bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina., clem., coloc., con., cycl., dig., dros., **Guai.**, hell., kali-c., kreos., led., **Mang.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., **Thuj.**, verb., zinc.

tearing, externally : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., **Hyper.**, ign., *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

internally : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, agn., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., uva., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

----- GENERALITIES p. 1388

PAIN, tearing, away -----

tearing away : Act-sp., coloc., dig., hep., **Kali-bi.**, led., mosch., nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

asunder : Agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., ars., asar., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Coff.**, colch., con., dig., ferr., graph., ign., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

downward : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dulc., euphr., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

outward : All-c., am-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cocc.*, cycl., elaps., eupho., ip., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., **Prun-s.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stram.

upward : Acon., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., colch., *con.*, *dulc.*, euphr., mag-c., meny., merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., valer.

Bones : Acon., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

burning : Sabin.

cramp-like : Aur., olnd., *valer.*

jerking : Ang., *bry.*, **Chin.**, cupr., mang.

paralytic : Bell., *bism.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, dig.

pressive : **Arg-m.**, arn., asaf., bism., bry., coloc., **Cycl.**, staph., teucr.

sticking : Bell., *cina.*, mur-ac., sabin.

periosteum : Bry., *mez.*, ph-ac., *rhod.*

Glands : Agn., am-c., *ambr.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

Muscles : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupho., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

burning in muscles : Bell., *carb-v.*, caust., kali-c., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, *ruta.*, sabin., tarax., zinc.

cramp-like in muscles : **Anac.**, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., bism., *calc.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, dulc., eupho., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., *meny.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, ran-b., *ruta.*, samb., sil., stann., stront., *thuj.*, valer.

GENERALITIES p. 1389

PAIN, tearing, muscles, jerking in muscles

jerking in muscles : Acon., agar., agn., alum., bell., calc., camph., **Chin.**, cina., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., guai., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paralytic in muscles : Agn., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., con., dig., graph., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sabin.*, *sars.*, seneg., sil., stann., verb.

pressing in muscles : Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asar., bism., camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., eupho., guai., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., lyc., ph-ac., ran-b., ruta., sabin., sars., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sulph., teucr., viol-t., zinc.

sticking in muscles : Acon., agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, guai., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rheum., sars., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

twinging : Aloe., alum., **Am-m.**, ant-c., apis., aur., bell., berb., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, cocc., coloc., *crot-t.*, dros., *ferr.*, iod., kali-c., **Laur.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., plan., **Plb.**, *prun-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *valer.*

twisting : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., *caps.*, cham., *cina.*, con., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., led., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., **Verat.**

ulcerative, externally : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., *cic.*, cocc., colch., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

internally : Acon., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *gamb.*, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

Bones : Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, caust., cic., graph., ign., mang., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

Glands : Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., teucr., *zinc.*

undulating : Acon., anac., ant-t., arn., asaf., chin., cocc., dulc., mez., olnd., plat., rhod., sep., spig., teucr., viol-t.

wandering : Acon., aesc., am-c., *am-m.*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *calc-p.*, camph., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *chin.*, clem., *colch.*, croc., *dios.*, eup-pur., gels., goss., ign., iod., *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-fer.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lycps., *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, polyg-h., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, sang., sars., sep., *spig.*, *still.*, sulph., tarent., *tub.*, valer., zinc.

wringing ([See Twisting](#))

GENERALITIES p. 1390

PAINLESSNESS of complaints usually painful

PAINLESSNESS of complaints usually painful : *Hell.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

PARALYSIS agitans : Bar-c., bufo., *gels.*, helod., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, tab., *tarent.*, **Zinc.**

extends from above downwards : *Bar-c.*, merc.

upwards : *Ars.*, *con.*, hydr-ac., mang.

gradually appearing : **Caust.**

intermittent fever, after : **Nat-m.**

internally : *Acon.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chin., cic., *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, euphr., *gels.*, graph., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rh-us-t.*, sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**, tarent.

one-sided : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-m., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., cadm., calc., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., cop., cycl., dig., dulc., *elaps.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, sep., spig., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, syph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, colch., crot-h., *elaps.*, *graph.*, kali-i., *nat-c.*, *op.*, *rh-us-t.*, sil., stront.

left : *Anac.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., cocc., elaps., gels., hydr-ac., **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., podo., **Rhus-t.**, stann., *stram.*, sulph.

apoplexy, after : *Anac.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., con., lach., laur., nux-v., **Phos.**, stann., stram., *zinc.*

coldness of the paralyzed part, with : Ars., *caust.*, cocc., *dulc.*, graph., nux-v., plb., *rh-us-t.*, zinc.

convulsions, after : *Hyos.*

heat in the paralyzed part : Alum., phos.

hyperæsthesia of the well side : Plb.

suppression of eruption : *Caust.*, hep.

organs, of : Absin., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euphr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

painless : Absin., acon., aeth., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *bufo.*, cadm., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, ferr.,

Gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kalm., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sil., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

post-diphtheritic : *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *sec.*, sil.

single parts : **Caust.**, *dulc.*

PERIODICITY : Acon., agar., **Alum.**, am-br., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., aran., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, graph., *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, meny., merc., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1391

PERIODICITY, annually

annually : *Ars.*, cench., tarent., thuj.

complaints return at same hour : Ant-c., *aran.*, *cact.*, cedr., ign., *sabad.*, sil.

neuralgia every day at same hour : **Kali-bi.**

seventh day : Am-m., *canth.*, *chin.*, lyc., plan., *rhus-t.*, sulph., tub.

fourteenth day : Am-m., **Ars.**, *calc.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, plan., psor., *puls.*

twenty-first day : Ant-c., *aur.*, *chin-s.*, mag-c., psor., sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*

twenty-eighth day : *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., **Sep.**, tub.

PERSPIRATION gives no relief : *Acon.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cimx., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Form.**, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sel., **Sep.**, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *til.*, valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**

amel. : *Ars.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., **Cupr.**, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t.

after, agg. : *Ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, con., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel. : *Acon.*, aesc., am-m., ambr., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., cocc., coloc., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., **Psor.**, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sel., spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

cold, amel. : Nux-v.

suppression of : *Acon.*, am-c., anthr., apis., arn., ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., verb., viol-o.

PLAYING piano : *Anac.*, calc., kali-c., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, zinc.

PLETHORA : *Acon.*, alum., *am-c.*, ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

PLUG, sensation of, externally : *Agar.*, arn., *crot-t.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, lach., plat., ruta.

internally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Aloe.**, am-br., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., cham., chel., coc-c., cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, dros., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., plat., *plb.*, ran-s., rhod., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

POLYPUS : Ambr., ant-c., *aur.*, bell., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., sang., sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1392

PRESSURE agg.

PRESSURE agg. : Acon., **Agar.**, alum., am-br., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, calc-p., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cina.**, coc-c., cocc., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *guai.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sel.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

amel. : Abies-c., acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc-f., calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina., cinnb., *clem.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, form., *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *tril.*, verat., verb., zinc.

on painless side agg. : *Ambr.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*

PRICKLING externally : Acon., agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., ant-t., bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., caust., cemic., coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, *dros.*, glon., hep., kali-br., laur., *lob.*, lyc., med., *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, onos., **Plat.**, **Ran-s.**, ruta., sabad., *sec.*, sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

internally : Abrot., acon., *ail.*, aur., cann-s., dios., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sec., seneg., *verb.*, viol-o.

PULSATION externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., chlol., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., **Glon.**, **Graph.**, guai., hell., helod., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., **Meli.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., *urt-u.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning, on waking : *Bell.*

afternoon, 2-30 p.m. : Pall.

evening, in : Arn., *carb-an.*, caust., nat-m., sep.

rest, during : Nat-m.

night : Am-m., *bry.*, cact., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

coughing, from : *Calc.*

half awake, while : Sulph.

midnight : Phys.

after 4 a.m. : Iris.

air, open, amel. : *Aur.*

bed, in : Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep., upa.

cough, during : *Calc.*

eating, after : Arg-n., camph., *clem.*, lyc., **Sel.**

excitement agg. : Ferr., kreos.

exertion : Ferr., iod.

headache : Lach.

lying, while : Calad., *glon.*

GENERALITIES p. 1393

PULSATION externally, menses, before

menses, before : Cupr., thuj.

motion agg. : Ant-t., *graph.*, *iod.*

amel. : *Kreos.*, *nat-m.*

music agg. : Kreos.

plaintive music : Kreos.

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

sitting, while : Eupi., phys., *sil.*

sleep, during : Nat-m., sulph.

speaking in company, while : Carb-v.

standing : Alum.

touches anything when body : Glon.

tremulous : Nat-c.

waking, on : Ferr-i.

walking : Dig., ferr.

in open air, after : Ambr.

internally : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., aloe., **Alum.**, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *aml-n.*, anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, sars., sec., **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*

Bones : *Asaf.*, *calc.*, carb-v., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., rhod., ruta., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

Glands : *Am-m.*, arn., asaf., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhod., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

PULSE abnormal : **Acon.**, agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-

m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

audible : Ant-t.

bounding : Ars., benz-ac., camph., cann-i., canth., chin-s., eup-per., glon., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., naja., plan., raph.

compressible ([See Soft](#))

contracted : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aster., bell., bism., calc., cann-i., canth., cina., colch., crot-t., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, laur., merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., *sec.*, stann., sul-ac., zinc.

double : Agar., bell., cycl., glon., *phos.*, plb., *stram.*

empty : Camph., chin., petr.

excited : Ant-t., iod., *nux-v.*, petr.

febrile : *Acon.*, alum., ars., *bell.*, bov., lact-ac., merc-c., mez., plb., sars., sec., *stram.*, thuj.

fluttering : Apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, colch., *crot-h.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, pyrog., *sec.*, stann., stram., zinc.

frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aster., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coll.**, coloc., **Con.**, **Crot-c.**, crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., **Dig.**, *echi.*, eupho., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, **Glom.**, grat., guai., ham., *hell.*, hep., hipp., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., lyc., *lycps.*, *manc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-cy., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., samb., *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tell.*, ter., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vesp., **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1394

PULSE, frequent, daytime

daytime : Nat-a., nat-m.

morning : Agar., ail., *ars.*, asaf., *canth.*, cedr., chin-a., chin., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc-c., ox-ac., phos., phys., podo., sang., sulph., thuj.

forenoon : Calc., chin., mez., op., plan.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Acon., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, bry., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cinnb.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *ferr.*, hell., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

midnight, after : *Benz-ac.*

eating, after : *Arg-n.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

faster than the heart-beat : Acon., arn., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

motion agg. : Ant-t., arn., *bry.*, *dig.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *lycps.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, sep., staph., stram.

noticing, it, when : *Arg-n.*

rest, during : *Mag-m.*

rising up on : *Bry.*, *dig.*

sitting, when : *Mag-m.*

stool, after : *Agar.*, **Con.**

thinking of past troubles : Sep.

vexation, after : Acon., arg-n., **Cham.**, coloc., ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

warm applications, from : Sulph.

and intermittent : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ars., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., cann-i., canth., chin-s., chin., colch., cupr., *dig.*, gels., glon., grat., hyos., ign., kali-chl., lob., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phys., plb., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tab., verat-v., zinc.

and small : **Acon.**, aeth., alum., apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., *camph.*, canth., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., *dig.*, fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., **Laur.**, led., lob., lyc., *lycps.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., puls., ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-t., samb., **Sil.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., tab., **Verat.**, zinc.

strong and small : Acon., apis., arn., ars., bell., chin., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., op., raph., stram.

full : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., *all-c.*, aloe., **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *canth.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, cemic., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phyt., plan., plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1395

PULSE, full, morning

morning : Phos., phyt., sep., zinc.

afternoon : Iod., zinc.

evening : Acon., hell., olnd., ran-b., seneg., sulph., thuj., zinc.

night : *Merc.*

hard : **Acon.**, aesc., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aster., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cemic., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gels., glon., ham., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-s., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, valer., verat-v., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Petr., phyt., zinc.

noon : Ox-ac.

evening : All-c., *bapt.*, dulc., plb.

heavy : Phos., stram.

imperceptible : **Acon.**, agn., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., crot-h., **Cupr.**, dulc., ferr., guai., hell., hyos., *ip.*, kalm., kreos., lach., laur., merc-c., *merc.*, *naja.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Sil.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., **Verat.**, zinc.

imperceptible, almost : **Acon.**, am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., **Camph.**, chin., crot-h., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., ham., hell., *ip.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, mang., *merc.*, *naja.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *spong.*, *stram.*, *tab.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

during convulsions : Nux-v., olnd.

stupor : Hep.

intermittent : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ang., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, conv., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., **Dig.**, ferr., *gels.*, glon., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lob., *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., thuj., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

irregular : **Acon.**, *agar.*, aloe., alum., aml-n., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., benz-ac., bism., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, cupr., **Dig.**, *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, laur., lob., *lycps.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., *naja.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *still.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., thuj., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, zinc.

exertion, on slight : *Arg-n.*, meny., *nat-m.*

lying on back, while : Arg-n.

stool, after : *Agar.*

PULSE, irregular, and slow

and slow : Acon., arn., ars., asaf., bell., camph., cann-i., chel., chin., cemic., colch., **Dig.**, dulc., ham., hell., hyos., iod., **Kalm.**, laur., lob., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., *naja*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., phyt., plb., rhus-t., seneg., sul-ac., tab., **Verat-v.**, verat., zinc.

irritable : Arg-m., ars., colch., dig., iod., kali-bi., meny., ox-ac., stram., tab.

jerking : Acon., aur., bar-c., dulc., plb.

labored : Cupr., iris., kreos., merc., op., stram.

slow : Acet-ac., acon-f., *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., *amyg.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apoc., arn., ars., asaf., *aspar.*, bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cic., cemic., colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., **Kalm.**, kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lob.*, *lycps.*, *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., samb., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Stram.**, *tab.*, thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

daytime : Mur-ac., sep.

morning : Arg-m., chin-s., grat., olnd., petr.

forenoon : Cinnb.

afternoon : Chin-s., ox-ac.

evening : Ars., *graph.*, nat-a., phyt.

slower than the beat of heart : Agar., cann-s., *dig.*, dulc., hell., *kali-n.*, laur., sec., verat.

small : **Acon.**, *agar.*, alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bry., calad., calc., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, cund., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, ferr., gels., grat., **Guai.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., **Laur.**, led., *lob.*, lyc., mang., meny., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*,

plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, **Sec.**, seneg., **Sil.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., zinc.

soft : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, con., conv., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., eupho., ferr-m., ferr., *gels.*, *guai.*, ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., jal., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, lyc., mang., merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, **Ter.**, thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

spasmodic : Ars., bism., cupr., merc., nux-m., sabad., sep., zinc.

strong : Acon., aloe., am-c., ant-t., apis., arn., asar., *bell.*, cann-i., chin., con., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mill., op., phys., raph., sabad., sang., seneg., stram.

tense : All-c., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, ars., bell., bism., camph., cann-i., canth., cham., chin., clem., colch., con., ferr., hyos., kali-i., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., plb., sabad., sang., sec., verat-v.

thready : Acon., alum., arn., *ars.*, bell., camph., canth., carb-v., colch., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., kali-bi., naja., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

tremulous : Acon., ambr., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, cina., cocc., crot-h., dig., gels., *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, valer.

GENERALITIES p. 1397

PULSE, tremulous, night

night : *Calc.*

eating, after : *Calc.*

undulating : *Ars.*, camph., crot-h., dig., op., plb.

weak : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., aloe., am-m., **Ant-t.**, apis., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aspar.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., **Berb.**, bry., **Camph.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cimx.*, colch., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr-m., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham.,

hell., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Laur.**, lil-t., lob., *lycps.*, manc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Naja.**, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., podo., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

wiry : Ars., cupr., dig., gels., ham., kreos., ox-ac., phos., phys., sec., zinc.

QUININE, abuse of ([See China](#)) : Am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, caps., **Carb-v.**, cham., *cina.*, cupr., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, gels., hell., **Ip.**, *lach.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, samb., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

QUIVERING : *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *calc.*, caps., caust., *clem.*, com., **Con.**, dig., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

all over followed by vertigo : *Calc.*

lying, while : *Clem.*

Glands : Bell., calc., kali-c., mez., nat-c., sil.

REACTION, lack of : Agar., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bism., *brom.*, bry., *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, **Hydr-ac.**, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Med.**, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rhod.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

RELAXATION of muscles : *Agar.*, ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bor., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., **Caps.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-m., op., oxyt., **Phos.**, plat., plb., puls., rheum., sabad., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, viol-o.

REST ([See Motion](#))

REVELING, night, from : Ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, coff., colch., ip., *laur.*, led., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph.

RIDING horseback agg. : Ars., *bell.*, bry., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, mag-m., meph., *nat-c.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., *sul-ac.*, valer.

amel. : Brom., calc., lyc.

in a wagon, or on the cars : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, *bor.*, bry., calc., carb-v., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *con.*, croc., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., **Petr.**, phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj., valer.

amel. : *Ars.*, brom., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

after : Graph., kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., **Sil.**

down hill : **Bor.**, *psor.*

RISING agg. : **Acon.**, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Dig.**, dros., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., verat-v., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1398

RISING, amel.

amel. : Acon., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., con., *cupr.*, *dig.*, ferr., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mosch., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr.

ROOM full of people agg. (See Fear of a Crowd) : *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., carb-an., con., *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, sabin., *sep.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*

RUBBING agg. : *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, arn., ars., *bism.*, bor., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, cupr., dros., guai., kreos., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., **Puls.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina., colch., *cycl.*, dios., *dros.*, *guai.*, ham., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., osm., pall., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, ran-b., rhus-t.,

ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

gently, stroking, agg. : *Teucr.*

RUNNING agg. : *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Caust.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

SCARLET fever, after : **Am-m.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhys-t.*, *sulph.*

SCRAWNY ([See Lean People](#))

SCURVY, *scorbutus* : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cit-v.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhys-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

SEASHORE ([See Air](#))

SENSITIVENESS externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *ment.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rhys-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

internally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhys-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1399

SENSITIVENESS, to pain

to pain : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *Hep.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

Bones : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *Eup-per.*, *guai.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Tell.*, *zinc.*

Periosteum : *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *Led.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

Cartilages : *Arg-m.*

Glands : *Arn.*, *aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *Con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

SEPTICÆMIA : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *cench.*, *Crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

SEXUAL excesses, after : *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *Con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

desire, suppression of agg. : *Apis.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *carb-o.*, *Con.*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*

amel. : *Calad.*

excitement agg. : *Bufo.*, *Lil-t.*, *sars.*

SHOCKS from injury : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *Arn.*, *bell.*, *Camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *Hyper.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *Op.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *Verat.*

electric-like : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ang., apis., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *art-v.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *cic.*, cemic., *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *phos.*, plat., puls., *ran-b.*, *ruta.*, sep., spig., squil., stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *tab.*, *thal.*, **Verat.**, xan., zinc.

right side of body : Agar.

concussion of brain, from : Cic.

convulsions, before : *Bar-m.*, *laur.*

interrupted by painful shocks : Stry.

epilepsy, before : Ars.

lying, while : *Clem.*

motion or rest, during : Graph.

move, on beginning to : *Arg-n.*

return of the senses, on : Cic.

GENERALITIES p. 1400

SHOCKS, electric-like, sleep, during

sleep, during : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, kreos., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

on going to : Agar., alum., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *ip.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *stry.*

slow pulse, with : *Dig.*

touching anything : Alum.

walking, while : Lyc., *mag-m.*, manc.

wide awake, while : Mag-m., nat-p.

SHORTENED muscles and tendons ([See Extremities](#))

SHOT, rolling through the arteries, sensation : Nat-p.

SHRIVELLING : Am-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bism., chin., cupr., merc., rhod., verat., zinc.

SHUDDERING, nervous : Acon., *am-m.*, anac., **Arn.**, aur., *bell.*, benz-ac., calc., camph., cann-s., caust., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, cupr., *gels.*, hyos., kreos., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., valer., verat., viol-t.

menses, before : *Sep.*

part touched : *Spig.*

stool, during : Alum., *bell.*, calad., cast., con., Ind., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., plat., spig., stann., verat.

thinking of disagreeable things : Benz-ac., phos.

yawning, when : *Cina.*, olnd.

SIDE, symptoms on one side : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., aphis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sars.**, sel., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

alternating sides : Agar., ant-c., cimic., iris., **Lac-c.**, merc., onos., phos., plat., puls., sep.

crosswise, left upper and right lower : **Agar.**, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., brom., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cycl., euphr., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., ph-ac., puls., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

left lower and right upper : Acon., agn., am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., ars-i., asar., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., cina., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*,

nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sel., *sil.*, spig., **Sul-ac.**, viol-o.

right : Abies-c., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *dros.*, dulc., euphr., form., guai., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kalm., kreos., lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., pall., par., *petr.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, **Rat.**, *rhod.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *teucr.*, thuj., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1401

SIDE, right, then left

then left : Acet-ac., *acon.*, ars-n., aspar., bell., **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *sang.*, spong., sulph.

left : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *am-br.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, arum-t., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, aur-m-n., bar-m., *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, **Cina.**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Croc.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, *guai.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, *onos.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, phys., *plb.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., ust., vesp., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, xan.

then right : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *calc-p.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lach.**, naja., nit-m-ac., phyt., rhus-t.

SILICA, from over use of : **Fl-ac.**

SITTING, while, agg. : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,

samb., sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, cadm., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chion., cic., cina., clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., ferr., gels., *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

down, on first, agg. : *Agn.*, alum., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arg-m., aur., bar-c., bov., bry., caust., *chel.*, chin., *coff.*, croc., cycl., graph., *hell.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t.

amel. : Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., *eupho.*, *ferr.*, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

must sit up in bed with knees drawn up, rests her head and arms upon knees : **Ars.**

SLEEP, before, agg. : Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1402

SLEEP, at beginning of, agg.

at beginning of, agg. : Agar., agn., am-m., aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cench.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, con., **Crot-h.**, dulc., *graph.*, *grin.*, guai., hep., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lac-*

c., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat.

during, agg. : *Acon.*, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : Am-m., calad., hell., phos., samb.

after, agg. : *Acon.*, aesc., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dig., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, paeon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., **Sel.**, *sep.*, spig., **Spong.**, stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*

amel. : Acon., agar., am-m., ambr., apis., *ars.*, bry., calad., calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., con., ferr., hell., *ign.*, ip., kreos., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, oxyt., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, puls., ruta., sabin., samb., sang., sel., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

afternoon, agg. : Anac., *bry.*, chin., *lach.*, phos., *puls.*, spong., **Staph.**, *sulph.*

falling asleep, on, amel. : *Merc.*

half asleep, when, amel. : *Sel.*

long agg. : Ambr., anac., arn., ars., asaf., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

loss of, from : Ambr., bry., *caust.*, chin., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *cupr.*, ip., lac-d., laur., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ph-ac., puls., ruta., sabin., *sel.*, sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

SLOW repair of broken bones : Asaf., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, ferr., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ruta., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *symp.*

SLUGGISHNESS of the body : *Am-m.*, anac., arn., ars., calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cinnb., cocc., *con.*, cur., dulc., *gels.*, guai., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., laur., lyc., mag-m.,

merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *sec.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, verb.

morning : Carb-an., chel., nat-c., nat-m., verb.

sitting, while : Chel.

SMALLER, sensation : Acon., agar., *calc.*, croc., euphr., *glon.*, kreos., sabad., tarent.

SMOKE agg. : Calc., caust., *euphr.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., *sep.*, **Spig.**, sulph.

SNOW-AIR agg. : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., cic., **Con.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, urt-u.

SOFTENING bones : Am-c., **Asaf.**, *bell.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, cic., ferr., *hep.*, iod., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., ruta., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ther.

GENERALITIES p. 1403

SPRING, in

SPRING, in : Acon., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aur., bar-m., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *cench.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, dulc., hep., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., sep., sil., sulph., *verat.*

STAGNATED, sensation as if blood : Acon., bar-c., bell., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., croc., crot-t., dig., gels., hep., ign., *lyc.*, nux-v., olnd., *pic-ac.*, puls., rhod., *sabad.*, seneg., sep., sulph., sumb., zinc.

STANDING agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., *bry.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., **Cocc.**, coff., **Con.**, croc., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., *tub.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., cic., cina., cocc., coff., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., *led.*, mang.,

meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *ran-b.*, rheum., ruta., sars., sec., *sel.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

STARVING : *Ign.*

STIFFNESS, rigidity (See Part Affected)

STONE-CUTTERS, for : **Calc.**, ip., *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

STOOP shouldered : **Sulph.**, *tub.*

STORM, approach of a : *Agar.*, aur., bry., caust., *cedr.*, *gels.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., meli., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph., syph., thuj., *tub.*

during storm : Agar., aur., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *gels.*, *lach.*, *med.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, psor., *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, syph., thuj.

STRAINING ([See Lifting](#))

STREAMING of blood, sensation : *Ox-ac.*

STRENGTH, sensation of : *Agar.*, *bufo.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, **Op.**, stram.

STRETCHING : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *am-c.*, ambr., ang., ant-t., apis., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brach., *brom.*, caj., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., chlf., cimid., cimx., cina., colch., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., ferr., form., gins., gran., *graph.*, guai., haem., hep., hyos., Ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob., mag-c., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., *teucr.*, valer., verb., viol-o., wild., zinc.

daytime : Mang.

morning : Ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr., lyc., nux-v., phos., tab., tarent., verat.

bed, in : Hell., petr., rhod., sep.

stupefied, as if : Meph.

waking, on : Dulc., sep.

6 a.m. : Sep.

7 a.m. : Cedr.

forenoon : Aloe., ant-t., bov., mag-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-m.

11 a.m. : Mit.

noon : Am-c.

afternoon : Arum-t., jug-r., nux-v., plat., rhus-t.

GENERALITIES p. 1404

STRETCHING, afternoon, sleeping, after

sleeping, after : Verat.

1 p.m. : Form.

4 p.m. : Cina., plan.

evening : Cann-s., graph., nat-c., rhus-t., sumb., tab., verat.

chill, during : Tab.

night : **Caust.**, nat-c., sulph.

bed, in : *Cocc.*

sleep, in : Nat-m.

waking, when : Merc.

air, open, amel. : Ol-an.

anguish, with impending menses : Carl.

anxiety, from : Nat-c.

backward : Glon., hydr.

breakfast, after : Lach.

chill, before : *Aesc.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, *eup-per.*, ign., ip., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plan., rhus-t.

during : Alum., ars., bry., caps., coff., daph., elat., *eup-per.*, ip., *kreos.*, laur., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., ruta., tab., teucr.

coldness, during, internal : Nat-s.

colic, during : Haem.

convulsive, paroxysmal : Bell., carb-h., *chin.*, cina., hydr-ac., lyc.

cough, after : Sang.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Ip.

fever, during : Thuj.

house, in the : Ruta.

impossible : Acon., phos.

menses, before : Puls.

during : *Carb-an.*

painful : Sec.

shuddering, during : Ars., *puls.*

sitting reading, while : Euphr.

slept enough, as if he had not : Am-c., mill.

supper, after : Nit-ac.

unsatisfactory : *Graph.*

urination, before : **Puls.**

walking in open air amel. : Ox-ac., plan.

SULPHUR, abuse of : Ars., *calc.*, chin., *merc.*, **Puls.**, sep.

SUMMER, in : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., ars-i., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chion.*, cinnb., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guai.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, thuj.

SUN, from exposure to : *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, clem., *euphr.*, gels., **Glon.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, stann., sulph., *valer.*, *zinc.*

exertion, in : **Ant-c.**

SUPPURATION ([See Abscess](#))

SWELLING in general : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., *vip.*, zinc.

affected parts of : **Acon.**, **Act-sp.**, agn., alum., ant-c., ant-s., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., coll., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dulc., eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1405

SWELLING, inflammatory

inflammatory : **Acon.**, agn., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cocc., colch., *con.*, cupr., eupho., graph., guai., hep., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

puffy : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, cedr., cham., chin., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, staph., stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

Bones : Am-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., guai., hep., iod., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

Periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., chin., *kali-i.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**

Glands : Acon., *aesc.*, agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, ars., *arum-t.*, asaf., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-i.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., **Calc-i.**, calc-p., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., **Cist.**, **Clem.**, cocc., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-d., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

after scarlet fever : **Bar-c.**

bluish : Arn., ars., aur., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., ferr-i., hep., *lach.*, mang., merc-i-f., merc., puls., sil., sul-ac.

cold : *Ars.*, asaf., bell., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cycl., dulc., lach., rhod., spig.

hard : Agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, dig., graph., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., led., merc., mez., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*

hot : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., eupho., *hep.*, kali-c., led., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *sulph.*

inflammatory : *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., **Con.**, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-i.*,

lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sars., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

knotted cords, like : **Bar-m.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, con., *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, lyc., rhus-t., *sil.*, tub.

menses, during : Kali-c., lac-c.

GENERALITIES p. 1406

SWELLING, glands, nodes, like

nodes, like : Bry., nit-ac.

painful : Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, aur., **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, calc., canth., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, clem., cor-r., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph.

painless : Ars., asaf., **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, cycl., dulc., *ign.*, lach., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, sil., staph., thuj.

SWOLLEN sensation : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., bry., caj., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, cham., chin., cemic., cina., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, con., *cor-r.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, *glon.*, **Guai.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Paeon.**, **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

Bones : Ant-c., bell., chel., guai., *puls.*, rhus-t., spig.

Glands : Ant-c., aur., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., chin., clem., con., dulc., hep., ign., kali-n., lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, sabin., spig., *spong.*, staph., zinc.

SYCOSIS : *Agar.*, alum., alumn., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., con., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-c., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Med.**, merc., *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, puls., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

SYPHILIS : Arg-m., **Ars-i.**, *ars-s-f.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bad., benz-ac., *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, guai., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Still.**, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *thuj.*

TENSION externally : Acon., agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

internally : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

Bones : Agar., asaf., **Bell.**, bry., cemic., cocc., *con.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-bi., merc., nit-ac., rhod., *ruta.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

Glands : Alum., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1407

TENSION, muscles

Muscles : **Acon.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., dulc., graph., *guai.*, kali-c., lach., led., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., **Phys.**, phyt., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., staph., sulph., verb., zinc.

THREADS, sensation of : Bry., coc-c., ign., lach., *osm.*, par., *plat.*, **Valer.**

THROMBOSIS : Ars.

THUNDER storm ([See Storm](#))

TOBACCO agg. : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chin., cic., *clém.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coloc., con., *cycl.*, dig., *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Plan.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., *sel.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, verat.

amel. : Aran., bor., carb-ac., coloc., *hep.*, merc., nat-c., *sep.*, spig.

chewing agg. : **Ars.**, carb-v., lyc., *nux-v.*, *plan.*, verat.

smoking, when breaking off : Calad.

TOUCH agg. : Acon., *aesc.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., **Crot-c.**, crot-h., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-i., ferr., graph., **Guai.**, **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, **Mang.**, *med.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, sal-ac., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., caust., chel., chin., *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, dros., eupho., euphr., lyc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., sep., spong., sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t.

illusions of : Acon., *alum.*, anac., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

slight, agg. : Ars., **Bell.**, **Chin.**, coff., *colch.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *stann.*

pain vanishes on touch and appears elsewhere : Asaf., sang.

TOUCHING anything agg. : Acon., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., dros., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, spig., verat.

cold things agg. : Calc., **Hep.**, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, thuj., zinc.

warm things agg. : *Sulph.*

TREMBLING externally : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon-f., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, aml-n., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cadm., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, helod., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-fer.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., mang., *med.*, meny., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mygal., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, polyg-h., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, teucr., thea., **Ther.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1408

TREMBLING, morning

morning : Alumn., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., calc., cimic., *con.*, *dulc.*, graph., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sil., sulph.

breakfast, before : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., staph.

waking, on : *Arg-m.*, caust., *dulc.*, hyper., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., tarent.

forenoon : Ars., carb-o., lyc., nat-m., *plat.*, sars.

exertion, on : Gels.

10 a.m. : *Bor.*

noon, after sleep : Nat-m.

afternoon : Carb-v., *gels.*, lyc., lyss., pic-ac.

evening : Chel., lyc., mez., mygal., nat-m., plb., stront., sulph.

bed, in : Eupi., lyc., nux-v., samb.

sleep, after : Carb-v.

walking, after : *Sil.*

night : *Bell.*, hyos., lyc., phos.

dreaming, after : Phos., sil.

sleep, after : *Sil.*

3 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

air, open : Calc., kali-c., laur., *plat.*

amel. : Clem.

anger, from : Acon., ambr., arg-n., *aur.*, chel., cop., daph., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, pall., phos., ran-b., sep., *staph.*, *zinc.*

anxiety, from : Ambr., **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *coff.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., graph., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., sep., valer.

ascending, on : Merc.

breakfast, after : Arg-n.

amel. : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., staph.

caressing, while : Caps.

chill, during ([See Chill](#))

cold drinks amel. : Phos.

coldness, during : Bor.

company agg. : *Ambr.*, lyc.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*, bor.

coughing, from : Bell., *cupr.*, *phos.*

dinner, during : Mag-m.

drinking, excessive, after : Plb.

eating, after : Alum., ant-c.

emotions, after : Arg-n., **Cocc.**, ferr., hep., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Staph.**,
stram., *zinc.*

exertion, on slight : Bor., *cocc.*, ferr., *merc.*, phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, polyg-h., *rhust.*, sec.,
stann., *zinc.*

fatigue, after : Plb.

fever, during : Ars., calc., camph., cist., eup-per., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mygal., sep.

fright, from : Arg-n., *aur.*, *coff.*, glon., hura., ign., mag-c., merc., nicc., *op.*, puls., rat.,
rhust., sep.

GENERALITIES p. 1409

TREMBLING, hungry, when

hungry, when : *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, olnd., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

internally : Ambr., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., *brach.*, bry., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps.,
carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., colch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., *eup-per.*,
Graph., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lec.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, meph., merc., mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin.,
samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, valer., zinc.

joy, from : Acon., aur., coff., merc., valer.

looking down, on : Kali-c.

lying, while : Clem.

meeting friends : Tarent.

menses, before : Alum.

during : Arg-n., calc-p., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lec.*, merl., *nit-ac.*

after : *Chin.*

mental exertion, from : Aur., *bor.*, plb., vinc.

motion, on : Anac., arg-n., iod., phyt., zinc.

amel. : Merc., plat.

music : **Ambr.**

noise, from : Bar-c., caust., *cocc.*, hura., *kali-ar.*, mosch., tab.

nursing infant, after : *OInd.*

pains, with the : *Cocc.*, **Nat-c.**, *plat.*, puls.

paroxysmal : *Merc.*

periodical : **Arg-n.**

playing the piano, while : Nat-c.

rising from sitting, affected parts : **Caust.**

side lain on : Clem.

sleep, before : Nat-m.

during : Con.

smoking, from : *Hep.*, nat-m., sil., sulph.

something is to be done, when : **Kali-br.**

standing, while : Merc.

stool, before : Hydr., merc., sumb.

during : Carb-s.

after : *Ars.*, carb-v., caust., **Con.**, lil-t.

supper, after : Alum., caust.

thunderstorm : Agar., *morph.*, nat-p., *phos.*

touch, unexpected : *Cocc.*

vexation, from : Acon., *aur.*, lyc., nit-ac., ran-b.

voluptuous : Calc.

waking, on : Abrot., calc., *cina.*, lach., *merc.*, nit-ac., rat., tarent.

walking, while : Am-c., lact-ac., merc., nux-v.

after : Ust.

wine : *Con.*

writing, while : *Phos.*, *sil.*

TRICKLING sensation, like drops : Ambr., arn., bell., **Cann-s.**, sep., spig., thuj., verat.

TUMORS, cystic (See [Exostoses](#), [Polypus](#)) : Agar., apis., **Bar-c.**, *brom.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, hep., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

atheroma : Bar-c.

cheloid : Sil.

erectile : *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, staph.

fibroid : **Calc-f.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

neuroma : Calc., staph.

sarcoma : Bar-c., calc-f.

steatoma, suppurating : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

reappearing every 4 weeks : *Calc.*

TWITCHING : Acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., mag-p., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, mygal., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., puls.,

rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tanac., tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1410

TWITCHING, right

right : Caust.

fright, after : *Op.*, *stram.*

here and there : Agar., *cocc.*, colch., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhod., sep., *stry.*, sulph., **Zinc.**

internally : Atro., bov., *cann-s.*, seneg.

sleep, during : Alum., anac., *ars.*, bell., caust., cinnb., con., *cupr.*, dulc., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., seneg., sil., stann., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

on going to : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, cob., hyper., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, phys., *sel.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

subsultus tendinum : *Agar.*, am-c., ambr., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stry.*, **Zinc.**

touch agg. : *Stry.*

ULCERS, glands (See Skin) : *Ambr.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bell.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., *con.*, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

cancerous : Arn., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bufo.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., merc-i-f., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

UNCLEANLINESS agg. : **Caps.**, *chin.*, *psor.*, puls., *sulph.*

UNCOVERING agg. : Acon-f., *acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *atro.*, aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bor., *bry.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, dios., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,

Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., **Sil.**, **Squil.**, staph., stram., **Stront.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

single part agg. : *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, squil., stront., *thuj.*

UNDRESSING, after, agg. : Am-m., **Ars.**, calc., *cocc.*, **Dros.**, hep., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann.

in the open air : Phos.

VACCINATION, after : Apis., *ars.*, echi., hep., kali-chl., **Maland.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

VARICOSE veins : *Alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, clem., coloc., *crot-h.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, mag-c., mill., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *vip.*, *zinc.*

blue : *Carb-v.*, *lycps.*

burning : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*

night : **Ars.**

inflamed : Arn., *ars.*, *calc.*, *ham.*, kreos., lyc., *lycps.*, *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

itching : *Graph.*

network in skin : Berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., sabad., thuj.

painful : *Brom.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, lyc., *mill.*, **Puls.**, sang.

pimples, covered with : *Graph.*

pregnancy, during : **Ferr.**, lyc., *lycps.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

soreness : Graph., *ham.*, puls.

GENERALITIES p. 1411

VARICOSE veins, stinging

stinging : *Apis.*, graph., *ham.*, **Puls.**

stitching : Kali-c., lyc.

ulceration : Ars., **Lach.**, lyc., puls., sil.

swollen : *Apis.*, berb., *puls.*

VAULTS, cellars, etc., agg. : **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, caust., lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

VITAL fluids ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

VOMITING agg. : Acon., *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., cham., chin., cina., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., **Ip.**, lach., *lyc.*, mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

amel. : Acon., agar., ars., carb-s., *coc-c.*, colch., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, op., puls., *sang.*, *sec.*

WAKING, on : Acon., agar., agn., alum., *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo., cact., cadm., calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cench.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *con.*, corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eupho., ferr., form., *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Onos.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Am-m., ambr., *ars.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., *colch.*, hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., ruta., sabin., samb., sel., **Sep.**, spig., thuj.

WALKING agg. : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, cic., cina., clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, conv., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-i., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., tub., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina., cocc., coloc., crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, pyrog., *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

beginning of agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., cina., cocc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

----- GENERALITIES p. 1412

WALKING, in open air agg.

in open air agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cic., cina., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Fl-ac.**, gamb., *graph.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc-i-r.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

fast agg. : *Alum.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cina., cocc., coff., **Con.**, croc., *cupr.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, ruta., sabin., *seneg.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, canth., carb-ac., *ign.*, nat-m., petr., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tub.**

slowly amel. : Agar., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, cact., calc-s., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, iris., *kali-p.*, **Puls.**, sep., *tarent.*

wind, in the, agg. : Acon., *agar.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *con.*, euphr., *graph.*, lach., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, spig., *stann.*, thuj.

WARM agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, **Alum.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calad., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., cina., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-i., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

air agg. : Agn., *aloe.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *aur-m.*, aur., *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cham., cina., *cocc.*, colch., croc., dros., *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-s.**, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, sabin., sars., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., xan.

becoming, in open air, agg. : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cina., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., *glon.*, graph., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*

bed agg. : Aeth., agn., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chin., cina., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., croc., daph., **Dros.**, dulc., *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*

WARM, bed, amel.

amel. : Agar., *am-c.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, cic., cocc., *coloc.*, con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mosch., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sulph., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

room agg. : Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., calc-p., **Calc-s.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., **Croc.**, *dros.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hyos., ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *op.*, oxyt., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, plat., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Sabin.**, *sanic.*, **Sec.**, sel., **Seneg.**, spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tub.*, *verat.*

stove agg. : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cocc.*, *con.*, *eupho.*, **Glon.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-m., *op.*, puls., **Sec.**

he is cold and stiff on approaching : *Laur.*

amel. : Acon., agar., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., camph., canth., caps., caust., cic., cocc., con., conv., *dulc.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mag-c., **Mag-p.**, mang., mosch., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*, sulph.

wet weather agg. : **Carb-v.**, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, **Nat-s.**, *sil.*

wraps agg. : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *coc-c.*, coff., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., ign., **Iod.**, **Kali-s.**, *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

amel. ([See Uncovering](#))

WASHING ([See Bathing](#))

WATER, dashing against inner parts, sensation of : Bell., cina., **Crot-t.**, dig., ferr., hell., laur., ph-ac., *rhod.*, *spig.*

WAVELIKE sensations : Am-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, caps., caust., clem., con., dig., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

WEAKNESS, enervation (See [Lassitude](#), [Weariness](#)) : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, apoc., *aran.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., **Ars-i.**, *ars-m.*, ars-s-f., **Ars.**, arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, benz., berb., *bism.*, *bol.*, bor., bov., brach., **Brom.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, carb-h., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cast-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chim.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chion., chlf., chlöl., *cic.*, cimid., cimx., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dios., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elat., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr-m.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, gent-l., glon., goss., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guai., guare., *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hipp.*, hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., jab., jatr., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., **Kali-fer.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., **Laur.**, **Lec.**, led., lepi., lept., lil-t., lob-s., lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., **Med.**, meli., meny., meph., **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., mill., morph., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., mygal., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., *ol-j.*, **Olnd.**, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, paeon., pall., par., ped., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., polyg-h., **Psor.**, ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., *stram.*, stront., stry., **Sul-ac.**, sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tab.**, tarax., **Tarent.**, *tell.*, **Ter.**, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., tril., trom., **Tub.**, ust., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1414

WEAKNESS, daytime

daytime : Agar., *am-c.*, corn., graph., indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., phys., pip-m., plan., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., ter.

heat of day, during : Sel.

walking, amel. : Ph-ac.

morning : Agar., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-s., apoc., *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cimid., cinnb., clem., coc-c., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., form., *gels.*, gnaph., *graph.*, ham., hyper., *iod.*, jal., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meli., merc-c., *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

osm., ox-ac., ped., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., *rh-us-v.*, rob., ruta., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tab., ther., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

bed, in : *Ambr.*, arn., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *con.*, hell., hep., lach., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stront.

while sitting up in : Nat-m.

fasting : Con.

ideas, after copious flow of, at night : Tab.

lying : **Puls.**

rising, on : Alum., asc-t., aur-m-n., bov., **Bry.**, caust., chin., cina., colch., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ham., hep., ign., iris., **Lach.**, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mez., nux-v., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., puls-n., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., thuj., ust.

amel. : Acon., carb-v., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., *puls.*

after : Alumn., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, bry., carb-an., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, rhod., til.

waking, on : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, aur., berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chel., chin., clem., coca., colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, fago., gels., gnaph., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., jab., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., tab., ter., verat., xan., zinc.

6 a.m. : Pic-ac.

6-30 a.m. : Ham.

7 a.m. : Cham., elat., graph.

8 a.m. : Dios., phys.

8-30 a.m. : Fago.

9 a.m. : Chin-s., cocc., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., ped., peti., phys., ptel., sep.

amel. : Tarent.

10 a.m., until : Nit-ac.

forenoon : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Bry.**, carb-an., carb-v., corn., fago., fl-ac., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., phys., *plat.*, ptel., ran-b., sabad., sars., sep., tab., tarent.

GENERALITIES **p. 1415**

WEAKNESS, forenoon, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m.

9 to 11 a.m. : Tarent.

10 a.m. : Cast., equis., gels., lycps., merc-d., phys.

amel. : *Gels.*

to 12 a.m. : Calc-s.

11 a.m. : Arg-m., ptel., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

noon : Bov., carb-v., caust., clem., con., cycl., fago., helon., hyper., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phyt., ptel., sil., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel. : Hyper.

12-30 p.m. : Gels., sol-t-ae.

3 p.m., until : Hyos.

6 p.m., until : Ptel.

afternoon : Acon., aeth., *alet.*, am-c., amyg., anac., apis., arg-n., aur., bell., brom., *bry.*, cast., cinch., coc-c., coca., coloc., com., erig., fago., ferr., *gels.*, glon., ham., helon., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iris., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., phyt., ptel., rhus-t., ruta., sang., *sil.*, staph., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

sleep, after : Chin-s., ferr., gels.

walking, while : Lyc., mag-c., pic-ac., ran-b.

after : Ery-a., eupho., hyper.

1 p.m. : Ferr-p., phys., pic-ac., verat-v.

1-30 p.m. : Lyc.

2 p.m. : Chel., gels., nux-v., sulph.

to 3 p.m. : Sulph.

4 p.m. : Ign.

3 p.m. : *Ham.*, mag-c., nat-s.

4 p.m. : Caust., hydr., iris., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., phys.

5 p.m. : Coff., colch., lyc.

to 5 a.m. : Tarent.

or 6 p.m. : Merc.

evening : Acon., aloe., *am-c.*, apis., apoc., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dios., dirc., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., form., *graph.*, grat., haem., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hydr., *ign.*, indg., iris., jac., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, lob., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., puls-n., rhus-g., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., senec., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., thuj., upa., valer., zinc.

amel. : Asc-t., calc-s., colch., nit-ac.

bed, in : Lyc.

eating, after : *Croc.*

5-30 p.m. : Stram.

6 p.m. : Helon., lyc.

7 p.m. : Gins., mag-c., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., sep., verat-v.

8 p.m. : Bar-c., mang., phys., sep.

8-30 p.m. : Pip-m.

9 p.m. : Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

amel. : Phos.

night : Ambr., ant-c., anthr., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., coca., ferr-i., gnaph., hell., hyper., kreos., naja., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., tab., thuj.

9 p.m. : Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

9-30 p.m. : Lyc., sep.

10 p.m. : Elat., fago., phys.

11 p.m. : Nat-m.

midnight : Ambr., op., *rhus-t.*

after : Nat-m., rhus-t.

3 a.m. : Nat-m.

4 a.m. : Sulph.

air, in open, agg. : Am-c., am-m., ambr., bry., calc., chin., clem., coff., coloc., con., ferr., grat., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, sang., *spig.*, verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1416

WEAKNESS, air, in open, amel.

amel. : Chel., colch., **Con.**, croc., gels., grat., naja., nat-m., pic-ac., sabad.

for want of : Meli.

fresh air amel. : Calc.

alcoholic drinks amel. : *Canth.*

alternating with trembling : Ferr.

anger, after : Zinc.

ascending stairs, from : *Anac.*, ars-i., ars., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, coff., colch., fago., **Iod.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., puls., spig., *stann.*, sulph.

bed, on going to : Arn., cinnb., lycps., mur-ac., rumx., ter.

beer, after : Coc-c.

amel. : Thea.

breakfast time, about : Sep.

after : Arg-n., brom., carb-v., dig., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, sil., thea., verat.

amel. : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., *staph.*

children, in : Bar-c., bell., calc., lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil., *sulph.*

chill, before : *Ars.*, *chin.*, nat-m., thuj.

during : Arn., ars., *chin.*, coc-c., ip., lach., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

cloudy, damp weather, in : Sang.

coffee, from odor, of : Sul-ac.

coition, after : *Agar.*, berb., **Calc.**, chin., clem., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lil-t., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., tarent.

cold weather, in : Apis., lach.

coldness, during : Aeth., apis., con., guare., nat-m., thuj.

convulsions, after : Acon., ars., merc-c., sec., stry., tab.

epileptic : Camph.

hysterical : Ars.

dampness, from exposure to : Ars.

death, as of approaching : *Ars.*, olnd.

descending steps : Stann.

diarrhoea, from : *Alum.*, ambr., *apis.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, both., bry., carb-v., **Chin.**, coloc., con., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hura., hydr., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-c., merc-cy., merc., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, *sec.*, senec., sep., **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

dinner, before : Nat-m., thuj.

during : Bov., nat-s., teucr.

after : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., bapt., bov., cahin., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, *cob.*, cycl., dig., graph., grat., ign., indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., plat., plect., sars., *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

amel. : Ambr.

drawing and jerking in limbs, after : Sulph.

dream, after a : *Calc-s.*

eating, before : Cinnb.

while : Bufo., mag-c., ptel.

after : Act-sp., *anac.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, brom., calc-p., cann-s., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cycl., dig., ferr-ma., hep., hyper., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, phos., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sel., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tell., teucr., thea., thuj.

amel. : Aster., petr., sil.

emissions, after : Acet-ac., agar., aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carl., *chin.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, ust.

erections, from : Aur., carb-s.

excess, after any : Plb.

excitement, after : *Con.*, stry., thea.

GENERALITIES p. 1417

WEAKNESS, exertion, from slight

exertion, from slight : Acon., *agar.*, ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., apis., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bapt., berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, cham., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, **Crot-h.**, dor., ferr-i., *ferr.*,

gels., ign., jatr., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nux-m., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., ther., thuj., verat., ziz.

amel. : Ferr., kali-n.

exhilaration, as after : Cinnb.

feet, while washing the : Merc.

fever, during : Acon., ant-t., aran., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, carb-v., eup-pur., ferr., *ign.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, sarr., sulph.

after : *Aran.*

following prolonged fever : **Sel.**

food, sour, from : Aloe.

fright, from : Coff., merc., op.

grief, from : *Caust.*, *ign.*, *ph-ac.*

headache, from : Ars-h., bufo., cob., fago., glon., naja.

heat, from : Aster., *carb-s.*, coc-c., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *puls.*, rhod., **Sel.**, *sulph.*, tab., vesp.

of the sun : **Nat-c.**, **Sel.**

bed, of : Aster.

hot room, in : Cinnb., *puls.*

entering, from bed : Aloe.

summer, of : Alum., *corn.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Sel.**

thrills of heat, from : Cocc.

walk, heated, and rapid cooling, after : *Rhus-t.*

hunger, from : *Alum.*, **Iod.**, *phos.*, spig., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

intermittent : *Apis.*, nat-s.

leaning towards left during menses amel. : Phel.

lifting, from : **Carb-an.**

looking down, on : Kali-c.

loss of sleep : **Cocc.**, cupr.

love, from unfortunate : *Ph-ac.*

lying agg. : Agar., alum., bar-c., bry., carb-v., carl., coca., cycl., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phys., pip-m., *puls.*, spig., zinc-m.

amel. : Acon-f., ars., lach., mag-c., *psor.*, *sep.*

shower, before : Gels.

on back amel. : Cast.

meeting, in interesting, amel. : Pip-m.

menses, before : Aur-s., *bell.*, brom., carb-ac., cimic., *cocc.*, ferr., iod., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., phel., zinc.

at beginning : Phel.

appearance of, amel. : Cycl., mag-m.

during : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo., cact., calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, eupi., ferr-i., ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, stann., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., tril., tub., *uran.*, *verat.*, vinc.

amel. : **Sep.**

breathe, can scarcely, must lie down : *Nit-ac.*

desire to lie down, with : Bell., ip., *nit-ac.*

end of : Bov., iod.

going upstairs, when : *Iod.*

painful : Bell., bufo.

stool, after : Nux-v.

talk, can scarcely : *Carb-an.*, *stann.*

GENERALITIES p. 1418

WEAKNESS, menses, after

after : *Alum.*, benz-ac., berb., calc-p., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, iod., **Ip.**, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sec., sulph., thuj.

disproportionate to loss of blood : *Ip.*

mental exertion : *Aloe.*, apis., arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**, cham., cocc., **Cupr.**, **Ferr-pic.**, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lec.**, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sabad., **Sel.**, sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

occupation amel. : *Croc.*

mortification, after : Ign.

motion, from : Agar., ammc., apoc., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., cann-s., cocc., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., merc., merl., nux-v., phel., *phos.*, plb., **Spong.**, staph., sulph., tab.

amel. : Colch., coloc., cycl., gels., kreos., *lyc.*, mosch., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., *rhod.*

gentle, amel. : Kali-n.

when moved from horizontal position : Rob.

moving arms, on : Nat-m.

nervous : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arn., ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cur., dig., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, lach., lact., laur., **Lec.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, verat., *viol-o.*, zinc-m., zinc.

afternoon : Cimic.

walk, after a : Petr.

nursing the sick, from : *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *nit-ac.*, olnd., zinc.

nursing women, in : *Carb-an.*, **Chin.**, olnd., **Ph-ac.**

old people : *Ambr.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, *con.*, *cur.*, *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, sec., *sel.*, *sul-ac.*

pain, from : *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., hura., kali-p., plb., *rhus-t.*

in sacrum : *Sep.*

paralytic : *Alum.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bism.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, con., crot-h., dig., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, **Hell.**, hyos., Ind., kali-n., lach., laur., *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., *stann.*, stront., valer., **Verat.**

motion, on : Aeth., arg-m.

pain, with : *Arg-m.*, *verat.*

painful parts, in : Cham., *verat.*

sliding down in bed : *Apis.*, *ars.*, arum-t., carb-v., *hell.*, *lach.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*

periodical : **Arg-n.**

every other morning : Nit-ac.

perspiration, from : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., aml-n., ant-c., anthr., apis., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, benz., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cocc., croc., dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, graph., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, puls., *pyrog.*, rhod., **Samb.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tub.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

night : Ars., bar-c., bry., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, eupi., ferr., *merc.*, *samb.*, stann., tarax., **Tub.**

while awake, dry, burning heat while sleeping : **Samb.**

pleasure, from : Crot-c.

rapid : **Ars.**, aur., *sep.*, **Verat.**

GENERALITIES p. 1419

WEAKNESS, reading, from

reading, from : Anac., *aur.*, ph-ac., plb., *sumb.*

aloud : Stann.

resting head on something and closing eyes amel. : Anac.

riding, from : Cocc., petr., psor., sep., sulph., ter.

in open air amel. : Cinnb.

rising, on : Acon-c., ammc., arn., **Ars.**, atro., **Bry.**, clem., coca., fago., ham., hydr., hyper., jab., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, olnd., osm., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sol-t-ae., teucr., thuj., uran.

after : Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mag-c.

seat, from a : *Chin.*

sea-bath, after : *Mag-m.*

sitting : Agar., anac., *ars.*, aur., bry., carl., chel., chin., cocc., colch., fago., graph., kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *plat.*, plb., ptel., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Bry., glon., nux-v.

walk, after a : **Ruta.**

sleep, during : Bufo.

after : Agar., bor-ac., bor., camph., carl., chin-s., chin., coca., colch., con., cycl., dor., ferr., gels., gent-l., *lach.*, lyc., mez., nat-n., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

amel. : Mez., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

loss of, from : **Cocc.**

sleepiness, from : *Coff.*, gran., nit-ac.

as from : Cimic., dig., kali-n., petr., phel., plat., *rh-us-t.*, thuj.

morning : Verat.

afternoon, walking amel. : Ruta.

smoking, from : Asc-t., *hep.*

somnambulism, after : Sulph.

spring : Apis.

standing : Agn., asaf., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., cur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., spig., *sulph.*, zing.

stimulants amel. : Phos.

stomach, pain in, from : *Podo.*

and back : Sep.

stool, before : Hydr., mez., nat-h., *rh-us-t.*, *verat.*

during : Aesc., apis., atro., bell., *bor.*, carb-s., cob., colch., crot-h., kali-i., lact., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *sec.*, verat.

after : Aeth., *aloe.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arn., **Ars-m.**, **Ars.**, bism., bov., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-s.*, chin., clem., colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-ma., *graph.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., **Pic-ac.**, plan., **Podo.**, sabad., sacc., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thuj., tril., trom., **Verat.**, vinc.

stooping, on : Graph.

storm, before and during a : Sil.

thunderstorm, during : Caust., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., rhod., sil.

sudden : *Acon.*, act-sp., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, calc., camph., *carb-v.*, cham., colch., con., **Crot-h.**, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., laur., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ran-b., sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, spong., stann., stram., tarent., tax., *verat.*

daily : *Hep.*

afternoon : Lyc., ran-b.

walking, after : Graph.

1-30 p.m. : Iodof.

evening : Fl-ac.

chilliness, during : Sep.

GENERALITIES p. 1420

WEAKNESS, sudden, dressing, while, after rising

dressing, while, after rising : *Stann.*

eruption, comes out, after the : Ars.

sitting, while : Cham., lyc., ran-b.

vanish, as if senses would : Ran-b.

walking, from : Sabad., wild.

supper, after : Alum., bov., chin., lach., mag-c., sil.

talking, from : Act-sp., **Alum.**, am-c., ambr., *calc.*, *cocc.*, dor., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

of people, from the : Alum., am-c., ars., verat.

tremulous : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, carb-v., caul., clem., *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, hep., kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Stann.**, ther.

night, on waking : Brom.

dinner, after : Ant-c.

stool, after : **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., **Con.**

urination, after : Cimic., *lyss.*, *phos.*

after copious : Caust., gels., med.

vexation, after : *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., verat.

waking, on : Aeth., aloe., ambr., arg-m., ars-h., bell., bism., bry., carb-s., card-m., cham., chel., chin., clem., *cycl.*, dig., dios., equis., erig., ferr-p., ferr., form., hipp., hura., lac-c., lyc., mang., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., op., ph-ac., podo., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, sulph., sumb., tab., teucr., thuj., upa., xan.

from a dream : Op., teucr.

after : Arg-m., calc-s., cedr., cycl., iod., wild.

walking, from : Acon., aesc., agar., **Alum.**, *anac.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, coca., cocc., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cupr-ar.*, cupr., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gins., ham., helon., hep., hyper., Ind., indg., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, meny., merc., merl., mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, *plb.*, polyg-h., **Psor.**, puls-n., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tell., thuj., til., tril., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Anac., coloc., merc., nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sulph.**

air, open, in : Act-sp., agar., **Alum.**, *am-c.*, ambr., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., **Cocc.**, coff., *coll.*, *con.*, ferr., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., am-c., caust., *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*

breakfast, after, amel. : Coca.

commencing to walk, on : *Carb-v.*

cough and expectoration, from : Nux-v.

heat of the sun, in : *Lach.*, *nat-c.*

house, in the : Agar., ferr-ma., sec., sumb.

menses, during : Phel.

rapidly : Agar., coc-c., olnd.

amel. : *Stann.*

riding, after : Petr.

slowly amel. : *Ferr.*

smoking, after : Sulph.

storm, before and during a : Sil.

warm room : Aloe., ambr., croc., *iod.*, merl., **Puls.**

weather agg. : **Ant-c.**, *iod.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-p., *sel.*, *sulph.*

wine amel. : Ars., lyc., phos., *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1421

WEAKNESS, writing, from

writing, from : Cann-s., ran-b., sil.

yawning, after : Eug., *nux-v.*

WEARINESS (See Weakness) : Acon., aesc., agar., **Alum.**, *am-c.*, ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., **Benz-ac.**, berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., cic., cimi., cimx., cina., clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *ham.*, hell., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, teucr., thuj., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning : Am-c., ambr., *ars.*, calad., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Berb., carb-v., ign., *mur-ac.*, pall., *sulph.*

in open air : *Carb-v.*

conversation, from : Ambr.

eating, while : *Kali-c.*

after : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, card-m., chin., kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sang.

menses, before : Alum., *bell.*, *nat-m.*

during : *Am-c.*, bor., calc-p., *caust.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, thuj.

after : Thuj.

mental exertion : Alum., *aur.*, *lach.*, **Lec.**, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, *thuj.*

playing piano : Anac.

reading, from : *Aur.*

sitting, while : *Merc.*

sleep (See Sleep, Unrefreshing)

standing, when : *Mur-ac.*

talking, after : **Alum.**, *calc-p.*, *sulph.*

walking, after : *Mur-ac.*

WET applications : **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, **Clem.**, con., dulc., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

getting : Am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sulph., verat., zinc.

feet : Agn., *all-c.*, cham., *dulc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, xan.

head : Bar-c., **Bell.**, led., *puls.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

weather : Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bad.**, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *colch.*, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lem-m.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, meli., *merc.*,

mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., teucr., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

GENERALITIES **p. 1422**

WIND

WIND : *Acon.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, con., cupr., elaps., *euphr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cold : *Acon.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, cupr., ferr-ar., **Hep.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, psor., sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**

riding in, amel. : *Arg-n.*

warm, south : *Ars-i.*, *ip.*

sensation, of : Canth., *chel.*, cor-r., graph., **Lyss.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., squil., stram.

cold : Camph., croc., *lac-d.*, *laur.*, **Lyss.**, *mosch.*, rhus-t., samb.

blowing on covered parts : *Camph.*

WINDY and stormy weather : *Acon.*, ars., asar., aur., **Bad.**, bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, con., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WINE : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., aur., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, chlol., coc-c., **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ign., kali-chl., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, stront., thuj., verat., **Zinc.**

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., ars., bell., brom., bry., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, chel., cocc., *con.*, gels., glon., graph., lach., mez., nux-v., *op.*, osm., phos., sel., sul-ac., sulph., thea.

sour, agg. : **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *ars.*, ferr., sep., sulph.

WINTER, in : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ammc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cic., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc.,

colch., con., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stront.*, sulph., *verat.*, violet.

WORMS under the skin sensation : Cocaine.

WOUNDS : *Apis.*, *arn.*, bor., carb-v., cic., con., croc., hep., iod., kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., seneg., sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

bites of poisonous animals : *Apis.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., calad., *cedr.*, *echi.*, hyper., *lach.*, **Led.**, seneg., stram., sul-ac.

bleeding freely : Aran., *arn.*, *carb-v.*, cench., croc., crot-h., ferr., hep., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, merc., mill., nat-m., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold, become : *Led.*

constitutional effects of : Arn., carb-v., con., hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

crushed and lacerated finger ends : **Hyper.**, *led.*

cuts : *Arn.*, led., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., sil., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

dissecting : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, led., *pyrog.*

heal, slow to : Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., con., crot-h., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

GENERALITIES **p. 1423**

WOUNDS, painful

painful : *Apis.*, **Hyper.**, led., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Staph.**, sulph.

penetrating : **Apis.**, *carb-v.*, cic., hep., *hyper.*, **Led.**, **Nit-ac.**, plb., sil., sulph.

of palms and soles : **Hyper.**, **Led.**

splinters, from : Acon., *apis.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, colch., *hep.*, **Hyper.**, lach., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

stab wounds : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, lach., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

stings of insects (See Stings Under Skin)

stinging, in : Acon., *apis.*, *arn.*, bar-c., bry., caust., *led.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *staph.*, sulph.

suppurating (See Skin, Unhealthy)

ulcerating (See Ulcers)

Eye (Kent)

Eye ([p. 235](#))
Eye, cancer, epithelioma, cornea, of ([p. 236](#))
Eye, coldness, walking in cold wind ([p. 237](#))
Eye, discharges, canthi, hard, in, forenoon ([p. 238](#))
Eye, ecchymosis, coughing, from ([p. 239](#))
Eye, excoriation of lids ([p. 240](#))
Eye, hardness, meibomian glands of ([p. 241](#))
Eye, inflammation, afternoon, 4 p.m. ([p. 242](#))
Eye, inflammation, wet, becoming, agg. ([p. 243](#))
Eye, inflammation, meibomian glands ([p. 244](#))
Eye, itching, canthi, evening ([p. 245](#))
Eye, lachrymation, cough, whooping cough ([p. 246](#))
Eye, movement, eyeballs, rolling, drink, at sight of ([p. 247](#))
Eye, openness, spasmodic, during delirium ([p. 248](#))
Eye, pain, evening, on reading and writing ([p. 249](#))
Eye, pain, light, strong ([p. 250](#))
Eye, pain, turning sideways ([p. 251](#))
Eye, pain, aching, left ([p. 252](#))
Eye, pain, burning, morning ([p. 253](#))
Eye, pain, burning, reading, while ([p. 254](#))
Eye, pain, contractive ([p. 255](#))
Eye, pain, drawing, canthi, in ([p. 256](#))
Eye, pain, pressing, burning, alternating with ([p. 257](#))
Eye, pain, sand, as from, right ([p. 258](#))
Eye, pain, stitching, daytime ([p. 259](#))
Eye, pain, stitching, rheumatic ([p. 260](#))
Eye, pain, tearing, night, waking him ([p. 261](#))
Eye, photophobia, morning ([p. 262](#))
Eye, pulsation, morning ([p. 263](#))
Eye, pustules on the cornea (See Inflammation) ([p. 264](#))
Eye, redness, lids, edges of ([p. 265](#))
Eye, staring, morning, in open air ([p. 266](#))
Eye, sunken, afternoon agg. ([p. 267](#))
Eye, tears, acrid, night ([p. 268](#))
Eye, twisted sensation ([p. 269](#))
Eye, wandering (See Unsteady) ([p. 270](#))

p.235

AGGLUTINATED : Aeth., *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, coc-c., colch., cycl., *dig.*,

dros., *eupho.*, **Graph.**, hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, lac-c., laur., lept., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uran., valer.

morning : *Aeth.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aur-m., aur-s., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Clem.**, con., cop., *dig.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, vip., *zinc.*

evening : Plb., sep.

night : **Alum.**, am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., *croc.*, *dig.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc-n., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phos., plb., puls., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., *syph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

air, in open : Thuj.

menses, during : *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS (See Paralysis)

ANÆMIA of conjunctiva : Dig., plb.

retina : Agar., chin., dig., lith.

ANXIOUS look (See Face, Anxious expression)

ARCUS SENILIS (See Opacity)

ASTIGMATISM : *Tub.*

ATROPHY of optic nerve : *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *tab.*

tobacco, from : Ars.

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes : Fl-ac., mang.

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation of : *Lac-d.*, laur.

BLEEDING from eyes : Acon., aloe., am-c., am-caust., *arn.*, bell., **Both.**, *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cor-r., **Crot-h.**, dig., elaps., euphr., *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plb., raph., ruta., *sulph.*

blowing nose, on : Nit-ac.

burning, with : Carb-v.

coughing, from : Carb-v., cham., nux-v.

retinal hæmorrhage : Arn., *bell.*, *crot-h.*, glon., ham., **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough, in : Nux-v.

lids : Arn., bell., *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING (See Winking) : Chel., kalm., mez., nux-v.

BLOATED lids (See Swelling)

BLOODSHOT (See Ecchymosis)

BLUENESS of lids : *Dig.*, dros., *kali-c.*, naja., zinc.

margins : *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyt.*, verat.

canthi : Aur., ham., sars.

conjunctiva : Bell., carb-o., plb., stram.

BOILS on lids (See Pustules)

BRILLIANT : Absin., *aeth.*, ars., atro., bapt., **Bell.**, benz., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., cedr., coca., *coff.*, *coloc.*, cupr., *eup-per.*, eupho., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mill., *op.*, plb., puls., sant., *stram.*, tanac., *zinc.*

during sweat : Op.

CANCER : Aur-m-n., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

epithelioma : Cund., *lach.*

p.236

cornea, of : Hep.

lids of : Hydr., lach., phyt., thuj.

lower : Apis., cund., thuj.

fungus : Bell., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

medullaris : Bell., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, *sil.*

lachrymal glands : *Carb-an.*

CATARACT : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc-f.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chim., chin., *colch.*, *con.*, dig., *eupho.*, euphr., hep., hyos., *jab.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, tell., *zinc.*

right eye : *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

left : *Sulph.*

can see better on a dark day : Eupho.

capsular : *Am-m.*, colch.

contusion, from : Arn., *con.*

cortical : **Sulph.**

foot-sweat suppressed, after : **Sil.**

incipient : Caust., *puls.*, sec., sep.

operation, after : Arn., *seneg.*

perpendicular high-sight, with : Caust.

reticularis : Caust., plb.

senile : *Carb-an.*, *sec.*

soft : *Colch.*, merc., sec.

viridis : Colch., *phos.*, puls.

women, in : Sep.

CHALLAZÆ (See Tumors)

CHEMOSIS : *Acon.*, am-caust., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., bell., bry., cadm., *con.*, crot-h., dulc., *euphr.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, sil., syph., ter., thuj., *vesp.*

right : Syph., vesp.

left : Bell.

evening, while at work : Mez.

chill, during : Bry.

operation for cataract, after : Guare., phyt.

yellow : Am-caust., *merc-i-r.*

cornea : *Hep.*

CLOSE, desire to : Agar., ant-t., bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, con., dios., elaps., gels., lact-ac., *med.*, ox-ac., *sil.*

evening while at work : Mez.

chill, during : Bry.

difficult : Aur-m., cadm., carb-v., eupho., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

must : Agar., arn., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *chel.*, eupho., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., sil., spig.

involuntary : Acon., alum., bov., **Caust.**, **Chin-s.**, chin., chlor., cic., **Con.**, eupho., eupi., *gels.*, *grat.*, hura., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

afternoon : Alum.

menses, during : Phos.

spasmodic closure : Acon., agar., *alum.*, apis., **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, cham., **Coloc.**, *con.*, hep., *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., osm., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spong.

morning : Nat-m.

evening : Con., *hep.*, nat-m.

night : Alum., hep.

headache, with : *Nat-m.*

looking, on : *Merc.*

walking in open air, while : Calad.

weak feeling : Cupr.

CLOSED (See Open, unable to) : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *grat.*, hyos., *lachn.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., stram., stry., urt-u.

in melancholia : **Arg-n.**

COLD agg. : *Clem.*, cob., hep., **Merc.**, *thuj.*

amel. : Acon., agar., apis., *asar.*, bry., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

COLDNESS in : Aesc., alum., am-c., ambr., amyg., *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., berb., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, chlor., *con.*, croc., euphr., eupi., *fl-ac.*, form., graph., *kali-c.*, lachn., lith., *lyc.*, med., par., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., raph., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., sulph., syph., *thuj.*

left : Tarent.

evening : Lyc.

cold air blew in, as if : Asaf., berb., cinnb., *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, med., sep., sulph., syph., *thuj.*

painful eye, in the : *Thuj.*

walking in open air : Alum., con., sil., squil.

p.237

walking in cold wind : *Squil.*

back of eyes : Calc-p.

canthi : Asaf., euphr., lith.

lids : Brom., hura., *kali-c.*, ph-ac.

edges of : Kali-c.

closing eyes, on : Ph-ac.

CONDYLOMATA : Arund., *calc.*, cinnb., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., staph., **Thuj.**

canthi : Calc., nit-ac.

eyebrows : Anan., *caust.*, *thuj.*

eyelid : *Caust.*, cinnb., *nit-ac.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

right, lower : *Nit-ac.*

bleeding when touched : Nit-ac.

iris : *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**, staph., thuj.

sclerotics : Arund.

CONGESTION (See Redness)

CONICAL cornea : *Euphr.*, puls.

CONTORTED (See Distorted)

CONTRACTIVE sensation : Agar., bov., kali-n., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sep., stann.

headache, during : *Carb-v.*

CONVULSIVE (See Movement)

CRACKS, canthi, in : Alum., **Graph.**, iod., **Lyc.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., sep., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

outer : *Nat-m.*, sulph., zinc.

CRAWLING : Agar., *asar.*, bell., chin., cina., colch., nat-c., *nat-s.*, seneg., sep., spig., sulph., verat.

canthi : Plat.

CROOKED, objects seem : Bufo.

CRUSTY margin of lids (See Eruptions)

DARK around eyes (See Face)

DEGENERATE cornea : *Ars.*

DETACHMENT of retina : Apis., aur., dig., *gels.*, phos.

DILATATION (See Pupil)

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., aur., bar-m., bism., *bry.*, *cadm.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, clem., *con.*, dig., dulc., ery-a., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., lact., *lith.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-n.,

Merc., mez., mill., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sanic.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, staph., stict., stram., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*

morning : Arg-n., ars., cinnb., kali-bi., mag-c., plb., sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*

evening : Kali-p.

night : Alum.

acid : Am-c., ars-i., ars., calc., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, coloc., *euphr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., merc., nit-ac., *sulph.*

water : **Clem.**

bloody : Ars., asaf., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

purulent : Ail., alum., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, ery-a., eupho., ferr-i., *graph.*, *grin.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*, tell.

daytime : Phos.

morning : Bapt.

sensation of a hanging over eyes which must be wiped away : Croc., *puls.*

thick : Alum., arg-n., calc-s., *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

thin : *Graph.*

white : Alum., hydr., lachn., *petr.*, plb.

milk-white : Kali-chl.

yellow : *Agar.*, alum., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., kreos., lyc., *merc.*, nat-p., **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

canthi : Ant-c., bell., berb., bism., dig., eupho., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., psor.

morning : Ant-c., calc-p., *cham.*, ruta.

dry, in : Calc., caust., cham., euphr., grat., *hell.*, nit-ac., viol-t.

morning : Lyc.

hard, in : Dig., guai., *hep.*, *ip.*, nux-v., *petr.*, sabad.

p.238

forenoon : Coff.

night : Seneg.

pus : Cham., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., led., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, ran-b., *zinc.*

canthi, inner : Agar., mag-s., nicc., phos., **Puls.**, staph., *stram.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning : Nicc., phos., **Puls.**, staph., zinc.

menses, during : Mag-c.

canthi, outer : Ant-c., bar-c., bry., lyc., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

morning : Nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

night : Bar-c., *lyc.*

hard, in : Eupho., *hep.*, *ip.*, nux-v., sabad.

purulent : Nux-v.

lachrymal sac, from : Ars., arum-t., *con.*, *hep.*, iod., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*

DISCOLORATION around eyes (See Face)

of iris : *Aur.*, coloc., *euphr.*, kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, spig., syph.

DISTORTED : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, cadm., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., sant., sec., *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., verat-v., verat.

evening : Bry., caust.

sleep, during : Aeth., chin., cocc., cupr., hyper.

iris : Apis., *merc.*, rhus-t.

DRAWN together, sensation of : **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*

DRYNESS : **Acon.**, agar., **Alum.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin., cina., *clém.*, cocc., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dros., *elaps.*, *euphr.*, fago., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hep., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., laur., lec., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc., *merl.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, paeon., pall., *petr.*, phel., phos., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhús-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

morning : Acon., berb., *caust.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

lachrymation, after : **Sulph.**

waking, on : Arg-m., elaps., phos., sanic., *staph.*

afternoon : *Nat-s.*

evening : *Alum.*, *caust.*, cina., coloc., *lyc.*, mang., nat-s., nicc., pall., *puls.*, sang., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Zinc.**

on going to bed : Op.

night : Lyc.

artificial light, in : Ars., pic-ac.

looking at bright light : **Mang.**

menses, during : Mag-c.

reading : Aur., cina., *graph.*, hyos., nat-m.

waking, on : Arg-m., elaps., phos., puls., sanic., *staph.*, *verat.*

warm room : **Puls.**, *sulph.*

canthi : *Alum.*, arg-m., berb., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *thuj.*

evening : Nat-m.

DULLNESS : Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., **All-c.**, ang., **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., asar., atro., bapt., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc., camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, cimid., coloc., com., con., cupr., cycl., daph., ferr., gels., *glon.*, grat., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-

ac., phos., plb., podo., rheum., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., sang., spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc-s., zinc.

exertion, after : Ferr.

sexual excesses : **Staph.**

iris : Kali-bi., kali-i., sulph., syph.

ECCHYMOSIS : *Acon.*, aeth., am-c., arg-n., **Arn.**, *bell.*, **Cact.**, cham., *chlol.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, erig., *glon.*, *ham.*, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., ruta., *sul-ac.*, ter.

right : *Con.*

p.239

coughing, from : *Arn.*, bell.

lids : *Arn.*, led.

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of : **Acon.**, ant-c., *ars.*, benz-n., bufo-s., calad., calc-p., caps., caust., chel., chlol., chlor., cimic., colch., *com.*, con., *daph.*, hyos., kali-ar., lach., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, onos., *op.*, **Par.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., seneg., **Spig.**, stram., tril.

right feels larger than left : **Com.**

morning : Nat-a.

evening : Am-br.

night : Chr-ac.

gaslight, agg. : Sulph.

ENLARGED, lens : Colch.

ERUPTIONS about the eyes (See Face) : Agn., arn., *ars.*, calc., carb-s., *caust.*, con., crot-h., euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-s.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, olnd., petr., *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, sil., spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj.

boils : *Sil.*

fine : Euphr.

herpes : Alum., bry., *caust.*, *con.*, kreos., lach., olnd., spong., sulph.

cornea : *Graph.*, *hep.*, ign.

pimples : **Hep.**, merc.

rash : Sulph.

above the eyes : Ran-b.

bluish black vesicles : Ran-b.

below eyes : Dulc., guai., sel., thuj.

canthi : Lact., syph.

external : Tax.

inner crusts : Clem.

eyebrows, about : *Caust.*, clem., ferr-ma., *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *phos.*, *sel.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., thuj.

crusty : Anan., fl-ac., nat-m., sep.

itching : **Nat-m.**

pimples : Kali-c.

psoriasis : *Phos.*

spongy : Fl-ac., nat-m.

yellow : Fl-ac., nat-m., rhus-t.

lids, on : Ant-t., *bry.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, kali-s., kreos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, sil., sulph., **Thuj.**

blotches : Aur., bry., calc., ran-s., staph., thuj.

crusts : Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *aur.*, berb., bufo., calc., dig., *graph.*, hep., *psor.*, *sanic.*, sep., *sulph.*

dry, burning, itching tetter : *Bry.*

eczema : Clem., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mez.*, tell., **Thuj.**

herpes : Bry., corn., *graph.*, kreos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

itching : *Sars.*

pimples : Alum., chel., guai., **Hep.**, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sel., *seneg.*

pustules : *Ant-t.*, arg-m., carb-s., lyc., *merc.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**

canthi : Bell., bry., calc., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., petr., puls., sil.

left, inner : Stann.

margins : *Arg-m.*, puls., sep.

rash : Sulph.

scaly herpes : *Chel.*, kreos., *nat-m.*, **Psor.**, sep.

margins : *Apis.*, arg-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *tub.*

scales : Ars., *psor.*, **Sep.**

scurfy : *Mez.*, **Petr.**, **Sep.**, tub.

spots : Camph., sil.

tubercles : Aur., bry., calc., ran-s., *staph.*, *thuj.*

vesicles : Berb., *cimic.*, *crot-t.*, mez., pall., *psor.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *sars.*, sel.

on margins : Aur., pall., *sel.*, urt-u.

yellow : Dulc., *psor.*, rhus-t.

ERYSIPELOUS (See Inflammation)

ESOPHORIA (See Paralysis) : Rhod., *ruta.*

EVERSION of lids : Alum., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, bell., *calc.*, graph., *ham.*, hep., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

lower : *Apis.*

after nitrate of silver : *Nat-m.*

EXCORIATION of lids : Apis., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, graph., *hep.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

canthi : Alum., apis., **Ars.**, bor., eupho.

EXCRESCENCES (See Condylomata)

EXERTION, muscular, amel. : *Aur.*

EXOPHORIA (See Paralysis)

EXOPHTHALMUS (See Protrusion)

EXPRESSIONLESS (See Dullness)

EYE GUM : Alum., am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, bism., *calc.*, caust., con., graph., ip., nux-v., *psor.*, *seneg.*, staph., thuj.

on lids : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., **Graph.**, seneg.

morning : Alum., berb., con., *phos.*, seneg.

canthi : Aeth., *agar.*, *ant-c.*, bism., *calc.*, *eupho.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-v., staph., *sulph.*

outer : Chin., eupho., kali-c., nat-a.

EYE LASHES (See Hair)

FALLING of lids : Acon., *alum.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arn., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., con., croc., crot-h., **Gels.**, graph., kali-br., kali-p., *lyc.*, merc., naja., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, phel., sep., sil., spig., spong., sul-ac., sulph., tax., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

in evening : Am-br.

during headache : *Sep.*

FILMY : Lyc.

FIRE, looking into, agg. : *Merc.*, nat-s.

FISSURE, canthi (See Cracks)

FISTULA of the cornea : *Sil.*

lachrymalis : Agar., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, **Calc.**, chel., **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, phyt., **Puls.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure : **Puls.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

suppurating : *Calc.*, **Puls.**

FIXED look (See Staring)

FRIGHTFUL look (See Face, expression)

FRINGE sensation as of a, were falling over the eyes : *Con.*

FULLNESS, sensation of : Apis., *arg-n.*, bell., caust., cub., dulc., eupho., gels., ger., *guai.*, gymn., hep., lact-ac., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., *seneg.*, sep., sulph., thuj., verat.

FUNGUS, oculi (See Cancer)

GLASSY appearance : Acon., am-m., arn., ars., *bell.*, benz-n., bry., camph., cedr., chlor., *cic.*, coc-c., cocc., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., fago., *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., iod., *kali-ar.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., mosch., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, psor., puls., sang., sec., sep., spig., *stram.*, sulph., tab.

morning : Sep.

chill, during : Bell., cocc.

fever, during : Bell., bry., glon., iod., op.

perspiration : Bell., cocc., puls.

GLAUCOMA : Phos., prun-s., *spig.*, sulph.

GLAZED : Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING (See Brilliant, Glassy)

GRANULAR lids : *Alum.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *bor.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *euphr.*, fago., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., phyt., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

evening : *Nux-v.*

cold applications, amel. : *Apis.*, *puls.*

summer : Nux-v.

water agg. : *Sulph.*

outer canthi : Ant-t.

GREEN color : Canth., cupr-ac.

ring around (See Face, Discoloration)

HAGGARD (See Face, Expression)

HAIR falling from brows : Agar., ail., alum., *anan.*, aur-m., hell., **Kali-c.**, mill., plb., sel., sil., sulph.

eye-lashes : Alum., *apis.*, *ars.*, aur., bufo., *calc-s.*, *chel.*, chlol., *euphr.*, med., *merc.*, ph-ac., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, sep., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

eyebrows, white : Ars-h.

sensation of, in eye : Plan., *puls.*, sang., tab.

afternoon : Sang.

HARDNESS : Coloc.

lids (See Thickening) : *Acon.*, arg-m., *calc.*, *con.*, med., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, psor., ran-s., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

p.241

meibomian glands of : *Bad.*, *lith.*, staph.

sense of marble : Cann-i.

HEAT in : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., anan., ang., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aster., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlol., *clem.*, con., cor-r., *cycl.*, dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *jab.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, onos., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., tell., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., zinc.

daytime : *Ars.*, phos.

morning : Apoc., *hep.*, *mez.*, sep., sulph.

forenoon : Con.

evening : Dios., kali-bi., nat-m., nicc., psor., *puls.*

as if hot air streamed out : Dios.

with candlelight : Graph.

night : *Crot-t.*, nat-c., zinc.

air, cold, agg. : Zinc.

choroiditis : *Coloc.*

closing eyes on : *Cor-r.*, ust.

eating, after : Caust.

exertion, during : Aur., jab., **Ruta.**

fever, during : *Sep.*

flushes : *Gels.*, phos., sep.

iritis, in : *Arn.*, puls.

steaming out, sensation of : **Cham.**, *clem.*, dios., nat-s.

using eyes : Aur., jab., **Ruta.**

canthi : Carb-v., phos., psor., thuj.

outer : Cann-s., glon., thuj.

lids : Acon., benz-ac., calc-p., *calc.*, chel., cinnb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, lil-t., *med.*, sep., syph., upa.

margins : Par., phyt., *sep.*, *sulph.*

HEAT, agg. : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, caust., clem., *coff.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, til., zinc.

HEAVINESS : *Aesc.*, all-s., **Aloe.**, anan., apis., *arn.*, ars-n., arum-t., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *com.*, hep., hipp., lach., lyc., manc., plb., podo., rumx., stram., *sulph.*, vib.

menses, before : Lac-d., *nat-m.*

during : Carb-an., lac-d., nat-m.

lids : Absin., acon., agar., anan., apis., arum-t., arund., asaf., bell., berb., brom., bufo., caj., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chlol., cimic., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*,

Con., corn., crot-c., cupr., *ferr.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *merl.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., op., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *verat-v.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

morning : Daph., ferr., myric., phos., *sep.*, *upa.*

as if could not be held open : Nit-ac., *sep.*

on waking : *Kali-bi.*, *sep.*

evening : Bufo., cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.

reading by lamplight, while : *Nat-c.*

frontal headache : Sep.

using the eyes : Nat-c., *nat-m.*

HÆMORRHAGE ([See Bleeding](#))

HORDEOLA (See Styes)

HYPERÆSTHESIA of the retina : *Con.*, crot-h., *ign.*, lact-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*

HYPERPHORIA (See Paralysis)

HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva : Apis.

IMMOBILITY (See Fixed Look, Staring, etc.)

INDURATION (See Hardness)

INFANTS, eye complaints of (See Inflammation)

INFILTRATION (See Thickening, Hardness)

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., *cahin.*, calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., dulc., elaps., ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,

nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

p.242

afternoon, 4 p.m. : *Ars.*

acute : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-p.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

injuries, after : *Acon.*, *arn.*

alternating with sore throat : Par.

with swelling of feet : *Ars.*

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic) : *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, arum-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, dig., *euphr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

burns, from : **Canth.**

catarrhal from cold : **Acon.**, act-sp., **All-c.**, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chel., *chlol.*, com., con., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, iod., ip., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning : Hep., kali-bi., *mez.*

night : All-s., *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, *rhus-t.*

after 1 a.m. : Chin-a.

when trying to read : All-s.

cold agg. : *Ars.*, sil.

amel. : Apis., **Arg-n.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, caust., **Puls.**, *sep.*

wet weather : **Dulc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

croupous : Kali-bi.

erysipelatous (See Face) : *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, com., *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, vesp.

from bites of insects : Led.

fire agg. : **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, **Merc.**

being over; cold air and cold applications amel. : **Arg-n.**

foreign bodies : **Acon.**, **Arn.**, *calc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

gaslight, from : *Merc.*

gonorrhœal : *Ant-t.*, chin., cor-r., cub., med., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

headache, with : Apis., led., verat.

heat agg. : **Apis.**, **Bad.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Glom.**, *kali-i.*, med., *merc.*, still.

infants : *Acon.*, alumn., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, arund., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, zinc.

injuries, after : *Arn.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

measles, after : Arg-m., *carb-v.*, crot-h., euphr., *puls.*

menses, during : *Ars.*, **Zinc.**

suppressed : *Puls.*

mercurial : *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *mez.*

open air amel. : *Asar.*, **Puls.**

recurrent : Ars., bry., **Calc.**, *sulph.*

sand and dust, from : Sulph.

scrofulous : Alumn., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Carb-s.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *con.*, dig., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Petr.**, **Phyt.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

summer : *Sep.*

syphilitic : Arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**, *staph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

vaccination, after : Thuj.

warm covering amel. : *Hep.*

warmth of bed agg. : **Merc.**

washing agg. : **Sulph.**

p.243

wet, becoming, agg. : *Calc.*, dulc., *rhust.*

getting feet : *Chel.*

wind, dry cold : **Acon.**

wounds : Arn., calad., **Staph.**

canthi : Am-c., apis., **Arg-n.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, clem., *graph.*, kali-c., mag-c., merc., nat-c., sulph., zinc.

morning, agg. : *Nux-v.*

with ulceration : *Apis.*, bufo., *kali-c.*, zinc.

inner : *Agar.*, *bor.*, *clem.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

outer : *Bor.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*

with ulceration : *Calc-ac.*, upa.

caruncles : Bell., berb., cann-i.

choroid : *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cedr.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, jab., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, *prun-s.*, psor., puls., ruta., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

conjunctiva : **Acon.**, act-sp., ail., **Alum.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, asc-t., **Bell.**, brom., bry., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, cedr., *cham.*, chin., *chol.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coc-c., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-p., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tep., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

croupous : Acet-ac., kali-bi., merc.

granular : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ham.*, *merc.*, nat-s., *petr.*, *phyt.*, psor.,
rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold applications amel. : *Apis.*, asar., *puls.*

pustular (including cornea) : *Aeth.*, agar., ant-c., **Apis.**, ars., aur., bar-c., calc-i.,
Calc., *cham.*, *chlol.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-
chl.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Petr., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tell., *thuj.*, zinc.

cornea : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
spig., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

iris : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, calc., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*,
sulph., *syph.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

night, agg. : *Ars.*, *dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

adhesions, with : *Calc.*, *clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*

hypopion, with : **Hep.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

iris, rheumatic : *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, **Rhus-
t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *ter.*

syphilitic : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-
f.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face : **Staph.**

tubercular : Bar-i., tub.

lachrymal canal : Acon., apis., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, *sil.*,
stann.

glands : *Ant-c.*, apis., *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., **Puls.**, **Sil.**

sac : *Apis.*, arum-t., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, nat-c., **Petr.**, **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids : *Acon.*, act-sp., anac., **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bell., berb.,
Calc-s., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, com., con., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*,
hydr., hyos., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, meph.,

Merc., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, sarr., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, verat., zinc.

margins : *Aeth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *aur-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, euphr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, lach., *merc-c.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *seneg.*, *staph.*, stram.

p.244

meibomian glands : Cham., *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, indg., kreos., phos., puls., *staph.*, stram., sulph.

suppurative : *Con.*, *phos.*

optic nerve : *Bell.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, tab.

retina : *Ars.*, asaf., aur., *calc.*, crot-h., *gels.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, sec., *sulph.*

sclerotics : Acon., *cocc.*, hura., *kalm.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., spig., *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight : Nux-v.

INJECTED : All-c., ant-t., astac., *bell.*, bufo., camph., cedr., *clem.*, con., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., **Glon.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, merc.

canthus, inner : Laur., nat-p.

conjunctiva full of dark vessels : *Apis.*, arg-n., ars-h., ars., bar-m., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-s.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, clem., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, crot-t., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, merc., *mez.*, morph., *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., podo., sang., sec., *sil.*, spig., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

morning : *Mez.*

menses, before : Puls.

cornea : **Aur.**, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., *merc.*, plb.

INJURIES, from : Acon., *arn.*, calc-s., calc., *euphr.*, ham., *led.*, sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., **Symph.**

INSENSIBILITY : Carb-o., carb-s., crot-h., hyos., kali-br., op., *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance (See Face, expression)

INVERSION of lids : Anan., *bor.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

IRRITATION : Apis., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., fago., ign., iod., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-a., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sang.

daytime only : Iod.

morning : Apoc.

afternoon : Bad.

evening : Iod., lyc., *ruta.*

from candle-light : Lyc.

reading by lamp-light : *Apis.*

eyelids, amel. in cold air : Coff.

optic nerve : Phos.

ITCHING : Absin., acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-m., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., asc-t., aspar., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, casc., *caust.*, chim., chin., clem., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., elaps., eug., *euphr.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr., gels., hep., hura., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., lachn., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meph., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., paeon., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phel.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., vesp., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., am-c., dios., fago., meph., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

after rising : Nat-m.

forenoon : *Sulph.*

11 a.m. : Nat-c.

evening : *Acon.*, calc-p., calc., *cupr.*, dios., erig., eug., eupho., ferr., *gamb.*, mag-c., meph., *merc-c.*, pall., phos., **Puls.**, sil., **Sulph.**, vesp.

not amel. by rubbing : Pall.

night : Ars., sulph.

air, open, amel. : **Puls.**

cold application amel. : *Puls.*

coryza, during : Caps.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

exertion of vision : *Rhus-t.*

gas-light agg. : *Phyt.*

house, in : Ran-b.

light produces : Anan.

rubbing agg. : *Kalm.*, kreos., sulph.

amel. : Agar., *caust.*, *euphr.*, mag-c., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., spong., stram., sulph., zinc.

warm bathing : *Mez.*

warm room : *Puls.*, *sulph.*

canthi : Agar., **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., asc-t., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cina., cinnb., clem., *con.*, crot-c., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, iod., led., *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., prun-s., *puls.*, ruta., sep., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, trom., zinc.

p.245

evening : Mag-c., puls.

air, open, agg. : Staph.

amel. : Gamb.

inner : **Alum.**, *apis.*, *aur.*, bor., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cina., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, cycl., fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hyos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, sep., stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., *zinc.*

morning : Sep.

evening : Dios., fl-ac., *puls.*

outer : Ant-c., aur-m., benz-ac., bry., carb-v., cinnb., com., euphr., fago., form.,
mez., *nat-m.*, prun-s., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., tax., upa.

eyebrows : Agar., agn., all-c., alum., ars., arund., berb., bry., caust., com., con., ferr., fl-
ac., laur., manc., mez., nat-m., pall., par., rhod., sel., sil., spig., **Sulph.**, verat., viol-t.

morning : Nat-m.

evening : All-c.

eyes, about : Agn., apis., berb., *carb-v.*, con., lach., lyc., pall., sars., til.

lids : Alum., ambr., anag., apis., **Arg-m.**, asaf., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bell., berb., bry., bufo.,
calc., carb-s., *caust.*, con., croc., *crot-t.*, cycl., dros., eupho., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar.,
kali-bi., lob., *mez.*, nat-p., nux-v., paeon., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*,
sin-n., spong., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Tell.**, vesp., vinc., zinc.

margin : Am-c., asaf., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., con., euphr., fago., grat., jatr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., mez., nat-a., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., prun-s., **Puls.**,
sel., *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

daytime only : *Phos.*, **Sulph.**

morning : Carb-v., nux-v.

evening : *Mez.*, **Puls.**

JERKING of the muscles of the eyes (See Movements, Twitching)

LACHRYMATION (See Tears) : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, all-s.,
aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, art-v., arum-t., arund.,
asar., *aur.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *brom.*, bry., cadm., calc-p., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*,
carb-v., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., chlol., chlor., cimid., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c.,
colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., daph., dig., dios., *elaps.*, *eug.*,
eup-per., *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., *ham.*,
hep., hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lachn.,
led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *merl.*, mez., mill., mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p.,
nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt.,
psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., sin-n., *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarax.*,
tell., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : Brom., calc., *hyos.*, verb., vesp.

left : Carb-ac., clem., *coloc.*, dios., *ign.*, sin-n., uran.

daytime only : **Alum.**, lyc., sars., zinc.

morning : Alum., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-n., kreos., lachn., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., phel., phos., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

waking, on : Nat-a., sep.

forenoon : Nat-c., squil.

evening : Acon., all-c., asar., calc., eug., mag-m., merc., nicc., phos., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sep.*, ter., **Zinc.**

night : Acon., all-s., *apis.*, **Zinc.**

chill, during : Elat.

cold air, in : Cob., dig., echi., euphr., kreos., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

coryza, during : Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., *anac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, dulc., **Euphr.**, iod., jab., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sin-n., *spig.*, staph., **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., cench., chel., cina., cycl., *eup-per.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *graph.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-ma., kreos., merc., **Nat-m.**, op., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sil., **Squil.**, staph., sulph.

p.246

whooping cough : *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

damp weather : Crot-h., graph.

fever, during : Acon., apis., bell., calc., cham., eup-per., ign., lyc., petr., *puls.*, spig., spong., sulph.

fire, looking at the : Ant-c., chel., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, sabad.

headache, during : Agar., arg-n., asar., bell., bov., carb-an., carb-v., chel., com., con., eug., hep., *ign.*, Ind., kali-i., lac-c., lil-t., merc., osm., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-r., spong., stram., tax.

laughing, when : Nat-m.

light, from : Dig., kreos., puls., spong.

bright : Ail., chel., *chin-s.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, sabad., spong.

of sun : Bry., graph., ign., staph.

looking steadily : *Apis.*, chel., cinnb., echi., eupho., ign., kali-c., nat-a., osm., *seneg.*, spong., tab.

menses, during : Calc., zinc.

open air : Ail., alum., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chlor., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *colch.*, dios., dulc., eupho., *graph.*, hyos., merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phel., **Phos.**, phyt., *puls.*, rheum., *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, ust., verat., zinc.

amel. : Chin-s., *croc.*, phyt.

opening eyes, on : *Kali-bi.*

forcibly : *Apis.*, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*, *rhust.*

pain, with other parts of body : Ferr., *sabad.*

in the eye : Calc., chel., *coloc.*, ferr.

throat : Sep.

reading, while : *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, grat., ign., nat-a., nit-ac., olnd., phos., *ruta.*, *seneg.*, sep., still., sul-ac.

room, in a : Asar., caust., *croc.*, dig., phos.

stricture of lachrymal duct (See Stricture)

warm room : *All-c.*, *phos.*

wind, in : **Euphr.**, lyc., *nat-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sanic., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

writing, while : *Calc.*, ol-an.

after : Ferr.

yawning, when : Ant-t., calc-p., ign., kali-c., kreos., meph., *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, sars., staph., viol-o.

LOOKING steadily (See Vision, Exertion of) : Agar., apis., cadm., caust., *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta.*, spong., *thuj.*

intently, amel. : Petr.

into distance agg. : Dig., euphr., ruta.

upward agg. : *Ars.*, bell., carb-v., *chel.*, colch., sulph.

white objects agg. : Apis.

LOOSE, sensation as if : *Carb-an.*

LUPUS, eyebrows : Alum., alumn., anan.

lids : Alumn., kali-chl., phyt.

lower lid : *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS (See Dullness)

MELANOSIS : *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes : Apis., caust., daph., puls., rat.

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms : *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant : Agar., *bell.*, benz-n., *iod.*, sil., *stram.*

closed lids, under : Benz-n.

convulsive : Acon., *agar.*, **Bell.**, bufo., canth., chin-s., coff., ign., kali-cy., *mag-p.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

light agg. : Bell.

sleep, during : Hell., op., ph-ac.

waking, when : Coff.

involuntary : *Agar.*, *calc.*, canth., cupr., *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

when staring ahead : Ph-ac.

pendulum like, from side to side : **Agar.**, amyg., *ars.*, benz-n., *carb-h.*, cic., *cupr.*, *gels.*, sabad., sulph.

rolling : Aeth., *agar.*, amyg., arg-n., *bell.*, benz-n., *bufo.*, camph., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, hell., *hyos.*, kali-br., kali-i., lyss., merc-c., merc., nat-a., op., petr., sant., sec., *stram.*, stry., tarent., ter., tub., ust., *verat.*, *zinc.*

drink, at sight of : Bell.

sleep, during : *Apis.*, ol-an.

movements, up and down : Benz-ac., sulph.

upward (See Turned) : *Acon.*, amyg., anan., *apis.*, *bufo.*, camph., cina., *cupr.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, plat., ter., *verat.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids : *Agar.*, arg-n., euphr., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t.

NODULES in lids : *Staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*

margins : *Calc.*, *con.*, *sep.*, sil., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

NUMBNESS around eyes : **Asaf.**

NYSTAGMUS (See Movement)

ONYX : *Hep.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

OPACITY of cornea (See Spots) : Agn., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., **Cadm.**, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, op., puls., rhus-t., *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

right : *Lyc.*, *sil.*

left : *Hep.*, *sulph.*

arcus senilis : Acon., ars., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

punctuated : Kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i.

small-pox, after : *Sil.*

wounds, from : *Euphr.*

vitreous : Colch., *gels.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phos.*, prun-s., psor., seneg., *sulph.*

OPENING the lids, difficult : *Agar.*, alum., ambr., anan., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, cupr., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, merl., *nat-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, samb., sep., spig., sul-ac.

morning : Ambr., bar-c., bor., bov., *caust.*, con., *lyc.*, mag-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, sul-ac.

on waking : *Cocc.*, kali-c.

night : Chel., *cocc.*, mag-m., nat-m., rhus-t., *sep.*

causes sneezing : **Graph.**

OPEN lids : Ant-t., apis., *caust.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dol.*, **Guai.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, naja., nux-v., olnd., *onos.*, *op.*, sol-n., squil., *stram.*

and close in quick succession : Agar.

OPEN, attack, before an : *Laur.*

delirium, with : *Crot-h.*, **Stram.**

desire to keep eyes wide open : Onos.

dislikes to open them, fears it will agg. headache : Phys.

half open : *Agar.*, amyg., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., cann-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-h.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb., podo., *rhus-t.*, samb., *stram.*, *sulph.*, ter., verat., *zinc.*

hard to keep open : Ars., bapt., *bor.*, bufo., caust., **Gels.**, hyos., naja., nat-a., ph-ac., pic-ac.

must keep them open and look into the light : Puls.

sensation as if wide : Carb-v., onos., pip-m.

closed lids are wide open : Phos., sep.

sleep, during : Ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., cadm., chin., *cocc.*, cupr., ferr., ip., *lyc.*, op., ph-ac., samb., stram., sulph.

unable to : Abrot., *alum.*, am-c., anan., *arg-m.*, ars., *aur.*, bufo., cadm., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *con.*, gels., hell., hyos., lach., lyc., mag-c., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., op., petr., ph-ac., sil., staph., sul-ac., *ta-rent.*, thuj.

morning : *Lyc.*, mag-m., petr., ph-ac., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead : Ph-ac.

night : Ars., carb-v., *cocc.*

waking, on : *Merl.*

headache, during : *Tarent.*

menses, during : *Cimic.*

waking, on : *Merl.*

unconsciousness, during : *Op.*

OPENNESS, spasmodic : Aeth., ang., apis., arn., **Bell.**, camph., *caust.*, *cocc.*, dol., *guai.*, hyos., **Iod.**, *ip.*, laur., lyc., lyss., naja., **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, *stry.*

p.248

during delirium : *Op.*, *stram.*

PAIN : Absin., *acon.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aspar., *atro.*, aur-m., **Aur.**, bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, cina., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, daph., *dig.*, echi., *elaps.*, eup-per., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guar.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., jab., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., mang., *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta.**, sabad., **Sang.**, sant., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, tub., urt-u., ust., valer., verat., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Anan., *apis.*, **Bell.**, calc-ar., **Carb-ac.**, card-m., coc-c., **Com.**, crot-h., dol., erig., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, med., *nat-m.*, pall., *prun-s.*, *ran-b.*, **Sang.**, *sil.*, tarent.

lying on left side : Lac-f.

extending to left : Bad.

to forehead : Kalm.

left : Agar., *anac.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, *caust.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, lac-f., *lach.*, mag-m., naja., onos., pic-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

daytime only : Ammc., caust., cob., *hep.*, **Kalm.**, lyc., mang., phos., **Sang.**, sep.

morning : *Ambr.*, arg-n., ars-m., asar., *aur.*, bor., chel., cemic., elaps., euphr., form., graph., kali-c., meph., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nice., *nux-v.*, paeon., phos., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., **Spig.**, stann., stry., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., zinc.

begins in an increases till noon and ceases in evening : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*

breakfast, after, amel. : Naja.

on opening : Form., ph-ac.

rising, after : Sep., sulph., thuj.

twilight : Am-m.

on waking : Bry., ferr., *form.*, kali-p., *lach.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, sulph., upa.

walking, while : Puls.

working amel. : *Form.*

5 a.m. : Stann.

7 a.m. : *Puls.*

4 a.m., on waking : *Nux-v.*

forenoon : Kali-bi., lach., lyc., nat-c., phyt., plat., podo., rumx., sulph., zinc.

8 to 9 : *Chin.*

10 a.m. till noon : *Chin.*, stann.

11 a.m. : Jac., phys.

noon, daily : Cham., *chin-s.*, ign., sulph., valer., verat.

afternoon : Ars-m., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, grat., lachn., petr., phys., phyt., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., sil., staph.

1 p.m. : Ars.

2 p.m. : Dios., phys., sep.

after siesta : Euphr.

3 p.m. : Mag-c.

3 or 4 p.m. : *Com.*

4 p.m. : Caust., gent-l., hura., **Lyc.**, sil.

after beer : Sulph.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

5 p.m. : Mag-c., nat-a., thuj.

6 p.m. : Eupho., phys.

on closing lids : Cimic.

rolling upward or outward agg. : Sang.

evening : Aloe., alum., apis., ars-m., bov., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., coloc., con., croc., daph., dig., dios., euphr., ferr., graph., hep., Ind., kali-chl., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *petr.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sars., seneg., *staph.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat., **Zinc.**

amel. : Chel.

7 p.m. : *Cedr.*, glon.

8 p.m. : Ham., lact-ac., stry.

p.249

on reading and writing : Nat-a.

air, in open : Glon., kali-bi.

gaslight, by : *Calc.*, carb-an., petr., *ruta.*, seneg.

looking at light : Amph., plat.

lying down : *Carb-v.*, fl-ac., zinc.

reading, while : *Calc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, phys., **Ruta.**

sewing, while : Apis., mez., **Ruta.**

sitting, while : Chin-s.

twilight : Nat-m.

walking and driving : Plan.

writing, while : Sel., wild.

night : Acon., am-m., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, canth., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cimid., cob., cocc., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, *led.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, **Prun-s.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, thuj., vesp., **Zinc.**, ziz.

bed, in : Arn., cimid., sil.

throbbing : *Asaf.*

waking, on : Chel., cycl.

11 p.m. : Euphr., nat-m.

midnight : Merc.

after : Ars., sulph.

3 a.m. : Spig.

air, cold, agg. : *Acon.*, chel., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., **Hep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*

amel. : *Arg-n.*, asar.

open air agg. : Aur-m., benz-ac., berb., clem., glon., kali-bi., *kalm.*, merc-c., seneg., *spig.*

amel. : **Arg-n.**, ars., **Asaf.**, *lil-t.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep.

alternates with pain in abdomen : *Euphr.*

left arm : Plb.

ovary : Sulph.

bathing eye agg. : *Sulph.*

amel. : Aur., mur-ac., nicc., thuj.

in cold water amel. : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

bending forward agg. : *Coloc.*

blowing nose amel. : Aur.

blow, from a : **Arn.**, **Symph.**

centre of eyeballs : Cimic.

changing from dark to light and light to dark : *Stram.*

chill, during : Seneg.

close, must : *Aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*

closing agg. : Bell., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., clem., con., fago., lact-ac., sil., staph., sumb.

amel. : *Chel.*, *lac-d.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., sin-n.

coition, after : Bart.

cold water amel. : Acon., *apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *form.*, lac-d., nat-a., nit-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*

coughing, on : Seneg., sul-ac.

covering eyes with hand amel. : *Aur-m.*, *thuj.*

dark, amel. : Bell., *chin.*, *euphr.*, *nux-m.*, staph.

dinner, after : Agar., mez., phos., seneg.

dryness of eyeballs, with : **Sulph.**

eating, after : Dig., sulph.

exertion of vision, from : Bar-c., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, ign., *mang.*, mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

fine work : *Carb-v.*, coloc., *con.*, *jab.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**, seneg., sulph.

fire, glare of : **Merc.**

glaucoma, in : Mez., *phos.*

headache, during : *Agar.*, *apis.*, **Bell.**, con., seneg., sep., stict.

in occiput : **Nux-v.**

heart, at each beat of : Atro.

heat, during : *Guar.*, hep., kali-c., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stram.*, thuj., **Valer.**

increasing until noon : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stann.*

intermitting (See Paroxysmal)

light : *Apis.*, *ars.*, asc-t., atro., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cob., **Con.**, *cupr.*, euphr., ferr-i., *hep.*, iod., *lac-d.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., syph., thuj.

artificial : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *chel.*, cina., croc., ip., *lith.*, lyc., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., pic-ac., plat., sars., *seneg.*, sep., staph.

daylight, from : Am-c., hell., hep., lact-ac., *merc.*, sars., *sil.*

dim light agg. : Am-m., *apis.*, sars., *stram.*

p.250

strong : *Asar.*, com., *hep.*, *mang.*, nat-a., petr., phos., pic-ac., ruta., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

looking, when (See Turning) : Acon., anac., *apis.*, caust., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, rheum., *ruta.*, sars., sulph., tab.

candlelight, at : Euphr., staph.

sideways : Bar-c.

steadily : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, plat., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *seneg.*

at near objects : Echi., *mang.*

upward : Ars., bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, con., mang., plb., sabad., sulph.

lying, while : *Carb-v.*, cedr., *gels.*, nux-v., *phos.*

amel. : Chel., *cimic.*

on left side amel. : Nat-a.

on painful side amel. : Lach., zinc.

masturbation, after : *Cina*.

menses, during : Carb-an., *coloc*., croc.

motion of eyes, on : Agar., apis., arg-n., arn., *ars*., astac., bad., *berb*., brom., **Bry**., camph., *carb-s*., *carb-v*., caust., chel., *chin*., cemic., clem., com., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr*., *gels*., glon., grin., *hep*., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kalm*., *lac-d*., lach., lyc., *mang*., med., meph., merc., nat-a., *nat-m*., par., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., **Prun-s**., *puls*., *ran-s*., **Rhus-t**., sep., sil., *spig*., stann., *sulph*., sumb.

amel. : Dulc., op.

quick : Ran-s., stram.

opening lids, on : Ars., croc., *hydr*., kali-bi., *led*., ph-ac., upa.

paroxysmal : Ars., **Bad**., *chin-s*., *chin*., nicc., plat., puls., sil.

periodic : Aur-m., *cedr*., *chin-s*., *chin*., *coloc*., *euphr*., *gels*., *nat-m*., **Prun-s**.

pressure agg. : Brom., dros., ham., plan., sars.

after : Bar-ac.

amel. : *Asaf*., bapt., bry., *calc*., *caust*., chel., chin-s., cemic., coloc., con., ham., mag-m., *mag-p*., mur-ac., pic-ac.

pulsating : *Ars*., *asaf*., *chel*., petr., rhus-t.

raising lids : *Nat-m*.

reading : *Agar*., alum., ammc., *apis*., *arg-n*., *arn*., *ars-i*., ars-m., *ars*., asar., aur., bapt., *bry*., calc-p., *calc*., cann-i., caust., cic., **Con**., **Dulc**., *echi*., ign., *jab*., kali-ar., *kali-c*., *kali-p*., *lac-c*., *lac-d*., *lach*., lact-ac., *lith*., *mang*., merc., *merl*., mur-ac., *nat-a*., nat-c., **Nat-m**., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v*., ol-j., olnd., *onos*., petr., phel., *phos*., phys., phyt., pic-ac., *puls*., *rhod*., **Ruta**., sars., *seneg*., **Sep**., *staph*., sulph., thuj.

by candlelight : Benz-ac., *cina*., lach., mang., nat-m., nux-v., staph.

rest agg. : *Coloc*., dros., dulc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., thuj.

amel. : Berb., pic-ac.

rheumatic : *Apis*., clem., *dulc*., kali-c., *led*., *mez*., *phyt*.

ring, as from a : Sep.

rising, when : Ars., cere-b., fago.

rubbing agg. : Carb-v., euphr., kali-c., sep.

amel. : *Caust.*, *ran-b.*, zinc.

sewing, while : Apis., ars-m., *cina.*, dig., mez.

on fine work : Carb-v., coloc., *con.*, merc., *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**

sitting, while : Chin-s., merc., phos.

sleep, before : *Con.*, **Phos.**

amel. : Am-c., chel., **Phos.**

after : Canth., euphr., gels.

smoking, from : Calad.

spark, as from : Tarent.

step, at each : Hep.

stool, during : *Crot-t.*

after : Nat-c.

stooping, when : Berb., bov., *coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg., spig.

storm, before : *Cedr.*, **Rhod.**, *sil.*

during : **Rhod.**, sep., *sil.*

strained, as if : *Mez.*, **Ruta.**

sunlight agg. : Aml-n., calc., *clem.*, *hep.*, *kali-p.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.

sunrise until sunset : *Kalm.*

swallowing, when : Tarent.

thunderstorm, during : Sep.

thinking of the pain agg. : *Lach.*, *spig.*

touch agg. : *Agar.*, arg-n., asaf., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, mag-p., *merc.*, psor., thuj.

p.251

turning sideways : Bad., bar-c., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, **Kalm.**, *med.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stict.*, tarent., **Tub.**, ust.

right, to : Sep.

upwards : Ars., bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, con., mang., plb., sabad., *sulph.*

urination profuse, amel. : Acon., ferr-p., *gels.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, sang., sil., ter., verat.

using (See Reading) : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, carb-v., con., *lach.*, *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., **Ruta.**, staph.

walking, while : Anac., puls.

after : Anac., bell., con., euphr., pall., puls., sep.

in open air : Benz-ac., plan., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Arn., carb-v., nat-m.

walking in warm room amel. : *Coloc.*

warmth agg. : Arn., *chel.*, merc., mez., nat-m., *puls.*

amel. : **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *dulc.*, ery-a., **Hep.**, kali-ar., *lac-d.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., seneg., *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

warm room agg. : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, con., *puls.*

warm stove agg. : *Apis.*, com.

warm, weather agg. : Sulph.

weeping, after : Berb., tab.

wet weather agg. : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

wine, after a glass : Zinc.

wind agg. : Ars-m., asar.

writing, while (See Exertion) : *Calc-f.*, coff., con., euphr., *merl.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, phyt., sep.

yawning : Agar.

Extending, arm, to : Rumx.

backward : *Aur.*, cemic., colch., coloc., *com.*, crot-h., hep., lach., lil-t., mez., nat-m., *par.*, phos., phys., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, tarent., *thuj.*

downward : *Aur.*, bry., cahin., carb-v., coloc., *gels.*

ear, to : Fago., petr.

face, over side of : Lyc., op.

forehead, across : Cedr., lact-ac.

to : Agar., croc., hura., kalm., ran-b.

frontal sinus, to : **Spig.**

occiput : *Bry.*, coc-c., colch., com., crot-t., dios., kali-p., lach., *nat-a.*, pic-ac., sil.

outward : *Asaf.*, aster., hydr-ac.

temples, to : Anac., bad., chel., coc-c., ip., phys.

vertex, to : Cemic., *croc.*, lach., phyt.

around the eyes : *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**, merc-c., merc., nit-ac., pall., phyt., puls., **Spig.**, sulph., ter.

behind the eyes (See Head)

between : Asc-c., carb-h., caust., dios., gymn.

eye and nose : Mang.

canthi : Chin., euphr., lach., nat-m., plb.

inner : *Alum.*, asc-t., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, sol-n., staph., syph.

extending around eyebrows : Cinnb.

outer : Ign., sulph.

on closing the eye : Ign.

eyebrows : Acon., aeth., *chel.*, con., cupr., dros., elaps., ferr., fl-ac., hyper., lith., lyss., naja., rhus-t., thuj.

right : *Chel.*, hyper., lyss.

night agg. : Hyper., lyss.

reading, while : Ferr-p.

walking, after : Lyss.

eye and nose, between, in the afternoon : Kalm.

lachrymal duct : All-c.

lids : *Caut.*, chel., chin., ign., *lyc.*, mez., sep., *sulph.*, vesp., xan.

morning : Calc., lyc., nux-v., sep., sulph.

afternoon : Cimic.

1 p.m. : Ars.

closing, on : Cimic., phyt., rhus-t.

using eyes, when : Cob.

evening : Thuj., zinc.

aching : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, ail., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, caul., *cere-b.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cob., coc-c., coca., colch., coloc., cop., cupr., dig., dios., ery-a., **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., form., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr-c., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., *kali-p.*, lach., laur., led., lept., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mang., *med.*, merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, onos., paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sang., sep., sil., **Spig.**, staph., stront., stry., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tep., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., xan., zinc.

p.252

left : *Agar.*

morning : *Form.*, *graph.*, podo., spig., stry., sulph.

after breakfast amel. : Naja.

waking, on : Nat-a., sumb.

forenoon : Cimic., sulph.

afternoon : Staph.

evening : Dios., ferr., merc., myric., paeon., petr., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., **Sulph.**,
verat-v.

amel. : Chel.

light, from : Carb-an., petr., *ruta*.

lying down, after : *Carb-v*.

night : *Bry.*, cob., coloc., merc-i-f., merc.

closing lids : Bell.

amel. : Nit-ac., pic-ac.

air, open amel. : *Seneg*.

light, bright agg. : *Hep.*, petr., phyt., ruta., thuj.

looking sharply, when : *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t*.

at near objects : *Mang*.

straining sight : *Carb-v.*, coloc., merc., *nat-m.*, **Ruta**.

up : *Chel*.

moving eyes agg. : *Bad.*, **Bry.**, chel., *gels.*, *hep.*, nat-a., phyt., pic-ac.

nausea, with : Thuj.

onanism, after : *Cina*.

pressure, after : *Bar-ac*.

amel. : Pic-ac.

reading, while : Cann-i., **Dulc.**, *jab.*, nat-a., ol-j., olnd., *puls.*, **Ruta.**, staph.

riding, while : Verat.

sleep, before : *Con.*

stooping : Coloc.

sunlight agg. : *Nat-a.*

touching, when : Dig.

walking in open air, while : Pall., zinc.

warmth amel. : Ery-a., *hep.*

writing, while : *Calc-f.*

canthi : Mag-m.

inner : Acon., mosch., *puls.*, rhus-t., stann.

outer : Chin., dios., lyc.

biting (See Burning)

boring : Apis., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, bism., chin-s., coff., *crot-h.*, elaps., form., hell., kali-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, puls., spig., stry., thuj.

bruised (See Sore)

burning, smarting, biting : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., **All-c.**, aloec., **Alum.**, alum-n., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anan., ang., aphis., **Apis.**, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo-s., bufo., cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., elaps., eug., *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., stict., *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *tarent.*, tep., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, til., valer., verat., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime only : Am-c., hep., *mang.*, nat-c., phos., sulph.

reading, while : Sul-ac.

p.253

morning : *Alum.*, am-c., am-m., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, dios., elaps., fago., *ferr.*, graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phel., phys., rat., rhod., ruta., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

breakfast, after : *Sulph.*

rising, on : Ars-m., fago., nat-c., nat-m., *sulph.*, thuj.

waking, on : Alum., chel., elaps., iod., nicc., ol-an., rat., sars., sep., *sulph.*

washing : *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Nicc.

forenoon : Dios., gels., kali-bi., nat-c., phys., *sulph.*, ust., valer.

noon : Gymn., *sulph.*

12-30 p.m. : Nat-m.

afternoon : Bov., corn., gamb., jug-c., kalm., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ph-ac., rhod., stry., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during : Nicc.

evening : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., bapt., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, con., dios., erig., eug., fago., gamb., graph., hura., kali-ar., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Ruta.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., **Zinc.**

air, in open : Kali-bi.

bed, after going to : Op.

candlelight, by : Calc., graph., ol-an., ph-ac., **Ruta.**

fire, on looking at : Mag-m., *nat-s.*, phyt.

gaslight : Phyt.

lying down amel. : Nat-c.

reading, while : Agn., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**

twilight : Am-m., stram.

writing, while : *Nat-m.*

6 to 8 p.m. : Caust.

night : Alum., am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., *con.*, *crot-t.*, eug., fago., kali-ar., kali-c., merc., **Ruta.**, sanic., stry., sulph., *ta-rent.*

reading in bed, while : Cycl.

like balls of fire : **Ruta.**

midnight, after : **Sulph.**

air, in open : Graph., kali-bi., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., ol-an., verat.

amel. : *Gamb.*, phyt., **Puls.**

alternately : *Chin.*

amel. : Nicc.

candlelight : *Calc.*, cor-r., graph., mag-s., ol-an., ph-ac., pic-ac., sulph.

amel. : Am-m.

chill, before : Rhus-t.

closing lids : Agar., am-m., calc., carb-v., *clem.*, ham., lyc., *manc.*, sars., sil.

cold bathing amel. : *Apis.*, *aur.*, nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, thuj.

wind : **Sep.**

cough, with : Agar., bol., chin.

dim light agg. : Am-m., stram.

dinner, after : Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.

exertion of vision : Bar-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, **Ruta.**, staph.

fire, looking at the : *Apis.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, phyt.

headache, during : Ail., aran., carb-s., *coff.*, *eug.*, hep.

heat, during : Cedr., chin., *petr.*, rhod., sul-ac.

itching : *Kali-br.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**

light agg. : Calc., cob., ery-a., iod.

bright : Ery-a., *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *rhod.*

amel. : Am-m.

looking sharply, when : Bar-c., cast., mag-m., *nat-m.*, psor., rhod.

at the light : Mag-m., nux-v.

upward : Alum.

lying down agg. : *Nux-v.*

menses, during : Cast., mag-c., nice., *nit-ac.*

motion agg. : Berb.

one then the other : **Chin.**, nat-c.

opening the eyes, on : **Ars.**, *kali-bi.*, mag-m.

operations, after : *Staph.*, *zinc.*

periodic : Asaf.

pressure amel. : Pic-ac.

p.254

reading, while : Agn., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, cob., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., *graph.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lil-t., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *ruta.*, *seneg.*, sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

fine print : Ind., mur-ac., nat-m., psor., *ruta.*

rub, must : **All-c.**, chin., **Puls.**

rubbing, on : Carb-an., carb-v., *con.*, kalm., *puls.*

amel. : Zinc.

sand, as if, in : Agar., ambr., **Caust.**, con., ign., iod., mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*

sleep, after : Alum., canth.

amel. : Chel.

smoke, as from : Aeth., *all-c.*, *croc.*, mosch., nat-a., petr.

spots : *Phos.*

stool, after : *Nat-c.*

stooping, on : Bov.

touch agg. : *Caust.*, thuj.

warm bed agg. : *Merc.*

room, in a : Aeth., **Apis.**, *con.*, **Puls.**

walking, in a amel. : Coloc.

work, during : Graph., nat-c.

writing, while : Cob., lact., *lil-t.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, rhod., *seneg.*, zinc.

yawning : Agar.

around the eye : Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.

back of the eyes : Form.

canthi : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *clem.*, coloc., con., euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, hyper., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sanic., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., ther., thuj., tril., zinc.

morning : Am-m., rhod., stront., sulph.

waking, on : Sep.

evening : Ang., sulph., thuj.

5 p.m. : Mag-c.

night : **Bry.**

itching : Alum.

washing, after : Am-m.

writing : Kali-bi.

inner : Alum-sil., ant-t., bry., calc-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *con.*, dios., graph.,
mez., nicc., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*,
sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

morning : Calc-s., **Nux-v.**

outer : **Ant-c.**, arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., colch., dig., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi.,
lyc., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., *ran-b.*, ran-s., ruta., sulph., zinc.

margins of lids : Alum., *apis.*, **Ars.**, arum-d., asaf., aur-m-n., aur., brom., bry.,
bufo., calc., camph., cann-i., carb-s., card-m., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, crot-h., *dig.*,
Euphr., fago., ferr-p., gins., hell., hura., jatr., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*,
manc., med., meph., *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, ran-s., sanic., sol-n.,
sulph.

daytime only : Nat-m., *sulph.*

morning : *Gamb.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

on waking : Agar., euphr., kali-bi., sulph.

reading, while : Ign.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Kali-bi., *sang.*, *sulph.*

evening : **Ars.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting : Asar., daph., *gels.*, *glon.*, juni., lact-ac., mag-c., **Prun-s.**, *puls.*, *seneg.*, spig.,
staph., stram.

night : Staph.

bubble, like a : Puls.

light : Staph.

lying : *Gels.*

reading, while : Asar., staph.

stooping agg. : Lact-ac.

turning head agg. : Lact-ac.

using eyes : Staph.

clawing in : Am-m.

constricting : Acon., amph., cham., chlor., elaps., lyc., naja., nit-ac.

evening : Rat.

p.255

contractive : Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr., *kali-n.*, nat-c., plb., *verat.*

morning : Stry.

evening : Agar., euphr., glon., rhus-t.

eyes, forehead and face concentrate in tip of nose : *Kali-n.*

crushing : **Bry.**, **Prun-s.**

cutting : Act-sp., am-c., *apis.*, *asaf.*, asar., atro., aur., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., cadm., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-c., *cund.*, dros., echi., *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, graph., Ind., iod., lac-f., *lach.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Coloc.*, *sulph.*

left : *Asar.*, bor., caust., lac-f.

morning : Hura.

evening : Calc., chr-ac.

night agg. : *Merc.*

candlelight : *Calc.*

exerting them : Merc., petr.

lying on left side : Lac-f.

moving, on : Bry., Ind.

opening eyes : *Bry.*

pressure amel. : *Bry.*, coloc.

reading, while : *Calc.*, *merc.*, petr., phyt.

rest, during : Mur-ac.

stooping, on, agg. : Coloc.

sunlight : *Graph.*

touching, from : *Asaf.*

walking in a warm room amel. : *Coloc.*

writing, from : Cann-s., canth., phyt.

extending inward : Acon., act-sp., *asaf.*, bry., *coloc.*

to head : Coloc.

outward : Cadm., *lach.*, sulph.

canthi : Bell., brom.

outer : Brom., hep., kali-i.

darting (See Shooting)

digging : Bell., bism., colch., sep., spig.

canthi : Anan.

dragging : Apis., *caust.*, sep.

drawing : *Agar.*, apis., arn., *ars.*, bell., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., *colch.*, con., cop., crot-c., *cur.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*,

hyos., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Kalm.**, kreos., lac-d., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyss., med., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, oena., petr., *phys.*, plat., podo., ran-s., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., til., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime only : *Kalm.*

morning : Grat., sep.

forenoon : Podo.

afternoon : Phys.

evening : Bov., phys.

night : Lyc.

backward, the eyeball : Agar., aster., aur-m., bov., carb-s., cham., *crot-t.*, cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, **Par.**, plb., *puls.*, rhod., sep., sil., stry., sulph., zinc.

closing eyes agg. : Carb-v.

dinner, after : Agar.

lamplight agg. : Syph.

motion, on : **Kalm.**, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

open air amel. : Sep.

outward : Cop., crot-c., med.

pain in occiput during : *Carb-v.*

sitting, while : Merc.

standing, while : Merc-sul.

sticking : *Lach.*

stiff sensation, in muscles : **Nat-m.**

string, as with a, to back of head or into the brain : *Crot-t.*, hep., *lach.*, **Par.**, sil.

together : **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

toward the temple : Crot-c.

turning sideways : **Kalm.**

walking, while : Merc-sul.

extending to ear : Petr.

head : *Graph.*, lach.

to forehead : Agar.

occiput : *Lach.*, *naja.*

vertex : *Lach.*

p.256

canthi, in : *Aur.*, **Sep.**

foreign body, as from : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *anac.*, **Apis.**, arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., caul., *caust.*, *chel.*, cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, med., meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, upa.

right : Sulph.

morning : *Sulph.*

forenoon : Am-m., dios., sulph.

evening : *Sulph.*

little grains : Lith., sars., sep.

under conjunctiva : Tab.

back behind lids : *Merc.*, stann., *staph.*

canthi, in : Alum.

inner : Agar., berb.

outer : Apis., bar-c., *euphr.*, ign., phos., *sul-ac.*

gnawing : Agn., ars., berb., ox-ac., *plat.*

grinding : Xan.

jerking : Agar., *asar.*, lac-f.

left : Agar., lac-f.

lancinating (See Cutting)

nail, as if : Hell.

piercing (See Stitching)

pinching : Arn., kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing, pressure, etc. : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *carl.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cere-b., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cemic., cina., cinnb., *clém.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, croc., crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., *led.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, sang., sant., *sars.*, sec., sel., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., *sulph.*, tab., *ther.*, *thuj.*, tub., valer., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Apoc., *coloc.*, crot-c., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, kalm., nat-m., *spig.*

left : Agar., calc-s., *coloc.*, indg., *puls.*, zing.

daytime only : Caust., lyc., sep.

morning : Agar., bor., calc., con., euphr., graph., meph., *nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, thuj., *valer.*, **Zinc.**

waking, on : Bry., nat-m., *sep.*, thuj., upa.

5 a.m. : Stann.

forenoon : Lach., lyc., plat.

noon : Cham., ign., valer., verat.

afternoon : *Cham.*, chin., coloc., grat., lachn., phyt., sil.

2 p.m., after a nap : Euphr.

4 p.m., daily : Sil.

evening : Aloe., ang., ant-t., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., coloc., con.,
croc., euphr., graph., hep., *kalm.*, lycps., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
petr., rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

air, in open : Glon., kali-bi.

bed, after going to : Upa.

candlelight, in : Carb-an., *petr.*, seneg.

reading, while : Mill., *nat-s.*

twilight, in : *Nat-m.*

night : Chel., *cocc.*, croc., cycl., *sep.*, *staph.*

open air, in : Aur-m.

on waking : Chel., cycl.

11 p.m. : Euphr., nat-m.

air, in open : Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi., seneg.

amel. : *Asaf.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

p.257

burning, alternating with : Sars.

candlelight : Carb-an., croc., mang., petr., *seneg.*, staph.

closing eyes, when : *Bell.*, con., staph.

dark amel. (See Light) : *Bell.*, euphr., staph.

dinner, after : Agar., mez., phos., seneg.

eating, after : Sulph.

fever, during : Kali-c., sep., thuj.

fine work, during : *Con.*, *ruta*.

hard substance in, as from a : Olnd.

headache, during : *Sel.*, seneg.

inward : Agar., anac., *aur.*, bapt., bell., bor., **Calc.**, caust., ph-ac., zinc.

light, agg. : Aur-m., *bell.*, *con.*, euphr., *phos.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph.

looking, when : Acon., anac., caust., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, rheum.

at one point agg. : Bar-c., *nat-m.*

at candlelight : *Euphr.*, staph.

as from looking at sun : Nit-ac.

sideways : Bar-c.

steadily : Caust., *nat-m.*

up : Bar-c., mang., sabad.

menses, during : Carb-an., *croc.*, nat-p.

moving eyes, when : Agar., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., crot-h., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, merc., *spig.*, stann.

amel. : Op.

opening eyes : Croc., upa.

outward : Agar., *asaf.*, asar., bell., berb., *bry.*, camph., *cann-s.*, caul., cham., cimic., crot-c., daph., eupi., fago., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, guai., guare., *ham.*, ign., ip., *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, lycps., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, thuj.

when pressing throat : **Lach.**

periodical : Aur-m., ran-s.

plug, like a : *Anac.*, *ran-b.*

pressing amel. : *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, mur-ac.

reading, while : *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic., *con.*, dulc., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *ruta.*, sars., staph.

rest, amel. : Berb., pic-ac.

rubbing agg. : Sep.

amel. : *Caust.*, *ran-b.*

sleep, as from loss of : Chin.

smoking, from : Calad.

stooping agg. : *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.

straining eyes : Mur-ac., nat-m., *ruta.*

stye on lid, as from : Stann.

throbbing in temples, after : Glon.

touching agg. : *Aur.*, *caust.*, cupr., psor.

turning eyes agg. : **Spig.**, tub.

to right : Sep.

walking, after : Con., euphr.

while, in open air : Sulph., zinc.

in open air amel. : Arn., nat-m.

warm bed amel. : Nat-c.

room agg. : *Apis.*

warmth amel. : Nat-c., seneg.

washing in cold water amel. : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

weakness, causing : Glon., staph.

writing, while : Con.

extending downward : *Aur.*, bry., cahin., carb-v., coloc.

to forehead : Agar., croc., ran-b.

into head : Hep., nat-m.

canthi, in : Calc., *carb-v.*, *colch.*, cycl., grat., lach., sil.

inner : Anac., *caust.*, cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb., hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., puls., rhod., *stann.*, staph., zinc.

outer : Carb-an., chin., lachn., *mez.*, op., sul-ac.

pulled out, as if being : *Glom.*, med.

shut, when : Med.

sand, as from : Agar., alum., am-br., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina., cob., cocc., con., *cor-r.*, *dig.*, elaps., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, form., graph., grat., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., lac-d., lach., lachn., *led.*, lith., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, merc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, upa., urt-u., viol-t., *zinc.*

p.258

right : **Sep.**

morning : Apoc., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, thuj.

forenoon : Chel., con.

afternoon : Bry.

evening : *Ars.*, *calc.*, ferr., kali-bi., ox-ac., petr., *puls.*, **Zinc.**

night : Calc., kali-bi., **Zinc.**

open air amel. : Sars.

canthi, in : Acon., dig., sumb., thuj.

outer : Bar-c., con., crot-c., *nit-ac.*, staph., sulph.

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting (See Burning)

sore, bruised, tender : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-br., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., camph., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, clem., cocc., *colch.*, *com.*, cor-r., *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dios., dir., dor., **Eup-per.**, fago., *gels.*, *glon.*, gymn., **Ham.**, **Hep.**, hura., hyos., *hyper.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., *lach.*, lec., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *merc.*, naph., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, onos., ox-ac., phos., *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., plan., podo., **Prun-s.**, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., rumx., *ruta.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., sulph., *symp.*, ter., *tub.*, urt-u., ust., vib., **Zinc.**

right : *Chel.*, *com.*

daytime only : Sulph.

morning : Dios., fago., myric., nat-a., sars.

afternoon : Dios., fago., nat-m.

4 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Am-br., calc-s., cinnb., com., dios., *gels.*, nat-p., stry., zinc.

walk, after a : **Sep.**

night : *Bry.*, *cocc.*, dios., gels.

air agg. : *Chel.*

air, cold : Chel., *sil.*, zinc.

bending head down : Chel.

blow, from : **Symph.**

chill, during : *Tub.*

cold applications amel. : Chel., *puls.*, sulph.

foreign body, as from : Gels., hura.

light agg. : *Chel.*

menses, during : *Zinc.*

motion, during : Carb-s., *cupr.*

moving the lids : **Bry.**, glon., nat-a.

eyes : Agar., *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, gels., nat-a.,
nat-m., phos., *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stict.*, **Tub.**

opening, on : Sil.

pressing amel. : *Chel.*, hyos.

reading, while : *Croc.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-a., nat-p.

extending into the head : *Hep.*

canthi : *Apis.*, arg-n., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

inner : Bry., *nux-v.*, podo., *puls.*, sep., **Zinc.**

outer : **Ant-c.**, bor., calc-ac., cham., fago., form., *kali-c.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t.,
sep., *zinc.*

eyebrows : *Kali-c.*

lids : Bell., cham., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form., kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith.,
lyc., merc., myric., nat-p., *phys.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., sil., verat.

closing, on : Phyt., rhus-t.

cold air, in : Rhus-t.

denuded, as if : Cham., *psor.*

rubbed, as if : Verat.

margins of : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *bor.*, kalm., *nux-v.*, spig.

morning : Nux-v., *sulph.*, valer.

splinter, as from a : Med., nit-ac., tarent.

stitching : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., **Apis.**, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, aspar., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., *berb.*,
bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*,
cinnb., cist., cob., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, eup-
per., *euphr.*, eupi., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lac-f., *lach.*,
laur., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *meph.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl.,

mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Prun-s.**, psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., sec., sel., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, ter., *thuj.*, til., verat., zinc.

p.259

daytime : Cimic.

right : Dios., nat-m., phys., rhus-t.

left : Chim., chin., cimic., cist., *croc.*, lac-f., *mur-ac.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

lying on left side : Lac-f.

to right : Croc., mur-ac.

to vertex : Phos., phyt.

morning : Arg-n., croc., *crot-h.*, fago., ign., nat-ac., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, tarent., thuj.

waking, after : Hell.

6 a.m. : Arg-m.

forenoon : Apis., ery-a.

afternoon : Dig., sin-n.

sitting, while : Phos.

walking, while : Bell.

evening : Bor., *caust.*, *crot-h.*, hep., *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, pic-ac., spong., *stann.*, tarent., thuj.

bed, in : Hipp.

coryza, during : Sep.

light, when looking at : **Lyc.**

reading, while : Caust., mill., pic-ac.

night : Acon., *apis.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, hep., **Merc.**, prun-s., rhus-t., *spig.*, tarent., thuj., til.

10 p.m. : Arg-n.

midnight : Ars.

air, open : *Hep.*, kalm., phel., *sil.*, spig.

amel. : **Asaf.**, *puls.*

alternating with pulsation : Calc.

bed, in : Arn.

burning : *Euphr.*

candlelight, by : *Colch.*, *sep.*

closing eyes : *Cimic.*, clem.

coughing, when : *Seneg.*

dinner, after : Nat-c., ol-an.

downward : Hell.

eating, after : Dig.

exerting them, after : Staph.

headache, during : Hipp., thuj.

after a : Gels.

heat, during : *Kali-c.*

house, in : Phel.

iritis, in : *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*

light, bright, in : Amph., *calc.*, cob., euphr., graph., iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*,
thuj.

looking fixedly : Arund., lac-f.

looking at anything, white or red, or at the sun : **Lyc.**

lying down : Dig.

amel. : Cimic.

menses, during : Calc.

motion : **Acon.**, *asaf.*, brom., *bry.*, gels., *prun-s.*, rhus-t., *spig.*, sulph., viol-t.

amel. : *Coloc.*, dros., **Dulc.**, phys., thuj.

opening the eyes, on : **Ars.**

pannus, in : *Apis.*

pressure agg. : Brom.

amel. : *Bry.*, *coloc.*, kali-p., phys., tarent.

pulsating : *Ars.*, calc., rhus-t.

radiating from the eyes : **Spig.**

reading, while : *Apis.*, carb-s., caust., *kali-c.*, lac-f., nat-c., ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., rhod., sel., *sulph.*

p.260

rheumatic : Bry., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

shaking the head, on : Puls.

sleep, on going to : **Phos.**

stool, after : Carb-s.

stooping agg. : Brom., coloc.

storm, before : *Cedr.*, *rhod.*, *sil.*

sudden : Sil.

sunlight : *Calc.*, graph., *puls.*

swallowing : Tarent.

talking, while : Bry.

walking in a warm room amel. : *Coloc.*

warmth : *Arn.*

amel. : *Hep., ign., sil.,* thuj.

warm weather agg. : *Sulph.*

washing, while : *Mur-ac.*

wet weather : Rhus-t.

writing, while : Cob., lyc., *phyt.*

extending backward : Bell., berb., cinnb., graph., hyper., lac-f., rhus-t., sep., **Spig.**

forward : Spig.

head, to top of : Cimic., *lach.,* phyt.

inward : *Asaf., caust., cemic.,* cinnb., *coloc.,* lac-f., phos., phyt., **Prun-s., Rhus-t., Spig.,** stram., syph.

occiput : *Bell.,* dios., *ign.,* lac-f., *lach., prun-s.,* rhus-t., uran.

outward : **Asaf.,** *bell.,* cadm., *camph.,* cocc., dros., *kali-bi., mur-ac., nat-c.,* rhod., senec., *spig., thuj.*

side of head : Tarent.

temples : Kali-p., *lach.*

about the eyes : Acon., aeth., cinnb., coloc., hura.

encircles : Cinnb.

canthi : Agar., alum., ant-t., arg-m., bar-c., berb., brom., calc., chel., con., laur., nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.,* ruta., sulph., verat.

inner : Agar., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur-m-n., *aur.,* bar-c., *bell.,* brom., *calc.,* cann-i., carb-an., chel., *cinnb.,* clem., *con.,* elaps., elat., eug., fl-ac., *graph.,* grat., indg., led., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *petr.,* phos., plan., *puls.,* sang., sol-n., spig., staph., sulph., *thuj., Zinc.*

morning : Carb-an., eug., phos.

open air : Phos.

evening : *Puls.*, sulph.

outer : Aur-m-n., bar-c., cinnb., euphr., kali-c., laur., mur-ac., nat-m.,
nicc., ol-an., op., petr., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

eyebrows : Bov., mang., petr., thuj., zinc.

lachrymal duct : All-c.

stinging : *Apis.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, mag-s., meph., nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, spong., tarent.,
thuj.

about the eyes : Aesc., spong.

canthi : *Apis.*, asar., carb-an., ran-s., spong.

lids : *Apis.*, *aur.*

tearing : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur-
m., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, dros., gran., grat.,
hyos., hyper., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., med.,
merc-c., *Merc.*, *mez.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, paeon., par., *phos.*, plb., *prun-s.*, *Puls.*, rhus-t.,
ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., sulph., tax., thuj., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

right : Ambr., bov., colch., croc., gran., mag-c., *prun-s.*

left : Caust., *chel.*, coloc., nicc., sulph., thuj.

morning : *Crot-h.*, mag-c., mag-s.

walking, while : Anac.

forenoon : Kreos.

noon : Chin-s.

afternoon : Bor., calc., lyc., phos., sep.

2 p.m. : Lyc., sep.

evening : Calc., *chel.*, coloc., crot-h., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., thuj.

after lying down : Chel., cocc.

night : Coloc., *kali-c.*, *Merc.*, nux-v., *plb.*, rhus-t.

around eyes agg. : *Acon.*, coloc.

bed, in : **Merc.**

p.261

waking him : *Nux-v.*

bed, in, agg. : Arn., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**

closing eyes : Sil.

covering, with hand amel. : Aur-m.

damp weather : *Merc.*

light, on looking at the : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*

menses, during : *Coloc.*

paroxysmal : Chin-s., nicc., *sil.*

periodic : Aur-m., chin-s.

warmth, while : Anac.

warmth agg. : Arn.

extending to brain : *Thuj.*

forehead and cheeks : Lyc.

occiput : Colch.

teeth : *Chel.*

temples : Anac., chel., ip.

zygoma : *Chel.*

canthi, in : Chin., nat-m.

inner : Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nicc., rat.

eyebrows : Bell., *cocc.*, eupho., kali-c., *thuj.*, zinc.

lacrimal gland : Staph.

PANNUS : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc., merl., *nit-ac.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., sil., *sulph.*

PARALYSIS of iris : **Ars.**, kali-bi., *par.*

PARALYSIS of lids : *Alum.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m., bell., *cadm.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, hydr-ac., *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., *plb.*, puls., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, stram., *verat.*, vip., zinc.

upper : *Alum.*, apis., arn., *ars.*, bufo., *cadm.*, **Caust.**, chlol., cina., *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-c., crot-h., cur., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *led.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, *med.*, *merl.*, *morph.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, stann., *syph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : Alum., *apis.*, *cur.*, mag-p., phys., rhus-t., sulph.

left : Nux-v., plb.

morning : *Nit-ac.*

cold, from : **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*

injury, after : *Led.*

of muscles of eyeball : **Caust.**, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Gels.**, kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*

external recti : *Caust.*, chel., gels., *kali-i.*, sulph.

internal recti : *Agar.*, alum., *con.*, *graph.*, *jab.*, lil-t., merc-i-f., **Morph.**, **Nat-m.**, phos., rhod., *ruta.*, *seneg.*

superior oblique : *Arn.*, cupr., *seneg.*, *syph.*

ciliary : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *con.*, *dub.*, gels., *graph.*, kali-br., nat-m., nux-v., par., phys., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*

optic nerve, amaurosis : Anac., anan., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, both., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, guai., *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, verat., vib., *zinc.*

right : *Bov.*

then left : *Chin.*

PHOTOMANIA : *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, calc., **Gels.**, *lac-c.*, ruta., **Stram.**, valer.

delirium, with : Calc.

PHOTOPHOBIA : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, arund., *asar.*, aster., *aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, cast., *caust.*, cedr., cere-b., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimis., cina., cinnb., *clem.*, *coff.*, coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dros., elaps., *eup-per.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-i., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., *tarent.*, ther., *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, ziz.

p.262

morning : Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, kali-n., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phyt., sil., verat.

rising, on : Calc.

waking, on : *Lach.*, rhus-v.

afternoon : Zing.

evening : Arund., bor., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, eug., *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., sil., stram., *sumb.*, *zinc.*, zing.

6 to 8 : **Caust.**

night : Con., gels.

midnight to 3 a.m. : Chin-a.

artificial light : Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., bor., calc-p., *calc.*, cast., *chel.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., *euphr.*, gels., *ip.*, *lac-d.*, lith., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*

blue light : Tab.

chill, during : Acon., apis., ars., **Bell.**, bor., cham., hep., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

chronic : Aeth., *nat-s.*, *sil.*

coition, after : Apis., calc., *chin.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., phos., sep., sil.

crusts are torn from nose, if : *Kali-bi.*

daylight : *Acon.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., berb., *bry.*, camph., cast., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *sars.*, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

more than gaslight : *Graph.*, kali-bi.

only : *Kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

desires lamplight : Stram.

dinner, after : *Calc.*

fire, light of : **Merc.**

foggy weather, in : Cic.

gaslight : Asc-t., *calc-p.*, *graph.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *sulph.*

headache, during : *Ferr-p.*, kali-p., **Nat-s.**, tarent.

inflammation, without : **Con.**, hell.

menses, during : Ferr-p., ign.

onanism, after : Cina.

rage, during : *Acon.*, ars., **Bell.**, hyos., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., **Stram.**

snow, from : Ant-c., **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after : **Arg-n.**

sunlight : **Acon.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., camph., cast., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *lac-c.*, *lith.*, merc-c., *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

sweat during, sun's light : Sulph.

walking in open air : *Clem.*, *psor.*

amel. : *Gamb.*

warm room agg. : **Arg-n.**

warm weather : Sulph.

POLYPUS (See Tumors)

PROTRUSION : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aeth.*, aloe., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *cact.*, calc-p., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Com.**, con., crot-h., cupr., dig., dor., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, **Guai.**, gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-i., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, morph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., sant., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, vip.

right eye more than left : **Com.**

exophthalmus : Aml-n., ars., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, bell., cact., *calc.*, con., crot-h., dig., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sec.**, *spong.*

sensation of : Bell., bry., daph., ham., *med.*, **Par.**

canthi, in : Euphr.

PTERYGIUM : *Am-br.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, chim., *euphr.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, spig., *sulph.*, tell., *zinc.*

of a pink color : *Arg-n.*

PUCKERED conjunctiva (See Wrinkled)

PULLING sensation (See Pain, drawing) : Crot-t., mur-ac., raph., sep.

PULSATION in eyes : Ammc., apis., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-s., **Bell.**, benz-ac., brom., bry., bufo., *calc.*, cast., *chel.*, clem., *coloc.*, *gels.*, glon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, lil-t., lith., lyss., mang., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phys., pic-ac., rheum., seneg., *sil.*, stram., tarent., ter., ther.

p.263

morning : *Nux-v.*

lying down : Nux-v.

evening : Cycl., kreos.

night : Ars., **Asaf.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**

midnight, after : *Ars.*

alternating with stitching pain : Calc.

paroxysmal : Calc., *sil*.

reading, while : Ammc.

around the eyes : *Ars*.

upper lids : Stry.

PUPILS contracted : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cic., cocc., con., crot-t., *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., *gins.*, haem., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jab., kali-bi., kali-i., led., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., *phys.*, phyt., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rheum., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., **Thuji.**, tub., *verat.*, *zinc*.

right : *Arg-n.*, onos., verat-v.

left : *Arg-m.*, *tarent.*

right dilated : Colch., lyss., rhod., *tarent.*

chill, during : Bell., caps., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

heat, during : Acon., arn., ars., bell., cham., cocc., *gels.*, hyos., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., sec., stram., verat.

one, the other dilated : Cadm., rhod., tarent.

perspiration : Bell., cham., cocc., mez., mur-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, alumn., *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arund., astac., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., bufo., cadm., cahin., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-zinc.

angular : Acon., bar-c., *cocc.*, hyos., merc-c.

contract, difficult to : Nit-ac.

dilated : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *agn.*, *ail.*, alumn., *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., arund., astac., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., bufo., cadm., cahin., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kali-

n., lach., lachn., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., lyss., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhod., samb., *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, sol-n., *spig.*, squil., staph., **Stram.**, *stry.*, sulph., valer., *verat.*, vib., zinc.

right more than left : Mang., *ph-ac.*, plb., sil., *tarent.*

left more than right : Nat-a., urt-u.

chill, during : Aeth., apis., calc., carb-an., cham., cic., hyos., ip., lach., nux-m., op., stram.

epilepsy, before : **Arg-n.**, *bufo.*

heat, during : Ail., apis., ars., **Bell.**, bufo., chin., cic., cina., cocc., colch., hell., hyos., lyc., merc., nux-v.

menses, before : Lyc.

during : Glon.

perspiration, during : Acon., bell., bufo., calc., cina., cocc., hell., hep., hyos., op., stram.

reading agg. : *Ph-ac.*

stupor, during : Sec.

toothache, during : Mang.

insensible to light : Aeth., agar., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bufo., cahin., *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dub., eupho., gels., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, laur., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., nit-ac., nux-m., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., phos., *plat.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., ter., *tub.*

irregular : Acon., bar-c., chlor., cinnb., dub., hyos., nit-ac., plb., sil., sulph., tab.

sluggish : Bell., carb-s., cham., cupr., dig., *hell.*, ip., jatr., merc., naja., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sec., seneg., sul-ac., tab., tax.

unequal : Bell., cadm., cann-i., chlor., colch., dig., lyss., mang., merc-c., morph., nat-p., plb., rhod., sulph., tarent.

weak : Spig.

PUSTULES on the cornea (See Inflammation)

QUIVERING : Alum., *am-m.*, *apis.*, aran., carb-v., con., fl-ac., *glon.*, *hyos.*, petr., *phos.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*, stann., zinc.

right : Sars.

left : Alum.

evening : Alum.

night : *Apis.*, berb.

looking down, when : Alum.

steady : *Seneg.*

canthi : Phos.

eyebrows : Alum., caust., kali-c., ol-an., ruta., stront.

lids : Aesc., **Agar.**, alum., am-m., asaf., **Bell.**, berb., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, con., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, grat., *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *ol-an.*, par., petr., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sep., sil., stront., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

right : Bell., nat-p., sars.

upper : Alum., bell., calc., nat-m.

left, upper : **Arum-t.**, berb., *croc.*

painful : Bell.

while reading by candlelight : Berb.

REDNESS : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., **Agar.**, ail., **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., aml-n., anac., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bov., bry., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-h., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, cob., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., der., *dig.*, dor., dros., elaps., **Euphr.**, fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Glom.**, gran., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jab., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *meph.*, *merc-*

c., merc., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sant., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tarent., ter., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, vesp., vip., xan., zinc., ziz.

daytime : *Sulph.*

morning : Ambr., apoc., bry., caps., dios., fago., *mez.*, nat-a., raph., *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., **Sulph.**, valer.

4 a.m. : Hyper.

9 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Meny.

evening : Apoc., dig., *hyos.*, kali-chl., lyc.

air, open, amel. : **Arg-n.**

headache, before : Phos., sulph.

during : Bell., *cimic.*, glon., sulph.

injuries, after : **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

menses, before : Glon.

during : Acon., bell., cham., euphr., glon., hep., ign., merc., nux-v., puls., zinc.

reading, while : Ammc., **Arg-n.**, lact., *merl.*, *nat-m.*

sewing, while : **Arg-n.**, **Nat-m.**, *ruta.*

sexual excesses, after : **Staph.**

canthi : Agar., **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., brach., bry., *calc-s.*, crot-h., gran., iris., kali-bi., kali-n., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., sil., **Sulph.**, tab., teucr., upa., zinc.

inner : Arg-n., aur., calc-p., chel., *graph.*, mag-c., nat-a., podo., rhus-t.

outer : **Ant-c.**, carb-s., nux-v., ran-b., *sulph.*

carunculæ : Kali-c.

lids : *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, colch., com., *crot-t.*, cupr., elaps., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-*

ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-v., **Petr.**, plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sanic., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, teucr., upa., vinc., zinc.

morning : Bry., **Sulph.**

night : **Merc.**

menses, before : Aur.

spots : Berb.

p.265

edges of : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aster., *bor.*, *bufo.*, calc., **Carb-s.**, *chel.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Eup-per.**, **Euphr.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hura., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lil-t.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sanic., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., upa., zinc.

veins : *Acon.*, aeth., all-c., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, con., *crot-t.*, elaps., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., onos., ph-ac., phos., *sang.*, sil., spig., *stram.*, sulph., ter.

RESTLESS eyes : Bell., *chin-s.*, kali-p., lyss., *stram.*, stry., valer., *verat.*

ROLLING (See Movement)

ROUGH, cornea : Sil.

sensation on winking : Ail., bell.

RUB, desire to : All-c., *apis.*, bor., carb-ac., *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, fl-ac., gymn., kali-bi., *mez.*, morph., nat-c., *op.*, plb., *puls.*, rat., *squill.*, *sulph.*

SARCOMA (See Tumors)

SCROFULOUS affections : Aeth., *am-br.*, *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, zinc.

SENSITIVE to bathing : Clem., *sulph.*

brilliant objects : **Bell.**, bufo., *canth.*, **Lyss.**, *stram.*

cold air : **Acon.**, cinnb., clem., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, merc., *sil.*, *thuj.*

lids : **Acon.**

cold water : Elaps., *hep.*, *sulph.*

heat, to : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, caust., clem., con., *merc.*, puls.

light (See Photophobia)

SHINING eyes (See Brilliant, Glassy)

SICKLY look around the eyes : **Cina.**, guare.

SPARKLING (See Brilliant)

SPASMODIC (See Movement)

SPASMS of lids : Agar., alum., *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., chin-a., croc., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ruta., sep., sil.

night : Alum., croc., *merc-c.*

ciliary muscle : Agar., *arg-n.*, aur-m., aur., caust., gels., *jab.*, *morph.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phys., puls., *ruta.*, spig., sulph., tab.

orbicularis palpebrarum : Chin-a., *mez.*

SPOTS specks, etc., on the cornea : Agar., alumn., **Apis.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *cadm.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, cina., *colch.*, **Con.**, cupr., *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

bluish : *Colch.*

brown : Agar.

scars : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, con., euphr., kali-chl., *merc.*, *sil.*

humid spots, in outer canthi, pain if sweat touches them : *Ant-c.*

white spots in canthi : Colch.

yellow in white of eyes : Agar., ph-ac.

marked by a network of blood vessels on cornea : **Aur.**

STAPHYLOMA : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, bar-m., *caust.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, sil., *thuj.*

STARING : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, asar., atro., aur., **Bell.**, benz-n., bor., *bov.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, *cic.*, cina., clem., coca., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, dor., eup-per., gels., *glon.*, grat., guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., **Op.**, paeon., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sant., **Sec.**, seneg., sil., sol-n., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stram.**, *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., ter., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

p.266

morning, in open air : Nux-v.

evening : Chin.

bed, in : Sil.

convulsions, during : Ars.

waking, on : *Ip.*

night : Corn., eup-pur.

sleep, during : Ant-t., corn., op.

chill, during : *Calc.*

cold, after being : Cic.

headache, during : **Bell.**, **Glon.**, **Stram.**

menses, before : Puls.

music, on listening to : Tarent.

pain in forehead, with : Spig.

occiput : *Carb-v.*

sensation as though : Med.

sleeplessness, with : Eup-pur.

stupor, during : Ars., *hell*.

sunstroke : *Glou*.

unconsciousness : Caust.

waking, on : *Arn*., bell., ip., stram., *zinc*.

suddenly : Sec., *zinc*.

STIFFNESS of eyeballs : Agar., ars., bar-m., calc-p., calc., camph., caust., crot-c., cupr-s., hep., **Kalm.**, *nat-a*., **Nat-m.**, onos., phos., seneg., spig., stry.

muscles about the eyes : Agar., **Kalm.**, *nat-m*.

lids : **Apis**., arum-d., camph., gels., **Kalm.**, nat-a., *nux-m*., *rhus-t*., *sep*., *spig*., *verat*.

STRABISMUS : Agar., *alum*., alumn., ant-t., **Apis**., arg-n., ars., **Bell**., benz-n., bufo., calc-p., *calc*., cann-i., *canth*., *chel*., *chin-s*., **Cic**., *cina*., *con*., **Cycl**., *gels*., *hell*., *hyos*., jab., *kali-br*., kali-i., kali-p., *lyc*., lyss., *mag-p*., meny., *merc-c*., *merc*., morph., nat-a., *nat-m*., nat-p., *nux-v*., op., plb., psor., puls., *spig*., *stram*., sulph., *tab*., tub., verat., *zinc*.

alternate days : *Chin-s*.

convergent : **Cic**., *cina*., **Cycl**., jab., *mag-p*., *nux-v*.

divergent : *Agar*., alum., *coloc*., *con*., graph., *jab*., lil-t., merc-i-f., **Nat-m**., phos., rhod., ruta., seneg.

mental emotions or fear agg. : *Cic*., *nux-m*., stram.

periodic : *Chin-s*., chin., **Cic**., jab., *nux-v*.

reading, while : Tab.

right turned in : Alumn.

left turned in : *Calc*., *cycl*.

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct : *Arg-m*., calc., euphr., *fl-ac*., graph., hep., *nat-m*., *puls*., *rhus-t*., **Sil**.

STYES : Alum., am-c., *apis*., *aur*., bry., cahin., **Carb-s**., caust., *chel*., colch., **Con**., cupr., elaps., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph**., hep., *jug-r*., kali-p., **Lyc**., mag-aust., meny., *merc*., nat-m., *ph-ac*., phos., *psor*., **Puls**., *rhus-t*., seneg., **Sep**., *sil*., stann., **Staph**., **Sulph**., *thuj*., valer.

right eye : Am-c., cupr., ferr-p., *nat-m.*

left eye : *Bar-c.*, colch., elaps., hydr., *hyper.*, staph.

induration from : *Calc.*, *con.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

recurrent : Alum., carb-s., *con.*, *graph.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

canthi, inner : Bar-c., *nat-m.*, stann.

toward inner : Kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., puls., sil.

outer : Aur-s.

upper lid : Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph.

lower lid : *Colch.*, cupr., elaps., ferr-p., *graph.*, *hyper.*, kali-p., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, seneg.

SUFFUSED (See Lachrymation)

SUGGILATIONS (See Ecchymosis)

SUNKEN : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aster., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, *bufo.*, cadm., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cimid., **Cina.**, coc-c., coca., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, haem., hell., iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, morph., naja., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, raph., rob., sang., **Sec.**, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., ter., teucr., thuj., til., upa., *verat.*, vip., zinc.

morning : Elaps., zinc.

forenoon : Lyc., ox-ac.

p.267

afternoon agg. : Iod.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

SWOLLEN : *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis.**, *ars.*, atro., bapt., bar-c., *bry.*, bufo., cann-i., carb-v., card-m., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chlol.**, coloc., croc., dulc., ery-a., fago., ferr-ar., ferr., gels., **Guai.**, *hep.*, hura., *ign.*, *ip.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-j., par., phos., phys., plb., psor., puls., pyrog., raph., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, spig., *stram.*, stry., til., vesp.

right : *Lyc.*

left : *Coloc.*

morning : Bar-c., bry., **Cham.**, cocc., *crot-h.*, cupr., myric., naja., sarr., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**,
uran.

headache, after : Coc-c.

waking, on : Chel., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-a., nicc.

forenoon : Bry., *euphr.*, myric.

evening : *Hep.*, sep.

night : *Hep.*

sensation of swelling : Bapt., calc-p., calc., cann-i., caust., **Guai.**, ham., mag-c., nat-a.,
phys., rhus-t., sarr., thuj.

around the eyes (See Face)

canthi : Agar., aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, merc., petr., sars., sil., stann.

inner : Calc-p., petr., sars., sep.

carbuncles : Agar., **Arg-n.**, cann-i., *kali-c.*, zinc.

conjunctiva : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., cadm., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chlol., eupho.,
graph., *ip.*, led., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., sep.

dermoid : *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, thuj.

lachrymal canal : Apis., bell., brom., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sil.*

gland : *Agar.*, anan., *graph.*, kali-i., **Sil.**

sac : **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids : Absin., *acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bar-
c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin-s.*, cinnb.,
colch., com., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p.,
kali-s., **Kreos.**, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-*
ac., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*,

plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, ruta., *sanic.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tell.*, ter., *thuj.*, urt-u., valer., verat., vesp., vip.

hard and red : Acon., thuj.

menses, during : Apis., cycl., kali-c.

suppressed : Acon., arg-n., *ars.*, *calc.*, cycl., *kali-c.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

œdematous : Anac., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, colch., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, **Tell.**, urt-u., vesp., zinc.

purple color : Phyt.

lower lids : Aur., cahin., crot-c., *dig.*, **Kali-ar.**, op., *phos.*, raph.

left : Calc., merc.

under the lids : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, med., phos.

upper lids : **Apis.**, bry., *con.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *med.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *squil.*, *syph.*, teucr.

right : *Caust.*, nat-c., phos.

left : Asar., cahin., tell.

margins : Arum-t., *chel.*, coc-c., *con.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc-c.*, nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., sulph., syph., valer.

sensation of swelling : *Caust.*, *chel.*, cimis., coc-c., *croc.*, *cycl.*, guai., psor., tarax., *thuj.*

watery, white : *Iod.*

meibomian glands : *Aeth.*, bor., *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, hep., merc., nicc., *phyt.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

TEARS, acrid : All-s., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, cedr., clem., *colch.*, *coloc.*, dig., eug., *eupho.*, **Euphr.**, fl-ac., gamb., graph., *ham.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., staph., **Sulph.**, syph., teucr.

night : *Merc.*

bland : **All-c.**

burning : **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., cadm., *calc.*, canth., chin-a., **Chin.**, dios., eug., **Euphr.**, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., staph., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, *verb.*, zinc.

cold : Lach.

oily : Sulph.

salty : Bell., *kreos.*, nux-v.

sensation as from : Eupi., hyos., lil-t., merc., nit-ac., pyrog., sep.

TENSION : Agar., apis., asaf., *aur.*, berb., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., carl., caust., chin., colch., *coloc.*, cop., croc., dulc., euphr., *gels.*, glon., hyper., *ip.*, kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *par.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., **Ruta.**, sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stann., tab., til.

morning : Ang., merc., thuj.

closing eyes amel. : Aur.

coition, after : Agar., *calc.*, phos., sep., *sil.*

fixing eyes agg. : Aur.

pain in occiput, with : Carb-v.

reading, while : Calc., caust.

turning eyes : *Calc.*

around the eyes : Alum., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., spong.

canthi, internal : Kali-cy.

eyebrows : Bov.

lids : Acon., hyper., merl., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., ph-ac., plat., sul-ac.

right : Carb-v.

closing, on : Phys.

reading, while : Calc., caust.

lower lid : Arum-t.

THICKENING of cornea : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, asar., bell., *nit-ac.*, sil.

lids : **Alum.**, apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *carb-s.*, coloc., *euphr.*, *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**

TINGLING : Clem., *phyt.*, pic-ac.

TIRED sensation : Am-m., ars., *graph.*, iod., jab., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *phos.*, psor., *ruta.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., sulph., *zinc.*

TREMULOUS (See Quivering)

TUMORS on lids : Aur., *calc.*, caust., *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*

right upper : Zinc.

lower : Zinc.

cystic : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, staph., thuj.

meibomian glands : Bad., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

nodules in the lids : *Con.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

polypus under surface of upper lid : *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus : *Lyc.*

of conjunctiva : *Kali-bi.*, *staph.*, thuj.

sarcoma : Iod., *phos.*

of conjunctiva : Iod.

tarsal tumors : Bar-c., caust., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

recurrent : *Puls.*, *staph.*

repeated styes, after : **Sep.**

wens : *Graph.*

TURNED (See Movement) : Bell., con., hipp., meph., nicc., **Spig.**

downward : *Aeth.*, canth., cham.

inwards : Arg-n., bell., benz-n., *calc.*, plb., rhod., ruta.

left : Amyg., bufo., dig., hydr-ac.

outward : Bell., camph., *crot-h.*, dig., glon., morph., op., phos., stry., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

right : Camph., *ip.*

upward : Acet-ac., acon., agar., am-c., anan., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., bell., *bufo.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., chin., chlol., cic., cina., cocc., *cupr.*, eupho., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy., kalm., lach., morph., mosch., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, stry., tab., verat.

right, to : Camph., stry.

left, to : Amyg., bufo., dig., hydr-ac.

falling asleep, with : Mez.

fever, during : Hell.

p.269

TWISTED sensation : Spong.

TWITCHING : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, alum., am-m., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., chin., *crot-t.*, gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *lachn.*, lith., mez., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., sel., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right : Rat., ther.

left : Apis., mez., sel.

daytime : Aloe., nat-m.

cold water amel. : Agar.

painful : Agar.

paroxysms : Ars., calc.

reading, while : Agar.

canthi : Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner : *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., stann., sul-ac.

outer : Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows : Caust., cic., cina., grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta., sin-a., stront., zinc.

lids : Aesc., **Agar.**, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aster., bad., bell., berb., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, **Phys.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stront., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

right : Alum., chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, nat-m., par., syph.

left : Aloe., bad., *caust.*, croc., merl., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower : Am-c., coc-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., nat-m., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper : Alum., ars., *aur.*, *calc.*, cedr., lachn., lact-ac., *merl.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

closed, when : Cupr-s., lachn., merc.

cold air : Dulc.

eating, while : Meny.

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

opening, on : Kali-bi.

reading, while : Agar., kali-bi., puls.

by lamplight : Berb.

sleep, during : Rheum.

thunderstorm, before : *Agar.*

ULCERATION, conjunctiva : **Alum.**, **Caust.**, coloc., *crot-t.*, *hydr.*, *lyss.*, nit-ac.

cornea : *Agar.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bufo., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, cedr., chin-a., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cemic., *clem.*, *con.*, crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cund.*,

Euphr., *form.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, merc-d., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right to left : **Con.**

one, then the other : *Ars.*

painful : *Merc-c.*

midnight to 3 a.m. : Chin-a.

scars, from : Cadm., *euphr.*, *sil.*

vascular : Calc., cann-s., hep., merc-c., merc-i-f., *sil.*

lachrymal canal : Anan.

lids : Anan., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., phos., psor., rhus-t., sep., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

canthi : Calc., phos.

canthi, external : Bor., *kali-c.*

under surfaces : **Ars.**, bell., merc., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

malignant : Phyt.

margins : Bufo., calc., **Clem.**, crot-t., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, psor., puls., **Sanic.**, staph.

meibomian gland : *Colch.*

UNSTEADY look : Aloe., anan., *bell.*, camph., cedr., cupr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par., *stram.*

VACANT look (See Face, Expression)

VACILLATE (See Unsteady)

VEINS (See Redness)

VESICLES on the cornea : *Agar.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, cann-s., *euphr.*, *hep.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *puls.*, sulph.

WANDERING (See Unsteady)

WARTS (See Condylomata)

WATERY (See Lachrymation)

WEAK : *Agar.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bov., calc., cann-i., *cann-s.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., chlor., cic., cina., cinnb., cob., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dor., dros., euphr., *eupi.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, ham., hep., hura., hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., *lil-t.*, lyc., lycps., lyss., mang., meph., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phys.*, plat., plb., raph., rhod., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., sec., **Seneg.**, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., stry., sulph., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., ust., verat., zinc.

daytime : Stann.

morning : Ars., bry., cina., dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.

forenoon : Ph-ac., squil., sulph., valer.

noon : Cinnb.

afternoon : Sin-n.

evening : Carb-an., nicc., psor.

after going to bed : Op.

by the light : Lyc., sep.

coition, after : **Kali-c.**

dinner, after : Valer.

emissions, after : Jab., kali-c., lil-t., nat-m., puls., sep.

light : Aster., gins., merc., nat-p.

candlelight : Bell.

looking intently, while : *Lyc.*

measles, after : *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

menses, during : *Cinnb.*

reading, while : Agar., *ammc.*, bell., kali-i., lyc., myric., *nat-m.*, phys., **Ruta.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*

sexual excesses, after : *Calc.*, *chin.*, gels., upa.

writing, while : Bell., carl., *nat-m.*, *sep.*

WILD look : Acet-ac., ail., *alumn.*, *anac.*, anan., arg-m., ars-i., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, con., *cupr.*, *glon.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Lyss.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., plb., sec., *stram.*, stry., tab., valer., vip.

WINE agg. : *Gels.*, **Zinc.**

WINKING : Agar., am-c., anan., *apis.*, arg-n., aster., **Bell.**, *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *croc.*, cycl., **Euphr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., *ign.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., plat., *spig.*, sulph., sumb.

air, open, in : Merl.

ameliorates : Asaf., *croc.*, *euphr.*, olnd., stann.

epilepsy, during : Kali-bi.

looking at bright objects : Acon., *apis.*

reading, while : *Calc.*, *croc.*, merl.

sunlight : *Merl.*

writing, after : Hep.

WIPE, inclination to : Agar., alum., arg-n., *calc.*, carb-an., *croc.*, kreos., lac-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, plb., *puls.*, rat., sep.

WRINKLED conjunctiva : Brom., nat-a.

YELLOWNESS : Acon., agar., anan., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *card-m.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chion.*, clem., cocc., con., corn., **Crot-h.**, cupr-ac., cur., *dig.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, myric., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, sec., **Sep.**, *verat.*, vip.

of lower part : Nux-v.

spot on eye : Agar., ph-ac.

yellow brown rings around : Nit-ac.

Vision (Kent)

Vision ([p. 271](#))

Vision, colors before the eyes (See Spots) ([p. 272](#))

Vision, colors, black, spots, floating, reading, while ([p. 273](#))

Vision, colors, gray, letters, change to round gray spots ([p. 274](#))

Vision, colors, white, rays, flaming ([p. 275](#))

Vision, dim, left eye ([p. 276](#))

Vision, dim, reading ([p. 277](#))

Vision, distant, objects seem ([p. 278](#))

Vision, flickering, afternoon after nap ([p. 279](#))

Vision, foggy, reading, while ([p. 280](#))

Vision, light ([p. 281](#))

Vision, loss of vision, headache, at beginning of ([p. 282](#))

Vision, moving, objects seem to be, backward and forward ([p. 283](#))

Vision, sparks, noon ([p. 284](#))

Vision, weak, evening, twilight ([p. 285](#))

p.271

ACCOMMODATION defective : *Agar.*, ail., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *hydr.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., onos., *phys.*, spig.

action too great : Phys.

diminished : Morph., phys., tab.

headaches : *Mag-p.*

over-exertion : *Nux-v.*

slow : *Aur-m.*, *cocc.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *nat-m.*, *onos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*

tension : *Jab.*

ACUTE : Acon., ang., aspar., *Bell.*, *bufo.*, *chin.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., lach., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sars., seneg., viol-o.

at night, in hysterical persons : *Ferr.*

AMAUROSIS (See Paralysis)

APPROACH, objects seem to approach and then recede : *Cic.*

BALLS (See Colors) : Verat-v.

fire, of : Stram.

floating : Kali-c.

luminous : Cycl.

BLIND (See Lost)

BLURRED : Acon., aeth., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, cact., calc-f., calc., chel., chin., *con.*, *crot-c.*, dros., fago., **Gels.**, *glon.*, iris., jab., kali-p., **Lac-c.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., med., merl., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, onos., phos., *phys.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sec., stram., *teucr.*, thuj., tril.

morning : Merl., nat-s.

evening : Ruta.

closing eyes amel. : Calc-f.

distant objects : Chel., jab.

emissions, after : *Calc.*, *chin.*, *lil-t.*, **Phos.**

figures : Ail.

gaslight : Calc.

headache, before : *Gels.*, hyos., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, podo., *sep.*

irritated, when : Con.

letters : Ail., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, cina., cob., jab., kali-c., lyc., meph., ox-ac., phys., *ruta.*, stram., sulph.

looking a short time : Nat-a.

overheated : *Nux-v.*

pressure amel. : Calc-f.

turning eyes : Gels.

writing, while : Calc-f.

BRIGHT (See Dazzling) : Anan., ars., chel., olnd.

CHANGING (See Moving, Vanishing) : Gels.

CIPHERS : Ph-ac., phos., sulph.

CIRCLES (See Colors) : *Calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, caust., hell., iod., *kali-c.*, plb., *psor.*, stront., zinc.

about light : Cycl.

around an internal brighter field : Carb-v.

colored around white objects : Hyos.

around a bright center : Ammc.

bands : Con.

fiery (See Fiery)

heat, during : Dig.

reading, while : Kali-c.

turning : *Kali-c.*

yellow and white rays, with : Kali-c.

zigzags : Viol-o.

of color : Sep.

flickering : Ign.

objects move in a circle on closing eyes : Hep.

CLOUDY (See Foggy)

COBWEBS before eyes (See Foggy)

p.272

COLORS before the eyes (See Spots) : Agar., am-c., anac., arn., arund., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., hep., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., mag-c., *mag-p.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spong., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.

evening : Agar., kali-n., sars.

blindness, color : Bell., carb-s., chlol., cina., sant.

fast motions, when making : Stram.

rubbing, after : Stront.

black : Agar., *arn.*, cina., *clem.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*

animals : Nat-a.

balls : *Bell.*, cund., *kali-c.*

circles (See Rings)

disk : Elaps.

figures : Cocc., petr.

floating before eyes : Cocc.

flickerings : **Lach.**

flies, floating : Sulph.

floating : *Chel.*, chin., chlf., cop., daph., gins., led., petr., **Phos.**

halo : Phos.

horns : Cund.

letters change to points : *Calc-p.*

lightning : Staph.

looking down, when : *Kalm.*

motes : Merc-i-f.

moving : Thuj.

objects : Caps., *cic.*, sol-n., stram., sul-ac.

turning, on : Cocc., sarr.

plate : Kali-bi.

points : Anan., ant-c., calc., *caust.*, chin., con., elaps., *gels.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sol-n., tab., thuj.

morning : Bell.

candlelight, by : Carb-an.

dinner, before : Thuj.

reading, while : Calc., *kali-c.*

reading, while : Cic., kali-c., sol-n.

accompanying letter : Calc.

rings, circles : Psor., sol-n.

floating : Dig.

headache, before : *Psor.*

heat, during : Dig.

reading : Kali-c.

waving : Dig.

rising, from stooping : Mez.

serpents : Cund.

sparks : Stry.

spots : Agar., am-c., arg-n., asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., chin-s., chlor., *cimic.*, cocc., *con.*, cupr-ar., cur., dulc., elaps., **Glon.**, hell., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, med., meli., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., stront., syp., tab., thuj., verat.

morning, waking, on : Dulc.

eating, after : Lyc.

exertion, physical : *Calc.*

eyes are closed, when : *Con.*, elaps.

headache, before a : *Psor.*

during : *Glou.*, **Meli.**

moving in all directions : *Chin-s.*, *sep.*, stram.

reading, after : Cocc., *cur.*

rising from a seat, on : Verat.

sewing, while : Am-c.

turning quickly : *Glou.*

vertigo, with : *Con.*, *glou.*

writing, while : *Nat-c.*

floating (muscae volitantes) : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, am-c., anan., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, chlol., cob., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *daph.*, dig., *gels.*, glou., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

eating, after : Lyc., *phos.*

p.273

reading, while : *Kali-c.*

sewing, after : Am-c.

walking in open air : Ter.

writing, while : *Nat-c.*

stripes : Con., ph-ac., *sep.*, sol-n., sulph.

morning : Bell.

reading, while : Kali-c., sol-n.

veil : Aur.

before the right eye : *Phos.*

blue : Acon., act-sp., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cina.**, *crot-c.*, cycl., elaps., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, nicc., *stram.*, stront., tril., *tub.*, zinc.

right eye : Nicc.

evening : Am-br.

blindness for : Carb-s.

circles : Zinc.

closed, when eyes are : Thuj.

dark blue : Cycl., kreos.

distance, in the : *Iod.*

halo around candle : *Ip.*, *lach.*

haze : *Bry.*

light around : *Lach.*

of the candle : Hipp.

reading : Bell.

rubbing, on : Stront.

points : Sec.

sparks : Ars.

spots : Acon., *kali-c.*

morning on rising : Thuj.

night, when lying on right side in a dark room : Stram.

in a dark room : Hep., stram.

stars : Psor.

during headache : *Psor.*

bright : Aloe., alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-s., caust., chel., cic., **Cina.**, coloc., *con.*, croc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., mez., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sec., seneg., spig., stram., stront., *valer.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

dark : Acon., agar., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., ars., asaf., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., dros., *euphr.*, ferr., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., ruta., sabad., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., verb.

circles : *Iod.*, kali-c.

with points of light : Caust.

clouds : Coca., lact-ac., ol-an., tarent.

objects : Ant-t., ign., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

moving : Carb-h.

seem dark : Bell., berb., hep., nit-ac., thuj.

points : Chlf., cic., *con.*, **Sulph.**

floating : Aur., hyos.

serpent-like waves : Phys.

specks : *Calc.*, con., cupr-ar., *kali-c.*, mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

spots : Agar., asc-t., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., chlol., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con., elaps., fl-ac., hell., jatr., *kali-c.*, med., *merc.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

floating : Agar., cocc., **Sulph.**

reading agg. : Fl-ac., *kali-c.*, lachn.

white margins, with : Con.

stripes : Cic., **Sulph.**, zinc.

worms : Phys.

golden, everything looks : Hyos.

chain dangling before eyes : *Chin.*

letters seem : Bell.

gray, objects seem : *Ars.*, camph., guare., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phal., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

black objects seem gray : *Stram.*

bluish-gray circle around light : Lach.

circles : Lachn.

covering before eyes : Phos.

fog : Cic.

halo : Phos., sep.

letters : Stram.

p.274

change to round gray spots : Calc-p.

points : *Nux-v.*

point before right eye moving with eye : Brom.

reddish gray border around white things : *Stram.*

serpent-like bodies : **Arg-n.**

spots : *Arg-n.*, calc-p., chlf., cic., lachn.

at a distance : Nit-ac.

veil : *Apis.*, elaps.

green : **Ars.**, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-s., **Cina.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Phos.**, *ruta.*, **Sant.**, sep., stram., *stront.*, stry., sulph., *tub.*, zinc.

blindness for : Carb-s.

dinner, during : Mag-m.

amel. by eructations : Mag-m.

circles : Zinc.

around light : Verat-v.

halo around light : Calc., *caust.*, mag-m., **Phos.**, ruta., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

letters : Canth.

pea green, saw herself on looking in the glass : Cina.

sparks : Kali-c.

spots : *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, nit-ac., stram., stront.

walking in the dark, while : *Stront.*

stripes : Thuj.

vomiting : Tab.

yellow-green : Sant.

halo of colors around the light : Alum., *anac.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chim., *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, gels., *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, mag-m., merl., nat-p., *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Osm.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, zinc.

around the letters while reading : Alum., cic.

rainbow, all the colors : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *con.*, dig., ip., puls.

beaming light of : Bell.

circles : Dig., ip.

strip on closing one eye : Bry.

red : **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-s., cedr., **Con.**, croc., *dig.*, elaps., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., mag-m., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, sars., sep., spong., *stront.*, sulph., tarent.

night : Cedr., chin., elaps., mag-m., spong.

and yellow during day : Cedr.

blindness for : Carb-s.

circles : Cact.

on rubbing : Stront.

light seems to be : *Sulph.*

closing eyes : Elaps.

fiery spots : Elaps.

halo : Bell., com., *ip.*, sil., verat-v.

around the lamplight : Con.

luminous appearance : *Phos.*, spong.

masses : Spig.

objects seem : Atro., **Bell.**, carb-s., **Con.**, *dig.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, iodof., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *stront.*

obstructions on looking at the light : Cund.

paper looks red : Croc.

points : Elaps.

sparks : Fl-ac., stry.

spots : Elaps., hyos., lac-c., lyc.

striped : *Am-c.*, bell., **Con.**, *nat-m.*, puls., *sep.*, thuj.

variegated : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, dig., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., mag-p., nicc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, stram., sulph.

violet : **Cina.**

white : Am-c., bell., *dig.*, elaps., grat., *kali-c.*, *ph-ac.*

blindness for : Carb-s.

candlelight seems : Dig.

falling drops on looking at snow : *Kali-c.*

flames : Chlf.

flickering : *Ign.*, sep.

globules : Upa.

green, objects look : Grat.

margin around letters : *Chin.*

pale, faces appear white : Dig., Ind.

points : Ars., rat., ust.

p.275

rays, flaming : Cann-s.

sparks : Stry.

spots : Acon., ars., *caust.*, coca., con., gins., mez., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust.

then green : *Caust.*

waving : Dig.

stars : Alum., am-c., bell., caust., kali-c., nat-c.

blowing nose, on : Alum.

writing, while : Kali-c.

stripes : Sol-n.

zigzags in a circle : Ign.

yellow : Agar., aloe., alum., ars., *bell.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Cina.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, Ind.,
kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., plb., sant., *sep.*, sil., stront., sulph., zinc.

day : Cedr.

and red at night : Cedr.

border around all objects : Bell.

circle around light : *Kali-c.*, *osm.*, zinc.

moving : *Aloe*.

cloud : Kali-c.

crescent-shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards : *Aur*.

flames : Sant., thuj.

halo around the light : *Alum.*, sarr.

letters : Canth.

points : Carb-an.

red things look yellow : Bell.

shiny tremulous mist : Kali-c.

spots : Agar., am-c., am-m., plb.

before left eye : Agar.

looking at white objects : Am-c.

reading, while : Phos.

veil : Kali-bi.

vomiting, while : Tab.

CONFUSED (vision) : Acon., aeth., atro., *aur*., bapt., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con*., croc., dig., eug., *Gels*., *glon*., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., *Nat-m*., *phys*., pic-ac., *plat*., *psor*., *rhus-t*., sec., stram., stry.

CROOKED, objects appear : *Bell*.

lines, while reading : *Bell*.

DANCING : All-c., *bell*., calc., *cic*., *glon*., nux-m., *psor*., sant.

headache, before : *Psor*.

DAZZLING (See Trembling) : Acon., am-m., anan., ant-c., ars., *Bar-c*., bell., *calc*., *camph*., *Con*., crot-c., *Dros*., *euphr*., *Kali-c*., kali-s., lach., *lyc*., *merc*., nat-c., olnd., ph-ac., *phos*., plb., *psor*., *seneg*., sep., *Sil*., stram., *sulph*., *valer*., verat-v.

candlelight : Lyc.

distant objects : All-c.

looking long : **Sulph.**

reading, while : *Seneg.*

snow : Ant-c., *ars.*, olnd., sep.

spot before eyes : *Chel.*

sunlight : Euphr., lith., *sep.*, *stram.*

urination, after : Eug.

DIM : Absin., **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, astac., atro., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bry., bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calc-f.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cycl.**, dig., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, fago., ferr-ar., *form.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meph., **Merc.**, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tax., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., upa., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, *vip.*, zinc.

right : Agar., chel., form., *kali-c.*, osm., *puls.*, rhod., ruta., tarent., teucr.

p.276

left eye : Bor., *com.*

with right-sided headache : Arg-n.

daytime : Apis., both., sep.

morning : Asar., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., *croc.*, cycl., daph., elaps., gels., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, stram., sul-ac., valer.

amel. : *Chin.*, *phos.*

waking, on : *Caust.*, dulc., *kali-c.*, mag-c., raph., zinc.

washing amel. : Caust.

forenoon : Carb-v., sulph., *tarent.*

reading, while : Op.

7 until 10 a.m. : Tarent.

11 a.m. : *Sulph.*

noon : Nat-a.

on rising from a seat : Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading : Ol-an.

evening : Alum., *ammc.*, *apis.*, asar., bor., *euphr.*, Ind., *kalm.*, lachn., merl., nicc., nit-ac., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sulph., tarent.

firelight agg. : Merc.

lying down amel. : Sep.

menses, during : *Sep.*

reading : **Apis.**, croc., *hep.*, mez., rhod., *ruta.*

twilight : Arg-n.

walking, while : Kali-bi., *puls.*

after, on entering a room : Dros.

fast : **Puls.**

warm from exertion, when : **Puls.**

9 a.m. : Stram.

night : Anac., **Chin.**, hell., *hyos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, zinc.

better at night than by day : Apis.

menses, during : *Puls.*

air, open : Alum., asar., con., merl., **Puls.**, thuj., upa.

fresh, amel. : *Asar.*, nat-s.

alternating with deafness : Cic.

anxiety, during : Chel.

blowing nose : *Caust.*

bright light : Bell., sol-n.

candlelight : All-c., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *euphr.*, *hep.*

chill, during : Bell., chin., nat-m., sabin.

coition, after : *Chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, nat-p., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*

cold bathing amel. : **Asar.**, glon., nicc.

head becoming, from : *Calc.*

cough, during : Coff.

damp weather : *Calc.*, crot-h.

dark day amel. : *Eupho.*, sep.

descending stairs : Phys.

dinner, after : Calc., peti.

diphtheria, after : Apis., gels., **Lach.**, nux-v., phys., **Phyt.**, *sil.*

distant objects : *Cact.*, euphr., *gels.*, *jab.*, mang., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., phys., rat., spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*

drunkards, in : **Nux-v.**

eating, while : Bufo., nat-s., *nux-v.*

after : *Calc.*, *nux-v.*

erect, on becoming : *Verat-v.*

exertion of eyes, after : *Calc.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*

on fine work : Agar., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Ruta.**

body : *Calc.*, **Puls.**

firelight agg. : *Merc.*, *nat-s*.

headache, before : *Gels.*, hyos., *Iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *nat-m.*, podo., *psor.*, *sep.*

during : *Ars.*, asar., aster., *bell.*, *caust.*, *Cycl.*, ferr-p., gels., *Iris.*, lil-t., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *Sulph.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

after : *Sil.*

heat, in, agg. : Asar.

looking long : Agar., mang., nat-a.

steadily amel. : *Aur.*, mang.

measles, after : *Caust.*, *euphr.*, *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

menses, before : Agn., bell., cinnb.

during : Cycl., *graph.*, nat-m., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

mental exertion : Arg-n.

momentary spells : Cadm., euphr., *lyc.*

motion, from uneven : Con.

moving objects : Con., *gels.*

occiput, with pain in, extending to eye : Ery-a.

old people : *Bar-c.*

overheating : *Nux-v.*

p.277

reading : Agar., alum., am-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, atro., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, daph., gels., *hep.*, *ign.*, jab., merl., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhod., rhus-v., *Ruta.*, *Seneg.*, sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, vinc.

recurrent : Cact.

rheumatism, during : Puls.

rising from bed : Ars., sec.

a seat : Con., laur., verat-v.

from stooping : Nat-m.

room, in, amel. : Alum., con.

rubbing agg. : Caust.

amel. : Cina., *puls.*, sulph.

seminal emission, after : Kali-c., *lil-t.*, nat-m., **Sep.**

sideways, can only see objects when looking at them : *Chin-s.*

smoking : Asc-t.

standing : Dig., verat-v.

stimulants, from : Kali-br., **Nux-v.**

straining eyes : Agar., *calc.*, **Ruta.**

sunlight agg. : Asar., *both.*, cic., *merc.*

suppressed foot-sweat, after : **Sil.**

thinking, from : Arg-n.

twilight amel. : *Phos.*

uncovering head, from : *Calc.*

urination amel. : *Gels.*

vertigo, during : *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cemic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., euon., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., til., zinc.

waking, on : **Cycl.**, *puls.*

walking, while : Dor., gels., *puls.*, sanic., sin-a.

in open air : Agar., gels., til.

amel. : Lachn.

warmth : Calc., **Puls.**

washing in water, after : Kali-c.

white objects, when fixing eyes upon : Cham.

winking amel. : Anan., *euphr.*

wiping eyes amel. : *Alum.*, arg-n., carl., *cina.*, croc., *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

writing, while : Aloe., calc-f., chel., con., lyc., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., phys., rhod., sep., thuj., zinc.

DIPLOPIA : Aeth., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., art-v., atro., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, chl-f., *cic.*, clem., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, eug., eupho., **Gels.**, ger., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-cy.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-p., med., *merc-c.*, merc., *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., phys., phyt., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sec., *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., ter., ther., *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Cycl., gels.

evening : Agar., con., nit-ac., phyt.

night : Nit-ac.

convulsions, with : *Bell.*, cic., *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

distant objects : Am-c., bell., nit-ac., plb.

headache, with : *Gels.*

horizontal objects, of : **Nit-ac.**, olnd.

inclining head to either side : Gels.

light, when looking at : Ther.

looking downward : *Arn.*, olnd.

intensely : Am-c., con., gins.

sideways : Gels.

right : Caust., dig.

upward : *Caust.*

lying down amel. : Spong.

near objects : Aur., bell., cic., con., nit-ac., phyt., stann., verat-v.

overwork at the desk : *Agar.*

pregnancy, during : Bell., cic., *gels.*

reading : Agar., ant-t., arg-n., *camph.*, *graph.*, stram., thuj.

riding in the cars, after : Cupr.

sleep, after : Chlol., gels.

standing erect and looking down : Olnd.

turning eyes to right, on : Dig.

vertigo, after : Bell.

writing : Coca., *graph.*

p.278

DISTANT, objects seem : *All-c.*, *anac.*, atro., *aur.*, bell., calc., cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Gels.**, glon., merc-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**

dark, in the : Nux-m.

on waking : Anac.

EXERTION of vision agg. (See Looking) : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chlol., *cic.*, **Cina.**, cocc., coff., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., ign., *jab.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Onos.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sars.*, sel., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., ther., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., zinc.

physical, amel. : *Aur.*

FADE away, then reappear, objects : Gels.

FAR-SIGHTED (See Hypermetropia)

FEATHERY : *Alum.*, *calc.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., seneg., spig.

FIERY : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, stram., viol-o., zinc.

balls : *Cycl.*, stram.

bodies : Arg-n., zinc.

circles : Anan., calc-p., *camph.*, carb-v., ip., *puls.*, *zinc.*

disks : Thuj.

points : Ammc., aur., merc., merl., *nat-m.*, petr., sec., zinc.

moving with the eyes : Am-c.

rays about the light : *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**

rising from seat, on : Verat.

shimmerings : *Calc-p.*

showers : Plb.

spots : *Alum.*, coca., elaps.

zigzags : Con., *graph.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

around objects : Graph., *nat-m.*

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes : **Phos.**, spig.

FLAMES : **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, cinch-b., cycl., dulc., myric., *puls.*, sant., spong., staph., ther., *thuj.*

night in bed : Spong., staph.

waking, on : Cycl.

various colored flames : *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, thuj.

FLASHES : **Bell.**, benz-n., brom., calc., carb-s., caust., *cedr.*, chl., coca., *croc.*, cycl., dig., fl-ac., *glon.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-c.*, op., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, spong., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., *valer.*

morning in the dark : Arg-n.

waking, on : *Nat-c.*

closing the eyes, on : Ail., *nat-c.*, phos., sep., spong., sulph.

coughing, on : Kali-c., kali-chl.

dark, in the : Arg-n., **Phos.**, stram., *valer.*

electric shocks, like : *Croc.*

sleep, on going to : *Phos.*

streaks : Nat-c., nux-v.

waking, after : *Nat-c.*

FLICKERING : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., alo., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bry., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chl., clem., coca., coff., con., *croc.*, cupr-ac., **Cycl.**, dig., *gels.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, med., meny., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sant., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *staph.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ther., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right : Bry., lach.

left : *Chin-a.*, nat-p.

daytime : Anac., phos.

morning : Am-c., *bor.*, calc., kali-c.

headache, with : **Cycl.**

rising, on : Carb-v., **Cycl.**, nat-p.

waking : Calc., dulc.

writing : *Bor.*

5 a.m. : Nat-p.

p.279

afternoon after nap : *Lyc.*

evening : Merc., til.

on attempting to read : *Cycl.*

night agg. : Cycl.

around outside the range of vision : *Graph.*

ascending stairs : Dig.

breakfast, after : Sulph.

candlelight : Bar-c.

chill : Cham., led., lyc., sep., ther.

circles : Calc-p.

closing eyes, when : Nat-a., ther.

colors, various : **Cycl.**

dinner, during : *Thuj.*

after : Bry.

eating amel. : Phos.

entering a house, on : Dig.

exercise, after : Dig.

headache, at beginning of : *Sars.*

before : Aran., *graph.*, iris., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

during : Chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, *coloc.*, con., **Cycl.**, *graph.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*,
sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*

light, when looking at : *Sep.*

looking long : Caust., ph-ac., psor.

intently : Led., tab.

lying, while : *Cham.*

moving to the right : Bor.

paroxysmal : *Ther.*

reading, while : Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*, merc., ph-ac., *seneg.*

rising, on : Acon.

sewing, while : Iod.

sleep, on going to : Lyc.

sudden : Zing.

vertigo, with : Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*, *stram.*, thuj., vinc.

wiping eyes agg. : Seneg.

writing, while : Agar., *aran.*, arn., *bor.*, nat-m., *seneg.*

FOCAL distance changes while reading : Agar., carb-ac., jab., lyc.

unequal : *Chin.*

FOGGY : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., arund., asaf., atro., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bruc., bry., bufo., cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff-t., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, crot-t., cund., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupi., form., gamb., **Gels.**, gent-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., haem., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., jab., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, merl., *mill.*, *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., staph., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., upa., **Zinc.**

daytime : Bar-c.

morning : Am-m., *bar-c.*, bov., bry., caust., *lyc.*, nicc., nit-ac., stram., zinc.

10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Nat-m.

afternoon : *Cycl.*, mag-c., nat-m.

3 to 4 p.m. : Bufo.

4 p.m. after sleep : Cahin., lyc.

evening : Alum., cina., euphr., Ind., lyc., phos., rhus-t., **Sulph.**, tab.

candlelight : Sulph.

bright light agg. : Am-m.

candlelight, around : Osm., tell.

circles : Merl.

colors, caused by : Tarent.

dinner, after : Bar-c., lyc.

distant objects : Phos.

eating, after : *Bar-c.*, calc.

fever : Sep.

headache, during : Aster., *cycl.*, sulph.

hemipopia, in : **Aur.**

incipient cataract : *Caust.*

lying on left side : Merc-i-f.

motion, during : Con.

open air agg. : Am-m., thuj.

p.280

reading, while : Arn., *ars.*, camph., cina., croc., gent-c., grat., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., ph-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.

rising from a seat : Puls.

room, in : Lact-ac., osm.

rubbing amel. : **Puls.**

seminal emissions, after : Sars.

sewing : Ph-ac.

sitting, after long : Sars.

sleep, after : Stram.

standing : *Caust.*, nat-m.

sunlight agg. : Am-m., *tarent.*

tremulous : Kali-c.

walking : Phys., puls., vinc.

washing amel. : Am-m., caust.

writing : Asaf., calc-f., grat., lyc., ph-ac.

GAUZE (See Foggy)

GLIMMERING (See Flickering)

GLITTERING objects : Aran., arund., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bodies on blowing nose : Alum., nat-s.

bright, luminous appearances : Calc., *hep.*, *phos.*

outside, the range of vision : *Nux-v.*

candlelight, in : Anag.

circle : Calc-p.

gaslight, in : Aur.

needles : **Cycl.**

points : Chel.

reading, while : Aran.

stars : Con.

vertigo, with : Calc.

zigzags : Ign.

HAIR, as if, hung before the sight and must be wiped away : Alum., ars-h., colch., dig., *euphr.*, sang., spig., staph.

HEMIOPIA : *Ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bov.*, cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cic., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., gels., *glon.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, plb., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

evening : Calc-s., dig.

right half lost : *Calc.*, *cocc.*, cycl., glon., iod., **Lith.**, *lyc.*

left half lost : Calc., cic., nat-c.

horizontal : **Ars.**, *aur.*, sep., sulph., *tub.*

lower lost : *Aur.*, cahin., sulph.

menses, during : Lith.

upper lost : *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *camph.*, *dig.*, gels.

vertical : Aur., bov., calc., *caust.*, cic., gels., glon., **Lith.**, *lyc.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, op., plb.

walking, while : Dig.

HIGH, objects seem too (See Large)

HYPERMETROPIA : Acon., *aesc.*, alum., **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, grat., *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mez., morph., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, phos., phys., phyt., psor., raph., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stram., sulph., tab., valer.

evening : Hyper.

overuse of eyes in fine work : *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS : Aesc., *agar.*, bell., camph., carb-s., chel., dig., eup-per., hyos., kali-bi., lact., *merc.*, *onos.*, **Phos.**, plb., sang., stram., sulph., thuj.

falling asleep, when : **Phos.**

insects : Caust., dig., merc.

objects passing : Glon.

IMAGES too long retained : Alum., anan., jab., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, tab., tub.

INVERTED, objects seem : Bell., guare., kali-c.

JUMP, words when reading : Bell., lyss.

LARGE field of vision : Fl-ac., stry.

flame of light : Dig., osm.

objects seem : Aeth., apis., atro., berb., cann-i., cann-s., con., eupho., **Hyos.**, *laur.*, nat-m., *nicc.*, **Nux-m.**, *onos.*, op., ox-ac., phys., verb.

elongated : Zinc.

raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping over small objects when walking : Eupho., **Onos.**

rising from a seat, on : Staph.

twilight, in : Berb.

p.281

LIGHT : Calc., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*, spong.

insensibility to : Agar., kali-br.

points : Nat-m.

in a dark circle : Caust.

spots : Con.

streaks of : **Nat-m.**

pass downward; seen to one side of eye in dark : Thuj.

waves of : Bor.

LIGHTNINGS : *Bell.*, brom., *caust.*, croc., cycl., dig., fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sant., sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., stram., valer., zinc.

noon : Dig.

night, distant, sheet lightning in dark, 11 p.m. : Coca.

dark, in : *Phos.*, stram., valer.

on falling asleep : Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking : *Nat-c.*

LOSS OF VISION (blindness) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *both.*, *bov.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlf., chlol., cic., clem., *con.*, croc., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., eug., eup-per., *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, glon., hell., hura., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lact., lam., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ther.*, thuj., *verat-v.*, verat., vip., zinc-m., zinc.

daytime : Con., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

light, caused by : Merl., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep.

morning : Bell., ign., sulph.

fasting : *Calc.*

rising : Puls.

forenoon : Thuj.

noon : Am-c.

before eating : Dulc.

afternoon : Indg.

after pain in head and eyes : *Con.*

rising after sleep, on : Ferr.

stooping, on : Apis.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

evening : Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c., phos., psor., til.

light, caused by : **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during : *Sep.*

reading, while : **Brom.**

sitting down during vertigo, on : Coloc.

sunset, at : Bell.

twilight : **Lyc.**, psor.

night : Bell., cadm., chel., **Chin.**, hell., *hyos.*, **Lyc.**, meph., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petros., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, stram., verat., zinc.

flickering by day, blind at night : Anac.

abdominal pain, with : Crot-t., plb.

air, open : Nit-ac.

amel. : Merc., phos.

alternates with headaches : *Kali-bi.*

ascending stairs : Coca.

bright objects, by : Grat., ph-ac.

chill, during : Cann-i.

cold, after catching : Acon.

convulsions, before : *Cupr.*

after : Sec.

damp weather : Crot-h.

delirium, during : Phos.

dinner, after : *Calc.*, zinc.

eating, after : *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, sil.

emotion, sudden, from : Jug-c.

exerting them : Chin., helon., lyc., nat-m.

in sewing : Berb., *nat-m.*, *ruta*.

fainting, as from : *Agar.*, aur., bell., *calc.*, *caust.*, chel., *chen-a.*, *cic.*, cycl., dros., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, kali-n., *mang.*, merc., *nat-m.*, olnd., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, spig., stram.

fixing eyes : Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., spig.

p.282

headache, at beginning of : Kali-bi., sars.

after : Sil.

head, rush of blood to, during : Grat.

on turning : Sec.

suddenly : Helon.

injury to eye, after : *Arn.*

light, by : Calc., *graph.*, mang., phos.

artificial light : Aur-m., chin., *lyc.*, mang., *nux-m.*, phos.

entering from dark : Dig.

of sun : *Lith.*

lightning stroke, after : Phos.

looking downward : Kalm.

at near objects : Mag-m.

on looking long at an object : Mang.

sideways : Olnd.

upwards : *Cupr.*

lying down amel. : Cina., phos., sep.

menses, during : *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*

amel. : *Sep.*

mental exertion : Arg-n., meny.

motion agg. : Grat.

nausea, during : *Sep.*

paroxysmal : Acon., con., kali-n., mang., nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulph.

parturition, during : Aur-m., caust., cocc., cupr.

periodic : *Ant-t.*, *chel.*, chin., *dig.*, *euphr.*, hyos., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

reading, while : Agar., arg-n., aur-m., caust., clem., crot-h., dros., haem., lachn., lyc., nat-c., *phos.*, staph.

in a standing posture : Glon.

rising : Cedr., glon., *hep.*, olnd.

from bed : Bell., *cina.*, colch., com., sec.

after eating : Merc.

sitting, while : Kalm., merc., phos.

bent over, after : *Hep.*

sleeping in the sun, after : Con.

sleep amel. : Calc., grat.

snow, by : Cic.

soup, while eating : Nat-s.

standing, on : Colch.

amel. : Merc.

stooping : Bell., coff., com., ferr-p., graph., phos., upa.

sudden : Aur-m., calc., chin., cupr., mosch., *nat-m.*, phos., psor., sec.

sunlight, sleeping in : Con.

tobacco : Ars., nux-v., phos.

vanishing of sight : Ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, *cic.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, graph., *grat.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *zinc.*

menses, during : *Graph.*

rising from a seat : Hep.

from stooping : *Kali-bi.*

writing, while : *Kali-c.*

vertigo, during : Anac., apis., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, chen-a., crot-t., *gels.*, hep., merc., morph., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., ter., thea.

waking, on : Bell., oena.

walking, while : Dor., ferr., hell., lachn., sulph., *verat-v.*

in open air : Merc.

warm room agg. : Merc.

white objects, looking at : Graph., tab.

writing : Arg-n., grat., kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST (See Foggy)

MISTAKES : Bell., bov., eupho., kali-c., *plat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. : *Aur.*

MOVING : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *glon.*, ign., *lach.*, laur., lyc., meny., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *psor.*, sabad., *sep.*, stram.

evening, reading, while : Merc.

letters : *Agar.*, con., *hyos.*, iod., merc., phys.

towards noon : Am-c.

objects seem to be : Bapt., carb-ac., con., euphr., hydr-ac., ign., nux-m., psor.

backward : *Bell.*, calc., cic., sep.

slowly : Sep.

p.283

backward and forward : Carb-ac., *cic.*

fine motion : Petr.

floating : Nux-m.

revolving : *Bell.*

side to side : Cic.

to and fro, towards noon : Elaps.

to float : Anag., lyss.

up and down : Ars., *cocc.*, con., sil., spong.

something moving : Lyss., psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem (See Diplopia)

MUSCÆ volitantes (See Colors, black)

MYOPIA : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, apis., *arg-n.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cismic., coff-t., con., *cycl.*, dig., *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., *hyos.*, *jab.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., *ruta.*, sel., spong., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, syph., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *valer.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t.

exerting the eyes, after : *Carb-v.*

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight : Arg-n.

looking away from work amel. : Ph-ac.

reading, while : Agar., grat., lyc.

NEARER, objects seem : *Bov.*, phys., rhus-t., stram.

to each other : *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes : *Carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, hyos.

swimming : *Carb-an.*

OBLIQUITY : *Nux-m.*, *stram.*

PALE, objects become, after looking long : *Agar.*

QUIVERING (See Trembling)

RAIN, seems looking through rain : Nat-m.

RAINBOW (See Colors, halo)

RANGE of vision changes while reading (See Focal)

RAYS, light seems broken up into : Bell.

curved, shooting from visual axis : Iod.

RECEDING (See Moving)

ROUND objects pass before eyes while lying : Caust.

RUN together, letters : Arg-n., *art-v.*, atro., bell., berb., bry., calc-ar., calc., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., coca., *con.*, *dros.*, elaps., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *graph.*, iris., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, meph., *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, op., osm., **Ruta.**, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *tub.*, viol-o.

morning : Bry.

evening : Merl.

reading in bed, while : Bell.

after a little while : *Con.*

mental exertion, after : *Arg-n.*

writing, while : Carb-ac., *chel.*, clem., *ferr.*, gels., lyc., *merl.*, op., *sil.*

objects : Berb., sil.

sewing, while : Berb., *calc.*

stitches, while sewing : **Nat-m.**

SCINTILLATIONS (See Sparks, Flickerings)

SCOTOMA : Aloe., carb-s., tab.

central : Carb-s., tab.

SHADOWS : *Ruta.*, *seneg.*

on one side of objects : *Calc.*

look shaded : *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem : *All-c.*, *aur.*, camph., carb-v., *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., op., *plat.*, *plb.*, stram., thuj.

SMOKY (See Foggy)

SNAKE before the vision : Arg-n., *gels.*

SNOW, falling : Plb.

morning, on waking, objects seem covered with : Dig.

flakes : Bell., jab.

SPARKS : Acon., am-c., ammc., ant-t., arn., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bufo., *calc-f.*, calc., *camph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chl., coff., con., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr-i., *glon.*, hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., lyss., mag-p., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, staph., stram., stront., stry., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

daytime : Croc.

morning : Calc., ferr-i.

breakfast, after : Ferr-i.

on waking : *Calc.*

noon : Dig., verat.

evening : Ammc.

like rays : Mang.

night : *Am-c.*, *staph.*

on falling asleep : **Phos.**

on waking : *Am-c.*, *calc.*

air, open, on going into : Con., lyc.

blowing the nose, on : Alum., cod.

closing eyes, on : *Hydr.*

coughing, when : Bell., kali-c., nuph., par.

dark, in : *Bar-c.*, calc., lyc., *phos.*, thuj., valer.

dinner, during : Thuj.

epileptic fit, before : *Hyos.*

exertion of mind : *Aur.*

headache, before : Carb-ac., chin-s., coca., cycl., eug., lach., phos., *plat.*, psor., sars.,
spong., viol-o.

during : Am-c., ars., *chel.*, **Mag-p.**

outside the field of vision, either side : Thuj.

rest, during, agg. : Dulc.

sewing, while : Iod.

sitting, while : Hura.

streaks in, after writing : *Carl.*

vertigo, during : Ars., *camph.*, psor.

walking, while : Hura.

winking, on : *Caust.*

writing : Kali-bi.

SPOTS : Act-sp., alum., carb-s., *caust.*, colch., *con.*, **Cycl.**, elaps., *jab.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Phos.**, sil., sol-n., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

closing eyes, on : *Hydr.*

colored : Astac.

floating : Am-m., cann-i., dig., hell., phos.

headache, with : Cycl.

before : *Psor.*

jumping up and down : *Croc.*

looking steadily : Act-sp.

luminous : *Hyos.*

reading : Astac., *jab.*, kali-c.

round : Dig.

waking, on : **Cycl.**

writing : Kali-bi.

STARS (See Sparks, Flashes) : Alum., *ammc.*, atro., *aur.*, *calc.*, cast., con., hyos., *kali-c.*, nat-c., puls., sec., tarent., verat-v.

artificial light, in : Puls.

dancing : Croc.

right side of field of vision : *Calc.*

starry halo round light : Puls.

white (See Colors)

writing, when : *Kali-c.*

STRIPES (See Colors) : **Con.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

SWIMMING of letters : Bell., coca.

objects : Carb-ac., *carl.*, coloc., merl., mez., **Nat-m.**, par., sumb., thuj., til., zinc.

5 p.m. : Thuj.

TREMBLING objects (See Dazzling) : Alum., bell., camph., *cann-i.*, carb-s., *con.*, *cur.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, sabad., sumb., viol-o.

morning, on waking : Phos.

evening by light : **Lyc.**, petr.

in artificial light : **Lyc.**

yellow shining tremulous mist : *Kali-c.*

TRIPLOPIA : *Bell.*, sec.

turning eyes to right : Dig.

VANISHING of sight (See Loss of Vision)

VARIEGATED colors (See Colors)

VEIL, as through (See Foggy)

VIBRATION, as of heated air (See Trembling) : *Lyc.*

VISIONS, sees, on closing eyes (See Delusions) : *Calc.*, spong.

WAVERING : Bell., con., lyc., manc., *nat-m.*, sant., sumb., *verat-v.*

WAVING, luminous openings, he sees : Arund.

WEAK (See Eyes, weak) : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., *ham.*, hura., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, merl., *morph.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sal-ac., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., til., verat., zing.

morning, as if the eyes were strained : Ruta.

evening : Euphr., tarent.

candlelight, by : Bar-c., *hep.*

p.285

twilight : Arg-n.

using agg. : **Apis.**

bring light agg. : Bell., sol-n.

long distances, for : Nat-a.

using eyes agg. : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *carb-v.*, caust., gels., *jab.*, **Nat-m.**,
par., *phos.*, **Ruta.**, **Seneg.**, sulph.

WHIRLING : Apis., atro., eug., *glon.*, kali-c., pic-ac., ust., verat.

ZIGZAGS : *Graph.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

circles of colors : *Sep.*, viol-o.

flickering : *Graph.*, ign., *lach.*, phos.

fluttering : Thuj.

outside the range of vision : *Graph.*

wavy : Thuj.

writing, while : Thuj.

EAR

EAR

ABSCCESS behind (See Boils, suppuration) : Anan., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *caps.*, carb-an., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Sil.**

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges : Iris.

below : Nat-h.

in meatus : **Calc-s.**, crot-h., **Hep.**, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

menses, during : Puls.

ADHESIONS in middle ear : Iod.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head : Olnd.

AIR, sensation of in (See Wind) : Graph., *mez.*

bubble of air : *Nat-m.*

cold : Caust., dulc., *mez.*, plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening : Mez.

fanning before, sensation of : Calc., mang., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose : Sulph.

eructations, during : Caust., graph.

rushing in : Lachn., mang., *mez.*, staph.

during eructations : Caust.

out, as if : *Chel.*

as of cold air : Mill.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side : Sarr.

open, sensitive to, about ears : Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**, *mez.*

BALD spot above : Phos.

BLEEDING (See Discharges)

BLOWING sensation in : Ail., rhus-t., *sel.*

right : Ail., rhus-t.

headache, during : *Sel.*

pulsative, at night : Sep.

BOARD before, sensation of : Arg-m.

left : Arg-m.

BORING fingers in : Agar., chel., mez., mill., phys., ruta., sal-ac., *sil.*, thuj.

child : Arund., *cina.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

sleep, during : *Sil.*

amel. : Chel., lach., *mez.*, par., rheum., spig.

BREATH, sensation as if it came from ear : Psor.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum : *Calc-f.*, syph.

CARIES, threatened : *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process : **Aur.**, **Caps.**, carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone : **Caps.**

CATARRH (See Discharges)

eustachian tube : Alum., **Asar.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, caps., *caust.*, gels., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**

CHILBLAINS (See Itching, burning)

CHILDREN : *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation (See Stopped)

COLDNESS : Aeth., amyg., ars., bapt., berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mang.*, meny., merc., *nit-ac.*, paeon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor., ran-s., seneg., stram., ter., thea., verat-v., *verat.*

right : *Kali-c.*, lyc.

and burning of left : Nat-n.

evening : Mez., paeon.

in warm bed : Merc.

5 p.m. : Paeon.

alternating with heat : Verat.

burning hot yet cold to touch : Bapt., nat-n.

draft, as from a : Mang., stann.

extending through : Seneg.

Ear (Kent)

Ear ([p. 285](#))
Ear, coldness, heat, during ([p. 286](#))
Ear, discharges, offensive, cadaverous smelling ([p. 287](#))
Ear, eruptions ([p. 288](#))
Ear, eruptions, behind ears, moist, sticky ([p. 289](#))
Ear, fullness, evening ([p. 290](#))
Ear, inflammation, margin ([p. 291](#))
Ear, itching, behind ear, noon ([p. 292](#))
Ear, noises, morning, waking, on ([p. 293](#))
Ear, noises, menses, suppressed ([p. 294](#))
Ear, noises, buzzing, right ([p. 295](#))
Ear, noises, cracking, opening the mouth ([p. 296](#))
Ear, noises, guns, sound of ([p. 297](#))
Ear, noises, reports in ([p. 298](#))
Ear, noises, ringing, afternoon, 3 p.m. ([p. 299](#))
Ear, noises, roaring, left ([p. 300](#))
Ear, noises, rushing ([p. 301](#))
Ear, noises, snapping, swallowing, when ([p. 302](#))
Ear, numbness, left ([p. 303](#))
Ear, pain, afternoon, 3 p.m. ([p. 304](#))
Ear, pain, lying, on right side ([p. 305](#))
Ear, pain, warmth of bed agg. ([p. 306](#))
Ear, pain, behind ear, right ([p. 307](#))
Ear, pain, aching, left ([p. 308](#))
Ear, pain, boring, behind the ear, writing ([p. 309](#))
Ear, pain, cramp in, evening ([p. 310](#))
Ear, pain, drawing in, in front ([p. 311](#))
Ear, pain, pressing, left, then right ([p. 312](#))
Ear, pain, stitching, in ([p. 313](#))
Ear, pain, stitching, in, chilliness, on beginning of ([p. 314](#))
Ear, pain, stitching, in, behind the ear, afternoon, 3 p.m. ([p. 315](#))
Ear, pain, tearing in, about the ear ([p. 316](#))
Ear, pulsation, right ([p. 317](#))
Ear, stopped sensation, left ([p. 318](#))
Ear, swelling, in front of ear ([p. 319](#))
Ear, ulceration, in front of ear ([p. 320](#))

p.285

ABSCCESS behind (See Boils, suppuration) : Anan., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *caps.*, carb-an., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Sil.**

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges : Iris.

below : Nat-h.

in meatus : Calc-s., crot-h., **Hep.**, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

menses, during : Puls.

ADHESIONS in middle ear : Iod.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head : Olnd.

AIR, sensation of in (See Wind) : Graph., *mez.*

bubble of air : *Nat-m.*

cold : Caust., dulc., *mez.*, plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening : Mez.

fanning before, sensation of : Calc., mang., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose : Sulph.

eructations, during : Caust., graph.

rushing in : Lachn., mang., mez., staph.

during eructations : Caust.

out, as if : *Chel.*

as of cold air : Mill.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side : Sarr.

open, sensitive to, about ears : Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**, *mez.*

BALD spot above : Phos.

BLEEDING (See Discharges)

BLOWING sensation in : Ail., rhus-t., *sel.*

right : Ail., rhus-t.

headache, during : *Sel.*

pulsative, at night : Sep.

BOARD before, sensation of : Arg-m.

left : Arg-m.

BORING fingers in : Agar., chel., mez., mill., phys., ruta., sal-ac., *sil.*, thuj.

child : Arund., *cina.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

sleep, during : *Sil.*

amel. : Chel., lach., *mez.*, par., rheum., spig.

BREATH, sensation as if it came from ear : Psor.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum : *Calc-f.*, syph.

CARIES, threatened : *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process : **Aur.**, **Caps.**, carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone : **Caps.**

CATARRH (See Discharges)

eustachian tube : Alum., **Asar.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, caps., *caust.*, gels., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**

CHILBLAINS (See Itching, burning)

CHILDREN : *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation (See Stopped)

COLDNESS : Aeth., amyg., ars., bapt., berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mang.*, meny., merc., *nit-ac.*, paeon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor., ran-s., seneg., stram., ter., thea., verat-v., *verat.*

right : *Kali-c.*, lyc.

and burning of left : Nat-n.

evening : Mez., paeon.

in warm bed : Merc.

5 p.m. : Paeon.

alternating with heat : Verat.

burning hot yet cold to touch : Bapt., nat-n.

draft, as from a : Mang., stann.

extending through : Seneg.

p.286

heat, during : *Ip.*, *lach.*

one cold the other hot : Chel., nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear : Lachn., nat-n.

water, as if cold, had got in : Meny.

cold, running out of ear : Merc.

about the ear : Aeth., bry.

above the ear : Indg., lact-ac.

behind right ear : *Form.*

below the ear : Aeth.

meatus, in : Caust., *merc.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, staph.

as from wind : Caust., mang., *mez.*, sanic., staph.

CONGESTION of blood (See Fullness)

CONSTRICION of : Thuj.

CONTRACTION : Anac., caust., lach., sars.

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting : Aeth.

sensation of, evening after lying down, agg. sleeping on that side : Caust.

meatus, in : Anac., arg-n., bry.

CRACKS behind ear (See Eruptions)

CRAWLING (See Formication)

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of : Mez.

evening : Mez.

DISCHARGES : Absin., aeth., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cic., **Cist.**, coc-c., colch., **Con.**, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cur., *elaps.*, ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*, iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., **Lyc.**, meny., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sal-ac., *sang.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., **Tell.**, tep., thuj., vesp., zinc.

right : Aeth., elaps., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *psor.*

night : Sep.

in warm bed : Merc.

every seven days : Sulph.

blood : Am-c., *arn.*, arund., asaf., *bell.*, **Both.**, bry., bufo., *chin.*, *cic.*, colch., con., **Crot-h.**, *elaps.*, ery-a., *ham.*, merc., mosch., *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, tell.

morning : Merc.

cough, during : Bell.

menses, instead of : *Bry.*, *phos.*

prolonged suppuration, after : *Chin.*

bloody : Am-c., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., bry., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, cic., con., *crot-h.*, elaps., ery-a., *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mosch., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*, zinc.

brownish : *Anac.*, carb-v., *kali-s.*, *psor.*, tarent.

caries threatening : *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., nat-m., *Sil.*, sulph.

cheesy : *Hep.*, *Sil.*

clear : Bry.

copious : *Bar-m.*

ear-wax : Am-m., anac., hep., kali-c., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., puls.

eruption, suppressed, after : Cist., *sulph.*

excoriating : *Ars-i.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*, *syph.*, *Tell.*

fetid : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *Aur.*, bov., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *Cist.*, cub., *elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., meph., *merc-c.*, *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *Psor.*, sal-ac., sep., *Sulph.*, *Tell.*, thuj., zinc.

gluey, sticky : *Graph.*, nat-m.

green : *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *Lac-c.*, lyc., *merc.*

morning : Elaps.

odorless : Lac-c.

ichorous : Am-c., *Ars.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Lyc.*, nit-ac., *Psor.*, sep., *sil.*, *tell.*

measles, after : *Bov.*, cact., *carb-v.*, colch., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *Puls.*, *sulph.*

offensive : *Ars.*, asaf., *Aur.*, *bar-m.*, bov., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *Cist.*, crot-h., elaps., ery-a., ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *Lyc.*, mang., meph., *merc-c.*, *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *Psor.*, puls., sep., *Sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

p.287

cadaverous smelling : *Ars.*

fish-brine, like : *Graph.*, *Tell.*

putrid meat, like : *Kali-p.*, *Psor.*, *thuj.*

rotten cheese, like : *Bar-m.*, *hep.*

sour : *Sulph.*

painful : *Calc-s.*, ferr-p., **Merc.**

periodic every 7th day : *Sulph.*

purulent : Aeth., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anan., arn., *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, cop., cur., ferr-p., gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kino., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sacc., sal-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., syph., tell., tep., thuj., *tub.*, *zinc.*

with eczema : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

mercury, after abuse of : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sulphur, after abuse of : *Calc.*, merc., *puls.*

scarlet fever, after : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, brom., calc-s., **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, tell., *verb.*

sequelæ : **Aur.**, bar-m., *cact.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *colch.*, crot-h., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

serous : Elaps., tarent., *tell.*

suppressed : Alum., asaf., **Aur.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, petr., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

thick : **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, ery-a., **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, tarent.

thin : Ars., cham., elaps., *graph.*, **Kali-s.**, merc., petr., *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

watery : Calc., *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, **Kali-s.**, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, thuj.

white : Ery-a., *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, **Nat-m.**

white, milky : **Kali-chl.**

yellow : Aeth., *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., phos., **Puls.**, *sil.*

yellowish green : *Cinnb.*, *elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**

DISCOLORATION, blue : Sant., **Tell.**

brown spots : Cop.

livid : Carb-o., op.

redness : Acon., **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arn., asaf., astac., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-p., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cit-v., *elaps.*, *glon.*, graph., hep., *hydr.*, *ign.*, Ind., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, plan., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., samb., *sang.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tell.*, trom.

afternoon : Nat-m.

evening : *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, elaps., oena., raph., rhus-t., sep., tab., tarent., trom., vesp.

chilblains : **Agar.**

erysipelatous (See Inflammation)

menses, during : Agar.

one-sided : Alum., carb-v., *ign.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, nat-p., tab.

touched or scratched, when : Ail.

about the ear : Arn.

behind ears : Acon-l., ant-s., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ptel., rhus-v., tab.

concha : Arn., nat-m.

lobes : *Cham.*, chin.

meatus : *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**

DISTENTION, sensation of, in (See Fullness) : Bell., kali-i., laur., *mez.*, nit-ac., *puls.*

on blowing nose : *Puls.*

DRYNESS : Aeth., arn., aur., berb., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., colch., **Graph.**, *lach.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sensation of : Petr., phos.

meatus : Sil.

p.288

ERUPTIONS : Agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., apis., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bov., bry., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., chin., *cic.*, *cist.*, com., cop., elaps., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lyc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, ptel., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj., verb.

blisters : Camph., *kreos.*, meph.

blotches : Berb., dros., lach., merc., nicc., phos., spong., staph.

boils : Kali-c., sil., spong., *sulph.*, syph.

burning : Anan., *cic.*, mosch., puls., sars.

confluent : Cop., *psor.*

cracked and desquamating a substance like powdered starch : *Com.*

desquamating : *Anac.*, bry., *com.*, cop., *graph.*, merc., phos., *psor.*

eczema : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *psor.*

excoriating : **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-s., *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

herpes : Am-m., caust., cist., graph., kreos., mag-m., *olnd.*, phos., sep., teucr.

itching : *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, mosch., pall., *psor.*, puls., sars., *staph.*

moist : Ant-c., bov., *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., petr., *psor.*, ptel., staph.

pimples : Agar., am-c., berb., calad., *calc-p.*, cann-s., cic., coff., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, sabad., sel., spong., staph., *sulph.*

purulent : Cic., cycl., *kreos.*, **Psor.**, sep., *sulph.*

scabby : Anan., bry., elaps., graph., *hydr.*, iod., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-p., *psor.*, *puls.*, sanic., sars., sil., spong.

scaly : Cop., *petr.*, psor., teucr.

scurfy : Aur-m., bov., calc., com., graph., hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., **Psor.**, puls., sars., sil.

right ear : Cinnb.

vesicles : Alum., ars., meph., *olnd.*, phos., ptel., rhus-v., sep., *tell.*

coalescing : Ars.

discharging water : Ptel.

gangrenous : Ars.

purulent : Ptel.

serum, filled with : Rhus-v.

surrounded by inflamed base : Ars.

transparent : Alum.

white : Ptel.

on red base : Ptel.

extending to face : *Graph.*, *sep.*

to scalp : Hep.

about the ears : *Cic.*, *cist.*, hep., *hyper.*, lach., *mez.*, nat-p., *olnd.*, *sulph.*

herpetic : *Olnd.*

moist : Kreos.

rash : *Ars.*

spread to scalp : Hep.

above the ears, pimples : Cop., mur-ac.

antitragus : Spong.

behind ears : Ant-c., ars., arund., **Bar-c.**, bufo., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cic.**, cocc., **Graph.**, guare., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-s.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, sanic., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tell., teucr., vinc., *viol-t.*

left then right : *Graph.*

blotches : Bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., staph.

boils : *Ang.*, bry., *calc.*, *con.*, nat-c., *phyt.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning : Viol-t.

after scratching : Mag-m.

cracks : Chel., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

eczema : **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, **Psor.**, sulph., tell.

excoriating : **Graph.**, kali-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Psor.**, sanic., sulph.

herpes : Am-m., bufo., *caust.*, cist., con., *graph.*, *mag-m.*, mez., *olnd.*, *sep.*, teucr.

itching : Bufo., *graph.*, mag-m., mag-s., *petr.*, staph., viol-t.

moist : Am-m., ant-c., aur., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Psor.**, ptel., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sanic., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

scratching, after : *Graph.*

p.289

sticky : **Graph.**, sanic.

pimples : Alum., calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., dros., graph., ham., mez., nat-m., nicc., *pall.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sel., sulph.

burning on touch : Canth.

itching : Rhus-t.

pustules : Berb., cann-s., carb-v., cast-eq., crot-h., phyt., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, spong., sumb.

rash : Ant-c., nat-m.

scabby : Aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, **Sil.**, tell., thuj.

exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on touch : Thuj.

herpes : Kali-i.

scurfy : Hep., **Psor.**, puls., *sil.*, staph.

sore : *Graph.*, kali-c., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Psor.**

vesicles : Am-m., calc., caust., chin., nat-m., phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, tell.

extends to face : *Graph.*, sep.

below ears, boils : *Calc.*

vesicles : Ptel.

discharging water : Ptel.

concha : Ars., phos.

crusts : Mur-ac., nat-p.

vesicles : Ars., phos.

in front of : Berb., cic., olnd., sep., ter.

boils : Bry., carb-v., laur., sulph.

herpes : Olnd.

pustules : Mag-c.

vesicles : Cic.

lobes, on : Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell., teucr.

boils : Nat-m.

herpes : Caust., cist., *sep.*, teucr.

menses, during : Mag-c.

pimples : Lach., merc.

scabs : Sars.

scurfs : Sars.

vesicles, caused by the discharge : **Tell.**

margins, moist : Sil.

meatus, in : Kreos., *nit-ac.*, *psor.*

boils : Bov., crot-h., **Merc.**, **Pic-ac.**, puls., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

eczema : Nit-ac., *psor.*

herpes : Merc.

pimples : Jug-r., kali-p.

pustules : Cast-eq.

scurfy : All-s., **Lyc.**, *psor.*

vesicles : Nicc.

tragus : Mur-ac., *puls.*, sulph.

tympanum, scurfy : Graph.

ERYSIPELAS (See Inflammation)

EXOSTOSIS : Puls.

FLAPPING, in the ears (See Noises Fluttering)

FORMICATION : Am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., colch., coloc., cop., dros., grat., kali-c., lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v., osm., phys., plat., rat., samb., sep., spig., stry., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning : Zinc.

eating, while : Lachn.

extending to lower jaw : Am-c.

about the ear : Calad.

behind the ear : Bry.

meatus : Am-c., ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., kali-n., laur., med., plat., puls., samb., sulph.

FREEZING easily : Zinc.

FROZEN, as if : **Agar.**, colch., crot-h., **Petr.**, **Puls.**

FULLNESS, sensation of : Aesc., *arg-n.*, arum-d., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., cham., chel., cinnb., com., *crot-h.*, cur., eup-per., ferr., *glon.*, hep., iod., jug-r., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., laur., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *op.*, pen., phos., phys., *puls.*, stry., sulph., *thuj.*, verat-v.

morning : Ham., thuj.

afternoon : Stry.

1 p.m. : Com.

p.290

evening : Mez., nat-p.

blowing nose, when : Mang., *puls.*

boring in, amel. : Mez.

eating, while : *Nat-c.*

excitement, from : Dig.

stitching pains, after : Iod.

swallowing, from : Arum-d., *mang.*

FUNGUS excrescences : *Merc.*

HARDNESS, glands about ear (See Face)

HEAT : **Acon.**, aeth., agn., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., aml-n., anan., ang., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., *elaps.*, fago., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., jac., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., oena., ol-an., op., paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pip-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., ter., thuj., til., verat., zing.

right : Asar., com., *kali-c.*, lyss., *nat-s.*, samb., ter.

red and hot, left pale and cold : *Kali-c.*

left : *Asaf.*, *graph.*, jac-c.

then right : Mur-ac.

morning, in bed : Cocc.

afternoon : Cann-s.

after coffee : Nat-m.

1 p.m. : Com.

evening : *Alum.*, bry., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, nat-m., nat-n., *nat-s.*, sabin., sanic., sil.

on going to bed : Hyper.

10 p.m. : Stry.

night : Alumn., sulph.

midnight : Alumn.

chill, during : Acon., alum., ars., bell., merc., puls., rhus-t.

in back : Asaf.

cold, alternating with : Berb., *cic.*, verat.

coldness of body, during : Acon.

lying, while : Ars.

to touch : Bapt.

eating, after : *Asaf.*

escaping, sensation of : Aeth., calc., *canth.*, clem., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., ol-an., par.

as if hot water were running out of right : Cham.

flushes : Arg-m., **Lyc.**

one-sided : Alum., asar., carb-v., ign., nat-p.

pressure in occiput, during : Gran.

redness of one ear, with : Alum., tab.

swallowing, from : Arum-d.

extending over half of head : Chel.

occiput to nape of neck : Spong.

to pharynx, evening while riding : Nux-m.

inside : Acon., asar., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., casc., chel., com., euphr., *lyc.*, puls.

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of : Aur-m., *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner : Nux-v.

INFLAMMATION : *Apis.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc.*, canth., *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, mag-c., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, ter., verat.

erysipelatous : *Apis.*, ars., bell., calc-p., *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, meph., *merc.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, samb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tell., tep.

suppurative : Arn., caps.

concha : Nat-m., sil.

eustachian tube : Am-m., **Calc.**, ery-a., *gels.*, *iod.*, kali-chl., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, teucr.

inside : *Acon.*, arund., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., *cact.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, cur., ferr-p., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kino., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, ter., ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., verb., zinc.

p.291

margin : Sil.

media : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, cur., *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc-d.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

petrous portion temporal bone : Caps.

ITCHING in : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, form.,

graph., ham., **Hep.**, hyper., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rat., rhod., rumx., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *tell.*, zinc.

right : Carb-ac., chel., cinnb., meny., merc-i-r., mez., nat-m., nat-p., psor., rat., rumx., tarent.

left : **Anag.**, benz-ac., calc., caust., cist., coc-c., form., ham., mang., mur-ac., nat-s., phel., rhus-t., sars., stann., sulph., *tell.*, verat-v., zinc.

morning : Am-c., arg-m., kali-n., nat-c.

afternoon : Agar., laur., ol-an., puls.

evening : Acon., bor., calad., calc-p., elaps., graph., grat., mag-c., nat-m., psor., puls.

walking, while : Bor.

9 p.m. : Phel.

night : *Merc-i-r.*, sep., stry.

alternating with anus : Sabad.

boring with finger, amel. : Aeth., agar., *bov.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lachn., laur., mag-m., mill., ol-an., zinc.

does not amel. : Agar., *carb-v.*, laur., mang.

burning : **Agar.**, alum., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., bad., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, corn., lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, puls., stry., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

after scratching : *Fl-ac.*

warm room : Calc-p.

corrosive : *Arg-m.*

cough, from : Lach.

eating, while : Lachn.

frozen, as if : **Agar.**, colch., crot-h., hipp., **Petr.**

lying : Kali-p.

menses, during : Agar.

moving jaws, when : Ph-ac.

riding, after : Calc-p.

rising, soon after : Arg-m., trom.

rubbing agg. : Alum.

does not amel. : Zinc.

amel. : Ol-an., phel.

scratching, amel. : Caust., mag-c., nat-c.

does not amel. : Am-m., *arg-m.*, fl-ac., *sars.*

must scratch until it bleeds : Alum., *arg-m.*, nat-p.

sleep, during : *Lyc.*

stitching : Lach.

stooping, on : Lepi.

swallowing : Mang., *sil.*

compelling : Carb-v., **Nux-v.**

touch amel. : Hyper., nat-m.

walking, while : Bor.

warm room : Calc-p., coc-c.

entering from cold air : *Coc-c.*

yawning, while : Acon.

antitragus : Coc-c.

extending over whole body : Am-c.

about the ear, evening : Phel.

behind ear : *Agar.*, alum., aur-m., aur., brom., calc., carb-v., fago., **Graph.**, hura., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhus-v., sulph., ther., til., verat-v., verat.

p.292

noon : Fago.

evening in bed : Merc-i-f., sulph.

night : *Aur-m.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., ruta.

burning, followed by : Nat-m.

scratching amel. : Brom., mag-c., mag-m., ruta.

below ear : Ars., caust., mag-c., ol-an., verat.

scratching amel. : Mag-c.

concha : Agar., arg-m., calc., chel., paeon., raph., spig., sulph.

external ear : **Agar.**, *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., apis., *arg-m.*, berb., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, fago., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-m., manc., nat-c., nat-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, stry., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, trom., verat., zinc.

in front of : Ol-an.

eustachian tubes : Agar., arg-m., *calc.*, caust., coc-c., coloc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Sil.**

compels swallowing : **Nux-v.**

lobes : Agar., alum., *arg-m.*, caust., graph., kali-bi., laur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sulph.

at night : Nux-v.

tragus : Mur-ac.

LUMPS, hard, behind ear : Cinnb.

LUPUS on the lobe : Nit-ac.

MOISTURE behind the ears : Calc., carb-v., caust., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, phos., sil.

concha : Sil., sulph.

margin : Sil.

NODES on ears, copper-colored : Arg-m., graph., merc.

behind : Bar-c., ph-ac.

NOISES in : Acon., act-sp., *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aster., atro., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chl., *cic.*, cemic., clem., *coc-c.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-ac., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ill., indg., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., lact., laur., led., lepi., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., paeon., *par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., pin-s., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tep., teucr., thea., ther., thuj., til., **Tub.**, valer., verat., xan., zinc.

right : Aesc., ail., ang., bor., brom., calc-p., cast., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, phos., rheum., rhod., rhus-v., sep., spong., stront., tub.

left : Agar., anac., *berb.*, bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cic., cob., coc-c., coff., ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., staph., zinc.

daytime : Ph-ac., sulph.

morning : Alum., ant-c., arg-n., ars., aur., bell., calc., carb-s., carb-v., caust., clem., dios., dros., dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mez., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., phel., plat., puls., rhod., sil., sulph., tab., teucr., zinc.

bed, in : Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw : Graph.

rising, on : Mez.

after : Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

p.293

waking, on : Hyper., **Lach.**, *naja.*, nat-m., rhod., tarent.

forenoon : Carb-v., chin-s., fl-ac., hura., mag-c., *nat-m.*, rhod.

9 a.m. : Euphr., hura.

11 a.m. : Mag-c., *nat-m.*

noon : Cedr., fago., glon.

afternoon : All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cham., dios., elaps., gamb., hydr., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., rhus-t., spig., sulph., thuj., verat-v., verat.

2 p.m. : Hydr., verat-v., verat.

3 p.m. : Elaps., fago., mag-c.

4 p.m. : Dios., *lyc.*, puls.

5 p.m. : Ol-an., sulph.

6 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Acon., alum., bar-c., bor., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cinnb., croc., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, murx., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., thuj., valer., zinc.

in bed : Croc., *graph.*, lact., *merc.*, phos., rhod., sel., **Sulph.**, valer.

7 p.m. : Mag-c., phys.

8 p.m. : Ham.

9 p.m. : Hydr.

10 p.m. : Nat-a.

night : Agar., am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham., chin-s., chin., coc-c., con., cycl., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., *graph.*, lil-t., lyss., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rat., sep., *sil.*, spong., sulph., ther., tub., zinc.

headache, with, agg. : Cycl.

waking, on : Con., hydr.

midnight : Am-c., rat.

lying on the ear : Am-c.

waking, on : Rat.

2 a.m. : Chin-s.

air, in open : Agar., carb-an., graph., tab.

amel. : Ars., cic., puls., thuj.

anxiety agg. : Act-sp.

blowing nose, when : Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, kali-chl., lyc., mang., meny., ph-ac., stann., teucr.

boring into ear amel. : Lach., meny., nicc.

breakfast, during : Carb-v., nit-ac., zinc.

breathing, when : Bar-c., *iod.*, nat-s.

chewing, when : Aloe., alum., bar-c., bar-m., *calc.*, carb-v., *graph.*, *iod.*, **Kali-s.**, mang., meny., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, sil., sulph.

chill, during : Cedr., chin-s., glon., puls., rhus-t., *tub.*

closing eyes : Chel.

coition, during : Graph.

after : Carb-v., dig.

cold drinks after : Kali-c.

convulsions after : *Ars.*

coughing, on : Nux-v., sil.

dinner (See Eating)

eating, while (See Chewing) : Con., *graph.*, nat-m., petr., sil., sulph., zinc.

after : Agar., canth., cinnb., con., mag-c., op., sil.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*

excited, when : Sulph.

falling asleep, when : Dig., zinc.

fever, during : Lach., *tub.*

headache, during : Acon-c., carb-s., **Chin.**, cycl., dios., euphr., gels., *naja.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

inspiration, during : Bar-c., *iod.*

lying, while : Agar., all-c., cann-i., con., *cupr.*, lil-t., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

amel. : *Bar-c.*, bell., nat-c., nat-s., **Ph-ac.**

upon the ear : Am-c., bar-c., cupr., mag-m., mez., rhus-r., sep., spong.

menses, before : *Bor.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*

during : Ars., *bor.*, chin., *ferr.*, kreos., mosch., *petr.*, *verat.*

after : Chin., ferr., kreos.

p.294

suppressed : Calc., graph., puls.

mental exertion : *Caust.*, con., ferr-pic.

motion, during : Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

moving head : *Graph.*, puls., staph.

jaw (See Chewing) : Ant-c., *carb-v.*, dulc., *graph.*

music amel. : *Aur-m.*, aur.

noise agg. : Coloc., kali-p., ol-an., phos., plat., tab.

opening mouth (See Moving Jaw)

pain, with every attack of : *Ars.*, lach.

perspiration, with : **Ars.**, ign.

rising, on : Acon., mez., *phos.*

amel. : Nat-c., tarent.

from a seat : Lact-ac., *verat.*

stooping : Mang., sep.

rubbing amel. : Meny.

sitting, while : Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s., merc-cy., nat-c., nat-m., op., sulph.

sneezing, on : Bar-c., eupho., graph., mag-c.

standing amel. : Bell.

stool, during : Lyc.

after : Apoc., calc-p.

stooping, when : Croc.

swallowing, when : Agar., alum., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., *calc.*, *cic.*, coc-c., coca., *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, graph., hep., kali-chl., kali-i., lepi., mag-c., mang., nat-m., rhod., sil., thuj.

amel. : Rheum.

synchronous, with pulse : Am-m., coff., coloc., kali-br., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac.

talking, while : Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.

turning head : *Caust.*, nat-c.

vertigo, with : Alum., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *glon.*, gran., hell., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., laur., mag-c., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., psor., puls., sal-ac., *sang.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., zinc.

before : Lachn., sep.

waking, on : Bell., con., hydr., lach., naja., nat-m., puls., rat., rhod., tarent.

with a start : Dig., zinc.

walking, while : Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl., ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nicc., rhus-t., spig.

amel. : Bell., cop.

fast : Bar-c.

in the open air : Agar., carb-an., lachn.

warm room agg. : Ars., cic., mag-c., thuj.

whistling, while : Op.

writing, while : Carl., sep.

yawning, when : Acon., cocc., mang., mez., verat.

bagpipe, as from distant : Nat-c.

bat, sounds as from : Mill.

night : Ph-ac.

beating, sounds (distant) amel. on rising : Mez.

someone beating a door : Ant-c.

bees, sound of (See Buzzing)

bell of a clock : Mang.

bells (See Ringing) : Ars., *chin-s.*, chin., clem., crot-h., mang., nat-s., *petr.*, ph-ac., sars., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer.

morning : Mang.

blowing : Hydr-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, *sel.*

bubbling : Bell., con., dulc., euphr., graph., hura., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., rheum., sil., thuj.

buzzing : Abrot., acon., agar., all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-a.,

Chin-s., **Chin.**, chlf., cimid., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-c., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *ferr-p.*, ferr-pic., *form.*, gamb., glon., *ham.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., merl., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, puls., rhod., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sec., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ther., thuj., zinc.

p.295

right : Elaps., lact-ac., mag-m., mur-ac., sulph.

left : *Berb.*, *coff.*

morning : Dios., mag-m.

on waking : Nat-m.

forenoon : Ant-c., rhod.

noon : Cedr., fago.

afternoon : Gamb.

evening : *Bar-c.*, gamb., murx., sel., *spig.*, sul-ac.

in bed : Lact.

night : Am-m., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, lac-c.

alternating with whistling : Mag-c.

chill, during : Glon.

descending stairs, while : Crot-c.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*

headache, with : Dios.

intermittent, in : *Ars.*

leaning on head amel. : Kali-c.

menses, before : *Kreos.*

during : *Kreos.*

mental exertion, after : Ferr-pic.

one and then the other : *Sulph.*

perspiration, during : **Ars.**

side lain on : Mag-m.

sitting, while : Am-m.

stool, during : Lyc.

after : *Calc-p.*

swallowing, when : Rhod.

vertigo, with : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *glon.*, laur., nat-s., zinc.

whistling agg. : Rhod.

cannonading : Bad., chel., mosch.

distant : Plat.

cascade, sound of (See Rushing)

cat, like a spitting : Calc., nit-ac., plat.

afternoon : Nit-ac.

chirping : Agar., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., eupho., ferr., kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarax., *tub.*

right : Rat.

morning in bed : Puls.

evening : *Carb-s.*, lyc., nat-s.

night : Carb-v., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t.

intermittent, during : *Lyc.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, tub.

clashing : *Mang.*, sabad., sil.

clucking : Agar., *bar-c.*, cadm., *elaps.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lyc., petr., rheum., sep., sil.

left, while lying on it : Bar-c.

rising from stooping, when : Graph., sep.

stooping, on : Graph.

cracking : Agar., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, carb-s., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *com.*, dulc., ery-a., *form.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, mang., meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., **Petr.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., stry., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Nat-c.

bed, in : *Graph.*

breakfast, during : **Nit-ac.**

after : Zinc.

moving jaw : *Graph.*

evening : Petr.

eating, while : *Graph.*, petr.

night : *Mur-ac.*

blowing nose : Hep., kali-c., kali-chl., mang.

burst, as if drum had, during sleep : *Lach.*

chewing, when : Aloe., alum., bar-c., *calc.*, *graph.*, *kali-s.*, meny., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, sil., sulph.

coughing, while : Nux-v.

intermittent : Petr.

lying amel. : Bar-c.

moving head : Graph., *puls.*

the jaw : Aloe., *graph.*

p.296

opening the mouth : Dulc.

reading aloud : Aloe.

sleep, during : Dig., *lach*.

sneezing, on : *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph*.

stroking cheek : Sang.

swallowing, when : Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cic., coc-c., coca., der., *elaps.*, kali-chl., mang., nat-m., sil., thuj.

turning head : *Caust*.

walking fast : *Bar-c.*

yawning, when : Cocc.

crackling : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., cann-i., carb-v., coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps.*, eup-pur., glon., *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lach., meny., mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum., sabad., sep., spig., sulph., teucr.

morning, during breakfast : Carb-v.

evening : Acon., bor.

blowing nose : Hep., teucr.

chewing, when : Alum., carb-v.

lying upon ear : Bar-c.

motion of jaws (See Chewing) : Carb-v.

opening the mouth, on : Dulc.

sneezing, on : Bar-c.

swallowing, when : Alum., bar-c., elaps., eup-pur., graph., hep., kali-i.

synchronous with pulse : Coff., puls.

walking, while : Bar-c., meny.

crashing : Aloe., bar-c., con., dig., *graph.*, zinc.

night : Bar-c.

on falling asleep : *Dig.*, zinc.

as from breaking of a pane of glass : Aloe., dig., zinc.

creaking : Agar., ambr., graph., mosch., stann., thuj.

morning in bed on moving jaws : Graph.

evening : Stann.

while eating : Graph.

swallowing, when : Agar., graph., *thuj.*

crickets (See Chirping)

croaking like frogs, while sitting : Mag-s.

while walking : Mang.

cymbals and drums, sounds of : Lob.

din when stepping hard : *Lyc.*

drumming : Bell., bor., canth., *cupr.*, *dros.*, dulc., *lach.*, manc.

morning : Lach.

waking, on : Lach.

distant : *Cupr.*, dros., mez.

dull : Bor.

lain on, the ear, amel. rising up : *Cupr.*

walking, while : Manc.

echoes (See Reverberations)

explosion, like an : Cann-i., dig., graph., nat-c., phos.

as from breaking glass : Aloe., dig., zinc.

sleep, during : Dig., mag-c., stann.

fluttering sounds : Acon., agar., alum., ars-i., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carl., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr., dros., dulc., *graph.*, hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhod., sabad., sel., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

right : Mag-c., mag-m., nat-s.

morning : Bell.

waking, after : Bell.

evening : Mag-c., mang., tab.

5 p.m. : Sulph.

bird, as of a : Cham., mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*

breathing, when : *Bar-c.*

butterfly, as of a : Jac., nat-m.

dinner, during : Nat-m.

eructation, with : Caust., graph.

lying amel. : *Bar-c.*, *ph-ac.*

rhythmical : Sil.

swallowing, when : Ars.

gong, like, while lying : Sars.

p.297

guns, sound of : Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.

night : Spong.

swallowing, when : Graph.

gurgling in ears as of air bubbles : *Lyc.*

hammering sounds of : Spig.

hissing : Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac., bry., cahin., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, caust., chin., **Dig.**, dros., ferr-pic., glon., *graph.*, hep., ill., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., med., mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, sil., sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.

morning with snuffling and eructation : Teucr.

evening : Calc., hep.

boiling water, as from : *Bar-c.*, bry., *cann-i.*, *dig.*, lyc., mag-m., sulph., thuj.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*

synchronous with pulse : Benz-ac.

talking, while : Teucr.

horn, of blowing a : *Kalm.*

humming : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., all-c., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., aml-n., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, casc., cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dir., *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., sabad., sang., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, tab., verat-v., verat., zing.

morning : *Alum.*, carb-s.

after rising : Ars., sil.

waking, on : Nat-m., rhod.

11 a.m. : Zing.

evening : Alum., nicc., sep., spig.

supper, after : Canth.

night : Agar., *nux-v.*

air, open, agg. : Tab.

amel. : *Ars.*

chewing : *Iod.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, puls.

heat, during : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

leaning head on table amel. : Ferr.

lying : All-c.

on the ear : Mez.

menses, before : Bor., bry., *kreos.*

during : *Kreos.*

mental anxiety agg. : Act-sp.

motion, on : *Puls.*

noises, loud, agg. : Ol-an., tab.

room, in, agg. : Tab.

sitting, while, agg. : Bell.

sleep, after : Act-sp.

synchronous with pulse : Carl., puls.

talking, while : Op.

vertigo, with : Sep.

warm room agg. : *Ars.*

machinery, sound of : Hydr.

2 p.m. : Hydr.

mice, sound of : Rhus-t.

mill, sound of : Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja., nux-v.

morning on waking : Naja.

distance, at a : Bry., mez.

music, he seems to hear : Ail., bell., calc., *cann-i.*, kalm., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., phos., plb., puls., sal-ac., sarr., stram., sulph.

evening : Lyc., puls.

on lying down : Puls.

piping : *Bor.*

rest, during : Nat-c.

shrill : Coff.

whimpering tune : Ant-c.

nails driven into a board at a distance, sound of : Agar.

rain, sound of : Kali-i., rhod., rhus-r.

p.298

reports in : Aloe., am-c., aster., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., chel., *chin.*, cic., dig., eup-pur., graph., hep., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., staph., zinc.

morning : Nat-c., zinc.

after breakfast : Zinc.

afternoon on going to sleep : Rhus-t.

night : Bar-c., *spong.*

blowing the nose : Hep.

breaking of glass, like the : Aloe., dig., zinc.

distant shots, as of : Am-c., bad., chel., *dig.*, plat.

drops of blood, with : Mosch.

menses, during : Mosch.

sleep, on going to : Dig., rhus-t., zinc.

sleep, during : Dig.

swallowing, when : *Cic.*

violent in ears : Aster.

reverberating (includes Echoes and Reechoes) : *Bar-c.*, cadm., *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, cop., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning : *Caust.*, *nux-v.*, phos.

before breakfast : Ant-c.

forenoon : *Nux-v.*

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

blowing nose : *Bar-c.*, hep.

every sound : *Caust.*, *lyc.*, phos.

with difficult hearing : **Caust.**, *lyc.*

own voice : *Caust.*, lac-c., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*

painful : Cop., nit-ac.

swallowing, when : *Cic.*

waking, on : Puls.

walking amel. : Cop.

ringing : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., anan., ang., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., atro., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc-i., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlf., chlol., chlor., cic., *cit-v.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, guare., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hydr-c., hyos., *ign.*, ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., lec., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*, paeon., *par.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plan., **Plat.**, plb., **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rat., *rhod.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, sars., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *spig.*,

spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., ter., teucr., thuj., til., valer.,
verat., vinc., viol-o., xan., zinc.

right : *Aesc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., cham., chlor., colch., coloc., con., *ferr.*, *lac-c.*,
lyc., meny., mill., nat-s., osm., *rhod.*, rhus-v., spong., thuj., xan.

left : Agar., arn., caust., cic., coc-c., ery-a., *gamb.*, graph., mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*,
par., sars., stann., staph.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Clem., mang., nux-v., phel., sulph.

in bed : Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.

on rising : Alum., mez., *nux-v.*

forenoon : Carb-v., fl-ac.

9 a.m. : Euphr.

11 a.m. : Nat-m.

noon : Glon.

afternoon : Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.

2 p.m. : Verat-v.

p.299

3 p.m. : Fago.

4 p.m. : Dios.

6 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-n., *merc.*, rhod., sil., valer.

in bed : Croc., *merc.*, phos., rhod., valer.

7 p.m. : Phys.

8 p.m. : Ham.

night : Carb-an., cycl., ph-ac., sulph., zinc.

forcing him to rise and walk about : Sil.

midnight, on waking : Rat.

2 a.m. : Chin-s.

air, open : Carb-an.

blowing nose : *Carb-an.*, teucr.

boring amel. : Meny., nicc.

chill, during : Cedr., **Chin-s.**, chin., graph., rhus-t., *sep.*

closing eyes : Chel.

coition, after : *Dig.*

coldness, during : Graph.

cold water amel. : Euphr.

cough, with : Sil.

dinner, during : *Sulph.*

after : Cinnb., mag-c.

distant : All-c., arg-n., coca., *spig.*

epileptic fit, before : **Hyos.**

excitement, from : Mag-c.

headache, during : Acon-c., carb-s., caust., **Chin.**, cycl., dios., euphr., *naja.*, *puls.*

lying down agg. : Sulph.

after : Croc.

menses, before : *Ferr.*, *ign.*

during : **Ferr.**, verat.

motion, during : *Nux-v.*

moving the head : Staph.

one, burning in the other : Kali-c.

rest amel. : Nux-v., staph.

rising amel. : Tarent.

rubbing amel. : Meny.

sitting, while : Ars., merc-cy., *sulph.*

sneezing, on : Eupho.

stool, during : *Lyc.*

after : Apoc.

stooping up ear with finger does not amel. : Croc.

talking, while : Spig.

turning head : Nat-c.

vertigo, with : Alum., carb-v., cocc., com., *dig.*, myric., nat-m.

waking, on : Arg-n., mag-c., rat., sulph., tarent.

walking, while : Chel., manc., nicc., rhus-t.

in opening air : Agar., carb-an.

yawning, with : Acon.

roaring : *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, atro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., **Bor.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., cahin., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-h.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chen-a., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlol., cic., cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dir., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, euon., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, paeon., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sal-ac.*, sang., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**,

spong., *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tep., ter., teucr., thea., *ther.*,
thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

right : Am-m., bar-c., cast., caust., con., mag-c., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-s., phos.,
rheum., *sil.*, stront.

p.300

left : Agar., bor., bov., bry., coc-c., *coloc.*, graph., nat-c., nat-m., thuj.

daytime : Ph-ac., sulph.

morning : Alum., calc., carb-s., mag-m., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., plat., tab.

bed, in : *Aur.*, nat-m.

rising, after : Alum., calc., nat-s., *nux-v.*

waking, on : Hyper.

11 a.m. : Mag-c.

afternoon : All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, cham.

coming from open air : Thuj.

rising, on : Lact-ac.

3 p.m. : Elaps., mag-c.

4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Alum., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., cinnb., graph., hydr., mag-c., op., petr., ph-
ac., plat., plb., ptel., spig., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

waking, on : Hydr.

7 p.m. : Mag-c.

9 p.m. : Hydr.

night : Am-c., chin., coc-c., con., elaps., eupho., **Graph.**, *hydr.*, *kali-br.*, nicc.,
nux-v., sep., *sil.*, zinc.

waking, on : Con., hydr.

air, open, amel. : *Cic.*, puls., thuj.

blowing nose : Meny.

boring finger in ear amel. : Cast., lach.

coition, during : Graph.

after : Carb-v., dig.

cold, from feet becoming : *Sil.*

dinner, after : Cinnb., con.

eating, while : Con., sil.

after : Cinnb., op., sil.

epilepsy, after : *Caust.*

fever, during : Lach.

headache, with : Gels., *sil.*

heat, during : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

holding hand over eyes, amel. : Spig.

inspiration, during : Bar-c.

lying, while : Con., graph., *mag-c.*, merc., plat., **Sulph.**

amel. : *Ph-ac.*

on the ear : Mag-m., spong.

amel. : Phos.

menses, before : Bor.

during : *Ars.*, bor., kreos., *petr.*, *verat.*

suppressed : Graph.

mental exertion : Con.

motion agg. : Nat-c.

pain, with every attack of : *Ars.*, lach.

perspiration, during : *Ars.*, ign.

reading agg. : Acon.

rhythmical : *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, sep., *sul-ac.*

rising, on : Acon., *phos.*

from a seat : Verat.

room, in, agg. : Cic., mag-c.

sitting, while : Con., nat-m., sulph.

sitting up amel. : Mag-c., op.

sneezing, on : Mag-c.

sound, at every : *Coloc.*, ol-an.

stool, straining at : Lyc.

stooping, after : Mang.

when : Croc.

supper, after : Canth.

swallowing amel. : Rheum.

talking agg. : Nat-c.

vertigo, with : *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc., crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, stry.

walking, while : Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.

waterfall, as from, on opening mouth during dinner : Sul-ac.

yawning, when : Verat.

rolling sound : *Graph.*, *plat.*

morning : *Plat.*

rumbling : Apis., *asar.*, bry., *elaps.*, equis., *plat.*, sel., sep.

evening in bed : Sel.

tornado, like a distant : *Asar.*

p.301

rushing : Abrot., agar., am-c., *arn.*, ars., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., calc., caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dulc., euphr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-cy., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., ther., verat., viol-o.

right : Nat-a.

morning : Dulc., merc.

evening : Bar-c., caust., mag-c., petr., sep.

night : Am-c., caust., con., eupho., lil-t., nux-v., ther.

midnight, when lying on the ear : Am-c.

coition, during : Graph.

distant : Brom.

eructations, from : Caust.

lying, while : Agar., con., lil-t., merc., nat-m.

on the ear : Am-c.

menses, before : Bor.

during : Kreos.

mental exertion : Con.

rising from a seat : Verat.

room, in : Mag-c.

steam escaping, like : Glon., sil.

synchronous with pulse : **Puls.**, sil.

water, as of : Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n., mag-c., mag-s., petr., *puls.*

after 4 p.m. : *Puls.*

waterfall, like a : Ars., aster., aur., bry., cann-i., caust., chel., chin-s., con., lyss., mag-c., nat-p., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.

opening the mouth, on : Sal-ac.

rustling : Aloe., *bell.*, bor., brom., carb-v., caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil., ther., viol-o.

moving jaws : Aloe., carb-v.

shrieking, on blowing nose : Stann.

singing : Acon., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, chl-f., chlor., cimi-c., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., glon., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., onos., op., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., sep., *stram.*, sul-i., sumb., ter., verb.

right : Asar., calc-p., lachn., *nat-c.*

left : Bry., tarent.

morning : Phel.

afternoon, while walking in open air : Lachn.

5 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Merc-i-r., sumb.

night : Mur-ac., nux-v.

lying down, after : *Phys.*

closing eyes, on : Chel.

locusts, like : Nux-v., rhus-t.

lying, while : Cann-i., ph-ac., *phos.*

menses, before : Ferr.

during : Petr.

after : *Chin.*, *ferr.*

periodic : *Cann-i.*

resting head on table amel. : Ferr.

sitting, while : Ars.

steam escaping : Phys.

teakettle, like a : *Lach.*, tarent.

vertigo, with : *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.

walking in open air, while : Lachn.

snapping : Ambr., bar-c., bor., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, lact-ac., puls., tarent.

evening : Tarent.

blowing nose, on : Hep.

electric sparks, like : Ambr., *calc.*, dulc., *hep.*, rheum., sabad.

eructation, after every : *Graph.*

opening the mouth, on : Dulc.

p.302

swallowing, when : Bar-c.

synchronous with the pulse : Ars-s-r.

turning the head, on : Caust.

squashing on swallowing : **Calc.**

squeaking : Eup-pur.

swashing : Sarr., spig., **Sulph.**

on moving jaws : Ant-c.

steam escaping, like : Caust., glon., lach., phys., tarent.

thundering (See Rumbling) : Am-m., *calc.*, carb-o., chel., *graph.*, *lach.*, ol-an., petr., *plat.*, rhod., sil.

morning : *Plat.*

night : Am-m.

sitting : Am-m.

ticking sound : *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m., petr., ter.

evening : Nat-m.

tick-tack sound : Calad., gad.

tinkling : Agn., aloe., am-c., am-m., atro., bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *con.*, ferr., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., par., petr., *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., sulph., ter., valer., viol-o.

trumpets, din like : Bell.

twanging a harp string : Lyc., sulph.

a loose wire : Phel.

twittering (See Chirping)

warbling, of birds : Bell., bry.

watch, as of, when winding : Ambr.

water, as if, were in ear : Nit-ac.

boiling, sound : Bry., cann-i., dig., sulph., thuj.

waterfalls (See Rushing)

whirling : Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., nux-v., puls.

evening in bed : Lact.

rhythmical : Merc.

whispering : Am-c., dulc., rhod.

morning : Dulc.

evening : Rhod.

whistling : Aeth., alum., *ambr.*, aur., bell., carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hura., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.

forenoon : Hura.

9 a.m. : Hura.

afternoon : *Ambr.*

evening : Lyc., sep.

alternating with roaring : Mag-c.

blowing the nose : Carb-an., hep., lyc., ph-ac.

walking, while : Manc.

writing, while : Sep.

whizzing : Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bell., berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., olnd., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., zinc.

daytime : Ph-ac.

morning : Plat.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Ph-ac., sul-ac., zinc.

lying down, after : Plat.

writing, while : Sep.

night : Am-c.

while in bed amel. : Phos., plat.

blowing nose, on : Hep.

wind, sound of : Abrot., am-c., calc., carb-s., *chel.*, ign., *led.*, mag-c., mosch., **Petr.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *sep.*, spig., sulph., vinc.

afternoon : Mag-c., puls.

night : Sep.

noise agg. : Plat.

whirlwind : Croc.

NUMBNESS : Calc-i., fl-ac., gels., iridium, lach., manc., nux-m., *plat.*, sulph., thuj., *verb.*

p.303

left : Tarax., thuj., *verb.*

about ear : *Fl-ac.*, lach.

concha : Lach.

in front of : Sulph.

in mastoid : **Plat.**

in meatus : Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION (See Stopped)

ODOR : Graph.

OPEN, meatus seems open : Aur-m., mez.

morning : Mez.

OPENING, sensation of, through which the air penetrates on opening and closing the mouth : Thuj.

and closing, sensation like a valve : *Bar-c.*, bor., graph., *iod.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*

at every step : Graph.

PAIN : *Acon.*, act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., *asar.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlf., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, cycl., der., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eupho., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob-s., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *mang.*, med., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sarr., **Sars.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tarax., tarent., tell., teucr., *thuj.*, til., trom., *tub.*, ust., valer., verat., **Verb.**, xan., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Aeth., *am-m.*, ambr., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., brom., bry., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., *coloc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dros., *elaps.*, eupi., **Fl-ac.**, gels., hura., hyper., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., prun-s., psor., puls., seneg., sep., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., *tell.*, *thuj.*, verb.

then left : Bar-c., *lyc.*

lying on it amel. : *Lach.*

left : Acon., asaf., calen., camph., coch., *dulc.*, erig., ery-a., form., *graph.*, guai., *lac-c.*, lach., mag-s., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., sep., spig., stram., tarax., *verb.*, zinc.

then right : Aesc., arn., brom., merc.

day and night : Hell.

daytime : Nat-m., rhod.

morning : All-c., alum., ars., bor., carb-v., ferr., form., lyss., *mang.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., rumx., sars., sep., tarent., trom., verat.

waking on : Sep., *verb.*

8 a.m. : Dios., nat-c.

forenoon : Chin-s., hydr., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while : Phos.

standing, while : Plb.

9 a.m. : Elaps., nat-s.

9 a.m. after going out : Tell.

10 a.m. : Mag-s.

10-30 a.m. : Hydr.

11 a.m. : Dios., hydr.

noon : Aloe., chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., aran., bov., brom., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, chin-s., dios., euphr., form., gels., lyss., *merc-c.*, nat-a., rumx., stry., sulph., tarent., trom.

1 p.m. : Graph.

2 p.m. : Chin-s.

p.304

3 p.m. : Phys.

4 p.m. : Kalm., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Berb.

evening : Acon., aloe., alum., *ars.*, berb., bor., brom., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios., graph., ham., hyos., hyper., indg., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b., rhus-r., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb., zinc.

7 p.m. : Phys., zing.

7-30 p.m. : Fago.

8 p.m. : Nat-s.

8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.

9 p.m. : Carb-s., dios.

night : Alum., am-m., bar-c., *bry.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, mang., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, stry., tell., *tub.*, vib.

10 p.m. : Form.

midnight : Kali-c.

after : Sep.

walking in wind : Sep.

driving her out of bed : *Mygal.*

air, in cold : Agar., *ars.*, bry., colch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., par., *sep.*

amel. : *Phos.*

draft : Camph., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

open, in : Acon., bry., con., eupho., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab.

amel. : Cic., *puls.*

alternating with eyes : Bell.

bell, during stroke of : Mag-m., ph-ac.

blowing nose, on : Act-sp., alum., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., con., dios., hep., lyc., ph-ac., puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., trom.

boring with finger agg. : Anac., ruta., *tarent.*, zinc.

amel. : Agar., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lach., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phys., psor.

breathing, when : Mang.

centering at the ear, hard pains : Mang.

changing weather : *Mang.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

chewing, when : Aloe., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., bell., cann-s., hep., lach., nux-m., nux-v., seneg., verb.

chill, during : Acon., apis., calc., gamb., graph., *nux-v.*, puls., sulph.

cold, when feet become : Stann.

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *gels.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep.

in head : *Bell.*, gels., led., puls.

cold applications agg. : Bor., bufo., calc., dulc., **Hep.**, sep., *sil.*

amel. : Merc., puls.

cold drinks amel. : Bar-m.

cold weather in : Asar.

cough, during : *Calc.*, *caps.*, dios., kali-bi., nux-v., thuj.

damp weather : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

descending steps : Bad., chin-s.

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., bov., carb-an., plb.

drinking, while (See Swallowing) : Con.

eating, while : Apis., carb-an., carb-s., cinnb., phel., verb.

amel. : Mag-c.

after : Graph., mang.

eructations, during : Sulph., tarent.

exertion of vision, after : Sil.

face-ache, with : **Bell.**, merc., ph-ac.

fainting with pain in ear : Cur., *hep.*, *merc.*

full moon, during : Sil.

hammer, from sound of : Sang.

headache, during : Ham., lach., merc., phos., psor., puls., ran-s., sang.

heat, during : Calad., calc., chin-s., graph.

hiccough, from : Bell.

intermittent : Arn., nat-c., nat-m.

laughing, when : Mang.

leaning on hand : Arn., kali-n., lac-c., lach.

lie down, compelled to : Cur.

lying in bed, while : *Caust.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, nux-v., sang., *sulph.*, thuj.

p.305

on right side : Ptel.

on ear : Agar., am-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., chin., hep., kali-n., lac-c., med.

amel. : Lach.

menses, during : Agar., aloe., *kali-c.*, kreos., mag-c., merc., petr.

suppressed : Am-c., puls., sulph.

mercury, abuse of : Asaf., nit-ac., staph.

motion, on : *Sil.*, stann.

amel. : *Cham.*, *psor.*

of head : Am-c.

lower jaw : Nux-m., ph-ac., stann., verb.

music, from : Ambr., cham., kreos., *ph-ac.*, tab.

nausea, with : *Dulc.*

noises, from : Am-c., arn., *bell.*, carb-v., **Con.**, gad., mur-ac., *op.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

in the deaf ear : Am-c.

opening the mouth amel. : Nat-c.

paroxysmal : Alum., anac., *cham.*, crot-t., ferr-p., *ph-ac.*, stront., tarent.

periodical : Arn., *gels.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*

perspiration, during : Ign.

pressing forehead, on : Nit-ac.

pressure, on : Cina., lac-c., raph., spong.

amel. : Alum., bism., carb-an., caust., ham.

pulsating : Bufo., kali-bi., rhus-t., *tell.*

reason, pain which almost deprived him of : Merc., *puls.*

rising from a seat : *Sil.*

stooping, from : Mang.

amel. : Carb-v.

room, on entering : Nux-v.

rubbing amel. : Aeth., mang., ol-an., phos.

rhythmical : Mur-ac.

singing, while : Ph-ac.

sitting, while : Berb., gels., indg., lach., nat-c., phos.

after long : *Sil.*

sleep amel. : Sep.

sneezing, on : Act-sp., calc., ph-ac., phos., *sulph.*

amel. : Mag-m.

sore throat, with : **Apis.**, *bar-m.*, *cham.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *par.*

sounds, sharp : **Con.**, *cop.*, *sil.*

standing, while : Mag-s., nat-c., plb.

stool, during : Sep.

stooping, while : Bry., *cham.*, graph., kreos.

suppression of ague, after : *Puls.*

swallowing, on : Ail., alum., anac., **Apis.**, benz-ac., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, coc-c., *con.*, dros., *elaps.*, fago., ferr-m., ferr-ma., jug-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, plb., sars., *sulph.*, thuj., trom.

right ear : Brom.

left ear : Carb-s., kali-bi., mang.

amel. : Rhus-t.

talking, while : Mang., nux-v., spig., teucr.

thunderstorm, before : Rhod.

tobacco, from : Raph.

toothache, with : *Glou.*, meph., merl., ph-ac., *plan.*, **Rhod.**, sep.

touch, on : Chin., cop., *lach.*, mang., *mur-ac.*

traumatic causes : Arn.

turning eyes outward, on : Raph.

head, on : *Carb-v.*, chin-s., coc-c., **Mag-p.**, meph.

urine profuse : **Thuj.**

vexation, after : Sulph.

waking, on : Sep., tarent., *tub.*

walking, while : Am-c., bor., bry., con., kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.

in open air : Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*, con., *mang.*, nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.

amel. : Am-m.

warm room, in : *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*

amel. : Sep.

entering from cold air, agg. : *Nat-s.*

p.306

warmth of bed agg. : Merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos., puls.

and wrapping up, amel. : *Cham.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, kali-ar., lach., *mag-p.*, mur-ac.,
rhus-t., *sep.*, stram.

dry : Bry.

wind, in cold : Ars-i., *lac-c.*, sep., spong.

and rain : Nux-v.

writing, while : Phys.

yawning, on : Acon., cocc., hep., rhus-r., verat.

extending to chest : Stram.

chin : Bell.

downward : **Bell.**, cur., verb.

eustachian tube : Ant-c., carb-an.

eye : Glon., hura., *puls.*, spig.

left : Hura.

face : Anac., *bell.*, cann-s., *merc.*, nux-v., stram., thea.

finger ends : Ham.

forehead : Dig., nux-v., ptel.

head : *Sulph.*

inward : Arg-m., arn., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i.,
lob., lyss., med., nat-s., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj., verb.

jaw : Bov., merl., phel., spig.

lower : Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.

upper : Agar.

left to right : Calc-p.

legs, to : Cur.

left arm : Staph.

lobule : Phos.

malar bone : Spig.

mouth, roof of : Kali-bi.

neck : **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.

side of : *Carb-v.*, cocc., kali-bi., *mag-p.*, meph., *nat-m.*

nose : Sil.

occiput : Ambr., fago.

side of : Coc-c.

other ear : Chel., *hep.*, laur.

outward : Aeth., am-c., *am-m.*, *ars.*, bar-c., berb., calc-p., cann-s., carb-v., con.,
dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*,
sil., thuj., til.

parietal bone : Indg., ran-b.

parotid gland and mastoid process : *Kali-bi.*, sep.

shoulder : Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.

left : Nat-m.

side of neck and clavicular region and to last back teeth and side of occiput : Coc-c.

spine : Ptel.

teeth : Bell., chel., lyss., mosch., ol-an., *spig.*, xan.

temples : Eupi., form., indg., lac-c., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., tarent.

throat : Carb-an., chel., fago., kali-bi., *merc-i-f.*, *spig.*

vertex : Arn., chel.

zygoma : Hyper., spig.

about the ear : Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry., coc-c., dulc., glon., grat., kali-c., merc-i-f., mez., nit-ac., ox-ac., *petr.*, *puls.*, rhod., sabin., tell.

morning after rising : Arg-n., brom.

walk, after a : Pall.

above the ear : *Arg-m.*, arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., aur-m., brom., camph., cann-i., carb-v., cedr., chel., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura., lach., merc., mez., nat-s., nux-m., ox-ac., *puls.*, rhod., sabin., sil., tell., verat.

morning : Brom.

evening : Chin-s., dios.

stool, during : Ox-ac.

extending to upper back teeth : Chel.

antitragus : Mur-ac.

behind ear : Acon., aesc., agar., alet., all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arg-m., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asaf., asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin., cic., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, ham., *hep.*, hura., ign., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc-i-f., merc., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., paeon., par., phel., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., stry., *sulph.*, tab., thea., ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., verb., viol-o., xan., zinc.

p.307

right : Aesc.

left : **Aur.**, kali-p., *lach.*

morning : Dios., ptel., sulph.

11 a.m. : Ham.

afternoon : Ham., iris., ptel.

on waking : Ptel.

1 p.m. : Nat-c., sil.

3 p.m. : Phel.

4 p.m. : Caust., grat.

evening : Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

air, open : *Kali-p.*, mang.

lying on it : Coc-c.

moving head : Am-c., *kali-p.*

paroxysmal : Aesc.

pulsating : Hura.

reading, while : Aesc., spig.

rest, during : Arg-m.

shaking the head : Glon.

sitting amel. : Asar.

up in bed amel. : Alum.

touch agg. : Mang., sil.

waking, on, agg. : Asar.

walk bent, must : Lyc.

walking in open air : Mang.

warm bed : Coc-c.

writing, while : Spig.

extending down neck : Lith.

to eye : **Prun-s.**

to left arm : Staph.

to temple : Cedr.

below the ear : Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., asar., *bar-c.*, caps., caust., chel., *merc.*, nat-p., ol-an., olnd., phos., sep., sil., zinc.

moving head agg. : Am-c.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : Phos.

swallowing, when : Nat-h.

extending to lower jaw : *Merc.*

concha : Lyc., spig.

in front of ear : Anac., ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bov., *calc-p.*, colch., *cupr.*, dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-p., ol-an., *phos.*, rat., sep., stront., sul-ac., tab., zinc.

inside (in meatus) : Absin., agar., aloe., alum., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., meph., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rumx., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., *tell.*, *thuj.*, upa., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

lobule : Cham., dros., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., plb., sabad., tab., zinc.

tragus : Fago.

aching : All-c., aloe., asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlff., *cimic.*, clem., colch., coloc., *con.*, cur., **Dulc.**, ery-a., euphr., form., guai., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jatr., jug-r., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., meph., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Tell.**, thuj., ust.

right : Asaf., berb., brom., ham., nat-p., psor.

p.308

left : Bell., ery-a., guai., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right : Brom.

morning, in bed : Merc-i-r.

rising, on : Ferr.

afternoon : Euphr.

evening : Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

in open air : Sep.

5 p.m. : Dios., ham., sep.

night : *Dulc.*, *lach.*

midnight, after : Sep.

after walking in the wind : Sep.

air, in open : Eupho., *lyc.*

blowing nose : Sil.

lying down, after : Sang.

menses, during : Aloe.

pressure amel. : Ham.

swallowing, on : Con., fago.

thunderstorm, before a : Rhod.

warm room, on entering, amel. : Sep.

above ear : Dulc., mez., tell.

behind ear : Arum-d., caust., cedr., con., glon., lyc., mang., mosch., nat-m., stry., viol-o.

open air : Mang.

shaking head : Glon.

touch agg. : Mang.

extending to temples : Cedr.

in front of ear : Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.

3 p.m. : Dios.

biting : Caust., lyc., phel., psor.

left : Psor.

evening, electric sparks, like : Phel.

itching : Caust., phel.

boring into ear with finger agg. : Phel.

8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.

behind the ear : Lyc., ol-an.

blow, as from : Am-c., anac., arn., bell., cina., con., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat., spig.

boring in : Alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., aur-m-n., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, eupho., euphr., gels., hell., hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., plb., ran-s., rhod., *ruta.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., stry., sulph., thuj.

right : Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., colch., coloc., cupr-ar., gels., hell., mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.

left : Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., stry.

morning : Alum.

forenoon : Mag-c.

afternoon : Alum., gels., indg., merc-c.

evening : Phys., ran-s.

night : Am-m., mang.

acute : Merc-i-f.

bores into ear with finger : Agar., mez., phys.

dinner, after : Plb.

feet become cold, when : Stann.

lain on, one : Am-m.

pressure on : Alum.

sticking : Mag-m.

tickling : Nicc.

walking in open air, while : Am-m.

warmth of bed, from : **Merc.**

extending to left nostril : Lac-c.

about the ear : Am-m., bell., rhod.

above the ear : Arg-n., cann-i., rhod.

behind the ear : Am-m., aur-m-n., *aur.*, cann-i., caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch.,
nat-s., ran-s., rumx., sabad., spig.

right : Cann-i., coloc., ran-s.

left : **Aur.**, caust., *lach.*

evening : Ran-s.

reading : Spig.

p.309

writing : Spig.

below the ear : Caust.

in front of ear : Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, laur.

on bending head to right : Mag-m.

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Acon., aesc., all-c., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., berb., brom., bry., camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., chin., cic., con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, fago., *ign.*, jac-c., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s., lyc., lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., ol-an., op., ph-ac., phel., phos., pic-ac., plat., sabad., **Sang.**, spig., spong., staph., sulph., tab., **Tell.**, til., upa., zinc.

right : Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., dros., ham., lycps., lyss., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., sabad.

left : Acon., am-c., ant-c., arum-t., bry., cop., fago., stry., **Tell.**

noon : Stry.

afternoon : Stry.

evening : Ars., brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

bed, in : Caust.

open air agg. : Acon.

pressure amel. : Ham.

rubbing, after : Grat.

8 to 10 p.m., like electric sparks : Phel.

night : Stry.

before sleep : Still.

air, open, agg. : Acon.

dry warmth, from : Bry.

eating, after, amel. : Acon.

heat, during : Ran-b.

menses, during : Agar.

perspiring, when : Acon.

scratching, after : Ol-an.

spots, in : Calc-p.

touched, when : Cop.

walking in open air : Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air : Kali-n.

yawning, when : Acon.

about the ear : *Calc.*

behind the ear : Aur-m., aur., calc-p., grat., nat-m., rhus-v., sabad., spong., thuj.

right : Calc-p., grat., nat-m., thuj.

night : Aur-m.

below : Mag-c.

menses, during : Mag-c.

concha : Caust., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., spig.

external ear : **Agar.**, *ars.*, *clém.*, kreos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph., **Tell.**

lobe : Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad., **Tell.**

meatus, in : Anan., arund., aur-s., bor., brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., mag-c., *merc.*, olnd., sep., spong., stry.

right : Brom.

tragus : Brom.

burrowing : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., coc-c., hell.

right : Am-m., hell.

ear lain on : Am-m.

bursting sensation : Calc-caust., *caust.*, *clém.*, *dulc.*, *guai.*, hell., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, psor., *stann.*

coughing, on : Caps.

sneezing, on : *Puls.*

with each heart beat : Aml-n.

in front of : Dros.

cramp in : Agar., aloe., *anac.*, anan., ars., bry., calc., carb-an., *cina.*, colch., croc., crot-t., dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*, ran-b., samb., *sars.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., thuj., valer., zinc.

right : Samb., stann., thuj.

left : Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., spong., zinc.

walking : Mez.

p.310

evening : Ran-b., thuj.

walking in open air : Mang., spong.

while walking in open air : Mang.

behind : Mang., murx.

lobule : Zinc.

cutting in : Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., *coloc.*, cur., dros., *ferr-i.*, *form.*, kali-i., kali-s., lach., mang., mur-ac., nux-m., petr., *syph.*, *zinc.*

left : Arg-m., petr.

evening : Lach.

boring with finger amel. : *Coloc.*

motion of jaw agg. : Nux-m.

open air, on going into : Mang.

above the ear : Carb-v.

eustachian tubes when chewing : Arg-m.

in front : Arg-m.

mastoid process : Caust., con., mur-ac.

darting (See Stitching)

digging : Am-m., anan., colch., gels., kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta.*, stry.

right : Am-m., colch., *gels.*

left : Merc-c., stry.

afternoon : Gels., merc-c.

night : Am-m., mang.

lying on it : Am-m.

as if an insect had got into them : Kali-i.

extending to left nostril : Lac-c.

drawing in : Acon., aloe., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dros., dulc., ferr-ma., ferr-p., hell., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lact., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., olnd., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, til., valer., *verb.*, zing.

right : Ant-c., aur-m., bry., *caust.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sil., spong.

left : Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez., mill., plat., spig., til., valer., *verb.*

evening : Crot-c., ran-s.

night : Alum., bar-c., *sil.*

from taking cold : Glon.

dinner, after : Ant-c.

downwards : Berb.

eructations, during : Sulph.

lying down, after : Sulph.

motion of lower jaw : Stann., verb.

outwards : Caust., *con.*, *euphr.*

paroxysmal : Alum., *ph-ac.*

pressing on ear : Raph.

rising from a seat, on : *Sil.*

sneezing, after, amel. : Mag-m.

swallowing : Alum., ferr-ma.

extending into eustachian tube : Ant-c.

to neck and shoulders : *Nat-m.*

to the teeth : Bell.

about the ear : Asaf., grat., nit-ac.

afternoon : Clem.

pressure amel. : Grat.

above the ear : Asaf., chel., coloc., lach., mez., verat.

in bed : Chel.

in an old scar : Lach.

extending to crown : Lach.

behind the ear : Aloe., anac., arg-m., ars., asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc., crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., *prun-s.*, sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

daytime : Kali-n.

motion, on : *Prun-s.*

rest, during : Arg-m.

touch agg. : Sil.

extending to jaw : *Zinc*.

downward : Arg-m.

to mastoid process : Chin.

p.311

in front : *Bar-c.*, sulph.

lobule : *Cham.*, dros., phos.

under : Arg-m.

excoriating (See Burning)

forcing out (See Pressing)

foreign body in, as if : Phos.

eustachian tubes : *Nux-m*.

gnawing : Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang., mur-ac., sulph., tab.

right : Mur-ac., tab.

left then right : Indg.

afternoon : Indg.

evening : Mur-ac.

night : Mang.

rubbing amel. : Indg.

behind the ear : Kali-i.

gripping : Carb-s.

left : Carb-s.

night : Carb-s.

on waking : Carb-s.

jerkings : All-c., anac., ang., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cina.*, dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, rhod., sabad., sil., spig., valer., zinc.

morning : Mang.

evening : Mang.

on lying down : Mang.

after lying in bed amel. : Mang.

behind : Kali-c., mang., merc., sil.

in front : Dros.

lacerating : Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right : Tarent.

lancinating : Aeth., alum., am-m., anac., arg-m., *asaf.*, aster., aur-s., *bell.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v., cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., hura., kali-i., meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr., zinc.

morning : Tarent.

evening : Nux-v.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

outward : *Asaf.*

behind ear : Kali-c.

below ear : Tarent.

piercing : Berb., calc., cench., con., glon., kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right : Glon., *nat-s.*

inward : *Nat-s.*

outward : Berb., glon.

pinching in : Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t., der., dulc., ferr-ma., kali-c., kreos., laur., meny., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right : Nat-c., thuj.

then left : Bell.

left : Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning : Nat-c.

afternoon : Aran.

evening : Am-c.

night : Bry.

hiccupping, when : Bell.

about the ear : Glon.

behind the ear : Lyc., merc., paeon., sabin.

pressing, out, as if something must be torn from within : *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressing : Acon., aesc., **Anac.**, aran., arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., *clem.*, coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyss., mang., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., ruta., sabad., **Sars.**, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

right : Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac., nat-s., prun-s., rhod., seneg., verat.

then left : Bar-c.

left : Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.

p.312

then right : Arn.

morning : Nat-s., nux-m., verat.

on waking : Sep., *verb.*

9 a.m. : Nat-s.

10-30 a.m. : Hydr.

evening : Berb., hyper., kali-bi., sep., *verb.*

air, cold, amel. : Phos.

boring, with finger, agg. : Ruta.

amel. : Fl-ac.

chewing : Seneg.

cold weather : Asar.

coughing, when : *Caps.*

forward in ear : *Cann-s.*, caust., nat-s., nux-v., par., *puls.*, *spong.*

intermittent : Arn.

lying on ear : Bar-c., coc-c.

menses, during : Kreos.

motion of jaw : Nux-m.

outward : Astac., calc-caust., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, graph., guare., hydr., iris., kali-n., kreos., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, sep.

plug, like a : *Anac.*, *spig.*

rhythmical : Mur-ac.

sneezing, on : Phos., *sulph.*

stool, during : Sep.

stooping, when : Cham., kreos.

swallowing : Nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

walking in open air : Mang.

warm room : Phos., *puls.*

above the ear : Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom., camph., cedr., dulc., hura., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., *puls.*, sabin.

morning : Brom.

stool, during : Ox-ac.

behind : Asar., *bell.*, bor., cadm., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, coc-c., coloc., *crot-h.*, kali-bi., led., manc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ox-ac., *plat.*, stann., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-o.

left : Anag.

evening : Nat-m.

lying on it : Coc-c.

sitting amel. : Asar.

walking agg. : Asar.

below : Asar., sep., zinc.

concha : Lyc.

in front : Aur-m-n., *cupr.*, dios., *phos.*, sep., zinc.

warm room, in : *Phos.*

tragus : Mur-ac.

pricking : **Aur.**, brach., dulc., merc., sil.

itching : Spig.

scraping : Ruta.

screwing : Bell., daph.

morning on waking : Daph.

twisting, evening : Nux-v.

shooting (See Stitching)

soreness : *Arn.*, bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., cupr-ar., ery-a., fago., jug-r., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-s., *mang.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., ptel., *ruta.*, sel., sep., spong., stry., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Bor.

about the ear : Calc-p., coc-c.

behind : Anac., bor., bry., calc-p., **Caps.**, chel., cic., cupr-ar., **Graph.**, kali-c., lachn., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, ruta., *sil.*, verat.

cough, with : Phos.

below ear : **Bar-c.**, ptel., sars., zinc.

mastoid : **Ruta.**

concha : Spong., zinc.

external ear : *Acon.*, bry., *calc-p.*, form., *mang.*, mur-ac., vib., *zinc.*

in front : *Calc.*, ptel., senec., zinc.

lobule : Crot-h., mur-ac.

spasmodic : Chin., merc., murx., ol-an., ran-b., spig., *thuj.*

inside ear : Anac., *ang.*, *caust.*, croc., ferr., kreos., merc., mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, puls., ran-b., samb., thuj., valer.

behind the ears : Murx.

stinging (See Stitching)

p.313

stitching, in : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-d., *asaf.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimid., *cinnb.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, crot-c., cupr., cycl., dol., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, echi., eupho., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., gran., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hura., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., ir-fl., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., mill., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an.,

olnd., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., tep., teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., vesp., viol-o., *zinc.*

right : Acon., *aeth.*, agar., all-c., brom., **Carb-s.**, *caust.*, dros., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hell., hyper., kalm., kreos., *lyc.*, lyss., med., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phyt., raph., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., staph., tarent., thuj., trom., vesp., zinc.

then left : *Arg-n.*, laur., sulph.

left : Aesc., arg-m., bar-c., bor., bry., calad., carb-an., coc-c., colch., cop., dros., eupi., form., graph., **Kali-bi.**, kali-p., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., sabad., samb., sang., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

then right : Aloe., bor.

morning : All-c., ars., bor., *ferr.*, form., kali-c., *nux-v.*, sars.

bed, in : *Nux-v.*

waking, on : Bor.

washing in cold water, when : Bor.

forenoon : Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., paeon., sars.

10 a.m. : Mag-s.

noon : Chin-s., gels., psor.

afternoon : Aeth., bry., carb-s., chin-s., clem., form., merc-c., nat-a., trom.

1 p.m. : Graph.

3 p.m. : Phys., trom.

4 p.m. : Kalm., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Berb.

evening : *Alum.*, *ars.*, berb., bor., chin-s., clem., daph., graph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., psor., ran-b., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.

bed, in : Caust., kali-c., kali-i., *nux-v.*, spong., thuj.

bed, on going to : Ferr-p.

eating, after : Graph.

lying on it agg. : Kali-n.

6 p.m. : Phys.

8 p.m. : Nat-s.

8 to 10 p.m. : Phel.

9 p.m. : Carb-s.

night : *Alum.*, *ars.*, cop., cycl., hell., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *phos.*, thuj.

toothache, with : Hell.

waking, on : Carb-s.

10 p.m. : Form.

air, from draft of : *Camph.*

cold : Kali-ar.

open, agg. : Acon., sulph., tab.

going into : Bry.

bell, from stroke of : Mag-m., ph-ac.

blowing nose, when : *Calc.*, con., hep., lyc., trom.

boring into ear with finger amel. : Aeth., *coloc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., psor.

chewing, while : Cann-s., nux-v.

chill, during : Gamb., graph., psor., puls.

p.314

chilliness, on beginning of : Gamb.

closing eyes amel. : Calc.

mouth, on : Nat-c.

cold stitches : Ferr-ma.

ice-cold needle : Agar.

amel. : Merc.

cough, with : Nux-v.

damp weather : *Nat-s.*

deaf ear, in the : *Mang.*

descending stairs : Chin-s.

drinking, while : Con.

eating, while : Verb.

headache, with : *Kali-bi.*, kali-n.

heat, during : Calc.

inward : Alum., arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.

laughing, when : *Mang.*

lying : Kali-p.

lying on it : Kali-n.

lying on right side : Ptel.

left side : Merc.

menses, during : Kali-c.

moving jaw : *Nux-m.*, ph-ac.

music, from : *Ph-ac.*, tab.

opening mouth : *Petr.*

amel. : Nat-c.

outward : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, berb., *con.*, kali-c., mang., *nat-c.*, sep., *sil.*, stront.

paroxysmal : Caust.

pressing forehead : Nit-ac.

rest, during : Phos., psor.

rising from bed, amel. : Coc-c.

rubbing amel. : Mang.

singing, while : Ph-ac.

sitting, while : Gels., nat-m., phos.

sneezing, on : Calc.

standing, while : Mag-s.

stool, after : Carb-s.

stooping, when : **Cham.**, merc-c., *merc.*

swallowing, when : Anac., con., *gels.*, lach., lyc., *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phyt.**, thuj., trom.

talking, while : *Mang.*

turning head, when : Chin-s.

waking, on : *Form.*, spong.

walking, while : Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.

in open air : Am-m., bry., con.

warm room, on entering : *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*

warmth of bed agg. : **Merc.**

yawning, when : Acon.

extending inward : Arg-m., carb-v., kali-bi.

outward : *Ars.*, calc-caust., canth., *con.*, kali-c., *sil.*

ear to ear : *Hep.*

to neck : Nat-m.

to roof of mouth : Kali-bi.

to shoulder : Nat-m.

to temples : *Nux-v.*

to throat : Sulph.

about the ear : Asaf., clem., con., fago., nat-m., viol-o.

above the ear : Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plan., sep.

walking, while : Ars.

4 p.m. : Merc.

antitragus, on touch : Coc-c., kreos.

behind the ear : Aeth., agar., *arn.*, aur., bell., berb., brom., calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cina., con., cop., dig., dios., euphr., gels., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., stry., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., xan.

right : Berb., canth., euphr., thuj.

left : Am-m.

morning : Calc.

afternoon : Nat-c., ph-ac.

1 p.m. : Nat-c.

p.315

3 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Berb., carb-an., sulph.

motion : Nat-m.

pressure amel. : Mag-c.

rest, during : Sabin.

extending to eye : **Prun-s.**

to jaws : Kali-n., lyc.

to neck : Nat-m.

below the ear : Apis., bar-c., bry., coc-c., crot-t., mag-s., sars., viol-o., xan.

concha : Nat-c., rhus-t., stann., sulph., thuj.

eustachian tube : Agar.

in front of ear : Arg-m., aur-m-n., *cham.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., plan., ran-s., sars., stront., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

evening : Con., mag-c., ran-s.

lobes : Nat-m., ph-ac., phos., plb., sabad., tab., zinc.

tragus : Cham.

tearing in : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eupi., gamb., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hyos., indg., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., *rhod.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

right : Aeth., agar., am-m., ambr., arg-n., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., con., cupr., eupi., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., plb., rat., rhod., sars., spig., stram., stront., tab., *tarent.*, til., zing.

to right teeth : Chel.

to left : Laur., sulph.

left : *Acon.*, anac., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps., *graph.*, grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *verb.*

to right : Aloe.

morning : Mang., sars., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-v.

8 a.m. : Nat-c.

forenoon : Elaps., kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a.m. : Elaps.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Aeth., bov., cast., *chel.*, indg., sars.

evening : Alum., *ars.*, indg., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

bed, in : Thuj.

7 p.m. : Mag-c., zing.

night : Am-m.

bending body to the right : Mag-m.

boring with finger agg. : Anac.

cold air agg. : Agar.

dinner, after : Bov., carb-an., phel.

eating, while : Verb.

intermitting : Nat-c., psor.

lying on ear agg. : Agar., am-m.

menses, during : *Merc.*

moving lower jaw agg. : *Nux-m.*, stann.

noises agg. : **Sulph.**

paroxysmal : Stront.

pressure of the hand amel. : Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.

rising from stooping : Mang.

rubbing amel. : Aeth., phos.

sitting, while : Indg., nat-c., phos.

standing, while : Nat-c., plb.

swallowing agg. : Anac.

warm room agg. : *Nux-v.*

extending downwards : **Bell.**, verb.

to teeth : Chel.

to temples : Lach., *nux-v.*

to upper jaw : Agar., anac., mag-c.

p.316

about the ear : Aeth., am-c., canth., *con.*, ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s., plb., rhod.

above the ear : *Arg-m.*, camph., chel., nat-s., sil.

right : Chel.

left : Arg-m.

evening : Chel.

antitragus : Anac., berb.

behind the ear : Agar., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anan., arg-m., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., brom., calc., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phel., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., tab., thuj., zinc.

right : Agar., bar-c., calc-caust.

left : *Ambr.*

afternoon : Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.

1 p.m. : Nat-c., sil.

3 p.m. : Phel.

4 p.m. : Caust.

evening : Canth., thuj.

sitting up in the bed amel. : Alum.

9 p.m. : Alum.

intermittent : Petr.

moving head : Am-c.

reading, while : Aesc.

extending to nape of neck : Mur-ac.

clavicle : Petr.

neck : Chel., tarax.

shoulder : Ars.

upward in afternoon : Rat., sars.

vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head : Am-c.

below the ear : Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tab., zinc.

moving head agg. : Am-c.

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*

sitting, while : *Phos.*

concha : Bov., *caps.*, chin., cupr., guai., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mang., ph-ac., thuj.

in front of ear : Ang., *bar-c.*, bov., *carb-v.*, colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-p., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tab., zinc.

extending to cheek : Sul-ac.

temples : Kali-c., sul-ac.

lobes : Ambr., ars., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.

left : Ars., mur-ac.

tragus, in the : Anac., nit-ac.

twinging : Aloe., anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asar., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plan., prun-s., staph.

right : Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.

left : Coc-c., crot-t., prun-s., staph.

morning in bed : Ferr.

afternoon : Aran.

evening : Aloe., carb-v., mez.

spasmodic : Crot-t.

ulcerative : Anac., calc., ferr., kali-c., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., sars., sep.

PERSPIRATION : Puls.

behind ears : Cimic.

POLYPUS : Anac., calc-i., **Calc.**, caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., *phos.*, sang., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

bleeding : Calc., merc., thuj.

soft, easily bleeding : *Calc.*, *merc.*, **Thuj.**

PUFFING in ears from pulsation of temporal arteries : Benz-ac.

PULSATION : Aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., anan., ars-s-r., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *cact.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-o.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cob., coc-c., coca., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., dig., ferr-m., gamb., *glon.*, graph., *hep.*, hydrc., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., op., **Phos.**, phys., plan., ptel., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

right : Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydrc., lec., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., sel., sil.

left : Am-c., *bar-c.*, berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., *merc-c.*, nat-c., plan., rhod., spig.

morning : Graph.

after breakfast : Zinc.

forenoon : Coca.

evening : Cob., indg., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep : Sil.

in bed : Hep., thuj.

night : Am-m., dig., *kali-bi.*, **Puls.**, *rhys-t.*, sep.

lying on the ear, when : Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., lec., sil.

warm in bed, when becoming : *Merc.*

air, exposure to, agg. : Ptel.

dinner, after : Carb-an., indg.

eating agg. : Graph.

lying on the side : Bar-c., nat-h.

on the ear : Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., nat-h., sil., *spong.*

pressure amel. : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Am-m., indg.

standing, while : Cann-s.

stooping, on : Graph., rheum., zinc.

amel. : Cann-s.

walking, after : Phos.

writing, while : Rheum., zinc.

behind ear : *Aml-n.*, anan., calc-p., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t.

cold air amel. : Rhus-t.

lying on affected side : Rhus-t.

moving head : Kali-c.

walking amel. : Rhus-t.

warmth agg. : Rhus-t.

below ear : Sang.

in front of ear : Bar-c., calad., hep., lyc.

morning : Lyc.

evening : Lyc.

lying down, after : Hep.

on ear : Bar-c.

lobes : Ferr-m., phos.

QUIVERING : Bov., kali-c.

RAWNESS behind (See Eruptions)

REDNESS (See Discoloration)

RETRACTION, sense of : Verb.

REVERBERATIONS (See Noises)

ROLLING, as of something, to and fro in ear on shaking head : Ruta.

ROUGH epidermis in ears : Olnd.

RUSH of blood to right ear : Lyss.

SCRATCHING sensation : Ruta.

SENSIBILITY increased : Kali-i., *lach.*, merc., valer., zinc.

in deaf ear (painful) : *Am-c.*

to wind (See Wind)

diminished : Mur-ac.

SHOCKS on swallowing : Con.

STEATOMA (See Tumors)

behind ears : Olnd.

STENOSIS (See Contraction)

STOPPED sensation : Acon., aeth., agar., alet., alum., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, berb., bism., bor., brom., bry., bufo., calad., calc-s., calc., cann-i., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlf., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., hura., hydr., hydrc., indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., sec., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., tab., tell., tep., teucr., thuj., til., tub., upa., *verat.*, *verb.*

right : Aeth., ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., nat-c., *nat-s.*, rhus-t., tell., thuj., til., **Tub.**

p.318

left : Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydrc., jac., kali-bi., rumx., sel., spig., stann.

then right : *Verb.*

morning : Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj., *tub.*

breakfast, after amel. : Ant-c.

forenoon : Nat-m., psor., tell.

afternoon : Mill., nat-m.

amel. : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Jac.

evening : Ant-c., ham., kali-c., spig., thuj.

bed, in : Sel.

sitting, while : Kali-c.

8 p.m. : Dios.

air open : Spig.

alternating sides : Cocc.

blowing nose : Alum., calc., *con.*, *mang.*, spig., *sulph.*

amel. : *Merc.*, stann.

boring with finger amel. : Lob., mag-m., sel., spig.

cough, after : Chel.

dinner, after : Mill.

eating, while : *Sulph.*

excitement agg. : Dig.

hawking, when : Hyos.

loud report, ears open, with : *Sil.*

lying, while, agg. : Coc-c.

on it, after : Sel.

menses, during : Mag-m.

reading aloud : Verb.

rhythmically : Coloc.

rising, on, amel. : Stann.

swallowing, during : Ars.

amel. : Alum., calc., merc., *sil.*

talking, while : Meny.

valve, by a, as if : *Bar-c.*, bor., graph., *iod.*, *nat-s.*

walking, while : Colch.

writing, while : Raph.

yawning amel. : Nat-m., *sil.*

STROKES, blows in ears : Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.

SUPPURATION, middle ear : Am-c., bar-c., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-p.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., olnd., *puls.*, sil., *spong.*, stann., sulph.

behind ear : Kali-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

in front of ear : *Merc.*

SURGING : Kali-p.

SWELLING : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chlol., cist., ery-a., glon., **Graph.**, jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *tell.*, tep., urt-u., zinc.

right : Calc., crot-c., glon., jug-r., ptel.

left : Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., *tell.*

about the ear : Arn., form., *phyt.*

of glands : *Bar-c.*, bar-m., *calc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*

antitragus : Kreos., spong.

behind : Ant-s., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., *calc-s.*, calc., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, caust., cist., colch., dig., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sil.*, tab.

hard and red : Tab.

knotty swelling : *Bar-c.*, *graph.*

lymphatic glands : Apis., *bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*

periosteum : Caps., *carb-an.*

shiny : Con., lyc., rhus-v.

warmth of bed amel. : Nit-ac.

below : All-c., **Bar-c.**, berb., *caps.*, cist., hura., nat-h., ptel., samb., sars.

glands : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *cist.*, dig., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, ptel., sars.

concha : Arn., nat-m., phos., sil., tep.

p.319

in front of ear : Anthr., bry., *calc.*, cist., iod., *merc.*

inside (meatus) : Acon., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *cist.*, *cupr.*, graph., lach., mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

evening : Mez.

lobes : Kali-n., puls., *rhus-t.*

parotid gland (See Face)

TENSION : Alum., ambr., apis., graph., kreos., lach., lyc., nux-v., thuj.

behind : Am-c., caust., *con.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., nit-ac.

concha : Bov.

inside : *Asar.*, aur., cham., dig., euphr., lact., *merc.*

THROBBING (See Pulsation)

TICKLING (See Itching)

TINGLING : Agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, brach., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., ferr-ma., *graph.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lachn., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, stann., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

morning in bed : Sulph.

noon : Stry.

night : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Sulph.

sneezing, when : Eupho.

turning head : Nat-c.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

in open air : Carb-an.

meatus : Alum.

TREMBLING in, after sad news : Kali-c., sabin.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear : Graph.

left ear : Nicc.

on the lobe : Merc., ph-ac.

TUMORS, cystic : *Nit-ac.*

behind ears, small : Berb., bry., caust., *con.*

in front of : Bry., *calc.*

lobe, on : Merc., *nit-ac.*

under : Calc.

steatoma : Calc., nit-ac.

wen, behind ears : Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING : Act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., calc-ac., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., kali-p., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

right : Ant-t., calc., mag-m., *mang.*, nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left : Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning : Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on : Nux-v.

6 a.m. : Nat-m.

evening : Mez., nux-v.

blowing nose : Act-sp.

rising, on : Kali-c.

sneezing, when : Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw : Spig.

to lower jaw : Nit-ac.

outward : Caust.

to mouth : Thuj.

to throat : Spig.

below ear : Elaps.

concha : Agar., ph-ac., spig., upa.

in front : Mag-m.

lobe, in : Ph-ac., sars.

visible : Sars.

meatus : Am-m., anac., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION : *Anac.*, bov., bry., bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, graph., hep., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, sars., sep., sulph.

right : Bov.

left : Camph., graph., mur-ac., sars.

swallowing, painful : Anac.

about the ear : Calc-p.

inside : Bov., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., tell.

p.320

in front of ear : Carb-v., merc.

fistulous opening : *Calc.*

lobe, in hole for earrings : *Lach.*, med., stann.

tympanum : *Calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, **Merc.**, *psor.*, *sil.*

VALVE (See Opening)

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and ulcerated : Calc.

on the ears : Bufo.

WATER, sensation of, in ear : Ant-c., graph., meny., **Sulph.**

left ear : Graph.

cold, running out of ears : Merc.

hot, running out of right ear : Cham.

in left ear : Acon.

passing out of : Calc., spig., sulph.

rushing into ears : Rhod.

warm, in : Calad.

WAX, black : Elaps., **Puls.**

brown : Calc-s.

red or dark : *Mur-ac.*

dry : *Elaps.*, lac-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., petr.

peeling off in scales : *Mur-ac.*

hardened : All-s., con., elaps., lach., **Puls.**, sel.

increased : Agar., am-m., anan., bell., *calc.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, cycl., dios., *elaps.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., petr., sel., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

pale : **Lach.**

purulent : Con., sep.

red : **Con.**, mur-ac., *psor.*

reddish : *Psor.*

rotten paper, like : Con.

soft : Sil.

thick : Chel., *petr.*

thin : Am-m., *con.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *merc.*, mosch., *petr.*, sel., *sil.*, sulph., *tell.*

wanting : Aeth., anac., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., *petr.*

whitish : Chel., con., **Lach.**, sep.

like mush : Chel.

yellow : *Carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, lach.

WEN, behind ear : Merc-i-r., verb.

on lobe : Nit-ac.

WIND, sensitive to (See Air) : Caust., **Cham.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mez.*

sensation of, in : *Bell.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, eupi., led., mag-c., mang., *mez.*, mosch., plat., puls., stann., stram., vinc.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right ear : *Caust.*, mang., sanic., staph.

passing out of ears : Abrot., *bell.*, canth., *chel.*, meli., stram.

putting finger in, amel. : Chel.

passing into or blowing upon : *Caust.*, mang., meny., mosch., plat., stann., staph.

puffing out or ears : Meli., sil.

WORMS, sensation of : Acon., calc., coloc., guare., med., pic-ac., puls., rhod., ruta.

Hearing (Kent)

Hearing ([p. 321](#))

Hearing, impaired, right ([p. 322](#))

Hearing, impaired, mechanical injuries (See Concussion) ([p. 323](#))

p.321

ACUTE : **Acon.**, agar., aloe., alum., am-c., *anac.*, ang., apis., arn., ars-i., ars., *asar.*, atro., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimi., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plan.*, plb., ptel., *puls.*, sang., sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*, viol-o., zing.

morning : *Fl-ac.*

evening : Coca., rhod.

bed, in : Kali-c.

on falling asleep : Calad., calc.

night : Atro.

bed, in : Kali-c.

chill, during : Arn., **Caps.**

cracking in ears, preceded by : Graph.

heat, during : Acon., bell., calc., **Caps.**, **Con.**, ip., lyc., nux-v.

labor pains, during : Cimic.

menses, during : *Hyper.*, mag-c., nux-v.

music, to : **Acon.**, aloe., ambr., bufo., *cact.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *tab.*, viol-o.

during menses : *Nat-c.*

organ : Lyc.

piano : Sabin., sulph.

violin : Viol-o.

amel. : *Aur-m.*, **Aur.**

noises, to : **Acon.**, aloe., am-c., apis., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo.,
calad., *calc.*, caps., caust., chen-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, crot-h., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-
ac., *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mill., **Mur-**
ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sang.*,
sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*, tab., **Ther.**, *tub.*, **Zinc.**

cause nausea : *Cocc.*, *ther.*

perspiration, during : **Caps.**

rumpling of paper : *Bor.*, calad., ferr., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, zinc.

scratching on linen and silk : **Asar.**

perspiration, during : Acon., bell., calc., **Cham.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, ip., lyc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, zinc.

sleep, during : Alumn., *calad.*

sounds of a hammer : Sang.

vehicles, tho' deaf to voices : *Chen-a.*

affect the teeth : *Lach.*, *ther.*

long retained : Lyc., phos.

step, every : **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

voices and talking : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact., carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-
p., *mur-ac.*, *op.*, ph-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**

her own : Op.

seems very loud : *Caust.*

waking, on : Carb-v., puls.

water running : **Lyss.**

DISTANT, sounds seem : All-c., cann-i., cham., coca., eupi., **Lac-c.**, nux-m., peti., sol-n.

voices seem : Cann-i., coca., nitro-o.

his own voice : Arn., cann-i.

ILLUSIONS : Absin., am-c., atro., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., con., crot-h., elaps., eup-pur., hyos., kali-ar., med., stram., thea.

as if tone came from another world : **Carb-an.**

sounds appear to come from left side when they really come from the right : *Nat-c.*

IMPAIRED : Aeth., agar., agn., alet., *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur-s., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlf., *cic.*, cist., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-c., crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., guai., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mang.*, med., meny., meph., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., onos., op., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, sars., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., *tell.*, tep., ther., thuj., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., zinc.

p.322

right : *Arn.*, calc., cocc., cycl., *ham.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, merc., phys.

then left : Elaps.

left : Anac., *arg-n.*, bor., bry., chel., coc-c., jac-c., mag-m., nat-c., op.

then right : Sulph.

morning : Calc., clem., gamb., merc-i-r., sil., stann.

forenoon : Asaf., clem., *ham.*, mag-c., phys.

11 a.m. : Mag-c.

lasting till 8 p.m. : Phys.

afternoon : Elaps., sil.

with pain in the ear : Ign.

evening : Anan., cham., kali-c., merc-c., nicc., plb., tarax.

9 p.m. : Phys.

night : *Cedr.*, elaps.

air, open, agg. : Calc.

amel. : Mag-c., merc.

alternating with eye symptoms : Guare.

obscuration of sight : Cic.

otorrhœa : Puls.

bending head backward amel. : *Fl-ac.*

blowing nose amel. : Hep., *mang.*, merc., *sil.*, stann.

burning and stinging, after : Caps.

catarrh of eustachian tube : **Asar.**, **Calc.**, caps., gels., *iod.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., *mang.*, nit-ac., **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*

change of clothing : *Sil.*

changes of weather agg. : Mang.

cold, after a : Ars., bell., *elaps.*, lach., *led.*, mag-c., merc., **Puls.**, sil.

cold wet weather : Dulc., *mang.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

concussions, from : **Arn.**, chin-s.

confusion of sounds : **Carb-an.**, plat., sec.

cough, during : Chel., puls.

amel. : *Sil.*

damp weather agg. : Anan., *mang.*

dinner, after : Sulph.

direction of sound, cannot tell : *Carb-an.*

distance, when at a : Ph-ac.

amel. : Gamb.

all sounds seem far off : Cann-i., lac-c., nux-m.

earwax, after removal of, amel. : *Con.*

eating agg. : Sil., spig., **Sulph.**

enlarged tonsils : Aur., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

fright, after : Mag-c.

heat, during : Rhus-t.

intermittent : Mag-m., sil.

leaf or membrane, like, before the ear : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, asaf., *asar.*, bell., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-i., led., *mag-m.*, mang., med., nit-ac., par., *phos.*, sabad., sel., *sul-ac.*, tab., verat., **Verb.**

shaking head and boring in ear amel. : Sel.

measles, after : Arg-n., asar., *carb-v.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

p.323

mechanical injuries (See Concussion)

menses, before : Ferr., *kreos.*

during : *Calc.*, *kreos.*, mag-m.

mercury, abuse of : *Asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

mortification, after : Ign.

nitric acid, abuse of : Petr.

noise amel. : **Graph.**

old people : Bar-c., *cic.*, *petr.*

overheated, from becoming : Merc-i-f., merc.

paralysis of the auditory nerve, from : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, calc., *caust.*, chel., dulc., *glon.*, graph., *hyos.*, kali-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sec., *sil.*

periodic : Sec., *spig.*

pregnancy, during : Caps.

pressing on ear amel. : *Phos.*

quinine, after abuse of : *Calc.*

reading aloud, while : Verb.

report, relieved after : Graph., hep., mur-ac., *sil.*, tarent.

loud, followed by deafness : Sep.

riding in a carriage amel. : *Graph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

room, in a : Mag-c.

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*

scarlet fever, after : **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, graph., hep., lach., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

sexual excesses : *Petr.*

singing, after : Apoc.

stooping agg. : *Croc.*, merc.

storm, before : Nux-m.

sudden : Dig., *elaps.*, *gels.*, nicc., *plb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*

suppressed intermittents : *Calc.*, *chin-s.*

eruptions about the head : *Mez.*

swallowing, on : Ars., aur., phos.

amel. : Alum., merc.

typhoid, after : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

voice, the human : *Ars.*, bov., bufo., *carb-an.*, *chen-a.*, *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-p., mur-ac., onos., **Phos.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

except, for : Ign.

walking, while : Chin-s.

in the wind : Phos.

warm from walking, on becoming : Merc.

amel. : Merc-i-r.

warm room agg. : Kali-s.

amel. : *Puls.*

washing agg. : Sil.

working in water : *Calc.*

yawning amel. : Sil.

LOST : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, ars., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin-s., chlor., *cic.*, coca., cocc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., *elaps.*, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., lach., lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., merc-c., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., verat., vip., zinc.

left : All-s.

morning, after rising : Stann.

afternoon : Sil.

evening, 9 p.m., on lying down agg. : Merc-c.

blowing nose : Spig.

boring finger amel. : Spig.

convulsions, after : Sec.

dinner, during : Sulph.

leaflet before, sensation of : Ant-c.

loud sounds, followed by : Sep.

menses, during : Lyc.

riding in a wagon amel. : *Graph.*

scarlet fever, after : **Lyc.**

stopped sensation, with : Calad., *mang.*, *sep.*, spig.

waking, on : Oena.

Nose (Kent)

Nose ([p. 324](#))
Nose, catarrh, dry, chronic ([p. 325](#))
Nose, coryza, daytime ([p. 326](#))
Nose, coryza, croup, with ([p. 327](#))
Nose, coryza, discharge, without, afternoon ([p. 328](#))
Nose, coryza, swallowing agg. ([p. 329](#))
Nose, discharge, blood, morning ([p. 330](#))
Nose, discharge, crusts, painful, large must discharge through post-nares ([p. 331](#))
Nose, discharge, offensive, fetid ([p. 332](#))
Nose, discharge, viscid, posterior nares from ([p. 333](#))
Nose, discharge, posterior nares, morning ([p. 334](#))
Nose, dryness, inside, right ([p. 335](#))
Nose, epistaxis, right, to left ([p. 336](#))
Nose, epistaxis, blood, watery (See Pale) ([p. 337](#))
Nose, epistaxis, sleep, during ([p. 338](#))
Nose, heat in, cold to touch ([p. 339](#))
Nose, itching, inside, left, then right ([p. 340](#))
Nose, obstruction, night ([p. 341](#))
Nose, odors, burning, something ([p. 342](#))
Nose, ozæna ([p. 343](#))
Nose, pain, inside ([p. 344](#))
Nose, pain, burning, blowing, on, after blowing out thick mucus ([p. 345](#))
Nose, pain, drawing, night ([p. 346](#))
Nose, pain, rawness, septum ([p. 347](#))
Nose, pain, stitching, blowing nose ([p. 348](#))
Nose, pinched ([p. 349](#))
Nose, smell, acute, strong odors, wine ([p. 350](#))
Nose, sneezing, dinner, during ([p. 351](#))
Nose, swelling of ([p. 352](#))
Nose, tension, root, above, as from a band ([p. 353](#))
Nose, ulcers, septum, round ulcers ([p. 354](#))

p.324

ABSCCESS : *Calc.*, **Hep.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, still.

at root : *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils : **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

morning : *Lyc.*

sensation of : Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhale : *Aesc.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., brach., bufo., echi., gins., *hep.*, hydr., ign., kreos., lith., mag-s., med., nat-a., osm., phos., psor., *ran-b.*, sep., thuj.

posterior nares : Kreos.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum : Spig.

ANOSMIA (See Smell)

BLACK (See Sooty)

BLEEDING (See Epistaxis)

BLOOD congestion of, to the : Am-c., calc., *Cupr.*, samb., sulph.

on stooping : Am-c.

BLOW the, constant inclination to : Agar., *am-m.*, bar-c., *bor.*, bov., carb-an., echi., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, mag-c., nat-m., phos., psor., *Stict.*, sulph., *Teucr.*, ther.

but no discharge (See Dryness)

compelled to, in the evening : Lith.

sensation of a large body in nose : *Teucr.*

BORING in, with fingers (See Picks the nose) : *Arum-t.*, aur., bufo., *Cina.*, con., ph-ac., phos., psor., sel., stict., verat., *zinc.*

BUBBLING sensation : Sars., sulph.

CANCER : Alumn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cund., *kreos.*, merc., *phyt.*, *sep.*, sulph.

flat, on right side : Euphr.

epithelioma : *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, cund., *hydr.*, *Kali-s.*, *kreos.*

CARIES (See Ozæna) : *Asaf.*, aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, *Aur.*, cadm., calc., fl-ac., *hecla.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, kali-i., merc-i-r., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *Sil.*, *still.*

septum : Hecla., *hippoz.*, *kali-bi.*

syphilitic : *Kali-bi.*, *sil.*

CATARRH : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, bry., calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., cimic., cina., cinnb., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., elaps., **Eup-per.**, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gels., **Graph.**, guai., hell., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, jal., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., led., lem-m., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *osm.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, still., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran., ust., verat., zinc.

right : *Lyc.*

left : Kali-s., lach., sep., teucr.

morning : *Ferr-i.*

evening : Mang., *puls.*

air, open, amel. : *Aur.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *mag-m.*, **Puls.**

cold weather : *Ars.*

damp weather : *Nux-m.*

p.325

dry, chronic : *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *nat-m.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stict.**, *sulph.*

measles, scarlatina, and variola, after : *Thuj.*

mercury, after : Asaf., kali-chl.

nitrate of silver, abuse of : *Nat-m.*

offensive (See Discharge; Ozæna)

old age, of : *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., eup-per., kali-s., *kreos.*, merc-i-f., poth.

one-sided : Hippoz., kali-c., nat-c., phos., phyt.

retrocession of eruption, from : *Sep.*

seaside agg. : Nat-m.

extends to frontal sinuses : *Ars.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, stict., *thuj.*, verb.

to antrum : Berb., kali-c., kali-i., merc.

to chest : Bry.

post nasal (See Discharge) : Acon., aesc., *alum.*, alumn., ant-s., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., cinnb., *cor-r.*, euphr., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lith., *lyc.*, mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *ther.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

CHAPPED : Arum-t., carb-an.

nostril : Aur.

COBWEBS, sensation of (See Face)

COLDNESS : Aloe., anan., arn., ars-h., *ars.*, bell., brom., calc-p., **Camph.**, cann-i., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, cist., cocc., colch., *crot-h.*, cycl., dros., *ign.*, iod., **Lac-c.**, mang., murx., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *plb.*, poth., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., tab., tarax., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

chill, during : Ant-c., apis., bol., cedr., chel., colch., iod., meny., sil., sulph., *tarax.*

icy coldness : *Cedr.*, *verat.*

inside, when inhaling : *Aesc.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ars.*, brom., camph., cimic., *cist.*, **Cor-r.**, hipp., *hydr.*, kali-bi., lith.

blowing, after : *Cist.*

while walking in room : *Camph.*

tip of : Aloe., **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *cedr.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, lob., med.

wings, both : Laur.

COMEDONES (See Face, Eruptions)

CONDYLOMATA (See Warts)

CONSTRICTION : Graph., hell., kali-n., nat-m.

CONVULSIVE motion (See Twitching)

CORYZA : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., **All-c.**, all-s., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ambr.**, ammc., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., aphis., apis., *apoc.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Arund.**, asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., *aspar.*, astac., *aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cean.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimid., cimx., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cor-r.*, corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., ill., *iod.*, ip., *jab.*, jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., myric., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., ter., *teucr.*, thuj., til., vac., verat., verb., zinc.

right : **Ars.**, brom., *calc-s.*, euphr., kali-bi., merc-i-r., *sang.*, sars., tarent.

to left : Brom., *carb-v.*, chel., euphr., lyc.

after a bath : Calc-s.

left : Agar., *all-c.*, **Arum-t.**, bad., berb., cist., cop., jug-c., mang., thlaspi., thuj., zinc.

to right : Agar., all-c.

p.326

daytime : Carb-v., caust., cimid., euphr., merc., *nux-v.*, stann.

morning : Aeth., all-c., alum., ant-c., ars-m., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*, bufo., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, con., corn., cycl., dig., euphr., ferr-i., iod., kali-bi., lach., *mag-c.*, myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., puls., sars., sep., *squil.*, sumb.

amel. : Stict.

waking : Ars., *aster.*, dulc.

noon : Cina.

afternoon : Agar., alum., lach., lyc., sin-n., stict.

4 p.m. : Apis.

evening : *All-c.*, anac., aphis., *apis.*, arn., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lith., mag-c., mang., phos., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sel., sin-n., ther., trom., *zinc.*

fluent dry in morning : Apis.

lying down, after : Zinc.

night : Alum., bry., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, naja., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., rumx., sang., thuj.

air, in open : *Aeth.*, calc-p., calc-s., nat-c.

3 a.m., agg. : Am-c.

acrid (See Discharges, Excoriating)

dry in warm room, fluent in open air : Hydr.

aged people : Am-c.

air, from a draft of : *Dulc.*, *elaps.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac.

agg. in cold : *Calc-p.*, coff., *dulc.*, graph., hyos., *kali-ar.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Ph-ac.**

open : *Aeth.*, alumn., ars-i., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-s., coloc., *dulc.*, euphr., *graph.*, hydr., iod., *kali-bi.*, lith., merc., nat-a., nat-c., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, sabad., sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj.

amel. : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, bry., *calc-s.*, chin-a., *cycl.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., merc., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, stict., tell., thuj.

after a while : Tell.

dry, cold : Hyos.

snow : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

warm : Ant-c., *apis.*, **Merc.**

agg., yet dreads cold : Apis., *merc.*

posterior nares sensitive to : Kreos.

annual (hay fever) : Ail., **All-c.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Arund.**, bad., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, lach., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sin-n.**, *stict.*, teucr., *wye.*

asthmatic breathing : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Iod.**, kali-i., lach., *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, sang., sil., *sin-n.*, stict.

august, in : **All-c.**, dulc., gels., naja.

spring, in : *All-c.*, *gels.*, lach., naja.

bathing in cold water amel. : Calc-s.

breathing obstructed (See Obstruction, dryness)

chill, during : Calad., elat.

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, aphis., arg-n., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-s., caust., graph., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back : Aphis.

chilled, from becoming, while overheated : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

chronic, long-continued : Ail., alum., am-c., anac., *apis.*, ars-i., berb., **Brom.**, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, cist., coch., *colch.*, coloc., *cycl.*, eucal., fl-ac., graph., hydr., kreos., *lyc.*, mang., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., ol-j., phos., psor., puls., *sang.*, sars., *sil.*, spig., spong., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *tub.*

left side : *Berb.*

cold, on becoming : Benz-ac., graph., *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *merc.*, nux-v.

constant : Bar-c., calc., carb-s., graph., kali-n., nat-c., sil.

cough, with : Acon., *all-c.*, alum., am-c., ambr., ars-i., *ars.*, bad., bar-c., **Bell.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, cimx., *colch.*, con., **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., meph., merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

p.327

croup, with : *Acon.*, *ars.*, cub., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

cutting the hair, from : **Bell.**, **Nux-v.**, puls., *sep.*

diarrhoea, followed by : *Sang.*, sel.

diphtheria, during : Am-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, chlor., crot-h., *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-ma., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aphis., apis., **Arg-m.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimid., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, jac., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, med., meny., meph., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *osm.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-r., rhus-t., rumx., **Sabad.**, *sang.*, sarr., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, **Thuj.**, xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v., caust., cimid., dig., euphr., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, stann.

morning : *Acon.*, ant-c., calc-p., carb-v., caust., coloc., *cycl.*, dros., *euphr.*, mag-c., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars., *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

with cough and expectoration : **Euphr.**

bed, in : Carb-v.

dry in afternoon : Mag-c.

rising, after : Caust., **Nux-v.**

forenoon : Calc-p., cimid., merc-i-r., nat-c.

10 a.m. : Med.

11 a.m. : *Tell.*

noon : *Cina.*

afternoon : **Arum-t.**, calc-p., kali-c., mag-s., plb., sulph., trom., wye.

amel. : Nat-c.

evening : Agar., **All-c.**, aphis., *apis.*, bufo., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, coff., fl-ac., kali-c., mez., nat-a., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sel., sulph., ther., thuj., trom., *zinc.*

night : Aur-m., fl-ac., iod., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *rumx.*

air, in open : *Ars.*, calc-s., *carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, dulc., euphr., hydr., *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, plat., **Puls.**, sabad., *sulph.*, tell., *thuj.*, trom., zinc., zing.

amel. : Ars-i., *calc-s.*, carb-v., cycl.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

cold room : *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc.*

water : Fl-ac.

stooping on : Agar., *merc.*

warm room : **All-c.**, cycl., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

windy weather : Euphr.

discharge, without (dry) : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *ars.*, asar., asc-t., aur-s., aur., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coff., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., *par.*, petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sacc., **Samb.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Stict.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, uran., verb., *zinc.*

left : Calc-caust., *sep.*

day : Carb-an.

morning : *Apis.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., dig., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., *sil.*

fluent daytime : *Sil.*

fluent in evening : Apis.

rising, after : Bov.

amel. : Carb-an.

p.328

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Calc., carb-s., carb-v., cimic., euphr., iod., lach., mang., nicc., nux-v., puls., *sulph.*

bed, in : Kali-c.

with discharge during the day : Cimic., dig., euphr., *nux-v.*

night : Alum., am-c., calc., *caust.*, dig., euphr., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**

fluent during the day : Caust., dig., euphr., merc., nat-c., nicc., **Nux-v.**

air, open, in : Calc-p., naja., **Nux-v.**

alternating with fluent : Alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., cund., euphr., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sang., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

eating : Spig.

followed by fluent : Asc-t., cor-r., plat.

warm room : *Ars.*, *coloc.*, hydr., *iod.*, plat., *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zing.

eating agg. : Carb-an., trom.

after : **Nux-v.**, spig., *zinc.*

excitement amel. : Fl-ac.

fever, with : *Acon.*, all-c., anac., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bry.**, chlor., gels., graph., *hep.*, iod., jab., lach., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *seneg.*, spig., tarent.

flowers : **All-c.**, sabad., sang.

hay fever (See Annual)

hunger, with : All-c., hep., *sul-ac.*

inflammation larynx, with : Acon., alum., am-m., ars-m., *ars.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

intermittent : Nat-c.

light, strong : *Puls.*

lying : Chin-a., euphr., mag-m., sin-n., spig.

amel. : Merc.

fluent, while : *Spig.*

flows into fauces and rattle while breathing : Phos.

menses, before : Graph., *mag-c.*, tarent.

with cough and hoarseness : *Graph.*

during : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c.

suppressed : Seneg.

motion amel. : *Dulc.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose : **Brom.**, iod.

one-sided : Alum., aur-m., bell., hep., kali-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., rhod., stann., staph.

overheated, from becoming : Acon., ars., bry., *carb-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil.

peaches, from the odor of : **All-c.**

periodical attacks (See also annual) : *Graph.*, sil.

alternate days : Aran., nat-c.

every fourth day : Iod.

every twenty-one days : Ars-m.

perspiration, with : Eup-per., jab., *merc.*

amel. after : Nat-c., nat-m.

rose cold : *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *tub.*, wye.

scarlatina, during : **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**, *caps.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t.

sitting on cold stone : Nux-v.

sitting up amel. : Mag-m., sin-n.

sleep, fluent in : *Fl-ac.*

sleeplessness, with : Ars., *calc-ar.*

sore throat, with : *Calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, cemic., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*

spring : Gels., *lach.*, naja.

stool, during : Thuj.

stooping agg. : Laur.

sudden attacks : Agar., alum., apis., cycl., fl-ac., *iod.*, *plan.*, spig., staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

evening after lying down : *Zinc.*

summer : *Gels.*

suppressed : *Acon.*, am-c., ambr., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, graph., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, par., puls., sep., *sil.*

from least contact of cold air : Dulc.

p.329

swallowing agg. : Carb-an.

talking agg. : Acon.

uncovering the head, from : *Hep.*, *nat-m.*

violent attacks : Alum., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., cycl., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., sil., *staph.*, thuj.

walking amel. : *Dulc.*, merc-i-r., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

warm room : **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cycl., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep.

amel. : *Ars.*, calc-p., coloc., *dulc.*, *sabad.*

becoming, when walking, amel. : Merc-i-r.

washing, after : Fl-ac.

amel. : Calc-s., phos.

weather, in changeable : Gels., hep.

dry cold : Nux-v.

wet, during : All-c., dulc., hep., mang., *merc.*, *puls.*, sin-n.

windy, in : Euphr.

wet, after getting : Sep.

wind, caused by cold, dry : **Acon.**, *spong.*

cold west : *Kali-bi.*

N.E., after : **All-c.**

yawning, with : Carb-an., cupr., lyc.

extending to chest : All-c., carb-v., euphr., ip., merc., nux-v.

frontal sinuses : *Ars.*, calc-p., cimx., *kali-i.*, *sil.*, *stict.*

CRACKLING in : Acon., sulph.

CRACKS in nostrils : **Ant-c.**, anthro., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *graph.*, nit-ac., *petr.*

corners : *Graph.*, merc.

septum : Merc.

tip : **Alum.**, carb-an.

menses, during : Carb-an.

wings : Aur-m., caust., hep., *merc.*, sil., *thuj.*

CRAWLING in (See Itching)

CREEPING (See Tingling)

CRUSTS (See Discharges)

DENTED in (See Sunken)

DESQUAMATION : Ars., aur-m., aur., canth., carb-an., crot-t., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

of septum : Crot-t., kali-bi.

of tip : Carb-an., nat-c.

DILATED nostrils (See Motion) : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, hell., *lyc.*, ox-ac., phos., phys., *spong.*

expiration, during : *Ferr.*

inspiration, each : *Merc-i-f.*

sensation of : Iod.

DIPHTHERIA in : *Am-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., *petr.*

begins in : Lyc., merc-c., merc-cy.

extends to lips : Am-c.

posterior nares : Lac-c., lach.

DIRTY (See Sooty)

DISCHARGE, right : Crot-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., lyc., puls., sang.

left : All-c., kali-s., lach., sep., teucr.

daytime : Arum-t., caust., nat-c.

morning : Berb., kali-p., mang., phos., puls., squil.

5 a.m. : *Ars.*

forenoon : Erig.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Puls.

night : Crot-c., kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

one-sided : Calc-s., hippoz.

acrid (See Excoriating)

albuminous : *Aur.*, hippoz., *iod.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

biting (See Excoriating)

bitter : Ars., ph-ac.

bland : Calc., **Euphr.**, plan., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.

blood : Acon., act-sp., agar., **Ail.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo., calad., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cemic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., *hydr.*, Ind., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kaol., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Psor.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., sarr., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stict.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

p.330

morning : *Am-c.*, arum-t., calc., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., petr., sulph.

on blowing nose : Calad., caust., chel., graph., lach., nit-ac., puls., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

coughing, when : Caps.

one side, from : Asc-t.

posterior nares : *Hep.*, tell.

blue : Am-m., arund., *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*

brownish : *Kali-s.*, thuj.

burning : Agar., **All-c.**, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, arum-t., brom., calad., calc., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chen., cina., *cinnb.*, con., eupho., ham., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., merc., mez., mosch., **Puls.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

changeable : Calc.

clear : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., asar., aur., calc., carb-s., cast., cedr., con., graph., hydr., *iod.*, lact-ac., mag-c., mang., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

hot water : Acon.

constant : Agar., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., phos., teucr.

copious : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., **All-c.**, alum., *alumn.*, anac., anan., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., aspar., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc-f., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., cedr., chlor., cic., coc-c., coff., cop., cor-r., crot-c., cupr., cycl., dros., ery-a., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., ferr-i., *graph.*, guai., hydr., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plan., plat., *puls.*, rhod., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., *stict.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *tub.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

in open air : Hydr.

from post-nares : Carb-v., **Cor-r.**, eupho., *spig.*

with stuffing of head : *Acon.*, agar., *arum-t.*, *calc.*, **Kali-i.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

morning : *Arum-t.*

crusts, scabs, inside : *Agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ant-c., apis., arg-n., *ars.*, arund., *aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., cic., coc-c., con., cop., crot-t., culx., daph., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., hyper., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kaol.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-r., *sanic.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Stict.**, stront., *sulph.*, syph., teucr., **Thuj.**, trom., **Tub.**, vinc., xan.

right : *Alum.*, *aur.*, hep., *iod.*, lith., nit-ac., sars., *sil.*, uran., xan.

left : Cob., nat-p.

adhere tightly : Phos.

black : Calc., rhod.

bloody : Am-c., am-m., ambr., calc., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., *phos.*, puls., sep., stront.

brown crusts : *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*, vinc.

detach, hard to, and leave raw and sore : *Ars.*, *bov.*, **Kali-bi.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, phyt., psor., stict., *thuj.*

detached, reform if : *Ars.*, bor., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *psor.*

detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light : **Kali-bi.**

detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form : *Ars.*, brom., *nit-ac.*

cause bleeding : *Arg-n.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*

detaching, causes pain and soreness : *Kali-bi.*, nit-ac., teucr., *thuj.*

elastic plugs : **Kali-bi.**, *lyc.*

gray : Ail., hippoz., kali-c.

green, every morning : *Nit-ac.*

masses : *Elaps.*, **Kali-bi.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *teucr.*

greenish, seem to come from an ulcer : *Nat-s.*

high up : Arum-t., crot-t., *sil.*, staph.

painful : Graph., *sil.*, *thuj.*

p.331

large must discharge through post-nares : Alum., *sep.*

shining : Lith.

whitish : Kali-bi.

yellow : Aur-m., aur., *calc.*, *cic.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., mag-m., rhod.

coryza, in : *Bar-c.*, brom., *kali-c.*

dry : Aur-m.

thick, heavy, high up : Crot-t.

septum, on : Anac., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, sel., *sil.*, **Thuj.**

right : *Lac-c.*, uran.

posterior nares : Alumn., *bar-c.*, calc-ar., culx., elaps., hydr., *sep.*

dries quickly, forming scabs : Psor., *stict.*

excoriating : Agar., *ail.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *ars-h.*, **Ars-i.**, ars-m., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, bor., *brom.*, cact., cahin., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin., chlor., cinnb., *con.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., staph., stict., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, thuj., uran., *zinc.*

right : Kali-bi., sang.

left nostril, from : **All-c.**

daytime : Cahin.

morning : Ars-m., *squil.*

11 a.m. : Ars-m.

night : **Nit-ac.**

air, in open : Kali-s.

bland discharge from eyes, with : **All-c.**

menses, during : Am-c.

washing in cold water amel. : Calc-s.

corners of nose : Chin-a.

fish-brine, smelling like : Elaps.

flocculent : Am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., ferr., puls., sep., sil., sulph.

gelatinous : Hep., sel.

glairy : Alum., *petr.*

glassy : Cedr., iod.

glue-like : *Merc-c.*, *psor.*, sel., stict., *sulph.*

from posterior nares : *Merc-c.*, sumb.

gray : **Ambr.**, anac., ars., asim., carb-an., chin., hippoz., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mang., med., nux-v., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep., thuj.

grayish-white : Sang.

greenish : *Alum.*, anan., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., arund., asaf., aur-m., aur., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cemic., colch., cop., culx., dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr., graph., hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., Ind., iod., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lac-c.**, led., lyc., lyss., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., *stict.*, *sul-i.*, sulph., syph., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

blood-streaked : **Phos.**

on exposure to light : *Nat-s.*

greenish-black : **Kali-i.**

greenish-brown : *Hydr-ac.*

greenish-yellow (See Yellowish-Green)

at night, staining pillow : Lac-c.

gummy : Sumb.

hard, dry : Agar., *alum.*, **Alumn.**, ant-c., ars., arund., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., *con.*, elaps., *graph.*, guare., hydr-ac., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., petr., phos., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., **Stict.**, stront., *sulph.*, tell., thuj., xan.

morning : Asim., **Sil.**

posterior nares : *Merc.*

hot : Acon., ars-m., iod., lyc., rhus-t.

ichorous : **Ail.**, all-c., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

singing, while : All-c.

offensive : Agar., alum., anan., ars., **Asaf.**, asim., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bufo., *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., chin., con., cop., cub., cur., *elaps.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, guai., ham., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-

ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, syph., tell., teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, ust.

p.332

fetid : *Agar.*, anthr., apis., *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur.**, berb., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., cop., cur., eucal., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *myric.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., tell., *ther.*, *thuj.*

burnt : Berb.

cheese, like : Hep., merc., **Tub.**

herring pickle : *Elaps.*

pungent : Berb.

putrid : Agar., arund., asaf., bufo., **Carb-ac.**, *elaps.*, graph., **Psor.**

sour : Alum., hep.

menses, during : *Graph.*

sickly, sweetish : Nit-ac.

urine, like : Graph.

profuse (See Copious)

purulent : Ail., *alum.*, am-c., anac., anan., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, bell., *berb.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., cur., dros., eucal., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., ipom., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stict.*, still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, *uran.*, zinc.

right : *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

left : Uran.

morning, early, on blowing the nose : Am-c.

forenoon : Ail.

sudden : Aur-m.

weekly : Kali-s.

reddish : Par.

reddish-yellow : Calc.

scanty : Kali-bi., kaol., mag-c., sin-n.

in room : Hydr.

starch, like boiled : *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s.

stooping agg. : Am-c.

sudden : Apis., calc., chlor., coff., plan.

suppressed : Ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cina., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen : *Cor-r.*, lyc.

thick : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, arund., asim., *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bor., bov., *calc-f.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., cist., *coc-c.*, colch., cop., cor-r., croc., dig., dulc., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, lach., lact-ac., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, syph., teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, zinc.

daytime : *Arum-t.*

clear, headache if it ceases : *Kali-bi.*

from posterior nares : *Carb-an.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *phyt.*

thin : Aesc., aphis., arum-t., bov., coc-c., colch., crot-c., *graph.*, hep., hippoz., hydr., Ind., **Iod.**, kali-s., lac-c., lach., lil-t., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *phyt.*, rhod., *sabad.*, sin-n., *sulph.*

relieving the burning : Psor.

viscid, tough : Agar., alum., arg-n., ars., **Bov.**, brom., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinnam., coc-c., *colch.*, croc., dros., gran., *graph.*, hep., *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, lact-ac., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sanic., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

p.333

posterior nares from : Calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-p.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., staph., sumb.

watery : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., am-caust., am-m., ambr., anag., ant-c., ant-t., aphis., apis., arg-m., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asar., *aur-m.*, bad., bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coff., colch., coloc., con., cub., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., eupho., **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gels., **Graph.**, guai., ham., *hydr.*, ign., Ind., **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phos., *phyt.*, **Plan.**, plb., puls., ran-s., rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., squil., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, ter., teucr., thuj., zinc.

right : Alum., calc-s., *kali-bi.*, nit-ac.

during day : Calc-s.

left : Am-br., chlor.

at night : Calc-s.

5 a.m. : *Ars.*

air, in open : *Ars.*, calc-s., carb-ac., dulc., euphr., hydr., *iod.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj., zinc.

chorea, with : *Agar.*

cold room, in : Carb-ac.

coryza, without : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., kali-n.

drinking, after : Caust.

epistaxis, after : Agar.

menses, during : Am-c.

sudden copious from eyes, nose and mouth : **Fl-ac.**

warm room, amel. : Calc-s., carb-ac.

washing in cold water amel. : Calc-s.

whey-like : Ferr.

white : Agar., apis., *arg-n.*, ars-s-r., arund., *aspar.*, berb., elaps., graph., hippoz., *hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., **Lac-c.**, lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sabad.*, sanic., sin-n., spig.

left : Graph.

daytime : Cimic.

like white of eggs : *Aur.*, **Nat-m.**

milky : *Kali-chl.*, **Sep.**

yellow : Acon., *alum.*, am-m., anag., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bov., brom., bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, chin-a., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, cupr., ery-a., *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, *hyper.*, Ind., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, plan., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sanic., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**

right : Plan.

left : Calc-s., kali-bi., sumb.

daytime : *Arum-t.*

morning : Berb., **Kali-bi.**, kali-p., *lach.*, *mang.*, phos., **Puls.**, sulph.

afternoon : Bad.

evening : Calc-s., **Puls.**

posterior nares, from : *Calc-s.*, cinnb., **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, meny., merc-i-f., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *rumx.*, sumb.

dirty : Teucr.

from posterior nares : Cinnb.

honey, like : **Ars-i.**

yellowish-green : *Alum.*, arund., *aur-m.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, *calc-s.*, caust., cop., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, plan., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, syph., *ther.*, *thuj.*

yellowish-white : Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares (See Catarrh) : *All-c.*, *alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., bar-c., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., chin., cinnb., cop., **Cor-r.**, elaps., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, gran., hep., hydr., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, lach., lact-ac., *mang.*, med., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sel.*, sep., sin-n., *spig.*, staph., *stict.*, sulph., tell., thuj., *tub.*, *zinc.*, zing.

p.334

morning : Aur., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, petr., tell.

forenoon : *Arg-n.*

DISCOLORATION, black (See Sooty) : Merc.

bluish : Agar., aur., crot-h., *lach.*, verat-v.

root : Calc.

tip : Agar., *crot-h.*

wings : Hydr-ac.

brown : *Aur.*

red in spots : *Aur.*

copper colored spots : Ars., cann-s.

redness : Aloe., **Alum.**, anan., anthr., *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Chin.**, cycl., ferr-p., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hippoz., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-p., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

right side : Aur., lith., ox-ac.

extending to cheek : Anthr.

left side : Aur-m., nat-m.

afternoon : Kali-c.

air, in cold open : Aloe., *sulph.*

anger, after : Vinc.

drunkards, in : Agar., crot-h., *lach.*, led.

erysipelatous : **Apis.**, *rhus-v.*

left side : Lact-ac.

excitement, after : Vinc.

freezing, after : *Zinc.*

mercury, abuse of : Lach.

painful to touch : Bell., *carb-an.*

saddle (red) : Poth.

shining : Bor., canth., merc., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*

tip : Bell., bor., *phos.*, sulph.

wing, right : Canth.

spots, in : Aur., calc., *iod.*, ph-ac., rhod., *sars.*, sil., verat.

right side : Euphr.

tender to touch : Aur., calc., rhod.

septum : Berb., lil-t., sars.

sudden : Bell., bor.

inside : Acon., act-sp., ail., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., phel., phos., polyg-h., stann., **Sulph.**

right : Aur.

left : *Nat-m.*, stann.

bloody : *Kali-c.*

posterior nares : *Arg-n.*, phyt.

septum : Alum., bor., bov., *lil-t.*

tip : Agar., alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., clem., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, led., mag-arct., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., **Sulph.**

evening : Caps.

anger, from : Vinc.

begins at tip and spreads : *Ox-ac.*

drunkards : Agar., carb-an., lach., *led.*

menses, during : Carb-an.

purple, in cold air : Aur., phos.

stooping, when : *Am-c.*

wings : All-c., *caj.*, *calc.*, chin-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sabin., **Sin-n.**

right : Canth., gins., mag-m.

left : Nat-m., zinc.

edges : Coc-c., *gels.*, ph-ac.

corners : Benz-ac., plb.

yellow saddle : Carb-an., sanic., **Sep.**

spots : Sep.

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses : Merl.

DRAWN UP as if by a string, tip of nose : Crot-c.

DRYNESS, inside : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloec., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *arund.*, atro-s., aur., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., cismic., *cimx.*, clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., eup-per., *euphr.*, ferr-i., gamb., gran., **Graph.**, hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meli., meph., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, puls., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stict.**, stram., **Sulph.**, tab., tell., *ther.*, **Thuj.**, til., trom., ust., *verat.*, vinc., *wye.*, xan., *zinc.*, zing.

p.335

right : Gamb., kali-bi., petr.

left : Calc-s., chel., cist., cob., merl., *sep.*, sin-n.

morning : Apis., *calc.*, ferr-i., *lyc.*, mag-c.

bed, in : Aloe., paeon.

waking, on : Am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., sulph., thuj.

walking, while : Hydr.

forenoon in open air : *Sulph.*

3 p.m. : *Sulph.*

evening : Apis., cur., dulc., graph., kali-bi., paeon., tell., thuj., trom.

night : Am-m., *bor.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, thuj.

moist, during day : Calc.

prevents sleep : *Bor.*

wakes her : Ammc., mag-c.

air, on walking in the open : Ant-c., lyc., sulph.

open amel. : *Thuj.*

in warm : Calc-p., kali-bi.

alternating with discharge (See Coryza), sides : Sin-n.

sides

blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge : Agar., cemic., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., naja., *psor.*, **Stict.**, **Teucr.**

dry sensation, when : Bar-c.

chronic : Am-c., ambr., caust., *sil.*

cool air amel. : Kali-bi.

heat, with : Cann-s., clem.

painful : Calc., **Graph.**, kali-bi., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stict.*, sulph.

suppressed foot sweat, after : **Sil.**

swallowing amel. : Sin-n.

warm room : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *thuj.*

sensation of : Mez., *petr.*, phos., seneg., **Sil.**

external (See Face)

posterior nares : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, alum., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, fago., **Lyc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., onos., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., stram., *wye.*, zinc.

morning : Carb-ac., nat-m.

night : Cinnb.

ENLARGING, sensation : Cann-s.

EPISTAXIS : Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., anag., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., astac., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., **Both.**, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, cadm., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, cinnam., *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-c., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, *erig.*, euphr., eupi., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hecla.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, ign., indg., iod., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *lact-ac.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Med.**, **Meli.**, meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**,

nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sec.**, senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., *tril.*, **Tub.**, *ust.*, vac., valer., *verat.*, vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc.

right : Am-c., arg-n., bry., calc., cic., *con.*, cupr., gamb., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., mag-c., sars., *verat.*

p.336

to left : Coca., cor-r.

left : Am-c., am-m., aml-n., bapt., berb., caust., dios., dulc., hydr., merc., rhod., sars., tarent.

after a bath : Calc-s.

to right : Ham.

morning : Acon., agar., aloe., am-c., **Ambr.**, ant-c., apis., arn., *arum-t.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., colch., croc., dros., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

bed, in : Ambr., bar-c., bov., *caps.*, *carb-v.*

waking, on : Aster., bell., *bry.*, mag-c., stann.

rising, after : Agar., berb., **Bry.**, **Chin.**, coff., ferr., sep., stann., *thuj.*

stooping, on : *Ferr.*

9 a.m. : Kali-c.

10 to 12 a.m. : Carb-v.

noon : Kali-bi., tarax.

afternoon : *Calc-p.*, carb-an., cham., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-arct., *nat-s.*, tab., *thuj.*, trom.

3 p.m. : *Sulph.*

4 p.m. : *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*

evening : *Ant-c.*, bor., bufo., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, dros., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til.

6 p.m. : Coff.

night : Ant-c., arg-m., arn., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, con., cor-r., croc., graph., hyos., kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mill., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *verat.*

toward morning : Apis.

10 p.m. : Graph.

alternating with spitting of blood : **Ferr.**

amenorrhœa, with : *Bry.*, *cact.*, con., ham., lach., ol-j., *phos.*, *puls.*

anger, from : *Ars.*

bathing, after (See Washing)

blood, acrid : Kali-n., nit-ac., sil.

bright : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., *crot-c.*, dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, ferr., graph., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, mag-m., merc., mez., *mill.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sec., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., *tub.*, zinc.

clotted, coagulated : Acon., *arg-n.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bry., cann-i., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, con., *croc.*, dig., dios., dulc., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ign., **Ip.**, kali-n., kreos., lyc., lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., **Sec.**, sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tub.*

quickly : Merc., nit-ac.

nose continually full of : Ferr.

dark, black : Acon., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, asar., bapt., *bell.*, bism., bry., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., con., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dros., *elaps.*, ferr., graph., *ham.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*

and thin : Carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, **Ham.**, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sec.**, *sul-ac.*

fluid : Arn., *carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, *erig.*, *ham.*, **Sec.**, *sul-ac.*, ter.

offensive : *Sec.*

pale : Arn., bar-c., bell., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., *graph.*, hyos., lach., lachn., led., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sec., ter.

stringy : Bapt., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-bi., mag-c., *merc.*, *sec.*, sep.

warm : Dulc.

p.337

watery (See Pale)

blow, from a : Acet-ac., **Arn.**, *elaps.*, *ham.*, *sep.*

blowing the nose, from : *Agar.*, alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, asar., asc-t., *aur-m.*, aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, calc-p., calc., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cinnb., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., elaps., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hep., indg., iod., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stront., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Arg-n.

left : Am-c., bapt., kali-n., sars.

morning : *Agar.*, arn., bor., *bov.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, thuj.

evening : Bor., graph., sep.

night : Arg-n., graph., nit-ac.

children : Bell., chin-s., *croc.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *ham.*, merc., phos., *ter.*

chill, during : Bell., bry., calc., kreos., puls., rhus-t.

after : *Hep.*

in place of : Nat-m.

climaxis : Arg-n., **Lach.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

cough, with : Acon., arn., bell., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cina., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., hyos., *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kreos., *led.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*

night : Nat-m.

whooping cough : **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cina.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, **Ip.**, *led.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, spong., stram.

after the paroxysm : Cina., indg.

dinner, during : Kali-bi., spong.

after : Am-c., arg-m., zinc.

diphtheria, in : Ars., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, phos.

after detachment of membrane : *Phos.*

drunkards, in : *Carb-v.*, *lach.*, **Sec.**

eating, after : Am-c.

exertion, from : **Arn.**, carb-v., *croc.*, *rhus-t.*

fever, during : Ferr-p., ham., meli.

typhoid : **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, **Crot-h.**, gels., kali-p., **Lach.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *ter.*

headache, during : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, alum., am-c., ambr., asaf., bell., *bry.*, carb-an., *cinnb.*, dulc., ferr-p., lach.

after : Ant-c., carb-an., *croc.*, lach., meli., nux-v., sabin., **Sep.**

hæmorrhoids, with : **Sep.**

flow of, suppressed : *Nux-v.*

hot weather : **Croc.**

jarring, from : *Carb-v.*

lying, when : Hura., puls.

menses, before : *Bar-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, vib.

during : Ambr., bry., *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

intermits, when flow : *Eupi.*

profuse : Acon., ambr.

scanty : *Phos.*

after : Sulph.

instead of : *Bry.*, graph., *ham.*, *lach.*

suppressed : Acon., bell., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, ham., hyos., kali-i., **Lach.**, nit-ac., ol-j., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

old people : *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, ham., **Sec.**, sul-ac.

oozing : Crot-h., ham., phos.

overheating, from : Sep., thuj.

periodic : Carb-v., kali-c., puls.

persistent : *Carb-v.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sulph.*

perspiration, with : **Phos.**

plethoric patients : *Acon.*, nux-v.

purpura hemorrhagica, with : *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t.

sight with loss of : Indg., ox-ac.

singing, after : Hep.

p.338

sleep, during : Bov., *bry.*, *crot-c.*, graph., **Merc.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sulph., *verat.*

sneezing, when : Bapt., *bov.*, *con.*, *indg.*, rumx.

spring, in the : Con.

stool, during : Carb-v., coff., phos., rhus-t.

while straining at : *Coff.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

after straining : *Carb-v.*

stooping, when : Dros., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., *rhus-t.*, sil.

after : Carb-v.

talking, while : Lac-c.

touch, from slight : Cic., hydr., Ind., *sec.*

vicarious : *Bry.*, **Ham.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*

walking, while : Elaps.

warm room : *Puls.*, sep.

washing face, from : Am-c., ant-s., **Arn.**, *calc-s.*, *dros.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, tarent.

watery discharge, after : Agar.

weeping, while : *Nit-ac.*

wet, after being : *Dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

wine, from : Ars.

young women : Phos., **Sec.**

ERUPTIONS (See Face)

ERYSIPELAS (See Face)

EXCORIATION (See Rawness under pain, also Discharges Excoriating)

EXHALATIONS **fetid**, putrid (See Discharge, Ozæna)

EXOSTOSES : Merc., phos.

EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage while walking in open air : Carb-ac., carb-an.

Posterior nares : *Fl-ac.*

FAN-LIKE motion (See Motion)

FLUIDS (See Liquids)

FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares : *Nit-ac.*, petr., *sil.*

on swallowing : *Nit-ac.*, *sil.*

FOREIGN body, sensation : Am-m., calc., con., kali-bi., nat-c.

FORMICATION (See Itching) : Aesc., arg-m., arn., *sulph.*, thuj.

inside : Am-c., aur., carb-v., con., mez.

dorsum : Con.

root : *Teucr.*

tip : Con.

FRECKLES : Phos., **Sulph.**

FROST-BITTEN : *Agar.*

easily : *Zinc.*

FULLNESS, sense of : Aesc., agar., all-c., asaf., **Bapt.**, *cham.*, echi., **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, lact-ac., laur., par., *phos.*, puls., *senec.*

around nose : Calc.

frontal sinuses, from inflammation : *Kali-bi.*

left nostril, high up : Phos.

root : Aesc., cann-i., cund., *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., nat-p., *par.*, phos., sang., **Stict.**

extending to neck and clavicle : Gels.

FURUNCLES (See Face, Eruptions)

GANGRENE : *Ars.*, hippoz.

HAIR of nostrils falls out : Calc., *caust.*, *graph.*, iod.

HARDNESS : Calc-s., canth., **Kali-c.**

of mucous surface : Iod.

of wings : Aur-m., *thuj.*

left : Alum., *thuj.*

HAY FEVER (See Coryza, Annual)

HEAT in : *Apis.*, arn., bar-m., *bell.*, calad., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, **Chin.**, clem., colch., cor-r., crot-h., daph., eup-pur., euphr., *graph.*, guare., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., naja., *nux-v.*, psor., rhus-r., ruta., sang., stront., thuj., verat., vinc.

right : *Merc-i-r.*

left : Cina., coff., nat-m.

air expired feels hot : **Kali-bi.**

bleed, as if would : Cann-s.

breath seems hot : **Kali-bi.**, ptel., rhus-t.

p.339

cold to touch : Arn.

root : **Kali-bi.**

tip : Bell., caps., con., mag-arct., *nat-m.*

evenings : *Caps.*, sin-n.

in warm weather : Bell.

HEAVINESS : Am-c., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, colch., *crot-h.*, euphr., merc., samb., *sang.*, sil., *stann.*

as of a weight hanging down : *Kali-bi.*, merc.

in bones : Colch.

stooping, when : Am-m., sil.

root : Bism., cinnb., *sang.*, stann., ther.

INFLAMMATION : Alum., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, cist., coch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, mang., med., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., phel., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

right : **Aur.**, merc-i-r.

left : Cist., goss., *nat-m.*

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., *puls.*, *sulph.*

inside : *Agar.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., cham., chel., cist., cocc., con., goss., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, polyg-h., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bones : Anan., asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, **Hep.**, still.

margins : Bar-c., mez.

septum : Psor., sars.

tip : *Aur.*, bell., bor., bry., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, crot-h., kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ITCHING : *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, arund., asc-t., aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., **Cina.**, cinnb., cob., coc-c., colch., com., con., *crot-c.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., grat., hell., hydr., ign., ip., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, med., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rat., samb., sanic., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., staph., stry., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., tub., uran., urt-u., vinc., zinc.

right : Fl-ac., gins., hydr., merl., sars., *teucr.*

left : Bad., chel., cob., grat., hell., laur., pall., rhus-r., sars., staph.

evening : Coloc., lach., puls., sil.

burning : *Agar.*, *aur.*

eating, while : Jatr., lach.

menses, after : *Sulph.*

rubs constantly : Arg-n., **Cina.**, sil.

child starts out of sleep and : Lyc.

tip : Agn., ars-m., calc-p., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *chel.*, colch., *con.*, laur., merc., mosch., mur-ac., ol-an., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., rat., rheum., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*

wings : Agar., alum., aur., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, sars., sel., sil., sulph.

right : Fl-ac., laur., spig., staph., thuj.

left : Ars-m., bad., bell., laur., mag-c.

inside : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., *ars.*, **Arund.**, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., brom., bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gamb., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, kalm., lac-c., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., *merc.*, merl., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., *sabad.*, sang., *sel.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, *stict.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, uran., urt-u., ust., *zinc.*, zing.

right : *All-c.*, am-c., card-m., hydr., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *teucr.*, zinc.

then left : Aur-m., card-m., verat-v.

left : Arg-m., asc-t., bell., benz-ac., brom., calc., camph., carb-v., card-m., caust., cob., coloc., grat., kali-bi., mang., med., ol-an., rhus-r., sars., spong., syph.

p.340

then right : Brom.

posterior nares : Arg-m., *ran-b.*, *wye.*

root : Con., inul., merc., olnd.

septum : Benz-ac., bry., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*

KNOBBY tip : *Aur.*

LACERATION : Calen.

LIPOMA : *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS come out through nose on attempting to swallow : Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., cur., gels., hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, op., petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUPUS : Alumn., *aur-m.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Kreos.**, *phyt.*, thuj.

left side : Caust., *kreos.*

exedens : Cist., *hydr.*, jug-c., phyt., thuj.

on wing : *Aur-m.*, *hydr.*

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed : Am-m.

detached : *Elaps.*

gangrenous : *Ars.*

MOTION of wings constant : *Ammc.*

fan-like (See Dilated) : Ammc., *ant-t.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *phos.*, pyrog., *spong.*, sul-ac., zinc.

in pneumonia : *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

NECROSIS (See Caries) : *Phos.*

NODOSITIES : **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bar-m., merc-i-r., *sulph.*

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea : Cann-s.

root, painless : Sep.

NUMBNESS : Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., nux-m., olnd., phys., plat., samb.

inside : Nat-m.

one-sided : *Nat-m.*

of bones : Aml-n., arn.

right : Plat.

of tip : Gels., viol-o.

OBSTRUCTION : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-br., *am-c.*, am-caust., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, ars-m., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bad., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo., cact., cadm., calad., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cime., cina., cob., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios.,

dros., *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, grat., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*, sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stict.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, syph., tab., tell., **Teucr.**, thuj., verb., vinc., *zinc.*, zing.

right : Alum., bapt., *bor.*, brom., camph., carb-v., croc., *gels.*, kali-bi., lac-c., lil-t., mag-c., nat-a., *nicc.*, phyt., *sars.*, sep., stict., **Teucr.**, thuj., xan.

fluent, left : Alum.

then left : *Bor.*, brom., chel.

left : Alum., am-c., anac., *arum-t.*, asar., carb-an., carb-v., chin-a., chlor., cimec., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., nux-m., rhod., sec., sep., *sin-n.*, stann., stram., uran.

with water dropping out : Bov.

day : Mag-c., *naja.*

morning : Aeth., apoc., arn., arum-t., bell., bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, con., dig., ferr-i., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., lach., lith., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, nit-ac., par., *phos.*, rhod., sep., *sil.*, trom.

fluent during day : *Sil.*

on waking : Aeth., apoc., *calc.*, carb-an., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., phyt., sil.

forenoon : Sars.

evening : Ant-c., *carb-v.*, cimec., *cina.*, euphr., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, sep., staph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

p.341

night : *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, glon., ip., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phel., *samb.*, sec., sep., sil., stict., tell.

from uncovering head during day : *Nat-m.*

wakes him : *Mag-c.*, nit-ac., *phyt.*, stict.

3 a.m. : *Phyt.*

air, in the open, amel. : Arg-n., *phos.*, pic-ac., rhod., *sulph.*

alternates with discharge : *Ars.*, mag-c., mang., nat-m., sang., *sil.*

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**, nux-v., *phos.*, rhod., sabad., sin-n.

children (See Snuffles) : Am-c., *ars.*, asc-t.

nursing infants : *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, *samb.*

chronic : Bry., **Calc.**, *con.*, fl-ac., sars., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*

cold, after every : *Sil.*

diphtheria, in : Am-c., hydr., *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*

drink, inability to : Lach.

eating, after : Nat-c., spig.

foot sweat suppressed, from : **Sil.**

headache, with : Calc., lach., phos., sang., thuj.

lachrymation, with : Bor.

leaflet, as from a : Ign., kali-i., mur-ac.

lying, while : Caust., chin-a., *nux-m.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

one-sided : Alum., bell., chel., ferr-ma., ign., lac-c., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., *rhod.*, sabad., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., vinc.

alternately : Lac-c., mez., plat., rhod.

pus, with : *Calc.*, chin-a., lach., led., *lyc.*, nat-c., puls., sep., **Sil.**

night : **Lyc.**

reading aloud, while : Teucr., verb.

riding in a carriage : Asaf., *phyt.*

rising from bed amel. : Nux-m.

sensation of : Agar., arum-t., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., cann-s., *cham.*, cob., cupr., eucal., ferr-i., *ham.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., laur., mag-m., meny., merc-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, stann., stram., thuj., zinc., zing.

right nostril : Aur., teucr.

posterior nares : Hydr., lact-ac.

with watery discharge : **Ars.**, arum-t., bov., brom., chin., *cupr.*, graph., kali-i., *merc-c.*, nux-v., sec., sin-n.

sleep, during : *Am-c.*, ars., **Lyc.**, *stict.*

sneezing, when, nostrils stick together : Carb-an.

stool, during : Hep.

stooping, when : Agar.

sudden : Sep.

swelling, from : Cadm.

syphilitic : Phyt.

talking, while : Nat-c., sil.

walking in open air amel. : *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

warm damp weather : *Kali-bi.*

warm room : **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, calc-p., carb-v., cycl., **Iod.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, op., phos., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., sabad., *sulph.*

wet weather agg. : *Dulc.*, elaps., *mang.*

posterior nares : Anac., *calc-s.*, hydr., iris., kali-i., med., nat-a., petr., puls., staph., zing.

root, at : **Ars.**, *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, med., par., sin-n., stict.

painful : Kali-bi.

ODORS, imaginary and real, acid : Alum., bell.

agreeable : *Agn.*, puls.

almonds, bitter : Laur.

animals, in back part of nose : Con.

bad in the morning : Kreos., puls.

beer, sour : *Bell.*, thuj.

blood, of : Nux-v., psor., sil.

brandy : Aur.

brimstone (See Sulphurous)

burning tinder in the morning : Anac.

p.342

something : Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.

burnt horn : Sulph.

hair : Graph., sulph.

sponge : Anac.

cabbage, of : Benz-ac.

cancerous : Cadm., sulph.

cheese, of : *Nux-v.*

chicken dung : Anac.

coffee, of : Puls.

corpse, like a : Chin.

drinks smell putrid : *Nux-v.*

dust, of : Benz-ac.

fermented beer, of : Agn., bell., thuj.

fetid : Arg-n., asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, chlor., chr-ac., crot-t., elaps., *graph.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kreos., lac-c., meny., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, sarr., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

blowing nose : Aur.

breathing through nose, when : Nit-ac.

fish-brine, of : Agn., *bell.*, colch., elaps., thuj.

blowing nose : Bell.

garlic, sensitive to : Sabad.

gunpowder : *Calc.*

horse-radish : Raph.

lime and whitewash : Mag-arct.

lobster, when expectorating : Lyc.

manure, of : Anac., bry., *calc.*, mag-c., verat.

musk : Agn.

musty, discharge : Nat-c.

nauseating : Canth., meny.

offensive : Agar., anac., ars., asaf., benz-ac., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, dros., elaps., ham., mag-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, verat.

morning : Kreos., nat-p., puls.

evening : Nit-ac.

blowing nose, on : *Aur.*, kali-bi., **Sulph.**

lying down : Nit-ac.

old catarrh : Ars., *graph.*, merc., *puls.*, **Sulph.**

onions : Cor-r., *manc.*

roasted : Sang.

peas, soaked : Sulph.

pigeon dung : Anac.

pine-smoke : *Bar-c.*

pitch : Ars., con.

pus, of : Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.

night : Arg-n.

putrid : Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., graph., *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-arct., meny., merc., *nit-ac.*, par., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., sep., verat.

morning on waking : Kreos.

blowing nose, on : *Aur.*, kali-bi.

bread and milk smell : Par.

eggs, of : Aur., bell., *calc.*, kali-bi., mag-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., *sulph.*

food and milk smell : *Nux-v.*, par.

sickly : Aur., cob., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sil.

smoke, of : Bar-c., cor-r., *sulph.*, verat.

smoked ham : Colch.

snuff : Graph., **Sulph.**

soot, of : Graph.

sour : Alum., bell.

morning, early : Alum.

sulphurous : Anac., *ars.*, calc., graph., *nux-v.*, plb., sulph.

sweetish : Aur.

syrup, dislikes : Sang.

tallow : Valer.

tar : Ars., con.

tinder : Anac., nux-v.

tobacco : Puls.

ulcerous : Cadm., seneg.

whiskey : Aur.

ŒDEMA : **Apis**, bapt.

OILY : Calc., *hydr.*, puls.

OPEN, sensation, posterior nares, on walking in open air : Fl-ac.

p.343

OZÆNA : All-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, chr-ac., *con.*, crot-h., *cur.*, *elaps.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mez., *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*

suppressed itch, after : Calc.

symphilitic : *Asaf.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, crot-h., **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*

PAIN, in : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., alum., anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars-m., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asaf., asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., *bor.*, brom., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chin., cimic., *cinnb.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., cor-r., *crot-h.*, cycl., *elaps.*, *euphr.*, fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., phyt., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., ruta., sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, verat.

right : Am-m., brom., camph., mez., psor.

to left : Euphr.

left : Alum., arg-m., ars-m., arum-m., bell., stann.

evening : Alum., ars-m., cycl.

night : **Aur.**, bell., cor-r., lach., phos.

with sleeplessness : Cor-r.

air, on inhaling : *Aesc.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, brach., bufo., gins., *hep.*, hydr., mag-s., osm., ox-ac., phos., *psor.*, sep., thuj.

blowing the nose : Aur., **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *led.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, teucr.

breathing strongly, while : Am-c., bor., op.

coughing, when : Nit-ac.

dryness, from : Calc., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, sulph.

flea-bites, like : Asc-t.

headache, with : **Agar.**, ferr., glon., hep., merc., mez.

lying down agg. : *Bor.*

amel. : Cupr.

menses, before : Con.

motion agg. : Cupr.

paroxysmal : Plat., zinc.

pressure agg. : Chin., con., cupr-ar., led.

amel. : Agn.

pulsating : Ars., bor., *coloc.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, ph-ac., plat.

rubbing amel. : Bell., nat-c.

sneezing, on : *Nit-ac.*

touch, on : Alum., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., colch., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, stann., sulph.

extending downward from above : Arn.

to brain like rays : *Sil.*

chin : Chin.

ears on swallowing : Elaps.

eyes : **Hep.**, lyc.

eyebrows : Inul.

forehead : Bufo., calc., kali-i., nat-s., sil.

head : Kali-bi., kali-i.

malar bone : Kali-bi.

neck : Gels.

occiput : Kali-c.

posterior nares : Bapt.

root of nose : *Coloc.*, sang.

temples : Kali-bi., mag-c.

from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye : Kali-bi.

bones : *Aesc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m-n., **Aur.**, benz-ac., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., colch., cor-r., cycl., guai., **Hep.**, indg., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., led., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., onos., phos., *puls.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

right side : Aesc., aur.

daytime : *Sulph.*

pulsating : Anan., **Kali-i.**

cartilage, junction of : **Kali-bi.**

from pressure : Calc.

dorsum : Agn., canth., chin., *hep.*, kali-bi., kalm., *phos.*

inside : **Graph.**

nostril, interior angle of left : Coff.

posterior nares : *Elaps.*, kali-ma.

as if air streamed in on coughing or talking : Mag-s.

blowing nose : *Carb-v.*

coughing : *Carb-v.*

swallowing : *Carb-v.*

root : *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., *bapt.*, calc., cann-i., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *puls.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., ther., thuj.

headache, with : **Agar.**, *cupr.*, ferr., glon., hep., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

menses, before : *Con.*

paroxysmal : Arn., hyos., zinc.

pulsating : Kali-bi., sarr.

extending to ears on swallowing : Elaps.

forehead : *Mez.*

septum : Alum., caust., kali-bi., plb., sel., *sil.*

tip : Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.

menses, during : Carb-an.

wings : Bar-c., calc., gels., hep., stram.

right : Arg-n.

from motion : Calc.

touch : Mag-m.

left : Zinc.

just above : Lach.

touch : Mag-m., stann.

aching : Asar., cemic., *elaps.*, merc-i-f.

bones : Bell., cast-eq., cycl., mosch., sulph.

dorsum : Agn., canth.

morning : Canth.

root : Agn., asar., bapt., chin., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-a., puls., sang., sulph.

beating (See Pulsating)

biting : Ambr., ang., arn., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin., eupho., grat., hell., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mez., plat., ran-s., *sabad.*, spig., teucr., thuj.

left nostril, in evening : Chin.

septum : Asar.

skin, on : *Mez.*

wings, on : Aphis.

body, as from a foreign : Calc-p., con.

boil, as from a : Hep.

boring : *Aur.*, *kali-i.*, nat-m., ruta., spig., sulph.

right side : Camph., psor., spig.

night : *Aur.*, phos.

bones : Aur-m-n., *Aur.*, led., mez., nat-m., phos.

night : Phos.

extending to forehead : *Kali-i.*

to root of nose : *Coloc.*

root : Agar., bism., *hep.*, nat-m., phos., sulph.

morning : *Hep.*

7 to 12 a.m. : *Hep.*

bruised (See Sore)

burning, smarting : *Aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anan., ang., ant-c., aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *arund.*, aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brach., bufo., calad., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, chel., chlor., cemic., cina., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-c., *crot-t.*, gamb., *gels.*, gran., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., plat., psor., rat., sabad., sars., senec., *seneg.*, *Sil.*, sin-n., stann., stry., *sulph.*, syph., tab.

right : Card-m., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.

left : Caps., cina., cist., coff., *gels.*, grat., kali-c., *sep.*

morning : Mag-m.

evening : Pall.

air, open : Kali-c.

blowing, on : Carb-v., graph., kali-n., sars.

p.345

after blowing out thick mucus : *Aesc.*, ant-c., cist., nat-a., *nit-ac.*

cold air : Bufo., cist.

coryza, during : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *am-c.*, *Ars.*, calad., *caust.*, *gels.*, mez., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

drop of hot grease, like a : Bar-c.

inhaling, on : Mag-m., med.

menses, during, agg. : Carb-an.

pepper, as from : Calad., *seneg.*

spots : Bar-c., graph., iod.

touch : Kali-n., mag-m., phos.

bones : **Kali-i.**, *mez.*, nat-m., phos.

dorsum : Coloc.

margins : Arn., chel., sulph., thuj.

posterior nares : *Aesc.*, arg-n., *cist.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-r.*, phos.

left, like scalding water : *Gels.*

root, inside : Carb-s., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.

right side : Lachn.

extending to ear : Elaps.

septum : Aphis., cina., *kali-bi.*, mez., sil., *sulph.*

left : Cina.

morning : *Sulph.*

touch, on : Sil., staph.

side of nose : Aeth.

tip : Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., nicc., ol-an., sil.

menses, during agg. : *Carb-an.*

wings : All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c., kali-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*, sulph., syph.

right : Sulph.

evening : Alum.

left : Hell., sulph.

burrowing : Coloc., kali-n.

tip : Sil.

bursting : Asaf., bar-c., kali-bi.

in right wing : Asaf.

clawing : Arg-n., kali-n.

compressing (See Pressing)

contracting : Anac., caps., graph., hell., hep., *kali-n.*, sabad.

left : Caps.

blowing, on : Kali-c.

extending to eye : Zinc.

from left to above left eye : Caps.

to occiput : Kali-c.

cramping : Nux-m., plat., sulph.

bone, right side : Laur., plat.

root : *Acon.*, arn., bapt., bell., colch., hyos., kali-c., *mang.*, *plat.*, zinc.

right side : Kali-c.

tip : Stront.

wings : Kali-n., plat., zinc.

right : Ambr.

left : Plat.

crushing in root : Anan.

cutting : Arn., bry., caust., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., zinc.

right nostril : Lyc.

evening : Lyc.

in bed : Lyc.

bones : Indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, merc-i-f., teucr.

root : *Kali-c.*, *teucr.*

to occiput : Ferr-i.

septum : Lyc., merc-i-f.

left, on inspiration : Agar.

upper part of : Lyc.

wing : Caust., stram., zinc.

right : Caust.

left : Zinc.

darting (See Stitching)

digging : *Coloc.*, kali-n.

tensive in right nostril : Lach.

from left side to root : *Coloc.*

distending pain : Bar-c.

dragging in bones : Merl.

drawing : Agar., anac., ant-c., bapt., bell., camph., canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *hep.*, *kali-n.*, lach., laur., mez., nat-s., sil.

right : Aesc., lyc., nat-c., zinc.

left : Bell., camph.

p.346

night : *Crot-h.*, hep.

rubbing amel. : Nat-c.

extending to eyes : Hep.

bones : Clem., *colch.*, lach., mez.

root : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, kali-chl., nat-m., petr., *phyt.*, rheum., *sil.*

extending to tip : Rheum.

wings : Caust.

electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with desire to rub : Carb-ac.

gnawing : Merc., **Sil.**

in nasal, bones : Bufo., **Kali-i.**

outer part, as of something acrid : Plat.

root : Calc., merc., raph.

tip : Berb.

jerking : Con.

right : Zinc.

left : Caps.

sudden in root : Hyos.

from above down : Hyos.

lacerating (See Tearing) : Cadm.

lancinating (See Stitching)

pinching (See Pressing)

pressing : Acon., agar., agn., asaf., *aur-m.*, *bor.*, calc., *cinnb.*, *colch.*, coloc., *cor-r.*, cycl., grat., *kali-bi.*, kalm., laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., olnd., phos., prun-s., puls., ran-b., *sulph.*, teucr., verat.

as if brain were forcing its way out : Am-c., *bor.*

as if nostril were pinched : *Kali-bi.*, lachn., spong.

downward : Mag-s., merc.

through right side : Bor.

alternately sticking : Laur.

lying agg. : *Bor.*

extending to side : Chin.

above nose, changing to tearing, followed by dullness in back of head : Ambr., cupr.

bones : Agar., arn., carb-v., cinnb., cycl., **Kali-bi.**, *sulph.*, verat.

evening : Sulph.

pressed asunder : Colch., cor-r., laur., prun-s., *puls.*

dorsum like a stone : Agn., coloc., kalm.

pressure amel. : Agn.

as from spectacles : *Cinnb.*

root : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., am-c., anan., *ant-t.*, aspar., *bapt.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bism., *brom.*, calc., cann-s., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, cimx., *cinnb.*, coloc., cund., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, grat., hipp., *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kalm., *lac-d.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., prun-s., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-v., ruta., sarr., *sep.*, spong., stict., ther., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

followed by vertigo : *Zinc.*

pressure amel. : *Kali-bi.*

stupefying : Acon., cann-s., olnd.

extending to side of forehead : Chin.

tip : Lact.

pricking (See Stitching)

pulling sensation in left side as if a hair were pulling : Plat.

rawness : *Aesc.*, ail., ars-h., ars., **Arum-t.**, bar-m., calc., cop., echi., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *lach.*, lec., mag-m., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-i.*

left : *Sep.*

morning : Mag-m.

blowing, when : *Hep.*

after : Aesc., ant-c., cist., *hep.*, nat-a., *nit-ac.*

coryza, during : Aesc., ail., ant-c., **Ars.**, sep., *sil.*, uva.

inspiration, during : *Aesc.*, agar., *ant-c.*, *sep.*

margin : Sulph.

nostrils : *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bov.**, **Brom.**, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., iod., **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, merc-c., merc., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*

posterior nares : *Acon.*, *arum-t.*, carb-v., chlor., *cist.*, hydr., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lact-ac., *merc-i-r.*, sep.

morning : Chlor.

afternoon : Nat-a.

inspiration agg. : *Ferr-p.*, kreos.

p.347

septum : Lac-c., *mag-m.*

tip : Calc., carb-s.

wings, inner surface : *Mag-m.*, med.

scraping : Nux-v.

scratching in posterior nares : Staph.

sore, bruised, externally : Act-sp., agar., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., brach., *brom.*, *calc.*, cic., *cina.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr-ar., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lac-c., led., lyss., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, viol-o., zinc.

evening : Alumn.

blowing, on : *Aur.*, **Graph.**, led., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

compressing wings, when : Arg-n., colch., nat-m.

spots, in : Merc-i-f.

touch : *Alum.*, am-m., anac., *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, caust., cic., colch., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-i., lyss., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, poth., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

bones, in : Arg-n., *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, **Aur.**, chel., cupr-ar., guai., *hep.*, jab., *lac-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

right : **Aur.**

left : Aesc., anac., arg-n., nat-m.

dorsum : **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*

inside : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., aphis., arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., cic., cocc., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-t., dios., *euphr.*, gels., **Graph.**, hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, jab., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kaol., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., lith., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, med., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *petr.*, phos., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., syph., teucr., *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran., *zinc.*

right : *Alum.*, am-c., ant-c., *aur.*, calc., colch., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kali-p., lac-c., mag-c., *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : Agn., **Arum-t.**, coff., fl-ac., med., nat-p., poth., staph.

margin : Am-m., *calc-p.*, calc., kali-bi., nux-v., squil., sumb., thuj.

posterior nares : Bapt., cop., kreos., lec., mag-c., ox-ac., par., ph-ac.

morning : Dig.

coughing, on : Carb-v.

root : *Ant-t.*, carb-an., kali-bi., nicc., *nit-ac.*, raph.

septum : *Alum.*, bor., *bov.*, calc., caust., *colch.*, con., hep., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

right side : Lac-c., *merc-i-f.*

from a pimple : Calad.

tip : Bell., bor., calc., carb-an., cist., *con.*, hep., kali-bi., *lith.*, lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.

wings : Am-m., brom., calc-p., calc-s., calc., gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.

right : Cic., daph., hydr., mez.

left : Calc., med.

splinter-like : *Nit-ac.*

on touch : *Nit-ac.*, *sil.*

sticking, septum when touched : Zinc.

stitching : *Aesc.*, anan., **Apis.**, asc-t., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., berb., calc-p., calc., camph., caps., con., eupho., euphr., ill., ipom., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., olnd., puls., *sang.*, spig., tarent., teucr., thuj.

right : Psor., sulph.

on breathing : Op., ox-ac.

on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together : Kali-bi.

extending to forehead on blowing nose : Sulph.

left : Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*

during inspiration : Chin.

alternating with pressure : Laur.

p.348

blowing nose : *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., *nit-ac.*, sulph.

coughing : *Nit-ac.*

sneezing : *Nit-ac.*

touching : Calc., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, zinc.

extending to occiput on blowing nose : Kali-c.

radiating to top of head : Tarent.

bones : Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., led., spong., teucr.

left : Spong.

corners : Camph.

dorsum, right side : Con., inul.

inside : Bufo., calc., *con.*, hydr-ac., merc-c., mur-ac., sang.

extending to ear on blowing nose : Calc.

to forehead : Bufo., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*

posterior nares : *Aesc.*

root : Acon., inul., *kali-bi.*, merc-i-f., mill., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., teucr.

left : Agar.

alternating with stitching in occiput : Acon.

before he falls with vertigo : *Kali-c.*

sneezing, on : Nit-ac.

extending to external angle of eye : *Kali-bi.*

to tip : Camph.

septum : Aur., chin., *cinnam.*, con., *iod.*, *sil.*

on touch : Sil., zinc.

side : Aeth., sil.

tip : Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.

touch, on : Sep.

extending to forehead : Sil.

upper part : Teucr.

wings : Kali-c., stram.

junction of, with face : All-s.

left side : All-s.

tearing : Alum., arn., cadm., *calc.*, chel., *chin.*, colch., euphr., Ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.

right : Alum., zinc.

left : Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.

pressure amel. : Alum., sulph.

bones : *Aur-m.*, *con.*, gamb., indg., *kalm.*, mez.

with nausea : *Kalm.*

dorsum : *Chin.*

posterior nares : Zinc.

root : Cast., chin., coloc., *kalm.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*

to forehead : *Nat-m.*

septum : Plb.

side : Carb-an.

wings : Caust., sil., stram.

right : Caust.

left : Sil., thuj.

ulcerative : Aeth., arn., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*

touch, on : Am-m., **Aur.**, bry., petr., *sil.*

inside : *Am-m.*, ars., **Aur.**, bell., bor., bry., *hep.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *sil.*, verat.

right : **Aur.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, thuj.

left : Am-m., cocc., puls., staph.

corners : Camph., nux-v.

root on stooping : Puls.

septum on touch : Staph.

wings : Nux-v.

left : Laur.

evening : Nux-v.

motion, on : Nux-v.

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were : *Kali-bi.*, sulph.

PEELING off (See Desquamation)

PERSPIRATION on : Bell., cimx., cina., laur., nat-m., rheum., ruta., tub.

morning : Cimx.

cold, around nose : **Chin.**

PICKING nose : **Arum-t.**, **Cina.**, *con.*, cop., hell., hyper., lac-c., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., **Teucr.**, zinc.

until it bleeds : **Arum-t.**, **Cina.**, *con.*, *lach.*

constant desire : *Con.*, lil-t., rumx., stict., symph., ter.

in brain-affections : **Cina.**, con., *hell.*, **Sulph.**

the affected parts : Mag-m.

p.349

PINCHED : *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *spig.*, spong., verat-v., verat.

POINTED : Anan., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, myos., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plb., rhus-t., spong., *staph.*, **Verat.**

POLYPUS : *All-c.*, alumn., *apis.*, arum-m., aur., bell., calc-i., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *con.*, form., *graph.*, hecla., hep., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lem-m.*, lyc., merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

right : *Kali-n.*

left : Alumn., apis., calc., merc-i-r.

bleeds easily : Calc-p., calc., *phos.*, thuj.

posterior nares : *Teucr.*

PRICKING (See Tingling)

PROTUBERANCES : *Iod.*, *nit-ac.*, syph.

PUFFINESS (See Swelling) : Bell., caust., kali-c., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sep.

PULSATION : *Agar.*, all-c., arg-m., **Ars.**, bor., *coloc.*, cor-r., **Kali-i.**, mag-m., sil.

left : Arg-m.

root : Bor., **Kali-bi.**, sarr.

tip : Ph-ac.

QUIVERING (See Twitching) : Agar., chel., mosch., stront.

left side : Am-c.

root, extending to cheek : Calc-s.

visible : Mez.

RED (See Discoloration and Spots)

ROUGHNESS inside : Mez.

night : Carb-v.

posterior nares : Gall-ac., hyper., staph.

RUBS nose (See Itching)

SCABS (See Discharges)

SCRAPING posterior nares : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s.

SCURFY nostrils (See Discharges) : *Alum.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, **Aur.**, bor., **Bov.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., chel., cic., crot-t., ferr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rat., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

SENSITIVE (See Pain, Sore)

SHINY : Aur-m-n., canth., merc., ox-ac., **Phos.**

tip : *Bell.*, bor., *phos.*, *sulph.*

wing, right : Canth.

SMELL, acute : **Acon.**, *agar.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hyos., *hyper.*, **Ign.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, puls., sabad., sel., **Sep.**, sil., stann., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., viol-o., zinc.

everything smells too strong : Aur.

headache, during : **Phos.**

pregnancy, during : Stann.

sensitive to the odor of broth : **Colch.**

coffee : Arg-n., lach., sul-ac.

cooking food : Chin., **Colch.**, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*, stann.

eggs : **Colch.**

fish : *Colch.*

flowers : All-c., chin., **Graph.**, hyos., *lac-c.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, sang.

food : Arg-n., **Ars.**, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, eup-per., *ip.*, lach., **Sep.**, stann.

gas causes vertigo : **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

mice : Sabad.

peaches : All-c.

soot : Bell.

sour odors : Dros.

strong odors : *Acon.*, *agar.*, anac., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Ign.**, kali-c.,

Lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**, plb., puls., sabin., sel., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, valer.

stool : **Sulph.**

tobacco : *Bell.*, chin., *ign.*, lyss., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*

unpleasant odors : *Acon.*, all-c., pall., **Sulph.**

vinegar : Agar.

p.350

wine : Tab.

diminished : *Alum.*, **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, tab., zinc.

with sensation of leaflet at root : Kali-i.

illusions (See Odors)

wanting, lost : Ail., *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., aspar., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cod., *cupr.*, cycl., *elaps.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mang., med., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *op.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat., *zinc.*

SNEEZING : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., *am-m.*, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, anag., *ant-t.*, aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, ars-s-r., **Ars.**, arum-d., arum-t., *arund.*, asar., aspar., *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cemic., **Cina.**, *cist.*, clem., cob., **Coc-c.**, cocc., coch., colch., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ill., *Ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, ipom., iris., jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., meph., merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., *osm.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *plan.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sabad.**, sacc., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sanic., sars., sec., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, tarent., *teucr.*, ther., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime : Gamb., ther.

morning : Agar., *all-c.*, **Am-c.**, aspar., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-ar., calc., **Caust.**, chlor., *cimx.*, *cist.*, clem., fl-ac., *gels.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., phos., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, sin-n., stict., **Sulph.**

bed, in : Agar., **Am-c.**, aspar., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

fasting : Hell.

prevents talking : Rhus-t.

rising, after : All-c., caust., hell., nux-v., rhod., sars.

waking, on : **Am-c.**, ars., aster., bov., calc., chin., graph., spig.

2 a.m. : Kali-p.

5 a.m. : Nicc.

6 a.m. : *Sep.*

forenoon : Cimx.

afternoon : Bad., fl-ac., laur.

evening : All-c., bar-c., *cist.*, *iod.*, lyss., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, rumx., **Sulph.**, ther.

bed, on going to : Bufo.

night : *Arum-t.*, carb-v., *elaps.*, ferr-i., petr., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sin-n.

lying down, while : Sin-n.

air, cold, in : Anan.

open (See Coryza) : Alumn., *kali-bi.*, sabad., tarax.

amel. in the : *All-c.*, calc-i., calc-s., phos., puls.

combing or brushing the hair, from : Sil.

concussive : Cast., sulph.

constant : All-c., anac., ars., *dulc.*, gamb., *indg.*, iris., merc., nat-c., squil.

forenoon : Cimx.

night, during : Carb-v., rhus-t.

coryza, without : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, ars., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cic., cist., con., dig., dros., *euphr.*, hell., hyos., iod., kali-c., lyc., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, zinc.

coughing, after : **Agar.**, *arg-n.*, bad., *bell.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, hep., lyc., psor., seneg., *squil.*

between the : Bry.

p.351

dinner, during : Grat.

after : Agar., phos., zinc.

dry : Ambr., chin., graph.

dust causes : Brom., lyss.

frequent : Acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, chin-s., cic., cist., **Coc-c.**, con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., gins., graph., gymn., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lact., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun-s., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, stront., **Sulph.**, ther., verat., *zinc.*

hay asthma, with : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, lach., *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sin-n., stict.

ineffectual efforts : Acon., aeth., alum., asar., benz-ac., **Calc-f.**, calc., canth., **Carb-v.**, caust., cocc., colch., eupho., guare., hell., indg., *kali-i.*, laur., lyc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., phos., *plat.*, plb., sars., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

inhaling, from : Brom.

irritation in larynx, from : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*

looking at shining objects : Lyss.

lying amel. : Merc.

opening eyes : *Graph.*

painful : Carb-an., cina., dros., kali-i.

paroxysmal : *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

prolonged paroxysms : *Nux-v.*

lasting 4 to 6 hours with sinking of strength : *Petr.*

sleep, during : *Bar-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

wakes him from : ***Am-m.***

sudden : *Glon.*, *rumx.*

sunshine, in : *Agar.*, *merc-sul.*

talking prevented : *Rhus-t.*

tickling in the trachea, from : *Caps.*

tingling in nose : *Bor.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *paeon.*, *plat.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *teucr.*

uncovering, from : ***Hep.***, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

hands : ***Hep.***, *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*

violent : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *aphis.*, *arg-m.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gymn.*, *Ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

lasting 5 minutes : *Seneg.*

walking in open air : *Cocc.*, *plat.*, *tarax.*

warm room, in : *All-c.*, ***Puls.***

yawning, with : *Astac.*, *bry.*

SNUFFLES (See Obstruction) : *Am-c.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *elaps.*, ***Lyc.***, ***Nux-v.***, *puls.*, ***Samb.***

in new-born infants : *Dulc.*, ***Lyc.***, ***Nux-v.***, *puls.*, ***Samb.***

SNUFFLING constantly, but no discharge : *Iodof.*

speaking, while : *Kali-bi.*

warm damp weather, in : *Kali-bi*.

SOOTY nostrils : *Ant-t*, *chlor*, *colch*, *hell*, *hyos*, *lyc*, *zinc*.

SORENESS (See Pain)

SPARKS, sensation of electric left wing : Carb-ac.

SPASM in wings : Ambr.

muscles : Lyc.

SPOTS (See Discoloration)

SQUEAKING sensation : Nat-c., teucr.

SUNKEN nose : *Aur*, hep., *psor*, sil.

in infants : *Aur-m*.

p.352

SWELLING of : *Alum*, am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., *Apis*, *Arn*, *Ars-i*, *Ars-m*, *Ars*, asaf., *Aur-m*, aur-s., *Aur*, *bapt*, *Bar-c*, *bell*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., *calc-p*, *calc-s*, *Calc*, cann-s., *canth*, *carb-an*, *carb-s*, caust., cham., cist., *Coc-c*, cocc., cor-r., crot-h., *ferr-i*, fl-ac., *graph*, *guai*, *Hep*, hippoz., ign., *iod*, *kali-ar*, *kali-bi*, *Kali-c*, kali-chl., *kali-i*, kali-n., *kali-p*, kali-s., *lach*, lith., *Lyc*, mag-c., *mag-m*, meph., *merc-c*, merc-i-r., *Merc*, *naja*, *nat-m*, nicc., nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac*, *Phos*, poth., *puls*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-t*, *rhus-v*, sarr., *Sep*, *sil*, sol-n., *Sulph*, thuj., *tub*, urt-u., *zinc*.

right : Aur-m., *aur*, cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi*, *lith*, *merc-i-f*, *merc-i-r*, *mez*, ox-ac., zinc.

sensation of : Kali-n., rat.

left : *Alum*, am-m., *aur-m*, brom., *calc*, cist., *hydr*, lach., merc., *nat-m*, stann., thuj.

when pressed : Brom.

morning : Aur., caust.

evening : Alum., *puls*.

amel. : Caust.

air, after walking in : Aur.

cold : Ph-ac.

hard : Alum., aur-m-n., calc., thuj.

inside : *Acon.*, am-c., aspar., bell., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., cist., cocc., *euphr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., *teucr.*, zinc.

knotty : **Ars.**, **Aur.**

on ridge : Calc.

one-sided : Cocc., croc., hippoz., *phos.*, *zinc.*

red, like a saddle : Poth.

room in, after walking in air : Aur.

shining : *Aur-m-n.*, bor., lith., ox-ac., sulph.

red : Bor., merc., ox-ac., phos., sulph.

right side to tip : Ox-ac.

left : Aur-m.

spongy, vascular, distending it : Kali-bi.

spot, on right lachrymal bone which throbs : Kali-bi.

throbbing : Cor-r., kali-bi.

touch, painful to : Alum., *calc.*, hippoz., *nat-m.*, *phos.*

bones : Anan., asaf., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, poth., sulph.

dorsum : Calc., kali-bi., *ph-ac.*, rat.

posterior nares : Bry., hydr., ph-ac.

root : *Calc.*, hippoz., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sarr.

coming and going : *Calc.*

septum : *Alum.*, caust., elaps., ham., *merc-i-f.*, merc.

tip : *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., merc-sul., merc., nicc., ox-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

in warm weather : Bell.

wings : Brom., cann-s., carb-an., hydr-ac., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., phel., phos., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

right : Arg-n., calc., hydr., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., mez.

left : *Alum.*, merc., nat-m., thuj., zinc.

spot : Calc.

TENDERNESS (See Pain)

TENSION (See Face) : *Acon.*, asaf., bor., cadm., caps., carb-an., kali-bi., merc., *petr.*, ph-ac., ran-b., sulph., *thuj.*

painless over nasal bones : Asaf.

skin : Acon., arg-m., *petr.*, phos.

above nose : *Glom.*, hep.

across : Merc.

inside : Cadm., canth., graph., *lac-d.*

bones : Thuj.

dorsum : Ph-ac.

root : *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, cadm., carb-ac., cupr., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lac-d., meny., merc., nat-p., petr., spong.

p.353

above, as from a band : Ant-t.

tip : *Carb-an.*

wings : Thuj.

THICK (See Swelling) : *Ferr-i.*, kali-c.

THROBBING (See Pulsation)

TICKLING (See Itching)

TINGLING : Aesc., agar., all-c., am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., berb., calc., canth., caps., colch., corn., dros., gran., lach., mag-c., nat-p., ol-an., rhus-r., sul-ac.

inside : Agar., *all-c.*, am-c., ambr., arg-m., **Arn.**, berb., bor., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., hydr-ac., laur., mag-c., nat-p., nit-ac., ol-an., ph-ac., plat., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *teucr.*

right : Agar., *all-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*, sul-ac.

left : Arg-m., carb-v., dros., hep., nat-p.

evening : Carb-v.

blowing the nose, on : Hep.

sudden sharp, followed by sneezing : *Rumx.*

bones : Cinnb., corn., spong.

posterior nares : Arg-n., ran-b.

root : Ambr.

septum when blowing the nose : Bry.

tip : Aesc., bell., berb., con., kali-n., lach., mosch., paeon., ran-s., rheum., sars.

amel., by rubbing : Bell.

wings : Carb-ac.

TORPOR, sense of : Asaf., plat., samb., viol-o.

TREMULOUS sensation at tip : Chel.

TUMOR inside : Ars., kali-bi.

left side : Merc-i-r.

hard : Ars.

root : Bell.

tip : Anan., carb-an., sulph.

TWITCHING (See Face) : Bry., calc., carb-v., con., mosch., phys., *plat.*, puls.

right side : Brom.

left side : Am-c., nat-m.

seems to draw up the wing : Am-c.

creeping under skin, left side : Arg-n.

root, visible : Con., glon., *hyos.*, *mez.*, nat-m.

left side : Nat-m.

septum : Aur.

tip : *Bry.*, chel.

wing, right : Lyc.

left : Kali-bi., plat.

ULCERS : Anan., *anthro.*, aur-m-n., bry., caust., cocc., cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c., *puls.*

right : Cor-r., gamb.

inside : *Alum.*, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bor.*, brom., bry., bufo., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, ign., *iod.*, jatr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, syph., tab., **Thuj.**

right : Aur., bry., gamb., kali-n., *sil.*, thuj.

high up : *Nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

left : *Aur-m.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., lyc.

burning : *Ars.*, *sil.*

malignant : Carb-an., kali-bi.

painful : **Sil.**

perforating : Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, merc.

yellow, crusted : Arg-n.

nostrils : Bell., bufo., cadm., *cocc.*, *cor-r.*, kali-c., merc., nit-ac., phos., **Sep.**

under nose : Arund.

posterior nares : Arg-n., arum-t.

p.354

septum, round ulcers : *Aur.*, calc-p., cop., *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *nat-c.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, syph., **Thuj.**

tip : *Bor.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**

wings : Kali-c., psor., **Puls.**, *sanic.*, thuj.

right : *Ars.*, cor-r.

left : Dulc., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c.

borders : *Kali-bi.*, mag-m.

VEINS, varicose (See Face) : Aur., *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, mez.

WARTS : **Caust.**, *nit-ac.*, **Thuj.**

inside nose : Nit-ac.

WEIGHT (See Heaviness)

WRINKLED skin : Cham.

YELLOW (See Discoloration and Spots)

Face (Kent)

Face ([p. 355](#))
Face, chapped ([p. 356](#))
Face, comedones (See Eruptions) ([p. 357](#))
Face, discoloration, black ([p. 358](#))
Face, discoloration, bluish, mouth, about the ([p. 359](#))
Face, discoloration, pale, morning ([p. 360](#))
Face, discoloration, pale, lips, menses, during ([p. 361](#))
Face, discoloration, red, circumscribed ([p. 362](#))
Face, discoloration, red, shivering, while ([p. 363](#))
Face, discoloration, yellow, morning ([p. 364](#))
Face, dryness, lips, evening ([p. 365](#))
Face, eruptions, lips, lower ([p. 366](#))
Face, eruptions, bleeding when scratched ([p. 367](#))
Face, eruptions, crusty, scabby, white ([p. 368](#))
Face, eruptions, herpes, circinatus ([p. 369](#))
Face, eruptions, papular ([p. 370](#))
Face, eruptions, pimples, nose, burning, when touched ([p. 371](#))
Face, eruptions, red ([p. 372](#))
Face, eruptions, vesicles, burning ([p. 373](#))
Face, excoriated lips ([p. 374](#))
Face, expression, suffering ([p. 375](#))
Face, heat, morning ([p. 376](#))
Face, heat, eating, while ([p. 377](#))
Face, heavy feeling ([p. 378](#))
Face, itching, rubbing amel. ([p. 379](#))
Face, pain, right ([p. 380](#))
Face, pain, air, open, amel. ([p. 381](#))
Face, pain, menses, before ([p. 382](#))
Face, pain, sun, come and go with ([p. 383](#))
Face, pain, jaw, lower jaw, evening ([p. 384](#))
Face, pain, burning (See Heat) ([p. 385](#))
Face, pain, cutting, lip, upper ([p. 386](#))
Face, pain, jerking, right ([p. 387](#))
Face, pain, sore, bruised, submaxillary gland ([p. 388](#))
Face, pain, stitching, jaws, joints of ([p. 389](#))
Face, pain, tearing, wind agg. ([p. 390](#))
Face, perspiration, noon ([p. 391](#))
Face, shaving agg., complaints ([p. 392](#))
Face, swelling, bee stings, from ([p. 393](#))
Face, swelling, lips, upper, morning ([p. 394](#))
Face, thick skin ([p. 395](#))
Face, ulcers, sensitive to air ([p. 396](#))

ABSCCESS : Anan., *bell.*, *Hep.*, *kali-i.*, *Merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

antrum : Kali-i., lyc., *merc.*, mez., *Sil.*

jaw : Ars., phos.

lip : *Anthr.*

upper : *Bell.*

parotid glands : *Ars.*, *lach.*, lyc., *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, *Sil.*

submaxillary glands : *Calc.*, hippoz., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

ADHESION of skin to forehead : Sabin.

AIR, cool seems blowing upon : Coloc., mez.

ANÆMIC (See Discoloration)

APHTHÆ on lips : *Ant-t.*, cadm., *hydr.*, ip.

BEARD falling (See Falling)

BIRTHMARKS (See Nævus)

BLEEDING lips : Aloe., am-c., *ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chlor., cob., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, nat-m., ph-ac., plat., stram.

BLOATED (See Swelling, Congestion) : *Acon.*, agar., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, arn., *Ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., *cedr.*, cham., *chin.*, chlor., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dir., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr., glon., graph., guare., hell., *hippoz.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., manc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., oena., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *samb.*, sang., senec., sep., sol-n., *spig.*, spong., stram., sulph., thuj., vesp., vinc.

morning : Crot-h., dir.

on waking : Agar., hura., *spig.*

glossy, and : Aur.

lying, while : Apoc.

menses, before : Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

about the eyes : *Apis.*, *ars.*, colch., elaps., *ferr.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t.

between the eyes : Lyc.

over the eyes : Ruta., sep.

under the eyes : Apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, bry., kali-c., merc., nux-v., olnd., phos., puls.

between lids and eyebrows : Cenchr., **Kali-c.**

lower lip : Mur-ac.

BLOOD vessels distended (See Veins)

BROAD, sensation of becoming (See Large) : Coll.

CACHECTIC (See Expression)

CANCER : **Ars.**, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., nit-ac., *phos.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

lips (See Ulcers) : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., camph., *carb-an.*, caust., *cic.*, *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cund., kali-chl., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, phos., phyt., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

lower : Ant-chl., *ars.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

pressure of pipe : *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma : **Ars.**, cic., con., hydr., kali-ar., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lap-a., *phos.*, *sep.*, sil.

lips : *Cic.*, *con.*, *hydr.*, lap-a., sep.

lower : *Ars.*, clem., *merc-i-f.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near wing of nose : *Aur.*

lupoid : *Hep.*

lupus : Alumn., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cist., **Hydrc.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kreos., lach., *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose : Cist., jug-c., phyt., thuj.

scirrhus : *Carb-an.*, sil.

CARBUNCLES on the chin (See Eruptions)

CARIES of bone : Aur-m., **Aur.**, kali-s., *phos.*

lower jaw : Asaf., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, staph.

p.356

CHAPPED : *Arum-t.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

lips : Agar., **Alum.**, am-m., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., ars., **Arum-t.**, bov., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., chin., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, guare., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, sel., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., zinc.

CHEWING motion of the jaw (See Grinding Teeth) : *Acon.*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, cham., cic., fl-ac., gels., *hell.*, ign., lach., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., *phos.*, plb., sep., sol-n., *stram.*, verat.

chill, during : Nat-m.

epilepsy, before an attack : *Calc.*

sleep, during : Calc., podo., sep., zinc.

CHILLINESS : Berb., brach., **Caust.**, rhod.

CHLOROTIC : *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, dig., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-m.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *helon.*, ign., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Senec.**, **Sep.**, spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., zinc.

CHOREA (See Twitching and Distorting)

CLENCHED jaw : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ars., **Bell.**, camph., cic., colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., *glon.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., laur., *merc.*, nux-v., *oena.*, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., *verat.*, vip.

COBWEBS, sensation of : Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., *brom.*, bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carl., con., **Graph.**, laur., *mag-c.*, mez., morph., ph-ac., plb., *ran-s.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb.

evening : Ran-s.

10 p.m., in bed : Sumb.

tension, as from : *Bar-c.*

COLDNESS : Abrot., acon., agar., aml-n., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cime., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja., *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-s., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, sep., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., sulph., ter., upa., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

right : Gels., **Plat.**, polyg-h.

when pain is most severe in left : Polyg-h.

left : Dros., **Graph.**, lob., ruta.

morning : Cedr., petr.

forenoon : Phos.

10 a.m. : Petr.

afternoon : Ars.

2 p.m. : Grat.

5 p.m. : Ars.

night : *Lyc.*

alternating with heat : *Calc.*, chel., lyc., merc.

burning, with sensation of : Grat., nat-m.

chill, with : Chel., **Cina.**, *dros.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *petr.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera : Ant-t., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, iris., **Verat.**

cold wind, as from : Ph-ac.

dinner, after : Cann-i.

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face when going into open air : Berb.

dry, and : *Camph.*, *carb-v.*

followed by pain : *Dulc.*

headache, during : Ars., *carb-v.*, ip.

heat of body, with : Spong.

hydrocephalus, in : Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**, hell., *verat.*

icy coldness : *Agar.*

one-sided : Ph-ac., puls.

one side cold and red the other hot and pale : *Mosch.*

pain in occiput, with : *Carb-v.*

painful : Lyc.

palpitation, with : *Camph.*

sense of : Acon., *merc.*, *plat.*, ran-s.

on one side : Ph-ac., *plat.*

sleep, during : Ign.

spots in : *Agar.*

extending to back : Berb.

chin cold : Aeth., chin-s., stram., verat.

sense of : **Plat.**

forehead : Anac., *calc.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., merc.

lips : Apis., ars., *cedr.*, cupr., plat., verat.

menses, during : Cedr.

lower jaw : **Plat.**

nose (See Nose)

p.357

COMEDONES (See Eruptions)

CONGESTION (See Heat) : Acon., agar., **Aml-n.**, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per., *gels.*, **Glon.**, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., Ind., *iod.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., meli., merc-c., mit., morph., oena., op., paeon., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., **Stram.**, *stry.*, tanac., thuj., ust., ziz.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Sulph.

air, open : Phos.

eating, during : *Cop.*

flushes (See Heat)

hurrying, during : Ign.

rubbing, after : Aesc.

stool, during : Aloe.

walking, after : Caust.

CONTRACTION (See Distortion) : Acon., ars., *bell.*, cann-s., *cham.*, con., gels., kali-i., laur., lyc., *merc.*, morph., phos., phys., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sars., sec., tab., zinc-s., zinc.

right : Eup-per.

forehead (See Head)

sub-maxillary gland : Sil.

CONVULSIONS, spasms : Acon., agar., ambr., amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, brom., *bufo.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, con., crot-c., **Cupr.**, dig., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, ol-an., *op.*, phos., *phys.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sec., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., verat., vip., *zinc.*, ziz.

right : Agar.

beginning in face : Absin., *bufo.*, cina., dulc., hyos., ign., sant., *sec.*

left side : *Lach.*

chill, during : Ars., bell., cham., cic., ign., op., stram.

menses, before : Puls.

one-sided : Dig., plb.

speaking, while : Plb.

extending to limbs : Sant., sec.

jaws : Agar., ars., asaf., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., crot-c., hydr-ac., ign., kali-c., mang., oena., op., ran-b., stram., sulph.

joints of : Colch., kali-c., nicc., ol-an., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips : *Ambr.*, caust., crot-c., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters : Ambr., ang., cocc., cupr., mang., nux-v.

mouth : Bell., cham., dulc., ign., *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc., olnd., op., stram.

CRACKED lips : *Agar.*, *ail.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cemic., colch., con., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., dros., **Graph.**, guare., ham., *hell.*, *ign.*, iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sel., *sil.*, spig., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., *verat.*, *zinc.*

lower lip : Apis., cham., cemic., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**

middle of : Agar., *am-c.*, aur-m., *cham.*, dros., *hep.*, nat-m., *puls.*

upper lip : Bar-c., hell., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, tarax.

middle : *Hep.*, *nat-m.*, *sel.*

corners of mouth : Am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, apis., **Arum-t.**, calc., caust., cinnb., **Cund.**, eup-per., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hydr.*, Ind., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *zinc.*

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing : *Am-c.*, brom., chin-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sel., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

when opening mouth wide : Sabad., thuj.

CRAMP, maxillary articulation : Asaf., *bell.*, carb-h., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-i., nit-ac., ox-ac., plat., rhus-t., sep., sil., *spong.*, sulph.

while eating : Mang., spong.

CRAWLING (See Formication)

CREEPING (See Formication)

DISCOLORATION, ashy : *Ars.*, *bad.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., morph., *phos.*, *plb.*, sec., sulph., verat.

p.358

black : Camph., **Chin.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., hydr-ac., *lach.*, *oena.*, op., stry., *tarent.*

and blue spots : Arn., crot-h., *lach.*, phos., rhus-t., **Sul-ac.**, *tarent.*

lips : Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bry., bufo., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, colch., con., *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., squil., *verat.*

bluish : Acon., *agar.*, *ail.*, aml-n., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asim., *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bor., both., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., meph., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., sil., spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vesp., *vip.*, zinc.

angry, when : *Staph.*

asthma, in : *Stram.*, tab.

chill, during : Bry., *cact.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Stram.**, sulph., *tub.*

cholera, in : *Camph.*, **Cupr.**, **Verat.**

convulsions, with : *Cic.*, **Cupr.**, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *oena.*, phys., stry.

cough, during : *Apis.*, bell., caust., *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, **Dros.**, **Ip.**, *mag-p.*, *verat.*

whooping cough : Ars., *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, crot-h., *dros.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*

croup, in : Brom., *carb-v.*

dyspnœa, with : Bry., *op.*, *stram.*

headache, during : Cact., *op.*

heart trouble : *Apis.*, *cact.*

laughing, when : **Cann-i.**

maniacal rage : Acon., ars., bell., con., hyos., lach., merc., *op.*, puls., verat.

menses, before : *Puls.*

at close of : Verat.

pregnancy, during : *Phos.*

spasm of glottis : *Bell.*, *coff.*, **Lach.**, *mosch.*

spots : Ail., apis., ars., aur., *bapt.*, crot-h., ferr., hura., kali-br., kali-p., lach., led., mur-ac.

following eruptions : Ant-t., ferr., **Lach.**, thuj.

stool, during : Rhus-t.

after : Rhus-t.

urinating, when : Aspar.

vexation, after : Verat.

eyes, circles around : Abrot., *acet-ac.*, acon., agar., ail., *anac.*, ant-t., *aran.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bad., *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bism.*, cadm., *calc-ar.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., *indg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., mez., *naja.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, op., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sabin., **Sec.**, sep., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sulph., tab., tarent., ter., upa., *verat.*, zinc.

cheeks : Cham.

chin : Plat.

forehead : Apis.

lips : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., amyg., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, berb., *cact.*, calc., **Camph.**, caust., *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, cur., *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-pur., hep., **Hydr-**

ac., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., **Lyc.**, merc-cy., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, plan., *prun-s.*, psor., samb., sec., stram., *stry.*, verat., vip.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *chin-s.*, eup-pur., ip., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *sec.*

convulsions, during : **Nux-v.**

menses, during : *Arg-n.*, *cedr.*

scolding, from : *Mosch.*

whooping cough : Cupr., dros., ip., *nux-v.*

p.359

mouth, about the : Ars., **Cina.**, *cupr.*, kreos., ph-ac., sabad., stram., sulph., verat.

bronzed : Ars-h.

brown : *Arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *bapt.*, bry., carb-ac., caust., con., crot-h., gels., hyos., *iod.*, lyss., mag-m., *nit-ac.*, op., puls., rhus-t., samb., sars., *sep.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*

angry, when : *Staph.*

sleep, during : *Stram.*

spots : Ambr., anan., ant-c., ars-i., ars., benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, caust., *colch.*, con., ferr., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., thuj.

parturition, after : Crot-h.

reddish : Bry., hyos., nit-ac., *op.*, puls., samb., *sep.*, stram., sulph.

yellowish : Phos., vac.

forehead : Kali-p., phos.

spots : *Caul.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*

lips : Ant-t., ars-h., *ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, chlor., *hyos.*, olnd., op., *phos.*, *psor.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

spots upper lip : Nat-c.

streak along lower lip : *Ars.*

changing color : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

coffee colored spots (See Brown)

copper colored : *Alum.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cupr.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

spots : *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

cyanotic : *Anan.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lyss.*, *merc-cy.*, **Nat-m.**, *vesp.*

dark : *Ail.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, *both.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *dub.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dirty looking : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *sanic.*, *sec.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

dusky (See Dark)

earthy : *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *der.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

ghastly (see pale)

grayish : *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *oena.*, *phos.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*

yellow : *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**

greenish (See Chlorotic) : *Ars.*, *berb.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

spots : *Ars.*

about the eyes : *Verat.*

lead-colored : **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *benz-n.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

liver spots (See Brown)

mahogany-colored (See Red)

marbled : Phos., sabad.

mottled : *Ail.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

pale : Absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., aml-n., ammc., amyg., **Anac.**, anan., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *aster.*, aur-m-n., aur-s., *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-n., benz., **Berb.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-ar.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-h.**, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlf., chlol., *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimid., **Cina.**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, cod., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, der., **Dig.**, dir., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-m., **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, grat., ham., *hell.*, hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, lept., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., **Mang.**, **Med.**, meli., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., **Nat-p.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podod., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, raph., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sant., **Sec.**, sel., senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, tarent., tax., tep., *ter.*, *teucr.*, thea., ther., thuj., til., **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vinc., vip., **Zinc.**

p.360

morning : Aloe., *bov.*, cod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., olnd., op., **Sec.**, sep.

rising, after : *Bov.*, graph., ph-ac.

waking, on : Nat-s.

noon : Ox-ac., phos., sulph., *verat.*

afternoon : Hura., mag-c., nat-m.

waking, on : Spig.

2 p.m. : Verat-v.

evening : Caust., lyc., merc., olnd., *phos.*, sep.

walking : Phos.

7 p.m. : Phos.

night : Carb-v., mang., merc.

air, on going into cold : Nux-m.

damp agg. : *Nux-m.*

fresh amel. : Cann-i., caust., *gels.*

alternating with redness (See Red, alternating with paleness)

anger, after : *Con.*

ascending, on : Dir.

chill, before : Ars., cina., ferr.

chill, during : Arg-n., bell., **Bry.**, **Camph.**, canth., chin-s., *chin.*, **Cina.**, coff.,
croc., *dros.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep.,
sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.

damp, weather : Aloe., nux-m.

dinner, during : Mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.

eating, after : *Kali-c.*, mag-c., thuj.

flushes easily : **Ferr.**

headache, with : Acon., aeth., *alum.*, ambr., anac., *ars.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*,
echi., *hell.*, hydr., ign., ip., *lach.*, mag-c., *phos.*, *sep.*, spig., *stram.*, valer., *verat.*,
zinc.

heat, during : *Ars.*, **Cina.**, cocc., **Croc.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sep., spong.,
thuj., verat.

lying, while : *Bell.*, thea.

amel. : Petr.

maniacal rage, with : Anac., ars., croc., merc., phos., puls., *verat.*

menses, before : Am-c., mang.

during : Am-c., apis., *ars.*, cast., *cedr.*, *ferr.*, graph., **Ign.**, *ip.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, puls., stann., verat.

after : *Nat-m.*, puls., verat.

one-sided : Acon., arn., bell., *cham.*, coloc., ign., ip., *mosch.*, nux-v., tab., verat.

one pale and hot, the other red and cold : *Mosch.*

pain, after : *Ferr.*

perspiration, during : Mosch., sep.

reading, from : Graph.

red in spots : *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

rising up, on : *Acon.*, *puls.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

sleep, during : Rheum.

after : Spig.

spots, in : Bell., calc., sil.

standing, when : Chin., petr., rumx.

stool, during : *Calc.*, crot-t., ip., *kali-c.*, *rheum.*, verat.

after : Coloc., *crot-t.*, ferr-ma.

sudden : *Cimic.*, graph.

vexation, after : *Ars.*

warm room : Apis.

amel. : Nux-m.

lips : Ant-t., *apis.*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., coca., colch., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Hydr-ac.**, ip., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, manc., *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc-c.*, nat-p., *op.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., *puls.*, sec., *senec.*, spig., sulph., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., xan.

menses, during : Cycl., *ferr.*

suppressed : Ars., chin., cycl., *ferr.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *senec.*, *sep.*, sulph.

mouth, around : *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**, **Stram.**

rest of face dusky red : Carb-ac.

pink spots : Carb-an.

purple (See Bluish)

red : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, *ail.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aster.*, atro., *aur-m.*, aur., *bad.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlor., **Cic.**, cemic., **Cina.**, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*, coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, cur., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, dub., *dulc.*, echi., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., fago., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ma.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, gels., **Glou.**, graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *hura.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., ip., iris., *jab.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, mill., morph., *mur-ac.*, mygal., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sant., sarr., sec., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ac., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, tep., *ter.*, ther., *thuj.*, til., uva., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right : Elaps., puls.

without heat, paleness of the left with heat : Mosch.

left waxy-yellow : Canth.

left : *Acet-ac.*, aesc., alumn., asaf., chel., lac-c., lyc., murx., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., spig.

right pale : Cann-s.

morning : Ail., dir., kali-c., lyc., *podo.*, rhus-t.

until 3 p.m. : Stront.

waking, on : Nat-m.

forenoon : Lyc.

8 a.m. : Myric.

9 a.m. : Lyc.

11 a.m. : Nat-c., sol-n., zing.

noon : Apis., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sil.

afternoon : Meli., phys., sang., senec., **Tub.**

2 p.m. : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Coff., meli.

4 p.m. : Agar., puls-n., sil.

5 p.m. : Chel., mag-c.

5 to 7 p.m. : Mag-c.

5 to 9 p.m. : Plat.

6 p.m. : Cann-s., sarr.

evening : Bar-c., *croc.*, elaps., **Ign.**, iod., lyc., naja., nat-m., nux-v., oena., ox-ac., plan., puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., trom.

9 p.m. : Phos.

night : Aloe., cedr., cic.

alternating with paleness : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., *bor.*, bov., brom., *camph.*, caps., cham., *chin.*, cina., croc., cub., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gins., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., squil., sul-ac., tab., verat., zinc.

menses, during : Zinc.

anger, after : *Bry.*, staph.

chill, before : Cedr.

during : Acon., aeth., all-s., alum., *am-m.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, glon., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc., merl., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

p.362

circumscribed : Acon., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bry., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *colch.*, con., croc., dol., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, hep., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, pyrog., sabad., samb., *sang.*, seneg., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Tub.**

climaxis, during : *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Sul-ac.**, ter.

cold and : Caps., *ferr.*, ol-an., phos., psor.

coma, with : *Mur-ac.*

contradiction, from : Ign.

convulsion, during : Bufo., **Glon.**, *oena.*, **Op.**

cough, during : Acon., **Bell.**, bry., cadm., caps., *carb-v.*, chr-ac., *coc-c.*, con., cor-r., *cupr.*, *dros.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-p., mur-ac., nit-ac., sabad., samb., **Sang.**, sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph.

deathly pale when not coughing : *Nit-ac.*

dark red : Bar-c., cor-r., kali-c., squil., stram.

otherwise pale : Kali-c.

dark red : Alum., ant-t., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, hyos., kreos., **Op.**, *sang.*, *sec.*, stann., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

dinner, after : Cedr., grat., hell., nat-c., par.

dysmenorrhœa, during : **Xan.**

eating, while : Sep.

after : Arum-t., carl., caust., coff., cycl., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sil., vesp.

erysipelatos : **Acon.**, am-c., *apis.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *cham.*, clem., **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., samb., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

excitement : *Coff.*, **Ferr.**, phos., sep., sulph.

exertion, after : **Ferr.**, squil.

fever, during : **Bell.**, brom., carb-an., *cedr.*, chel., **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, coff., dig., **Eup-per.**, ferr-p., ferr., hell., hura., ip., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *tub.*, *verat.*

without : **Caps.**, **Ferr.**, ol-an., phos., psor.

glowing red : *Acon.*, *apis.*, **Astac.**, aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., *plat.*, *sabad.*, sil., *stram.*, tab., *thuj.*

headache, during : Acon., agar., ail., aur., **Bell.**, bov., bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *cic.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, ferr., **Glon.**, ign., Ind., indg., ip., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., **Meli.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rhus-t., sil., spong., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

heat of fire, during : **Ant-c.**, nat-m.

lying, while : Acon., lob-c., verat.

becomes pale on rising : *Acon.*, *puls.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

on back : Chlol.

on left side : *Calc.*

mahogany red : *Ail.*, *arn.*, eup-per., *gels.*

maniacal rage, during : Acon., ars., **Bell.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., merc., nux-v., *op.*, plat., puls., *stram.*, *verat.*

menses, during : Ind., *puls.*, xan.

mottled : Ferr., *lach.*

music agg. : Ambr.

one-sided : Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, bell., cann-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, coloc., *ign.*, ip., *mosch.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rheum., sang., verat.

one pale the other red : Acet-ac., *acon.*, caps., **Cham.**, *cina.*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum., sulph.

pain, when in : Bell., caps., cham., ferr-p., **Ferr.**

riding, while : Ferr.

rising, on : Naja., phys.

up in bed : Mag-s.

scratching, after : Sulph.

p.363

shivering, while : **Arn.**

sitting, while : **Bell.**, phos.

sleep, during : *Arum-m.*, bell., chlol., meny., viol-t.

spots (See Skin) : Aeth., ail., alum., **Am-c.**, ambr., *anan.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, croc., cycl., *ferr.*, hura., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *oena.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, poth., rhus-v., **Sabad.**, samb., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax.

burning : *Chel.*, *croc.*, tab.

circumscribed (See Circumscribed)

fright, after : Am-c.

hot : Bry.

vexation, after : Am-c.

washing, after : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, phos.

stool, before : Manc.

stooping, on : *Bell.*, *canth.*

sudden : *Bell.*, clem., *mur-ac.*, thuj.

tea, drinking after : Plan.

toothache, with : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Cham.**, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, merc., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

unconsciousness, during : Glon.

vertigo, during : Anan., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*, *stram.*

waking, on : Cimic., **Cina.**, hura.

walking, on : Stront.

in open air : Mur-ac., sulph.

warm room : Grat., *sulph.*

washing, after : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, phos.

wine, the pale face becomes red after : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*

chin : Ail., canth., colch., merc., nat-m., zinc.

spots : Anac., *caust.*, crot-t., dig., sulph., sumb., zinc.

forehead : Calc., hura., laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vac., verat.

spots, in : Aesc., berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., *tell.*

lips : All-c., aloe., *apis.*, arum-t., *aur-m.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., chlol., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., merc-c., merc., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, spig., stram., **Sulph.**, *tub.*, verat.

dark : Bar-c., bell., gins., mez.

mouth, around : Ip.

corners of : Ars.

bluish red : *Acon.*, agar., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., cham., cic., cina., *con.*, cor-r., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dig., dios., grin., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, lyc., meli., merc., morph., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phel., phos., puls., *samb.*, sang., spong., staph., stram., verat-v., verat.

sallow : Ail., alum., alumn., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, *bapt.*, berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., **Chel.**, *coc-c.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *helon.*, hydr-ac., hydr., Ind., *iod.*, kali-c., kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lept., **Med.**, *merc.*, myric., naph., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., *pall.*, plan., **Plb.**, podo., puls., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sickly color : Acet-ac., aesc., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bism., bor., brach., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dig., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., psor., rhus-t., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., til., **Tub.**, zinc.

white (See Pale) spots : Ars., merc., nat-c.

yellow : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., alumn., *ambr.*, anan., ant-a., apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *bapt.*, *bell.*, blatta., *bry.*, caj., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, chlor., cimic., cina., coc-c., **Con.**, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, dol., *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lept.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *med.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., *myric.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, upa., verat.

p.364

morning : Raph.

afternoon : Gels.

night : Plb.

anger, after : Nat-s.

heat, during : *Ferr.*, lach., nux-v.

intermittent, in : Am-c., *chin-s.*, *con.*, ferr., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**, *tub.*

menses, during : *Caust.*

rage, during : *Acon.*, canth., lach., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., verat.

saddle across cheeks : **Sep.**

streaks on upper lip : Stram.

syphilis : **Lach.**, merc-c., nit-ac.

vexation, after : *Kali-c.*

eyes, around : *Nit-ac.*, nux-v., spig.

forehead : Chel., phos.

mouth, around : Act-sp., hydrc., nux-v., *sep.*

nose, around the : Nux-v., sep.

temples : *Caust.*

DISLOCATION of jaws, easy : Staph.

sensation of : Petr., rhus-t.

DISTORTION : Absin., acon., am-m., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bufo.*, *camph.*, cann-i., caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, cupr., dulc., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lyc., lyss., *merc-c.*, mill., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., phos., phyt., plat., plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, sol-n., squil., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., tab., tarent., verat., vip.

morning : *Mygal.*, olnd., *spig.*

chill, during : Cann-s.

maniacal rage, with : Ars., *bell.*, lach., nux-v., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*

sleep, during : Til.

after : Cic.

speaking, on : *Ign.*

swallowing, when : **Nit-ac.**

toothache : Tarent.

vomiting, while : *Verat.*

mouth : Agar., *bell.*, bry., camph., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dulc.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., plat., **Plb.**, puls., sec., stram., stry., sulph., tarent.

one-sided : Dulc., graph.

alternating sides : Cham., nit-ac.

sleep, during : Bry., cupr.

talking, when : Caust.

DRAWN : *Acon.*, *Aeth.*, am-c., ambr., *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, bar-c., *Bell.*, bism., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cocc., colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., lach., laur., *Lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *Op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., *Sec.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, vip.

lines, in : *Ars.*, lyc.

sleep, during : *Tab.*

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth : *Camph.*

DROPPING of jaw (See Mouth, open) : Acet-ac., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cimic., colch., cupr., gels., glon., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, merc-cy., *Mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., sec., *stram.*, *Sulph.*, tab., vario., verat-v., zinc.

DRYNESS (See Skin) : *Ars.*, cimic., eup-per., hydr-ac., *iod.*, jug-c., kali-c., merc-c., sulph.

lips : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-s., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *aml-n.*, anac., anan., ang., *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars-m., *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., brach., *Bry.*, calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, card-m., chel., *chin.*, chr-ac., cimic., cocc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, cub., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *Hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, iodof., iris., jal., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *psor.*, ptel., *Puls.*, *rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sang., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stram.*, *Sulph.*, tab., *Verat-v.*, *verat.*, vib., vinc., zinc.

p.365

evening : *Mag-s.*

night : *Ant-c.*, calad., cham.

air, open : *Mang.*

waking, on : *Ambr.*, calad., coca.

nose : Carb-an., *caust.*

EMACIATION (See Generalities) : Acet-ac., agar., anac., ars-i., ars., bar-c., *calc.*, chin-s., cupr., *guai.*, hura., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., *lac-d.*, merc-c., *mez.*, naja., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., plb., *psor.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph., sumb., tab.

of face and hands : Grat., sel.

neuralgia, after : Plb.

ENLARGED parotid gland : *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*

right : Nit-ac.

left : *Rhus-t.*

jaw : Hecla., *phos.*

submaxillary : Asim., *bar-m.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS (See Skin) : Agar., ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., **Ant-c.**, *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., coloc., com., *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., eug., eupho., *fago.*, ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sang., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., ter., thuj., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, *viol-o.*, zinc.

night agg. : *Ars.*, *mag-m.*

warm room agg. : *Mag-m.*

cold air agg. : *Ars.*, dulc.

menses, before : *Mag-m.*, sars.

during : Calc., dulc., eug., graph., psor., sang.

warmth agg. : Euphr., mez., psor., sulph., teucr.

amel. : *Ars.*

washing agg. : Nux-v., sulph.

cheeks : Agar., alum., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., cic., con., dig., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-ma., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, stront., *verat.*, verb., viol-t.

chin : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., cob., con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

painful : Merc., rhus-t., sars., **Sulph.**

whiskers : Ambr., *calc.*, graph., lach., nit-ac.

forehead : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bov.*, bry., cadm., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., cic., clem., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr-ma., *hep.*, hura., **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

lips : Agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., aur-m., bell., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cic., cinnb., *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., ferr-m., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., med., merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sang., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *squid.*, staph., sulph., tarent., ter., thuj., urt-u., valer., viol-t.

p.366

lower : Bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

upper : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *cic.*, cinnb., graph., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *par.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, viol-t.

mouth, around : *Agar.*, am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, calc-f., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyper.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

corners : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, bov., calc-f., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cic.*, *cund.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, iris., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, tab., verat.

nose : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., cadm., calc., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cina., *cist.*, *clem.*, con., crot-t., dulc., *elaps.*,

euphr., graph., guai., hep., ign., iod., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nat-p.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, sars., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

around : Alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, bar-c., calc., *caust.*, dulc., elaps., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

corners of : Anac., dulc., euphr., led., mang., mill., plb., *rh-us-t.*, thuj.

inside : Am-m., mag-c., phel., podo., sars., sel., sil.

right : Calc., carb-an., dulc., gamb., kali-n., lach.

left : Bell., bor., calc., cob., sars.

septum : Bar-c., bov., calad., caps., crot-t., ol-an., psor., teucr., thuj., vinc.

tip : Acon., *aeth.*, am-c., anan., asaf., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, clem., lyc., nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., spong.

under nose : Arn., bor., bov., sars., squil.

wings, on : Ars., aur-m., carb-v., chin., cor-r., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., hipp., *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., thuj.

temples : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., *dulc.*, lach., lyc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sabin., *spig.*, sulph., thuj.

acne : *Ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., *calc-s.*, **Calc-sil.**, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eug.*, **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-br.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., med., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sabin., sanic., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-i., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, uran.

becoming heated agg. : *Caust.*

fire, near a : *Ant-c.*

rosacea : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *calc-p.*, **Calc-sil.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., *cic.*, clem., **Eug.**, *hydr-ac.*, iris., kali-br., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., *mez.*, *petr.*, plb., **Psor.**, *rad.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*

bluish : *Lach.*, *sulph.*

groups, in : **Caust.**

on nose : Calc-p., cann-s., **Caust.**, *psor.*

chin : *Hydr.*, verat., *viol-t.*

forehead : Ant-c., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, clem., **Hep.**, *kreos.*, led., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, viol-t.

lips : Cadm., caps., hydr.

nose : Calc-p., cann-s., caps., **Caust.**, graph., sel., *sulph.*

biting : Bry., merc., nat-m., plat., sil.

blackish : Ars., spig.

p.367

bleeding when scratched : *Merc.*, *mez.*, par., *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

bleeding when touched, on nose : *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches : Alumn., apis., arg-n., ars., bar-c., calc., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., chel., con., cop., dig., dulc., elaps., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., *phos.*, phyt., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sulph., sumb., viol-t.

night agg. : *Mag-m.*

itching : Graph.

menses, before, agg. : Mag-m.

warmth of bed agg. : Mag-m.

washing, after : Am-c., phyt.

chin : Bry., carb-an., eupho., hep., mag-m., olnd.

forehead : Nat-c.

lower jaw : Stann., staph.

lips : Arg-m., ars., bar-c., caust., con., hep., kali-i., mag-m., nat-c., sep., sil., sulph.

nose : Bell., iod.

boils : Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cina., coloc., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-i.**, *lappa-a.*, led., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-v., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*

blood boils, small : Alum., iris., *sil.*

painful : Hep.

chin : Am-c., cob., hep., lyc., nit-ac., sil.

under : Carb-v.

right side of : Cob.

forehead : Am-c., led., mag-c., phos., sep.

above the eyes : Calc-s., nat-m.

lips : *Hep.*, *lach.*, nat-c., petr.

mouth, corner of : Am-c., **Ant-c.**

nose : Acon., alum., am-c., anan., cadm., carb-an., con., *hep.*, mag-m., phos., sars., sil.

inside : Alum., am-c., carb-an., sep., sil., *tub.*

tip : Acon., am-c., anan., apis., bor., carb-an.

temples : Mur-ac.

brownish : Dulc.

burning : Alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., apis., *ars.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, euphr., graph., kali-c., led., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., rat., *rhus-t.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

cannot sleep without cold applications : Am-m.

open air, when in : *Led.*

scratched, when : Nat-s., sars.

wet, when : Euphr.

lips : Am-c., aur., bov., caust., graph., mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., plat., rat., seneg., *staph.*, sulph.

nose : Alum., apis., caust., graph., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos.

carbuncles on chin : *Lyc.*

comedones : *Abrot.*, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, chel., dig., dros., *eug.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sel.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., thuj., *tub.*

ulcerating : Dig., *sel.*, *tub.*

chin : Dros., *tub.*

and upper lip : Sulph.

nose : Dros., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, sabin., sel., *sulph.*, sumb., *tub.*

forehead : **Sulph.**

confluent : Carb-v., cic.

coppery : **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., **Carb-an.**, *graph.*, *hydre.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta., verat.

chin, about : Verat.

forehead : *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*

nose : *Carb-an.*

corrosive : Dig.

cracks (See Fissures)

crusty, scabby : *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, lappa-a., *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., vac., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black : *Ars.*

greenish yellow : Merc., petr.

offensive : *Psor.*

serpiginous : Sulph.

white : *Mez.*

yellow : *Ant-c., calc., cic., **Dulc.**, hyper., merc., mez.,* ph-ac., sulph., *viol-t.*

cheek : *Ant-c., lyc.*

chin : *Cic., **Dulc.**, graph., mez., sep., sil., sulph.,* syph.

elevated white scabs : *Mez.*

forehead : *Ars., calc., dulc., mur-ac.*

lips : *Apis., ars., berb., bry., cinnb., con.,* kali-p., merc-c., *merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, rhus-t., **Sil.**,* squil., *ter.,* valer.

mouth, corners of : *Ant-c., **Graph.**, guare.,* kali-p., nat-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.,* rhus-v., *sars.*

around : ***Graph.**, hyper., led., merc., mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,* rhus-v.

nose : Ail., *alum.,* aur-m-n., *aur., calc.,* carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.,* chin., *cic.,* graph., hyper., *iod., led., lyc., mag-m.,* mang., *merc-i-r., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac.,* ph-ac., ran-b., rat., sars., *sep., sil.,* spong., *staph., sulph.,* syph.

around : *Led.*

below : *Sulph.*

inside and on : *Ant-c.,* aur., bor., ***Bov.**, chel., cic.,* crot-t., ***Graph.**, hep., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc.,* mag-m., *merc-c., merc., nat-s.,* phos., ***Puls.**, rat., sars., **Sep.***

margins : *Calc-s.,* kali-bi., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

of nostrils, bloody on : *Phos.*

tip : *Carb-an.,* carb-v., ***Caust.**, nit-ac.,* sep., *sil.*

under nose : *Bar-c., kali-c., rhus-t.,* sars., *sil.*

wing, near the : *Aur., merc-i-r., nit-ac.,* petr.

extend down lip with deep fissure, very sore and sensitive to touch : *Hep.*

zygoma : Ars., *cist.*, mag-m.

desquamating : Apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, canth., chin-s., hydr., *kali-ar.*, lach., *merc.*, ol-an., phos., *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*, thuj.

dry : **Ars.**, kali-i., led., *lyc.*, psor., *sep.*

eczema : Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., **Crot-t.**, cur., cycl., **Dulc.**, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, sil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, vinc., *viol-t.*

bleeding : Alum., *ars.*, dulc., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, psor., sep., *sulph.*

burning : *Cic.*, *viol-t.*

fetid : Lyc.

heat of stove : **Ant-c.**

honey, like dried : *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, mez.

margins of hair : **Sulph.**

moist : *Cic.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

nursing mothers, in : Sep.

chin : Bor., *cic.*, graph., *merc-i-r.*, phos., rhus-t., sep.

ear, spreading from : Ars.

occiput, spreading from : *Lyc.*, sil.

mouth, around : *Mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*

corners : *Arund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, sil.

nose : *Ant-c.*, caust., *cist.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

fissure of right wing : *Thuj.*

elevations : Bell., cic., cop., nat-a., pic-ac.

indurated : Rhus-v.

reddish : Pic-ac., rhus-v.

erythema (See Urticaria)

excoriating : *Graph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

chin : Ant-c., hep., mang., verat.

nose : Agar., bov., caust., graph., phos., sil.

fissures : Calc., **Graph.**, *merc.*, nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, sil., sulph.

bleeding : Petr.

furfuraceous, in whiskers : Kali-ar.

hard : Anac., crot-h., mag-c., puls., verat.

herpes : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc-f., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cic., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., *dulc.*, elaps., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

p.369

circinatus : Anag., bar-c., calc., cinnb., clem., dulc., *graph.*, hell., kali-chl., lith., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., *tell.*, **Tub.**

mealy : **Ars.**, bry., cic., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., sulph., thuj.

scurfy : Anac., anan., calc., *graph.*, kreos., led., lyc., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sulph.*

cheeks : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov., caust., chel., **Con.**, dulc., graph., hep., kali-i., kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nicc., ph-ac., sars., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., thuj.

chin : Am-c., bov., carb-v., chel., dulc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sars., *sil.*

forehead : Bad., bar-c., bor., caps., dulc., tarent.

lips, about : Agar., anac., *ars.*, asc-t., bor., brom., *calc-f.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ip., kali-p., lac-c., lach., *med.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *par.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., sulph., *tub.*, urt-u.

upper : Agar., sars.

mouth, around : Am-c., anac., ars., *bor.*, cic., con., *hep.*, kreos., mag-c., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *par.*, phos., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

corners : Carb-v., *lyc.*, med., ph-ac., sep., *sulph.*

below : *Calc-f.*, *nat-m.*

nose : **Aeth.**, aloe., aur., *calc.*, chel., gins., graph., iod., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph.

across nose : Sep., *sulph.*

whiskers : Agar., calc., lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sil.

wing of nose : *Nit-ac.*

impetigo : Ant-c., ars., calc., *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., *viol-t.*

forehead : Ant-c., kreos., led., *merc.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., sulph., *viol-t.*

lips, around : Tarent.

itching : Agar., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *cic.*, con., dig., euphr., *graph.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *sars.*, **Sep.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

night agg. : *Mez.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

scratching, unchanged by : Am-c.

warmth agg. : *Ant-c.*, euphr., *mez.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

chin : Dulc., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., sars., sep., thuj., zinc.

lips : Am-c., calc.

forehead : *Sars.*

nose : Apis., carb-v., iod., nat-c., nit-ac., pall., phel., sil., squil., *sulph.*

leprous spots : *Ant-t.*, *graph.*, phos., **Sec.**

chin, on : Calc.

miliary : Ail., anan., ars., bell., cham., euphr., hep., hura., ip., manc., par., sarr., tab., tarent., verat.

moist : Ant-c., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cic., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vinc., *viol-t.*

fetid : Cic., merc.

scratching, after : *Kali-c.*, *sars.*

yellow : Lyc., rhus-t., *viol-t.*

nose : Aur-m-n., carb-v., **Graph.**, nat-c., thuj.

alæ : Thuj.

septum : Vinc.

nodular : Bry., *chel.*, cic., kali-ar., rhus-t.

nose : Bar-m., nat-m.

painful : Alum., apis., *bell.*, berb., calc., cic., clem., eug., led., phos., plat., sep., staph., **Sulph.**

night : Viol-t.

touched, when : Ant-c., bell., *hep.*, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., stann., valer.

chin : **Sulph.**

nose : Calad., caps., cor-r., mag-c., phos., sel., sep.

touched, when : Chin., clem., kali-c., petr., ph-ac.

stinging : Apis., squil.

p.370

popular : Aur., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, ol-an., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., syph., zinc.

painful : *Calc.*

chin, on : Calc., caust., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., *sars.*

lip, upper : Zinc.

patches : Calc., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., sec., sep., stram., sumb.

pimples : Agar., alum., am-m., ambr., anan., *ant-c.*, apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., dros., **Eug.**, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura., hydr., *hydr.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., **Kreos.**, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, meny., meph., **Merc.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., thuj., til., vinc., zinc.

night agg. : *Mag-m.*

bluish : Lyss.

burning : Aphis., *cic.*

when touched : Nat-s.

cold air agg. : *Ars.*

confluent : *Cic.*, *psor.*, tarent.

copper colored : Kali-i.

elevated margins : Verat.

greenish : Cupr.

inflamed : Bry., *chel.*, stann., sulph.

insects, as from : Ant-c.

itching : *Ant-c.*, asc-t., *caust.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*, ol-an., pall., *psor.*, *sep.*, *til.*, zinc.

when warm : *Ant-c.*, cocc., *til.*

moist after scratching : **Graph.**

menses, before, agg. : *Mag-m.*

during : Dulc., eug., graph.

purplish halo with : **Merc.**

warm room agg. : *Mag-m.*

washing agg. : Nux-v., *sulph.*

chin : Alum., ambr., ant-c., aster., bor., *chel.*, *clem.*, con., crot-h., dulc., ferr-m., *hep.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, merc., nat-s., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., thuj., zinc.

forehead : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ars., aur., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-v., chel., *clem.*, con., cycl., ferr-m., gran., hep., hura., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-chl., kreos., lach., *led.*, mag-m., meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., olnd., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, puls., *rhod.*, rhus-v., *sep.*, sol-n., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., zinc., ziz.

burning : Bell., canth.

itching : Alum., calc., *sulph.*, ziz.

painful : Indg., staph.

red : Anac., bell., carb-v., nat-m., sol-n.

sore to touch : Ph-ac.

washed, smarting when : Nux-v.

white : Carb-v., kali-br., sulph., zinc.

wine, after : Zinc.

lips : *Agar.*, am-m., arn., aur., berb., bor., *bov.*, bufo., calc., *carb-v.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., ruta., *sep.*, thuj.

burning : Aur.

itching : Aur.

lower : Nicc., pall.

upper : Am-m., ant-c., arn., bufo., *carb-v.*, mang., spig., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

burning : Aphis.

sore to touch : Zinc.

lower jaw : Par., *sil.*

mouth around : *Bar-c.*, bov., *dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, zinc.

corners of : Bar-c., petr., tarax.

nose : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, arum-d., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brom., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-arct., mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *teucr.*, thuj.

burning : Alum., aphis., canth.

p.371

when touched : Canth.

oozing : Ol-an.

red : Ant-c., aur., calc-p., plan.

white : Carb-v., kali-c., *nat-c.*

about nose : Par., tarax.

dorsum, on, with inflamed base : Fl-ac.

inside : Arn., calad., calc., carb-an., graph., guai., kali-c., ox-ac., sil., tub.

right nostril : Aphis., ox-ac., phos., rat.

painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved : Calc.

left nostril : Calc., dulc., graph., kali-c.

root : Caust., led.

septum : Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin., nat-m., ol-an., *teucr.*

oozing : Ol-an.

side : Aster., sil.

small and hard : Agar.

right : Alum., euphr., lach., ox-ac., sars.

tip : Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c., cund., *lyc.*, nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., spong.

sore : *Lyc.*

bleeding when pressed : Pall.

wings : Bar-c., chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.

left : Fl-ac.

perforation size of a pea : Fl-ac.

temples : Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

whiskers : *Agar.*, ambr., calc-s., calc., graph., lach., nit-ac., pall., sulph.

psoriasis of eyebrows : *Phos.*

pustules : Am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Cic.**, cime., clem., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cund., dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., graph., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., Ind., *iris.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., pall., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sulph., tarax., thuj., **Tub.**, verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

confluent : *Cic.*

sanious : Iris.

ulcers, terminating in : Crot-t.

cheeks : Am-c., calc., iris., *kali-bi.*, pall.

chin : Am-c., camph., caust., *clem.*, *graph.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., mang., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., *tub.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

corner of the mouth : Bar-c.

forehead : Am-c., anac., ars., carb-an., chel., clem., cycl., eup-per., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, rhod., sars.

lips : Ant-c., *anthr.*, aur., bell., berb., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, iris., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black : **Anthr.**, *lach.*

upper : Ant-c., *anthr.*, calc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

nose : *Am-c.*, ant-c., asc-t., bell., bov., bufo., clem., cocc., euphr., hippoz., *iris.*,
mag-c., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, plb., podo., sars., tarax., *tub.*

right : Con., cund., fl-ac., mag-c., mang., sars.

left : Kali-n., nat-c.

inside : Arn., hippoz., *tub.*

root : Clem.

septum : Am-c., *anac.*, hippoz., lycps., petr., psor.

right : Anac., sars., tarax.

with perforation : Hippoz.

tip : Am-c., clem., kali-br., lyc., mag-c.

under the nose : Bor., bov., squil.

wings : Euphr., mang., tarax.

right : Petr.

rash : *Acon.*, *ail.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, coff., con.,
euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., *ip.*, jab., kali-br., lach., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos.,
Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., teucr., verat.

bluish : *Lach.*, *phos.*, sulph.

burning : Teucr.

itching : Teucr.

purple : Hyos., sep.

syphilitic : Syph.

warmth agg. : *Euphr.*, teucr.

washing, after : Glon.

chin : Am-c.

forehead : Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum., teucr.

p.372

red : Ant-c., aur., calc-p., calc., carb-s., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago., hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., psor., sep., sulph.

nose, on : Aur., bell., carb-s., crot-t., lach., ph-ac., syph., thuj.

rhus poisoning : **Anac.**, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., sulph.

rough : Alum., anac., bar-c., kali-c., kalm., led., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph., teucr.

morning : Nat-m.

red : Sep., sulph.

summer : Kalm.

forehead, on : Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph., teucr.

spots : Sars.

lips : Merc., sulph., tab.

mouth, around : Anac., ars.

scabby (See Crusty)

scaly (See Scurfy)

scurfy : Alum., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., *bufo.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

white : Anac., *ars.*

yellow : *Merc.*

cheek : Anac., bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*

chin : Am-c., *cic.*, dulc., *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.

eye-lids (See Eye)

forehead : Calc., dulc., mur-ac.

and temples : Dulc., mur-ac.

lips : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph.

mouth, around : Am-c., anac., calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, mur-ac., *petr.*, sep.

corners of : Ign., petr.

nose : Aur-m-n., iod., nat-m.

under : Bar-c.

tip : Caust., nit-ac., sep.

whiskers : Calc., lach.

smarting (compare burning) : Cic., ip., rhod., verat.

spots : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., colch., croc., ferr-m., ferr., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., par., phos., samb., sars., **Sep.**, sulph., tub., vip., zinc.

stinging, painful : Clem., led., plat., staph.

suppurating : **Ant-c.**, *cic.*, lyc., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

syphilitic : *Ars-i.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**

tubercles : *Alum.*, ant-c., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., calc., *carb-v.*, cic., con., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., olnd., phyt., puls., sil., sumb., thuj., zinc.

suppurating : *Fl-ac.*, nat-c., *sil.*

chin : Carb-an., eupho., hep., mag-m., olnd.

forehead : *Fl-ac.*, *led.*, olnd.

lower jaw : Graph., nat-c., staph., verat.

mouth, about : Ars., bar-c., bry., caust., con., mag-m., sep., sil., sulph.

wings of nose : Hippoz.

urticaria : *Am-c.*, anan., **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chlol.**, **Cop.**, crot-t., *gels.*, *hep.*, hydr., *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning : Chin.

disappearing in open air : Calc.

winter, in : *Kali-i.*

vesicles : Aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, benz-ac., bor., calc-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, caust., cic., cist., *clem.*, **Crot-t.**, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, **Manc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, syph., valer., zinc.

acrid : Caust., rhus-t.

p.373

burning : Agar., *anac.*, aur., caust., cic., *nat-m.*, *ran-b.*

cold air : *Dulc.*

confluent : Crot-t., ran-b., rhus-t., *sulph.*

itching : *Anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, cic., *mez.*, sep.

varioid, like : Ant-c.

white : Clem., hell., sulph., valer.

yellow : *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., cic., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, kreos., *manc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, sep.

chin, on : Agar., anac., canth., *cic.*, crot-t., hep., *manc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*

forehead : Am-c., arn., bor., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., stront.

lips : Agar., ail., *alum.*, am-m., ant-t., asc-t., aur., berb., bor., bov., calc-s., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, chin-s., cic., *clem.*, com., *con.*, hell., hep., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lact-ac.,

mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., plat., rhod., sang., *sanic.*, seneg., sil., valer.

lower : Agar., ail., aur., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.

upper : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., cic., kali-p., mag-p., mang., rat., rhus-v., seneg., valer., zinc.

blood blisters : *Nat-m.*

mouth, around : *Bor.*, *hell.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

corners : Agar., caust., *cic.*, mez., seneg., senn.

nose : Am-c., clem., crot-t., *lach.*, lact-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phel., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., verat.

centre, on : *Carb-ac.*

inside, right : **Carb-an.**, lach., phos.

root : Nat-m.

septum : Am-c., crot-h., thuj.

tip : Nit-ac.

wings : Chel., **Nat-m.**, sil., thuj.

right : Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS : Ail., anac-oc., anan., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, arn., ars., *astac.*, aur-m., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., cist., com., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dor., *echi.*, *eupho.*, gels., **Graph.**, gymn., *hep.*, hippoz., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, *led.*, meph., *mez.*, naja., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sarr., sep., sol-t-ae., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., thuj.

right : Arund., bell., stram.

to left : Apis., arund., **Graph.**, lyc., sulph.

left : Agn., *bor.*, *cham.*, lach.

to right : Lach., **Rhus-t.**

bites of insects, from : *Led.*

erratic : Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

gangrenous : **Ars.**, camph., **Carb-v.**, chin., *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, sil.

nursing, while : Bor.

œdematous : **Apis.**, ars., chin., crot-t., hell., lyc., merc., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.

one side : Apis., bor., nux-v., sep., *stram.*

periodic : **Apis.**

phlegmonous : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo., carb-an., carb-s., cham., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Bor.*

rays, spreading like : Graph.

recurrent : **Apis.**, *crot-h.*

scalp, and face : *Lach.*

spot : *Apis.*

vesicular : *Ars.*, bell., camph., canth., chin., cist., com., **Eupho.**, *graph.*, hep., lach., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., sulph., tep.

extending to head : *Chel.*, op.

to body : *Graph.*

to ear : *Jug-c.*

ear, right, beginning in : Sulph.

eye, around : Acon., anac., **Apis.**, ars., bell., com., *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, vesp.

lip, lower, extending from : *Anthr.*, apis.

nose : Am-m., *apis.*, *aur.*, cadm., *calc.*, *canth.*, graph., hippoz., plb., rhus-t., stram.

EVERTED lips : **Apis.**, camph., phyt.

swollen : **Merc-c.**

EXCORIATED lips : Am-m., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, calc., canth., *caust.*, cham., cop., cupr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, stram.

from acrid saliva : **Nit-ac.**

mouth, corners of : Ant-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, bell., bov., brach., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cund.*, dios., eup-per., form., *hell.*, Ind., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., pall., phos., *psor.*, *sulph.*

nose, corners of : Chin-a.

EXOSTOSIS : *Aur-m.*, *hecla.*, phyt.

right cheek bone : *Aur-m.*

lower jaw : **Ang.**, **Calc-f.**, *hep.*

EXPRESSION, anxious : **Acon.**, **Aeth.**, agar., **Ail.**, all-c., aloe., am-c., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arsh., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bor.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., canth., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-m., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lat-m.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc-c., merc., morph., mygal., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

cradle, when child is lifted from : Calc.

downward motion, during : **Bor.**, gels.

astonished : Acon., bell., cann-s., carb-s., plb., stram.

besotted : Ail., **Bapt.**, bell., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cench., *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, led., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., sol-n., *stram.*

bewildered : *Aesc.*, *bry.*, carb-s., glon., *lyc.*, nux-m., plb., *stram.*, zinc.

cachectic (See Sickly)

changed : Aeth., arsh., bufo., *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., op., sec., squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish : *Anac.*, nux-m.

cold, distant : Puls.

confused : *Aesc.*, *ars.*, *bufo.*, cupr-ac., hyos., **Lyc.**, nat-m., phos., plb.

distressed : *Ail.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *aspar.*, **Cact.**, *crot-t.*, cupr., *iod.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., *stram.*, stry.

fierce : **Bell.**, hydr-ac., merc-i-r., op.

foolish : Absin., acon., arg-n., *bar-c.*, **Bufo.**, kali-br., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

frightened : **Acon.**, apis., ars., atro., *bapt.*, *canth.*, cimic., cocc., kali-ar., lyss., sol-n., **Stram.**, stry., tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

when aroused : *Ail.*

haggard : Am-c., **Ars.**, bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, colch., cupr., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., sec., *sil.*, staph., stram., tab., *verat-v.*

happy : *Apis.*, *op.*

idiotic : **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, plb., sec., stram., tarent., thuj.

intoxicated : *Bufo.*, cann-i., chlol., *cocc.*, dor., eug., *gels.*, hydr., hyos., kali-i., *lach.*, *led.*, merc., merl., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ruta., *stram.*

old looking : *Abrot.*, *ambr.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, chlor., con., *fl-ac.*, **Guai.**, hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

sallow, wrinkled : *Sep.*

pinched : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cina.*, cocc., *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., merc., phos., *sec.*, staph., *tab.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

sickly : Acon., aesc., aloe., alumn., *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars-h.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, **Cina.**, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn., crot-h., cund., cupr., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, glon., *gran.*, hura., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, psor., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., til., *tub.*, zinc.

sleepy : **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., phys.

stupid : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, aster., bell., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., chin-s., *crot-c.*, cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lil-t., merc., *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., rhus-v., sec., *stram.*, sulph., tab.

p.375

suffering : *Acon.*, aeth., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., cupr., helon., hyper., kali-ar., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyss.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., sec., **Sil.**, stram., stry., sulph-ac., **Sulph.**

sullen : Alum., nux-v.

tired : Acon., *ars.*, cimic., stram.

vacant : *Anac.*, anan., *bell.*, *camph.*, carb-s., cic., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, hyos., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *stram.*, zinc.

wild (See Eyes)

FALLING of whiskers : Agar., ambr., anan., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, plb., sanic., sil.

grief, after : *Ph-ac.*

mustache : Bar-c., kali-c., plb., sel.

FLUSHED (See Discoloration)

FORMICATION (See Skin) : Acon-f., *acon.*, agn., alum., apis., arund., aster., bar-c., berb., brom., cadm., calad., calc., camph., coc-c., con., crot-c., *crot-t.*, grat., gymn., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyss., mag-m., myric., nux-v., ol-an., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Sec.**, sulph., tab., thuj., til., urt-u.

right side : Alum., *plat.*

chin, on : Stram.

lips : Ant-c., berb., bor., calc., caust., graph., nat-m., ph-ac., stront.

menses, during : Graph.

lower jaw : Alumn., bufo-s., grat., ol-an., **Plat.**

FRECKLES : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

FROWNING (See Wrinkled)

FULLNESS : Aeth., apis., cub., ferr., glon., kreos., lac-c., merc-c., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., plan., sang.

mental exertion, after : Phos.

FUNGUS growth, lower jaw : *Hep.*, *phos.*, thuj.

GANGRENE (See Erysipelas) : *Merc.*, sul-ac.

GLOWING (See Discoloration)

GREASY : Agar., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc., caust., *chin.*, *mag-c.*, med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, stram., thuj., *tub.*

forehead : *Hydr.*, *psor.*

lips : Am-m.

HAGGARD (See Expression)

HAIR, growth of, child's face : Calc., nat-m., ol-j., psor., sulph.

HAIRS, sensation of : Carl., chlol., *graph.*, laur.

HANGING down of jaw (See Dropping)

HARDNESS (See Induration)

HEAT : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., agn., *ail.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., atro., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, calad., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlol., cimid., **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, cist., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, corn., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, equis., eup-per., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., inul., *ip.*, jab., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., narcot., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pin-s., plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, tarent., *thuj.*, til., **Tub.**, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *xan.*, zinc.

right : Lyss., nat-m., nicc., puls.

then left : Brom.

left : Alumn., arg-n., bor., inul., *olnd.*, raph., verat.

daytime : Petr.

p.376

morning : Ail., bar-c., chel., croc., cycl., ferr., hep., kali-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *sep.*, sulph., til., verat.

rising, on : Coloc., lyc., nux-v., rhod.

until 3 p.m. : Stront.

forenoon : Lact., lyc., nux-m., ox-ac., zinc.

8 a.m. : Asaf., myric.

9 a.m. : Asaf., lyc.

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : Lyc.

11 a.m. : Equis., sol-n.

noon : Lyc., mag-c., sep., *spig.*

afternoon : Agar., alum., anac., **Arum-t.**, berb., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., chel., chin-s., com., dig., gels., graph., grat., hyper., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phys., phyt., *rhus-t.*, ruta., stront., zing.

1 p.m. : Equis.

2 p.m. : *Chel.*, grat., lyc., phys.

2-30 p.m. : Gels.

3 p.m. : Chin., sol-n.

4 p.m. : Agar., sol-t-ae.

5 p.m. : Kali-bi., *rhus-t.*, zing.

6 p.m. : Cann-i., cedr., ferr-p.

evening : *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ang.*, ant-t., apis., *arn.*, bry., *calc-p.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chin-s., con., croc., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., gran., graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, hura., lob., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc-s.

chilliness, during : Apis., graph.

lying, after : Am-m., asar., nux-v.

6 p.m. : Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-p.

7 p.m. : *Hep.*

8 p.m. : Ars.

9 p.m. : Ars., hura.

10 p.m. : *Chr-ac.*

night : Aloe., **Hep.**, *mez.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., sars.

waking, on : Am-c.

midnight : Alum., nat-m., sulph.

air, in open : Dig., hep., mur-ac., valer.

amel. : Am-m., stann.

side exposed to air : Ph-ac., viol-t.

alternating with cold body : Stram.

anxiety, during : **Carb-v.**, graph.

bed, in : Nux-v., sep., verat.

amel. : Alum.

burning : Acon., am-m., ant-t., apis., aran., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, camph., caps., chel., **Cina.**, cist., *clém.*, cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nux-v., paeon., plat., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sang.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.

and redness of left side : Alum., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., spig.

chill, before : Calc., lyc., meny., staph., sulph.

during : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., anac., *apis.*, **Arn.**, bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., cedr., **Cham.**, chin., cina., **Coff.**, coloc., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, gels., graph., hell., *hyos.*, jatr., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., samb., seneg., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tub.

chilliness, during : Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., *hell.*, kali-c., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ran-b.

climaxis, during (See Flashes)

coffee, after : Lyss.

cold one side, the other hot : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*

one cheek cold and red, the other hot and pale : *Mosch.*

body, with : *Arn.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, *led.*, nit-ac., *stram.*, tab., trom.

feet, with : Acon., gels., ign., samb., sep., **Stram.**

hands : **Arn.**, ars., asaf., con., cycl., *dros.*, eupho., hyos., ign., ruta., sabin., **Stram.**, sumb., thuj.

limbs : *Arn.*, *calc-p.*, cham., chin., hell., *stram.*

nose, with : Arn.

cold room, in : *Cocc.*, nat-c.

coryza, during : Ars-m., **Arum-t.**, croc., **Nux-v.**

dinner, after : Am-c., *am-m.*, carb-an., *cor-r.*, grat., hell., hura., mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during : Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after : **Cham.**, cocc.

after warm drinks : Sabad.

p.377

eating, while : Am-c., nat-c.

after : Am-c., am-m., anac., *asaf.*, *calc.*, carl., caust., **Cham.**, *coff.*, cor-r., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., sep., sil., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during : Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

flashes : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carl., cedr., cham., *chel.*, cic., cimid., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-c., crot-h., cub., dig., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., inul., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lob., **Lyc.**, med., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., valer.

left : *Lac-d.*

afternoon : Cedr., seneg.

evening : Alum., arn., cedr., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.

6 p.m. : Cedr.

alternating with chills : Cedr., petr.

chilliness, with : Nit-ac., petr.

climaxis, during : Aml-n., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *psor.*, **Sul-ac.**, *ter.*

coughing : Petr.

motion, on : *Stann.*

shivering, with : **Sulph.**

sudden : Mang.

headache, with : Agar., aloe., aran., **Chin-s.**, cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., *spong.*, viol-t., zing.

heart, constriction of : Hydrc.

labor, during : *Arn.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *op.*

lying, while : Mang., petr., phos., plb.

after lying down : Am-m., asar., *cham.*, nux-v.

maniacal rage, with : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., op., puls., *verat.*

menses, before : Alum.

during : Nat-m.

mental exertion : Agar., *am-c.*, lyc., lyss.

motion, during : Chin.

after : **Spong.**

one-sided : Arn., benz-ac., cemic., coff., ign., kali-c., murx., spong., stann., viol-t.

painful part : Spig.

palpitation, during : *Arg-n.*, *calc-ar.*, *glon.*

periodic : Aloe., phos.

reading, while : Arg-m.

rising from a seat : Nat-c.

room, in : Am-m.

entering room, from open air, on : **Chin.**

sensation of : Ang., *bell.*, euphr., hyper., mag-m., *merc.*, petr., plat., stront., tarax., thuj.

when cold to touch : Chin., grat.

shuddering, with : Ars., thuj.

side not lain on : Ph-ac., viol-t.

sitting, while : Calc., con., ferr-p., phos., **Valer.**, viol-t.

sleep, during : Meny.

smoking : *Calad.*

sneezing, when : Nux-v., rhod.

standing, while : Mang.

stool during : Gran., hep., merc.

stooping, after : Rhus-t.

supper, after : Carb-v., chin-s.

talking, after : Fl-ac., sep., squil.

vexation, after : *Cham.*, *phos.*

waking, on : Alum., nit-ac., sulph.

walking, while : Mang., nux-v., stront., *sulph.*, tarax.

amel. : Sabad.

after : Sep.

warm room : Hyos., *puls.*

wash in cold water, desire to : *Fl-ac.*

washing with cold water, after : Phos., sil.

wine, after : Fl-ac.

writing, while : Chin-s.

yawning, after : Calc.

chin : Canth., euphr., nat-m.

lips : *Acon.*, aesc., aloe., ambr., ang., arn., ars-m., gels., *hyper.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
sabad.

upper : *Apis.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*

burning heat : Arn.

parotid gland : Brom.

p.378

HEAVY feeling : Alum., cham., iod., kali-i., nicc.

lower lip : *Graph.*, *mur-ac.*

upper lip : Caust.

HIPPOCRATIC (See Sunken) : Acon., **Aeth.**, agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, asc-t., *camph.*, canth., carb-h., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dig., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc-c., merc., mez., nux-m., op., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, rhus-v., **Sec.**, stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., **Tab.**, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

INDURATIONS : Ars., bry., clem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

red, hard lumps : Cob.

cheeks : *Cham.*, merc.

forehead : Cic., con., led., olnd.

lips : Aur-m., bell., calc-p., chin., *con.*, sil.

upper : Calc-p.

sense of : Cycl.

lower jaw, periosteal : Aur-m-n., *graph.*, staph.

mouth, corners : Aur-m., nat-a., sil.

parotid gland : *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

right : Ign., kali-c.

submaxillary gland : **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

submental gland : *Staph.*

temples : Thuj.

INFLAMMATION, bone of : **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, symph.

lips : *Acon.*, anan., **Bell.**, **Merc.**, ph-ac., staph.

left upper : Mang.

parotid gland : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Cist.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, dor., *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, hippoz., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*

right : *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**

then left : **Lyc.**

left : **Brom.**, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

gangrenous : Anthr.

metastasis to mammæ : **Puls.**

testes : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, jab., nat-m., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

suppuration, with : **Ars.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac.

periosteum : **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., *ruta.*, sil., *staph.*, still., symph.

lower jaw : *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

sublingual gland : Kalm., **Merc.**, psor.

submaxillary gland : *Ars.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, chin., crot-t., *dulc.*, graph., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, spong., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *verat-v.*

INVOLUNTARILY, mouth opens : *Ther.*

ITCHING (See Skin) : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac-oc., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *apis.*, *apoc-a.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., berb., brach., *brom.*, bufo-s., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., chin-s., cod., colch., com., con., cycl., dol., eupho., ferr-ma., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., hydr., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., *laur.*, lyc., meph., merc., morph., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nux-v., op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., *rhus-t.*, **Rhus-v.**, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., til., *urt-u.*, verat., zinc.

right : Kali-p.

forenoon, 10 a.m. : Mag-c.

11 a.m. : Iod.

afternoon : *Chel.*, fago.

evening : Rhus-v., sabad., *sulph.*, zinc.

7 p.m. : Fago.

night : Kalm., lach., *mez.*, rhus-v., stry.

biting : *Agar.*, agn., alum., calc., *caust.*, *eupho.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., petr., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., *sulph.*, urt-u., zinc.

changes place on scratching : Sars.

frost bitten, as if : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*

pain, following : Eupho.

p.379

rubbing amel. : Rhus-v.

scratching amel. : *Apis.*, grat., nat-c.

stinging : Agn., **Apis.**, arn., ars., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

touched, when : Psor.

warm, on becoming : *Mez.*, puls.

writing, when : Chin-s.

cheeks : Agar., agn., alum., anan., ang., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., hyper., kali-p., mag-m., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., ruta., spong., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., viol-t.

chin : Alum., am-c., benz-ac., berb., carb-an., *chlor.*, con., gamb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, ther., trom., zinc.

eyes, under : Apis., *con.*

forehead (See Head)

lips : Apis., ars., arum-t., asc-t., aur-m., berb., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., sabad., tub.

lower : Sil.

upper : Bar-c., calc-ar., vinc., zinc.

lower jaw, biting, burning : Arg-m., par.

mouth, around : Anac., *hep.*, rhus-t., zinc.

whiskers : Agar., ambr., arg-m., *calc.*, cob., kali-bi., kali-p., mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., sil.

JAUNDICE (See Discoloration)

JERKING (See Twitching)

LARGE, sensation of being : **Acon.**, alum., arg-m., glon.

after dinner : Alum.

LINEA nasalis : Aeth.

LOCKJAW : Absin., *acon.*, aeth., agar., alum., alumn., amyg., ant-t., anthr., *arg-n.*, arn., art-v., aster., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., chlf., **Cic.**, cina., cob., colch., con., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., *merc.*, *mosch.*, naja., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, sil., sol-n., spong., *stram.*, **Stry.**, sulph., tarent., ter., ther., verat-v., *verat.*

morning, on waking : Ther.

menses, during : Hyos.

LONG, sensation as if elongated : Stram.

of chin : Glon.

LUMPS (See Indurations)

MARBLED skin (See Discoloration, Veins)

MEMBRANE on lips : Ars-i., arum-t., bry.

corners of mouth : Ars-i., arum-t., bry., iod., kali-bi.

MOTION of jaw (See Chewing)

NECROSIS of lower jaw : *Hep.*, merc., **Phos.**, *sil.*

upper jaw : *Merc-c.*

NODOSITIES : *Ars.*, bry., cic., cund., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc.

chin, on : Eupho.

lower jaw : *Graph.*

lips : Bell., caust., con., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

mouth, corner of : *Mag-c.*, sil.

NUMBNESS : Acon., *asaf.*, asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., caust., cocc., gels., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, samb., thuj.

right : Chel., gels., **Plat.**

chill, during : **Plat.**

left : Graph.

affected side : Bell., caust., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, puls.

cheek : Asaf., *caps.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, plb.

following pain : *Caust.*, *mez.*

chin : *Asaf.*, *plat.*, *spong.*

jaw : Fl-ac., gran., hura., phos.

lips : *Acon.*, ambr., calc., cic., *crot-h.*, glon., *nat-m.*, plat.

morning on waking : Ambr.

lower : Calc., *glon.*

upper : Cycl., olnd.

mouth, about : Plat.

zygoma : **Plat.**

ŒDEMA (See Swelling)

OILY (See Greasy)

OLD looking (See Expression)

PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.) : Abrot., **Acon.**, *agar.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., brach., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph.,

caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, casc., **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, cist., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, echi., euon., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., grat., *guai.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., lepi., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-h., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., *paeon.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, **Plat.**, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhust.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., ter., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-o., zinc.

p.380

right : Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., arn., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bry., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cur.*, dor., *ferr.*, hom., indg., *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, *merc.*, nux-v., *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., sanic., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., ter., urt-u., *verb.*, zinc.

to left : Calc-p., *lyc.*, nat-m.

left : *Acon.*, *ars.*, arund., asar., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, cor-r., *dulc.*, echi., glon., *guai.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, **Lob.**, *mag-c.*, merc-c., nat-h., osm., *phos.*, plan., polyg-h., puls., sabad., sep., **Spig.**, stann., staph., *thuj.*, **Verb.**, vesp.

to right : *Chin.*

daytime : Calc., *cimic.*, kalm., mag-p., puls., **Spig.**, *stann.*, *thuj.*

morning : Agar., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *mez.*, nat-h., *nux-v.*, rumx., sars., *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb.

breakfast, after : *Iris.*

amel. : Caj.

increases, till noon then subsides : Mag-c.

waking, on : Agar., *iris.*, sars., sep., sulph.

5 a.m. : Caj.

7 to 8 a.m. : Rhus-t.

forenoon : *Chin-s.*, *lach.*, nat-m., plat.

7 a.m. to 12 a.m. : *Chin-s.*

9 a.m. : *Caust.*, kali-bi., lac-c., nux-v., sul-ac., *verb.*

9-30 a.m. : Verb.

9 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Verb.*

10 a.m. : *Chin-s.*, gels., nat-m.

11 a.m. : Mag-p., nux-v., puls.

11 a.m. to 2 p.m. : Mag-p.

noon : Nat-m., spig., stram., sulph., verb.

afternoon : Calc., cemic., *cocc.*, hyper., kalm., lac-c., nux-v., sulph., ter., verb.

1 p.m. : Ars., coff.

2 p.m. : Mag-p.

3 p.m. : Calc., *chin-s.*, pip-m.

4 p.m. : Chin-s., coloc., verb.

4 to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

4 p.m. lasting all night : Merc-c.

evening : Am-m., caps., *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., guai., hyper., ign., kali-s., mag-s., *mez.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Kali-bi., spig., stann., sulph., verat.

lying down, after : Stram.

6 p.m. till morning : *Guai.*

7 to 8 p.m. : **Cedr.**

night : *Acon.*, agar., aran., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chel., *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *guai.*, *lach.*, led., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nicc., phos., *phyt.*, plan., plat., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Cupr., *staph.*

bed, driving him out of : *Mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *rhus-t.*

rest, during : *Mag-c.*, mag-p.

9 p.m. : Sul-ac., urt-u.

9 p.m. to 3 a.m. : Sulph.

10 a.m. : Chin-s., coloc., ign.

2 a.m. : Spig.

3 a.m. : *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

air, open, agg. : Alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, calc., carb-an., chin-a., chin., cocc., guai., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., laur., mag-c., mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer.

p.381

amel. : All-c., am-m., hep., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., nat-m., nat-s., *puls.*, *sulph.*

alone, when : Pip-m.

alternating with pain in limbs : *Kali-bi.*

in shoulder : Mag-p.

bathing agg. : Am-c., coff.

bed, in, agg. : Carb-v., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, puls., *sil.*, spong., verb., viol-t.

bending forward agg. : Lac-c.

blowing nose agg. : **Merc.**

change of air : Staph.

of temperature : Mag-c., *verb.*

of weather : *Rhod.*

chewing, when (See Motion) : Acon., alum., am-m., anac., arg-n., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, calc., *cham.*, coff., cur., euphr., graph., lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., puls., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*, verat., verb.

amel. : Cupr.

chill, during : Acon., *caust.*, chin., lach., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spig.

chilliness with the pain : *Caust.*

closing eyes : Cimic., med.

coffee agg. : Spig.

after abuse of : **Nux-v.**

cold air agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *carb-s.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *merc.*, phos., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sulph., verb.

amel. : *All-c.*, **Kali-s.**, nicc., *puls.*

cold applications agg. : Aesc., *bell.*, con., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., **Sil.**, stann.

amel. : Apis., arg-m., ars-m., asar., *bism.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., coff., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, nicc., *puls.*, sabad., sep.

from becoming : Calc-s.

cold, exposure to, from (See Wind) : Acon., *agar.*, arn., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, verb.

or heat : Merc., plan., sul-ac.

contradiction, from : *Bell.*

cough, during : *Kali-bi.*

damp weather, agg. : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, chin-s., dulc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., verat.

diversion of the mind : Pip-m.

draft agg. : Bell., calc-p., caps., chin., coff., hep., kali-p., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *verb.*

eating, while : Bry., gels., mag-p., *mez.*, phos., plan., spig., spong., syph.

amel. : Caj., rhod.

after : Agar., chin., iris., mang., nux-v., *phos.*, zinc.

amel. : Chin., kali-p., *kalm.*, spig.

eruption, after suppressed : *Dulc.*, *kalm.*, *mez.*, thuj.

excitement : Cact., *coff.*, cupr., lyc., sep., *staph.*

amel. : Kali-p., pip-m.

exertion agg. : **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-p., lac-c., merc.

amel. : Iris., sep.

falling asleep, on : *Caps.*, lach.

fasting, from : *Cact.*

gradually increasing and decreasing : *Plat.*, **Stann.**

ceases suddenly : Puls., sul-ac.

heat agg. : Cedr., chin., glon., *phos.*, rhod.

of stove amel. : *Mez.*, **Sil.**

after over-heating : *Ferr.*

inflammatory : *Acon.*, arn., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact., *ferr-p.*, glon., *lach.*, **Merc.**, phos., plat., thuj., verat.

intermittent (See Paroxysmal) : *Cedr.*

jar agg. : *Arn.*, **Bell.**, chin., *cocc.*, *mag-c.*, *spig.*

laughing, when : Bor., mang, tab.

light agg. : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *con.*, mag-p., spig.

lying, while : Ail., ambr., arn., bell., carb-s., cham., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, gels., graph., hep., ign., kalm., lac-c., *mag-c.*, phos., pip-m., plat., plb., *puls.*, ruta., sil., spig., sulph., syph., *verb.*

amel. : *Cact.*, calc-p., chin-s., coff., *mux-v.*, sep., spig.

with head low agg. : *Puls.*

on affected side agg. : Acon., arn., chin., *clem.*, puls., spig., syph.

amel. : Bry., cupr., ign., sul-ac.

on the face amel. : Spig.

quiet amel. : Bry., sep.

p.382

menses, before : Am-c., mang., *stann.*, zinc.

during : Am-c., caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, sep., sil., stann., zinc.

after : Spig.

mental exertion agg. : Am-c., bry., calc-p., *coff.*, ign., kalm., lac-c., *nux-v.*, staph.

mercury, after : Aur-m., carb-v., chin., **Hep.**, **Kali-i.**, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

motion agg. : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-p., calc., chin-a., *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, lac-c., mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., rhod., sep., **Spig.**, squil., staph., *verb.*

amel. : Agar., *bism.*, ferr., iris., kali-p., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-p., meny., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *valer.*

of eyes : Bry., kali-c.

of lower jaw agg. : Alum., am-c., bor., bry., cham., cocc., cor-r., ign., kali-c., mag-arct., mag-p., mang., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sabad., spig., spong., thuj., verat., *verb.*

amel. : *Rhod.*

music, from : *Cact.*, nux-v., ph-ac.

noise agg. : Acon., arn., calc-p., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, sep., **Spig.**

numbness with : Acon., **Cham.**, *kalm.*, *mez.*, *plat.*

odors agg. : Sep.

one-sided : Acon., am-c., caps., *caust.*, cham., colch., euon., grat., *kali-bi.*, kalm., kreos., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., puls., verat., verb.

opening the mouth (See Motion) : Alum., ang., cham., **Cocc.**, dros., mag-p., merc., phos., sabad., spong., thuj., verat.

eyes : Bry.

paralysis, with : *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, kali-chl., **Nat-m.**

paroxysmal : Acon., *bell.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, dulc., plat., sabad., sep., stann., thuj., *verb.*

periodical : *Ars.*, *cact.*, *cedr.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, glon., *guai.*, kali-ar., *mag-p.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, thuj.

pregnancy, during : *Ign.*, *sep.*, stram.

pressure agg. : *Bell.*, *caps.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, cupr., dros., gels., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nux-v., *verb.*

amel. : Ail., *bry.*, coloc., cupr., *dig.*, guai., lepi., *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mez.*, sang., sep., spig., stann., staph., syph.

hard, amel. : Bell., *bry.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *rhust.*, spig.

pulsating : **Acon.**, arg-m., *arn.*, *cact.*, cupr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nit-ac., *plat.*, puls., sabad., sep., spig., staph.

quiet in a dark room amel. : *Mez.*

quinine, after : *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stann.*

rheumatic : **Acon.**, act-sp., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, gels., *hell.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kalm.*, lach., *lith.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, verat.

rising from bed agg. : Chin., olnd., rhust., spig.

up again : Chin.

amel. : Hep.

room, in : Am-m., chin., hell., mag-aust., *puls.*, ran-s.

rubbing amel. : Ant-c., *caust.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *rhust.*, valer.

shaving, after : Aur-m.

shocks in rapid succession : Coff.

sitting agg. : Am-m., canth., graph., guai., *mag-c.*, *phos.*, rhust., thuj.

up in bed amel. : Bell., *ferr.*, hep., *puls.*, sulph.

sleep, from : Mez., verb.

amel. : Mag-p., **Phos.**, sep.

smoking amel. : Clem.

sneezing : Chin., *verb.*

spring : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

standing agg. : Chin., guai., nux-v., spig.

stool, during, agg. : Spig.

stooping agg. : Bry., canth., coloc., ferr-p., gels., kali-c., nux-v., petr., puls., *spig.*

storm, before a : *Rhod.*, sep., *sil.*

stormy weather : *Caust.*, phos., **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, spig., verb.

stunning : *Mez.*, *plat.*, verb.

sudden : *Ign.*, kalm., valer.

suddenly coming and going : **Bell.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*

p.383

sun, come and go with : Kali-bi., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *verb.*

suppressed ague, after : **Nat-m.**, sep., *stann.*

swallowing agg. : Kali-n., phos., staph.

talking agg. : *Bry.*, chel., euphr., *mez.*, phos., puls., rhod., spig., squil., verb.

amel. : Kali-p.

tea agg. : *Spig.*

tobacco, from : Ign., sep.

touch agg. : Arn., aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cina., cocc., **Coff.**, *coloc.*, cor-r., cupr., dig., dros., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-p., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, spig., staph., verb., zinc.

amel. : Am-c., am-m., asaf., chin., euphr., kali-p., olnd., thuj.

urination, profuse, amel. : Acon., ferr-p., **Gels.**, ign., kalm., sang., sil., ter., verat.

vexation : *Coloc.*, kalm., staph.

waking, on : Croc., hell., hep., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sabad., sep., spig., verb.

walking agg. : Guai., laur., mang., merc., mur-ac., petr., thuj.

amel. : Agar., *mag-c.*, sulph.

in open air : Nat-c., *nux-v.*

amel. : Asar., *coloc.*, *mag-c.*

after : Ran-s.

slowly amel. : Chin., *ferr.*, *puls.*

warm, becoming : Plan., **Puls.**

wandering : Acon., *colch.*, **Gels.**, *mag-p.*, **Puls.**

warmth amel. : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-s., coloc., cupr., **Hep.**, kali-p., lach., **Mag-p.**, *mez.*, phos., rhod., *rhust.*, sanic., **Sil.**, spig., sul-ac., sulph.

warm bed agg. : Clem., glon., *merc.*, *mez.*, plat., *puls.*, verat.

drinks : Cham.

food agg. : Mez., *puls.*, sep.

room agg. : Am-c., **Kali-s.**, *mez.*, **Puls.**

amel. : *Calc.*, *hep.*, lac-c., laur., *sep.*, staph.

washing in cold agg. (See Cold Applications)

wind agg. : *Caust.*, *dulc.*, lac-c., mag-p., phos., *rhod.*, *sep.*

dry cold : **Acon.**, *caust.*, **Hep.**, lac-c., **Mag-p.**, rhod.

south, warm, moist : Ip., *kali-s.*, *puls.*

wine agg. : Bell., *cact.*

writing, while : Chin-s.

yawning : Arn., ign., op., rhus-t., sabad., staph.

extending to ears : **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *mez.*, plan., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

arms : Kalm.

chest : Sil.

fingers : *Coff.*

neck : *Bell.*, *coloc.*, *guai.*, *puls.*, sang., *spig.*

nose : *Spig.*

other parts : Calc-p., cocc.

root of nose : Phos.

temples : Berb., hep., *mez.*, phos., spig.

bones : Aeth., anan., aur., *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, colch., hell., *hep.*, kali-n., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., onos., *phyt.*, zinc.

cheek : Acon., *ang.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *coloc.*, dig., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., onos., *plat.*, psor., rhus-t., ruta., sep., *stann.*, valer., **Verb.**

right : *Chel.*

daytime : Cimic.

coughing, when : *Kali-bi.*

extending to head : Thuj.

chin : Mang., nux-m.

eye, below (infra-orbital) : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., *bell.*, chin., coloc., *gels.*, hydr., iris., mag-p., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *sil.*, spig., sulph., verb., zinc.

left : Arg-n.

lips : Am-c., anan., ars-m., bry., cic., cor-r., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, mag-s., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, plb., psor., sep.

splinter, as from a : Bov., ign., *nit-ac.*, par., *sep.*

touch agg. : Bry., *hep.*, merc., mez.

upper lip : Ars.

jaw : Am-c., ambr., **Caust.**, cemic., con., crot-h., lach., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., nit-ac., phos., rumx., vip.

lower jaw : Acon., agar., aloe., ambr., arg-m., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cemic., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, echi., graph., guai., iod., kali-p., *lach.*, lyss., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., op., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, rhod., *rhust.*, rumx., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

p.384

evening : Nit-ac., *plat.*

as of a splinter : Agar.

as if it would break : Ph-ac.

mental exertion : Lyss.

extending to ear : Lyc., ol-an., sol-n.

articulation : Acet-ac., agar., alum., alumn., *arum-t.*, asaf., asar., brom., calc., *caust.*, cemic., cist., cor-r., dros., fl-ac., glon., hyper., laur., mang., nicc., op., *rhust.*, spig., spong., *stry.*, sul-ac., vesp.

morning : Vesp.

chewing : Acon., alum., am-c., bell., calc., coc-c., cor-r., sil.

opening mouth : Alum., am-c., **Caust.**, cor-r., dros., hep., nicc., sabad., verat.

rest, during : *Rhus-t.*

rheumatic : *Rhus-t.*

shutting mouth : *Bar-c.*

swallowing, when : *Arum-t.*

yawning : Cor-r., ign., rhus-t., staph.

condyle : **Psor.**

upper jaw : Aster., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, carb-v., chel., cemic., cycl., fl-ac., iod., kali-n., led., mang., merc-i-r., merl., olnd., op., phos., phyt., stann., zinc.

mental foramen : *Mez.*

extending to ear : Calc.

parotid gland : Apis., aran., arg-m., *aur-s.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, calc-p., cham., coc-c., dios., elaps., fago., ferr-p., lact-ac., lycps., mang., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phyt., plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sulph.

right : Bell., cocc., merc.

left : Coloc., rhus-t.

afternoon : Dios.

dinner, after : Sulph.

evening, 8-30 p.m. : Merc-i-r.

10 p.m. : Dios.

cold air : Kali-c.

applications amel. : Merc.

swallowing, when : *Chin.*

touch : *Aur.*

extending to eye : Coloc.

submaxillary gland : Ambr., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, brom., bry., carb-s., **Chin.**, cina., clem., coc-c., *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., ign., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, verat.

night : Nat-m.

chewing, when : *Calc.*

swallowing, when : Cor-r., stram.

swelling, with : Staph.

zygoma : *Aur.*, *calc-p.*, caps., caust., chel., cinnb., *kali-bi.*, psor., verb.

boring : Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., *cocc.*, dulc., *ign.*, indg., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, **Plat.**, sil., *thuj.*

right : *Camph.*, *plat.*, stront.

left : Aur., *thuj.*

night agg. : *Mag-c.*, *mez.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

pressure amel. : *Mez.*

rest agg. : *Mag-c.*

touch amel. : *Thuj.*

cheek bones : Aur-m-n., bov., indg., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw : Aur-m-n., aur., bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., indg., kali-bi., *lach.*, led., mag-c., *mez.*, plb., sabad.

right : Aur., brom., coloc., elaps., indg., led.

extending to ear : Elaps.

left : Mez., plb., sabad.

night : *Mez.*

ramus : Agar., merc-i-f.

upper jaw : Aur-m-n., aur., led., *mez.*, rhus-v., thuj.

parotid gland : Sabad.

submaxillary gland : Led., lyc., nat-m., puls., sabad.

night : Nat-m.

zygoma : *Aur.*, *psor.*

walking agg. : *Aur.*

bruised (See Sore)

p.385

burning (See Heat) : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., alum., anac-oc., anac., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., aspar., astac., bapt., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cimid., cist., clem., cocc., coloc., com., cop., corn., *crot-t.*, dig., dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., graph., guare., hyper., jac., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, manc., merc-c., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-p., olnd., pall., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., ust., verat., vesp.

right : Arund., chin., ham., *merc.*, nux-v., pall., psor., puls.

left : Arg-n., asar., bapt., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, murx., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, thuj.

daytime : Manc., sulph.

morning : Corn., lyc.

to 3 p.m. : Stront.

9 to 4 p.m. : Lyc.

afternoon : Fago., *phos.*

evening : Bor., cham., com.

night : Chin., *lach.*, *mez.*

air, open, amel. : Kali-i.

caries, in : **Aur.**

chilliness, during : *Caust.*, mur-ac.

after : Merc-sul.

coldness, during : Grat., nat-m.

cold water amel. : *Ars-m.*

cutting : Chin.

dinner, after : Grat.

eating, after : Spig.

amel. : Chin.

exertion agg. : Kreos.

frost-bitten, as if : Agar.

headache, during : Stront.

lying, down : Chin., plb.

on painful side amel. : Kreos.

mental exertion : Spig.

motion agg. : Spig.

needles, like : *Ars.*, *caps.*, spig.

rising from bed, after : Nat-m.

shaving, after : Aur-m.

standing : Chin.

talking agg. : Kreos.

touch agg. : *Chin.*

chin : Anac., apis., berb., bov., canth., caust., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an.,
rhus-t., spong.

as from hot sparks : Ant-c.

scratching, after : Sulph.

jaws : Anac., bov., caust., daph., fl-ac.

lower : Ars., caust., mang.

articulation of : Op.

lips : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**,
asaf., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chlf.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhod.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

lower : *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *bor.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*,
sang., *sep.*

upper : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

malar bone : *Caust.*, *cist.*, *grat.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

mouth, corner of : *Ambr.*, *bor.*, *cob.*, **Dros.**, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, *zinc.*

parotid gland : *Apis.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

cold air amel. : *Merc.*

clawing parotid gland : *Sabad.*

cramp-like ([See Drawing](#)) : *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *plat.*

eating, after : *Mang.*

lips : *Bell.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *plat.*

malar bone : *Ang.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *valer.*

left : *Ol-an.*, *plat.*

extending to left eye : *Coloc.*

cutting : *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *til.*

right : **Bell.**

left : *Bell.*, *senec.*

standing : *Chin.*

chin, in : *Caust.*, *stann.*

lip, upper : Lyc., nit-ac., *sep.*

lower : Phos.

parotid gland : Arg-m.

when chewing : Arg-m.

darting (See Stitching)

digging : Aur-m., bov., cupr., *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *plat.*, sep., *thuj.*

cheek bones : *Mag-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw : Cocc., *plat.*

rami of lower jaw : *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland : Sulph.

after dinner : Sulph.

submaxillary gland : *Rhus-t.*

drawing : Abrot., acon-c., acon., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-m., **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cit-v., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, dros., euon., euphr., graph., hep., hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, led., lob-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-h., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., ter., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, zing.

right : Agar., am-c., anac., arg-m., *caust.*, lyss., ter., thuj.

left : *Aur.*, chel., nat-h., *verb.*, zing.

morning : Kali-bi., sulph.

afternoon : Euphr., lyc., sulph.

evening : Anac., cist., thuj.

9 p.m. : Zinc.

cold air amel. : All-c., nat-h.

draft of air : *Verb.*

lying, while : Chel.

music, from : Ph-ac.

paroxysmal : *Caust.*, cocc., nat-h., sep.

rheumatic : Caust.

stooping, on : Nux-v.

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let loose : *Puls.*

upward : *Ol-an.*

warmth amel. : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*

extending into ear : *Acon.*, *caust.*, con.

to chin : Phos.

cheek, bones : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, kali-chl., *plat.*, sil., stann., *verb.*

chin : Agar., aur-m-n., caust., chin-s., cupr., hyper., olnd., stront., *verb.*

jaws : Acon., *alumn.*, anac., *aur.*, bry., calc., *Carb-v.*, caust., cham., *con.*, lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-v.*, sabad., sil., sulph., zinc.

joints : Am-m., bell., daph., *rhus-t.*, sars., verb.

extending to ear : Agar., ol-an.

lower jaw : Agar., am-m., anac., arg-n., bell., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., chin., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., guai., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., led., lob., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., stann., sulph., tab., thuj., til., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Euphr., sulph.

evening : Thuj.

extending to chin : Phos.

to side of head : Viol-t.

upper jaw : Acon., agar., chel., dros., euphr., graph., nat-m., rhus-v., sulph., thuj., zinc.

lips : *Sep.*, spig.

masseter : *Sars.*, verb.

parotid gland : Agn., *arg-m.*, mang.

left : Agn.

submaxillary glands : Am-m., *arg-m.*, cob., ign., lyc., *sil.*

eating, after : Lyc.

zygoma : Chel.

lying, while : Chel.

gnawing : Arg-m., bar-c., berb., eug., eupho., *glon.*, indg., lyc., lyss., ph-ac., stann., sulph.

right : *Lyc.*

jaw : Naja., nat-m.

lower jaw : Bar-c., fl-ac., Ind., kali-i., par.

ramus : Sul-ac.

mouth, around : Puls.

right zygoma : *Lyss.*

jerking : Am-m., **Bell.**, bry., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cina., *cocc.*, colch., gels., *glon.*, indg., mang., puls., rhod., *sep.*, spig., stront., sul-ac., valer., *zinc.*

p.387

right : Am-m., carb-v.

pressure amel. : Am-c.

cheek bones : **Carb-v.**, cina., colch., mang., spig., stront.

lower jaw : Lyss.

zygoma : Am-m., **Carb-v.**, chel.

right : Chel.

left, in front of ear : Carb-v.

evening : Am-m., *carb-v.*

lancinating : Acet-ac., *agar.*, alum., *asaf.*, aur., bufo., *chin.*, cocc., *guai.*, *kalm.*, **Mag-p.**, *plan.*, senec., sil., sulph., verb.

right : *Agar.*, brach., *guai.*, *mag-p.*, verb.

left : Chin-s., sulph.

morning : Verb.

below eye up through to vertex : Tarent.

malar bone : Alum., cemic., *guai.*

parotid gland : Am-m.

submaxillary gland : Am-m.

pinching in parotid gland : Aran., nat-m.

articulation of jaw : *Bry.*, colch., gran.

pressing : Acon., *anac.*, arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bry., *cina.*, *coca.*, cocc., *dig.*, dros., ferr-p., merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stann.*, tarax., **Verb.**, zinc.

right : Chel., iris., kalm., psor., spong., verb.

left : **Verb.**

evening : *Verb.*

opening jaw agg. : *Cocc.*

pressure agg. : *Cina.*, verb.

pressing out : Kali-i., merc.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

walking in open air : Nat-c.

warm room amel. : Sep.

cheek bones : Am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *caps.*, chel., *cina.*,
cocc., colch., *coloc.*, hyos., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, sabin.,
samb., sep., spig., *stann.*, staph., sulph., teucr., **Verb.**, viol-o.

blowing nose, on : *Merc.*

intermittent : *Verb.*

chin : Agar., anac., asaf., bov., fl-ac., plat.

lower jaw : Ambr., aur., berb., cupr., led., lyss., mag-m., phos., *sars.*, sil., spig.,
stront., *verb.*

night : Sil.

extending backward : Lyc.

to chin : Phos.

to ear : Petr.

inward : Led.

nape : Petr.

articulation of jaw : Asaf., kali-n., op., paeon., verb.

upper jaw : Acon., ars., aster., chel., kali-bi., lach.

zygoma : Caps., *cinnb.*, lec., *plat.*, *verb.*

evening : Caps.

touch agg. : Caps.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised : *Arn.*, **Aur.**, carb-s., caust., con., cor-r., cupr., graph., ham., *ign.*, kali-bi.,
Lach., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, plan., puls., *ruta.*, sars., stann., sulph., thuj., til., zinc.

morning : Sars.

on waking : Sars.

chewing, when : *Nat-m.*

menses, during : Stann.

bones of face : Bufo., *carb-v.*, cupr-ar., *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., tarent.

jaw : *Caust.*, crot-h., phos., plan.

lower jaw : Agar., *Aur.*, coc-c., *lach.*, lyss., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., sabad., sil., spong., zinc.

morning : Zinc.

malar bones : Merc-i-f., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : *Merc-i-f.*, sulph., zinc.

left : Cor-r., sul-ac.

extending to forehead and side of head : Merc-i-f.

maxillary articulation, on chewing : Sil.

motion, on : Rhus-t.

parotid gland : Ail., arum-t., *aur-m.*, aur., bry., calc-p., calc-s., cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c., phos.

right : Calc-s.

left : Arum-t.

p.388

submaxillary gland : Cop., crot-t., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, psor., puls., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, vesp.

zygoma : Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.

splinter, as from a : Agar.

lips : Bov., ign., *Nit-ac.*, phos.

stinging : All-s., **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., berb., caust., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Coloc.**, con., dros., *eupho.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *Ind.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., merc-i-f., sars., spong., vesp., zinc.

right : Sars.

lips : Agar., am-m., ant-c., ars., asaf., caust., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, merc., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., sil., stann., staph., sulph., thuj.

upper : Am-m.

parotid gland : Apis., merc.

submaxillary glands : Am-m., *kali-i.*

on swallowing : Nux-v.

stitching : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., apis., ars., arund., *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., calad., calc., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin-s., chin., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, euphr., ferr-ma., ferr-p., fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, indg., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lach., *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, manc., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-h., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., par., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sang.*, senec., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., still., stront., *stry.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., valer., verb., vesp., *zinc.*

right : Am-m., *bell.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *guai.*, ham., *kali-i.*, *lyss.*, *mag-p.*, nat-p., onos., *phos.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., verb., zinc.

left : Aesc., all-c., apis., asar., camph., chel., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *guai.*, indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, par., *plan.*, puls., *sang.*, senec., stict., *sulph.*, valer.

extending to left ear : *Coloc.*

evening : *Guai.*, lach., zinc.

night : Clem., *guai.*, *mag-c.*

bending forward with head to floor amel. : *Sang.*

burning needles : **Ars.**, *aur.*, caps., *spig.*

change to temperature : Mag-c.

chill, during : **Caust.**, dros.

draft of air agg. : Mag-c.

eating, while : *Mez.*, phos.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

jarring : Chin.

light : Chin.

mercury, after abuse of : Kali-i.

motion : Chin.

noise : Chin.

outward : **Asaf.**

speaking : Mez., *phos.*, verb.

touch : Chin-s., *chin.*, mag-c., *phos.*, staph., *verb.*

vexation : Nat-h.

walking amel. : *Mag-c.*

warm room agg. : *Mez.*, nat-h.

warmth of bed : Clem.

extending to ear : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, kali-bi.

eyes : Chin., clem., naja.

chewing, when : Bell.

to temple : Alum., chin., mez., naja., nat-h.

to neck : Bell., nat-h.

upwards : Clem.

cheek bones : Aesc., aeth., agar., alum., ars., berb., *carb-an.*, con., euon., guai., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, merc., par., phos., psor., sabin., sil., staph., verb.

chin : Agar., am-m., bell., euphr., lact.

jaws : Acon., ambr., berb., carb-an., cimx., kalm., op., thuj., verat., zinc.

jaws, lower : Acon., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dig., dros., euphr., *gels.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., lact., **Mang.**, nat-p., plb., psor., rhus-v., sabin., *sars.*, sep., sil., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Thuj.

evening : Berb.

night : Zinc.

walking, while : Euphr., zinc.

p.389

joints of : Agar., bell., *cham.*, hep., nat-m., nit-ac., tab.

motion, on : Zinc.

opening mouth : Zinc.

extending to ear : Bell., *cham.*, **Sep.**

neck : Zinc.

teeth : *Cham.*

temple : Alum.

upper : Chel., clem., coloc., *kali-bi.*, kalm., merc., rhus-v., *spong.*

afternoon : Indg.

evening in bed : Spong.

extending to ear : Kali-bi., phos.

lips : Asaf., bell., bov., con., nit-ac., sabad., sep., spong., staph., zinc.

extending to face on touch : Staph.

parotid gland : Asaf., **Bell.**, bry., calc., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph.

when swallowing : Ign.

submaxillary gland : Am-m., arg-m., bell., *calc.*, merc., *mez.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

swallowing, when : Nux-v., *rh-us-t.*

zygoma : Aur., verb., *zinc.*

tearing : Act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cist., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, euon., gels., *graph.*, grat., hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lachn., led., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, vinc., viol-o., zinc.

right : Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., anag., arg-m., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *con.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, phos., *plat.*, psor., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.

left : Am-c., ars., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coloc.**, gran., graph., *guai.*, *lach.*, mag-s., *mez.*, plan., sars., *spig.*, spong., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : *Mez.*, *nux-v.*, thuj.

until sunset : *Spig.*

afternoon : Alum., calc.

evening : Am-m., carb-an., cist., mag-s., phos., **Puls.**, rh-us-t., zinc.

8 p.m. : *Guai.*, *puls.*

night : Chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, rh-us-t.

change of weather : *Rhod.*

coffee, after abuse of : *Nux-v.*

cold air : Aeth., *rh-us-t.*

applications amel. : **Puls.**

damp weather agg. : *Merc.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, verat.

dinner, after : Carb-an.

eating agg. : Phos.

amel. : Chin., rhod.

increases gradually and ceases suddenly : *Arg-m.*

jerkling : Agar., am-m., *carb-v.*, *puls.*, rhod.

lying agg. : Ail., *chin.*, **Mag-c.**, phos., *puls.*

amel. : Nux-v.

on back agg. : *Arg-m.*

on face amel. : Spig.

menses, after : Spig.

motion agg. : **Bell.**, *colch.*, coloc., *nux-v.*, *spig.*

amel. : **Mag-c.**, **Rhus-t.**

noise agg. : *Spig.*

paroxysmal : **Caust.**, *coloc.*, nux-v., puls.

periodic : Guai., *spig.*

pressure amel. : *Bry.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-p.**, *rhus-t.*

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*

spring : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

storm, before : *Rhod.*

swallowing agg. : Phos.

talking : Phos.

touch agg. : *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, *mag-p.*, staph.

vexation, after : *Coloc.*

walking amel. : Ail., **Mag-c.**

wandering : Colch., *puls.*

warmth agg. : *Puls.*

amel. : *Coloc.*, **Mag-p.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**

p.390

wind agg. : *Rhod.*

extending to arms : *Kalm.*

to ear : **Coloc.**, **Lach.**, *lyss.*, plan., **Puls.**, *sep.*

head : *Coloc.*

neck : *Puls.*

parietal bone : Chin.

cheek bones : *Aeth.*, agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, aur., berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cina., *colch.*, *coloc.*, graph., indg., kali-c., kali-n., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sep., *spig.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., tab., teucr., *zinc.*

right : Agn., calc-caust., *chel.*

chin : Agar., aur., *caust.*, plat.

jaw, lower : Aeth., *agar.*, *agn.*, am-m., *anac.*, *anthr.*, arg-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, calc-ar., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, graph., indg., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., *lyss.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *rat.*, rhus-v., *sel.*, sep., spig., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, viol-o., zinc.

evening : Merc., nat-c., phos.

night, during menses : Sul-ac.

extending to chin : Phos., thuj.

to ear : Am-c., *lyss.*, **Spig.**, viol-o.

upper : Agar., arg-m., berb., *calc-ar.*, *carb-v.*, caust., kali-chl., *lyc.*, meny., merl., mur-ac., plb., rhus-v., sep., stront., sulph., thuj.

morning : Carb-v.

evening : Sulph.

angle of : **Bell.**, kali-n., laur.

lip, upper : Caust.

nose and eyes, between : Mang.

parotid gland : Bell.

drinking, when : Nat-m.

zygoma : Alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Aur.**, berb., bor., **Carb-v.**, chel., con., *graph.*, merl., spig., spong.

right : Arg-m., *chel.*, spong.

left then right : Arg-n.

PARALYSIS : *Agar.*, all-c., anac., *bar-c.*, *cadm.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, form., *graph.*, iod., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., *nux-v.*, op., petr., plb., puls., ruta., seneg., stry., syph., zinc.

right : *Arn.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-chl., kali-p., *phos.*, plb., sil.

left : All-c., cadm., *cur.*, form., graph., *nux-v.*, spig., sulph.

bathing, from : Graph.

cold, from : *Cadm.*, **Caust.**, *dulc.*, ruta.

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out : Agar., op., zinc.

one-sided : *Bar-c.*, cadm., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., puls.

pain, after : Kali-chl.

riding in the wind : *Cadm.*, *caust.*

urine profuse, with : All-c.

wet, after getting : **Caust.**

lip, upper : Cadm., graph.

lower jaw : Ars., crot-h., dulc., lach., *nux-v.*, ran-b.

evening : Ran-b.

PEELING, lips : Acon., aloe., alum., am-m., arum-t., berb., camph., canth., cham., cob., con., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-c., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, plb., puls., sep., stram., sul-ac., thuj.

PERSPIRATION : Acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., amyg., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**, mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, til., **Valer.**, verat-v., **Verat.**, vip.

right : Alum., puls.

morning : Ars., chin., puls., sulph., verat.

forenoon : Phos.

p.391

noon : Cic.

afternoon : Com., ign., samb.

evening : Hura., psor., puls., sars., spong.

house, in : Mez.

night : Puls.

midnight : Rhus-t.

2 a.m. : Ars.

cold : Acon., aeth., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., *chin.*, **Cina.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, elaps., ferr., *glon.*, hell., hep., hura., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lob.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., plat., *puls.*, pyrog., *rheum.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *samb.*, *sec.*, sep., spig., **Spong.**, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, verat-v., **Verat.**

mouth, around : **Chin.**, rheum.

convulsions, during : *Bufo.*, *cocc.*

coughing, when : Tarent.

dinner, during : Carb-an.

after : Sulph.

drinking, after : *Cham.*

eating, while : *Ign.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after : Alum., **Cham.**, nat-s., psor., viol-t.

warm food : Sep.

face only : Ign.

flatus, when passing : Kali-bi.

heat, during : *Cham.*, *chel.*, *dros.*, dulc., *lach.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, spong., valer.

motion, during : Valer.

offensive : *Puls.*

palpitation : Ars.

scalp and : Puls., valer., verat.

side, one : Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, sulph.

lain on : *Acon.*, act-sp., chin.

not lain on : Sil., thuj.

sitting, while : Calc.

sleep, during : Med., prun-s., sep., tab.

on falling asleep : Sil.

standing : Eupi.

stool, after : Com.

supper, during : Calc.

walking, while : Valer.

warm food and drink : Sep., sul-ac.

forehead (See Head)

lower lip : Rheum.

upper lip : Acon., coff., kali-bi., kali-c., nux-v., rheum., sin-n.

PICKING : Lach.

lips : Apis., **Arum-t.**, **Bry.**, cina., cob., con., hell., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rheum., zinc.

upper : Acon., kali-bi.

PRICKLING (See Tingling)

PUFFED (See Swelling)

PULSATION : Acon., *agar.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., bell., bry., bufo., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., clem., croc., *ferr-p.*, hura., kreos., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, myric., nit-ac., rumx., sabad., spong., staph., sulph.

cheek bones : Mag-c., merc-i-f., sulph.

chin : Stry.

lower jaw : Bov., carb-an., cham., cupr-ar., Ind., *lach.*, nat-c., plat., stram.

evening : Ind.

submaxillary gland : Am-m., cham., lyc., stram., tarent.

QUIVERING : Agar., chin., coloc., *gels.*, *kali-c.*, lyss., mag-m., phel., plb., stront., thuj.

lips : Ars., berb., *carb-v.*, cast., crot-h., lact.

upper : *Carb-v.*

lower jaw : Agar., nat-c.

REDNESS (See Discoloration)

RISUS sardonicus : **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, ign., nux-m., *oena.*, plb., ran-s., *sec.*, sol-n., *stram.*, stry., verat., zinc.

SADDLE across the nose : *Carb-an.*, sanic., **Sep.**

SENSITIVE : Acon., carb-an., *carb-s.*, chin-s., cod., kali-chl., *lach.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *zinc.*

air, to : Colch., kali-i.

shaving, when : Carb-an., ox-ac.

bones : *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, sulph.

lips : Hep., kali-c., mag-c., merc., nat-m.

submaxillary glands : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

p.392

SHAVING agg., complaints : Carb-an.

SHINY : Acon., **Apis.**, arg-n., *aur.*, caust., coff., cupr., der., eup-pur., hyos., *lyc.*, med., *nat-m.*, op., *plb.*, psor., rheum., rhus-t., sel., thuj.

as if oily : *Nat-m.*, *plb.*, thuj.

spots after eruptions : Nat-m.

SHIVERING in and spreading from : Caust.

SHOCKS followed by burning : *Thuj.*

SHORTENED, lower jaw seems : Alum.

SHRIVELED (See Wrinkled) : Ant-t., apis., crot-t., merc., op., plb., rob., sin-n., ter., zinc-s.

lips : Am-m., chin.

SICKLY (See Expression and Discoloration)

SLIMY lips : Kali-i., stram., zinc.

SMUTTY (See Skin, Filthy) : *Ant-t.*

SORDES on the lips : **Ars.**, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, **Stram.**

SPASMS (See Distortion, Convulsions)

SPIDER-WEB sensation (See Cobwebs)

SPOTS (See Discoloration) : *All-s.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, dor., *guai.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-m., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sil.**, sul-ac., syph., verb.

painful sensation : Verb.

ulcerating : Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles : Agar., anac., arn., bry., ham., ip., *nux-v.*, plan., sang., staph., stry., *verat.*

cough, during : **Ip.**

pain in occiput, with : Staph.

lower jaw : Acet-ac., acon., anthr., ars-n., bad., bell., calc., cann-i., carb-s., **Caust.**, chim., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., form., *gels.*, glon., graph., hyos., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyss., med., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., sep., **Stry.**, sulph., sumb., *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*

morning : *Ther.*

after rising : Nat-s.

swallowing, when : *Arum-t.*

lips : *Aml-n.*, **Apis.**, crot-h., *euphr.*, kalm., *lach.*

upper : Euphr.

SUNKEN : Acon., *aeth.*, aloe., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cina., *colch.*, con., *cub.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dir., dros., eup-per., *ferr-ma.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, **Sec.**, sep., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, ter., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning : Lyc., nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after : Nat-m.

rage, during : *Ars.*, canth., cupr., lach., nux-v., phos., sec., verat.

stool, after : Ferr-m.

SUPPURATION of lower jaw : Phos.

SWELLING : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-oc., anac., anan., *ant-t.*, *Apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, *Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-ar., *Calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-h., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dol., dor., dros., *elaps.*, *eupho.*, fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr-p.*, *Ferr.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., gymn., hell., helon., *Hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos., hyper., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., *Lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *merc-c.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *Nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *Op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., *Rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sec., sel., senec., seneg., *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., sulph., tab., tarax., tax., ter., thuj., vac., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc-s., zinc.

right : Elaps., merc., nicc.

left : Anac., arg-n., *com.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, lyss., *phyt.*, zinc.

morning : *Ars.*, aur., calc., crot-h., dir-c., kali-c., manc., merc., *nit-ac.*

on waking : Agar., hura., nat-a., rhus-t., spig.

afternoon : *Ars.*, phos.

evening : Rhus-t.

night : *Lach.*

p.393

bee stings, from : *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*

erysipelatos (See Erysipelas)

hard : Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

intermittents, in : Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.

lying, while : Apoc.

menses, before : Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

during : Aeth., *sulph.*

mercury, after : *Kali-i.*

nodular : Alum.

œdematous : Aeth., ant-a., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, ars-h., *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dig.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., *hell.*, kali-ar., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj., *vesp.*, *xan.*

one-sided : Arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, *merc.*, nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.

pregnancy, during : *Merc-c.*, *phos.*

red : *Arn.*, ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., eupho., *kali-c.*, lach., merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., rhus-t., sulph.

scarlet fever : **Apis.**, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *hell.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, zinc.

sensation of : Aeth., alum., *aran.*, ars-m., bar-c., calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, phos., pip-m., puls., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*

on entering house : Aeth.

cheeks : Acon., samb.

shining : Apis., arn., aur., spig.

toothache : All-c., *ant-c.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, colch., *eupho.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stront., *verat.*

washing, after : *Aesc.*

cheeks : Am-c., am-m., apis., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bov., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, dig., euphr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph.

menses, during : Graph., sep.

sense of swelling : Acon., *chel.*, samb.

chin : Carb-v., caust.

eyes, above : **Kali-c.**, lyc., nat-a., ruta., sep.

around : All-c., **Apis.**, *ars.*, chin., colch., cupr., elaps., *ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., stram.

between : Lyc.

under : **Apis.**, apoc., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bry., *calc-ar.*, cinnb., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, med., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., puls.

jaw, upper : Alum., *nit-ac.*, phos., stann.

lower : Acon., *anthr.*, ars., *aur.*, *calc-f.*, calc-s., calc., caust., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

morning : Zinc.

glands in general : Am-c., am-m., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., cor-r., crot-t., dulc., graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

hard, painful : Bar-c., *bell.*, calc., hell., iod., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

lips : Acon., ail., alum., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brach., **Bry.**, cadm., calad., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *clem.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, dig., gels., glon., hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lachn., lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, op., *par.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., tub., urt-u., zinc.

lower : Alum., **Asaf.**, calc., *caust.*, *clem.*, com., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, sil., stram., *sulph.*

upper : **Apis.**, arg-m., ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-v.*, graph., grat., guare., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, vinc.

p.394

morning : *Calc.*, grat.

sense of : Lact.

mouth, around : Carb-an., nux-v.

corner of : Clem., vinc.

nasal bones (See Nose)

parotid gland : Ail., *am-c.*, anth., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, chlol., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, fago., *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., hyos., *ign.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., vip.

right : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., graph., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., plb., sep., stram.

then left : **Lyc.**

left : **Brom.**, con., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*

cold air amel. : *Merc.*

exanthemata, after : Anthr., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Brom.**, *carb-v.*, dulc., iod., kali-bi., mag-c., sulph.

hard : Am-c., **Bar-m.**, **Brom.**, *merc.*, sul-ac.

menses, during : Kali-c.

sublingual gland : *Canth.*, kalm., **Merc.**, psor.

submaxillary glands : Am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anan.*, *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., bov., **Brom.**, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlol., clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., tarent., verat., zinc.

right : Bufo., kali-br., sep., spong., stram., *sulph.*

left : Arum-t., **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, vesp.

hard : **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, kali-c., *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, syph.

painful : Am-m., arum-t., aur-m., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bufo., **Calc.**, *graph.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

submental gland : Am-c., staph.

painful : Am-c.

TENSION of skin : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-t., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bov., cann-i., canth., colch., *eupho.*, *gels.*, graph., *grat.*, hep., hyper., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., squil., verat., viol-o., viol-t.

morning, on waking : Am-c.

evening : Alum.

night : Apis.

1 to 4 a.m. : Apis.

one-sided : Benz-ac., phos.

as if muscles were drawn to one side : Cist.

varnished, as if : *Lyc.*

white of egg were dried on the face, as if (See Cobwebs) : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, calad., graph., *lec.*, *mag-c.*, ph-ac., sul-ac., sulph.

chin, on : *Alum.*, plat., *verb.*

eyes, below : Nux-v., viol-o.

forehead : Am-c., *nit-ac.*

jaw, lower : Alum., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, lach., lyc., merc., op., *phos.*, sars., seneg., stram., *stry.*, sulph.

morning : Lyc.

extending to ear : Bell.

articulation of : Colch., *merc.*, nat-m.

lips : Apis., lachn., spig.

lower : Ph-ac., plan., puls., sep.

upper : Apis., **Bell.**, *hep.*, mag-c., mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad., spig., thuj.

malar bone : Aur., lec., *phos.*

masseter muscles : *Nux-v.*

mouth and nose, around : Nux-v.

p.395

THICK skin : Bell., viol-t.

spots : Carb-an.

TINGLING : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., apis., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., calc., cann-i., caust., *colch.*, crot-h., cycl., *ferr-ma.*, grat., hep., hyper., lach., lachn., lact., laur., lyc., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., paeon., plat., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, stront., sul-ac., thuj.

right : Aur., elaps., gymn.

left : Euon.

cheeks and lips : Agn., *arn.*, ars., berb., dros.

chin and nose : Ran-b., verat.

forehead : Ambr., stram.

lips : *Acon.*, apis., echi., ferr-ma., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, sabad.

upper : Paeon.

lower jaw : Mur-ac.

parotid gland : Phos.

whiskers : Ambr.

TIRED FEELING in the jaw : Alum., cham., iod., nicc., nit-ac., tarent., vip.

TREMBLING : *Ambr.*, merc., *op.*, plb., sabad., sec.

spasmodic : Ambr., sec.

talking, when : Merc.

jaw : Agar., cadm., carb-v., *cocc.*, op., phos., stry.

lips : *Agar.*, aloe., *arg-n.*, arn., *bell.*, benz-ac., cann-i., crot-h., iod., lach., lact., op., ran-s., *stram.*, *sulph.*

lower : Arn., bry., con., plb., sulph.

upper : Ars., bell., hep., ox-ac.

TRISMUS (See Lockjaw)

TUMOR, cystic on cheek : Graph.

lips : *Con.*, kreos., sep.

lower : Phos.

parotid gland, right : Calc.

TWITCHING : Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bar-c., bell., brom., bufo., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chlol., cic., *cina.*, cocc., colch., *con.*, crot-c., cupr-ar., glon., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., meny., *mez.*, *mygal.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., sang., sant., sec., **Sel.**, sep., spig., stram., *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

right : *Caust.*, puls.

left : Agar.

morning : *Nux-v.*, sulph.

evening after lying down : Ambr., *nux-v.*

night, during sleep : Nat-c.

coughing, when : **Ant-t.**

mercury, after abuse of : *Kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*

pregnancy, during : *Hyos.*

pressure amel. : Am-c., nux-m.

rest, during : Meny.

sleep, during : Bry., nat-c.

talking, when : Plb., sep., til.

lips : Bell., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, dulc., ip., lact., ran-b., squil., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

lower : Hipp.

upper : *Agar.*, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *graph.*, nicc., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, in sleep : Ol-an.

cold, air, in : Dulc.

sleep, during : Anac.

on falling asleep : **Ars.**

lower jaw : Alum., bell., carb-v., chin., con., kali-chl., lach., mang., merc-i-r., mill., ol-an., *sulph.*

evening : Lyc.

night : Sil.

falling asleep, when : Sulph.

walking, while : Sabin.

mouth, around : Bry., *chel.*, guare., *ign.*, mag-p., mosch., **Op.**, phys., plat., *rheum.*

in sleep : Anac.

corners of : Anac., ant-c., bor., *bry.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, mag-p., olnd., *op.*, rheum., zinc.

ULCERS : Anan., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., *con.*, cund., *hep.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, thuj., vesp.

burning : Nux-v.

eating : *Ars.*, *con.*, nux-v., *phos.*

hard edges : *Kali-bi.*

putrid : Merc.

p.396

sensitive to air : **Hep.**

serpiginous : Caust., *staph.*

wart-like : **Ars.**

cheek : Ant-t., calc., iod., nat-m., phos.

chin : **Cund.**, hep., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sep.

lips : Am-m., anan., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Stram.**, sulph., *zinc.*

lower : *Caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

upper : Caust., kali-c., merc., *mez.*, *zinc.*

acid saliva from : *Nit-ac.*

burning : *Caust.*, *cic.*, nux-v., staph.

cancerous : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, carb-an., *clem.*, **Con.**, *kali-bi.*, lyc., *phos.*, phyt.

phagedenic : *Ars.*, *con.*

serpiginous : Bor.

splinter, with sensation of : Bov., **Nit-ac.**

mouth, around : Nat-c., *nit-ac.*

corners of : Ail., *am-m.*, anan., ant-c., arn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, *bov.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cocc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., ip., *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

parotid gland : Bar-c., calc-p., rhus-t., sars., sil.

submaxillary gland : *Kali-i.*

zygoma : Phos.

VEINS distended : Bapt., **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *op.*, sang., sars., thuj.

nets as if marbled : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, lyc., thuj.

chin : *Plat.*

lips : *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

WARTS : *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

chin : *Lyc.*, **Thuj.**

lips : *Caust.*, kali-s., **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

mouth, around : Cund., *psor.*

WASH in cold water, desire to : *Apis.*, *asar.*, *fl-ac.*, mez., sabad.

WAXY (See Shiny) : *Acet-ac.*, **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *calc.*, carb-v., con., *ferr-ar.*, **Med.**, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, zinc.

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating : *Bar-c.*

WHISKERS (See Falling)

WHITE of egg, sensation of (See Cobwebs, tension)

WRINKLED : *Abrot.*, aeth., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., **Calc.**, carb-h., crot-t., *hell.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., plb., rob., *sars.*, sin-n., stram., ter., zinc-s., zinc.

forehead : Acet-ac., alum., brom., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., rheum., rhus-t., *sep.*, *stram.*, zinc.

brain symptoms, in : *Hell.*, **Stram.**

chest symptoms, with : **Lyc.**

headache, in : Aster., *caust.*, grat., hyos., nat-m., phos., **Stram.**, sulph., viol-o.

sensation of : *Graph.*, thuj.

eyebrows : Ox-ac., stram., ther.

Mouth (Kent)

Mouth ([p. 397](#))
Mouth, bleeding, oozing of blood ([p. 398](#))
Mouth, coldness, sensation of ([p. 399](#))
Mouth, detached from teeth, gums, and bleed easily ([p. 400](#))
Mouth, discoloration, tongue, brown ([p. 401](#))
Mouth, discoloration, tongue, red, tip, painful ([p. 402](#))
Mouth, discoloration, tongue, yellow, centre ([p. 403](#))
Mouth, dryness, walking in open air, while ([p. 404](#))
Mouth, exfoliation (See Mucous Membrane) ([p. 405](#))
Mouth, heat, gums ([p. 406](#))
Mouth, itching, tongue ([p. 407](#))
Mouth, mucus, viscid ([p. 408](#))
Mouth, odor (breath), acrid ([p. 409](#))
Mouth, pain ([p. 410](#))
Mouth, pain, burning, raw and smarting ([p. 411](#))
Mouth, pain, burning, tongue, spots ([p. 412](#))
Mouth, pain, gnawing in gums ([p. 413](#))
Mouth, pain, sore, tongue, back part ([p. 414](#))
Mouth, paralysis, tongue, damp, cold weather ([p. 415](#))
Mouth, pustules, palate ([p. 416](#))
Mouth, saliva, pasty (See Gluey) ([p. 417](#))
Mouth, salivation, morning ([p. 418](#))
Mouth, slimy tongue (See Mucous and Taste) ([p. 419](#))
Mouth, speech, unintelligible ([p. 420](#))
Mouth, swelling, gums, decayed tooth, around ([p. 421](#))
Mouth, taste, aromatic ([p. 422](#))
Mouth, taste, bitter, drinking, after ([p. 423](#))
Mouth, taste, empyreumatic, burnt ([p. 424](#))
Mouth, taste, nauseous, smoking, from ([p. 425](#))
Mouth, taste, slimy, morning ([p. 426](#))
Mouth, taste, sweetish, broth tastes ([p. 427](#))
Mouth, tumors, palate, hard ([p. 428](#))
Mouth, ulcers, gums, discharging blood which tastes salty ([p. 429](#))
Mouth, vesicles, gums, burning ([p. 430](#))

p.397

ABSCCESS, Gums (See Fistula, Boils, Ulcers, Pustules, Suppuration) : Alum., am-c., aur., *bufo.*, eupho., *hecla.*, *hep.*, jug-r., lach., merc., petr., phos., plb., *sil.*

frequently recurring : *Bar-c.*, calc., **Caust.**, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sensation of : Am-c.

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth (See Dryness) : Alum., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, caust., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, sanic.

AIR, as if filled with : Acon.

APHTHÆ : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., all-s., alum., anan., apis., arg-m., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asim., aur-m., aur-s., aur., **Bapt.**, *berb.*, **Bor.**, brom., bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., cean., cham., chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., clem., cocc., corn., cub., *dig.*, dule., *ferr.*, gamb., *hell.*, *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phyt., plan., *plb.*, ran-s., sal-ac., sanic., sars., sec., sil., *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, ter., thuj., vinc.

bleeding easily : **Bor.**, *lac-c.*

bloody, offensive ichor : *Sul-ac.*

bluish : **Ars.**

burning : Chin-a., *nat-m.*, sulph.

children, in : **Bor.**, casc., *kali-chl.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, plan., sacc., **Sul-ac.**, sulph.

gangrenous : *Ars.*, carb-ac., cocc., lach., merc-d., plb.

yellowish base : *Staph.*

white : *Ars.*, *bor.*, *sul-ac.*

extending through intestinal tract : *Ter.*

Gums : Colch., *hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate : Agar., *calc.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, sars.

mercurial : Agar., aur., sulph.

Tongue : Aeth., agar., ars., arum-d., aur., **Bor.**, camph., hydr., *ill.*, *jug-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

sensitive and bleeding : **Bor.**

spots, in : *Sul-ac.*

tip : Agar., *bry.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

ASLEEP (See Prickling)

ATROPHY, Gums : Kali-c., *merc.*, plb.

Tongue : *Mur-ac.*

BITING sensation : Acon., am-m., ambr., asar., aur-m., cupr-s.

cheek when talking or chewing : Carb-an., *caust.*, **Ign.**, **Nit-ac.**

lower lip : Benz-ac.

Tongue : Absin., acet-ac., agar., alum., **Bufo.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cic.*, colch., dig., dios., glon., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, lach., merl., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sec., sulph., thuj., verat.

morning : Art-v.

night in sleep : Alum., apis., *cic.*, med., mez., *ph-ac.*, ther., zinc.

spasms in : *Art-v.*, *bufo.*, camph., *caust.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *oena.*, *op.*, sec., tarent., valer.

BLEEDING : *Acon.*, am-c., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-m., *bell.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cina., *cor-r.*, **Crot-h.**, cupr., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, ham., **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., tril., vario.

forenoon : Chel.

black blood : *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

clotted : Canth., *caust.*, coch.

continuous, does not coagulate : Anthr., crot-h.

easily : **Hep.**, lach., **Phos.**

p.398

oozing of blood : Ail., anthr., *chel.*, crot-h., lach., merc-c., *phos.*, rh-us-t., *sul-ac.*, ter.

scarlet fever, in : **Arum-t.**

whooping cough, in : *Cor-r.*, dros., ip., nux-v.

Gums : *Agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., bor., **Bov.**, bufo., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin-s., cist., colch., con., crot-c., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., erig., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hippos., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *myric.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plan., plb., *psor.*, ran-s., rat., rob., ruta., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *ter.*, thuj., tril., *zinc.*

3 p.m. : Ferr-i.

night : Graph.

black blood when teeth are extracted : *Ars.*

oozes out : Bov., kreos.

blood coagulates quickly : Kreos.

cleaning them, when : Am-c., *anac.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., ruta., sep., *staph.*, *ter.*

easily : Alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *arg-n.*, ars., arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., *bov.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cist.*, con., **Crot-h.**, gran., *ham.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, rob., ruta., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, tell., *zinc.*

extraction of teeth, profuse after : Alumn., **Arn.**, *ham.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Phos.**

menses, during : *Cedr.*

around decayed tooth : Bell.

suppressed : *Calc.*

pain, with : Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes : Bapt., graph.

scurvy : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

sucking them : *Am-c.*, *bov.*, **Carb-v.**, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, *rat.*, zinc.

touch, on : *Hep.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

Palate oozing, purpura : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, ter.

Tongue : Anan., arg-m., ars., **Arum-t.**, **Bor.**, bry., cadm., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, sars., sec., sep., spig., ter.

tip : Lach., phos.

BLISTERS (See Vesicles)

BLOTCHES, Palate : *Elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *syph.*, zinc.

under the tongue, like vegetable growths : Ambr.

BOILS, Gums : Agn., anan., arn., aur., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., eupho., jug-r., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mill., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plb., **Sil.**, staph.

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch : Agn.

BREATH (See Odor, Cold)

BROAD, Tongue seems too : *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**, par., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, vib., ziz.

BURNS of Tongue and lips : Ham.

CANCER, Palate : Aur., hydr.

Tongue : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., *carb-an.*, caust., *con.*, crot-h., cund., *hydr.*, kali-chl., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

CANCRUM oris (See Stomacace)

CANKER sores (See Aphthæ)

CARIES, Gums : Calc.

Palate : **Aur.**, guare., hippoz., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

CHEWING motion (See Face)

CLAMMY : Bufo., *dios.*, gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, merc-sul., naja., nat-s., *onos.*, plb., sang.

on waking : Cycl., *puls.*

CLOSED : Amyg., ant-t., *cic.*, *stram.*

COATED, white (See Discoloration, Membrane) : *Lac-c.*, *sul-ac.*

p.399

COLDNESS, sensation of : Acon., *ars.*, bol., *camph.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, chl., clem., eupi., kali-n., lyss., plat., rhus-t., tell., *verat.*

convulsions, after : Eupi.

hot tea seems cold : Camph.

icy : Cocc-s.

peppermint, as from : *Camph.*, *lyss.*, rhus-t., tell., verat.

extending to stomach : Kali-n.

Gums, upper : Sil.

Tongue : Acon., anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cist., guare., helod., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., *verat.*, zinc.

right half : *Gels.*

like after peppermint : Lyss.

near frænum : Anag.

tip : Bell., cupr.

sensation of cold air : *Acon.*

COLD breath : Acon., **Camph.**, carb-o., **Carb-v.**, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cist., colch., *cop.*, cor-r., merc., *phos.*, rhus-t., ter., **Verat.**

during chill : **Carb-v.**, verat.

Tongue : Acet-ac., acon., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., calc., **Camph.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *colch.*, cupr-ar., *cupr-s.*, *iris.*, kali-br., *laur.*, merc., naja., *nat-m.*, op., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, sec., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Zinc.

icy : Ars., zinc.

CONDYLOMATA on palate : Arg-n.

Tongue : Aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur., lyc., mang., staph.

CONSTRICTION : Lach., lob-s., nit-ac., phos., plb., sulph.

CONTRACTED Tongue : *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic : Acon., *ars.*, *bell.*, bufo., calc., cupr., hyos., mosch., sep.

cylindrical, Tongue : Cina.

sensation : Aesc., alum., asar., fl-ac., seneg.

CONVULSION, Tongue (See Spasm)

CORRUGATED Tongue : Nat-a.

CRACKED : Ambr., bism., bufo., *cocc.*, lach., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

Gums : Plat.

Tongue fissured : **Ail.**, anan., *apis.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, atro., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., **Fl-ac.**, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., *pyrog.*, ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sacc., **Spig.**, stram., *sulph.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

in all directions : **Fl-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**

centre : Bapt., bufo., *cob.*, cub., lept., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, raph., *rhus-v.*, sin-n.

across : Cob.

edges : Anan., clem., *lach.*, *nux-v.*

left : *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins : Clem.

tip : Lach.

CRACKLING of gums on pressure : Daph.

CRAMPS (See Spasms)

CRAWLING : Acon., alum., merl., nux-m., *zinc*.

Gums : Arn., graph., kali-c., **Sec**.

Palate : Acon., carb-v., grat., sabad.

Tongue (See Prickling) : *Plat*.

CRUSTS, dry, scaly : *Myric*.

ulcerated : Arg-n.

Palate, dry, scaly : Myric., plb., sec., sul-ac.

behind the base of the uvula : *Bar-c*.

white : Ox-ac.

CUT, Tongue, feels on edges : Anan.

DARTING out, Tongue (See Protruded)

DENUDED spots, Tongue (See Mucous Membrane) : Ran-s.

DETACHED from teeth, Gums : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bov., brom., bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cist.*, colch., cupr., *dulc.*, gran., graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-p.**, *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, ter., *zinc*.

p.400

and bleed easily : Ant-c., **Carb-v.**, *phos*.

DIRTY Tongue (See Discoloration)

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar : Anthr.

DISCOLORATION, blueness : Merc., plb.

paleness : Acet-ac., *chin-s.*, eup-per., ferr., mang., merc., *nat-m*.

purple blotches : Plb.

redness : Am-c., *apis.*, ars., bell., *bor.*, calad., *canth.*, chlol., *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, ferr-i., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-v., sal-ac.

spots : Plb.

reddish blue : Ars.

spots : Berb., sars.

white patches : Sal-ac.

yellow patches : *Nit-ac.*

spots : Lac-c., lach., lyc.

Gums, black : *Merc.*, plb.

sooty : Hippoz.

bluish : Aur-m., *lach.*, lyc., merc., olnd., *plb.*, psor., sabad.

bluish-red : Con., **Kreos.**, lach.

bluish-white : Olnd.

blue line on margin : **Plb.**

brown : Chel., *colch.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

dirty : *Alum.*, merc.

gray, dirty gray : *Alum.*

greenish tint along free border : Cupr-s.

pale : Asc-t., *chel.*, *cycl.*, **Ferr.**, med., **Merc-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Plb.**, senec., *staph.*

purple : *Bapt.*, *lach.*, **Merc-c.**, **Plb.**

thin border nearest teeth : **Plb.**

redness : Am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arund., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., calad., calc., canth., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, crot-h., *dol.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr-p., hydr., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phel., ran-s., *sep.*

dark : *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bor.*, hydr., sep.

dirty : Berb.

margins bright red : *Crot-h.*, *merc.*

pale : Bar-c., kali-chl.

violet border : Merc-cy.

white : Acet-ac., ars., aur-m., *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*,
spong., *staph.*, zinc.

yellow : Asc-t., *carb-v.*, *merc.*

Palate, bluish : Merc-sul., *phyt.*

red : Phos., sulph.

coppery : *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*

grayish : Lac-c., rhus-t.

purple : Phyt.

red : **Acon.**, aeth., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *bapt.*, bell., berb., *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
cimic., coc-c., *colch.*, cop., *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merl., morph., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phyt.*, puls., sul-ac., ziz.

velum : Aeth., agn., *alum.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chen.,
cop., cupr-ac., kali-bi., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *petr.*, *puls.*

spots in forepart as if ulcers would form : Kali-bi.

white : Am-caust., *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-p.**, rhus-t., sil.

yellow, creamy : **Nat-p.**

Tongue, black : Aeth., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bufo., cadm., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin-a.*,
Chin., chlol., *chlor.*, cupr., elaps., hippoz., hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
merc-sul., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, plb., *sec.*, sin-n., stram., *verat.*, vip.

centre : Chlol., lept., *merc.*, **Phos.**, sec.

streak like ink : Chlol., lept.

crusts : *Phos.*

posterior part : *Verat.*

purple-black : *Op.*

red edges : **Merc.**, nux-v.

blue : *Agar.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, benz-ac., bufo., *carb-v.*, colch., cupr-s., **Dig.**, *iris.*, *mur-ac.*, op., *plat.*, *podo.*, spig., tab., thuj.

in spots : Arg-n., sars.

bluish-black : Bufo.

bluish-white : Ars-h., gymn.

p.401

brown : Aesc., **Ail.**, ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, atro., aur., **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., dor., elat., gels., guai., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Kali-p.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, ptel., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tarent., ter., verb.

morning : *Bapt.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre : *Arn.*, ars., *bry.*, canth., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *eup-pur.*, hyos., iod., *lac-c.*, nat-p., *phos.*, *plb.*, pyrog., vib.

morning, on rising : Rhus-t.

sides moist : *Apis.*

white : Arn., nat-p.

red tip and edges : *Lyc.*, rhus-t.

sides, brown : *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown : Rumx., sul-ac., *zinc.*

yellowish-brown : Ant-t., bapt., brom., *carb-v.*, cina., crot-h., dios., merc-i-f., rumx., verb.

with shining edges : Bapt.

dirty : All-c., anthro., arg-n., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, croc., *kali-chl.*, lac-c., **Nat-s.**, syph., zinc.

gray : *Ambr.*, anan., ant-t., ars-h., bry., *chel.*, cupr-ac., *kali-c.*, lac-c., *merc-cy.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., puls.

centre : Phos.

grayish-yellow : *Ambr.*, phyt.

green : Ars-m., calc-caust., cupr., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhod.*

greenish-brown : Nat-s.

gray : **Nat-s.**

yellow : *Calc-caust.*, guare., kali-p., merc-sul.

leather, looks like burnt : Hyos.

pale : *Ail.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, hydr., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *lyss.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., raph., *sep.*, *verat.*, xan.

and flabby : Acet-ac.

edges : Chin-s.

purple : *Cact.*, hydr., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *petr.*, raph., stry.

black : Op.

red : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., **Ars.**, arum-t., *aur-m.*, aur., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bry., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calen., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., elaps., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, podo., poth., *pyrog.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., sars., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *ter.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, verb.

fiery-red : **Apis.**, *bell.*, calc-s., *canth.*

tip : Fl-ac., *phyt.*

glistening (See Smooth) : Apis., com., crot-t., glon., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *phos.*, *ter.*

spots : Apis., manc., *merc.*, raph., ter., verat.

streaks : Ant-t., arg-m.

stripe down centre : Ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *kali-bi.*, merc-c., osm., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *tub.*, **Verat-v.**, verat.

sore : Osm.

anterior half : Lach.

centre : Cham., kali-bi., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

edges : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bry., *canth.*, carb-an., card-m., **Chel.**, colch., conv., cop., *crot-h.*, cupr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, helon., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lyss., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, poth., raph., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sec., sep., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat-v., vip.

tip : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, card-m., chel., chin-a., com., conv., crot-h., cycl., eupi., ferr., *fl-ac.*, helon., hipp., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mez., morph., *nit-ac.*, oena., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, plb., poth., **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, rob., sars., sec., stram., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, verat-v., vip.

p.402

painful : Arg-n., cycl.

triangular : **Rhus-t.**

reddish-blue : Ars., raph.

white : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., asc-c., atro., aur-m-n., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bol., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., cahin., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coch., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, cop., cor-r., croc., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., echi., elaps., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gnaph., *graph.*, guai., ham., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., iris., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lec., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,

sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tarax.**, tell., verat-v., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Agar., benz-ac., calc-p., **Chin.**, cinnb., dig., echi., elaps., *hell.*, mag-m., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., sel., seneg.

evening : Bism.

border moist and red : Vip.

cheesy : Lac-c., merc-i-f.

dirty : Cahin., chin., dig., nat-p., olnd., podo., rhus-t.

with elevated papillæ : Olnd.

milk white without coating : *Glou.*

milky : **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *glou.*, kali-i., merc-cy.

moist : Arg-n.

painted, as if : **Ars.**

pale : Acon., aloe., ambr., anac., ang., ars., berb., kreos., olnd., phos.

patches : Cham., **Tarax.**

red insular, with : **Nat-m.**

silvery, all over : Arg-n., **Ars.**, carb-ac., glou., lac-c.

spots, clean : Am-m., manc., **Tarax.**

stripes : Bell., phel.

centre : Arg-n., bell., *bry.*, canth., card-m., chin-s., gels., helon., *kali-chl.*, nat-a., *petr.*, phos., rhus-v., sabad., sin-n., sulph.

dark brown : Ail., nat-p.

dark streaks along edges : Petr.

red stripe down centre : Caust., cham., *verat-v.*

root : Med., sep.

sides : **Caust.**, *cham.*, iod., *kali-s.*

right : *Lob.*

one : **Rhus-t.**

patches : Sang.

tip : Canth.

yellow : *Aesc.*, aloe., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars., asc-t., *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, bell., *bol.*, bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, com., corn., *crot-h.*, cupr., dios., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lept.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., sanic., sec., *sep.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., vip., xan.

base : Agar., ars., bol., calc-s., chin-s., chin., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-cy., **Merc-i-f.**, merc-sul., *merc.*, **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, ter.

golden yellow : *Nat-p.*

looks like half dried clay : Calc-s.

bright : Merc-i-f.

shining : **Apis.**

p.403

centre : Bry., carb-an., chin-s., fl-ac., hell., *lept.*, puls., stram., verat-v.

edges red : Hell., merc-i-f.

dirty : *Ars.*, com., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc.**, *myric.*, *op.*, *sep.*, verat-v.

edges, centre, gray : Phos.

centre greenish : Merc-sul.

gray : Ambr., arg-n., phyt.

white : Aloe., alum., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lyss., merc-c., **Rhus-t.**, sec., seneg., zinc.

thick : Acon., ars-s-f., *ars.*, bapt., carb-s., gels.

base : **Rhus-t.**

DRYNESS : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthro., aphis., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Ars-s-f.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *atro.*, aur-m., bapt., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cench.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., cimid., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., cop., cor-r., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dios., *dulc.*, echi., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., ham., hell., helon., hipp., hippoz., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, Ind., iod., jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., **Laur.**, lec., led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, **Naja.**, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-an., olnd., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sang., sanic., sarr., *sars.*, sec., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., *squil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, tell., thea., ther., thuj., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Am-c., ambr., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., berb., bry., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, cimid., coff., cop., *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., par., petr., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhys-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zing.

waking, on : Alum., ammc., apoc., calc., carb-v., clem., cob., coca., graph., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., naja., ol-an., *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *rhys-t.*, sep., spig., stram., stront., tarax.

forenoon : Caust., sars., seneg.

evening : Aloe., am-c., bov., bry., cann-s., cycl., lyc., merc-c., naja., nux-m., *senec.*, verat.

night : Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arum-t.*, bry., calc., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., eupi., glon., graph., jatr., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., *pic-ac.*, *rhys-t.*, rumx., sel., senec., sil., tarent.

waking, on : Ars-i., *carb-s.*, *rat.*, *rhys-t.*

alternating with salivation (See Salivation)

eating, after : Sulph.

menses, during : *Cedr.*, **Nux-m.**

moisten food, could not : Ars., merl.

posterior part only : Mez.

sand in it, as if : Bov.

sensation of : Acon., asaf., bell., caul., cina., *colch.*, dios., dros., kali-c., lyc., **Nux-m.**, stront., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

morning : Asaf., stront.

with moist mouth : Acon., sulph., viol-t.

coated with mucus : Acon., bell., dios., kali-c.

swallowing, on : Bell., lyc.

thirst, with : Acon., aloe., arg-n., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., *carb-s.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cinnb., coc-c., cycl., dig., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lec.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., *stram.*, sulph., tab., verat.

thirstless : Acon., all-c., alumn., *ambr.*, ang., apis., asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., *cocc.*, dios., dulc., eupho., euphr., guare., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, onos., op., *par.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sanic., sars., *sil.*, *stram.*

p.404

walking in open air, while : Sil.

Palate : Acon., aesc., agar., *all-c.*, ang., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., atro., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, card-m., chel., chin., chlor., cina., *cist.*, coc-c., cocc., coloc., cop., cycl., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., grat., hell., *hyos.*, lach., lact-ac., led., mag-c., mang., meny., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., mez., myric., *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, olnd., op., par., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., puls., samb., *seneg.*, sep., staph., *stict.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, viol-o., zing.

morning : Cann-s., phyt.

on waking : Mez., *puls.*, *sulph.*

forenoon : Phos.

evening : Chlor., *cycl.*, fl-ac.

night : *Calc.*, *nux-m.*

air, open, agg. : Mang.

eating, after : Bry.

nausea, with : Dig.

one-sided : *Fl-ac.*

soft palate, like leather : *Stict.*

Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aeth., **Agar.**, **Ail.**, aloe., alumn., ambr., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-f.*, **Ars.**, art-v., *arum-t.*, atro., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., cahin., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., *cic.*, *cist.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, com., con., croc., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, daph., dios., *dulc.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, gels., graph., guare., **Hell.**, helon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sarr., *sec.*, *sep.*, sin-n., *spong.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, *tub.*, vac., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vib.

morning : Arg-n., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, calc., canth., *cist.*, clem., graph., kali-c., kali-p., naja., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*

on waking : Arg-n., *calc.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *mez.*, ol-an., **Op.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sep., **Sulph.**

evening : Aloe., arg-n., *iod.*, **Nux-m.**, senec., tarent.

night : All-s., ang., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *pic-ac.*, rumx., tarent.

menses, during : *Cedr.*, sul-ac.

thirst, without : Caps., *nat-m.*, par., **Puls.**

centre : *Acon.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, hyos., *lach.*, **Phos.**, seneg., *stram.*, sul-ac., verat.

sides moist : *Apis.*

root : All-c., camph.

tip : Arn., *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*

moist : Bry.

sensation of : Arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., brom., *calc.*, cimic., *cocc.*, colch., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, puls.

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody : Anthr., *ter.*

Tongue : *Phos.*, plb.

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of : *Nit-ac.*

ENLARGED, sensation as if : Bell.

Tongue (See Swelling) : Acon., ars-h., ars-i., ars., colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., glon., graph., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., lac-c., lyss., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., sep.

sensation as if : Acon., ars., colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., glon., hydr., kali-bi., kali-i., lact-ac., merc-c., nat-a., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., puls., sep.

EPULIS : Calc., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

soft and painless : Calc.

EROSION, Tongue (See Mucous Membrane)

EXCORIATION (See Mucous Membrane and Scorbutic)

EXCRESCENCES, painful : Staph.

Gums : *Staph.*

p.405

EXFOLIATION (See Mucous Membrane)

EXOSTOSES, roof of mouth : Asaf.

EXUDATION (See Membrane)

FILTHY Tongue (See Discoloration)

FINGERS in the mouth, children put : *Calc.*, *cham.*, **Ip.**

FISSURED (See Cracked)

FISTULA, Gums : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caust.**, coch., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

near upper right canine : Fl-ac.

upper incisors : Canth.

FLABBY Tongue : **Camph.**, chin-s., cimic., *cub.*, *hydr.*, ign., kreos., *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sanic., *sep.*, stram., ter., xan.

FOLDED like little bags on edges, Tongue : Ill.

in lead colic : Alumn.

FORMICATION (See Crawling)

FOOD, escapes from mouth during chewing : *Arg-n.*

FROTH, foam, from : Absin., acet-ac., acon., aeth., agar., alet., am-m., aphis., *ars.*, art-v., asaf., *bell.*, brom., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mosch., naja., nux-m., *oena.*, olnd., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *tab.*, tart-ac., teucr., ther., *verat.*

bloody : Absin., canth., *crot-c.*, *ign.*, merc-c., oena., sec., *stram.*

morning : Crot-c.

convulsions, during : Agar., ars., *art-v.*, bell., *bufo.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, cocc., colch., *cupr.*, gels., *glon.*, *hyos.*, lyss., *oena.*, *op.*, staph., *stry.*, sulph., tax.

odor of rotten eggs : Bell.

reddish : Bell., canth., hyos., *lach.*, sec., stram.

shaking chill, during : Ther.

sleep, during : Sil., stram.

talking, while : *Lac-d.*, plb.

yellow-green : *Sec.*

GANGRENOUS : *Crot-h.*, ferr-ar., hydr., **Lach.**, merc-c., merc-d., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

in children : **Ars.**, casc.

Gums : *Lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *sec.*

Tongue : *Ars.*, kali-c., lach., merc., *sec.*

GLANDULAR swelling : Iod.

GLAZED palate : Atro., *hyos.*, lac-c.

velum : *Carb-ac.*

Tongue (See Smooth)

GLUED up sensation : Mur-ac.

GLUTINOUS (See Mucus and Saliva)

GRASPING at mouth : Sil.

GREASY sensation (See Taste) : Ol-an.

Gums : Iris.

Palate : Ol-an.

Tongue : *Iris.*

HÆMORRHAGE from (See Bleeding)

HAIRY sensation in : Ther.

HAIR on Palate, sensation of : *Kali-bi.*

Tongue : All-s., *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Sil.**

anterior part : **Sil.**

tip : Nat-p., sil.

to trachea : Sil.

HARD palate : Calc., hyos.

spot : Caust.

HEAT : *Acon.*, aeth., anan., ars-h., *ars.*, aur., *bad.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bov., brach., brom., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., fl-ac., *hyper.*, *jatr.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., merl., mez., naja., nat-m., nat-s., psor., rhus-t., *sal-ac.*, *senec.*, sep., sil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, verat.

morning : Abrot., nat-c.

5 p.m. : Hyper.

night : Am-c., cinnb., phos., *sulph.*

p.406

Gums : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., *kreos.*

with cold sensation in teeth : Anan.

Palate : Bol., *camph.*, canth., dulc., led., *mez.*

Tongue : Acon., am-c., *apis.*, ars., **Bell.**, caps., caust., cimic., crot-t., manc., merc-c., *mez.*, *phyt.*, plb., puls., sec., stram., stry., sulph., tax.

edges and tip : Sin-n.

HEAVINESS, Tongue : *Anac.*, ars., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *guare.*, hyos., *lyc.*, merl., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, sec., stram., *verat.*

difficulty in moving (See Motion) : Aesc., *ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cic., con., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., op., *stram.*

HERPES, Tongue, on : *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

INDENTED Gums : *Carb-v.*

Tongue : Ant-t., ars-m., **Ars.**, atro., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, dulc., glon., *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-i., **Merc.**, plb., *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, stram., sumb., *syph.*, tell., vib.

INDURATION inside of cheek : *Caust.*

Gums : Brom.

Palate : Calc., *mez.*, *phyt.*

Tongue : *Arg-n.*, ars., *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, con., cupr., gamb., **Hyos.**, kali-i., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nux-m.**, sul-i.

centre : Bar-c.

places in tongue : Kali-chl., *sulph.*

centre : Bar-c., bry.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., apis., arn., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, bism., brom., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, crot-t., dig., guai., hippoz., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ip., *iris.*, *kali-p.*, lach., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ox-ac., **Petr.**, psor., ran-s., rhus-t., sacc., sal-ac., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, verat., *vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative : **Kali-chl.**, myric.

nursing women : *Bapt.*, caul., *helon.*, *hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek : Aloe.

Gums : Acon., *alumn.*, am-c., arg-n., ars-i., ars., aur-m., bell., bor., bufo., *caps.*, *cham.*, chin-s., com., eug., ferr-p., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., lyss., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

left upper side : *Kreos.*

Palate : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, canth., cham., cemic., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, seneg., zinc.

suppurating spots : Sars.

arch : Bell., berb., kali-n.

velum : *Acon.*, apis., *bell.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyss.*

Tongue : *Acon.*, am-c., anan., ang., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cocc., con., **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, ferr-p., hep., kali-ar., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, ran-s., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

left side : Ars-s-r.

centre : Gels.

chronic : *Cupr.*

gouty : *Benz-ac.*, *merc.*

induration, with : Ars., *aur-m.*, carb-v., con., *cupr.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., sil.

mercury, after abuse of : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., staph., *sulph.*

one-sided : Nux-v.

papillæ : Bell.

ITCHING : Am-c., anac., apis., aur-m., hep., merc-i-f., *merc.*, psor.

in scarlatina : **Arum-t.**

Gums : Am-c., bell., calc., camph., caust., cimx., graph., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., rhod., zinc.

between the teeth : Caust.

bleeding when scratched : Am-c.

with pain after scratching : Cimx.

Palate : Apis., arund., canth., crot-h., ferr-ma., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lyss., *merc.*, *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, sil., upa., *wye.*

burning : Arund.

lying after : Carb-s.

p.407

Tongue : Alum., apis., cedr., crot-c., dulc., sulph.

tip : Dulc.

LACERATED Tongue : Anan., art-v., hyper.

LAME Tongue : Calc., *dulc.*, euphr., hydr-ac.

as if : Aesc-g., *mur-ac.*

after fright : Hydr., hyos.

LEATHER, Tongue feels like : Acon.

looks like burnt : Hyos.

LIVID Tongue (See Discoloration)

LONG, Tongue feels too : Acon., aeth., *mur-ac.*, sumb.

LUMPS (See Nodosities)

MAPPED Tongue : Ant-c., *ars.*, cham., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., **Tarax.**, *ter.*, thuj.

MEMBRANE, false : **Arum-t.**, bry., hippoz., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

silvery white all over mouth : *Kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, sul-ac.

white coating like : Sul-ac.

whitish yellow : **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate covered with a false : Iod., ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, sang., sulph.

evening : **Nat-p.**

creamy : Nat-p.

white : Zinc-m.

yellowish gray : Nit-ac.

velum : Apis., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, *sang.*, seneg.

Tongue, on, tough and yellow : *Nit-ac.*

MERCURIAL affections of Gums : *Carb-v.*, chin., *hep.*, hydr., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., staph.

MOTION of the mouth as if talking (See Mind, Talks)

Tongue, difficult (See Protruded) : *Aesc.*, anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, bufo., cadm., calc., carb-v., *cic.*, *colch.*, con., **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, op., **Phos.**, phys., *puls.*, *stram.*

on account of crusty coat : Myric.

constant : Acon., clem., op., stram.

hanging out : *Lach.*, sil.

lapping : *Bufo.*

to and fro : *Cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

pain, agg. : Aloe., ant-t., berb., chin., spig., *sulph.*

side to side : *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

wanting, immovable : Ars-s-f., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, cic., con., op., *phos.*, stram.

MUCUS, slime, etc. (See Saliva) : Aloe., alum., am-c., ang., aphis., apoc., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, cedr., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chlor., *crot-h.*, cupr., echi., eupho., *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., hydr., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., ther., verat.

morning : Agar., ars-i., **Bell.**, calc-s., calc., cupr., dios., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, ign., *iod.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stront.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til., zing.

evening : Alum., am-c., ang., calc.

acid (See Taste) : Benz-ac.

cotton, like : **Puls.**

eating, after : Hyper., *lac-c.*, plat., verat.

flies from mouth when coughing : Bad., *chel.*

frothy (See Froth)

greenish expelled while sneezing : Colch.

offensive (See Odor, Taste) : Bry.

ropy (See also saliva) : Aesc., ail., chel., ferr-m., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *lyc.*, med., phyt., sul-ac.

during epileptic convulsions : Kali-bi.

thick : *Aesc.*, aloe., apis., atro., bar-c., bell., bufo., ery-a., ip., myric., *nux-m.*, verat-v., verat.

viscid : **Aesc.**, agn., ail., ang., apis., arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bry.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., cinnb., cop., *crot-h.*, cycl., ery-a., ferr-m., hell., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., lyc., lyss., mag-c., manc., med., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sel., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tab., verat.

yellowish : *Aesc.*, hyos., plb., spig., tab.

Tongue, collection of, on (See Sticky) : All-c., alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., ars-h., ars-m., arum-d., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., chel., chin-a., *cocc.*, colch., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., grat., *hydr.*, jug-r., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., merc-c., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nux-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sec., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : Agar., sang., verb.

eating, after : Verb.

string, can be pulled off in : Bell.

tough : Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, blood oozes from : Ars-h.

corrugated : Carb-ac.

discolored, some places blue, others pale, covered with tough mucus which lies in brown crusts on lips : Ars.

excoriation : Ail., am-caust., ambr., ant-c., ars., **Arum-t.**, arund., bell., berb., bufo., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, chlor., cina., coc-c., dig., fl-ac., hell., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., med., merc-sul., merc., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, sang., sep., spong., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tub.*

in places : Am-caust., bell., *lach.*, phos.

inflamed : Canth., colch., dulc., ign., merc-i-r.

milky : Kali-i.

pale : Acet-ac., chin-s., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*

purple : *Lach.*

scalded (See Pain) : Ham.

spongy : Camph.

thickened : Sul-ac.

yellowish gray : **Nit-ac.**

Palate, excoriated : Am-c., *canth.*, eupho., par., phyt.

sensation as if : Lach., par.

shrivelled, as if burnt : Bor.

Tongue, excoriation : Ars., *aur.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cist.*, kali-ar., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *ran-s.*, **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarax.

centre : Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES (See Patches)

NODOSITIES : Iod., mag-c., merc-i-r., phos., stront.

bleeding and burning when touched : Mag-s.

Gums, of : Berb., caust., nat-s., ph-ac., plb., *staph.*

Palate : *Asaf.*, mang.

Tongue : Ambr., aur., **Carb-an.**, eupi., iod., kali-i., lyc., mang., mur-ac., *sil.*

right side, coming to a point : Ars-h.

under : Ambr.

on tip, hard forming vesicle, resulting in unclean ulcer with hard edges : Ph-ac.

NOMA (See Cancer, Generalities)

NUMBNESS : *Acon.*, ambr., bar-c., *bov.*, carb-s., colch., indg., jatr., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning : Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

on waking : Kali-i., mag-c.

menses, during : Mag-m.

one-sided : Nat-m.

Gums : *Acon.*, *apis.*, ign.

Palate : Bapt., verat.

morning on waking : Mag-c.

Tongue : *Acon.*, agar., ambr., *apis.*, *ars.*, bapt., bell., bor., bov., brach., *calc-p.*, camph., carb-s., *colch.*, crot-h., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, jatr., kali-ar., *laur.*, lyc., mang., meph., merc-c., merc., merl., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., *rheum.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking : Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided : *Nat-m.*, nux-v.

p.409

ODOR (breath), acrid : Agar.

alkaline : *Kali-c.*

cadaverous : **Ars.**, caps., *hyos.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening : *Hyos.*

cheesy : *Aur.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., mez.

creases, like : Par.

earthy, morning : Mang.

eating, after : Arn., aur., carb-v., cham., merc., nux-v., sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

fetid (See Putrid)

garlicky : Petr., sin-n., *tell.*

horseradish : Agar.

mercury : Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic : Berb., *merc-i-f.*, mez.

musty : *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., *anthr.*,
apis., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*,
bufo., cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., *caust.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., cist., *clem.*, coc-c., coch., cop., *croc.*, cupr-ar.,
daph., dros., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-*
i., kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, mang., **Merc-c.**,
merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-*
ac., phos., *phyt.*, plan., **Plb.**, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., *sep.*,
sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thea., **Tub.**, verb., zinc.

morning : Acet-ac., agar., am-c., ambr., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., *bapt.*, bell., cact.,
camph., cast., chin., cimic., cop., fago., grat., hyos., lyc., mang., *nux-v.*, phys.,
Puls., sang., sars., *sil.*, sulph., thea.

night : *Podo.*

cough, during : All-s., ambr., arn., **Caps.**, dros., graph., lach., mag-c., merc., mez.,
sang., sep., stann., sulph.

menses, before : Caul., *sep.*

during : Bar-m., *cedr.*, *merc.*

onions, like : Kali-i., petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch : Canth.

putrid : Act-sp., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*,
aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo., calc., camph., *caps.*, **Carb-**
ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chin-a., chlol., *chlor.*, cina., cist., coca., *crot-*
h., dig., *dulc.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-chl.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., *ph-*
ac., **Phyt.**, plan., **Plb.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sang., sec., seneg., **Spig.**, stann.,
staph., stram., sulph., **Tub.**

morning : Ambr., arg-n., camph., cast., crot-h., grat., kali-p., lyc., med., puls.

and night : Aur., puls.

anger, after : Arn.

eating, while : Chr-ac.

after : Cham., nux-v.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

sickening : Agar., aloe., *arn.*, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chlol., *croc.*, gins., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*

sour : Agar., cham., cocc., crot-h., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, mag-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*, verat.

sweetish : Carb-an., *merc.*, nit-ac., uran.

urine, like : *Graph.*

OPEN : Ant-t., apis., arum-t., bell., *calad.*, camph., caust., colch., cupr., gels., *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., samb., squil., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**

difficult to : Ant-t., anthr., ars., *caust.*, chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., stry., sul-ac., upa.

sleep, during : Brom., caust., cham., chim., dulc., elaps., ign., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plan., *rhus-t.*, samb., sul-i., vario.

wide, before an attack of epilepsy : *Bufo.*

after yawning remains : *Ant-t.*

OSCILLATING tongue (See Protruded)

p.410

PAIN : Acon., ail., alum., alumn., caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., kali-p., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, par., sul-ac., verat.

Gums : *Agar.*, alum., ambr., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bism., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., crot-c., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, graph., *ham.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, phos., plb., ruta., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, zinc.

morning : Brom.

chewing, while : Arn., lach., spong.

cold air agg. : Hyos., *mez.*, phos., *sil.*

drink agg. : Sars., staph., sulph.

amel. : Bov., laur.

extraction of teeth, after : Canth., fl-ac., *hecla.*, hyos., *hyper.*, **Nux-v.**

pulsating : Arn., bell., calc., daph., sep.

scratched, when : Cimx.

spots, in : Aur-m., ox-ac.

touched, when : Arg-n., ars-m., *bar-c.*, bell., cast., **Hep.**, iod., **Merc.**, ph-ac., sil., *staph.*, *ter.*

Palate, in : Alum., arum-t., aur., bufo., canth., **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., chin-s., coc-c., coff., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., mez., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, ran-s., ruta., sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewing, while : Zinc.

sneezing, on : Poth.

swallowing : Caps., coc-c.

talking : Coc-c.

Tongue : All-c., alumn., am-caust., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., ars., *arum-t.*, astac., bell., brach., *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, crot-c., cund., eupi., *ham.*, hura., iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., sabad., sang., sulph., ust., *vesp.*, *vip.*

bitten, as if : Caust., chin-b., plb.

motion agg. : Aloe., ant-t., berb., chin., kalm., spig., sulph.

pressing with teeth : Arum-m., croc.

swallowing, on : *Calc-p.*, calc.

talking, when : Acet-ac., *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, lyc.

tubercles under tongue sore : Ambr.

warmth amel. : *Ail.*

extending to palate : All-c.

to abdomen : Crot-c.

root : Anan., *crot-c.*, **Kali-i.**, lyss., *phyt.*, rhus-v., sel.

night before going to sleep : **Kali-i.**

putting out the tongue : Cocc., *phyt.*

swallowing, on : Ars., bapt., *calc-p.*, cinnb., colch., gels., *phyt.*

yawning : Lach.

tip : **Arg-n.**, hep., *psor.*, sil., stront.

aching, Gums : Crot-c., nit-ac.

morning : Brom.

teething children : Bry.

Palate : Alum., bufo., chel., chin-s., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., ther.

chewing food : Aloe.

swallowing amel. : Ruta.

yawning : Zinc.

Tongue : All-c., *sang.*, sulph., vesp.

evening : Sulph.

biting, in Gums : Asar., carb-v., *zinc.*

Palate : Canth., carb-v., *kali-c.*, mez., ran-s., *zinc.*

Tongue : Absin., arn., asar., carb-ac., *cham.*, coch., dios., ign., jal., mez., ol-an., teucr.

peppery : Indg., teucr.

anterior part : Ars.

tip : Puls.

boring in Gums : *Calc.*

Palate : *Aur.*

Tongue : Clem.

right edge : Ars.

night : Con.

p.411

burning, raw and smarting : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., alum., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., bad., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bov., *brom.*, bufo., calad., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chlol., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr-s., cupr., *dig.*, dios., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, ir-f., **Iris.**, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., oena., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., **Sang.**, sec., seneg., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stict., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., ter., *verat.*, vesp., xan., *zing.*

morning : **Arum-t.**, cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.

afternoon : *Mez.*

night : Merc., nit-ac., sulph.

chewing, when : Ph-ac.

cold water agg. : *Ars.*, *bufo.*

amel. : Berb., dros., dulc., merc-c.

eating, after : Mez.

inspiration, on : Mez., *phos.*

pepper, as from : Coca., dros., mez., *nat-s.*

swallowing, when not : Ph-ac.

touched, when : Nat-c.

extending to bronchi : Ip.

anus : *Iris.*

stomach : Aesc., am-c., brom., chel., gels., ir-f., iris., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., sin-n., sul-ac.

Lips, inside of : Calc-s.

Gums : *Alum.*, *ars.*, asar., bell., bufo., *caps.*, cast., *cham.*, con., *graph.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., stront., *ter.*, ther., **Thuj.**

eating, while : **Nat-m.**

Palate : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, ambr., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, arund., *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coloc., crot-t., dulc., *eupho.*, glon., *grat.*, gymn., ign., iris., lach., laur., *mag-c.*, manc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., *ran-b.*, rheum., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., seneg., sep., spig., *squil.*, staph., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning : **Arum-t.**, coca., lyc.

coughing : Dig.

menses, during : *Nat-s.*

pepper, as from : Coca., crot-t., *mez.*

warm drinks agg. : Sanic.

spots : Mur-ac.

velum : *Ambr.*, arg-n., *calc.*, *crot-c.*, *lach.*, nux-m., ph-ac., ran-b.

Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., all-c., alum., alumn., am-caust., *am-m.*, ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asar., *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., *cimx.*, cocc., coch., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., *dros.*, *echi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, **Iris.**, jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., *merl.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-s., ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sin-n., spig., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Verat-v.**, verat., vesp., xan., zinc.

left side : Jac-c.

morning : *Mag-m.*, stann., sulph.

evening : Alum., cycl.

night : Nat-m., *phos.*

eating, while : *Ign.*, *nat-m.*

after : Graph.

fissures in : Mag-m.

pepper, as from : Lach., merl., *mez.*, op., sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it : Sanic.

p.412

spots : Ran-s.

anterior half : Gamb.

centre : Bry.

spot toward tip : Kali-ar.

edges : Acon., agar., apis., *camph.*, cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root : Am-caust., **Arum-t.**, bapt., benz-ac., *crot-c.*, manc.

tip : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arg-n., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., calc-ar., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cast-eq., caust., *coloc.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cycl., *dros.*, gamb., glon., hep., indg., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., merc-sul., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., rat., *sabad.*, sang., sel., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., ter., *thuj.*

pepper, as from : Agar., ang., *camph.*, **Chin.**, con., mez., *nat-s.*, teucr.

touch, agg. : Am-c., bar-c., bell., nit-ac.

under surface : Brom.

extending to palate : Phos.

stomach : Apis., ars., brom., gels., *mez.*, puls.

burnt, as if : All-c., alum., *am-br.*, *apis.*, bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., calad., camph., caust., chin-a., chin., *cimx.*, coc-c., dios., glon., *hydr.*, hyos., **Iris.**, jac-c., jatr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, plat., psor., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sal-ac., seneg., sep., stict., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning : *Am-br.*, dios., *mez.*

menses, during : Mag-m.

waking, on : Bov.

dinner, after : Alum.

Gums : Ars-m., *cimx.*, ign., *sep.*

Palate : *Calc.*, *cimx.*, lact-ac., sep., tarent.

night : Calc.

Tongue : Aesc., all-c., alum., apis., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bad., bapt., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlor., *cimx.*, *coloc.*, cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr., glon., *ham.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iris.*, kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, podo., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, sep., sin-n., sul-ac., ther., **Verat-v.**

morning : Mez.

eating, while : Ign.

or drinking, while not : Ferr.

centre : Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad., sep., ter.

edges : Apis., caust., puls.

spots, in : Aloe., *ars.*

tip : Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., *mez.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, sang., *sep.*, vip.

constricting Tongue, low down in region of hyoid bone : *All-c.*

contracting : Aesc., asar., nit-ac.

spasmodic : Calc.

Palate : Arn., cinnb., glon.

Tongue : Arum-t., bor.

anterior half, right side : Ars-h.

root : Acon., bell., carb-v., hydr., lach.

cutting in Gums : Nit-ac.

Palate when swallowing : Hell.

Tongue : *Bov.*, euon., guare., thuj.

edges : Mag-s.

cut, Tongue as if, edges : Anan.

cut off, Tongue, as if : Anan.

drawing : Gymn., nux-v.

Gums : Con., lyss.

Palate : Hydr., sars., ther.

convulsive, extending to fauces : Cham., merc.

arches on swallowing : Coc-c.

Tongue : Aster., caust.

as by a string to the hyoid bone : Cast.

excoriated, as if : Aesc., ambr., asim., bism., oena.

Tongue : Arum-m., aur-m.

tip : Bar-c.

fishbone, Tongue, in root, sensation, on swallowing : Ars.

p.413

gnawing in Gums : *Eupho.*, *puls.*

jerking in Gums : Ars., hep., lyc.

Tongue : Aster., cast.

pinching, Palate : Ant-c.

swallowing agg. : Ant-c.

Tongue : Nux-v.

pressing in Gums : Arn., aur., hep., *sil*.

like a leaden bullet, lower gums : Arn.

Palate : Arum-t., aur., **Carb-v.**, cham., sars., thuj.

swallowing, when : Caps.

velum : Ruta.

Tongue : Astac., *ham.*, *merc.*, ust.

pricking Palate : Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.

rasping : Ambr., asar.

eating solids, while : Ph-ac.

Palate : Aphis., carb-v., mez., mur-ac., ran-s.

rawness (See Burnt)

scalded, as if (See Burnt)

scrapping : Arn., dig., gymn.

Palate : Camph., hell.

Tongue : Bapt., camph., caust., graph.

scratching, Palate : Ambr., ant-c., aphis., hell., mez.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore : Abrot., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., apis., ars-m., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., bell., bism., *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., dios., glon.,

helon., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lachn., *lact-ac.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plb., podo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., sec., sin-n., stram., verat.

morning : Arum-t., dios., mang.

eating, while : Alum.

inside of cheek : Bell., carb-ac.

spots : Phos.

spot inside right cheek : Calc-p.

Gums : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bism., brom., bry., calc-s., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, clem., cob., cupr-ar., dig., dios., *dol.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *myric.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., polyg-h., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *staph.*, ter., thuj., *zinc.*

chewing, while : Carb-v., *nit-ac.*

cold air, agg. : Cob.

water agg. : Sil.

and warmth agg. : **Nat-m.**

dentition, during : Berb.

eating, while : Aur., *clem.*, *phos.*, spong., zinc.

between gums and cheek : Rhod.

Palate : Agar., all-c., alum., apis., *arum-t.*, benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., *caust.*, cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris., kali-bi., lach., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, sang., sil., thuj.

menses, during : Nat-s.

touched, when : Iris., merc., nat-s.

spots : *Caust.*, mur-ac.

walking, on : Kali-bi.

velum : Ph-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue : Abrot., acet-ac., *agar.*, aloe., alum., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., *cist.*, cop., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dig.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., *glon.*, graph., ip., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., staph., *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

lacerated wounds, from : Hyper.

swallowing agg. : Benz-ac.

p.414

back part : Benz-ac., form., lyc., *nux-v.*

centre : Samb.

frænum : All-c., kali-c.

sides : Ant-c., carb-v., dios., *lach.*, laur., poth., *puls.*, rumx., sep.

left : Graph., *kalm.*, *lach.*, phys.

on putting out tongue : *Graph.*

near tip : Arum-t., *calc-p.*, chin., dios., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sep.

spots : Aloe., nit-ac., nux-v.

tip : Aesc., agar., am-c., arum-t., calc-p., calc., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *ter.*, **Thuj.**, zinc.

splinter, like a : *Nit-ac.*

Tongue : Staph.

stitching, Gums : Aeth., ars., asar., *calc.*, camph., con., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, sars., stront.

right, upper : Am-c.

left, lower : Am-m.

morning : Ars.

extending to left temple : Am-m.

Palate : *Aesc.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cob., coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-s., sabad., *staph.*, stram., zinc.

swallowing, when : Meny.

extending to ear : Cob., *ign.*

brain : Staph.

chin : Bov.

right parotid gland : Agar.

velum, in : Coloc.

Tongue : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., alumn., ant-c., *apis.*, aran., *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., cham., *chin.*, clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps., eup-pur., gamb., *glon.*, guare., ip., jal., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, led., mang., merc-sul., merl., murx., nit-ac., ph-ac., phys., prun-s., ran-s., sabad., sars., sep., **Spig.**, staph., *sulph.*

right side : Dros., spig.

morning : Cedr.

night : Ph-ac.

burning : *Chin.*

motion, during : *Sulph.*

frænum : Ign.

root : Arn., ars., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when : Ars.

tip : Agar., alumn., ang., brom., cycl., *dros.*, eup-pur., form., ign., merc-sul., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., sabad., sabin., staph.

tearing : *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., lyc.

Gums : Aeth., alum., *ars.*, berb., calc., canth., *colch.*, gamb., *hyos.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc.*, sabin., **Sars.**, sulph., *teucr.*

Palate : Ambr., lach.

extending to left ear : Ambr.

Tongue : Colch., guare., puls., *rh-us-v.*, sep.

ulcerative Gums : Acon., bell., graph., *hep.*, *sil.*

pressing them, on : Phel.

Palate : Am-c., caust., *rh-us-t.*

Tongue : Arg-n.

tip : Aesc., calc.

PAPILLÆ, Tongue, erect : Agar., apis., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arum-m., *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ham., *hydr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, mez., *nux-m.*, olnd., *phos.*, plb., podo., poth., ptel., *rh-us-t.*, sep., stram., stry., *tab.*, *tarent.*, ter., zinc.

back part : Agar., *kali-bi.*, nat-a.

enlarged : *Agar.*, *bell.*, cupr., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., tub.

at root : Ham.

at tip : **Ars.**, sulph.

reddened : Ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, ign., mez., *nux-m.*, ptel.

sore : *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, Palate : *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue : Absin., *acon.*, anac., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, brom., bufo., *cadm.*, caps., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Gels.**, graph., guare., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ip., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, meph., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Plb.**, *rheum.*, *rh-us-t.*, sec., *stram.*, syph., verat., vesp.

damp, cold weather : *Dulc.*

drawn to right : *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**

left : *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people : *Bar-c.*

sensation of : *Cocc.*, ip., merl.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

PASTY (See Saliva and Mucus) : Nuph.

Tongue : Am-m., bufo., nux-m.

PATCHES, syphilitic : Hydr., *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sang.

PIMPLES : Dulc.

inner cheeks and lips : Berb.

red and painful : Berb.

Gums : Berb.

Palate : Bapt., dulc., nux-v., rumx.

Tongue : Bell., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, lyc., manc., *nux-v.*, plb., tarax.

painful : Arg-n., bell., graph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., sulph.

bleeding : Graph.

edges : Apis., arg-n., hura., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, osm., sulph.

tip : *Bell.*, caps., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED Tongue : Calc., *chel.*, cimic., *lach.*, *petr.*, plb., podo., spig-m.

PRESSING Gums together (See Under Teeth Clenched and Biting)

PRICKLING : Anac., cedr., colch., fl-ac., manc., nat-p., nit-ac., psor., seneg., spig., *zinc.*

Gums : Arn.

Palate : Arg-n., sang.

Tongue : **Acon.**, agar., *alum.*, apis., ars-h., arum-m., bell., bor., brach., bry., cact., carb-ac., cedr., chr-ac., dros., dulc., echi., elaps., eup-pur., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *lyss.*, manc., merc., merl., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., phos., plat., ptel., puls., rhod., sang., sec., spig., thuj., *ust.*, verat.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

tip : Ars-h., cact., crot-c., crot-t., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., nat-m., phys., sang.

like a hundred needles : Arum-m., carb-ac., nux-v.

under : *Lyss.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue : Absin., acet-ac., acon., *apis.*, bell., cina., cocc., **Crot-h.**, ferr-m., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, nux-v., oena., op., **Phyt.**, plb., sec., stram., stry., sumb., syph., tab., vip.

cannot be : *Apis.*, brom., carb-ac., dulc., hyos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, sabad., vesp.

difficulty, with : Colch., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in : Hyos., vario.

catches on the teeth : *Apis.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

oscillating : *Hell.*, lach., *lyc.*

rapidly, darting in and out like a snake's : *Cupr.*, lach.

sleep, during : Vario.

spasmodically : Cina., cocc., sec.

PROTRUDING Gums (See Detached) : Kreos., lach.

PROUD flesh, Gums : Alumn.

PUCKERED sensation Palate : Arn.

Tongue : Ars.

PULSATING Gums : Ambr., *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, daph., merc., phos., puls., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

menses, during : **Sep.**

Palate : Glon., rhus-t.

Tongue : Vesp.

PURPURA : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ter.

PUSTULES : Ant-t., ars-s-f., berb., caps., crot-t., hep., hydr.

Gums : Aur., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, nat-s., petr., puls.

near diseased molar : Aloe.

p.416

Palate : Ambr., ant-t., coc-c., phos.

Tongue : Ant-t., cund., **Hep.**, med., mur-ac., sep., vario.

burning and stinging : Am-c.

tip : Cund., med., thuj.

under : Am-c., med., nat-c.

PUTRID Gums (See Scorbutic) : Am-c., cist., *nat-m.*, nux-v.

RANULA : **Ambr.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., fl-ac., hippoz., lac-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, psor., sacc., *staph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

gelatinous : Mez., nit-ac., staph.

bluish-red : *Thuj.*

periodic : Chr-ac., lyss.

RATTLING : Lac-c.

RECEDING Gums (See Detached)

RETRACTED Gums (See Detached)

RINGWORM Tongue right side : *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS : Am-c., berb., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cina., cycl., dig., lyc., *nat-s.*, phos., sep., sulph.

Palate : Ang., ant-c., apis., *calc.*, **Card-m.**, cina., *dros.*, guare., iris., mag-c., mez., naja., sep., stram., thuj.

Tongue : Alum., alumn., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., casc., coc-c., cocc., coloc., cupr., dulc., graph., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, laur., olnd., par., phos., *phyt.*, *podo.*, ptel., sars., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*

morning : Sars., sep.

streaks, in : *Calc.*

edges : Osm.

SALIVA, acid (See Sour)

acid : Agar., am-c., arum-t., asaf., ign., kalm., lac-c., lact., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, verat.

albuminous : Am-caust., calad., *stram.*

alkaline : Jab., plb., sin-n.

aromatic : Coca.

astringent : Par.

bitter : *Ars.*, *bapt.*, **Chel.**, coca., kali-bi., kalm., lyc., mang., phos., sulph., thuj., ust.

bloody : Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aspar., bad., *bell.*, bry., **Bufo.**, calad., camph., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cic., clem., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., gels., *hyos.*, indg., jatr., *kali-i.*, **Mag-c.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., vip., zinc.

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

bluish : Plb.

white : Carb-ac.

brassy : Kali-chl.

brownish : Bell., bism., crot-c., plan.

burning : Manc.

clammy : Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s., eug., lob.

cool : Asar., bor., chen-v., cist., merc-c., phyt.

coppery : Merc., ran-b.

cotton, like : *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

diminished (See Scanty)

dries on palate and lips, becomes tough : Lyc.

fetid : Ars., *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*

frothy : Acon., *apis.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina., cinnb., cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug., *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyss., morph., ph-ac., phel., phys., pic-ac., plb., puls., ran-s., sabin., spig., stram., sulph.

while talking : Nat-c., sabin.

gluey : Bad., bell., cemic., cinnb., nux-m.

green : Gins., graph., sec.

hot : Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad., tax.

during nausea : Sabad., tax.

jelly-like : Sabad.

metallic tasting : Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cemic., cimx., *coc-c.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc., *phyt.*, ran-b., thuj., zinc.

musty : Kali-bi., led.

offensive : Alumn., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, plb., valer.

morning : Glon., petr.

night : Merc.

oily : Aesc., cub.

onions, odor of : Kali-i.

pasty (See Gluey)

reddish : Sabin., sul-ac.

ropy (See Viscid) : Ferr., iris., **Kali-bi.**, lach., lyss., phyt., sanic.

saltish (See Taste) : Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, colch., **Cycl.**, dig., elaps., *eupho.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sin-a., stram., *sulph.*, tax., verat., verb.

morning : Rhus-t., sul-ac., sulph.

scanty : Arn., ars., asaf., aspar., berb., calad., coca., cycl., hyos., jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.

slimy (See Taste) : Bell., *camph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.

soapy (See Frothy, also Taste) : Berb., bry., dulc., *merc.*, phos.

morning : Apis.

sour (See Taste) : Agar., alum., ang., atro., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Ign.**, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, lact., laur., lyc., manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., podo., sec., stann., *sulph.*, tarax., tax., upa., uran.

suppressed : Bell., cahin., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.

in teething children : Kali-br.

sweet (See Taste) : *All-s.*, alum., alumn., aspar., aur., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Cham.**, chin., cop., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hyos., *kali-i.*, lob., nicc., nit-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

night : *Sulph.*

tenacious (See Viscid)

thick (See Viscid) : Anan., *ars.*, bell., bism., cahin., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cemic., cocc., crot-c., kali-p., *nux-m.*, op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.

morning : Glon.

thin (See Watery) : Jatr., lyss., manc.

viscid : Acet-ac., acon., agn., am-br., anag., anan., apis., arg-m., *ars.*, bapt., bell., *berb.*, calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., **Chel.**, cemic., cinnb., con., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*,

cycl., dulc., elaps., eug., fl-ac., ign., iris., jatr., **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., lob., **Lyss.**, med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, merl., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, seneg., spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., verat.

night : Merc.

drawing out in strings : Agn.

watery : Asar., aur-m., calc-ar., calc., camph., carb-an., cob., *cycl.*, dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyss., mag-m., manc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., puls., *sul-ac.*, thea.

white : Ars., bell., calad., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.

bluish : Carb-ac.

yellow : Cycl., *gels.*, lyc., lyss., *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sec.

as from blood : *Gels.*

SALIVATION : Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., aesc., aeth., agar., alet., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, ambr., *anac.*, anag., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aphis., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., ars., arum-m., **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, bapt., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bism., **Bor.**, bov., *brom.*, bry., bufo., cadm., cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimid., cina., cinnam., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., eup-pur., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-ma.*, *ferr-p.*, ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *ol-an.*, op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, polyg-h., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sang., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tell., teucr., thea., thuj., uran., **Verat.**, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

p.418

morning : Alum., aur., **Graph.**, iod., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bed, in : Rhus-t.

sleep, during : Bar-c.

waking, on : Stann.

afternoon : Alum., grat., mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening : Bry., lyc., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed : Alum., nat-m.

night : *Arg-n.*, bar-c., canth., cench., crot-h., dig., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., ptel., puls., *rhust.*, ruta., sulph.

lying down agg. : Bell.

1 a.m. : *Merc.*

alternating with dry mouth : Calc., carb-v., con., ign., verat.

chill, before : Ip., rhus-t.

during : Asaf., *caps.*

convulsions, with : Bar-m., *oena.*

cough : *Am-m.*, ambr., ars., carb-v., cycl., lach., merc., mez., spig., staph.

dryness, with sense of : Alum., colch., kali-c., mag-m., plb., rhod.

eating, after : *All-s.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

expectoration, frequent : Am-c., cadm., graph., *lyss.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig.

headache, before : *Fl-ac.*

during : Am-c., hipp., ign., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, verat.

heat, during : Arund., *dros.*, hell., hep., *nit-ac.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

lying, while : Ip., ptel., rhus-t.

menses, before : *Puls.*

during : Agar., eupi., mag-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*

after : *Cedr.*

mental work, during : *Merc-c.*, merc., nit-ac.

mercury, from : Alumn., anan., asaf., bell., **Chin.**, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., *hep.*, **Iod.**, lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., ant-t., *coff.*, *helon.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lact-ac.*

rage, during : Canth.

shuddering, with : Arg-m., arg-n., eupho.

sleep, during : Bar-c., carb-an., kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Merc.**, puls., rhus-t.

smoking, while : Bry., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sep.

stool, before : *Fl-ac.*

during : Colch., *rheum.*

after : Mag-m.

stooping : **Graph.**, nux-v.

sudden attacks : Ign.

talking, while : Graph., *iris.*, *lach.*, nat-c., sabin.

walking, while : Caust., petr.

SCABS, gangrenous, Gums : Chin., sulph.

SCORBUTIC Gums (See Detached) : All-s., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Astac.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-s., chr-ac., *cist.*, coch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, sacc., sep., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, *zinc.*

in salt eaters : Coch.

SCRAPING Palate : Cact., *camph.*, chin., coc-c., coloc., dig., *dros.*, fago., hyos., lyss., meph., *mez.*, phos., ran-b., staph.

SENSITIVE : *Apis.*, *coc-c.*, ip., lyc., naja., **Phyt.**, sin-n., sul-ac.

air, to : Agar.

food and drink unbearable : Sin-n.

touch, to : **Hep.**, *nat-s.*

Gums (See Pain, Sore)

Tongue : *Carb-v.*, *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., graph., kali-i., merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, petr., *phyt.*, **Tarax.**

even to soft food : *Nit-ac.*, osm.

tip : *Crot-t.*, phyt.

SEPARATION, Gums (See Detached)

SHINY Tongue (See Smooth)

SHRIVELLED Gums : Carb-v., merc., par.

Palate : Bor., cycl.

Tongue : Ars., mur-ac., sul-ac.

p.419

SLIMY Tongue (See Mucous and Taste)

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening glossy tongue : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, atro., carb-ac., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., eucal., gamb., *glon.*, ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *pyrog.*, rob., *sec.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, sumb., *ter.*

edges : Bapt.

SOFT, Tongue : Merc., rhus-t., stram.

sensation as if : Daph.

SOFTENING Gums : Arg-m., cupr., iod., **Kreos.**, **Merc.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *ter.*

SORDES under left cheek : Carb-ac.

SPASMS, Tongue : *Arg-n.*, bor., *cocc.*, *con.*, glon., *lyc.*, ruta., sec., syph.

SPASMODIC spitting : **Lyss.**

SPEECH, broken (See Mind) : Camph.

crying, hoarse like a child : Cupr.

difficult : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars-i., ars., aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bufo., cact., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cench.*, chel., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cime., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, cop., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., hippoz., *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, ruta., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab.

chorea, from : *Agar.*, art-v., asaf., *bufo.*, **Caust.**, cic., *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*, *mag-p.*, *morph.*, mygal., sep., *stram.*, tarent.

enlarged tonsils (See Tonsils)

heaviness of tongue : *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Crot-c.**, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-c.*, nicc.

inarticulate sounds : Anac., bell., *dulc.*, hyos.

menses, during : *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce : Chin-s.

painful : Am-c.

spasm in throat, from : Cupr., lyss., stry.

tongue, from : *Agar.*, arg-n., cupr., lyc., *ruta.*, sec., *stram.*

swelling of tongue, from : Anan., ant-t., bapt., **Dulc.**, gels., morph.

typhoid, in : Agar., *ars.*, *lach.*

viscid saliva, from : Arg-m.

weakness, from (See Voice) : Am-c., manc.

of organs of speech : *Glou.*, *nat-m.*

of chest : *Stann.*

of throat : **Stann.**

words, can utter single, with great exertion : Art-v., cocc., *stram.*

certain : *Lach.*

drawling : Carb-an., tab.

feeble (See Weak)

high : Lach.

indistinct : Apis., bar-c., bry., calc., caust., *cocc.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., sec., verat.

morning : *Lyc.*

dryness of throat, from : Bry., seneg.

lisping : *Acon.*, *ars.*, con., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *verat.*

stammering : *Acon.*, anan., arg-n., ars-i., ars., **Bell.**, benz-n., *bov.*, *bufo.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, cham., con., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., *euphr.*, *glon.*, hell., hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *sec.*, *sel.*, sep., *spig.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, verat.

coition, after : *Cedr.*

dentition, during : Stram.

excitement : *Caust.*

exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word : **Stram.**

last words of the sentence : Lyc.

quick, and : *Merc.*

typhoid, in : *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

vexation, from : *Caust.*

subdued and quick : Tab.

swallows his words : *Cic.*, staph.

thick : Aesc-g., **Crot-c.**, **Gels.**, *glon.*, **Lach.**, *mag-p.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, syph., tub., *verat-v.*

trembling (See Voice)

uncertain : *Camph.*

unintelligible : Ars., art-v., asaf., *bell.*, bufo., chel., *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, lyc., naja., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., **Stram.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

wanting : Alum., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, cimid., colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *glon.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mosch., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., op., *plb.*, *stram.*, stry., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

apoplexy, after : *Bar-c.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Nux-v.**

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort : Cimid.

fright, after : Hyos.

paralysis of organs, from : *Anac.*, *cadm.*, canth., **Caust.**, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *gels.*, *glon.*, *mur-ac.*, *staph.*

soreness of lacerated tongue, from : Hyper.

spasms in throat, from : Cupr.

typhus, in : Agar., *apis.*, *ars.*, *op.*, **Stront.**

uterine displacement : *Nit-ac.*

SPONGY Gums : *Alumn.*, ant-t., ars., bry., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chlol., cupr., *dulc.*, graph., *ham.*, kali-br., *kali-chl.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, myric., plb., *rob.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *ter.*, zinc.

Tongue : Benz-ac.

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth (See Adheres)

STICKY viscid (See Saliva and Mucus) : *Berb.*, calad., *nat-m.*, ruta., squil., *verat.*

morning : *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *sabad.*

eating amel. : Berb.

feverish feeling : *Gels.*

Tongue (See Mucus) : *Am-m.*, ars., bell., berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lact-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *ph-ac.*, puls., sin-n., *verat.*

STIFF, Tongue : Aloe., am-c., ars-s-f., *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *hell.*, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc-c.*, merl., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., phys., sec., *stram.*, vario.

STOMACACE : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, **Astac.**, *bapt.*, bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin., *chlol.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, hell., hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *podo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tril.

cold, after a : Dulc.

SUPPURATION, Gums : Am-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., petr., *phos.*, puls., **Sil.**

Tongue : Canth., carb-ac., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*

SWELLING : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, *bell.*, bism., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cop., dulc., glon., *hydr.*, ign., **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., par., sep., sil., sul-ac., verat., vesp., vip.

erysipelatos after extraction of teeth : Sil.

cheeks, inside of : Am-c., calc., caust.

sensation of : Am-c., *camph.*, samb.

Gums : *Agar.*, all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., anan., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., **Bor.**, brom., bry., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, cob., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., daph., *dol.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, hep., hydr., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, **Plb.**, puls., rhod., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

right : Cast., *merc.*

between gums and cheeks : Rhod.

teeth : Nit-ac.

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors, begins on left and extends to right,
bleeds often : Nat-m.

ecchymosis : Con.

convulsions, with : Kreos., stann.

p.421

decayed tooth, around : Anag., bar-c., calc-s., sabin.

extraction of teeth, after : Sil.

hard, painful, in socket of a tooth that has been out for years : Med.

menses, before : Bar-c., kali-c.

during : *Nit-ac.*

painful : Agar., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., crot-t., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lyss., *mag-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., phel., ran-s., rhod., sabin., sars., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

chewing, while : Phos., spong.

pale red : *Bar-c.*

warmth amel. : *Kali-i.*

white : Crot-h., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin.

dirty : Kali-n.

side, lower left, with stitches up to left temple : Am-m.

inner : Ambr.

upper : Dios.

right : Aur., bell.

sensation of : Am-c., *cham.*, puls.

Palate : Aloe., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., arum-t., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, chin., cimis., coff., crot-t., **Lach.**, *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., *phyt.*, psor., rumx., seneg., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

suppuration, with : *Bar-c.*, merc., nux-v., sil., sulph.

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg : Par.

arch : Bell., berb., *caust.*, chin., merc., *nit-ac.*, seneg.

velum : Acon., *aeth.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., cemic., coff., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *spong.*, *verat.*

sensation of : Arg-n., *arum-i.*, *camph.*, cycl., glon., ign., nux-v., puls.

Tongue : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars-s-f.*, *ars.*, arum-m., asaf., aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, berb., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cast., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, coc-c., con., **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ft-ac.*, glon., guare., *hell.*, *helod.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, mez., mill., *naja.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, oena., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., puls., sec., sil., stram., ter., thuj., verat., vesp.

fills whole mouth : Arum-m., calad., crot-h., *kali-chl.*

one-sided : Apis., bism., calc., *sil.*

right : Am-be., apis., mez., thuj.

left : Laur., zinc.

mercury, after : *Kali-i.*

painful when touched : Con., ph-ac., thuj.

talking : *Ph-ac.*

painless : Mez.

sting of insects, after : *Acon.*, arn., bell., *carb-ac.*, crot-h., merc., nat-m.

base, externally and internally : **Ars.**

centre : *Phos.*

small, round swelling : *Dros.*

root of : Bapt., cemic., cocc., ferr-i., merc-c., phos.

tip : *Nat-m.*, phos.

under : *Nat-m.*

with stinging pain : *Nat-m.*

sensation of : Anac., *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., crot-h., gels., glon., kali-ar., merl., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., puls.

TASTE, acid (See Sour)

acid : All-c., alum., anthro., apoc., asaf., berb., brom., cact., calc-s., caps., crot-t., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-chl., lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, mur-ac., osm., plan., plb., rhus-t., seneg., verat.

from roots of teeth : Fl-ac.

saliva tastes : Agar.

acute : *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, glon., kali-bi., *lyc.*, lyss., nat-c.

alkaline : Am-c., calc-ar., kali-chl., *kalm.*, mez., zinc-m.

almonds, like sweet : Coff., crot-t., dig.

after smoking : Dig.

bitter : Laur.

p.422

aromatic : Glon.

astringent : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb.

bad : Acon., agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, all-s., alumn., ant-t., anthr., anthro., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., atro., aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, carb-s., caust., cedr., chel., chin-a., chin., cemic., cinnb., cob., *coc-c.*, con., *crot-t.*, echi., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., lact-ac., led., lyc., med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, myric., naja., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, raph., sabad., sang., *sars.*, sel., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., squil., stann., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., thuj., vib., zinc.

morning : Am-c., arum-d., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., echi., ferr-i., hydr., jac., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, sulph., tab., zing.

on awaking : *Calc-p.*, guai., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., nicc., sang., sul-ac., **Valer.**

evening : Bad.

base of tongue : Agar.

eating, after : Agar., ars., cann-i., cann-s., con., ign., *lyc.*, rhus-t.

meat, after : Puls., zinc.

milk, after : Aran.

water, tastes : Arund., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

bitter : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyg., anac., anan., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., ars-s-f., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, casc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, elat., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., hydr., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., *jab.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., *lept.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, polyg-h., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning : Am-c., *am-m.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., **Cham.**, chin., cinnb., dios., dros., euphr., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

on waking : Am-c., ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios., *helon.*, *kali-i.*, lyss., *sulph.*, zinc.

better after arising : Carb-an.

evening : Alum., *am-c.*, arn., bry., kreos., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann.

night : *Ant-t.*, lach., **Lyc.**, rhus-t.

apyrexia, during : *Arn.*, bol.

beer, after : Mez., *puls.*

bread tastes : Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cina., dig., dros., ferr., merc., merl., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel. after : *Kali-i.*

butter : Chin., puls.

chewing, when : Dros., *puls.*

chill, before : Cina., *hep.*

during : *Spong.*

after : *Hep.*

coffee tastes : Chin., merc., puls., sabin., spong.

after : *Cham.*, puls.

p.423

drinking, after : Acon., *ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *gins.*, ign., **Kreos.**, mang., *puls.*

amel. : **Bry.**, *psor.*

eating, before : *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*

during : Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor., *bry.*, *camph.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, coloc., dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*, kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., valer.

after : Am-c., ang., **Ars.**, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, dros., hell., hep., kreos., lyc., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer.

everything, even saliva : Bor., kreos.

except water : **Acon.**, **Stann.**

food tastes (See Eating) : Camph., **Chin.**, con., graph., hep., ign., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., *sil.*, squil.

intermittents, in : *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

only when swallowing : Chin., kreos., rheum.

after swallowing : Ars., **Puls.**, *sil.*, sulph.

meat tastes : Camph., puls.

menses, at beginning of : *Calc-p.*, *caul.*

milk tastes : Sabin.

mortification, after : Puls.

sleep, after : Manc.

smoking, while : Asar., casc., chin., **Cocc.**, **Puls.**

after : Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**

amel. after : Aran.

soup : Iod.

sugar tastes : Sang.

sweet things taste : Rheum., sang.

plums taste : Iod.

throat in, not in mouth : Spong.

tobacco tastes : Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *euphr.*, nat-m., *spong.*

vexation, after : Petr.

water tastes : Ars., calc-p., chin-a.

wine tastes : Iod., puls.

bitterish-sour : Aloe., carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sulph.

bitter-sweet : Arg-n., aspar., chim., crot-t., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., meny.

bloody : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, anan., *ars.*, asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bov., bufo., canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps., *ferr.*, ham., hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalm., *lil-t.*, manc., *nat-c.*, osm., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning : *Sil.*

evening : Zinc.

coition, during : Hura.

coughing, before : Elaps.

when : **Bell.**, dol., elaps., *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**

pregnancy, during : *Zinc.*

sleep, after, agg. : *Manc.*

burning : All-c., kali-chl., mez., osm.

after every meal : Mez.

burnt (See Empyreumatic)

carrot tops, like : Nux-v.

chalky : Ign., *nux-m.*

cheesy : Aeth., *lyc.*, phel., phos., zinc.

clammy : Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *phos.*, plan., prun-s., **Puls.**, zinc.

morning : Nicc.

during sweat : Gels.

clay-like : Agar., aloe., caps., *chin.*, euphr., *hep.*, ign., phos., **Puls.**, stann.

food tastes like : Chin., sil.

coppery (See Metallic)

gold plate tastes : Canth.

dry, food tastes : Ars., ferr., ruta., stront.

bread tastes : Ferr., ph-ac., rhus-v., thuj.

earthy : Aloe., cann-s., chin., *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*, *nux-m.*, phos., puls., stront., tell.

eggs, like rotten : Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*, goss., hep., kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*, thuj.

morning : Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, goss., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sil., thuj.

cough, with : *Sep.*

p.424

empyreumatic, burnt : Berb., bry., calad., chin-s., cycl., kali-chl., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., sal-ac., sars., squil., *sulph.*

morning : Berb.

during meals : Squil.

after dry food : Ran-b.

fatty, greasy (See Rancid) : Aesc., agar., alum., *asaf.*, cahin., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., eupho., glon., ip., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., *mur-ac.*, ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer., verat.

fishy : Acon., astac.

flat (See Insipid)

flour, like in morning : Lach., nice.

especially bread : Zing.

food, of : Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.

eaten several hours before : Am-br.

foul (See Putrid)

garlic, like : Asaf., calc-ar., merl.

herby : Calad., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., *sars.*, stann., verat.

beer tastes : Nux-v.

herring pickle, like : Anac.

ink, like : Aloe., arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.

insipid : Acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., ammc., **Anac.**, anan., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bol., bor., *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-p., calc., *caps.*, caust., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, cor-r., corn., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gnaph., *guai.*, ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris., jac-c., kali-ar.,

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mang., merc-sul., **Merc.**, mur-ac., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., olnd., op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rheum.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sanic.*, sel., seneg., sep., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., verat., verb., vinc., zinc.

morning : Puls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer., verb.

evening : *Alum.*, olnd., thuj.

beer tastes : Anac., ars., nux-v.

after : Chin.

eating, after : Thuj.

food tastes : Alum., am-c., anac., arund., calc., chin., colch., *cycl.*, ferr-m., ferr., jac-c., olnd., ruta., stram., vinc.

soup tastes, although it is salted as usual : Card-m., *cocc.*, lyss., thuj.

water, after drinking : Ail., benz-ac., vario.

loss of (See Wanting)

manure, like : *Calc.*, carb-an., *merc.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, verat.

mealy : Nicc.

metallic : *Aesc.*, aeth., agar., *agn.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., aur., bism., bol., bufo., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., cedr., chel., chin-a., chr-ac., cime., cimx., *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coch., *coloc.*, conv., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *cupr.*, echi., ferr-i., ham., hep., hyos., indg., iodof., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, manc., med., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-h., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, psor., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tell., *tub.*, *zinc.*

morning : Alum., sulph.

food tastes : **Am-c.**

dinner, before : Chr-ac.

pregnancy, during : Zinc.

stool, before : Kali-bi.

milky : *Aur.*

like burnt : Tab.

musty : Kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*

after hawking up mucus : *Teucr.*

throat, in : Bor.

nauseous : Acon., agar., *all-c.*, anthro., aran., bapt., bism., bol., bov., bry., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., coc-c., cocc., crot-t., gnaph., hyos., *ip.*, lach., lyc., merl., *myric.*, **Puls.**, rheum., sabad., sec., sel., seneg., *sulph.*, thuj., verb., zinc.

morning : *Bry.*, **Puls.**

eating, after agg. : Psor.

food and meat taste : Chin-s., olnd., squil.

flat, in evening : Olnd.

p.425

smoking, from : **Puls.**

stool, during : *Crot-t.*

offensive : Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, asar., bar-c., bell., canth., cham., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, cycl., ferr-i., form., hydr-ac., puls., *sep.*, spig., **Stann.**, valer.

after breakfast : Agar.

food and drink : *Coloc.*

milk, after : Aran.

tobacco tastes : Camph.

oily (See Fatty)

onions, like : Aeth., crot-c., meph.

pappy (See Insipid) : Am-m., arg-n., astac., atro., bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., dios., eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nux-m., petr., *puls.*, raph., sanic., *sulph.*

pasty : Bry., *cycl.*, lec., merc., *raph.*, *sulph.*, verat.

tobacco tastes : Staph.

peas, like raw : Zinc.

peppermint, like : Ferr-i., *verat.*

peppery : Hydr., mez., tarax., xan.

pitch, like : *Cadm.*, canth.

pungent : Chim., corn., cupr-ac., hydr., puls., verat.

purulent : *Dros.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*

putrid : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., **Anac.**, ang., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, bapt., bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, con., *crot-c.*, cupr., cycl., *dros.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., laur., lil-t., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stict., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : **Ars.**, *chin.*, iod., *merc-c.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

afternoon : Ferr.

night : *Cham.*

beer tastes : *Ign.*

after drinking : Euphr.

coition, after : *Dig.*

eating, while : Bell.

after : Rhus-t.

epileptic fit, before : Syph.

food tastes : Anac., bar-m., ign., mosch., podo., rhus-t.

hawking, when : **Nux-v.**

intermittent fever, in : **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*

meat tastes : **Puls.**

menses, during : *Kali-c.*

water tastes : Aur., bell., nat-m.

pharynx, low down in when hawking up mucus : Nux-v.

rancid : Agar., alum., ambr., asaf., bry., *cham.*, eupho., ip., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lach., *mur-ac.*, petr., *valer.*

when swallowing : Ip.

after food or drink : *Kali-i.*

saltish : Agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., bufo., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, chin-a., chin., coff., croc., crot-c., cupr., *cycl.*, elaps., fl-ac., *graph.*, hydr., *hyos.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-chl.*, lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, merl., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, ther., verat., *zinc.*

food tastes : *Ars.*, bell., benz-ac., cadm., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cocc., **Cycl.**, merc., puls., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

water tastes : Brom., merc., nit-ac.

saltish sour : Cupr., lach.

saltish sweet : Croc., phos.

salt enough, food does not taste : Ars., *calc.*, canth., card-m., cocc., lyss., thuj.

food only tastes natural : **Lac-c.**

saw-dust, food tastes like : Cor-r., nux-m.

slimy : Abrot., acon., *arn.*, ars-h., bell., carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, dig., hell., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, rhus-t., sabin., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., tab., ust., **Valer.**, zing.

p.426

morning : Lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., **Valer.**, zing.

on waking : Merc-i-r., **Valer.**, zinc.

beer tastes : Asaf.

drinking, after : Chin.

smoky : Ph-ac.

bread tastes : Benz-ac., nux-v.

soapy : Cact., calc-s., dulc., iod., merl., sil.

drinking, after : Benz-ac.

sooty : Ars.

sour : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., brom., bufo., calc-ar., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., daph., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lec., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., podo., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., verat.

morning : Am-m., berb., ferr., *lyc.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ptel., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

after breakfast : Sars.

evening : Nit-ac.

beer tastes : Merc., puls.

bread tastes : Ang., *bell.*, cham., chin., cocc., merl., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., staph.

butter tastes : Puls., tarax.

coffee tastes : Chin., vac.

coughing, when : Cocc.

drinking, after : Berb., chin., **Nux-v.**, phos., sulph.

eating, before : Bar-c., *nat-m.*

after : Berb., bry., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graph., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*

food tastes : **Am-c.**, ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., jac-c., lyc., nux-v., podo., puls., tab., tarent.

meat tastes : Caps., puls., tarax.

milk tastes : Calad., nux-v.

after : Am-c., ambr., calad., carb-v., lyc., *phos.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : *Lact-ac.*, *mag-c.*, ox-ac.

tobacco : Staph.

sour-bitter : **Asar.**, *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*

spoiled game : *Aur.*

stale : Bry., chin-s., petr., puls., staph., thuj.

sticky after taste : Ars-h., *psor.*, **Puls.**

straw, like : Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos., rhod., rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

dishes made of flour : Cor-r.

sulphur, like : *Cocc.*, *ham.*, nux-v.

sweetish : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bol., brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., carb-s., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chl., cob., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., croc., cupr-s., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., glon., gnaph., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., op., osm., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, seneg., sep., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : Aeth., alum., *ars.*, bufo., nit-ac., ran-s., sulph.

on waking : Aeth., cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.

after breakfast : Agar., sulph.

evening and after meals : Thuj.

beer tastes : Cor-r., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*

bread tastes : **Merc.**

p.427

broth tastes : Indg.

butter tastes : *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.

coughing, after : Aeth., astac., chin-a.

drinking, after : Lyc., phel., vario.

eating, while, bitter after : Phos.

after : Thuj.

food tastes : Mur-ac., puls., squil., thuj.

meat tastes : *Puls.*, squil.

milk tastes : *Puls.*

smoking, when : Agar.

after : Sel.

soup tastes : Squil.

sweets taste too sweet : Ars-h.

tobacco tastes : Sel.

sweetish-sour : Bism., crot-t., kali-i., mag-s., meny.

tallow, like : *Valer.*

tar, like : Con.

tasteless (See Wanting)

unsalted, food tastes (See Salt)

wanting, loss of taste : Aeth., all-c., alum., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-ar., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, chin., cocc., coff., *crot-h.*,

cupr., *cycl.*, dros., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-s., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, plan., podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., sabad., sang., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, syph., *ther.*, thuj., *verat.*

morning : Coca., kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting tastelessness of food : *Alum.*, ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., aster., aur-m., aur., bell., bor., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., plan., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta., sal-ac., sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict., *stram.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer : Puls.

bread : Alum.

butter : Puls.

coffee : Nux-v.

coryza, in : Alum., *ant-t.*, *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

meat : Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk : Alum., nux-v., puls.

salt : *Calc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste : Acon.

tobacco : Anac., ant-t., chin., puls.

wine, like : Seneg.

water tastes like : Tab.

TENSION in arches of Palate : Coc-c.

THICK, Tongue, sensation : Ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., merl., *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, syph.

TINGLING (See Prickling)

TREMBLING, Tongue : Absin., *agar.*, *apis.*, arn., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., cime., colch., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ign.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., **Merc.**, mur-ac., oena., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sec., sil., stram., tab., *tarax.*, vip., zinc.

when protruding it : Apis., *bell.*, crot-h., ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., **Lach.**, merc., *plb.*, stram.

TUBERCLES, Gums, painful : Ph-ac., **Plb.**

Tongue : *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS : Benz-ac., calc., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

right lip, inner side : Calc.

left side behind last molar : Benz-ac.

malignant : Calc.

painless : Calc., *nit-ac.*

small : Lyc.

spongy : Calc.

ulcerated : Benz-ac.

Gums, inflamed : Canth.

painless, movable, lower Gums : Nat-s.

size of walnut : *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspid : **Sil.**

p.428

Palate, hard : Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sensation as if a string were pulling centre of tongue toward hyoid bone : Cast.

TWITCHING Tongue : Glon., sec., sulph.

ULCERS : *Agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, anan., **Ars.**, arum-t., *bapt.*, *bor.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., chlor., *cic.*, cop., corn., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr-s., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gran.,

graph., hell., hep., hippoz., *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, rumx., sanic., sin-n., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, tab., ter., thuj., uran., zinc.

base black : Mur-ac.

lardaceous : Ant-t., caps., *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., syph.

milky : **Kali-i.**

spongy : Ars.

swollen : Hell.

biting : Nat-m.

bleeding : Kreos., merc., sul-ac.

bluish : Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

burning : Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., *hydr.*, kali-ar., kali-i., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ph-ac., sep., sin-n.

cold water amel. : Dulc.

deep : *Carb-v.*, gamb., merc-d., *mur-ac.*, sul-ac.

dirty looking : **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated : Hell.

gray : Hell.

hard : *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular : Ars., **Kali-i.**, merc.

jagged : Ars., merc.

fetid : *Bapt.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., plb.

flat : *Caps.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sul-ac.

forming rapidly : *Bor.*

gangrenous : *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, **Lach.**, *sul-ac.*, syph.

grayish : Carb-v., hell., merc-c.

herpetic : Ars-s-f.

itching : Chin.

malignant : **Ars.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

mercurial : Bor., hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *nit-ac.*

painful : *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.

biting teeth together, when : Petr.

sore, smarting : Ars-m., bov., nat-a.

splinter, like : *Nit-ac.*

stinging stitches : *Nit-ac.*

touch, to : Cic., nat-c., *nat-m.*

painless : Bapt., hell., phos.

lower lip, inner surface : Phos.

after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on face : Phos.

perforating : *Kali-chl.*

phagedenic : Ars-s-f., *ars.*, *caps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

purple : Carb-v., *plb.*

small : *Alum.*, *caps.*, chlor., *merc.*, zinc.

spreading : *Alum.*, *lach.*, merc-p-r., merc.

syphilitic : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *phyt.*, **Syph.**

white : Cic., *sul-ac.*

as if coated with milk : *Kali-i.*

left lower lip, inside : Ars-m.

yellow : Aloe., calc., hell., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

orifice of salivary glands, at : Acon., bell., **Merc.**

extending from throat to roof of : Ars.

Gums : Aloe., alum., anan., ang., ars., aur-m., aur., berb., bufo., *calc.*, caps., *carb-v.*, caust., corn., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Psor.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

base lardaceous : *Hep.*

p.429

discharging blood which tastes salty : Alum.

exuding blood on pressure : Bov.

sensation of, at root of tooth : Am-c.

scorbutic : Acet-ac., mur-ac.

sloughing : Merc-p-r., *merc.*, op., staph.

yellowish : Hell., sulph.

Palate : Am-c., *apis.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, sanic., sil.

edges hard : Kali-bi.

perforating : *Kali-bi.*, mez., *sil.*

punched, out, looking : *Kali-bi.*

sloughing : *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

syphilitic : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *syph.*

on velum : Dros., hippoz., *kali-i.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, syph.

Tongue : Agar., aloe., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-h., *ars.*, arum-t., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, chlol., cic., cinnb., clem., corn., *dig.*, dros., *fl-ac.*,

graph., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, sil., *sin-n.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., verat.

bleeding : Merc.

blue : *Ars.*, mur-ac.

deep : Mur-ac.

indurated : *Merc-i-r.*, merc., thuj.

painful : Agar., bov., *calc.*

to touch : Bov., *cic.*, thuj.

phagedenic : *Agar.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *fl-ac.*, sil.

syphilitic : Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*

yellow : Aloe., cupr., *hell.*, plb.

centre : Cupr-s., *fl-ac.*

edges : Agar., ars., bov., *calc.*, caust., *cic.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lach.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

right side : Bov., cinnb., sil.

left, then right : *Thuj.*

frænum : Agar., *kali-c.*, naja., sep.

tip : Am-c., cinnb., cupr., dros., lyc., merc., plb.

under : *Fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**, plb., **Sanic.**, thuj.

VARICOSE, veins, Tongue : *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

VARNISHED, look, Tongue (See Smooth) : Apis.

VELVET, sensation as if covered with : Coc-c., dig., nux-m.

VESICLES : Agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, cham., *chel.*, chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., lac-c., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., ter., *thuj.*

biting : Nat-m., rhod.

blood vesicles : Agar., led., nat-m., sec.

burning : Am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., apis., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, cycl., gamb., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *mag-c.*, mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph., thuj.

cold things amel. : *Nat-s.*

cutting : Mag-s.

gangrenous : Sec.

menses, before : Mag-c.

painful : *Anac.*, apis., berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.

sore, smarting : Apis., arg-m., lyc., sulph.

stinging, stitches : **Apis.**, cham., hell., kali-chl., nat-m., spong.

suppurating : Phos.

ulcers, becoming : *Carb-an.*, clem., *merc.*

whitish : Berb., canth., phos., *thuj.*

yellow : Agar., *cycl.*, zinc.

Gums : Bell., canth., daph., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., petr., rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, zing.

p.430

burning : Bell., mag-c., mez.

Palate : Iod., *mag-c.*, manc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t.

Tongue : Acon., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chim., chin-a., chin., chlol., clem., cupr., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyt., puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sal-ac., sars., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch : *Mag-c.*

burning : *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, kali-chl., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

like fire, right side : *Phel.*

painful : *Ars.*, canth., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

raw : *Lyc.*

red : *Bor.*

scalded, as if : *Lyc.*

stinging : *Cham.*, kali-chl.

suppurating : *Mag-c.*

ulcers, becoming : *Calc.*, clem., *lach.*

edges : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang., merc-cy., *phyt.*, sep., *spong.*, sulph., *thuj.*

which become ulcers : *Calc.*

frænum : *Plb.*

tip : Am-c., *am-m.*, aphis., *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, cycl., **Graph.**, *hydr.*, indg., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., *puls.*, sal-ac.

sensation as if : *Bell.*, sin-n.

under the : Am-c., bar-c., bell., *cham.*, chin., graph., *ham.*, *lach.*, rhod., rhus-v.

WARM, feels (See Heat)

WARTS : *Ph-ac.*

Palate : *Arg-n.*

Tongue : *Aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, aur., lyc., mang., staph.

WATERY-LOOK, Gums : **Apis.**

WITHERED Tongue : Kreos., verat.

WOOD (See Numbness)

WRINKLED Palate : **Bor.**, phos.

Tongue : Calc-p., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.

morning : Calc-p.

Teeth (Kent)

Teeth ([p. 430](#))
Teeth, caries, decayed, hollow ([p. 431](#))
Teeth, elongation, sensation of, night in bed ([p. 432](#))
Teeth, mucus on (See Sordes) ([p. 433](#))
Teeth, pain, upper teeth, left 2nd bi-cuspid ([p. 434](#))
Teeth, pain, night, midnight, after ([p. 435](#))
Teeth, pain, chewing (See Masticating) ([p. 436](#))
Teeth, pain, excitement, from (agg.) ([p. 437](#))
Teeth, pain, pears, after eating ([p. 438](#))
Teeth, pain, summer, in the ([p. 439](#))
Teeth, pain, warmth, of bed agg. ([p. 440](#))
Teeth, pain, extending, temples ([p. 441](#))
Teeth, pain, drawing, evening ([p. 442](#))
Teeth, pain, fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together ([p. 443](#))
Teeth, pain, pressing, as if blood were forced into them ([p. 444](#))
Teeth, pain, stitching, morning ([p. 445](#))
Teeth, pain, tearing, menses, during ([p. 446](#))
Teeth, sensitive, cold water, to ([p. 447](#))

p.430

ABSCCESS of roots : Am-c., *bar-c.*, calc., canth., caust., eupho., *hecla.*, **Hep.**, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., phos., plb., **Sil.**, sulph.

ADHERE together : Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on : Coc-c.

if forced into them : Ambr., cocc.

streaming from : Nat-s.

BITE, together, desire to (See Clinch)

afraid, to for fear they would fall out : Nit-ac.

cannot, at night : Chim.

sudden, involuntary : Apis.

sends a shock through head, ear and nose : Am-c.

wants to, on something hard which relieves pain, dentition : **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking : Ars.

BLEEDING (See Gums)

BREAKING off : Eupho., lach., nat-h., plb., sul-ac.

p.431

CARIES, decayed, hollow : Abrot., acon., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, anac., anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., con., eupho., **Fl-ac.**, *glon.*, graph., *hecla.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., med., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they : *Kreos.*, staph.

gums, at edge of : Calc., syph., *thuj.*

internal : Sel.

premature in children : *Calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, coff., *fl-ac.*, **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

rapid : Ars., bar-c., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**, med., mez., phos., plan., **Sep.**

roots, at : Am-c., mez., **Thuj.**

sides of teeth : Mez., staph., thuj.

sensation of : Asar.

CHATTERING : Bar-c., calc., cocc., ip., kali-p., phos.

with inward trembling : Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ambr., anan., bufo., camph., cann-i., caust., cob., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, iod., laur., *lyc.*, mang., merc-i-f., nux-v., **Phyt.**, *podo.*, stry., tarent.

CLINCHED firmly : Alum., *bell.*, camph., cic., *hyos.*, merc., podo., stram.

midnight, after : Chin-s.

COATED (See Mucus and Sordes)

COLDNESS : Acon., alum., alumn., anag., anan., aran., asar., astac., *carb-v.*, cocc-s., cocc., colch., cop., dros., *gamb.*, grat., ir-foe., kali-chl., led., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, rat., rheum., sel., sep., *spig.*

afternoon : Mez.

CRACKING when rubbing : Sel.

CRAWLING : Bar-c., bor., cast., *cham.*, kali-i., mag-m., mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t., stront.

CRUMBLING : Anan., *bor.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, med., *plb.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*

CRUSTS black (See Mucus)

CUPPED in children : Syph.

DARK spots (See Discoloration)

DECAYED (See Caries)

DENTITION difficult : **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, cic., cupr., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *rheum.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann.

slow : **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *fl-ac.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Sil.**

DIRTY look : *All-c.*, aur-m-n., caps.

DISCOLORED black : *Arg-n.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *con.*, ign., kreos., **Merc.**, merl., *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., sep., *squil.*, **Staph.**, syph., *thuj.*

after aching : Sep.

in streaks : Staph.

brown, sooty : Chlor.

dark : *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, sabin.

spots : Kreos.

gray : **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow : All-c., ars., asc-t., *iod.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., *sil.*, *thuj.*

DULL, feel (See Edge)

DWARFED : *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on : Acon., **Am-c.**, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bell., berb., brom., cahin., caps., carb-s., caust., chin., colch., cop., cor-r., daph., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., fl-ac., *iod.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lith., lyss., merc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., ran-s., *sep.*, sil., spong., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

left side : Cor-r.

as if covered with lime : Nux-m.

menses, during : *Merc.*

sour vomiting, with : Sacc.

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums : Aloe.

ELONGATION, sensation of : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, anac., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., berb., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., *colch.*, com., crot-h., daph., form., gamb., *glon.*, gran., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., *phyt.*, *plan.*, ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, vip., *zinc.*

p.432

night in bed : Anac.

air, open, agg. : Alum., cob.

chewing, when : Alum., brom., chel., hyos.

decayed teeth : *Hep.*, *plb.*

incisors : Agar., bell., gamb., mag-m., pall., rat.

ENAMEL deficient : *Calc-f.*, sil.

EXFOLIATION (See Looseness, Elongation)

FORMICATION : Bar-c.

evening : Bar-c.

painful : Bar-c.

GRINDING : *Acon.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, asaf., atro., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, morph., nux-v., op., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, syph., tab., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning soon as awake : Ant-c., conv.

chill, during (See Chewing) : Ant-c., apis., ars., *calc.*, cham., lyc., phos., stram.

convulsive : Ars., *bell.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, ferr., lyc., phos., *zinc.*

epilepsy : *Bufo.*, **Hyos.**, sulph., tarent.

maniacal rage, during : Acon., ars., *bell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., phos., sec., *stram.*

menses, toward close of : Verat.

sitting, while : Ant-c., ars.

sleep, during : *Acon.*, agar., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, asaf., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, caust., **Cina.**, *coff.*, colch., con., *crot-h.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-d., *merc.*, *mygal.*, nat-p., plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *sant.*, sep., *stram.*, thuj., **Tub.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HEAT (See Under Pain)

HEAVINESS : Cocc., sabin., sep.

HOLLOW (See Under Caries)

INCRUSTATIONS : Plb.

INFLAMED dentine : **Merc.**

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrofulous child with mesenteric disease : Phos.

ITCHING in : Alum., anac., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mur-ac., puls., spong.

open air agg. : Anac.

supper, after : Kali-c.

LARGE and swollen, sensation : Bor., calc., caust., cinnb., nux-m., sil., spong., vip.

LONG, feel too (See Elongation)

LOOSENESS of : *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

morning : *Ars.*, *naja.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

falling out : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bufo.*, *cupr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sec.*

sensation of : *Acon.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *stram.*

painful : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *camph.*, **Caust.**, *gels.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

sensation : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *com.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lachn.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

when masticating : *Alum.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *spong.*

sound teeth : *Am-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*

sudden paroxysm : *Aur.*

p.433

MUCUS on (See *Sordes*) : *Ail.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sel.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

morning : *Iod.*, *mag-c.*

black : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *con.*

crusts : *Con.*

brown : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-p.*, *sulph.*

offensive : *Alum.*, *mez.*

sticky : *Phos.*, *verat.*

thick : *Alum.*, *cahin.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, *vario.*

yellow : *Apis.*, *asc-t.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves : *Hyper.*

NOTCHED (See Serrated)

NUMBNESS : Ars., asaf., aur-s., bell., *chin.*, *dulc.*, ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., thuj.

morning, after rising : Plat.

ODOR, from offensive (See Mouth, Odor) : Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, graph., kali-c., **Kreos.**, merc., mez.

OIL, feel as if covered with : Aesc.

PAIN, toothache in general : *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., asc-t., *aspar.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., calc-f., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., chin-a., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coch., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., cycl., dios., dros., dulc., *echi.*, *eupho.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., guare., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-arct., mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, mang., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, plat., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

incisors : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., *colch.*, dros., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

canines : Am-c., anac., calc-p., calc., *carb-an.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars : Aesc., agar., all-c., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, laur., lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., **Zinc.**, zing.

right : Cinnb.

left : Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth : *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ang., arn., asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lyc., mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, staph., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

right bi-cuspid : Cinnb.

molar : Dios.

left : Arn., stry.

p.434

left 2nd bi-cuspid : Olnd.

lower teeth : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., dros., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, **Laur.**, lyc., mag-arct., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, verb., **Zinc.**

2nd molar : Aesc.

one incisor : Anac.

1st bi-cuspid : Ars.

right : Astac., **Bell.**, brach., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, chr-ac., cinnb., coff., com., *cycl.*, dios., dol., **Fl-ac.**, lach., lyss., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, spig., **Staph.**, verb.

to left : **Acon.**, lyc.

left : *Acon.*, agar., *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., brom., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, *form.*, *guai.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, laur., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

to right : All-c., gamb.

daytime : Bar-c., bell., calc., carb-an., *cocc-s.*, nux-v., ust.

morning : Ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, kreos., lach., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, sulph.

bed in : Kali-c., kreos., lach., mang., mez., nux-v., ran-b., *staph.*

wakes him : Calad.

waking, on : Bell., carb-v., coc-c., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, sil.

rising, after : Mag-c., plat., sep.

when washing : Arg-n.

3 a.m. : Bry.

forenoon : All-s., carb-v., caust., cham., kali-p., nat-m., nux-v., puls., staph., sulph.

noon : Cocc., rhus-t.

afternoon : Agar., anan., calc., caust., *form.*, ip., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph., ther., thuj.

after dinner : Berb., lach., *nux-v.*, puls.

evening : Ail., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, apis., arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., calad., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., chel., ferr., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhust.*, sabin., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., ther., thuj.

in bed : Alum., **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, aran., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chr-ac., graph., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, led., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, sel., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Alum.

smoking amel. : Spig.

6 p.m. lasting till 1 or 2 a.m. : Sep.

night : *Am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, aran., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-p., calc., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, crot-c., *cycl.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., hell., *hep.*, hyper., ip., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-h., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhust.*, rob., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

chilliness as it disappears : Merc.

lying, when : *Aran.*, graph., phos.

9 p.m. : **Merc.**

10 p.m. : Rhus-t.

midnight, before : Alum., am-c., bov., bry., *cham.*, chin., graph., *nat-m.*, petr., puls., rhus-t., sep., stry., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

p.435

after : Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bar-m., bell., bry., carb-v., cham., chin., *merc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, sulph.

3 a.m. : Cham.

air, cold : *Agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, *anan.*, ant-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, camph., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chin., cina., fl-ac., *hep.*, hyos., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plan., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, thuj., trom.

amel. : Chel., *clem.*, kali-s., mag-m., mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, sars., *sel.*, thuj.

draft, from a : *Bell.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, gymn., *mag-c.*, sars., sep., **Sulph.**

drawn in, from : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, chin., cic., cina., cob., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabin., sel., *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Clem.*, mez., nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*, sars., sel.

open, in the : *Acon.*, alum., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, con., hyos., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., spig., *staph.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : All-c., ant-c., bov., bry., hep., mag-m., *puls.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

sensation as from cold air : Cedr., coc-c., par.

rushed out of : Nat-c.

were forced into : Ambr., cocc-s.

alternating with catarrh : All-c.

dizziness : Merc.

headache : Kali-p.

itching in ear : Agar.

sides : Chel., clem., coloc., *dulc.*, lac-c.

stitching pain in left breast : *Kali-c.*

tearing in limbs : Merc.

vertigo : Merc.

anger, after : Cham., nux-v.

anxiety, with : Acon., *coff.*, *merc-c.*

autumn, in the : Aur., bry., chin., colch., merc., nux-m., nux-v., rhod., rhus-t., verat.

bed, on going to (See Evening and Night) : Carb-an., kali-c.

in : **Ant-c.**, *aphis.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, com., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

beer : Nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Camph.

bending forward with forehead on table agg. : Nit-ac.

amel. : Mang.

to either side, from : Calc.

backward, from : Calc.

biting teeth together, when : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, ars., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., chin-a., chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ip.*, lach., lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *verb.*, zinc-ox.

afraid for fear would fall out : Nit-ac.

menses, during : Am-c.

desire to : Merc-i-f.

amel. : Ars., bell., brom., bry., *chin.*, cocc., coff., eupho., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos., **Phyt.**, puls., rhus-t., sanic.

biting on elastic substance amel. : Mang.

bleeding of gums amel. : Bell., caust., sanic., sars., sel.

blowing the nose, on : Phos., thuj.

bread, from eating : Carb-an.

breathing : Carb-v.

deep agg. : *Nux-v.*

brushing teeth agg. : *Bry.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, lyc., *staph.*

catarrh, when catarrh is better, toothache is worse and vice versa : All-c.

p.436

chewing (See Masticating)

chamomile, from : Alum., *puls.*

change of weather : Anan., mag-c., *rhod.*

children : Acon., *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, ign., *merc.*, nux-m., *puls.*, rheum.

chill, during : Agar., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hell., kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sep., staph.

chilliness, with : Daph., eupho., hell., lach., puls., rhod., rhus-t.

chronic : *Caust.*

coffee, from : Anan., *bell.*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, cocc., *ign.*, lachn., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil.

coition, after : Daph.

relieved after : Camph.

cold, from a : *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, bell., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., colch., dulc., *gels.*, glon., grat., *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

after overheating : *Cham.*, *glon.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*

from a, in the Spring : Puls.

air (See Air)

anything : Agar., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bov., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, grat., hell., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rob., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., thuj.

amel. : *Ambr.*, bell., bry., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, merc., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

drinks, from : Agar., anan., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cench., *cham.*, chin-a., cina., coc-c., *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., **Hep.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, mag-p., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., *sars.*, sel., sil., spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj., til.

food, from : Agar., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *con.*, *glon.*, hell., merc., nux-v., par., plb., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sulph.

hand applied amel. : Ang., rhus-t.

cold water amel. : *Aesc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, ap-g., bell., *bism.*, **Bry.**, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chim.*, *clem.*, **Coff.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *lac-c.*, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sel., sep., sulph., thuj.

weather : Ars., nux-m., *phos.*

concussion, from : **Arn.**, *nux-m.*

coughing agg. : Bry., lyc., sep.

crumbs of bread, from : Clem., nux-v., *staph.*

damp places, from working in : *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

weather : Acon., all-c., am-c., aran., *bor.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, seneg., *sil.*

diverted, when, amel. : Bar-c., pip-m., thuj.

drinking, from : Bar-c., *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *mag-p.*, sabin., sil.

amel. : Sel., spig.

dry weather : *Caust.*

eating, before dinner : Nux-v., sulph.

during : *Am-c.*, anan., ant-c., aur., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cast.*, *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., eupho., graph., hep., ign., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nux-m., phos., psor., puls., sabin., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., trom., verat.

amel. : Am-c., bell., *cham.*, chin., coff., ip., ph-ac., sel., sil., *spig.*

only : Calc., kali-c.

after : *Alum.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, ars-i., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., *chim.*, chin., coff., ferr-p., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : Am-c., ambr., arn., calc., carb-v., ip., ph-ac., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., sil.

p.437

excitement, from : *Acon.*, bell., *cham.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, hyos.

amel. : Thuj.

exertion agg. : Chim.

filled tooth, in a : Cic., dios., merc-i-f.

filling, after : **Arn.**, *merc-i-f.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, sep.

fruit, after eating : Nat-c., nat-s.

gradually increasing and decreasing : Bell., stann.

heated, when : Phos.

heat of stove agg. (See Warmth) : Graph.

amel. : **Ars.**

hot food, from (See Warm) : *Carb-v.*, **Coff.**, **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., sabad., sep.

inspiration, on : *Nux-v.*

intermittent (See Paroxysmal) : **Ant-t.**, ars-i., astac., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

lachrymation (See Weeping)

loose teeth : Der.

lying, while : Aran., ars., bell., bry., *cham.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., trom.

amel. : Alum., am-m., *bry.*, lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, spig.

immediately after : *Aran.*, bell., canth., hell., ign., puls., rat., sanic.

head, low, with, agg. : Puls.

high, agg. : Spig.

painful side, agg. : Ars., guare., ign., nux-v., puls.

amel. : **Bry.**, chin-s., hyper., ign., mag-c., puls.

painless side agg. : **Bry.**, *cham.*, ign., puls.

amel. : Nux-v.

right side, on : Spig.

masticating, from : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., crot-t., *eupho.*, ferr-ma., *graph.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sang.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. by : Bry., rhod., seneg.

only when : Calc., lyc., olnd.

food, only when, not from empty chewing : Cocc.

after : Nat-m., sabin., staph.

menses, at beginning : *Nat-m.*, *puls.*

and end : *Puls.*

before : Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., bar-c., *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

during : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac.

if the flow diminishes : **Lach.**

menorrhagia : *Ferr-s.*

after : Am-c., *calc.*, cham., mag-c., mag-p., phos., thuj.

mental exertion, from : Bell., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

mercury, from : Colch., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

motion agg. : *Bry.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., daph., hyper., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., spig., staph.

amel. : *Mag-c.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

music agg. : Ph-ac.

nervous patients : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *gels.*, *mag-p.*, *puls.*, staph.

noise agg. : Calc., *coff.*, tarent., ther.

nursing mothers, in : Acon., ars., bell., *calc.*, dulc., merc., nux-v., phos., staph., sulph.

nurses, while the infant : *Chin.*

opening mouth, from : Bry., caust., hep., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sabin.

operation, after dental (See Filling)

paroxysmal (See Intermittent) : All-s., anac., bor., calc., *cham.*, *gels.*, glon., hyper., ip., lac-c., lyc., merc., *nux-m.*, petr., *plat.*, rumx., sep.

pears, after eating : Nat-c.

periodical : Aran., ars., cham., chin-s., coloc.

every other day : *Cham.*, nat-m.

every seven days : Ars., calc-ar., phos., sulph.

perspiration, during : **Chin.**, hyos.

amel. : All-c., aphis., carb-ac., carb-an.

from suppressed : Cham.

tendency to perspire : Daph.

picking teeth, excited by : Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*

amel. by : *All-c.*, bell., ph-ac., sanic.

pregnancy, during : *Acon.*, alum., apis., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyss.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tab.*

pressure : Carb-an., **Cham.**, hyos., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phos., sep., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., eupho., grat., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, laur., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*, tab.

of cold hand amel. : Rhus-t.

pulsating : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe., am-c., ang., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, brom., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., cocc-s., *coff.*, *coloc.*, daph., *eupho.*, *glon.*, hep., *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par., phos., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

quinine, from abuse of : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

reading, while : Calc., ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.

rheumatic : Acon., **Ant-t.**, bell., calc-p., *cham.*, *cimic.*, coch., *colch.*, indg., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, mill., nux-v., *phyt.*, rhod., sil., staph.

riding in a carriage, while : Calc., *mag-c.*

rising from bed amel. : Clem., olnd., *phos.*, sabin.

rubbing cheek amel. : **Merc.**, *phos.*

saliva, with involuntary flow of : Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.

salt food, from : Carb-v.

amel. : *Carb-an.*

salt amel. : Mag-c.

sitting agg. : Am-m., ant-c., cocc-s., graph., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t.

erect agg. : Mang.

quiet amel. : Spig.

up in bed amel. : Alum., *ars.*, bar-m., merc., petr., rhus-t.

sleep, on going to : Ant-t., ars., *merc.*, sulph.

after : Bar-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Merc., nux-v., puls., sanic.

wakes from, with pain (See Morning) : Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., lach., mag-c.

smoke agg. (See Tobacco)

sneezing agg. : Thuj.

sound teeth, in : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coff.*,
con., ham., hyos., *mag-c.*, nux-v., plan., rhod., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

sour things, from : Arg-n.

amel. : Puls.

spring, in the : Acon., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *dulc.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v.,
puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., verat.

standing up, after : Ign., plat., sep.

amel. : Alum., nux-v., olnd., phos., sabin., spig.

stimulants agg. : Acon.

stooping agg. : Sep., spig.

amel. : Arn.

sucking teeth agg. : Bell., *bov.*, *carb-v.*, cast., kali-c., mang., *nux-m.*, nux-v., sil., zinc.

amel. : All-c., bov., caust., *clem.*, mang., sep.

suddenly begins and goes : *Bell.*, sanic.

ceases, begins slowly : Sul-ac.

p.439

summer, in the : Ant-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., lach., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls., sel.

suppressed foot sweat, after : **Sil.**

swallowing agg. : Alum., chin-s., phos., staph.

sweets, after : Am-c., *nat-c.*, phos., sep.

swelling of cheek, with : Arn., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, caps., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

talking, from : Ars., bry., *cham.*, chel., *nux-v.*, sep., trom.

of others agg. : Ars., bry.

tea drinking : Chin., coff., ferr., ign., lach., *sel.*, *sep.*, thuj.

thinking about it : Bar-c., *nux-v.*, *spig.*, thuj.

other thing (See Diverted)

thunderstorm, before : **Rhod.**

tobacco smoking : *Bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., clem., *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., sars., **Spig.**, thuj.

amel. : Aran., bor., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, sel., spig.

chewing : *Bry.*

touch : Alum., am-c., anac., anag., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, clem., coc-c., coff., daph., *eupho.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Bry., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

of food, from : Bell., camph., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., rob., sang.

of tongue : Am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, bry., carb-v., cast., chin., ign., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

travelling, while : Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

uncovering body amel. : Puls.

vexation, after : *Acon.*, *cham.*, rhus-t., *staph.*

walking, while : Camph., guare., nux-v., *phos.*

amel. : *Mag-c.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, spig.

open air, in : Agn., cham., con., dros., graph., kali-c., kali-n., mag-s., *nat-c.*, nux-v., phos., sabad., sabin., staph.

in the wind : Graph.

amel. : **Ant-c.**, bov., bry., clem., hep., *kali-s.*, lyc., mag-arct., mag-m., *nux-v.*, par., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep.

wandering : Ambr., hyos., mag-p., mang., nux-v., puls., thuj., til.

warm drinks, from : Aesc., agn., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., bism., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., **Lach.**, *merc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., syph., trom.

amel. : Ars., bry., cast., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

food, from : Agn., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *graph.*, guare., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *sil.*

things : Agn., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., **Coff.**, colch., *ferr-p.*, glon., *graph.*, hell., **Kali-c.**, lach., lachn., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Bov., calc., *com.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

warmth, external : All-c., *ambr.*, arn., *bry.*, carb-s., chel., **Coff.**, *cor-r.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., mag-c., mag-s., nux-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabin., *sulph.*

amel. : Am-c., arg-n., *ars-h.*, *ars.*, bov., *calc.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *com.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*

wrapping up head amel. : **Nux-v.**, phos., **Sil.**

p.440

of bed agg. : Ant-c., bell., bry., **Cham.**, chel., clem., *graph.*, jug-r., led., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhod., sabin., sulph.

amel. : *Lyc.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, spig., vinc.

room, agg. : *All-c.*, ant-c., apis., bry., *cham.*, ham., *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., **Puls.**, rhod., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

amel. : *Ars.*, nux-v., phel., *phos.*, *sulph.*

washerwomen, in : *Phos.*

washing, after : Ant-c., bry., *calc.*, cham., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil., staph., **Sulph.**

with cold water, from : Calc., cham., *graph.*, kali-c., merc., nux-m., nux-v., puls., sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**

amel. : *All-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cham., clem., kali-c., laur., *puls.*

water held in mouth, agg. : Camph.

from having hands in, warm or cold : *Phos.*

wet, from getting : Bell., *calc.*, **Lach.**, rhus-t.

wind, in raw : **Acon.**, all-c., *graph.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sil.

in dry, cold : **Acon.**, *caust.*

amel. : Calc.

wine agg. : *Acon.*, anan., *camph.*, ign., nux-v.

winter : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., dulc., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

wrapping (See Warmth)

extending to arms : Mang., sep.

left arm : Coloc.

bones, cheek : Alum., caust., chen., con., ham., hyos., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., nux-v., phos., rob., *sil.*

maxillary : Calc., cupr-ar., gels., sel.

lower : Hyos.

cheeks : Bry., cham.

chest : Kali-c.

downward : Ant-c., caust.

ear : Alum., am-c., *ammc.*, anac., aphis., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brach., bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *chr-ac.*, clem., cocc-s., coloc., con., hep., indg., kali-ar., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyss., mag-c., **Mang.**, meph., **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., *plan.*, puls., ran-s., rat., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., viol-o.

right : Glon., nicc., spig.

eyes : Bar-c., bell., *calc-p.*, calc., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chim., con., hyos., kali-c., kreos., lach., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., puls., rob., sel., staph., sulph., tarax.

on going into cold air : Camph.

face : Alum., am-c., *bry.*, caust., cham., coloc., gels., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lyss., mag-c., **Merc.**, nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., *sil.*, staph., sulph., tarax.

left side : Plan.

during menses : Sep.

fingers, to : Sep.

forehead : Chr-ac., *hyos.*, kali-c., phos., rhus-t., sil., zinc.

head : Alum., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, clem., cupr., glon., grat., *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mez., nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, staph., sulph.

larynx : *Alum.*, com., *mang.*, nit-ac.

neck : *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mang.*, spig., thuj., zinc.

nose : Bar-c., calc., **Caust.**, cham., hyos., rhus-t.

occiput : Cocc-s.

oesophagus : Nat-m.

other parts : **Mang.**

shoulders : *Alum.*, rhus-t.

side, entire left : Sep.

p.441

temples : Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., rob., sel., sil., spig., zinc.

tooth, to another, from one : Bry., *mang.*, nux-m., prun-s., rhod.

throat : **Mang.**, *nat-m.*

tongue : Cic.

upward : Caust.

zygoma : **Caust.**, chin., phos.

beating (See Pulsating)

biting : Calc., cocc., phel., rhod.

blows, sensation of : Calc., nux-v., tarax.

boring : Alum., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-i., cast., *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *cycl.*, daph., eupho., grat., *ign.*, indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., rhod., sel., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

evening, with tearing and digging : Alum.

while lying : Phos.

dinner, after : Kali-c.

in roots : *Cham.*

sound teeth : Alum., plan.

break off, as if would : Bell.

bruised, as if (See Sore)

bubbling : Berb., carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., spig.

burning : Bar-c., *caust.*, cham., *coloc.*, dulc., graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., rob., sil., spig., spong., sulph., ther., urt-u., zinc.

burst, as if would : Sabin., thuj.

buzzing : Hyos.

clawing : Stront.

contracting : Bor., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., nit-ac.

corrosive : Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nicc., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

cramp-like (See Jerking)

crushed, as if : Lyc.

molars : *Ign.*

cutting : Alum., arn., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., calc., *camph.*, daph., graph., ham., kali-c., *lach.*, *mez.*, olnd., petr., ran-b., *rhod.*, rob., sep.

evening, when lying in bed : Alum.

lying, while : Alum.

open air, in the : Alum.

shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines : Camph.

swollen submaxillary gland, seems to originate in : Camph.

thunderstorm, before : *Rhod.*

roots, in : Camph.

darting (See Stitching)

digging : Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo., calc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., fl-ac., *glon.*, ign., kali-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nux-v., plan., plat., *puls.*, rat., rheum., ruta., seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.

evening : Alum.

with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars : Ambr.

drawing : Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ang., ant-c., arg-n., asaf., astac., aur-s., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chim., chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-t., cycl., daph., fl-ac., *glon.*, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, hep., hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning : *Ran-s.*, staph., sulph.

10 a.m. : Anac.

noon, towards : Aphis.

afternoon : Canth., carb-an., coloc.

5 p.m. : Zing.

p.442

evening : Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.

in bed : *Kali-c.*

right side, going off after lying down : Alum.

night : Am-c., ambr., bell., carb-an., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

when lying down : Canth., olnd.

air, in open : Chin., *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

amel. : Chin., puls.

biting, only when : Am-c.

bed, agg., in : Aphis., *kali-c.*

cold, from : *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

amel. from : Ambr.

finger, amel. by : Ang.

eating, while : Am-c., bry., con., sep., verat.

amel. : Am-c., ambr., *cham.*

cold food : *Con.*

after : Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*

exertion of mind : *Nux-v.*

menses, during : **Am-c.**, sep.

music, from : Ph-ac.

pulsating : Hyos., sep.

reading : All-s.

stretched, as if nerves were : Anac., coloc., **Puls.**

sudden : Coc-c.

sweat amel. : Aphis.

thunderstorm, before : Rhod.

walking, while : Camph.

in open air : *Con.*

wandering : Ambr., hyos.

warmth agg. : Ambr.

warm fluids : Am-c., nux-v., **Sep.**

room : **Puls.**

extending from lower incisors to malar bone and temple : Alum.

to cheek : Am-c., sep.

ear : Alum., am-c., *ammc.*, anac., aphis., bar-c., cocc-s., **Kreos.**,
nat-m.

eyes : Chel., nat-m.

head, to side of : Alum., apis.

malar bone : Alum., aphis.

neck : *Alum.*

larynx : Alum., nit-ac.

shoulders : Alum.

other teeth, right side : Aphis.

parts : Alum.

temple, right : Bar-c., kreos.

throat : Nat-m.

incisors, lower : Agar., alum., asaf., kreos., *zinc.*

upper : Agar., ang., camph., grat., kreos.

one of : Ambr.

molars : Bry., olnd.

right : Ambr., bell.

left : Calad., carb-an., kreos.

lower : Anac., camph.

upper : Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**

upper teeth : Ang., bell.

amel. by cold finger : Ang.

right side, all night : Bell.

lower teeth : Fl-ac.

canine : Crot-t.

roots, in : Anac., staph.

drawing-bubbling : Berb.

drawing-lancinating, as if air a current of air rushed into : Ambr.

drawing-pressure : Ars.

drawing-tearing : Abrot.

dull : Aur., chin., clem., cocc-s., daph., dol., hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyc., lyss., zinc.

gripping : Bor.

as if soft and became bent on chewing : Coch.

upper molars with tearing pain in cheek bone : Anag.

during mastication : Aur.

with trembling of heart : Anag.

fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together : Cinnb.

forced out (See Pressing)

gnawing : Agar., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., berb., **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, *con.*, daph., eupho., indg., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., naja., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sec., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *thuj.*

morning, in bed : Phos.

evening : *Calc.*, phos., **Puls.**

9 p.m. : Alum.

night : *Cham.*, coff.

air, cold inhaling : Rhus-t.

amel. : *Nux-v.*

eating, after : **Ant-c.**

sitting up in bed amel. : Alum.

warm room : *Nux-v.*

molars, lower : Cast., *nicc.*

right : Cast., *nicc.*

alternating with itching in ear : Agar.

with violent tearing behind ear : Alum.

in right ear : Nicc.

upper : Agar., *calc.*

grumbling (See Dull) : Aur., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., cham., kali-i., kali-n., lil-t., mag-s., meny., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhod.**, sep.

right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side :
Aeth.

left side, upper : Agar.

lower teeth, left side : Arg-n.

jerking : All-c., all-s., alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis., ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, cocc-s., *coff.*, *con.*, cycl., **Eupho.**, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, syph., zinc.

9 a.m. : Carb-s.

evening in bed : *Bry.*, zinc.

now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower : *Bry.*

night : Cycl., **Merc.**, rhus-t.

after midnight : Alum.

drinking cold water : Agar.

eating, after : Stann.

rising from bed, after, amel. : Alum.

sitting up in bed amel. : *Ars.*

smoking, while : Bry.

amel. : Spig.

stretch and let loose, as if nerves were put on : **Puls.**

stroking head amel. : *Ars.*

torn out, as if tooth would be : Berb., cocc., Ind., ip.

canines, upper : Carb-an.

molars : Crot-h.

upper, right side : All-s.

root, in : Bell., lach.

extending to temples : Ars.

head : Rhus-t.

knocking : Ars., carb-an., kali-c.

lancinating (See Tearing)

neuralgic : **Bell.**, bor., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chlol., cemic., **Coff.**, *coloc.*, gels., *iris.*, *kali-p.*, **Mag-p.**, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, rhod., *sil.*

piercing : Acon., ant-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, chin., *lach.*, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.

pinching : Am-c., *aran.*

cold drinks, from : Carb-an.

pressing : Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., anac., aran., *arn.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *coloc.*, cor-r., eupho., *graph.*, guai., guare., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, led., lob., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

p.444

as if blood were forced into them : Arn., chin.

as if too close : Acon., arn., bell., calc., cham., chin., *coff.*, hep., hyos., *nux-v.*, puls.

as if held in a grip : Nux-m., *sil.*

as if pressed into sockets : Alum., am-c.

old stumps : Alum.

as if a shred of meat were between the teeth : *Caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*

as if wedged : Anan., *caust.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*, spong.

asunder, expansive : Anan., kalm., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sabin., spig., spong., thuj.

dinner, after : *Kali-c.*

filling, of the : Chlcl.

inward : Rhus-t., staph.

outward : Arn., bell., berb., *phos.*, *puls.*, spig., zinc.

swallowing, when : Alum.

transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws, right side, in afternoon : All-s.

warm room, on entering : All-c.

incisor, in one : Alum.

roots, in : Alum., caust., *kali-c.*, staph., zing.

upper teeth : Acon., aran., calc.

pricking : Am-c., ant-c., bar-m., calc., caust., hell., mag-s., nux-m., phos., prun-s.

night, waking him : Calc.

molars, especially : Am-c.

masticating agg. : Am-c.

touching decayed teeth : Am-c.

pulled out, feel as if, were being : Anan., arn., astac., bell., berb., bufo., caust., coc-c., cocc-s., com., ip., mang., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., prun-s., puls., *rhus-t.*, sel., stront., sulph., zinc.

and, left in their sockets, as if : Sanic.

scraping : Berb., cham.

roots, as if scraped with a knife : Arn.

screwing : *Bry.*, **Eupho.**

better momentarily from cold water : Bry.

shocks (See Jerking)

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised : Alum., apis., *arn.*, ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., cina., cinnb., colch., crot-h., crot-t., graph., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lyc.*, mang., med., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plan.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, tab., thuj., *zinc.*

air, from drawing in : Bell.

eating amel. : *Ign.*

cold drink, from : *Ars.*, *bry.*

masticating, when : *Ars.*, *aur.*

meals, between : *Ign.*

molars, right upper : Alum.

pressure amel. : Alum.

splintered, as if : Sabin.

sprained, as if : *Arn.*

stitching, stinging : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-c., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, *asaf.*, aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cist., *clem.*, coff., colch., con., crot-h., cub., *cycl.*, daph., *dros.*, echi., *eupho.*, euphr., gels., **Graph.**, grat., guai., haem., hell., hep., *iris.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, tab., valer., zinc.

right : Aesc., bar-c., *caust.*, *cycl.*, echi., gamb., teucr., zinc.

upper : Arn.

left : Ail., anac., bell., iod., phos., samb., sul-ac., *sulph.*

upper and lower, worse lying down, compelling him to walk, better from external pressure : Ail.

p.445

morning : *Camph.*, *dros.*

on waking : Bell.

evening : Bell., bufo., zinc.

night : Bufo., clem., *sil.*

after midnight : Alum., bar-m.

better after rising : Alum.

air, when drawing in : Am-c., ant-c.

biting, when : Am-c., caust.

cold, touched by anything : *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after : Ambr., calc.

drinking : Con., *sulph.*

eating, while : Con., psor.

amel. : Calc.

food, when touched by warm : Bar-c., nit-ac.

intermittent : *Asaf.*

menses suppressed, with : **Puls.**

outward : **Asaf.**

rasping : Sang.

warm bed amel. : *Lyc.*

extending to ear : Bor., bry., calc., gels., lil-t., mang., *nat-m.*, rhod., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

eyes : Bov., calc., nat-m., sulph.

right side of head : *Agar.*

zygoma : Gels.

incisors : *Kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., rhod., sep., thuj.

upper : Am-m.

lower teeth : Aesc., *carb-an.*, euphr.

right side : *Agar.*

molars : Am-c., calc., *kali-c.*

lower : Aesc., *caust.*

root : Sars.

later only in right : Aesc.

upper : Bell., cycl.

left : Alum.

tearing : Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, agn., ail., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., aphis., apis., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hyos.*, hyper., indg., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Arg-n., caust., hyper., mang.

after walking : *Mez.*

washing : Arg-n.

afternoon : Carb-s.

evening : Ail., alum., am-m., bell., cahin., mag-s., sep., tab., zinc.

night : Alum., *ars.*, calc-p., *calc.*, carb-an., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, sep., *sil.*

lying on painful side agg. : Ars.

midnight, before : Am-c., merc.

after : *Bell.*, *sulph.*

air, as from a current of : Ambr.

biting together, when : **Am-c.**

amel. : Mag-m.

bed, worse after going to : **Acon.**

from warmth of : Graph., *ph-ac.*

cold air : Bufo., carb-s.

cold water : Agar., arg-n., *nux-m.*, phos., *sars.*, staph.

eating, while : Bry., carb-an., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

lying on painful side : **Ars.**

sound side : Puls.

menses, before : *Ars.*

p.466

during : Ars., mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel. : Am-c.

opening mouth, when : Caust., indg.

paroxysmal : Anac.

pregnancy, during : Nux-m.

pulsating : Agn., bell.

rising from bed, on, amel. : Alum.

wandering : Mag-c.

warmth amel. : **Ars.**

extending out through left ear : Sep.

to ears : Am-c., anac., aphis., lach., nat-m.

malar bones : Alum.

temple : Alum., calc., indg., mez.

zygoma : Caust., mag-m., phos.

incisors : Carb-v., stront.

lower : Alum., *teucr.*, zinc.

molars : Am-c., anag., apis., bar-c., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, grat., rhod., zinc.

lower : Aesc., agar., alum., bell., zinc.

right : Canth., verb.

left : Colch.

upper right : Aur., ph-ac.

left : Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guai., zinc.

left, alternating with itching in left ear : Agar.

alternating with right : Am-m.

after getting wet : Acon.

roots : Am-m., ant-t., camph., colch., graph., lach., meph., *merc.*, ol-an., sabin., staph., stront., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if being torn out : *Calc.*

eating, after : Ant-t., sep.

during : Sep.

dinner, during : Arn.

amel. after : Arn.

left side posteriorly : Ant-t., cycl.

pressure of finger amel. : Am-m.

tingling : Alum., bor., calc., carb-v., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., *rh-us-t.*, sulph.

in points of crowns in evening : Bar-c.

twitching : All-c., ant-c., apis., ars., aur-m., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., *clém.*,
coff., coloc., cupr-ar., hep., hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

right side : Spig.

left : Calc.

warmth of bed amel. : Spig.

ulcerative : Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mang., phos., *sil.*

at roots : Alum., am-c., merc., *sil.*

from touch : Mang.

worse when chewing : Alum., *sil.*

wedged, as if (See Pressing)

wrenching : Nux-v., prun-s.

PERIOSTITIS : Agar., *phos.*, *sil.*

PRESSING together send a shock through head, ears and nose : Am-c.

PROUD flesh, surrounded by : Alumn.

PULSATIONS (See Pain, Pulsating)

painless : Alum., ars., sanic.

ROUGHNESS, sensation of : Fl-ac.

from tartar : *Mez.*

SENSITIVE, tender : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bol., *bry.*, carb-an., card-m., caust., cham., coc-c., *colch.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gymn., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, manc., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, pall., sars., senec., seneg., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Agar.

cannot bear dental operation : **Ant-c.**, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*

to air : *Acon.*, aran., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, cina., mag-p., **Nat-m.**, ox-ac., sin-n.

brushing : Nat-m.

chewing, when : *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, clem., olnd., sil.

p.447

cold water, to : Acon., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cina., gymn., hell., **Lach.**, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., *ther.*

the least : *Carb-an.*, coc-c.

filled tooth : Sin-n.

hollow tooth : Aloe., caps., card-m., *cham.*, *staph.*

painful, in decayed lower molars : Aeth.

points of : Sulph.

pressure, to : Agar., ars., *hecla.*, *kali-bi.*

sounds reverberate painfully in : *Ther.*

touch, to : Agar., aloe., berb., coc-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Nat-m.**, staph.

warmth, to : **Lach.**, *nat-m.*

incisors : Agar., aur-m., *mag-m.*, pall., sars.

molars, decayed : Aeth., aloe.

worse from eating : Aloe.

upper : Manc.

SERRATED : Lach., med., plb., syph., tub.

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue : Aloe.

SHOCKS, electric : Aeth., thuj.

SLIME on (See Mucus)

SOFT, feel : *Caust.*, cinnb., coch., lepi., med., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., zinc.

SORDES (See Mucus) : **Ail.**, alum., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iris.*, *kali-p.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab.

brown : *Apis.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *kali-p.*, *vario.*

black : **Chin.**, *con.*

bloody : Plan., sec.

dark : *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, tab.

SPONGY, feel : Nit-ac.

STICKY : Arg-m., iod., sang.

STICK together, as if glued : Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

TENSION, in : Anac., coloc., hyper., nat-m., **Puls.**, ther.

right side : Bar-c.

TORPOR, sense of : Chin., petr.

TWISTED, feeling as if : Lact.

ULCERATION of roots : Alum.

WARM teeth feel, left upper jaw : *Fl-ac.*

WATER sour, fetid, coming from : Nicc.

WEDGE-SHAPED : *Kreos.*

WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of : *Calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

YELLOW (See Discoloration)

Throat (Kent)

Throat ([p. 448](#))
Throat, choking, clothing agg. ([p. 449](#))
Throat, cramp, on swallowing food, compelling him to retch ([p. 450](#))
Throat, dryness, daytime ([p. 451](#))
Throat, erosion ([p. 452](#))
Throat, hawk, disposition to, 11 a.m. ([p. 453](#))
Throat, inflammation, forenoon ([p. 454](#))
Throat, lump, plug, etc., sensation of, morning ([p. 455](#))
Throat, membrane, putrid ([p. 456](#))
Throat, mucus, easily discharged ([p. 457](#))
Throat, nausea, in the throat (See Stomach) ([p. 458](#))
Throat, pain, menses, before ([p. 459](#))
Throat, pain, yawning, when (agg.) ([p. 460](#))
Throat, pain, burning, drinking ([p. 461](#))
Throat, pain, drawing, swallowing, when not ([p. 462](#))
Throat, pain, rawness, waking, on ([p. 463](#))
Throat, pain, sore, straining throat, after ([p. 464](#))
Throat, pain, stitching, swallowing, amel. ([p. 465](#))
Throat, roughness, daytime ([p. 466](#))
Throat, spasms, spasmodic constriction, convulsions etc. ([p. 467](#))
Throat, swallowing, difficult, morning ([p. 468](#))
Throat, swallowing, impossible, liquids, anything but ([p. 469](#))
Throat, turning about in ([p. 470](#))

p.448

ABSCCESS (See Suppuration)

ANÆSTHESIA : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, arg-m., *gels.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., mag-s., olnd., verat-v.

ANGINA (See Pain)

APHTHÆ : *Aeth.*, ars., arum-t., *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *gels.*, **Ign.**, *kali-chl.*, plb., sulph.

Tonsils, on : *Bell.*, calc., *gels.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if : Phyt.

ASTRINGENT sensation : Ail., naja., phyt.

BLACK (See Discoloration)

BLISTERED : Canth.

BLOOD oozing : **Acon.**, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, cur., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mill.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, sep.

Tonsils : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, sec., ter.

Uvulæ : Lac-c.

BLOTCHES (See Mucous Patches)

BONE in, sensation of (See Pain, as of a splinter) : *Calc.*, **Hep.**, ign., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, phys.

BREAD crumbs, sensation of : *Coc-c.*, dros., **Lach.**, **Nit-ac.**, pall., *sabad.*, sanic.

hawking amel. : **Lach.**

BUBBLING in œsophagus : Chel.

CALCAREOUS deposit : *Calc.*

CANCEROUS : *Carb-an.*, led., tarent.

CASEOUS deposits in tonsils : *Chen-a.*, *kali-m.*, vip.

CATARRH : Alumn., aur-m., *bad.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *calc.*, carb-s., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots : *Bell.*, bry., *kali-bi.*, *psor.*

CHOKING, constricting (See Larynx) : Absin., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-i., asaf., asar., asc-t., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., cimid., *cimx.*, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gamb., *gels.*, gent-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-p.*, *manc.*, merc-c., merc., merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, myric., **Naja.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, oena., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Spong.**, still., *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

daytime : Nat-s.

morning : Agar., aster., cham., *fl-ac.*, naja., ol-an., stry.

waking, on : Agar.

4 a.m. : Sumb.

5 a.m. : Raph.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Nat-a., nicc., sang., stry.

3 p.m. : Lyss.

evening : Alum., chin-s., **Ign.**, phys.

night : Arg-n., arum-t., cop., glon., nit-ac., ran-s., spig., *tab.*

bending the neck : Ph-ac.

bowing the head : Con.

clearing the throat, when (See Retching) : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., *stann.*

p.449

clothing agg. : Agar., ambr., *apis.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, chel., elaps., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, *sep.*

convulsive : Acon., ars., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Hyos.**, *mag-p.*, sars.

coughing, on : Ars., *coc-c.*, lach.

dinner, during : *Bar-c.*

drinking, when : Cimx., **Hyos.**, iod., manc., meph., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

if looked at : *Ph-ac.*

eating, while : Kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, nit-ac.

bread : Ran-s.

headache, with : *Glon.*

lying down, on : Apis., *kali-bi.*, ol-j.

on back amel. : *Spong.*

menses, before : Puls.

palpitation, from : Lec.

paroxysmal : Verat.

raising arm : Plb.

sleep, on going to (See Larynx) : **Bell.**, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *naja.*, **Nux-v.**, sep., teucr., valer.

smoking : Sep.

speaking, when : *Manc.*, meph.

swallowing, on (Compare Retching under Stomach) : Acon., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, gent-c., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, mag-p., manc., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, onos., par., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stry., tarent., verat., zinc.

compelling : Bor., cact., *lach.*, *sep.*

liquids : **Hyos.**, lyss., *mag-p.*, nat-s., rhus-t.

solids : *Carb-v.*, lach., **Puls.**

walking, while : Nat-s.

amel. : Dros.

water, sight or thought of : Anan., *lyss.*

writing, while : *Bar-c.*

Œsophagus : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, anac., *arg-m.*, ars., *bell.*, **Cact.**, cadm., *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, *cimx.*, cocc., *colch.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., lob., lyc., lyss., **Merc-c.**, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, stram., sul-ac., zinc.

morning on waking : Alum.

night : Alum.

below upwards : *Lob.*, *plb.*

inspiration, on : Zinc.

swallowing : *Alum.*, zinc.

fluids : Hyos., *manc.*

solids : Caj.

os hyoids, region of : *All-c.*

CLEARING throat (See Scraping)

CLUCKING sound œsophagus : *Cina.*

COATED : Ars., lil-t., petr., sep.

tonsils : Merc-c.

COLD, sensitive to (See Sensitive)

COLDNESS, sensation of : Agar., *all-c.*, all-s., caj., carb-v., caust., *cist.*, cor-r., cur., kali-bi., kali-chl., lact., lyc., lyss., plan., raph., sanic., sep., ter., verat.

left, sensation of cold wind : Olnd.

evening : Sep.

chilliness beginning in throat : Sep.

cold air, as from : *Aesc.*, coca., cor-r., ol-an.

water were dropping down, as if : Tarent.

wind, in : Lyc.

expiration, on : Rhus-t.

icy coldness : Coc-c., cur.

inspiration, on : *Cist.*, sulph.

peppermint, as from : Form., mez., tell., *verat.*

swallowing, on : Nat-m.

warm drinks seem cold : Nat-m.

Œsophagus : Acon., agar., anan., cahin., lact., lyss., *meny.*

icy : Anan.

CONDYLOMATA : *Arg-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

CONTRACTION (See Choking)

CRAMP : Acon., ars., chel., *gels.*, *graph.*, kali-i., phos., *sars.*, sep., sul-ac.

p.450

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch : Graph.

Œsophagus on swallowing : Op.

CRAWLING : Acon., aesc., am-m., bry., *carb-v.*, cedr., colch., *crot-c.*, dros., glon., grat., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lob., merc., mez., pall., petr., phos., plb., prun-s., puls., sabad., sabin., samb., sec., sep., spong., stann., sul-i., tab., thuj.

morning : Lach.

in bed : Iod., lach.

evening : Nux-v.

causing cough : Bry., *carb-v.*, eupho., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, prun-s., stann.

menses, during : Nux-v.

nausea, during : Lyc.

swallowing, on : Tab.

worm, as if, were squirming in : Hyper., merc., *puls.*

Œsophagus, in : Anan., plb., zinc.

CRUMBS (See Bread)

CUTICLE (See Membrane)

DENUDED (See Erosion)

DIPHThERIA (See Membrane)

DISCOLORATION, black (See Gangrenous) : Merc-sul.

copper-colored : *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

dark : *Aesc.*, *bapt.*, **Phyt.**

mottled : *Bapt.*, *lach.*

pale : *Bar-c.*

purple : **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *bapt.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

tonsils : *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness : *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chlol.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *guai.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Ind.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

in spots : *Kali-chl.*

dark red : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *ail.*, **Arg-n.**, **Bapt.**, *caps.*, **Cham.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

network : *Brom.*

Pharynx : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *gent-c.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*, *verat.*

back part : *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*

Tonsils : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *cop.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

Uvula : **Acon.**, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

dark red : *Arg-n.*, **Bapt.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lach.*

white spots : *Mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

yellow spots : *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

DISTENSION of oesophagus, sensation of : Hyper., op., verat.

DRYNESS : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *atro.*, aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., both., *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, cadm., cahin., **Calad.**, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, **Cist.**, clem., cob., **Coc-c.**, coca., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., eug., eup-per., eupi., fago., *gels.*, glon., graph., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *lachn.*, lact-ac., laur., lob-c., lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., *sars.*, sec., sel., *senec.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stict.**, still., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., tell., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, verb., wye., *zinc.*, zing.

p.451

daytime : Mez.

morning : *Ail.*, all-c., alum., am-c., ambr., *ammc.*, ant-c., arg-n., berb., bufo., calc., cann-s., caust., hyos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., ol-an., petr., phyt., plan., plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., sars., stann., stram., stront., sulph., tell., ust., zinc.

waking, while : Carb-ac., coc-c., kali-i., mag-c., ol-an., phos., **Puls.**, sars., *seneg.*, sep., zinc.

walking, while : Zinc.

forenoon : Anac.

noon : Mag-m.

afternoon : Am-c., canth., *cist.*, phyt., sang., sep., sulph.

waking, on : Sel.

5 p.m. : Phyt., sulph., tell.

evening : **Alum.**, am-c., *bar-c.*, brom., cist., dulc., kali-p., lyc., ox-ac., phos., sel., senec., sep., stram., tell., *zinc.*

sleep, before : Sep., staph.

6 p.m. : Mang.

night : Acon., alumn., arg-n., ars., calc-p., *calc.*, caust., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., glon., graph., kali-c., **Lach.**, mag-m., phel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *senec.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *ust.*

midnight : *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*, puls., sul-ac.

after : Puls.

air, open, in : Ammc., gins., mang.

bed, in : Phyt., rhus-t.

chill, during : Thuj.

dinner, after : Zinc.

drinking does not amel. : Sang.

eating, after : Aesc., nat-m.

amel. : *Cist.*

hawking agg. : *Spong.*

heat, during : Asar., olnd., op., sulph.

inspiration, on : Ham., nat-a.

lying, while : Caust., lyc.

painful : *Lach.*

rest, during : Con.

rising, when : Cob., ham.

speaking very difficult : Bry., merc., seneg.

swallowing, on : Lyc.

saliva amel. : *Cist.*

talking, from : Alumn., graph.

thirst, without : *Apis.*, asaf., *calad.*, caust., *lach.*, meny., nat-c., nux-m., pall., par., ph-ac., psor., samb.

waking, on : *Alum.*, *ambr.*, bov., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lyc., mag-c., *manc.*, morph., naja., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, ol-an., par., phos., sars., sel., sep., sil., sulph., zing.

walking in open air : Tell.

Œsophagus : Acon., ars., bell., bufo., *cocc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., op., ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb.

Posterior part : Cimic., kali-c., mez.

ELONGATED uvula : Acon., *alumn.*, *apis.*, aur., bapt., **Bar-m.**, brom., calc., *caps.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, **Crot-t.**, *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lyc., lyss., *manc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mill., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

EMPTINESS : Calc-p., lyc., nat-a.

on swallowing : Lyc.

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils : *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-i., **Bar-m.**, *calc-i.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chen-a.*, chin., *ferr.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, vesp.

p.452

EROSION : *Aesc.*, *apis.*, ars., brom., sumb.

spots : Brom.

EXCORIATION (See Rawness under Pain) : *Aesc.*, ant-c., ars., canth., fago., hell., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phyt., sul-ac.

FISHBONE (See Pain, as of a Splinter)

FISSURED pharynx : Bar-c., elaps., ph-ac., phos.

FOOD lodges in the throat : Acet-ac., bry., *caust.*, chin., croc., crot-h., ign., iris., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, petr., sep., sil., sulph., *zinc.*

sensation of : Arg-n., arn., *calc.*, ferr-i.

passes into choanæ (See also Liquids) : Lyc., nit-ac., petr., *sil.*

Œsophagus, sensation as if food lodged in : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dig., *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *puls.*

food is felt until it enters the stomach : Alum., ambr., bry., phos.

food turned like a corkscrew on a swallowing : Elaps.

passed over raw places : Bar-c.

FOREIGN body, sensation of (See Lump) : Aesc., agar., ail., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., brom., bry., bufo., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cic., coloc., *con.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-t.*, graph., kreos., **Lach.**, led., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., myric., nat-c., *nux-m.*, ol-an., phos., plan., plb., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., sulph., zinc.

morning : Am-c., cob.

afternoon : Phos.

evening : Am-c.

apple core : Phyt.

bone (See Bone)

bread crumbs (See Bread)

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow over it : *Sabad.*

smoking, while : Plb., sep.

string, as if a : Sabad., valer.

stone : Bufo.

swallowing : Graph., ust.

does not amel. : Agar., ant-c., *crot-c.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *sep.*

Œsophagus : Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION (See Crawling)

FULLNESS : Aesc., ail., aloe., am-m., anan., *apis.*, bapt., *bell.*, brom., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cimb., *cinnb.*, *con.*, eup-pur., glon., iod., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*

afternoon : Bapt.

lying down : Apis.

swallowing, on : *Sang.*

turning head to left : Phyt.

writing : Phyt.

GANGRENE : *Ail.*, *am-c.*, *anth.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *Crot-h.*, *eupho.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

Uvula : *Chin-a.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*

GLAZED appearance : *Apis.*, *carb-ac.*, *cist.*, *kali-bi.*, *Lac-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*

GLOBUS hystericus (See Lump)

GRANULATED : *Bar-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

GURGLING, drinking, when, Oesophagus : *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hell.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

convulsion, during : *Cina.*, *oena.*

coughing, after : *Cina.*

sleeping, while : *Lyc.*

HAIR, sensation of : *Ars.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

afternoon : *Sulph.*

HAWK, disposition to : *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cahin.*, *calad.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *Cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-ma.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, *gymn.*, *Hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *Lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *onos.*, *paeon.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *rhut.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, *wye.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

morning : *Ail.*, am-m., ambr., bor., *calc.*, **Caust.**, *cist.*, cob., fl-ac., grat., **Kali-bi.**, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*

forenoon : Arg-n.

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

evening : *Alum.*, stann.

night : Aur.

air, in open : *Carb-ac.*, nat-a.

breakfast, after : Calc-p.

ineffectual : **Caust.**, *mez.*, phos., thuj.

roughness, from : *Alum.*

sleep, during : Calc-p.

after : *Lach.*

talking, while : Calc-p.

walking in open air : Ant-c., carb-ac.

HAWKS up cheesy lumps : *Agar.*, *chen-a.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-m.**, kali-p., *mag-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, sec., sil.

HEAT : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., alumn., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., *bell.*, benz-ac., bol., brom., cahin., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cist.*, clem., cob., coca., cocc., colch., cop., crot-t., dulc., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ir-fl., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., laur., led., lyc., lyss., manc., merc-c., merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., ox-ac., paeon., phos., pic-ac., plb., raph., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., squil., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., teucr., ust., verat-v., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

morning : Fl-ac., sulph.

forenoon : Carb-v.

afternoon : Sep.

2 p.m. : Nat-c.

evening : Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p.m. : Sang.

night : Cinnb.

cold air amel. : *Sang.*

cough, after : Aur-m.

respiration, on : Mang.

swallowing, on : Ferr., tab.

walking in open air, while : Led.

extending to stomach : All-c., crot-t., manc., naja., tab.

Œsophagus : Aesc., aeth., aml-n., arg-n., ars., bell., benz-ac., brom., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., *colch.*, crot-t., guare., hydr-ac., iod., kali-chl., merc-c., nat-s., phos., plb., ptel., rhus-t., sul-ac., wye.

INDURATION of tonsils : *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, con., *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *plb.*, sabad., *staph.*

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, aesc., *ail.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anan., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., cimic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, com., con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elaps., fago., **Ferr-p.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lob-c., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., pall., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sang.*, seneg., sol-t-ae., still., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, vip., *zinc.*

right : Ars-m., **Bell.**, ham., *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, phyt., sars., stront., tarent., xan.

left : *Crot-h.*, *elaps.*, form., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, nicc., sec., *sep.*, thuj.

forenoon : Jab.

night : *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

alternating with sore eyes : Par.

children : Cham.

chronic : *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cob.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., *phos.*, *phyt.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelatos : **Apis.**, bapt., *bell.*, *crot-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*

follicular : Aesc., *ail.*, **Bell.**, cop., guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sec.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

during : *Lac-c.*

mercury, after : *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless : **Bapt.**

phlegmonous : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc., *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

waking, on : Kali-bi., *lach.*

warmth of bed agg. : Apis., coc-c.

Œsophagus : Arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bufo., *carb-v.*, cocc., eupho., *gels.*, *iod.*, laur., merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, oena., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., *verat-v.*, vesp.

Pharynx (chronic) : Bar-m., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, lach., naja., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

Tonsils : *Acon.*, aesc., *ail.*, **Alumn.**, aml-n., anan., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, *ars.*, bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bufo., *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chen-a.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dulc.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Guai.**, ham., **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc-d.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, naja., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *sabad.*, *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarent., ust., verat., vesp., zinc.

cold weather, every spell of : *Dulc.*, hep.

painless : **Bapt.**

recurrent : *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, lach., lyc., *psor.*, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

Uvula : *Alum.*, **Apis.**, ars., berb., brom., calc., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cemic., colch., cupr-ac., *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *seneg.*, sulph.

IRRITATION : *Ail.*, aster., **Bell.**, bov., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cemic., **Con.**, *crot-t.*, gels., *glon.*, *hep.*, hura., iod., ip., kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, morph., nat-a., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., sars., sec., sil., sul-ac., tab., ust.

morning : Chel., nat-c., *sulph.*

evening : Chel.

night : Tab.

extending to eustachian tube : Phyt.

Œsophagus : *Cocc.*, crot-t.

Pharynx : Aesc., bov., olnd., verat.

ITCHING : Aeth., agar., am-m., ambr., *apis.*, arg-m., cahin., calc-s., *cist.*, colch., con., cop., *glon.*, kali-c., kali-i., samb., *spong.*, *wye.*

coughing, when : Ambr.

periodical : *Cist.*

Œsophagus : Aeth., cahin.

Pharynx : Cahin., spig.

swallowing, when : Lachn., stront.

Jerking : Nat-m., plat.

to pit of stomach : Sep.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking : *Bar-c.*

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose (See also Food) : Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., canth., *carb-ac.*, caust., cupr., *cur.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of : Aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cic., *cina.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., *con.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *led.*, *lob.*, mag-c., med., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, **Psor.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ac., still., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

p.455

morning : Am-c., cob.

forenoon : Phos., phyt.

riding, while : Phyt.

afternoon : *Bar-c.*

evening : Am-c., *asaf.*, sep.

swallowing, on : Sep.

night : Graph., nat-m.

coughing amel. : Kali-c.

eructations amel. : Kali-ar., *mag-m.*

painful : **Lach.**

rising sensation : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, cact., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, lach., *lec.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, senec., sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *valer.*, verat-v.

sleep, during : *Crot-c.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, valer.

smoking, while : Plb., sep.

stone : Bufo.

swallowing, on : *Bar-c.*, calc., *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., puls., *sep.*, sil., ust.

not amel. by : Agar., ant-c., crot-c., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

empty : *Ferr.*, *nux-v.*, ruta., sabad., *sulph.*

returns after : Ign., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *rumx.*

when not : Ferr., *ign.*, *nat-m.*, sulph.

Œsophagus : *All-c.*, anac., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, der., dig., *gels.*, lact-ac., *lob.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rumx., sabin., tab., verat-v., verat.

eating, after : Elaps., *lact-ac.*

periodical : Tab.

swallowing amel. : Phos.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc. : *Acet-ac.*, ail., *am-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Brom.**, bry., calc-p., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *echi.*, *elaps.*, hep., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, kali-ma., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right : *Apis.*, ign., lac-c., **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, phyt., rhus-t.

extending to left : Lac-c., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

left : Bell., brom., crot-h., lac-c., **Lach.**, *manc.*, *merc-i-r.*

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

extending to right : Lac-c., **Lach.**, naja., petr.

blood-streaked : Kali-bi.

bluish : Carb-ac., chin-a., lach., merc-cy., merc-i-r.

brownish : Iod.

curdy : Lac-c.

dark : Bapt., phyt.

deep-seated : Ail., apis., kali-bi., nit-ac.

dirty-looking : Apis., lac-c.

dry and shrivelled : *Ars.*

elastic : Kali-bi.

entire throat : Am-c., ars., kali-ma., merc-cy.

gray : Apis., carb-ac., *con.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nit-ac., **Phyt.**, sanic., sul-ac.

greenish : Elaps., *kali-bi.*, *merc-cy.*

irregular : Lac-c., merc-i-f.

leathery : Merc-cy.

loose : Lac-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

migratory : *Lac-c.*

patches : Canth., merc-i-r.

isolated : Kali-bi.

small (specks) : Ail., apis., canth., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., merc-i-r.

pearly : Kali-bi., **Lac-c.**, *sang.*

profuse : Carb-ac., lach., lyc., merc-c., sul-ac.

p.456

putrid : Bapt., carb-ac., merc-cy.

scanty : Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

thick : Ars., iod., sul-ac.

thin : Lac-c., merc-cy.

transparent : Merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

varnished, shining : *Lac-c.*

wash leather : Bapt., **Phyt.**

white : Am-caust., *apis.*, *ars.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, merc-i-f., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., ox-ac., **Phyt.**, stram., *sul-ac.*, zinc.

wrinkled : **Ars.**

yellow : Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., **Nat-p.**, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

extending to nose : Kali-bi., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc., *nit-ac.*, sulph.

larynx : Brom., **Kali-bi.**

Fauces : Caps., merc-cy.

Pharynx, posterior wall : Am-caust., canth., merc-i-f., mur-ac., *sulph.*

Tonsils : Ail., am-caust., *apis.*, cupr-ac., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**

right : Ign., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., rhus-t.

left : Lac-c., **Lach.**, merc-i-r.

Uvula : *Apis.*, carb-ac., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., merc-c., merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**

MUCUS : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, aphis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, ars., arum-d., *arum-t.*, asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo., cact., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calo., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cer-s.*, chel., cimic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, colch., con., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dros., dulc., echi., *elaps.*, ery-a., eupi., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., hep., hydr., Ind., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., kiss., kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lob-s., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., sars., *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ac., *spig.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., viol-t., wild., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : All-s., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., apis., **Arg-m.**, bad., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cimx., *cist.*, cob., cupr., eupi., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*

waking, on : *Alum.*, carb-an.

11 a.m. : *Viol-t.*

evening : *Alum.*, *ang.*, bry., calc-p., merl., stann.

4 p.m. : Nat-c.

6 p.m. : Phys.

night : Alum., nat-p., *nat-s.*, puls., sep.

on waking : Alum.

midnight : Arum-t.

air, open, in : Carb-ac.

albuminous : Am-m., bor., *caust.*, merc-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, sel., sulph.

bed, in : Iod.

bitter : Arn., ars., *cist.*, ferr-ma., grat., merc., tarax.

bloody : Alum., am-br., bad., bism., bor., chel., fl-ac., *gels.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-ma.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., sars., sep., *stann.*, thuj.

breakfast, before : Sabad.

difficult to detach : *Alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *merc-i-f.*

drawn from posterior nares : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cinnb., **Cor-r.**, *elaps.*, eupho., euphr., gran., *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mez., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, onos., osm., paeon., ph-ac., phyt., *plb.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., **Spig.**, *stict.*, sulph., tell., thuj., zinc., zing.

p.457

easily discharged : *Arg-m.*, *carb-v.*

eating, while : Caust., thuj., verat.

false membrane, like : Bell., *caust.*, puls.

foul : *Carb-v.*, *phyt.*

frothy : Aphis., brom., bry., plat.

gelatinous : *Arg-m.*, berb., *caust.*, **Kali-bi.**, *nat-a.*

gluey : Bad., caust.

grayish : *Ambr.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., *nat-a.*, nat-s., phos., seneg., stann.

greenish : Ail., ars., bor., *colch.*, dros., *lyc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sumb., zinc.

hanging down : *Carb-an.*, lach., *merc-c.*, phos., thuj.

lumps : *Agar.*, seneg.

metallic taste : Calc.

offensive : *Carb-v.*, psor., *sil.*, thuj.

old cheese, tasting like : Psor.

putrid : *Carb-ac.*

qualmishness, during : *Graph.*

red as blood : Thuj.

ropy (See Tenacious)

saltish : Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, kali-p., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, phos., sil., sulph., ther.

sensation of : Grat., mez., **Rhod.**

sour : Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.

swallow, which must : **Caust.**

which can neither swallow nor hawk up : Mag-s.

sweetish : Aesc., all-c., cop., lach., sabad., sumb.

tenacious : Aesc., agn., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-br., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-t., asar., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bry., bufo., calc-ar., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin-s., cimid., cimx., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., cop., cycl., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-m., graph., grat., Ind., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lith., lob., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., onos., ox-ac., paeon.,

pall., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Phyt.**, plan., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., sumb., tab., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

morning : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., cupr., **Kali-bi.**, lact., mag-m., **Puls.**, sars., seneg., sumb.

evening : Alum., ran-b.

night : **Puls.**

thick : Aesc., aloe., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, berb., bry., caps., carb-ac., **Caust.**, cemic., *cist.*, cur., *glon.*, grat., **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-m., *phyt.*, plb., psor., ran-s., *sil.*, stann., sumb.

morning : Mag-m., *sil.*

tough (See Tenacious)

viscid (See Tenacious)

watery : Aesc., chel., laur., thuj.

morning : Thuj.

white : Am-m., ambr., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, cob., kali-chl., lach., mag-c., merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., raph., sel., seneg., spig., sulph.

morning : Spig.

milk white : Kali-chl.

yellow : Aesc., ant-c., apoc., berb., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cast., *cist.*, cop., dros., eug., hydr., **Kali-bi.**, lach., *nat-a.*, nat-p., nux-v., ol-j., rumx., *sil.*, spig., sumb.

morning : Spig.

forenoon : Lyc.

lower part : Alum., graph., zinc.

MUCOUS patches : Ars-i., *fl-ac.*, kali-chl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation : Acon., *alum.*, alumn., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when : Coc-c.

swallowing, when : **Bell.**, *calc.*

p.458

NAUSEA, in the throat (See Stomach)

NUMBNESS (See Anæsthesia) : Acon., all-c., arg-m., gels., *kali-br.*, kali-c., mag-s., olnd., verat-v.

OBSTRUCTION : Anan., calc., con., kali-bi., merc-c., mur-ac., puls., pyrus., sumb.

morning : Mag-c.

swallowing, when : Arund., *calc.*, elaps., nat-s.

waking, on : Led.

PAIN : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *anan.*, ant-c., anthr., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., aur-m., **Bapt.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cinnb., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr., graph., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., ir-f., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-s., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., mez., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., pall., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., teucr., verat., vip., *zinc.*

right : Am-c., *arg-n.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v., iod., kali-p., **Lyc.**, meph., *merc-i-f.*, phyt., plat.

left : Brom., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, naja., sep., teucr.

daytime : Lyss.

morning : Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., caust., chin-s., cist., graph., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., naja., nicc., ox-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*

waking, on : Caust., kali-bi., *lach.*, rhus-t.

noon : Phos.

afternoon : Chin-s., naja.

evening : *Alum.*, ars., *hep.*, kali-i., lact., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night : *Alum.*, am-m., arg-n., camph., canth., *cinnb.*, cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, phyt., sulph.

air, cold : Bell., chin., cist., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, mez., nux-v.

amel. : All-c., *coff.*, kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from : *Merc.*, phyt.

bending head forwards : Brom., phyt.

blowing nose : *Carb-v.*

change of weather : **Calc.**

chill, before : Eup-pur.

during : Thuj.

clearing the throat, on : Alum.

cold, from a : Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., *dulc.*

drinks : Arg-n., ars., canth., lac-c., *lyc.*, merc-c., *sabad.*, sulph.

amel. : *Apis.*, coc-c., Ind., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., onos., *phyt.*

on becoming : *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**

coughing, on : Acon., ambr., **Arg-m.**, *arum-t.*, calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chin., cist., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong., sulph., *tarent.*

after : Coc-c., naja.

damp weather : **Calc.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*

depressing the tongue : Merc-c.

dinner, after : Sulph.

draft of air : *Ambr.*, chin., *hep.*

drinking agg. : Canth.

amel. : Bry., ign., tell.

eating, while : Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel. : Acon., apis., benz-ac., carb-an., *lach.*, onos., pic-ac., tell.

expectoration agg. : Bell.

expiration, on : *Arg-m.*

hawking, on : *Bell.*, canth., cob., **Lach.**, thuj.

heat, during : Ph-ac., phos., sep.

inspiration, on : Ail., apis., arg-n., arum-t., hep., hura., mez.

lifting, on : Calc.

lying, while : Bell., *lach.*

amel. : Canth.

p.459

menses, before : Lac-c., *mag-c.*

during : Arn., bar-c., *calc.*, *lac-c.*, *sulph.*

mental exertion, during : Caust.

motion, on : *Bell.*, merc., merl., psor.

moving the tongue : Alum., ambr.

paroxysmal : Phos., sep.

pulsating : Tarent.

putting out the tongue : Cocc., *kali-bi.*, sabad.

rheumatic : *Caust.*, gran., mez.

rising, on : Calc.

sharp, as from something : Glon., rhus-t.

sitting amel. : Spong.

sleep, after : Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-i-r.

smoking, after : Coc-c.

sneezing, on : Hyper., **Phos.**, poth.

speaking, on : Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros., **Kali-i.**, mag-c., merc., nicc., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on : **Caust.**, nat-c.

swallowing, on : Acon., aesc., *ail.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., *anan.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cinnb., **Coff.**, colch., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., Ind., inul., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *onos.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, stict., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

empty, on : Agar., *ail.*, alum., ambr., arg-n., ars., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-s., *cench.*, *cinnb.*, cob., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, glon., graph., *grat.*, ham., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., mang., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nux-v., phel., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., sulph., tell., thuj., vario., vesp., zinc.

food : Bad., bar-c., bry., dros., hep., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

liquids : **Bell.**, canth., ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, sul-ac.

after : Ambr., bry., *calc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Bapt., bell., caps., cist., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lact-ac., merc., sulph.

when not : Aeth., alum., *apis.*, arn., **Caps.**, cina., grat., **Ign.**, iod., lac-c., lach., laur., led., mag-s., mang., *mez.*, nux-v., phel., plat., puls., sabin., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

behind hyoid bone, when : **Calc.**

sweet agg. : Sang., **Spong.**

amel. : Ars.

talking : *Fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, merl., nicc., par., staph., tarent.

touched, when : Apis., bell., brom., bry., chin-s., cic., gamb., ign., lac-c., **Lach.**, mez., nicc., phyt., spong., teucr., zinc.

turning the head : Bell., brom., bry., hep., *lach.*

ulcerative : *Arg-n.*, carb-an., *graph.*, hep.

waking, on : *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, myric., plan., raph.

warm bed : *Coc-c.*, mag-c., *merc.*

drinks : *Apis.*, canth., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., **Phyt.**, spong.

amel. : *Alum.*, **Ars.**, calc-f., calc-p., *cham.*, guare., **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sulph.*

room : *Apis.*, *bry.*

amel. : Mag-c.

warmth in general : Coc-c., **Lach.**, merc., phyt.

amel. : Alum., *ars.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*

p.460

yawning, when : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, calc-p., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nicc., tarent.

amel. : Manc.

extending to ear : All-c., alum., *ambr.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cham., elaps., *hep.*, ign., iris., kali-ma., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., *phyt.*, *podo.*, sars., sec., sul-ac., tarent., tell.

swallowing, on : Ail., brom., *elaps.*, *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, par., *phyt.*, tarent.

glands of neck : Sep.

submaxillary : *Merc.*

larynx : Fl-ac., *lach.*

stomach : Crot-c., lach., sul-ac.

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *caj.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *sul-ac.*

swallowing, on : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *verat.*

solids : *Caj.*

extending to stomach : *Ars.*, *crot-c.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *sul-ac.*

on sneezing : *Poth.*

Pharynx : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *cop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-s.*

cough, during : *Mag-m.*

sneezing : *Ant-t.*

turning head : *Bell.*

swallowing (See Pain in general)

lower part : *Iod.*, *kreos.*

Tonsils : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja.*, *raph.*, *tarent.*

right : *Merc-i-f.*

morning : *Bry.*

on waking : *Bry.*

8 a.m. : *Naja.*

yawning : *Calc-p.*

Uvula : *Colch.*, *kali-bi.*

burning : *Absin.*, *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *cahin.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *echi.*, *eup-per.*, *Eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,

hura., *hyos.*, iod., ip., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., manc., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sal-ac., **Sang.**, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, still., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., tep., ter., thuj., upa., urt-u., verat-v., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc.

daytime : Lyss.

morning : *Arum-t.*, *carb-an.*, coc-c., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

forenoon : Cic., rhod., spong.

noon : Rhus-t.

evening : Alum., ox-ac., rhus-t., sulph.

night : **Bar-c.**, nux-v.

cold drinks, from : Calc-f.

midnight : *Arum-t.*, kali-bi.

bread, after : Rhod.

cold drinks, after : *Ars.*, calc-f., canth., hep., *merc-c.*

amel. : *Apis.*

cough, after : Cast., coc-c., hep., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., sulph.

dinner, after : Dros., lyc.

p.461

drinking : Canth., par.

eating, after : Ant-t., *calc.*, con., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, par.

amel. : Mez.

eructations, after : Alum., *sulph.*

expiration : Crot-t., iris., mez.

hawking, when : Lyc., sep.

inspiration, on : Cann-i., mez., ran-b.

amel. : Crot-t., iris., mez., *sang.*

itching smarting : Bar-c., carb-v., cist., kali-bi., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., teucr., zinc.

lying down, on : Puls.

menses, during : Calc., sulph.

peppery : Crot-t., *mez.*

pressure, on : **Merc-c.**

seashore, at : Iod.

sleep amel. : Crot-t.

smoking : Coc-c., tarax.

supper, after : Nit-ac.

swallowing, when : Aesc., arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, canth., carb-s., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., sil.

empty, on : **Bar-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

sweets, after : Sang.

vomiting after : Agar., phos., puls., sul-ac.

waking, on : Puls-n.

warm drinks amel. : Alum., *ars.*, calc-f., hep.

extending to abdomen : Iod.

chest : Agar., sang.

lips : Mez.

nostrils, left : *Gels.*

oesophagus : *Acon.*, agar., *am-c.*, anan., carb-s., kali-ma.

stomach : *Acon.*, anan., ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, dor., eupho., *kali-bi.*, mag-s., psor., sec., still., sul-ac.

Œsophagus : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ammc., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, *aster.*, bell., bov., brom., cahin., camph., cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., cedr., chel., chin-s., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., *eupho.*, gels., gymn., *hep.*, hydrc., iod., kali-i., kreos., lact-ac., laur., lyc., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, ran-s., raph., sabad., **Sang.**, sars., seneg., stry., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, ust., verat-v., verat., zinc.

morning : Cupr-s.

forenoon : Carb-s.

noon : Rhus-t.

afternoon : Nux-m.

evening : Sin-a.

drinking, while : Calc-caust., canth., mez.

eating, after : Con., tarent.

some hours after : *Plb.*

eructations, from : Aeth., calc-ar., ol-an.

pressure, on : **Merc-c.**

prickling : Hydrc.

swallowing, when : **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.

water : Calc-caust., mez.

extending to stomach : Acon., ars., *gels.*, iris., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., sul-ac.

upward : *Cocc.*, crot-t., mez.

Tonsils : *Bell.*, dios., iris., merc., phys., raph.

cold air amel. : Iris.

Uvula : *Apis.*, colch., lact., mez., *sang.*

cutting : Bufo., chin-s., kali-n., mang., *merc-c.*, plan., plb., puls., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

coughing, on : Calc., lyc., sulph.

hawking, on : Sep.

swallowing, on : Stann., sul-ac.

extending to stomach : Plb.

drawing : Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps., croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-m., plat., plb., sabad., stann., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

night : Alum.

moving the tongue : Alum.

sitting up amel. : Spong.

p.462

swallowing, when not : *Caps.*

extending to ear : All-c., alum., bry.

Tonsils : Con., gymn., nat-m.

lancinating : Am-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo., manc., ust.

Tonsils : Ust.

pressing : Acon., agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-t., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., calc-s., calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., gent-c., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph., tab., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : Nit-ac.

morning : Aloe., am-c., caust., graph., lach., naja., phos.

rising, on : Graph.

waking, on : Caust.

8 to 9 a.m. : Aloe.

evening : *Hep.*, nit-ac.

night : Arg-n., sulph.

in bed : Arg-n.

asunder : Kali-ar.

speaking, while : **Kali-i.**

swallowing, on : Am-m., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Kali-i.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par.,
sabad., sep.

extending to ear : Alum., bry., carb-an., nat-m.

abdomen : Zinc.

stomach : *Nux-v.*

Œsophagus : Alum., cahin., cimx., ferr-ma., kali-c., lob., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-
an., tab., verat.

eating, while : Ars.

ball, as if : Anac.

as if pressed on by the larynx : Chel.

swallowing : *Alum.*

Tonsils : Alum., bell., cann-i., cham., *cocc.*, merl., nux-v., par., tell., zinc.

rawness : Acon., *aesc.*, all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, apis.,
Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bapt., **Bell.**, berb., bol., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cahin.,
calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimis., cist.,
cob., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dor., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., gamb., gent-c.,
graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n.,
kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, med.,
Merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m.,
Nux-v., ol-an., onos., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*,

sang., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sol-n., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : All-c., aloe., alum., am-m., bov., *carb-an.*, caust., fl-ac., mez., mur-ac., puls., sars., stann., stront., zinc.

forenoon : Bol., mag-c.

evening : Alum., bol., bov., brach., ham., kali-bi., mang., nat-c., *phos.*, sulph., zinc.

night : *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, sumb.

clearing throat, when : Seneg.

cold air, drawing : *Bufo.*, **Nux-v.**

coughing, when : *Ambr.*, anac., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cob., nat-m., phos., rumx., sep., sil., **Spong.**, stront.

damp weather : Phos.

dinner, after : Dros.

eating, after : *Anac.*

amel. : Onos.

expiration, on : *Arg-m.*, ph-ac.

hawking, when : Cob., mang.

sleep, after : *Lach.*

smoking, while : Nat-m.

swallowing, when : **Arg-m.**, **Bar-c.**, bry., fago., hep., nat-c., nux-v., petr., **Stann.**, sumb., zinc.

p.463

waking, on : Plan.

walking, while : Lyc.

in open air : Stann.

extending to stomach : Calc., *carb-an.*

Œsophagus : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Merc-c.**, merc.

Tonsils : Phyt.

Uvula : Ambr.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore : Acon., *aesc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, brom., *bufo.*, caj., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cimis., *cist.*, coc-c., coff., con., cop., **Crot-c.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dios., dor., echi., eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, glon., *guai.*, haem., ham., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., **Ign.**, Ind., *ip.*, jab., jac-c., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *psor.*, ptel., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tep., upa., verat., vesp., vinc., xan., zinc., zing.

right : Ars., *bell.*, calc-p., carb-ac., ham., Ind., *lac-c.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-p., nicc., phyt., ptel., sars., tarent., ter., xan.

extending to left : *Arum-t.*, bar-c., **Lyc.**, *podo.*, *sulph.*

left : *Crot-h.*, echi., *form.*, kali-bi., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, manc., merc-i-r., *naja.*, ph-ac., rumx., sabad., *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

extending into ear : *Sec.*

to right : **Lach.**, plb., *sabad.*

daytime : **Lach.**, *lyss.*

morning : Alum., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-an., chel., cinnb., *cist.*, cob., dios., *form.*, myric., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., phyt., puls., sil., sul-i., ust.

swallowing, when not : Puls.

waking, on : Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr.

7 a.m. : Sep.

forenoon : Aesc., jug-c.

10 a.m. : Lyss.

afternoon : Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.

4 p.m. : *Arum-t.*

5 p.m. : Caust.

evening : Am-c., bov., brach., calc-p., *carb-v.*, dios., ham., Ind., kali-p., lith.,
mez., nat-m., podo., stann., *sul-ac.*, tell., viol-t., zinc.

night : Camph., canth., crot-h., erig., *merc.*, nat-m.

air, cold, from : **Bell.**, bufo., *cist.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, mez.

draft of : *Ambr.*, *hep.*

open : Mez.

amel. : Kali-bi.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

change of weather : **Calc.**

clearing the throat, on : Alum.

coughing, on : Ambr., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., phos., ran-s., sep.,
spong., tarent.

damp weather, in : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, while : Carb-v., ferr., phos.

amel. : Apis., carb-an., pic-ac.

expiration, during : *Arg-m.*

hawking, after : Cob., thuj.

lump : Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur., nux-v., *sil.*

menses, before : *Lac-c.*, *mag-c.*

during : Arn., *calc.*, **Lac-c.**, *sulph.*

opening mouth, difficult, with : Kali-c.

pressure, on : *Lach.*

singers (See Larynx)

sneezing : Hyper.

speaking, from : Act-sp.

stooping, after : Nat-c.

p.464

straining throat, after : **Rhus-t.**

swallowing (See Pain in General)

sweets, after : Sang., **Spong.**

talking : Tarent.

waking, on : Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., *crot-h.*, hydr., kali-bi., *lach.*, merc-i-r., myric., plan., raph.

extending to chest : Nat-c., **Stann.**

ears : Bell., carb-o., form., lith., ph-ac., *podo.*

larynx : Fl-ac.

nape : *Lach.*

stomach : Lach.

Œsophagus : Alum., ars., caj., calc., dig., kali-n., nit-ac., sul-ac.

feels food whole length of œsophagus : *Alum.*

swallowing, as if, over a sore spot : *Bar-c.*, caj., *nat-m.*

splinter, as from a : *Alum.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, berb., calc., *chel.*, **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-c.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *sil.*, sol-n.

as from awns of barley in the pharynx : Berb., mag-c.

cold, from becoming : *Kali-c.*

swallowing, on : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Hep.**

extending to ear on yawning : **Hep.**

on turning head : **Hep.**

Œsophagus : Ars.

stinging : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, **Apis.**, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *spong.*, *still.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

swallowing, on : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

when not : *Aeth.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *led.*

talking, while : **Kali-i.**, *mag-c.*

yawning, when : *Am-m.*

Œsophagus, in : Ars.

stitching : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-ma.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

right : *Am-c.*, *gamb.*

left : *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*

morning : *Alumn.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *ptel.*

on rising : *Kali-n.*, *ptel.*

afternoon : *Nat-c.*

evening : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

night : Mag-s., manc., nat-m.

ascending steps : Nux-v.

asthma, before : *Bov.*

cold, on becoming : **Kali-c.**

coughing, on : Bor., bry., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.

deep breathing, on : Hep.

eating, while : Sulph.

exertion, on : Manc.

hawking, on : Plat.

inspiration, on : Hep.

mental excitement, after : *Cist.*

motion of the tongue, from : Ambr.

rest, during : Sabin.

sneezing, on : Lyc., mag-c.

swallowing, on : Aeth., alum., *alumn.*, am-m., **Apis.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coff., gamb., graph., **Hep.**, Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, led., lob., lyc., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

p.465

amel. : *Kali-bi.*

empty, on : Alum., con., mag-c., *sep.*, *sulph.*

when not : Aeth., graph., **Ign.**, *puls.*, *zinc.*

talking, while : Am-c., mag-c., nit-ac.

after : Kali-bi.

touched externally, when : Agar.

walking rapidly : Bry.

yawning, when : Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t., sil.

extending to ear : Ambr., berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**, ign., ip., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., mag-m., *merc-cy.*, merc., nux-v., sars., sol-n., thuj.

when swallowing : Con., *gels.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phyt.*, *sulph.*

root of tongue : *Phyt.*

Œsophagus : Carb-s., kali-c., *merc-c.*

as if a bone had lodged in it : Carb-s.

Tonsils : Alum., *bell.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, naja., *ran-s.*, raph., sulph., tarent.

right : Lyc.

left : Grat., kali-bi., lach.

Uvula : Nat-m., rhod., seneg., sep.

tearing : Act-sp., *aeth.*, agar., am-c., ambr., ars., *bism.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*, crot-h., hura., nat-s., sol-t-ae., staph., teucr., *zinc.*

morning : Phos.

coughing, on : Chin-s., *cist.*

inspiration, on : Hura.

cold air : Act-sp., crot-h.

lifting, on : Caust.

mental exertion : Caust.

swallowing, on (See Pain)

saliva : Agar.

Œsophagus : Kali-c.

Tonsils : Bell.

swallowing, on : **Bell.**

PALENESS : *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, crot-h., ox-ac., plb., *sulph.*

PARALYSIS : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., caps., *caust.*, *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, **Stram.**

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bell., calc., caps., *caust.*, chlol., crot-c., *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *nux-m.*, *op.*, petr., *plb.*, *stram.*, tab., *verat.*

sensation of : **Ars.**, *cocc.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., puls., *sil.*

Pharynx : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, caps., *caust.*, *cocc.*, **Lach.**, morph., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

post diphtheritic : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Naja.**, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*

PIMPLES on uvula : *Kali-bi.*, rumx.

PLUG, sensation of (See Lump)

POWDER, sensation of a : Crot-c.

PRICKLY : Acon., alumn., calc-f., cedr., lach., manc., tell., verat.

extending down œsophagus : Cedr.

PULSATING : *Am-m.*, arg-n., *bell.*, bufo., chel., coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, Ind., kalm., *lach.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, tarent., xan.

after cough : Coc-c.

Tonsils : *Am-m.*, kalm., nit-ac.

left : Nat-p.

PUSTULES : *Aeth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

Tonsils, on : *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of : *Alum.*

Uvula : Canth., ham., *kali-bi.*

REVERSED peristaltic action of œsophagus : *Asaf.*

RIGIDITY : Chel., lach.

ROUGHNESS : *Aesc.*, agar., ail., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., aspar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., cahin., calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *Chin.*, cemic., *cist.*, clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, com., *croc.*, dig., dros., eup-per., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hyos., *ip.*, iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., ran-b., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rob., *sabad.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tell., *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., zinc.

p.466

daytime : Mez.

morning : Agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., ars., bor., mang., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj.

rising, on : Mang., sulph.

waking, on : Alum., sars., seneg., sulph.

evening : *Alum.*, *seneg.*, stann.

night : Arg-n., sil.

coughing, from : Arn., carb-v., caust., cob., cop., dig., gels., hep., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., merc-c., nat-s., nicc., phos., rhod., sars., seneg., sep., spong.

eating amel. : Am-m.

hawking, from : Sep.

swallowing, on : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, calc-p., cocc., *hep.*, lyc., pic-ac., *staph.*, sulph.

talking, from : *Staph.*

Œsophagus : Hydre., iod., *nat-c.*, sulph.

Uvula : Sulph.

SCAB, posterior wall greenish yellow : Elaps.

SCRAPING : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *Anac.*, *Anag.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., bell., berb., bol., bov., brach., *brom.*, bry., calc-p.,

calc-s., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., cimic., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., eupho., gent-c., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., **Mez.**, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plat., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : *Ail.*, berb., bov., *caust.*, chin-s., lyc., mur-ac., petr., sars., stann.

forenoon : Sep., sil.

afternoon : Bol., phos., tab.

evening : **Alum.**, bol., brom., *carb-an.*, nat-c., sil., stann., zinc.

night : Calc., *carb-an.*, naja., nat-m., phyt., sil.

lying on side, while : Sil.

beer, after : Merc-c., staph.

bread, after : *Lach.*, ph-ac., rhus-t.

dryness, from : **Alum.**

ices, after : Thuj.

reading aloud, after : Nit-ac.

sleep, after long : Hep.

swallowing, after : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, fago., hep., hydr., jab., lach., laur., nux-m., pic-ac., stram.

empty : *Ars.*

tobacco, from : Osm.

SCRATCHING : Agar., agn., alum., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., arum-t., aur-m., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., calad., calc-p., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., chel., *cist.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhod.*, rob., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tell., ter.

morning : Cob.

evening : Led.

crumbs of bread, like : Dros., *lach.*, pall.

sand, as from : *Cist.*

SENSITIVE : Am-caust., *apis.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., crot-h., fl-ac., *lach.*, merc-c., naja., sul-ac., zinc.

to air : Ail., crot-h.

cold : *Fl-ac.*

Œsophagus : Kali-c.

Uvula : Clem., sulph.

SHOCKS on waking : Manc.

SHRIVELLED uvula : Carb-ac.

SKIN, sensation of a, hanging in the throat : Acon., agn., ant-c., kreos., *lach.*, ol-an., phos., plat., sabad.

p.467

spasms, spasmodic constriction, convulsions etc. : Acon., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, **Cham.**, chel., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyss.*, naja., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., sars., **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

anger, after : *Cham.*

swallowing, on : *Iris.*, *mur-ac.*, nicc., **Stram.**, stry., *sulph.*

compelling him to retch : **Graph.**, **Merc-c.**

water, at sight or thought of : Anan., *lyss.*

Œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *lyss.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *naja.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, ran-b., rat., sars., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

evening : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, cham.

night : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

eructations, during : Coloc.

old people can only swallow liquids : *Bar-c.*

periodical : *Lyss.*

swallow liquids, can only : **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *plb.*

swallowing, on : **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *hyos.*, **Merc-c.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

liquids : *Bell.*, *coc-c.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*

SPONGY sensation : *Cist.*

SPOTS in the pharynx : *Bufo.*, *fl-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

STIFFNESS : Aesc., *bell.*, berb., *caust.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., meny., *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, stry.

STRICTURE œsophagus : Acon., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, gels., *kali-c.*, *lyss.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*

SUFFOCATIVE sensation : Anan., *apis.*, calc-f., caust., **Lach.**, lact., *lyss.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., stry.

night : Calc-f.

cold drinks : Calc-f.

warm drinks amel. : Calc-f.

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on coughing : *Brom.*, lyc., *puls.*

inspiration : Croc., lyc.

SUPPURATION, tonsils : Aesc., *alumn.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., *apis.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, cub., cupr., cur., daph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *manc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, phyt., *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right : Bar-c., *lyc.*

left : *Lach.*

SWALLOW, constant disposition to : *Aesc.*, aeth., apis., arum-t., *asaf.*, bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cimic., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, cist., cob., *coc-c.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., culx., cur., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., haem., hell., *hep.*, ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*,

lact-ac., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, phyt., plb., *sabad.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *staph.*, stram., sul-i., sulph., sumb., thuj., til., *verat-v.*, verat.

evening : *Asaf.*

night : Cimic., glon., naja.

choking, from : Cina., **Graph.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *sep.*

contraction in larynx, from : Coloc., **Graph.**, plat.

eating amel. : *Caust.*, **Merc-c.**

excitement agg. : *Staph.*

fullness, in throat, from : *Cinnb.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac.

lump in throat, from : Aesc., agar., *asaf.*, calc-f., *coc-c.*, coff., *con.*, ign., **Lach.**, lact-ac., *lyss.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, sulph.

mucus, from thick : *Alum.*, **Caust.**, sep.

pain in larynx, from : Fl-ac.

spasm in throat, from : **Graph.**, **Merc-c.**

speaking, while : *Staph.*

walking in wind, while : *Con.*

SWALLOWING, difficult : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asar., aur-s., *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., chol., *cic.*, cimic., cimx., cina., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, fago., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-ma., *kali-n.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, lact., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, manc., meli., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., ust., vesp., vip., *wye.*, zinc.

morning : Am-c., arum-t., canth., cham.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

noon : Ferr-i., phos.

evening : Am-c., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc.

night : *Alum.*, naja.

acid foods : **Lach.**

breakfast : Merc-c.

chorea, from : *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow : *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps., kali-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m.

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags : *Bapt.*, bar-c., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

liquids : Alumn., anan., anth., bell., bism., *canth.*, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., con., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *upa.*, zinc.

more difficult than solids : Brom., coc-c., hyos., ign., *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose (See Liquids)

menses, during : Calc.

paralysis, from (See Paralysis, Liquids)

saliva : Haem., **Lach.**, meny., myric., spig.

solids : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, atro., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

morning : Stram.

sweets : **Lach.**

waking, on : *Alum.*, sulph., zing.

impeded : Alum., **Am-c.**, ambr., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bell., bufo., cact., cadm., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chlor., cic., *cina.*, con., crot-h., cupr., elaps., hep., **Hyos.**, iod., kali-

bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, lob., lyc., meny., naja., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *stram.*, sulph., vesp.

night : Alum.

food (See Solids)

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags : *Bapt.*, bar-c., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected : **Nat-m.**

lying, while : Cham.

pressure on larynx, from : *Chel.*

solids : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, cur., dros., *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food : *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps., kali-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m.

impossible : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chlor., *cic.*, *cina.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dulc., *gels.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., iris., kali-bi., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., merc-c., mur-ac., naja., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *phos.*, phys., *plb.*, psor., *sabad.*, spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

choking, from : *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, manc., mur-ac.

cold things : Kali-c.

constriction of œsophagus : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, cact., *cic.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, **Phos.**

cardiac opening : **Phos.**

p.469

liquids, anything but : Bapt., bar-c., *cina.*, crot-c., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*

even a teaspoonful of : *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while : Cham., sec.

menses, during : Petr.

mucus is hawked out, until : *Thuj.*

paralysis, from : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, ars., bapt., caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, lac-c., lach., lact., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phyt., **Stram.**, *tab.*

swelling of the tongue : *Apis.*

typhus in : Bapt., *camph.*

incomplete : Benz-ac.

involuntary : *Cina.*, con., merc., **Sep.**, *staph.*

walking in the wind, when : Con.

sleep, in : *Calc.*

SWELLING : Acon., aesc., **Ail.**, am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, bufo., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-a., chlor., cic., coc-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., dios., gamb., glon., *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., samb., sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, *stann.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vesp., *wye.*, xan., zinc.

morning : Bry.

evening : Aesc., mez.

night : Merc.

œdematous : *Ail.*, anthr., *apis.*, crot-t., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

Tonsils : Acon., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arum-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, berb., brom., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, coc-c., *colch.*, cop., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, fago., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, guare., ham., **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-s.*, raph., *sabad.*, sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., thuj., verat., zinc.

right : *Bell.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, phyt., plat., sabad., spong., tarent.

left : *Apis.*, bar-c., iod., lac-c., **Lach.**, merc-i-r., sulph.

Uvula : Acon., *alumn.*, **Apis.**, bar-m., bell., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin., *coff.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*,

mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

œdematous : **Apis.**, crot-t., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., *kali-i.*, kali-ma., lach., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sul-ac.*, *tab.*

SWOLLEN sensation : Acon., aloe., *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., casc., *caust.*, chin., coff., colch., *glon.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., kalm., lac-c., **Lach.**, led., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, stann., *sulph.*, tarax., verat., wye.

SYPHILITIC affections : *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, syph.

TENSION : Acon., *arg-m.*, asaf., bov., brom., *caust.*, chel., chin., dig., *glon.*, kali-n., lyc., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., naja., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sabad., sec., sep., stann., tab., *verb.*

right side : **Arg-m.**

afternoon : Tab.

menses, before : *Iod.*

swallowing, when : *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*

yawning, when : *Arg-m.*

Œsophagus : Cham., cycl.

THICK sensation : Ail., sep.

THREAD hanging, in, sensation of : Coc-c., *valer.*

TICKLING (See Larynx)

TINGLING (See Formication) : Acon., carb-ac., echi.

in œsophagus : Acon.

p.470

TURNING about in : Lach.

TWITCHING : *Arg-n.*, chel., crot-t., cycl., sep.

extending to pit of stomach : Sep.

ULCERS : Acet-ac., all-s., alum., *alumn.*, anan., **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., bor., cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., chel., chlor., *cinnb.*, clem., dros., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, ptel., sal-ac., *sang.*, sanic., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., vinc., viol-t., zinc.

right : Lyc., ptel.

left : Elaps., *lach.*

burning : *Caps.*, *manc.*

cold agg. : Anan.

deep : *Apis.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*

menses, before : *Mag-c.*

mercury, after : Aur., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*

offensive : Alum.

scarlet fever does not come out, when : Apis.

spreading : Apis., *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, **Merc-c.**

stinging in : Kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Fauces : *Ail.*, arum-t., **Bapt.**, bor., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, chlor., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sars., sol-t-ae.

with burning : *Caps.*

Œsophagus : *Iod.*

Pharynx : *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

Tonsils : **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sep., zinc.

yellow : Calc., zinc.

Uvula : *Aur.*, bism., *fl-ac.*, Ind., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., sulph.

spreading : Bism., *kali-bi.*, **Merc-c.**

syphilitic : *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt.

VARICOSIS : *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, brom., *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *puls.*, thuj.

Pharynx : **Aesc.**, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, vesp.

Tonsils : *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES : Ant-t., apis., ars., *rhus-t.*, sep.

Pharynx : Ant-t., canth.

Tonsils : Aur-m-n., iris., nit-ac.

WART like excrescences (See Condylomata)

External Throat (Kent)

External throat ([p. 471](#))

External throat, goitre, exophthalmic ([p. 472](#))

External throat, pain, burning, sides, dinner, after ([p. 473](#))

External throat, pain, stitching, throat-pit ([p. 474](#))

External throat, swelling, thyroid gland ([p. 475](#))

p.471

ABSCESS : *Cham.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph.

AIR, sensitive to : Ail., *caust.*, crot-t., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, tub.

CLOTHING agg. : *Agar.*, ambr., aml-n., *apis.*, arg-n., *bell.*, *cact.*, caust., **Cench.**, chel., **Crot-h.**, **Crot-t.**, *elaps.*, glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, naja., sars., *sep.*, *tarent.*

COLDNESS : Alum., berb., nat-s., phos., *spong.*

evening : *Spong.*

in region of thyroid gland : Nat-a.

CONSTRICION : Acon., ars., asar., fl-ac., *glon.*, iod., **Lach.**, naja., puls., rat., *sep.*, **Stram.**, *stry.*

lying : Glon.

sleep, during : Lach.

thyroid gland : *Calc-s.*, **Crot-c.**, elaps., *iod.*, spong.

Throat-pit : Apis., ign., rhus-t., valer., zinc.

eating amel. : Rhus-t.

sleep, on going to : Valer.

CRAMP in side : Bar-c.

CRAWLING in glands : Con.

DISCOLORATION : Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.

blue : *Lach.*

brown : Kali-s.

in spots : Kali-bi., *sep.*

lividity : *Ars.*

purple : Tarent.

redness : Am-caust., rhus-v.

in spots : **Bell.**, carb-v., iod., sep., stann., tarent.

yellow : Chel.

spots : *Iod.*

ERUPTION : *Anac.*, *ars.*, berb., bov., bry., canth., caust., clem., *hep.*, kali-n., lyc., merc., ph-ac., raph., sars., sep., thuj.

blotches : Graph., nat-m., sars., sep., spong.

boils side of neck : Caust., coloc., graph., kali-i., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-v., sep.

crusts : Anac.

herpes : Lac-d., **Psor.**, sars., sep.

moist : *Caust.*

pimples : Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, *jug-r.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, raph., spong., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

pustules : Chel., *psor.*

rash : Am-c.

tubercles : Am-c., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nicc., ph-ac., phos., sec.

urticaria : Bry., kali-i.

vesicles : Clem., mag-c., ph-ac., sep., vip.

side of : Alum.

from ear, discharge : **Tell.**

FISTULÆ : *Phos.*, *sil.*

FORMICATION : Rhus-v.

throat-pit, causing cough : *Sang.*

FULLNESS in throat-pit : Cham., con., *lach.*

in jugular : *Crot-c.*

GOITRE : *Ail.*, aloe., am-c., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *aur-i.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bell., *brom.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, con., crot-c., *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lap-a., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, plat., podo., sep., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tab., *ta rent.*, *tub.*, urt-u.

right sided : Iod., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., *phos.*, sep., sil., spong.

left : *Lach.*

constriction : *Calc-s.*, **Crot-c.**, iod., *lyc.*, *spong.*

p.472

exophthalmic : *Aur-i.*, *aur.*, bad., *cact.*, *calc.*, con., crot-h., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sec., *spong.*

indurated : Iod., *spong.*

painful : **Iod.**, *plat.*, spong.

menses, during : Iod.

on swallowing : Spong.

sensitive : Kali-i.

vascular : *Apis.*, *calc.*

GRASPING, sensation of (See Constriction)

INDURATION of glands : *Alumn.*, am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *bar-i.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, calc-f., **Calc-i.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hecla.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Tub.**

like knotted cords : **Bar-i.**, **Bar-m.**, **Calc-i.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, *dulc.*, hecla., hep., *iod.*, lyc., *merc.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**

ITCHING : **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., anac., apis., aur., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., chel., *cist.*, con., fl-ac., form., *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, plan., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.

morning : Mag-c.

dressing, while : Mag-c.

evening : Mez.

before going to sleep : Mag-c.

night : Kalm.

scratching amel. : Mag-c.

swallowing agg. : Aur., con.

extending to chest : Fl-ac.

eustachian tubes : Caust.

LUMP in throat-pit : *Lob.*

NUMBNESS : Carb-an., chel., olnd., sep., *spong.*

PAIN : *Bar-c.*, caps., fago., kreos., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, op., phos., *puls.*, sul-ac.

morning : Phos.

Cervical glands : Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., hell., hura., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, psor., **Sil.**, thuj.

night : Merc., thuj.

coughing, when : Nat-m.

Sides : Abrot., alum., arg-m., *bell.*, calc-p., *chel.*, chin-s., cinnb., coloc., crot-c., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyss., merc-i-f., nat-s., *par.*, phys., psor., sars., sel., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

left : Sel.

morning : Sars., tarent., zinc.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Chel., ir-f.

night : Vesp.

bending head to right : Sulph.

blowing nose : Merc.

motion, on : *Chel.*, *colch.*, ham., phys.

cramping : Cimic.

of head : Com.

paroxysmal : *Sel.*

pulsating : Manc.

rheumatic : Calc-s., *chel.*, phys., rhus-t.

turning head on : Arg-m., cinnb., *tarent.*

to right : Arg-m., chin-s., psor., *tarent.*

painful side : Vesp.

waking, on : Phys.

extending to behind ear : Rhod.

eye : Sel.

pectoral muscles : Ars.

shoulder : *Chel.*, par., zinc.

wrist : Chel.

Throat-pit : *Caust.*, iod., *lach.*, spong.

drinking, when : Nit-ac.

hawking of mucus : **Caust.**

Thyroid gland : Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.

moving head, on : Iod.

burning, sides : Alumn., berb., caust., coloc., form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., stram., tab., vesp.

right : Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.

left : Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.

p.473

dinner, after : Grat.

motion : Stront.

Cervical glands : Bell., **Merc.**, nit-ac.

Throat-pit : Calc-p., chel., elaps., lach.

morning : Elaps.

crushed, as if : Sep.

cutting, sides : Thuj.

left : Thuj.

drawing, sides : Alumn., asaf., *bry.*, caul., chel., cic., clem., coloc., *crot-c.*, dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc., med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *seneg.*, sep., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., zinc.

right : *Caust.*, *chel.*, grat., indg., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong., staph., thuj., zinc.

to lower jaw : Indg.

left : Caul., chel., cic., coloc., nat-s., sulph.

morning : Thuj.

on waking : Thuj.

afternoon : *Chel.*, fl-ac., kalm.

bending head backward : Cycl.

forward : Staph.

holding head erect : Zinc.

jerking left side : Indg.

lancinating : *Indg.*

motion, on : Asaf., *chel.*, coloc., cycl., nux-v., sulph.

sitting, while : *Chel.*

turning head : Clem., *crot-c.*

twitching : Plat.

walking in open air : Camph.

extending to ear, behind : Rhod.

limbs, into : Stram.

lower jaw : Indg.

shoulder : *Chel.*, led., rhod.

upward : Lyc., thuj.

pressing, sides : Arg-n., asaf., bism., cocc., coloc., crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, nat-s., *ph-ac.*, phos., sabin., *sars.*, staph., zinc.

intermittent : Spong.

motion amel. : Led.

talking, while : Zinc.

turning head : *Coloc.*

walking in open air : Arg-m.

rapidly in open air amel. : Caust.

extending behind ear : Nat-s.

Throat-pit : Aesc., anac., **Brom.**, *caust.*, cic., graph., **Lach.**, lob., phos., sarr.

anger, after : *Staph.*

foreign body, as of : *Caust.*

inspiration, on : Caust.

swallowing agg. : Staph.

Thyroid gland : *Bar-c.*

shooting, sides (See Stitching)

soreness : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, chel., *chin-s.*, clem., cob., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, med., merc-i-f., *nicc.*, sul-ac., tarent.

forenoon : Iod.

motion, on : Bry.

turning head : Calc.

Cervical glands : Aesc., ail., **Bell.**, canth., clem., *hep.*, kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *phyt.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., vesp.

Thyroid gland : Ail., *kali-i.*, nicc.

sprain, as from a, in sides, left : *Con.*

stitching : Alum., *anac.*, ant-c., chin., colch., kalm., rhus-v., tep., *thuj.*

extending to ear : Alum., phos., tep.

Sides : Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form., *graph.*, guai., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., *sars.*, spig., spong., staph., stry., sul-ac., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Carb-ac.

morning : Thuj.

afternoon : Canth.

evening : Clem.

night : Kalm.

swallowing amel. : Spong.

turning head : Coc-c.

extending to arms : *Berb.*

p.474

Throat-pit : Ran-s., *spong.*, thuj.

inspiration, on : Thuj.

Thyroid gland : Am-c., iod., nat-c., *spong.*, sulph.

tearing : Aeth., bov., *carb-v.*, par., tep., thuj.

Sides : Aeth., anac., *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos., rat., sabin., sel., tarax., teucr.

right : Aeth.

left : *Sel.*, sulph.

morning : Zinc.

evening : Olnd.

night : Olnd.

motion, on : *Carb-v.*, sulph., verat.

paroxysmal : *Sel.*

pressure amel. : Zinc.

rheumatic : Berb.

walking, on : Canth.

extending to ear : Mez., zinc.

occiput : Berb.

PARALYSIS : Gels., spig.

diphtheria, after : *Lac-c.*

sterno-mastoid : Plb.

PERSPIRATION : Alum., bell., cann-s., cham., clem., coff., eupho., ip., kali-c., **Mang.**, nux-v., par., petr., **Rhus-t.**, samb., spig., **Stann.**, sulph.

evening : Chel.

6 to 9 p.m. : Chel.

midnight : Rhus-t.

on waking : Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids : Arg-n., *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, chin., cocc., colch., cupr., elaps., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., lact-ac., meli., *op.*, phos., phys., rumx., sep., sol-n., spig., spong., stram., *tarent.*, thuj., verat-v.

excitement, from : *Bad.*

Glands : *Am-m.*, bell., lach.

Sides : Cycl., *gent-c.*, hura., lact-ac., nat-m., sars., sulph., sumb., *tarent.*

evening : Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch : *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *nicc.*

SPASMS sides of neck : *Carb-ac.*, *med.*

SPOTS : Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc., iod., lach., lyc., *sep.*, stann., vip.

STIFFNESS of sides : Aesc., anac., asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, coloc., *dig.*, *guai.*, hura., kreos., *lachn.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phys., phyt., *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stry.*, thuj., zinc., zing.

right : **Caust.**, *chel.*, lyss., nat-m., petr.

left : *Bell.*, chel., coloc., hura., kreos., laur., *puls.*, spong., *stry.*, thuj.

morning : *Chel.*, zinc.

SWELLING : Aesc., *ail.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anan., *apis.*, *bell.*, cann-s., caust., chel., *crot-c.*, ferr., hyper., *iod.*, kali-i., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, op., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *spong.*, sulph., **Tarent.**, zinc.

speaking loud, when : Iod.

Cervical glands : Aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., **Arum-t.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cinnb., **Cist.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, led., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, *tub.*, vesp., zinc.

evening agg. : *Kali-c.*

hard : *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, **Con.**, *iod.*, lyc., merc., *sars.*, **Sil.**

suppurative : **Calc.**, *cist.*, *hep.*, *lith.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

extending to shoulder : *Graph.*

Sides : *Ail.*, alum., *am-c.*, *apis.*, **Bell.**, calc., chel., *glon.*, kali-ma., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sil., spig., stry., thuj., vesp.

p.475

Thyroid gland : Ail., ars., aur-s., *carb-an.*, caust., clem., *kali-i.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ol-j., thuj.

right : Merc.

sensation of : Mag-c.

Veins : Hyos., nat-m., op., stry., thuj.

TENSION : Caust., mag-c., *nux-m.*, sep.

Sides : Agar., arg-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, iod., kali-bi., kreos., laur., mag-m., *med.*, meph., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., *rhod.*, sars., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right : **Caust.**, spong.

left : Sulph.

morning : Coc-c.

evening : Rat.

while standing : Rat.

night : Staph.

convulsive : Agar., raph.

lying on side : Thuj.

moving head, on : Bov., graph., sars., verat.

painful : Sulph.

rheumatic : Iod.

swallowing, on : Colch.

waking, on : Coc-c.

walking, after : Nat-m.

TORTICOLLIS : Ars., asar., *calc.*, caul., *caust.*, cina., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eup-pur., *graph.*, hura., *hyos.*, **Lachn.**, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

chin drawn to sternum : *Cann-s.*

drawn to right : Caust., *cupr.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*

to left : Asar., caul., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**

TUMORS, side : *Brom.*

cystic : *Brom.*

fatty : *Bar-c.*

recurrent fibroid : *Sil.*

TWITCHING : *Agar.*, asaf., bism., carb-ac., crot-c., mez.

from left side of the neck to the left side of the throat : Agar.

ULCERS : Ars., lyc., *sil.*

UNCOVERING throat agg. : Alum., berb., **Hep.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

WARTS : Nit-ac., sil., thuj.

Stomach (Kent)

Stomach ([p. 476](#))

Stomach, appetite, emptiness, with (See Emptiness) ([p. 477](#))

Stomach, appetite, increased, headache, with ([p. 478](#))

Stomach, appetite, ravenous, eating, after, soon ([p. 479](#))

Stomach, appetite, wanting, menses, before ([p. 480](#))

Stomach, aversion, flour ([p. 481](#))

Stomach, aversion, onions ([p. 482](#))

Stomach, coldness, diarrhoea, during ([p. 483](#))

Stomach, desires, alcoholic drinks, menses, before ([p. 484](#))

Stomach, desires, cucumbers ([p. 485](#))

Stomach, desires, pungent things ([p. 486](#))

Stomach, disordered, cheese, mouldy ([p. 487](#))

Stomach, emptiness, daytime ([p. 488](#))

Stomach, emptiness, eructations, after (agg.) ([p. 489](#))

Stomach, eructations, forenoon ([p. 490](#))

Stomach, eructations, eating, while ([p. 491](#))

Stomach, eructations, stooping, on ([p. 492](#))

Stomach, eructations, bitter, potatoes, after ([p. 493](#))

Stomach, eructations, empty, night, 7 p.m. ([p. 494](#))

Stomach, eructations, food (regurgitation), eating, immediately after ([p. 495](#))

Stomach, eructations, meat, tasting of ([p. 496](#))

Stomach, eructations, sour, coffee, after ([p. 497](#))

Stomach, eructations, waterbrash, cool water ([p. 498](#))

Stomach, fullness, sensation of, eating, ever so little, after ([p. 499](#))

Stomach, heartburn, morning, smoking, while ([p. 500](#))

Stomach, heat, flushes, water, cold, after, amel. ([p. 501](#))

Stomach, hiccough, daytime ([p. 502](#))

Stomach, hiccough, sleep, during ([p. 503](#))

Stomach, irritation ([p. 504](#))

Stomach, nausea, daytime ([p. 505](#))

Stomach, nausea, abdomen, on compressing ([p. 506](#))

Stomach, nausea, dinner, before ([p. 507](#))

Stomach, nausea, fruit, after ([p. 508](#))

Stomach, nausea, pain, during ([p. 509](#))

Stomach, nausea, sneezing, when ([p. 510](#))

Stomach, nausea, water, after drinking (See Drinking) ([p. 511](#))

Stomach, pain, night, bed, in ([p. 512](#))

Stomach, pain, drawing up the limbs amel. ([p. 513](#))

Stomach, pain, lying, with legs drawn up amel. ([p. 514](#))

Stomach, pain, swallowing, at cardiac end of stomach ([p. 515](#))

Stomach, pain, burning, morning ([p. 516](#))

Stomach, pain, burning, walking, while ([p. 517](#))

Stomach, pain, cramping, cold drinks, after ([p. 518](#))
 Stomach, pain, cutting, afternoon ([p. 519](#))
 Stomach, pain, gnawing, left side ([p. 520](#))
 Stomach, pain, pressing, night ([p. 521](#))
 Stomach, pain, pressing, pressure agg. (See Soreness) ([p. 522](#))
 Stomach, pain, sore, clothing agg. ([p. 523](#))
 Stomach, pain, stitching, paroxysmal ([p. 524](#))
 Stomach, pulsation, cough, with ([p. 525](#))
 Stomach, retching, eating, after ([p. 526](#))
 Stomach, stone, sensation of ([p. 527](#))
 Stomach, thirst, morning, milk, after ([p. 528](#))
 Stomach, thirst, dinner, after ([p. 529](#))
 Stomach, thirst, stool, after ([p. 530](#))
 Stomach, twisting, paroxysmal ([p. 531](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, alternating with convulsions ([p. 532](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, drunkards, of ([p. 533](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, measles, during ([p. 534](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, supper, after ([p. 535](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, bile, lying on right side or back ([p. 536](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, blood, lying on the back ([p. 537](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, food, heat, during ([p. 538](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, mucus, forenoon, 10 a.m. ([p. 539](#))
 Stomach, vomiting, tenacious ([p. 540](#))

p.476

AIR, as if was forcing through : Bar-c.

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in : Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY : *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cocc., coff., *colch.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gran., *grat.*, guai., haem., hydr., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lact., laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *paeon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., **Tarent.**, ter., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, vesp.

morning, on waking, in drunkards : **Asar.**

night, on rising up : **Ars.**

diarrhoea, before : Mez.

eating, after : Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity : Osm.

excitement, after : Phos.

menses, during, agg. : Sil.

people, on approach of : Lyc.

rising up, on : Ars.

standing, while : Teucr.

vexation, after : **Lyc.**

waking, on : **Asar.**, ferr.

APPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered) : Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo., carb-s., **Chin.**, **Cina.**, coca., fago., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sumb., tep., *ther.*, *tub.*, zinc.

changeable : Alum., *anac.*, berb., **Cina.**, *cur.*, lach., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., podo.

constant : Bov., fl-ac., gran., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *merc.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, rat., tab.

diminished : Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., brom., *cact.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-a., chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir., echi., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, grat., hell., hura., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., *murx.*, myric., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., onos., op., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plan., plb., *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tab., tell., ter., thuj., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning : Aloe., asc-t., calc-p., cinnb., lyss., myric., narcot., sel., sulph.

noon : Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening : Bor., chlor., dig., nux-m.

eating, when time for : *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during : Mag-c.

easy satiety : Agar., *am-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., croc., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.,

gels., guare., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., kali-s., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petros., *phos.*, plan., **Plat.**, *podo.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, tarent., thea., *thuj.*, vinc.

morning : Cycl.

evening : Phos.

eat, with inability to : Chin., elaps., *sulph.*, tab.

p.477

emptiness, with (See Emptiness)

gnawing : Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general) : **Abies-c.**, abrot., acal., *acon.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., calad., calc-p., calc-s., Calc., camph., Cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caul., caust., chin-s., Chin., Cina., Cinnb., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-c., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps., equis., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gent-c., gran., Graph., grat., guai., guare., hell., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., Iod., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., Lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., onos., op., ox-ac., Petr., ph-ac., Phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., Psor., Puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., Sabad., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tep., ter., teucr., ther., thuj., ust., valer., Verat., zinc.

daytime : Murx., nat-m., *stann.*

morning : Agar., ant-c., *arg-m.*, asar., aur., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., hyper., lyc., lyss., mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-c., nat-m., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *sel.*, sep., sil., teucr., zinc.

breakfast, after : Aloe., tax.

stool, after : Aloe.

7 a.m. : Aloe.

8 a.m. : Chin.

forenoon : Aloe., arg-m., hell., hep., Ind., kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.

10 a.m. : Iod., kali-n., lyc., *nat-m.*, thuj.

11 a.m. : Euphr., hura., ign., *iod.*, lach., *nat-m.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

noon : Abies-n., acon., am-c., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., dig., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, stront., sulph.

afternoon : Arg-m., chin., colch., guai., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., psor., zinc.

after drinking : Nat-m.

2 p.m. : Chin-s., clem.

4 p.m. : Calc-p.

5 p.m. : Myric.

evening : Agar., aloe., arn., bov., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin-s., chin., colch., cop., crot-c., cycl., fl-ac., *guai.*, iod., *kali-n.*, lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., sabad., *sep.*, sil., teucr., thuj., zinc.

6 p.m. : Sumb.

9 p.m. : Form.

night : Abies-n., anan., bry., canth., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Psor.**, puls., sel., sulph., tarent., tell.

11 p.m. : Ox-ac.

air, open, amel. : Ant-t.

alternating with loss of appetite : Am-m., *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

beer, after : Nux-v.

chill, before : *Chin.*, **Cina.**, *eup-per.*, **Staph.**

during : Ail., **Ars.**, *chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *lec.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Sil.**, staph.

after : *Ars.*

eating increases the : **Lyc.**

returns only while : Anac., calc., **Chin.**, mag-c.

eating, after : Acon., agar., alum., *arg-m.*, asc-c., aur., bov., *calc.*, cast-eq., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cina., coc-c., corn., dig., fago., gran., grat., hura., kali-chl., lac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, myric., nat-m., par., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *psor.*, ran-s., raph., staph., stront., zinc.

does not amel. (See Emptiness)

fever, during : *Chin.*, *cina.*, cur., eup-pur., hell., **Phos.**

after : *Cimx.*, *cina.*, dulc., eup-per., ign., staph.

p.478

headache, with : Ars., crot-h., elaps., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-d., lyc., **Phos.**, **Psor.**, ptel., sang., *sep.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

before : *Phos.*, **Psor.**

after : Iod.

intermittent, in (See Chill) : *Phos.*, *staph.*

menses, before : Mag-c., spong.

during : Kali-p.

pain in stomach, with : **Lach.**, *lyc.*, puls., *sil.*

perspiration, during : Cimx., *cina.*, sanic.

siesta, after : Onos.

sitting, after : Rhus-t.

stool, after : Aloe., fl-ac., **Petr.**

tormenting : Arg-m., bell., crot-h., *iod.*, *olnd.*, seneg.

unusual time : Chin., **Cina.**, coc-c., gins.

vanishing on attempting to eat : *Sil.*

at sight of food : Caust., *crot-c.*, kali-p., merc-i-f., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

vomiting, after : Cina., *colch.*, olnd., podo., tab.

with : Chin., hell., verat.

waking, on : Chin., dig., ptel.

weakness, with : Lach., merc., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

wine, after : Nat-m.

insatiable : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., asc-t., aur., bar-c., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, petr., puls-n., *sec.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *zinc.*

morning : Arg-n.

noon : Asc-t., zinc.

evening : Arg-n., zinc.

ravenous, canine, excessive : Abies-c., abrot., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, anan., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., caul., *caust.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-c., cupr., dros., *elaps.*, equis., *eup-per.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., gran., **Graph.**, *guai.*, guare., hell., hep., hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, Ind., **Iod.**, jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., *lact-ac.*, lap-a., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, ox-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sabad.**, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., ter., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Ant-c., *arg-m.*, bry., *calc.*, hyper., myric., nat-c., sabad., sang., sil.

forenoon : Aloe., kali-n., *nat-c.*, sulph.

10 a.m. : Iod., kali-n., *nat-m.*

11 a.m. : Ign., *iod.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

noon : Abies-n., acon., coloc., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*

afternoon : *Guai.*, lyc., nat-c., nux-v.

2 p.m. : Clem.

4 p.m. : *Calc-p.*

5 p.m. : Myric.

evening : Agar., aloe., calc., cann-s., cham., chin-s., crot-c., fl-ac., gent., *guai.*,
guare., iod., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, sabad., sil., teucr., zinc.

6 p.m. : Sumb.

8 p.m. : Pip-m.

night : Abies-n., anan., bry., **Chin.**, *ign.*, *lyc.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sel., sep.,
sil., sulph., tarent.

ague, before : Eup-per., *staph.*

apyrexia, during : **Staph.**

convulsions, after : Coc-c.

diarrhoea, with : Aloe., *asaf.*, *calc.*, coch., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *stram.*,
sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

preceding : Psor.

dysentery, in : **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger : **Lyc.**

p.479

after, soon : Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, asc-c., bov., *calc.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, **Cina.**,
coc-c., corn., fago., grat., **Iod.**, kali-p., lach., **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc.*, myric.,
Phos., phyt., plb., *psor.*, sarr., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

2 hours after : Tax.

3 hours after : **Iod.**

emaciation, with : *Abrot.*, **Calc.**, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, psor., *sulph.*, *tub.*

epilepsy, before : *Calc.*, **Hyos.**

gastralgia, in : *Lyc.*, sil.

marasmus, with : *Abrot.*, ars-i., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cina.**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

nausea, after : Bry.

neuralgia, with : *Dulc.*

sleep, prevents : Abies-n., *chin.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, sanic., teucr.

walking, while : Ant-t., hell., *lyc.*, phos.

relish, without (See Aversion to food) : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bell., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Oind.**, **Op.**, phos., plat., *puls.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

until begins to eat : Chin., **Lyc.**, sabad.

wanting : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Asar.**, aster., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., benz., *berb.*, *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., *calc-ar.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cic.*, cimb., *cina.*, cinnb., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., **Cycl.**, daph., *dig.*, dros., dulc., echi., elat., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., gran., graph., *guai.*, gymn., hep., *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, med., *meph.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oind., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sec., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-ac., *spig.*, squil., stann., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., tarent., tep., *ter.*, *thuj.*, trom., upa., urt-u., verat., vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Abies-n., agar., ail., ant-t., arg-n., bell., benz-ac., bov., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cic., coc-c., con., cycl., dios., euphr., *ferr-m.*, gymn., hydr., ign., Ind., lach., lec., meph., myric., nit-ac., phos., ptel., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stram., sulph., tab., tub.

noon : Agar., anac., ang., arg-n., chel., chin., cic., clem., cycl., grat., mang., murx., nat-c., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., rhus-t., ruta., sulph., sumb., zinc.

evening : Aeth., am-m., arn., bor., cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., cupr., cycl., graph., hyper., merc., murx., nat-m., ox-ac., ran-s., senec., sulph.

coition, after : *Agar.*

exertion, after : *Calc.*

foggy weather, in : **Chin.**

food, at sight of : Alum., caust., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, kali-p., merc-i-f., *phos.*, **Sulph.**

smell of : Carb-an., caust., **Colch.**

fullness, from sense of : *Chin.*, phos., rhus-t.

hunger, with : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, dulc., *hell.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax., *tub.*, verb.

p.480

menses, before : Am-c., bell., calc-p., ign.

during : Ammc., brom., calc-p., cupr., cycl., goss., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., puls.

returns after eating a mouthful : Anac., *calc.*, **Chin.**, mag-c., *sabad.*

after thinking of food : Calc-p.

sadness, from : Plat.

thirst, with : Am-c., ant-t., ars., bor., *calc.*, *colch.*, coloc., *kali-n.*, kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

vexation, after : Nat-m., petr., phos.

APPREHENSION in : Asaf., *aur.*, bry., calc., *cann-s.*, canth., *dig.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

mounting to head and back again : Thuj.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus (See Epileptic Aura)

AVERSION to acids : Abies-c., *bell.*, *cocc.*, ferr-m., *ferr.*, ign., nux-v., ph-ac., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

alcoholic stimulants : Ant-t., ars., bell., *hyos.*, ign., manc., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, stram.

ale : Ferr., **Nux-v.**

apples : Lyss.

bananas : Elaps.

beef : Merc., ptel.

beer : *Alum.*, asaf., atro., bell., bry., calc., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning : *Nux-v.*

evening : Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy : Ign., *merc.*, rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers : *Arn.*

bread : Agar., **Chin.**, *con.*, cur., *cycl.*, elaps., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

brown : *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

and butter : Cycl., mag-c., meny., nat-p.

breakfast : Con., lyc., mag-s.

butter : Ars., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, petr., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang.

cereals : Ars., phos.

cheese : *Chel.*, olnd.

chocolate : Osm., tarent.

coffee : *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., kali-br., kali-n., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-p., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*

cold drinks (See Water, Cold) : Calad., phys.

dinner : Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks : Agar., agn., aloe., ang., *apis.*, arn., *bell.*, berb., bufo., *canth.*, carb-an., chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., corn., cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyss.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., plb., *puls.*, rat., samb., sec., *stram.*

headache, during : **Ferr.**

heat, during : Con.

hot : Ferr., *kali-s.*

warm : *Cham.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**

eggs : *Ferr.*, kali-s., nit-ac., sulph.

to the odor of : *Colch.*

everything : Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos., ip., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., sars., sep., sulph., thea., ther., thuj.

daytime : Sep.

morning : Lyc., plb.

forenoon : Sars.

afternoon 1 p.m. : Grat.

farinaceous food : Ars., phos.

fats and rich food : Ang., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, croc., *cycl.*, dros., grat., guare., hell., *hep.*, lyss., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Ptel.**, **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sulph.*

fish : *Colch.*, **Graph.**, guare., nat-m., *phos.*, sulph., *zinc.*

salt : *Phos.*

p.481

flour : Ars., ph-ac., *phos.*

food : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., all-c., *alum.*, anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., cast-eq., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cimic.,

cinnb., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., crot-c., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., *glon.*, graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *laur.*, lepi., **Lil-t.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, mang., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, thea., thuj., til., *tub.*, verat., zinc.

daytime : Mag-s.

morning : Con., lyc., mag-s.

noon : Verat.

evening : Ars., mag-c., sil.

cold : Acet-ac., chel., cycl.

cooked : Bell., bov., calc., chel., cupr., *graph.*, guare., ign., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., petr., phos., psor., *sil.*, verat., zinc.

dinner, during : Carb-an., coc-c., ol-an., verat.

eating a little, after : *Bar-c.*, *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*, ruta., sil., *sulph.*

hot : **Chin.**, ferr., kali-s., *merc-c.*, petr.

hunger, with : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax., *tub.*, verb.

seen, if : *Sil.*, squil.

smell of : *Ars.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Ip.**, *podo.*, *sep.*

sudden, while eating : *Bar-c.*, *ruta.*

supper, during : Sulph.

tastes it, until he, then he is ravenous : **Lyc.**

thinking of eating, when : Mag-s.

warm : *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, cupr., **Graph.**, guare., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., *merc-c.*, merc., petr., **Phos.**, psor., **Puls.**, *sil.*, *verat.*, zinc.

fruit : Bar-c., ign.

garlic : *Sabad.*

gruel : Ars., *calc.*

herring : Phos.

hot food (See Food)

liquid : Graph.

meat : Abies-c., agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *ang.*, aphis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, bell., *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *coc-c.*, crot-c., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, hell., hydr., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lachn., lact., *lap-a.*, lepi., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., manc., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., **Petr.**, *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, *tarent.*, tep., ter., thuj., til., *tub.*, upa., *zinc.*

noon : Ol-an., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

beef : Crot-c.

boiled : Ars., chel., nit-ac.

dinner, during : Nat-c.

fat meat : *Carb-v.*, hell., phos.

fresh meat : Thuj.

menses, during : Plat.

mutton : Ov.

thinking of it, while : **Graph.**

milk : *Aeth.*, am-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, bell., *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cina.*, ferr-p., *guai.*, guare., *ign.*, **Lac-d.**, *lec.*, mag-c., **Nat-c.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rheum., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*

morning : Puls.

boiled : *Phos.*

smell of : Bell.

mother's : Ant-c., *cina.*, lach., merc., **Sil.**, stann., stram.

p.482

onions : *Sabad.*

oysters : *Phos.*

pickles : Abies-c.

plums : Bar-c.

pork : Ang., *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes : Alum., camph., thuj.

puddings : Ars., *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich foods (See Fats)

salt food : Acet-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sil.

sauerkraut : Hell.

solid food : Ang., *ferr.*, lyc., merc., *staph.*

soup : *Arn.*, ars., bell., cham., *graph.*, kali-i., *rhus-t.*

sweets : *Ars.*, bar-c., *caust.*, **Graph.**, hipp., lac-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tea : Carb-ac., *phos.*, thea.

tobacco : Acon., ant-t., arn., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, chlor., cimic., cocc., con., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., meph., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., til., valer., zing.

morning : Meph.

smoking (his accustomed cigar) : Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bor., *brom.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coc-c., coff., euphr., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., tell.

morning : Ox-ac.

forenoon : Kali-bi.

veal : Phel., *zinc*.

vegetables : Bell., *hell*., hydr., *mag-c*., ruta.

warm cooked food (See Food)

water : *Apis*., *bell*., brom., *bry*., *calad*., cann-i., *canth*., carl., caust., cedr., chin., coc-c., coloc., elaps., ham., hell., *Hyos*., *kali-bi*., lyc., *lyss*., manc., merc-c., *nat-m*., *Nux-v*., onos., ox-ac., phel., *phys*., *puls*., *Stram*., thea., zinc.

cold : Bell., brom., bry., *calad*., canth., caust., chel., *chin-a*., chin., lyss., nat-m., nux-v., *phel*., phys., *stram*., tab.

wine : Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., *ign*., jatr., jug-r., lach., manc., *merc*., nat-m., ph-ac., *rh-us-t*., *Sabad*., *sulph*., *zinc*.

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were : Ph-ac.

BALL, sensation of : *Bell*., coc-c., lach., senec.

burning : *Bell*.

rising up into throat : *Lach*., *senec*.

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of : Crot-c., nat-c., nux-v., plat.

BUBBLING : Caust., lyss.

CANCER : *Acet-ac*., *ars-i*., *Ars*., bar-c., bell., *Bism*., *cadm*., *caps*., *Carb-ac*., *Carb-an*., *carb-v*., *Con*., *crot-h*., *Cund*., *hydr*., *iris*., *kreos*., *lach*., *Lyc*., *merc-c*., *mez*., nux-v., *Phos*., plat., *sep*., *sil*., *staph*., *sulph*.

CLAWING in (See Pain, Clawing)

CLOTHING disturbs : Am-c., *Bov*., *bry*., *calc*., carb-v., caust., chin., coff., *crot-c*., *crot-h*., cupr., gins., *graph*., *hep*., *kali-bi*., kreos., *Lach*., lith., *Lyc*., *nat-s*., *Nux-v*., *petr*., *ph-ac*., *puls*., spong., sulph.

COLDNESS : Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-c., *ambr*., arg-n., *Ars*., arund., bar-c., *bell*., berb., bol., bov., cadm., cahin., *calc*., *Camph*., cann-s., *Caps*., *carb-an*., carb-s., *carb-v*., *cast*., cham., chel., chin-a., *Chin*., *cist*., clem., coc-c., *colch*., coloc., con., crot-c., crot-h., elaps., graph., grat., helon., *hipp*., ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi*., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos*.,

lach., *lact.*, laur., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., *tarax.*, verat., vesp.

morning, in bed : Bov., con., mag-s.

forenoon : Nat-m.

eructations, during and after : Alum.

riding, while : Puls.

noon : Zinc.

evening : Alum., nat-m.

chilliness in pit of : **Ars.**, bell., calc., cist., hipp.

cold drinks, after : *Ars.*, **Chin.**, **Elaps.**, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

p.483

diarrhoea, during : Nat-m., ptel.

eating, before : *Cist.*

after : *Carb-an.*, *cist.*, *crot-c.*, nit-ac.

fruit, after : *Ars.*, elaps.

heat, after : Grat.

ice, like, with pain : Bov., *colch.*

after cold drinks : **Elaps.**

icy : **Caps.**, *colch.*, *hipp.*, lact., *phos.*

ice cream, after : Chin-s.

loosening clothing amel. : Chin-s.

extending to body : Sec.

CONSTRICION : **Aesc.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bor., cact., calc-s., calc., carb-s., **Chel.**, chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., dros., elat., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, gent-l., **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Guare.**, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,

mag-m., *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., pip-m., plat., plb., ran-s., rhod., sang., sars., sec., spig., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tell., thea., thuj., zinc.

morning : *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after : Mang.

forenoon : Nicc., osm.

before eructations : Thuj.

afternoon : Bar-c.

4 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Nat-m., rat., zinc.

night : Mag-c., rat.

before midnight : Nat-m.

convulsion, before : Aesc.

convulsive : Apoc., cham., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., sec.

dinner, after : Gamb., nat-c.

eating, after : Tab.

amel. : Rat., *sep.*, *thuj.*

fasting, when : Carl.

inspiration, on : Viol-t.

deep, agg. : Bry.

menses, before : Sulph.

periodic : *Arg-n.*

extending to chest : Alum.

pharynx : Plb.

spine : Bor.

throat : Alum., kali-c.

cardiac orifice on swallowing : All-c., led., *phos.*

pylorus, of : Bry., *phos.*

CONTRACTION : *Aeth.*, agar., alum., am-c., anac., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, atro., calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., coca., *cocc.*, coloc., con., cupr-ac., **Cupr.**, eup-per., eupho., gamb., gran., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*, merc-c., mez., nat-a., nat-c., ol-an., op., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, psor., ptel., rheum., sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., tril.

morning : Ferr.

evening : *Ars.*, hyper., rhus-t.

night : Merc.

coughing, after : Ars.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Bry., osm.

sitting, while : Cast., nat-c.

spasmodic : *Carb-v.*

stimulants, after : Osm.

stooping : Nat-c.

vomiting, while : Crot-t., dig.

walking, while : Cast., coloc.

amel. : Nat-c.

CRAWLING : Agar., alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*

CROAKING like frogs : Nat-m.

on turning in bed : Nat-m.

DEATH-LIKE sensation : *Ars.*, **Cupr.**, pic-ac.

DESIRES alcoholic drinks : Acon., aloe., am-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, aster., *aur.*, bov., bry., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., calc., **Caps.**, carb-an., chin., cic., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins., hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lec.*, *led.*, *med.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tab., ter., ther., *tub.*

p.484

menses, before : **Sel.**

ale : Ferr-p., *med.*, *sulph.*

beer : **Acon.**, agar., aloe., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, mang., *merc.*, mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

evening : Zinc.

brandy : Acon., ail., arg-n., ars-m., ars., aster., bov., bry., bufo., calc., chin., cic., coca., cub., ferr-p., *hep.*, lach., mosch., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *sel.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ther.

whisky : Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, calc., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chin., cub., fl-ac., hep., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, merc., nux-v., op., *phos.*, puls., *sel.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, ther.

wine : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., bov., *bry.*, calc-ar., calc-s., *calc.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, colch., cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, *lec.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, puls., sec., sel., *sep.*, *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, ther.

claret : Calc-s., staph., *sulph.*, ther.

almonds : Cub.

apples : Aloe., ant-t., *guai.*, sulph., tell.

aromatic drinks : Anan.

ashes : Tarent.

bacon : *Calc-p.*, cench., *mez.*, *sanic.*, *tub.*

bananas : Ther.

bitter drinks : Acon., dig., *nat-m.*, ter.

food : Dig., *nat-m.*

bread : Abrot., aloe., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bov., *cina.*, *coloc.*, con., cub., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, op., *plb.*, puls., sec., sil., staph., *stront.*, sumb.

and butter : Agar., bell., *ferr.*, grat., hell., hydr., ign., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, puls.

dry : *Bar-m.*

rye bread : *Ars.*, carl., ign., plb.

boiled in milk : Abrot.

only : Bov., grat.

butter : All-s., merc.

chalk (See Lime)

charcoal : Alum., *cic.*, con., nit-ac., nux-v.

cheese : Arg-n., aster., *cist.*, ign., mosch., puls.

strong : Arg-n., aster.

cherries : Chin.

chocolate : Lepi., lyss.

cider : Benz., sulph.

cloves : *Alum.*, *chlor.*

coal : *Alum.*, *calc.*, cic.

coffee : *Alum.*, **Ang.**, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, colch., *con.*, gran., lach., lec., lob., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sabin., *sel.*, sol-t-ae., sulph.

which nauseates : Caps.

burnt : Alum., chin.

cold drinks : **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alumn.*, am-c., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asim., aster., aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cench.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cemic., **Cina.**, cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *croc.*, cub., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, *echi.*, **Eup-per.**, eupho., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lap-a., *led.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mag-c., manc., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., oena., *olnd.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., sulph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

cold food : Am-c., *ant-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

menses, during : Am-c.

milk (See Milk)

p.485

cucumbers : Abies-n., *ant-c.*, verat.

delicacies : *Aur.*, bufo., calc., **Chin.**, cub., cupr., **Ip.**, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., petr., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., *spong.*, **Tub.**

dry food : *Alum.*

earth (See Lime)

eggs : *Calc.*, hydr., nat-p., ol-an.

fried : Nat-p.

boiled : **Calc.**

soft : *Calc.*, ol-an.

farinaceous food : Lach., *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sumb.*

fat : Ars., hep., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

fat ham : Calc-p., *mez.*, *sanic.*, *tub.*

fish : *Nat-m.*, nat-p., phos.

flour : *Calc.*, lach., *sabad.*

fried food : Plb.

fruit : Aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *ant-t.*, ars., calc-s., chin., cist., cub., gran., hep., *ign.*, lach., *mag-c.*, nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, puls., *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**

acid : *Ars.*, calc-s., calc., chin., *cist.*, cub., ign., thuj., **Verat.**

green : Calc-s., *med.*

ham fat : *Mez.*

herring : Cist., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*

highly seasoned food : **Chin.**, fl-ac., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, puls., *sang.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

honey : Sabad.

hot drinks (See Warm Drinks)

ice : *Elaps.*, *med.*, merc-c., nat-s., **Verat.**

ice cream : *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, tub., verat.

indigestible things : *Alum.*, alumn., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cycl.

indistinct, knows not what : **Bry.**, chin., **Ign.**, ip., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, sang., sil., *ther.*

juicy things (See Refreshing things) : Aloe., gran., nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, puls., *sabin.*, sars., verat.

lard : Ars.

lemons : Ars., benz., verat.

lemonade : **Bell.**, calc., cycl., eup-pur., *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, puls., *sabin.*, sec., *sul-i.*

lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc. : *Alum.*, *calc.*, cic., ferr., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

liquid food : *Ang.*, bell., bry., *calc-ar.*, caps., *ferr.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., *staph.*, *sulph.*, verat.

many things : **Cina.**, kreos., phos.

meat : Abies-c., aloe., aur., canth., cycl., *ferr-m.*, ferr., graph., hell., iod., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, merc., nat-m., sabad., sanic., sulph., tub.

smoked : *Calc-p.*, **Caust.**, kreos., **Tub.**

milk : Anac., *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph.

boiled : Abrot., nat-s.

cold : Ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *tub.*

hot : Calc., chel., graph., hyper.

sour : Mang.

warm : *Bry.*

mustard : Ars., *cocc.*, colch., hep., mez., mill., nicc.

nuts : Cub.

onions, raw : *All-c.*, cub.

oranges : Cub., elaps., med., sol-t-ae., ther.

oysters : Apis., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

pastry : Bufo., *calc.*, chin., plb.

pepper : *Lac-c.*

cayenne : Merc-c.

pickles : Abies-c., *ant-c.*, ham., hep., hyper., *lach.*, nat-a., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, verat.

plums : Sul-ac.

sauce : Arg-n.

pork : *Crot-h.*, *tub.*

potatoes : Nat-c., ol-an.

puddings : Sabad.

p.486

pungent things : Ars., aster., *cist.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, nat-p., ph-ac., *sang.*

rags, clean : Alum.

raw food : Ail., sil., **Sulph.**, tarent.

ham : *Uran.*

potatoes : *Calc.*

tomatoes : Ferr.

refreshing things : Aloe., *ars.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum., *sabin.*, sang., sars., thuj., til., *tub.*, valer., **Verat.**

rice, dry : *Alum.*, ter.

salads : Elaps.

salt things : *Aloe.*, **Arg-n.**, atro., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, **Lac-c.**, *lyss.*, *manc.*, *med.*, meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sanic.*, sel., sulph., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., tub., **Verat.**

sand : **Tarent.**

sardines : *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut : Carb-an., cham.

smoked things : Calc-p., **Caust.**, *kreos.*

snow : Crot-c.

snuff : *Bell.*

soup (See Liquid Food) : *Calc-ar.*

sour, acids, etc. : Alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., bell., bol., *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cist.*, *con.*, conv., **Cor-r.**, corn., cub., cupr., dig., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gran., **Hep.**, hipp., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *med.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *stram.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, thea., ther., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, ziz.

starch : *Alum.*, calc., cic., nit-ac., nux-v.

strange things : *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy : *Chel.*, *Lyss.*, *mag-c.*

sweets : *Am-c.*, arg-m., *Arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *Chin.*, *elaps.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *Sulph.*, *tub.*

sugar : Am-c., *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *sec.*

evening : *Arg-n.*

tea : Aster., calc-s., hep., hydr., pyrus.

grounds : *Alum.*

tobacco : Bell., carb-ac., daph., eug., kreos., manc., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., plat., plb., *staph.*, *Tab.*, ther., thuj.

smoking : Calad., carb-an., card-m., eug., *glon.*, ham., led., lyc., ther.

tonics : Aloe., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., *cocc.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., *valer.*

vegetables : *Alum.*, alumn., ars., calc-s., carb-an., cham., mag-c., *mag-m.*

vinegar : Apis., arn., ars., chel., *Hep.*, kali-p., lepi., *sep.*, sulph.

warm drinks : Ang., *Ars.*, bell., *Bry.*, *calad.*, carb-v., casc., cast-v., cedr., *chel.*, cupr., eup-per., eup-pur., graph., *hyper.*, kali-ar., kreos., *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., pyrus., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*

fever, during : *Casc.*, cedr., *eup-per.*, *lyc.*

food : Ang., *Ars.*, *chel.*, cocc., cupr., cycl., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, sil.

soups : Bry., *calc-ar.*, ferr., nat-m., phel.

DISORDERED : *Ant-c.*, ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *Chin.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *Ip.*, kali-ar., *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *Puls.*, rob., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*

acids, after : *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, ferr., *sep.*

beer, after : Aloe., ferr., kali-bi., *sulph.*

bread, after : Bry., **Caust.**, lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., sars., *sep.*

p.487

cheese, mouldy : *Ars.*

coition, after : *Dig.*

cold, after a : *Ant-c.*, *bry.*

eggs : Chin-a.

excitement, from : *Bry.*, *cham.*, chin., coloc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., staph.

fat food, after : *Caust.*, *nat-p.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

fish : Chin-a.

fresh meat : *Caust.*

fruit, after : Act-sp., **Ars.**, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *lyc.*

ice cream : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Puls.**

mental exertion : Arn., calc., cocc., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, verat.

milk, after : Alum., ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *iris.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *sep.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

oysters : *Bry.*, **Lyc.**

peaches, after : *Psor.*

sauerkraut, after : *Bry.*

vexation, after : **Cham.**, *ip.*

DISTENTION : Abrot., acon., aesc., aloe., alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., apis., **Arg-n.**, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carl., cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, cemic., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-l., gins., gran., *graph.*, grat., *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hydr-c., *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *manc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., *prun-s.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., **Rat.**, rob., sabad., sabin., sang., sec., sep., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

morning : Nux-v., *phos.*

forenoon : Myric.

afternoon : Nat-m., petr., sulph.

evening : Dios., eupi., *kali-bi.*, osm.

9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.

night, on waking : Asaf.

chill, during : *Cocc.*

contradiction, after : *Nux-m.*

convulsion, during : *Cic.*

dinner, before : Rat.

after : Ant-c., dig., kalm., zinc.

drinking, after : Manc., tab.

eating, while : Con.

after : Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, aur-m., bar-c., **Bor.**, *bry.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, cemic., coc-c., **Colch.**, *cop.*, dig., dios., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *puls.*, rumx., *sanic.*, sars., sin-a., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab.

amel. : Cedr., rat.

eructations amel. : *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*

do not amel. : **Chin.**, echi., *lyc.*

excitement, after : *Arg-n.*, nux-m.

exertion, during mental : Hep.

fish, after pickled : Calad.

flatus, passing, amel. : Rat.

lying on abdomen amel. : Con.

menses, before : Zinc.

milk, after : *Con.*

motion amel. : Cedr.

oysters, after : *Bry., lyc.*

rising, after : Coc-c.

stool amel. : Corn.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking amel. : Calad., cedr.

EMPTYNESS, weak feeling, faintness, goneness, hungry feeling : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apoc., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aster., atro., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., bell., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., **Dig.**, dios., *elaps.*, ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Hell.**, hep., *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hydr.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ind., indg., *iod.*, ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-fer.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, manc., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Murx.**, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plan., plb., **Podo.**, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, sarr., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, *tarent.*, tell., *teucr.*, thea., thuj., til., tril., *tub.*, ust., valer., **Verat.**, verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

p.488

daytime : Nat-p., stann.

morning : *Aesc.*, agar., anac., apoc., arg-m., bufo., cast., cimic., coloc., dios., hell., hydr., kali-bi., lac-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., sang., sep., tarent.

anxiety, with : Lyc., nat-m.

breakfast, before : Aesc., alumn., apoc., arg-m., calc-p., carb-v., cimic., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., murx., sulph.

menses, during : Cast.

rising, on : Nat-p., phos.

waking, on : Ant-c., apoc., *lac-c.*, mill.

2 a.m. : Podo., tell.

5 a.m. : Nat-c.

forenoon : Jatr., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., puls.

10 a.m. until evening : Mur-ac., *nat-c.*

11 a.m. : Alumn., *asaf.*, hydr., Ind., lach., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., op., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

with dull pain : Hydr.

noon : Fago., nat-c.

afternoon : Ambr., fago., lach., puls., sulph.

1 p.m. : Fago.

2 p.m. : *Grat.*

3 p.m. : Phys.

evening : Ambr., calc-p., lac-c., olnd.

eating, after amel. : **Sep.**

sleep, before : Dig.

8 p.m. : Kali-c., kalm.

night : Dios., lyc., petr., tarent.

midnight : Mag-c., rhus-t.

air, open, amel. : Bapt.

aversion to food : *Bar-c.*, carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., dulc., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, verb.

breakfast, after : Am-m., coca., colch., *dig.*, lyc., puls.

chill, during : Ail., *ars.*

climacteric period : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tab.*

cough, with : Croc., ign., mur-ac., stann.

diarrhœa, with : *Fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

dinner, before : Lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., **Sulph.**

after : Lyc., ptel., thea., zinc.

drowsiness, during : Corn.

eating, before : Alumn., crot-t., *sulph.*

while : Crot-t., zinc.

not relieved by : Agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., calc-p., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., cic., **Cina.**, coc-c., dig., *hydr.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., par., **Phos.**, phyt., sang., sars., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, stront., *teucr.*, **Verat.**

after : Agar., alum., arn., bov., calad., carb-v., chlol., **Cina.**, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, kali-p., lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *myric.*, nat-p., olnd., op., plan., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., sil., *stann.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

epilepsy, before : **Hyos.**

p.489

eructation, after : Ambr.

amel. : *Sep.*

fever, during : Zinc.

headache, during : Cocc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., *sang.*, **Sep.**

hunger, without : Act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-m., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., chin-s., chin., cocc., dulc., hell., kali-n., **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., *olnd.*, op., phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tax.

inspiration agg. : Calad.

lying down amel. : Ambr., ign.

meeting a friend, when : Cimic.

menses, before : *Ign.*, sep., sulph.

during : Kali-p., spong., tab.

nausea, during : Agar., *arg-m.*, arg-n., asaf., bry., calc-p., caust., chel., cimic., cocc., *cycl.*, *hell.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyc., mag-m., meph., mosch., olnd., phel., **Phos.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., tab., *valer.*, verat.

nursing, after : *Carb-an.*, olnd.

paroxysmal : Arg-m., glon.

pressure, from : **Merc.**

rising, after : Coca.

siesta, after : Ang.

sighing : **Ign.**

sitting, while : Acon., alumn.

sleep, before : Dig.

during : Lyc., ph-ac.

stool, after : *Aloe.*, ambr., dios., fl-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

talking agg. : *Rumx.*

thinking of food, when : **Sep.**

throbbing, with : Ant-t., *asaf.*, calad., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

trembling : Am-c., cimic., lyc., zinc.

vomiting, after : Ther.

walking, while : Chel., chin-s., rat.

after : Coca.

about the room agg. : Lyc.

extending to heart : **Lob.**

EPILEPTIC aura : Art-v., bell., bufo., *calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

rising from stomach to head : **Calc.**

ERUCTIONS : Abies-c., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., **Ambr.**, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gent-c., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., **Guai.**, gymn., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, **Iris.**, jatr., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., lil-t., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., **Med.**, meph., merc-c., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarax.*, **Tarent.**, tep., ter., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : Bry., **Iod.**, petr.

morning : All-c., anac., arg-n., arn., aster., bar-c., bry., calc-s., calc., cob., coloc., *con.*, croc., dulc., hep., hyper., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nux-v., **Petr.**, plat., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., valer., verat.

breakfast, before : *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

rising, on : Cedr., nicc., ruta., sep., sin-a., verat.

stool, after : Cob.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc.

p.490

forenoon : Agar., am-m., calc-p., carl., colch., hep., ign., mag-c., mag-m., myric., naja., nat-c., nicc., par., sars., sulph., zinc.

noon : Indg., ox-ac., ran-b.

eating, while : Olnd.

afternoon : Aeth., agar., am-m., ars-i., ars., bar-c., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, con., crot-t., cupr., fago., fl-ac., hydr., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, op., ox-ac., sang., thuj.

eating, after : Petr.

4 p.m. after : Coff., nat-m., valer.

evening : Abrot., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, bell., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, coc-c., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dros., eupi., fl-ac., gels., grat., ham., hyper., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sars., sep., sil., sin-n., sol-t-ae., stram., sulph., verat., zinc., zing.

night : Ant-t., calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, chel., *crot-h.*, ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., pip-m., **Puls.**, sulph., tanac., ther.

first half of : Nit-ac.

lying, while : Calc.

waking, on : Calc., mur-ac.

9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.

11 p.m. : Gels., sumb.

midnight on waking : Ferr.

acids, after : Ph-ac., staph.

aggravate : Agar., cann-s., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, zinc.

air, in open : Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough : Agar., sep., wye.

yawning : Berb., lyc.

ameliorate : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., berb., *bry.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., cop., *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, rumx., **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., zinc.

apyrexia, during : Am-c.

beer, after : Ferr.

bread, after : Bry., chin., crot-h., merc., nat-m.

and milk, after : Zinc.

breakfast, before : *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

during : Ox-ac., zinc.

after : Ars., calc-p., carb-ac., cham., con., cycl., grat., hell., hyper., kali-br., phos.,
pic-ac., *plat.*, sars., sep., sulph., verat.

butter, after eating : **Carb-v.**, **Puls.**

cabbage, after : **Mag-c.**

chill, during : Nux-v.

after : Zinc.

chilliness, with : *Sil.*

choking, after : Op.

coffee, after : *Caust.*, *coca.*, cycl., *puls.*

constant : *Chel.*, *con.*, cupr., nit-ac., sars., sulph.

convulsive : Ars-h., coc-c., ham., kali-bi., nux-v., phos., sang., til.

coughing, after : **Ambr.**, **Sang.**, *sul-ac.*, verat.

difficult : **Arg-n.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*

dinner, before : Ran-b.

during : Grat., mag-m., ol-an., sars.

after : Agar., aloe., am-c., ang., apis., ars., bar-c., carl., coca., cycl., dig., fl-ac.,
ham., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nicc., petr., rat., sars., sul-ac.,
sulph., zinc.

when rising from stooping : Cast.

while walking : Mag-m.

drinking, after : Aeth., aloe., anac., apis., arg-n., ars., bism., canth., *carb-v.*, coloc., crot-t., hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, tarax., zinc.

cold water : Phos.

amel. : Carl.

drunkards, in : *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*

p.491

eating, while : Dulc., grat., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., phos., *sars.*

after : Acon., aesc., agar., all-s., am-m., *anac.*, apis., **Arg-n.**, ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., *colch.*, coloc., com., con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., dulc., echi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lec., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *ox-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta., sang., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

excitement : Arg-n.

faintness, causing : *Arg-n.*

farinaceous, food, after : Nat-c., sulph.

fasting, while : Acon., bov., cina., croc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plat., valer.

fats, after : *Caust.*, ferr-m., *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, thuj.

fever, during : Cub., lach., ran-b.

headache : Apis., *calc.*, camph., **Mag-m.**

ineffectual and incomplete : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arund., *bell.*, calad., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, con., cycl., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., **Graph.**, grat., hyos., indg., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Med.**, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc., zing.

morning : Ol-an.

after breakfast : Con.

forenoon : Sil.

evening : Dios.

night : Caust., sulph.

before menses : Mang.

on going to bed : Sulph.

lying amel. : Aeth., rhus-t.

meat, after : Ruta.

menses, before : Bry., chin., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., mang., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*

during : Ant-t., ars., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*

mental exertion : Hep.

milk, after : Alum., am-c., ant-t., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, iris., lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., petr., phos., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

motion, on : Cann-i., kreos.

oysters, after : Bry.

painful : Anan., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., **Cham.**, con., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., *par.*, phos., plb., sabad., sep.

paroxysmal : *Arg-n.*, bell., coff., lyss., petr., **Phos.**, sang., sep., sulph.

peaches, after : Psor.

periodical : Aesc., ip.

pork, after : Psor.

potatoes, after : *Alum.*, gran.

pressing on stomach, from : *Sulph.*

painful parts, when : *Bor.*

rich food, after : *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, ferr., nat-m., *Puls.*, *sep.*, staph., thuj.

rising from lying, when : Rhus-t.

up, on : Arg-n., coloc.

sardines, after : Eupi.

shooting pain, with : Bry.

sitting, while : Gels., phos.

bent, while : Rob., sabin.

sleep, after : Hep.

amel. : Chel., chin.

smoking, while : *Lact-ac.*, thuj.

soup, after : Alum., anac., carb-v., mag-c.

stool, before : Sumb.

during : Cham., con., dulc., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, ruta.

after : Aesc., anac., ars., bar-c., *calc-s.*, cob., *coloc.*, merc., sil.

p.492

stooping, on : Cic., ip., phos.

sudden : *Carb-an.*

supper, after : Alum., *carb-v.*, chin-s., ferr., ham., lyc., sars., sep., sil., zinc.

suppressed : *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *con.*

followed by pain in stomach : *Con.*

swallowing, when : Agar.

sweets, after : *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, raph., zinc.

tobacco, from : *Sel.*

urination, during : Rhus-t.

vomiting, when : Phyt.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc., con., ferr., mur-ac., rumx., sil.

walking, while : Caps., carb-s., *graph.*, lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, sulph.

amel. : Lyc.

in open air, while : Grat., phos., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

wine, after : Lyc.

acid : Aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *apis.*, arg-m., ars., asaf., bell., bufo., cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, dios., dor., echi., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., lob., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., *phyt.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., ther., thuj., verat., zinc.

afternoon : *Caust.*, chin.

evening : Alum., *ambr.*, *caust.*

night : Merc.

bread, after : Crot-h.

dinner, after : Aloe.

drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*

eating, after : All-s., anac., carb-s., spig.

fever, during : Cub.

sweets, after : Raph., zinc.

almonds, tasting like : *Caust.*, *laur.*

apples, tasting of : Agar.

audible (See Loud)

bitter : Aesc., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*,

caul., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *chion.*, cob., *cocc.*, coloc., corn., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dros., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., ferr., graph., *grat.*, hell., hep., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., **Podo.**, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhod., sabad., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., upa., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Calc-s., hyper., lyc., sars., sil.

breakfast, after : Pic-ac., *sep.*

coughing, after : Sul-ac.

rising, on : Cedr., sep.

forenoon : Am-m., ign., nat-c., nicc.

afternoon : Am-m.

evening : Bell., cast., dios., *puls.*, sars.

milk soup, after : Alum.

potatoes, after : *Alum.*

night : Calc-s., cast., chel., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Puls.**

anger, after : Arn.

bread and butter, after : Chin.

dinner, during : Sars.

after : Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.

amel. : Ferr.

drinking water, after : Aloe.

eating, after : Bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, cina., kali-p., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, thuj., verat.

amel. : Am-m.

fasting, while : *Nux-v.*

fat food, after : *Ferr-m.*, *ferr.*

food comes up : *Lyc.*, *nat-s.*

menses, during : *Sep.*, sulph.

p.493

potatoes, after : *Alum.*

rich food, after : *Ferr-m.*, *ferr.*

sour food, after : Ph-ac.

stool, during : Cham.

stooping, when : Cast.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking in open air, while : Grat.

bloody : Merc-c., nux-v., phos., raph., *sep.*

burning (See Heartburn) : *Caust.*, coff., crot-t., ferr., *iod.*, *lyc.*

disgusting (See Foul)

eggs, spoiled like : Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., *Arn.*, brom., bufo., coff., dios., elaps., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., podo., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, *valer.*

morning, on rising : *Arn.*, graph., mag-c., *mag-s.*, petr., sulph., valer.

on waking : Valer.

evening : Carl.

night : *Ant-t.*, phos.

pregnancy, during : Mag-c.

smelling like : *Cham.*, elaps., elat., ferr., *podo.*, psor., rhus-t., sulph.

night : Mag-c.

egg, tasting like yolk of : Apis.

empty : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, all-c., aloe., alum., am-br., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bell., *berb.*, **Bism.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, cahin., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**, canth., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., *casc.*, cast., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., cimx., cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., corn., *croc.*, crot-t., *daph.*, *dios.*, dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., gent-c., gins., *glon.*, gran., grat., *guai.*, gymn., ham., hell., helon., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., ign., indg., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lec.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., *meny.*, merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, mill., mosch., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plb.*, podo., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sec., senec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., **Tarent.**, thuj., til., *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-t., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Anac., bar-c., bov., bry., calc., cedr., cina., cob., coloc., con., croc., dios., mag-c., nat-m., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

fasting, after : Bov., cina., croc., *plat.*

rising, on : Cedr.

after : Nat-m.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc.

7 a.m. : Dios.

forenoon : Cast-eq., colch., com., *con.*, hydr., ign., myric., naja., par., *pic-ac.*, sars., zinc.

9 a.m. : Con.

10 a.m. : Cast-eq., ign.

11 a.m. : Hydr.

noon : Olnd., ox-ac.

eating, while : Olnd.

afternoon : Aeth., ars., *carb-v.*, crot-t., dios., hydr., hyper., iris., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., op., ox-ac.

coffee, after : Nat-m.

while stomach is empty : Op.

5 p.m. : Dios., hyper., ox-ac.

6 p.m. : Iris.

evening : Abrot., am-c., coc-c., dios., hyper., rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.

hiccough, during : Sulph.

lying, while : Verat.

night : Dios., dirc., mang., mur-ac., phos., phys., sumb., tanac.

menses, before : Mang.

p.494

7 p.m. : Dios., phys.

9 p.m. until midnight : Phos.

while walking in open air : Phos.

9-30 p.m. : Dirc.

11 p.m. : Sumb.

air, open, in : Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough : Agar.

beer, after : Vinc.

breakfast, before : *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

after : Ars., grat., hell., sulph.

coldness, during : Gamb.

cough, after : **Ambr.**, **Sang.**, sul-ac., verat.

dinner, after : Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc., mag-m., *sulph.*

drinking, after : Bism., carb-v., coloc., nat-m., tarax., vinc.

cold water : Phos.

eating, after : *Acon.*, ars., bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat., *hydr.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

fasting, while : Plat., valer.

headache, during : Apis., *calc.*

hysteria, during : Mang.

menses, before : Mang.

menstrual colic, during : Mang.

mental exertion : *Hep.*

nausea, during : Arn., coc-c.

rising up : Coloc.

soup, after : Carb-v., mag-c.

stool, after : Bar-c.

sugar, from : Raph.

supper, after : Alum., lyc., sep.

waking, on : Bar-c., calc., rumx.

fluid : Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., carl., caul., cham., chlol., coc-c., crot-h., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c., gran., graph., gymn., ham., hell., *lact-ac.*, lyc., mez., mosch., nicc., nux-v., *plat.*, plb., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhod., rob., *sulph.*, ust., verat., verb.

morning : All-c., verat., verb.

breakfast, after : Phos.

forenoon : *Carl.*

afternoon : Valer.

4 p.m. : *Valer.*

night : Nux-v.

white bread, after : *Crot-h.*

coffee, after : Puls.

dinner, after : Cast.

eating, after : Cina., staph.

greenish : Ars., graph.

yellow : Cic.

food (regurgitation) : *Aesc.*, aeth., am-m., *arg-n.*, ars., *arum-t.*, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, coff., *con.*, *cop.*, cycl., *dig.*, echi., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, glon., graph., *hep.*, ign., iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rob., sars., senec., spig., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., verat.

morning : *Sulph.*

noon : *Ferr.*

afternoon : Euphr., ferr., lyc., nat-p., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

night : *Canth.*, *phos.*, zinc.

what was eaten at noon : *Zinc.*

midnight, after : Sil.

bitter tasting : **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, ph-ac.

coughing, after : *Raph.*, sul-ac.

dinner, after : Lyc., nat-p., sars., sulph.

while walking : Mag-m.

eating, while : Cupr-s., grat., mag-p., merc., phos., sars.

after : Aesc., bry., **Ferr.**, mag-p., med., *nat-m.*, phos., podo.

p.495

immediately after : Ferr., *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after : Aesc., aeth.

two hours after : Ferr., lyc., sulph.

five hours after : *Caust.*

mouthful, by the : Aesc., arg-n., ars., *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, lach., lyc., **Phos.**, sul-ac., sulph.

rancid : Puls.

stooping, when : Cic., ip., *phos.*

supper, after : Phos.

vexation, after : Ferr-p.

walking, while : *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like : Aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aur-s., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., carl., cast., **Caust.**, cham., chel., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., colch., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-h., cycl., echi., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, ham., hep., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., olnd., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sars., sep., *sil.*, sin-a., spig., staph., still., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tell., thuj., til., trom., verat., zinc.

morning : Agar.

afternoon : Coff., euphr.

1 p.m. : Chel.

after dinner : Canth., cina., sars., squil.

drinking water agg. : **Apis.**

smoking, while : Thuj.

foul : Acet-ac., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., *berb.*, *bism.*, bufo., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cina., *cocc.*, con., cop., cub., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, lact., merc., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

morning : *Nux-v.*

forenoon : Cocc.

evening : Nat-s., phos., stram.

night : Merc.

drunkards, in : Sul-ac.

fat or rich food, after : **Asaf.**, *caust.*, nat-m., *puls.*

milk, after : Nat-m.

pastry or pork, after : *Puls.*

peaches, after : Psor.

frothy : Alet., all-c., *canth.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*

morning : All-c.

garlic, like : Aesc., **Asaf.**, *mag-m.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

after a spasm : Mag-m.

greasy : Aesc., carb-v., *cycl.*, ferr-i., lyc., **Mag-c.**, *puls.*

hiccough, like : Ant-t., calc., *cycl.*, mez., plat., sars., sulph.

after dinner : Carb-an., plat.

hot : Acet-ac., ars., aur., canth., *caust.*, cob., cop., *hep.*, *lact-ac.*, naja., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *podo.*, puls., sil., sin-a., zinc.

morning : Tab.

eating, after : *Podo.*

large quantities of wind : **Arg-n.**, asaf., bapt., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, lyc., *phos.*

lime water, tasting like : Kali-c.

liquid (See Fluid)

long continued : Glon.

loud : Acon., ambr., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, arn., **Asaf.**, *bism.*, bor., calc-p., carb-s., *carb-v.*,
caust., *chin.*, *coca.*, *coloc.*, com., con., ferr-i., gran., iris., jug-r., kali-n., lach., lact., manc.,
merc-i-r., merc., mosch., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *sil.*, sin-n., sulph., sumb., tab., til.,
verat., verb., zinc.

afternoon : Carb-s.

eating, after : Calc., tab.

fasting, while : **Plat.**

involuntary : Asaf.

milk, after : Sulph.

stooping, when : Manc.

uncontrollable : *Sil.*

p.496

meat, tasting of : Mez., zinc.

bad meat : **Puls.**

milk, of : Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.

afternoon : Zinc.

while walking : Mag-m.

mouldy : Ign.

mucus : Aesc., alum., *arn.*, bry., *canth.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., phos., raph.,
sabad., sul-ac.

morning : All-c., bry., graph., hyper.

coughing, after : Sul-ac.

evening : Bry., hyper.

musk, tasting of : *Caust.*, sumb.

nauseous : Am-m., ant-t., calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., onos., par., ptel., *Puls.*, *sep.*, verat., verb., zinc., zing.

after rich food : Nat-m., sep.

nose, through : Lyc., merc-c., phos.

offensive (See Foul)

pungent : Sabad.

on coughing : Caps.

putrid : *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, puls., sep., sulph., tab., thuj., til., *valer.*

rancid : Aeth., alum., *Asaf.*, bar-c., cadm., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., sabad., sanic., sulph., ter., thuj., *valer.*

morning, after soup : Alum.

afternoon : Crot-h.

evening : Ran-s.

after eating : Mez.

4 p.m. : *Valer.*

night : *Merc.*

dinner, during : Alum.

eating, after : *Graph.*

rich food, after : Thuj.

salty : Agar., ant-t., arn., cadm., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.

sobbing : Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., cycl., meph., staph.

sour : Abrot., *acet-ac.*, aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-t., aran-s., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bell., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *cadm.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, chlol., *cimx.*, cina., *cob.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., crot-h., cub., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., echi., elaps., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guare., gymn., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lept., **Lith.**, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., **Rob.**, sabad., sabin., sanic., sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., ust., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

morning : Calc., *puls.*, sil., tab., tarent.

after waking : Nux-v.

forenoon : Agar., alum., nicc.

afternoon : Ammc., carb-s., fl-ac., lyss., *nat-c.*, podo.

after dinner : Nat-m.

evening : Calc., chin-s., con., dios., ox-ac., phos., ran-s., sars.

air, open, in : Carb-v.

bed, in : *Alum.*

eating, after : Stann.

night : Calc-s., *con.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, tanac.

bread, after : Crot-h., *hydr.*, merc., zinc.

breakfast, during : Ox-ac.

after : Sars.

cabbage, after : **Mag-c.**

p.497

coffee, after : *Cycl.*, *puls.*

cough, after : Raph., sul-ac.

dinner, after : Ars., fl-ac., lyc., mag-m., petr., rumx., *sulph.*, sumb., *zinc.*

drinking, after : Canth., zinc.

water, after : Psor.

drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*

eating, after : Bar-c., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., cham., chin., cina., *con.*, dig., dios., ferr-m., ferr., *hydr.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lyc., *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., puls-n., sabin., sars., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

1 to 3 hours after : *Puls.*

2 hours after : Com.

farinaceous food, after : *Caust.*, *nux-v.*

fat food : *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *rob.*

fruit, after : **Chin.**

intermittents, in : *Lyc.*

lying on the back, while : Carb-v.

menses, before : *Kali-c.*

during : *Mag-c.*

milk, after : Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, iris., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *sulph.*, zinc.

nausea, during : Gamb.

pregnancy, during : Nux-v.

rich food, after : Chin., sulph., zinc.

sitting bent, while : *Rob.*, sabin.

sugar, after : *Caust.*

supper, after : Sep.

vertigo, during : Sars.

waking, on : Rumx.

walking, while : Carb-v.

in open air : Stann., sul-ac., sulph.

sulphuretted hydrogen (See Spoiled eggs)

sweetish : Acon., alum., carb-v., grat., Ind., lachn., merc., plat., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

morning : Alum., sul-ac., sulph.

fluid : *Acon.*, *iris.*, lachn., *plb.*

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

pregnancy, during : Nat-m., *zinc.*

water : *Plb.*

tallow, tasting of rancid : **Puls.**

tasteless (See Empty)

water, of : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., arn., bar-c., bry., cann-i., carl., cast., caust., cob., *colch.*, crot-t., *graph.*, grat., kali-n., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-s., ol-an., phos., plat., *plb.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

morning : Graph.

nausea, during : *Mag-m.*, *mag-s.*

rising, after : Carb-an.

forenoon : Nicc.

afternoon : Am-m.

evening : Sars.

night : Mang.

before menses : Mang.

motion, on : Mez.

nausea, during : Gamb.

potatoes, after : Mag-s.

sitting, while : Phos.

waterbrash : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *bism.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cob., *cocc.*, colch., con., croc., cupr., cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lact-ac.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Sang.**, *sars.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., ter., thea., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

noon, after eating : Sulph.

afternoon, while walking : Nat-s.

evening : Anac., cycl., nat-s., podo., still., ter.

night : *Carb-v.*, genist., graph.

menses, during : *Puls.*

acids, after : Phos.

p.498

cool water : Caust.

dinner, before : Sulph.

after : Am-m.

drinking, after : Nit-ac., sep.

eating, after : Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., con., croc., ferr., *kali-c.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

fasting agg. : Grat.

fresh meat : *Caust.*

lying, while : *Psor.*

menses, before : *Nux-m.*, *puls.*

milk, after : *Calc.*, *cupr.*, phos.

periodical, every other day : Lyc.

pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., dios., *lact-ac.*, lob., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *tab.*

riding in a carriage : *Nux-m.*

stool, after : Caust.

strong food, after : *Mag-c.*

supper, after : Am-m.

FAINTNESS (See Emptiness, Sinking)

FASTING, sensation of (See Emptiness)

FERMENTATION : Acet-ac., apoc., *caust.*, *chin.*, croc., graph., *plat.*

fruit, after : **Chin.**

FLABBINESS : Eupho., **Ign.**, ip., merc., spong., tab., thea.

FLATULENCE (See Eructations)

FLUTTERING (See Trembling)

FOREIGN body : Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION : Aloe., ant-t., apis., colch., kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULLNESS, sensation of : Acon., aesc., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bap., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bov.*, brach., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., *cast-eq.*, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., crot-t., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gent., *graph.*, *grat.*, gymn., *hell.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., iod., ip., iris., jac-c.,

kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., laur., lec., lith., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, par., petr., phel., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, *sec.*, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tell., tep., tril., valer., zinc.

morning : Am-m., asaf., ran-s., rhod., sulph.

fasting, when : Bar-c., plat.

waking, on : Sulph.

noon : Ox-ac., sep., sulph.

eating, after : Ox-ac.

bread and milk, after : Arg-n.

afternoon : Am-m., calc., chin-s., coca., *sulph.*

evening : Ars., dios., eupi., nat-c., phos.

bed, in : *Nat-s.*

eating, after : Kali-bi.

night, on going to bed : Rumx.

midnight : Crot-t.

bread, after : Caust.

breakfast, after : Alum., phos., ptel., sulph.

with sensation of hunger : Am-m.

chill, during : Cocc.

clothing agg. : *Gels.*

coffee, after : Canth.

contradiction, after : *Nux-m.*

dinner, after : Agar., ant-c., cast., *clem.*, dig., grat., kalm., nat-m., petr., zinc.

drinking, after : Aloe., aspar., *manc.*, nat-m., sin-n., tab.

eating, after : Aesc., agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cime., **Colch.**, *cop.*, dig., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mez., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., verat., zinc.

p.499

ever so little, after : Agar., alet., alum., *apoc.*, bar-c., *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, croc., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, elaps., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ptel.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

amel. : Arg-n., ferr., mang.

eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, euphr., iris., mag-c., *nux-v.*, phos., sil.

hunger, during : Am-m., arg-m., asaf.

menses, during : Am-c., kali-c., *kali-p.*

oppression of breathing, with : *Nat-s.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, prun-s.

pregnancy, during : **Nux-m.**

sleep amel. : *Phos.*

soup, after : Prun-s.

supper, after : Carb-v., chin-s.

waking, on : Myric., sulph.

walking, after : Colch., ferr.

water, after : Aloe.

wine, after : Rhus-t.

GAGGING (See Nausea) : Agar., benz-ac., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cop., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, par., *podo.*

morning : *Corn.*, kali-c.

night : *Arg-n.*

breakfast, after : Calc-p.

coughing, from (See Retching) : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cench., cimx., **Cina.**, coc-c., cupr., ferr., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., sanic., sep.

drinking, when : *Cimic.*

eating, after : Agar., *ambr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

expectoration, during : *Arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, par.

mucus in fauces, from : Anac., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, ip., *lyc.*

GANGRENE : Ars., eupho., sec.

GONENESS (See Emptiness)

GOUT, metastasis : **Ant-c.**, benz-ac., *nux-m.*, sang.

GURGLING : Agar., am-c., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, bov., carb-an., chel., cina., *colch.*, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, fl-ac., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kali-i., lact., *laur.*, lob., meny., sacc., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning : Bov.

while walking : Carb-an.

drinking, when : Arn., *ars.*, cina., **Cupr.**, elaps., **Hydr-ac.**, laur., thuj.

after : **Phos.**

eating, while : Bov.

nausea, with : Aeth.

HÆMORRHAGE (See Vomiting)

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed : Abrot., aesc., agar., alum., arg-n., *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, crot-t., echi., *eupho.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., petr., raph., rhus-t., spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*

morning : *Sulph.*

stool, after : Bar-c., *sep.*

walking, while : Hep.

HARDNESS : Ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v., chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.

eructations amel. : Carb-v.

sensation of, in the pylorus : Kreos.

HEARTBURN : *Aesc.*, agar., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, cadm., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, corn., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., dig., dulc., echi., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tell., ter., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Crot-h.

morning : Petr., phos., sulph.

before breakfast : *Nux-v.*

p.500

smoking, while : Lyc.

forenoon : Coc-c., coloc., sep.

afternoon : Bry., chel., crot-h., cupr., hydr., phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.

evening : Ambr., bell., caust., con., crot-h., dig., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, sulph., ter.

bed, after going to : *Con.*, sol-n.

smoking, after : Lach.

wine, after : Bry.

night : Coc-c., kali-bi., *merc.*, ptel., *rob.*

lying down, on : *Rob.*

pregnancy, during : *Merc.*

midnight : Calc.

acids, after : Nux-v.

beer, after : Phos.

coffee, after : Calc-p., ferr-p.

dinner, after : Acon., calc-p., crot-t., ham., kali-bi., lyc., merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.

drinking, after : *Alum.*

drunkards, in : *Nux-v.*, *sul-ac.*

eating, after : *Aesc.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carl., *chin.*, coc-c., con., croc., *graph.*, *iod.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sep., sil.

eggs, boiled, after : Sulph.

eructation, after : Bar-c., *calc.*, con., mang., valer.

fat food, after : Nat-c., nux-v., phos.

meat, after : Agar., *ferr-p.*

menses, before : *Sulph.*

milk, after : Ambr., *chin.*

nausea, with : *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during : Apis., *caps.*, con., *merc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., zinc.

sitting bent, while : Sabin.

smoking, while : Bell., lach., lyc., staph.

after : Carb-s., lach., lyc., phos.

soup, after : Anac.

sour things, after : Ferr-p.

stool, after : Merc.

stooping, on : Thuj.

sugar, after : Zinc.

supper, after : *Alum.*, caust., crot-h., puls.

tobacco, from : Chel., staph., tarax.

walking in open air, while : *Ambr.*

wine, after : Bry., coc-c., zinc.

HEAT, flushes : Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., *anth.*, anthr., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur-s., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bell., benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chl-f., *cic.*, cimi-c., cina., cinnb., coc-c., coca., cocc., cod., colch., coloc., con., corn-f., crot-t., cupr., dig., eup-per., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, grat., gymn., hell., helon., hydr-ac., *hydr-c.*, hyos., iod., ip., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lac-c., lach., *lact-ac.*, laur., led., *lob.*, mag-m., *manc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rat., *rob.*, ruta., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sec., seneg., sep., squil., stry., sul-ac., sumb., tab., tarent., *ter.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat-v., verat., vesp., zinc-m.

morning : Am-m., apis., lith-m.

noon : Fago.

afternoon : Fago.

evening : Coloc., ferr-i., hyper.

night in bed : Cinnb.

bread, after : Sars.

dinner, during : Hyper.

eating, before : Fl-ac.

after : Con., *ferr.*, *sep.*

amel. : Arg-n., ferr.

empty, when : Naja.

eructations, after : Sumb.

amel. : Fago.

waking, on : Acon-f.

water, cold, after : Alum.

p.501

amel. : Alumn., hyper.

extending to abdomen : Am-c., carl., chin., verat.

over body : Ars., *camph.*, op.

over chest : Bar-m., chin., nat-m., ol-an., verat.

to eyes : Stram.

fauces : Caps.

head : Alum., bar-m., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., *glon.*, hell., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., sumb.

throat : Cinnb., nit-ac., sumb., tarent.

upwards : Ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-ac., cinnb., *ferr.*, *glon.*, iris., kali-bi., laur., *manc.*, *valer.*

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression (See Fullness) : Abies-n., acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-s., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, cast., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, cime., cit-v., clem., coc-c., coca., cocc., *coff.*, colch., com., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, dig., fago., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent-c., gent-l., grat., hura., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., led., lil-t., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., psor., *ptel.*, puls., rat., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., stann., stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarent.*, teucr., thea., upa., valer., wye., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : Am-c., calc-s., dios., sang., sulph.

on waking : *Carb-an.*, *puls.*

forenoon : Sulph.

noon : Alum., fago., *lyc.*, mur-ac.

eating, after : *Lyc.*

afternoon : Am-m., fago., **Lyc.**, *sang.*, stront.

eating, after : *Lyc.*

evening : Alum., bell., kali-bi., rhus-t., sulph.

night : *Aesc.*, *chin.*, colch., crot-t., tarent.

waking, on : Sulph.

ascending stairs : Nux-m.

beer, after : Acon., **Kali-bi.**

bread, after : Kali-c., merc.

breakfast, after : Agar., crot-h., fago., gels., lyc., petr., ph-ac., sang.

cold drinks, after : Acet-ac., *ars.*, podo.

damp weather : Kali-c., nat-s., sil.

dinner, after : Grat., lyc., nat-a., ptel.

eating, while : Cann-i.

after : *Abies-n.*, absin., agar., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, apis., arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., *bar-i.*, bar-m., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-ar., carb-ac., cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cemic., cycl., *elaps.*, ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plan., plb., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

empty, while : *Fl-ac.*

eructations amel. : Aloe., chel., fago., par.

meat, after : *Kali-bi.*

menses, before : Tarent.

during : Nat-p., *zinc.*

nausea, during : Lyc.

potatoes, after : *Alum.*

pressure agg. : Phos., ptel.

sleep, after : *Lach.*

standing long, from : Hura.

stooping after : Bar-c.

supper, after : Chin-s., plan.

trembling, with : Iod.

waking, on : Carb-an., ptel., puls., sulph.

walking in open air amel. : Bor., petr.

water, after : Chel.

HICCOUGH : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., calc-f., calc-i., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, **Cic.**, cimx., cina., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-p., *gels.*, graph., grat., ham., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, jab., *jatr.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nicc.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., **Teucr.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

p.502

daytime : Nit-ac., petr., phos.

morning : All-c., apoc., cann-s., kali-n., verat.

fasting, while : Kali-n.

rising, after : Gamb., graph., mag-c.

forenoon, eating after : Bar-c., nat-s.

11 a.m. : Ox-ac.

noon : Kali-c., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Agar., canth., *ign.*

1 p.m. : Bov., *verat-v.*

2 p.m. : Tarent., *verat-v.*

evening : Aeth., graph., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *lob.*, nat-c., nat-s., **Nicc.**, petr., rhus-t., sil., *zinc.*

bed, in : Nat-m., nicc., sil.

fasting, while : Sulph.

5 to 8 p.m. : Phys.

6 p.m. : Ham., nat-c., sars.

6-30 p.m. : Mag-c.

night : Apoc., ars., bell., **Hyos.**, merc-c., merc., puls., sul-ac.

sleep, during : Puls.

midnight : Bell.

alcoholic drinks, after : **Ran-b.**

bed, in : Lachn., nat-m., nicc., sil., *sulph.*

bread and butter, after : Nat-s.

breakfast after : Tarent., zinc.

chill, after : Am-c.

cold taken, after : Phos.

convulsions, with : Bell., cic., cupr., **Hyos.**, *ran-b.*

convulsive : Aeth., ars., bell., **Gels.**, *mag-p.*, nux-v., *ran-b.*, stram., tab.

cough, during : Tab.

after : **Tab.**

dinner, before : Mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v.

during : Cycl., grat., *mag-m.*, nat-c.

after : Alum., am-m., arn., bov., carb-ac., carb-v., cob., graph., grat., hyos., indg., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., sars., *teucr.*

drinking, after : *Ign.*, lach., merc-c., *nux-v.*, puls., sul-ac.

cold water, after : Thuj.

hot drinks : *Verat.*

drunkards, in : *Ran-b.*

eating, before : Bov., *phos.*, sil.

while : *Cycl.*, eug., mag-m., merc., teucr.

after : Acon., *alum.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., *carb-an.*, carb-v., carl., cob., cop., *cycl.*, *graph.*, hep., hura., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, par., phos., psor., rat., samb., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

eructations, after : Bry., cycl., til.

exercise, after : Carb-v.

fever, during : Crot-h., *mag-p.*

at the hour when the fever ought to come : **Ars.**

intermittent : Caust.

after : *Hyos.*

loud : Cic.

motion, on : Carb-v., merc-c.

painful : *Acon.*, *cimx.*, mag-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *sul-ac.*, tab., teucr., *verat-v.*

pork, after : Ham.

pregnancy, during : *Cycl.*, *op.*

quinine, after : *Nat-m.*

reading aloud, while : *Cycl.*

p.503

sleep, during : Cina., *merc-c.*

smoking, while : Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad., ign., lach., psor., *puls.*, ruta., sang., sel., sep., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., verat.

before eating : Sel.

after : Ant-c., calc., *ign.*

spasm, before : Cupr.

supper, after : Alum., cob., con., lyc., sep., staph.

thinking about it, on : Ox-ac.

typhoid, in : Phos.

unconscious, when : Cupr.

violent : *Am-m.*, calc-f., chin-s., *cic.*, *cycl.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nicc.**, *nux-v.*, rat., **Stram.**, stront., teucr., verat.

vomiting, while : Cupr., merc-c.

after : Bry., **Verat.**

HORRIBLE sensation, morning, on waking, in drunkards : **Asar.**

HUNGER (See Appetite)

INACTIVITY : Ail., aloe., bell., *carb-v.*, *hydr.*, manc., *op.*, ran-s., *sil.*

INDIGESTION (Includes Complaints After Substances Not Otherwise Described) : Abrot., **Alum.**, ambr., anac., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, **Bar-m.**, berb., **Bism.**, calad., calc-ar., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *coll.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hom.*, **Hydr.**, ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, valer., zing.

morning : Bufo.

evening : Ambr., chin.

abuse of drugs, after : **Nux-v.**

bad water, after : *All-s.*, *ars.*, *podo.*

cheese, after : Ptel.

coffee, after : Aeth., *cham.*, cycl., **Nux-v.**

cold food, after : Alum., *ph-ac.*

after taking : *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *camph.*

cold weather, from : *Dulc.*

eggs : Chin-a., colch., ferr-m., ferr.

farinaceous food, from : *Caust.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

fish, after : *Chin-a.*

fruit, after : Act-sp., *chin.*, *ip.*

grief, after : **Ign.**, tarent.

ice cream : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, ip., **Puls.**

meat : *Ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *ptel.*

mental exertion, after : Arn., calc., cocc., *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, verat.

milk, after : **Aeth.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *iris.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

old people : *Chin-s.*

onions, after : **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *thuj.*

pears, after : Bor.

pork, after : **Cycl.**, *ip.*, **Puls.**

potatoes, after : **Alum.**

salt meat, after : Act-sp.

sour food, after : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, *nux-v.*

vexation, after : **Cham.**, **Ip.**, tarent.

warm drinks, after : Ambr.

food, after : Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls : *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos., thuj., verat.

pylorus : *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION : Acon., *aeth.*, all-c., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., chel., cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-p., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mez., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, squil., stram., *ter.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**

cold, after taking : *Bry.*, *coloc.*

things, after : **Acon.**

when overheated : *Acon.*, *kali-c.*

p.504

IRRITATION : *Acon.*, all-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m., **Bism.**, carb-ac., cob., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-n., merc-c., *merc.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, sec., stram., verat-v.

JERKING : Nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat., sang., *stry.*

on opening the mouth : Stry.

JUMPING, sensation of : Croc.

LIVING in, as if something were (See Alive)

LOATHING of food (See Nausea) : Absin., acon., act-sp., *alet.*, alum., alumn., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, hell., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op., petr., phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *prun-s.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., thuj., valer.

morning on waking : Phyt.

noon : Pic-ac.

evening : Alumn., *hep.*, raph.

night : Rat.

alternating with hunger : Berb.

beer, after : Mur-ac., nux-v.

eat, on attempting to : *Sil.*

eating, after : Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., ol-an., sars.

emotions, after : *Kali-c.*

intermittent fever, during : *Kali-c.*

pain, during : Aloe.

pregnancy, during : *Laur.*

sudden while eating : *Bar-c.*

LUMP, sensation of (See Stone) : *Agar.*, anan., *ant-c.*, bar-c., *bry.*, dir., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lec.*, lil-t., *lob.*, manc., med., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, rumx., **Sanic.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph.

midnight, after : *Arg-n.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat : Laur.

cold drinks, after : Acet-ac., *ars.*

eating, after : *Abies-n.*, *ars.*, med., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., rumx.

eructation amel. : Bar-c.

lying on back, while : *Sulph.*

pulsating : *Graph.*

MOVEMENT in, sensation of : Arn., chel., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Croc.**, kali-n., laur., *lyss.*, nat-m., nicc., olnd., phos., sul-ac., tarent.

NARROW, pylorus feels too : Calc., chin., *lyc.*, nux-v., phos., sulph.

NAUSEA : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-s.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., apom., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aster., aur-m-n., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, *bol.*, bor., both., *bov.*, brach., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *cadm.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., cast., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, cop., cor-r., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, cund., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dros., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, elaps., *elat.*, eug., euon., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, gent-l., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hura., *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Ir-f.**, **Iris.**, jatr., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, lec., led., lil-t., lith., **Lob.**, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, mygal., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, olnd., onos., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tab.**, *tarax.*, tarent., tax., *ter.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, upa., uran., ust., **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., wye., xan., **Zinc.**, zing.

p.505

daytime : Ars., aur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., sulph.

morning : Absin., acon., agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., apoc., *arn.*, ars-m., bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., *cur.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps., eupho., fago., form., *graph.*, hep., hyper., inul., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, laur., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nux-v.**, onos., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plat., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sars., senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *sulph.*, ter., ther., thuj., *tub.*, verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in : Alum., arg-m., graph., kali-n., mag-s., **Nux-v.**, sabin., zinc.

rising, on : Asc-t., bry., calc., carb-an., dios., ferr-p., graph., hydr., iod., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., podo., rhus-t., senec., *sep.*, ther., valer., verat-v.

amel. : Sabin.

waking, on : Ail., *alum.*, *asar.*, bor., *con.*, *lact-ac.*, *petr.*, phyt.

forenoon : Agar., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., fago., ferr., hep., ign., jug-c., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., plat., puls., sars., sulph.

10 a.m. : *Bor.*, corn., sep.

11 a.m. : *Ars.*, calc., clem., hura., ign., Ind., jug-c., lact-ac., puls-n.

noon : Agar., arg-n., coloc., graph., grat., hyper., ign., mang., phos., pic-ac., stry., sulph., zinc.

afternoon : Aesc., arg-m., bor., calc., carb-s., caust., chin., *Cocc.*, con., cycl., dros., fago., graph., grat., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-a., *phos.*, podo., *ran-b.*, rob., sang., sars., *sil.*

1 p.m. : Corn., grat., hura., phys.

2 p.m. : Grat., hura., nux-m., phys., sulph.

3 p.m. : *Ars.*

4 p.m. : Anac., calc-p., lachn., phys.

5-30 p.m. : Lec.

evening : *Alum.*, alumn., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt., brach., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., chel., coloc., con., cycl., echi., eug., fl-ac., gent-l., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, Ind., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lycps., mag-c., merc-i-r., merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., *pall.*, petr., phos., plan., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., sang., senec., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., tell.

drinking, after : *Nux-v.*

eating, while : Caust., phos.

after amel. : Tell.

walking in the open air : Lycps., phos., *sep.*

night : Alum., alumn., am-c., apis., arg-m., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chel., con., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eupi., form., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., nat-a., nit-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarent., ther.

lying down, after : Chel., con., dig., Ind., kali-c., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., *tarent.*

rising from sleep, on : Op.

waking, on : Alum., alumn., hyper., *lob.*, lyc., phyt., sulph.

midnight : Ambr., bry., calc., crot-t., eupi., phel., ran-s., sil.

after : Ran-s.

rising, on : Nat-m.

until morning : Dros.

2 a.m. : Indg., sep.

3 a.m. : Mur-ac.

4 a.m. : Alum., alumn.

5 a.m. : Dios., nat-m.

p.506

abdomen, on compressing : Asar.

during pain in : Ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arund., bism., chel., **Coloc.**, crot-t., *gran.*, grat., haem., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., sep., sulph., ter., zing.

in : Agar., agn., ail., ant-t., asar., bell., bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep., ip., iris., lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-m., par., *phel.*, phyt., pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, rheum., ruta., samb., sep., spong., stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., zing.

air, in open : Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., carb-s., crot-t., grat., hell., lyc., seneg., thuj.

amel. : Ant-t., anth., bor-ac., carb-v., *croc.*, dig., glon., grat., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, naja., phos., *puls.*, **Tab.**

draft, in a : Hipp.

alternating with hunger : Berb.

amorous caresses, from : Ant-c., sabad.

anxiety, after : Caust., *chel.*, nux-v.

apyrexia : *Ant-c.*, *chin-s.*, *puls.*

ascending stairs rapidly : Glon.

backache, during : Coloc., phys., zing.

bed, in, amel. : Nat-c.

beer, after : Bry., lach., mur-ac., nux-v.

odor of, agg. : Phos.

brandy amel. : Ars.

bread, black, after : Ph-ac.

after : **Ant-c.**, zinc.

breakfast, before : Alum., alumn., anac., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, eupi., fago., goss., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., *tub.*

during : Agar., *carb-ac.*, Ind., naja., plan., sang., zinc.

after : Agar., ambr., bell., calc-p., *cham.*, coca., dig., dios., gamb., indg., kali-bi., mez., onos., par., sabin., *sars.*, spig., zinc.

amel. : Alum.

chest, in : Acon., anac., arg-m., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., *croc.*, glon., lach., mang., *merc.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *rh-us-t.*, sec., staph.

from pain in : Croc.

chilliness, with : Alum., bov., con., *kreos.*

after : *Camph.*, corn., *eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *puls.*, sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xan.

chill, before : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, lyc., nat-m., puls.

during : Arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., cina., cob., *cocc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

after : *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*

lasting until next chill : *Chin-s.*

close of : *Eup-per.*

closing the eyes : *Lach.*, sabad., *ther.*

amel. : Con.

coffee, after : Bry., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., nat-m., rhus-t., vinc.

smell of : Arg-n.

coition, during : Sil.

after : Kali-c., mosch.

cold, when : **Cocc.**, crot-t., *hep.*, kali-c., valer.

cold drinks, after : Agar., anac., *ars.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *cupr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., lac-d., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, teucr., ther.

not after warm : Lyc., ther.

when heated : *Kali-c.*

amel. : *Bism.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

constant : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars., cadm., carb-v., coloc., *dig.*, graph., hep., *ip.*, jatr., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plat., **Sil.**, stront., verat.

cough, during : Ant-t., ars., aspar., bry., *calc.*, caps., *coc-c.*, coloc., cupr., dros., elaps., hep., hydr., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, squil., thuj., *verat.*

crowd, in a : Sabin.

deathly : All-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *cadm.*, *camph.*, **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, **Ip.**, **Lob.**, **Tab.**

p.507

dinner, before : Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.

during : Bry., colch., grat., hyper., lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.

after : Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., berb., calc., cast., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*, grat., ham., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., spig., squil., verat., zinc.

dreams, from : Arg-n.

drinking, while : Bry.

after : Agar., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., camph., carb-an., chin., *cimx.*, **Cocc.**, crot-t., cycl., dig., *eup-per.*, gamb., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., teucr.

amel. : **Bry.**, eupho., *lob.*, *paeon.*, *phos.*, samb.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *asar.*, **Kali-bi.**, nux-v., *sul-ac.*

dryness in pharynx, from : **Cocc.**

eating, before : Anac., ars., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., lyc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, sabad., *sulph.*, tell.

while : Agar., am-c., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., dig., *ferr.*, hell., *jac-c.*, kali-c., mag-c., merc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., phos., ptel., *puls.*, ruta., sabad., sil., thuj., verat.

eating, after : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, agn., all-c., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., asar., aur-m., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gent., graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., ip., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., podo., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *ruta.*, sabin., sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thea., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., cham., chel., fago., grat., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lact-ac.*, *lob.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, phos., phyt., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, spig., verat-v.

eggs, after eating : Lyss.

eggs, smell of : **Colch.**

erect, on becoming : Acon., colch., eupi.

eructations, during : Coloc., crot-t., grat., *kali-c.*, ptel.

amel. : Agar., all-c., am-m., ant-t., camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cinnb., fago., glon., grat., kali-p., lac-c., lyc., mag-m., nicc., ol-an., osm., phos., rhod., rumx., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.

excitement, after : **Kali-c.**

exercising from : Aloe., ars., colch., spong., tab., ther.

exertion, after : Aspar., *iris.*, *sil.*, spong.

vision of : Con., *sars.*, *sep.*, *ther.*

faint-like : Alum., *arg-n.*, calc., carb-s., cham., chel., **Cocc.**, fago., *glon.*, graph., **Lach.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat.

fasting, while : Alum., aur-m., bar-c., *calc.*, graph., **Lyc.**, sep., sil.

fats, after eating : Ip., lyss., nit-ac., puls.

fever, during : Arg-n., *ars.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cimx.*, cocc., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *guare.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., ptel., *sang.*, sel., sep., thuj., vinc., zinc.

after : **Ars.**, dros., *fl-ac.*

fish, after : Nat-m.

smell of : **Colch.**

food, on looking at : Ant-t., **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., *ph-ac.*, sabad., sil., spig., squil., *sulph.*, xan.

smell of : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ip.*, podo., *sep.*, stann., *thuj.*

thought of : *Ars.*, bor., bry., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, graph., mag-c., mosch., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

food eaten : Arg-m., graph., *sars.*

with relish for : Dig.

rich, from : Ant-c., carb-an., cycl., dros., *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, sep., *tarax.*

p.508

fruit, after : *Ant-t.*, *ip.*, nat-c.

hawking, when : Ambr., anac., *caust.*, *lact-ac.*, mang., osm., *stann.*, tarent.

headache, during : Acon., aesc., ail., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., benz-ac., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cime., cob., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cor-r., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, *eug.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., hep., hipp., ign., Ind., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, lith., *lob.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mill., *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., **Sang.**, *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tep., ter., ther., verat., zinc., zing.

hunger (See Emptiness)

hyacinths, from the odor of : Lyc.

ice cream, after : *Ars.*, *ip.*, **Puls.**

inability to vomit : *Nux-v.*

intermittent : *Aesc.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *cina.*, *dros.*, elat., eup-per., hep., iod., mosch., sabad., *sep.*, **Tab.**

night before paroxysms of : *Eup-per.*

labor, during : Ant-t., caul., cham., *cocc.*, **Ip.**, mag-m., *puls.*

liquids, from : Merc-c.

looking steadily : Con., *sars.*, *sep.*, *ther.*

at moving object (See Vertigo) : *Jab.*

lying down, on : Ars., lac-d., mill., nat-h., phos., phys., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., sin-a.

amel. : *Alum.*, alumn., arn., echi., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., sep., sil.

on back : Merc.

on side : Bry., ip.

amel. : Ant-t., nat-m.

on right side : Bry.

on left side : Ant-t., kali-br., puls., sep., verat-v.

amel. : Cann-s.

meat, after : *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, cupr., lyss., merc., ter.

smell of : *Colch.*, eup-per.

menses, before : Am-c., ant-t., aur-s., berb., bufo., caul., cocc., crot-h., cupr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sep., verat., vib.

during : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., caul., cham., chel., cocc., *colch.*, con., cupr., eupi., fago., gels., *graph.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, sep., tarent., thuj., verat., *vib.*

after : Chin-s.

suppressed, with : Alum., ars., caust., cocc., croc., cupr., cycl., *ip.*, lob., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sulph., verat., zinc.

mental exertion, form : *Aur.*, *bor.*, cupr-ar., *lach.*

milk, after : **Calc.**, crot-t., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

mortification, after : *Puls.*

motion, on : *Arn.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., **Cocc.**, crot-h., dig., *eup-per.*, eupho., glon., hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., kalm., *lact-ac.*, nat-s., *op.*, pic-ac., ptel., sep., sin-a., spong., sulph., *tab.*, ther., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Nit-ac.

of eyes agg. : Con., graph., jab., puls., sep.

mouth, in : Aeth., agar., cadm., *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*, rhod., *stann.*, sul-ac.

mucus in throat, from : *Caust.*

music, from : Phys., sulph.

mutton, smell of : Ov.

noise, from : *Cocc.*, *ther.*

odors, from : **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

of his own body : **Sulph.**

operation on abdomen, after : **Bism.**, staph.

oranges, odor of : *Cit-v.*

organ, from sound of : Phys.

overheated, after being : *Ant-c.*

p.509

pain, during : Aloe., ars., *chel.*, crot-t., *ip.*, nat-m., sep., spig.

in back : *Sep.*

in heart : Spig.

in sacrum : Glon.

palpitation, after : Brom., nux-v.

causes : *Arg-n.*

pastry, after : Ant-c.

periodic : Ign., *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., raph., *sang.*

perspiration, during : *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lob.*, merc., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

piano playing, from : Sulph.

plums, after : Mag-c.

pork, after : Ham., *ip.*, **Puls.**

potatoes, after : *Alum.*

pregnancy, during : Acon., ail., alet., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., **Asar.**, *bry.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cast., cemic., cod., *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, laur., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *sym-r.*, **Tab.**, tarent., verat.

pressure on painful spot from : Nat-m.

abdomen, on : Asar., lac-c., *tub.*

stomach, on : Ant-t., bar-c., eupho., gamb., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sars., sulph.

throat, on : *Lach.*

prolonged : Bar-c.

putting hands in warm water : **Phos.**

raising head from pillow : *Ars.*, *bry.*, colch., *nux-m.*, *stram.*

reading, while : *Arg-m.*, arn., con., glon., jab., lyc., ph-ac., plan., sep.

rich food (See Food)

riding in a carriage or on the cars, while : Bor., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, naja., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, sel., **Sep.**, sulph., tab., *ther.*, zinc.

before breakfast : Hura.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

rinsing the mouth, on : Bry., *sep.*, sul-ac.

rising, on : Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., bry., carb-an., chel., *cocc.*, coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., Ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olnd., phos., plat., senec., *verat.*, zing.

up in bed : *Ars.*, asar., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, cor-r., *nux-m.*, phos., plat., sulph.

after : Graph., zinc.

amel. : Sabin.

salivation, with : Crot-t., ip., **Lob.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, puls., *sang.*

salt, on thinking of : *Nat-m.*

seasickness : *Carb-ac.*, **Cocc.**, colch., **Con.**, *glon.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lact-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Tab.**, ther.

sewing, from : Lac-d., sep.

shuddering, when : Hyper., mez., nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting down, when : Calc-ar.

while : Acon., alum., ars., bry., calc-ar., carb-an., cor-r., hep., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., rob., tarax.

bent over amel. : Zinc.

up in bed : *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, cor-r., sulph., zinc.

sleep, before : Apoc., bry., nat-m., sol-n.

during : Arg-m., ferr-p., puls., seneg.

after : Alum., apoc., arund., asar., bor., caust., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., ham., *lach.*, *lob.*, mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., thuj., *Verat.*, zing.

amel. : Rhus-t.

smoking, while : Bry., caj., calad., *carb-an.*, clem., cycl., eupho., kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., *Nux-v.*, phos., ran-b., ruta., sil., spong., tab.

after : Agar., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, euphr., ing., *Ip.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *lob.*, *Nux-v.*, op., *puls.*, sars., sep., *tab.*, thuj.

p.510

sneezing, when : Hell.

soup : Acon., *carb-v.*, chel.

amel. : Cast., kali-bi., mag-c.

odor and thought of : *Colch.*

sour things amel. : Arg-n.

spitting, from : Led.

standing, while : *Agn.*, *alum.*, alumn., colch., *ign.*, mag-m., petr., ph-ac.

amel. : Tarax.

stool, before : Acon., ant-t., bry., calc., chel., cemic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., *merc.*, oena., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sep.*, staph., *verat.*

during : Agar., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., *glon.*, gnaph., grat., guai., hell., *ip.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after : Ant-t., apoc., bufo., cahin., *caust.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., *sil.*, ter., verat., zing.

amel. : Con., ferr., raph., sang.

desire for, during : *Dulc.*

stooping, on : Bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., *ip.*, lach., mill., olnd., petr., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang.

sudden : Agar., chin-a., coloc., cupr., ferr-p., Ind., *kali-bi.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

while eating : *Bar-c.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *ruta.*

sun, heat of : *Carb-v.*

supper, after : Alum., am-m., cast., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-m., psor.

swallowing, saliva : Ant-t., *colch.*, dig., dios., lach., lyc., rhod., spig., sulph.

swallowing amel. : Cocc.

sweets : *Arg-n.*, **Graph.**, *ip.*

swinging, from : *Cocc.*, coff., *petr.*

talking, while : Alum., bor., ptel.

tea, after : *Aesc.*

thinking of it agg. : Arg-m., calc., dros., graph., lach., mosch., sars., *sep.*

throat, in : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., chin., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, ferr-p., ferr., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., spig., *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tarax., valer.

from spasm in throat : *Graph.*

by tight fitting collar : Lach.

tobacco, odor of : Phos.

thought of : Kali-br.

touching lips : *Cadm.*

uncovering amel. : *Tab.*

urinating, after : Ant-c., cast., merc., pareir.

urine, if retains : Cur.

using the eyes : Con., graph., jab., sep., *ther.*

vaccination, after : **Sil.**

vertigo, during (See Vertigo)

vexation, after : Cham., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos.

vomiting does not amel. : *Dig.*, sang.

waking, on (See Sleep, after)

walking, while : Acon., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., eupho., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., merc., mez., nat-s., op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., ptel., rhod., *sep.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

after : Alum., calc-s., graph., *puls.*, sep.

amel. : Acon., am-c., grat., puls.

in open air, while : Acon., am-m., ang., *gamb.*, graph., lach., lycps., nat-s., phos., sep.

warm drinks : *Bism.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**

amel. : Ther.

room, in : Agar., carb-v., euphr., **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, paeon., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., **Tab.**, verat., vesp., zing.

on entering, after being in open air : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, calc-s., *puls.*, sep.

stove : *Laur.*

washing, while : Bry.

water, after drinking (See Drinking)

sight of water, from : Phos.

thinking of : Ars-h.

wine, after : *Ant-c.*, bry., carb-an., phos., **Zinc**.

amel. : Coc-c.

sour, from : **Ant-c**.

yawning, when : Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of (See Narrow) : Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation : Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if (See Heaviness and Fullness)

PAIN : Abies-n., *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Bism.**, bol., bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Card-m.**, carl., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., cob., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., echi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, ham., hell., hep., hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plan., **Plb.**, podo., prun-s., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta., sabin., *sang.*, *sec.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., *spig.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., thuj., *uran.*, ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Aesc., anac., ant-c., asar., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, colch., cupr-s., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

bed, in : Con., phos., plb., staph.

eating, after : Nux-v., tarent.

amel. : Nat-s.

fasting, while : Caust., petr.

rising, on : Caust., *cina.*, nat-s., zinc.

stool, after : Con.

waking, on : Agar., caust., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.

walking, while : Agar., carb-an., cycl., nit-ac., phos., phyt.

until 1 p.m. : Sep.

forenoon : Bapt., *graph.*, helon., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., podo., sep., spong., stann., thuj., ust.

stool, after : Calc., sulph.

8 to 9 a.m. : Cocc.

noon : Agar., alumn., *aur.*, mez., seneg., zinc.

afternoon : Alum., alumn., am-m., arg-n., ars., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., ferr., *iris.*, **Lyc.**, merc-c., nicc., nux-v., par., petr., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, spong., sulph., tarent., ust.

evening : Agar., alum., alumn., ars., calc-s., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., chel., coloc., dig., dios., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kali-n., lob., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., phos., plan., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sang., sep., sil., *sul-ac.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Alum., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, phos.

chill, during : Sulph.

menses, before : Mag-c.

singing, while : Sars.

8 p.m., walking in open air : Alumn.

night : *Abrot.*, agar., alum., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cina., *coloc.*, con., *graph.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., merc-sul., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., puls., rhod., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

bed, in : Cocc., nat-s., ptel.

lying on the back, while : Lyc.

sleep, during : Nit-ac.

waking, on : Caust., hyper.

amel. : Nit-ac.

9 p.m., until midnight : Phos.

midnight : Ambr., *chin.*, lyc.

after : Puls., *sulph.*

1 a.m. : Mag-m.

2 a.m. : *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**

acids, after : *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.

air, open : Lyc., nux-v., ol-an., phos.

amel. : Naja.

cold, blowing on abdomen : Caust.

alternating with pain in limbs : *Kali-bi.*

anger, after : **Coloc.**, staph.

appears and disappears gradually : *Stann.*

appears gradually and disappears suddenly : *Arg-m.*

apples, sour, after : Merc-c.

apyrexia, during : Ant-c.

ascending steps, on : Chin-s., ph-ac.

bandaging abdomen amel. : Cupr., nat-m.

bed-covers, from : Sulph.

beer, after : Carb-s., *nux-v.*

bending double, on : Kalm., lyc.

amel. : Alumn., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, colch., **Coloc.**, lach., lyc., nux-v.,
psor., ptel., *verat-v.*

backward amel. : *Bell.*, bism., caust., kali-c.

blowing nose, on : **Hep.**, kali-n.

bread, after : Acon., *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, **Caust.**, coff., kali-c., merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t.,
ruta., sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc., zing.

amel. : Nat-c.

rye : Merc-c.

breakfast, before : Arg-n., bufo., *iris.*

after : Agar., all-c., aloe., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s., caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi.,
myric., *nat-c.*, puls., sulph.

breathing, on : *Anac.*, *ars.*, caps., coc-c., *lyc.*, mang., *puls.*

deep, on : **Caust.**

cheese : Ptel.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *bry.*, **Cocc.**, *eup-per.*, lob., lyc., merl., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

clothing, from : *Am-c.*, calc., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

coffee, after : **Cham.**, cocc., dig., ign., *nux-v.*

coition, after : *Ph-ac.*

cold drinks, after : **Acon.**, aloe., am-br., ant-c., arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*,
calc., carb-s., *caust.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., *graph.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., *manc.*, nat-c., nit-
ac., nux-v., ol-an., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sil., *sul-ac.*, tarent., tep.

when overheated : Acon., *kali-c.*, nat-c.

amel. : Alumn., arg-n., *calc-s.*, *caust.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, tep.

cold, food, after : Carb-v., caust., kreos., *lyc.*, *mang.*, sul-ac.

amel. : *Phos.*

contradiction, from : Carb-v.

convulsions, with : Agar.

cough, an attack of, before : Ant-t., arn., bell., cham.

coughing, from : Am-c., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *camph.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cor-r., *dros.*, *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhys-t.*, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., **Stann.**

damp weather, in : *Kali-c.*, mang.

dinner, before : Graph., lyc., nat-m., phos.

during : Corn., thuj.

after : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., **Calc-p.**, cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c., coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps., hyper., laur., mag-c., *mez.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, petr., phos., rhod., sep., sulph., trom., verat.

amel. : **Chel.**, graph., mang.

disappointment, after : Carb-v.

p.513

drawing up the limbs amel. : *Bry.*, chel.

drinking, after : Acon., aloe., *apis.*, **Apoc.**, arn., bell., canth., chel., *chin.*, *coloc.*, daph., ferr., iris., kali-c., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., *manc.*, merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb., rhod., rhus-t., sec., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg. : Sil.

drunkards, in : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, sul-ac., sulph.

eating, while : Acon., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, cic., coff., con., corn., crot-c., led., mang., merc., op., phos., plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after : *Abies-n.*, acon., aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bry.*, cact., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *cob.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., daph., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-

ac., glon., graph., grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

an hour after : *Carb-v.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*

2 or 3 hours, after : Anac., *con.*, mag-m., nat-p., nux-v., phos., puls.

amel. : Aesc., agar., anac., aur., *brom.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *cina.*, dios., fago., gamb., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, verat.

eructations agg. : *Cham.*, *cocc.*, phos.

suppressed, after : Bar-c., con.

amel. : Aloe., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cemic., coloc., dig., *dios.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, nicc., paeon., par., plb., sep., *tarent.*

excitement, after : **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, zinc.

exercising, while : Ang., bry., cann-s., caust., cupr.

fainting, with : **Bism.**, *nux-v.*, ran-s.

fasting, while : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, caust., *cocc.*, fago., **Graph.**, hura., *ign.*, *lach.*, lob., nit-ac., *petr.*, psor., rhod., seneg., sep.

fat food, after : Ars., caust., **Puls.**

flatulent food, after : *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel. : Agar., chel., dig., *hep.*, lact., *tarent.*

fluids, after : Ars., merc.

fright, from : Carb-v., *ign.*

fruit, after : Bor., *lyc.*

heat amel. : **Ars.**, bry., caust., *chel.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., *nux-v.*, *sil.*

during : **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, carb-v., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

hot drinks agg. : Brom., *graph.*, kali-c.

hunger, during : Hura., *petr.*, *psor.*

ice cream, after : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, calc-p., *ip.*

amel. : *Phos.*

inspiration, deep : **Arg-n.**, asar., bry., carb-an., *caust.*, cor-r., dros., ign., kali-n., nat-m., op., phyt., *puls.*, zinc.

jar of walking agg. : Aloe., alumn., anac., **Bell.**, hell., kali-s., mang-m., *sep.*

jolting in a carriage, from : **Bell.**, lob-s.

knee-elbow position amel. : Con.

lactation, from : *Carb-v.*

lifting, after : *Bor.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*

loss of animal fluids : *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**

lying, while : *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chel., lach., puls., rhus-t., stann., sulph.

amel. : Am-c., bell., *caust.*, chin., *graph.*, kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, sil., stann.

on abdomen agg. : Ambr.

amel. : *Elaps.*

back : Alumn., *lyc.*

amel. : *Calc.*, laur.

p.514

with legs drawn up amel. : Carb-ac.

side : Bry., cupr., laur.

amel. : *Lyc.*

right : *Arg-n.*

left : Com., kali-br.

with legs drawn up amel. : *Chel.*

meat, after : Calc., ferr., *kali-bi.*, ptel.

boiled, after : *Graph.*

menses, before : Aur-s., *bell.*, bor., cupr., lach., mag-c., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, sep., sulph., tarent.

during : Am-c., ars., *bor.*, caps., *carb-s.*, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

after : *Bell.*, bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.

instead of : *Lach.*

mental exertion, on : Anac., *arg-n.*

milk, after : Alum., *ars.*, *ferr.*, hyper., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, nat-c., petr., samb., *sulph.*

sweet milk, amel. : Ars.

misstep, from : Aloe., bar-c., *bry.*, puls., rhus-t.

mortification, after : Nux-v.

motion, on : Aloe., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kalm.,
mang., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., rumx., thuj., zinc.

amel. : **Chin.**, cycl., dios., nat-c.

nausea, during : *Glom.*

oysters, after : Brom.

paroxysmal : Arg-n., ars., *bell.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caul., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *guai.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, mez.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, ruta.

pears, after : Bor.

periodical : *Arg-n.*, calc., cupr., graph., hyos., ign., *iod.*, lyc.

third day, every : Iod.

potatoes, after : *Alum.*, *coloc.*

pregnancy, during : Con., dios., ip.

pressing on spine, from : *Bell.*

pressure : Agar., arn., ars., brom., bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., *chel.*, chin-s., dig., guai., iod., kali-bi., led., mag-m., mang., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., *op.*, ox-ac., phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.

amel. : Alumn., *coloc.*, dios., mag-p., mang., *plb.*, stann.

radiating : Dios., *kali-c.*, *plb.*

raising arm high : Arg-n.

rich food, after : Ars., *ip.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**

riding in a carriage : Lyc., puls.

after : Phos.

rising, after : Caust., graph., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Gels., phys., phyt.

from bed, on : *Cina.*, *graph.*

rubbing amel. : *Lyc.*

sitting, while : Acon., ambr., *ars.*, asaf., caust., elaps., hep., nat-c., nat-s., phos., puls., sulph.

bent over : Agn., caps., *kalm.*, **Lyc.**, sin-n.

amel. : Bry., *coloc.*, ox-ac., staph., sulph.

erect : Gels.

amel. : Dios.

soup, after : Ars., indg.

speaking, from : Caps., hell., kalm., mag-m., nat-c., *rumx.*

standing, while : Acon., agar., carb-v., merc., rhod., **Sulph.**

still amel. : Alumn.

stool, before : Alum., ars., *coloc.*, nat-c., rhus-t.

during : Bell., con., dios., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., puls., ran-b., rhod., sars.

after : Calc-s., calc., con., ferr., *puls.*, sulph.

amel. : *Chel.*

stooping : Alum., aur-m., bar-c., dios., glon., *kali-c.*, kalm., nat-c., rhod., rhus-t.

strain, from : Arn., bry., rhus-t.

stretching amel. : Dios., nat-c.

sudden : Cic., *cupr.*, elaps.

sugar, after : Ox-ac.

supper, after : Bry., *calc.*, lyc., ptel., puls., rhod., seneg., *sep.*

amel., after : Am-c., sep.

swallowing, on : Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac., sep.

p.515

at cardiac end of stomach : Alum., bry., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sep.

touch : Ign., **Nat-c.**

turning in bed : Alum., bapt.

urination, during : *lp.*, laur.

vaccination, after : **Thuj.**

vexation, after : Acon., ars., cham., ign., phos., **Staph.**

violent : *Acon.*, anthr., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, **Bism.**, camph., cocc., coloc., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *lac-d.*, lach., **Med.**, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, ran-b., ran-s., sec., stann., *verat.*

going to the back : Bad., cupr.

waking, on : Agar., ambr., caust., cycl., hyper., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., rumx., sil., staph.

amel. : Nit-ac.

walking, while : Acon., alun., am-c., anac., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., cocc., hell., hep., kali-n., mag-m., myric., nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., verat.

amel. : All-c., bor., bov., dios., elaps., lyc., nat-c., op., *stann.*

in open air : Anac., bell., bry., nit-ac., sil.

8 p.m. : Alumn.

amel. : Ambr.

warm application, amel. : Chel., **Mag-p.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sil.*

warm drinks amel. : Alum., *ars.*, bry., *graph.*, mang., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., spong., sulph., verat.

milk amel. : *Chel.*, *graph.*

food agg. : Brom., chin., *fl-ac.*, ign., **Phos.**, **Puls.**

warmth of bed amel. : Carb-v., graph., lyc., **Nux-v.**

water, after (See Drinking)

wine, after : Bry.

yawning agg. : **Ars.**

amel. : Lyc., nat-m.

extending to left side of abdomen : Colch.

over abdomen : Calc., colch., cupr., puls.

arm, to : Indg.

bladder and testes : *Kali-c.*

back : Absin., aloe., bell., bor., chel., *con.*, cycl., *ferr.*, hep., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., puls., *sulph.*, ter.

between shoulders : **Bell.**

chest, into : Aloe., alum., dulc., grat., hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par., phos., plb., raph.

when coughing : Raph.

after dinner : Nat-m.

clavicle, left : Agar.

downward : *Sep.*

groins : **Plb.**

heart, to : Lach., sol-n., stry.

hypochondria, to : *Aesc.*, phos., verat.

left shoulder : Sol-n.

limbs, to : **Plb.**

navel, to : Brom.

œsophagus, to : *Aeth.*, brom.

scapula, left : Arg-n.

sternum : Nat-m., rheum.

throat : Aloe., alum., con., cupr-ac., grat., mag-m., nat-m.

transversely : Arn., **Chel.**, *cina.*, ip.

boring (See Gnawing)

burning : Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., all-s., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chl-f., chr-ac., **Cic.**, cimic., coc-c., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *corn.*, croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., cund., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *erig.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., gent-c., gran., *graph.*, grat., guai., gymn., ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *iris.*, jab., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*,

kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lact-ac., lact., *laur.*, lec., *lept.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *ptel.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhus-t., rob., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *stram.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *ter.*, thuj., til., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

p.516

morning : *Dios.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., *sulph.*, zinc.

forenoon : Carb-s.

noon : Nicc.

afternoon : Alum., am-m., bar-c., iris., kali-bi., lyc.

after stool : Fago.

evening : Abrot., calad., dios., ferr-i., iris., sang., sulph., verat., zinc.

eating fish, on : Thuj.

8 p.m. : Calc-p.

9 p.m. : Lyc.

night : *Abrot.*, *ars-s-r.*, *ars.*, paeon., podo., sulph.

waking, on : Hyper.

midnight, after : Sil.

bending forward : Bry.

bread, after : Sars.

breakfast, during : Apoc.

after : Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo., sabad., sol-n.

amel. : *Kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, zinc.

chilliness, during : Sang.

circumscribed : Gymn.

cold drinks, after : *Ars-s-r.*, *ars.*, lept., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : Apis.

cough, during : Hep.

digestion, during : Kali-i.

dinner, after : Lyc., podo., zinc.

amel. : Aesc.

drinking, after : Kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lept., merc-c., rhus-t.

drunkards, in : *Sul-ac.*

eating, after : Ars., bufo., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *daph.*, dios., eupho.,
graph., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, tarent.

amel. : Aesc., *graph.*, *mez.*, nat-s.

some hours after : Agar., *nat-m.*, phos., *plb.*

eructations, after : *Calc-p.*, kali-c., sep., sol-n.

amel. : *Ambr.*, ferr.

fasting, while : Graph., zinc.

fright, after : *Acon.*

headache, during : *Sang.*

heat, during : *Ars.*, *lach.*, nux-v., sep.

inspiration : Bry.

lying down, on : Puls.

menses, during : Tarent.

motion, on : *Bry.*, kali-bi., thuj.

of child in utero : Ars.

paroxysmal : *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, plb.

periodical : Graph., sulph.

pressure agg. : Kali-c., kali-n., phos., zinc.

reading, while : Arg-m.

rising amel. : Sulph.

sitting, while : Calc.

standing, while : Arg-m., *sulph.*

stool, before : Fl-ac.

after : *Calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, sol-n.

amel. : Crot-h., sulph.

sudden : Nit-ac., sul-ac.

supper, after : *Carl.*

tea, after : Calad.

vomiting, when : Bar-m., jatr., sul-ac.

amel. : Ars., tarent.

waking, after : Hyper., sabad., sulph.

p.517

walking, while : Aesc., bell., sulph.

warm things, after : Nat-a.

warm drinks amel. : *Ars.*

extending back, to : *Carb-v.*

chest : Aeth., arg-m., mang., mill., ol-an., *phos.*

larynx : Kali-c.

mouth : *Acon.*, cupr-ar., *gels.*, kali-bi., kali-c.

throat : Am-m., anac., ars., berb., *carb-v.*, cupr., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., sang., tep.

after eating : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

up the œsophagus : Dig., hell., ox-ac., zinc.

upward : Arg-n., *calc.*, dig., hell., mang., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *sec.*, sep., sol-n., sulph., tril., verat., zinc.

clawing : Anan., arn., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *graph.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., puls., rhod., sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., zinc-m.

morning : Petr., puls.

breakfast amel. : Puls.

on waking : Sulph.

evening : Petr., sul-ac.

eating, after : Tab.

rising from bed : Puls.

corrosive (See Burning) : Arg-n., iod., nux-v.

cramping, griping, constricting : Abrot., acon., act-sp., aesc., *aeth.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., *aur-m.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, **Bism.**, bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cadm.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-h., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., cast., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coll., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, daph., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., eup-pur., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, grat., guai., ham., *helon.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, mang., med., meny., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rhod., rhus-t., sang., sarr., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Con., dig., gran., hyper., *nux-v.*, puls., rat.

bed, in : Carb-an., con., phys.

rising, after : Nat-s.

waking, on : Caust., lyc.

forenoon : Graph., podo., thuj.

noon : Agar., alumn.

afternoon : Alum., calc-s., calc., par., puls.

1 to 2 p.m. : Con.

4 p.m. : Alumn.

5 p.m. : Nat-m.

6 p.m. : Lach.

evening : Agar., coloc., dulc., form., led., merc., nat-c., thuj.

bed, in : Alum., phos.

night : Abrot., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., seneg., sulph.

bed, in : Ptel.

2 a.m. : *Ars.*, nat-c.

3 a.m. : Podo.

4 a.m. till noon daily : Bor.

midnight : Lyc.

ascending stairs : Chin-s.

bed, after going to : Dios., laur.

bending forward amel. : Carb-v., *chel.*, *Coloc.*, *lyc.*, verat-v.

breakfast, after : Bufo., verat.

amel. : Nat-s.

cheese, spoiled : *Ars.*

clothing, tight : Calc., lyc.

amel. : Cupr., *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in : *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

p.518

cold drinks, after : **Ars.**, *calc.*, ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

cold, from a : Dulc., nit-ac.

deathly feeling below sternum : **Cupr.**

dinner, before : Sulph.

during : Thuj.

after : Ham., *nux-m.*

disposition to : Bell., chin., **Cupr.**, stann.

drawing up limbs amel. : Chel.

drinking, after : Bell., nat-c., *nux-v.*

eating, before : Lyc.

after : Bism., bry., *calc.*, chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*,
daph., ferr-i., *ferr.*, grat., ham., iod., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., plb.,
puls., *sulph.*, tab.

amel. : *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, iod.

eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, calc-p., *calc.*, coloc., kali-c., par., rat.

fasting, while : *Calc.*, gran.

fruit, after : *Lyc.*

heat, during : Bell., carb-v., *cocc.*, nux-v., puls.

inspiration : *Caust.*, dros.

loss of animal fluids, after : *Chin.*

lying : *Carb-v.*, chel.

amel. : Graph., *lyc.*, sil.

back amel. : Laur.

side : Laur.

left amel. : *Chel.*

menses, before : *Bell.*, cupr., lach., *puls.*, *sep.*

during : *Cupr.*, kali-c., *sars.*

after : *Bell.*, bor.

motion, on : Bufo., *ip.*, *nux-v.*

amel. : Dios.

nausea, before : Tarent.

paroxysmal : *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*

periodic : *Arg-n.*, cupr., hyos., phos., rhod.

pork, after : Ham.

pregnancy : *Con.*

pressure amel. : *Am-c.*, dios.

riding amel. : *Gels.*

rye bread, after : Merc-c.

salad, after : Til.

sausage, spoiled : *Ars.*

sitting, while : *All-c.*, hell., nat-c.

bent, while : Agn.

bent, amel. : Staph.

standing erect amel. : Bry., chin-s., phys.

stool, before : *Coloc.*, kali-c.

during : Bell., *kali-c.*

after : Ferr.

causing urging to : **Nux-v.**

stooping, on : Anac., jatr., nat-c.

straightening up amel. : Hell.

stretching amel. : Nat-c.

supper, after : Rhod.

talking : Ptel.

transversely across : *Arg-m.*

vomiting, before : Apis., hyos.

walking, while : Cocc., verat.

amel. : *All-c.*, hell., nat-c.

warmth amel. : *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*

of bed amel. : Graph.

wine from : Lyc.

extending to throat : Kali-c.

cutting : *Abrot.*, aesc., aloe., alum., alun., am-br., ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bol., bry., *cadm.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cemic., colch., coll., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., **Dios.**, gamb., glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., laur., lepi., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, paeon., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., ter., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.

morning : Dios., kali-c., merc-i-f.

forenoon : Nat-c.

p.519

afternoon : Ptel., stront., sulph.

1 p.m. while yawning : Chel.

4 p.m. : Alumn.

5 p.m. : Puls.

evening : Bar-c., indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.

night : Abrot., bar-c., lyc.

driving out of bed : Lyc.

midnight, after : Calad., *kali-c.*

1 a.m. : Mag-m.

bending backward amel. : *Bell.*

double amel. : **Coloc.**, sol-n.

breakfast, after : Kali-c.

breathing agg. : *Bell.*, rat.

cold drinks, after : *Calc-p.*

taken in open air, from : Phos.

coughing, on : Verat.

convulsive before stool : Calc-s.

dinner, after : Hydr.

eating, while : Cupr-ar.

after : Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhod.

eructations amel. : Ambr., mag-m.

flatus, emission of, amel. : Asar.

inspiration, on : Rat.

intermittent fever : *Aran*.

lying agg. : Cupr.

menses, during : Ars., cocc.

paroxysmal : Ant-c., *asaf*, kali-c., *phos*.

pressure amel. : Cupr., dios., sol-n.

riding in the open air : Rumx.

sitting, while : Alumn., dios., sul-ac.

soup, after : Indg.

stool, before : Calc-s.

stooping, on : Dios.

sudden : Chin-s.

vomiting, when : Ars.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

warm milk, after : Ang.

extending to spine : Sep.

to back : Cupr.

chest : Coloc., sep.

navel : Phos.

darting (See Stitching)

digging (See Gnawing)

drawing : Agar., all-c., *alum*., am-m., *anac*., apis., arg-m., *arg-n*., aur-m., bar-c., bufo., canth., card-m., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps., ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod.,

jatr., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., sep., *stram.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Dig., puls.

after stool : Con.

chills, after : Gins.

dinner, after : Alum., sep.

drinking : Aur-m.

eating, while : Aur-m., led.

inwards : Dros., hell.

motion agg. : Aloe.

paroxysmal : Aur-m.

riding in a carriage, after : Phos.

stooping agg. : Aur-m.

talking : Kalm.

walking in open air, while : Anac.

extending into chest : Aur-m., *phos.*

to left clavicle : Agar.

small of back : Ph-ac.

pharynx : Alum.

sternum : Aur-m.

throat : Con.

gnawing : Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., aesc., agar., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, anan., apis., apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bar-i., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, **Cina.**, colch., *cupr.*, eup-pur., *gamb.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*,

mag-m., *merc-c.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., ptel., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

p.520

left side : Arg-n.

morning : Aesc., carb-v., plat.

rising, after : Nat-s.

while fasting : Carb-v., nit-ac.

5 a.m. : Kali-p., nat-c.

forenoon : Nicc.

noon, after eating : Euphr.

afternoon : Kali-c.

evening : Seneg.

night : Abrot.

bending forward : Plb.

chill, during : *Ars.*

dinner, before : *Graph.*

after : Alum., *trom.*

drinking agg. : Bell.

eating, before : *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, rhod., seneg.

after : Alum., cocc., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*

amel. : *Chel.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s.

lying amel. : Sil.

pain in stomach, during : *Lyc.*

sitting bent agg. : Caps.

standing : Bar-c.

sudden : Chin-s.

supper amel. : **Sep.**

walking, while : Bar-c.

gripping (See Cramping)

lancinating : All-s., *ars.*, aur-s., bad., bol., cadm., canth., *carb-v.*, *gins.*, plb., tarent., thal.

night : Ars.

midnight, after : *Kali-c.*

inspiration, deep, agg. : Bad.

pinching (See Cramping)

pressing : *Acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., *all-s.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., bapt., **Bar-c.**, bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, carl., *casc.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, chr-ac., *cic.*, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dulc., elat., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gent-c., *gent.*, gins., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., haem., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kalin.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., xan., zinc.

morning : Ant-c., *carb-an.*, caust., *chin.*, graph., hydr., lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-s., sep., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Phos., staph.

waking, on : Agar., *carb-an.*, cycl., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., staph.

forenoon : Calc., *graph.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., spong., stann., sulph., thuj.

noon : *Aur.*, mez., zinc.

afternoon : Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., *lyc.*, nicc., petr., spong.

2 p.m. : Ferr.

4 to 5 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., dig., euphr., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sars., sep., sil., spong., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : **Lyc.**, ter.

p.521

night : *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, graph., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., sep., *sulph.*

drives out of bed : Lach.

lying on back, while : Lyc.

midnight, after : Sulph.

2 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

air, in open : Ol-an.

cold, if touches abdomen : Caust.

alternating with headache : Chel.

bandaging abdomen amel. : Cupr.

beer, after : Carb-v., *nux-v.*

bending backward amel. : Kali-c.

forward agg. : Bry.

bread, after : *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**, *phos.*, sul-ac., zing.

breakfast, after : Agar., aloe., anac., ars., carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric., *nat-c.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

chill, during : Ars-h., ars., sulph.

clothing, from : *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*

coffee, after : *Cham.*

coition, after : Ph-ac.

cold food, after : *Mang.*

coughing, on : Cor-r., *phos.*

dinner, before : Lyc., nat-m., phos.

after : Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin., *clem.*, coc-c., hyper., mez., *nat-c.*, petr., phos., rhod., sulph., verat.

drinking, after : Ant-t., chel., *chin-s.*, hyos., ph-ac.

cold drink : Acet-ac., ol-an., rhod.

eating, while : Acon., *bry.*, coff., con., mang., rhod., thuj., verat.

after : Agar., **Am-c.**, ambr., **Anac.**, ant-t., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., con., dig., equis., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., grat., *hep.*, hura., hyper., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *puls.*, rhod., rumx., *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thuj., til., verat.

little, after : Cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *hep.*, hyper., laur., **Lyc.**

amel. : Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr., ptel., stront., verat.

eructations amel. : Aloe., ambr., *bar-c.*, bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., cycl., euphr., gamb., *graph.*, helon., hep., kali-n., lach., nicc., ol-an., par., phos., sulph.

exertion, on : Carl.

expiration agg. : *Aur.*

fasting, while : Carb-an., caust., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.

fat food, after : **Puls.**

heart, as if, were being crushed : Ars., carb-v., cham., nux-v.

heat, after : Grat.

inspiration agg. : Asar., con., cor-r., ign., nat-m.

lifting, after : *Calc.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*

lying, while : Carb-an., sulph.

on back : Caust.

on back amel. : *Calc.*, chin., lyc.

side : Chin.

left : Ter.

menses, before : *Nux-m.*

during : Am-c., caps., *caust.*, nat-p., nux-m., puls., **Sulph.**, thuj.

after : Bor., nat-p.

mental exertion, after : Anac.

milk, after : Alum., *ferr.*, hyper., petr., samb.

motion agg. : **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, con., ph-ac., ptel., rhus-t., zinc.

amel. : Nat-c.

paroxysmal : Ph-ac.

pears, after : Bor.

potatoes, after : Alum.

p.522

pressure agg. (See Soreness) : Agar., brom., *calc.*, chel., indg., mang-m., mez., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, ran-s.

reading aloud : Caust.

riding, while : Lyc., puls.

rising from bed, on : Caust., graph., zinc.

sitting, while : Ambr., bor., caust., dig., nat-s., phos.

bent : *Kalm.*

amel. : Bry., sulph.

erect amel. : *Kalm.*

smoking amel. : Kali-bi.

soup, after : Ars., indg.

standing, while : Merc.

amel. : Dig.

step, at every : Hell.

stone, as if (See Stone)

stool, during : Sars.

after : *Calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sulph.

stooping agg. : Aur-m.

straightening out, after : Dig.

supper, after : *Calc.*, carl., lyc., puls., seneg., zinc.

swallowing agg. : Cor-r.

sweet things, after : Zinc.

talking : Caust.

vexation, after : Cham., ign., phos.

waking, on : Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl., hyper., *lach.*, nicc., nit-ac., phyt., sil.

walking, while : Bell., *bry.*, mang., nat-c., *nux-v.*, stront.

in open air : Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.

amel. : Ambr.

amel. : Ambr., bor., bov., bry.

warm food amel. : Ph-ac.

warmth of bed amel. : Graph.

weight, as from : Abies-n., *acon.*, arn., ars., bar-c., brom., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, elaps., fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi., lob., merc., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., zinc.

extending to back : Sul-ac., sulph.

to neck : Arn.

sternum : Verat.

scraping : **Ars.**, bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, ter.

stool, after : Alum.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised, beaten (tenderness) : Abies-n., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-i.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., *cupr.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., elat., *eup-per.*, eupho., eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *glon.*, grat., *guare.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., Ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *manc.*, mang., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., myric., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., *raph.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., ter., ther., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Alum., chin., dios., fago., **Phos.**, sang.

on rising : Crot-h.

afternoon : Alum.

evening : Abrot., alum., dig., dios., fago., phos., thuj.

night : Sep.

bed, in : Mag-c.

bending, from : Mag-m.

breathing, deep : *Merc.*

p.523

clothing agg. : Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, spong.

coughing, on : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asc-t., bell., **Bry.**, cob., dios., **Dros.**, hell., hyos., ip., lach., mang., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, sep., sil., squil., **Stann.**, thuj.

dinner, during : Mag-m.

after : Calc-p., mosch., phos.

eating, after : Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cocc., crot-h., *sang.*

amel. : Lec., nux-v.

eructating, on : Cocc.

inspiration, on : Ars., kali-c.

motion amel. : Fago.

sitting still, on : Fago.

stepping, on : *Aloe.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, hell., kali-s.

stooping agg. : Glon.

swallowing a morsel, after : **Bar-c.**

talking, on : Hell., nat-c., nat-m.

turning in bed : Alum.

walking, while : Anac., calc., kali-s., phos., *sep.*

amel. : Fago.

extending to mouth : Kali-bi.

stitching : Abrot., *acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, arund., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo-s., cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cemic., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eug., euon., eupho., *gamb.*, gran., graph., grat., hydr-ac., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., jac-c., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., lepi., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med., merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., samb., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *zinc.*

daytime : Nat-m.

morning : Calad., merc-c., nat-m.

standing, while : Sulph.

forenoon : Indg., nicc.

afternoon : Am-m., nicc., petr., sep.

on lying down : Coc-c.

1 p.m. : Rhus-v.

3 p.m. : Nicc., sulph.

evening : Cocc., con., grat., nux-v., zinc.

bed, in : Thuj.

night : Con.

bend body backward, forcing to : *Bell.*

bending to the right : Bry.

breathing, on : *Anac.*, calc., *caps.*, spig., *sulph.*

between : Caps.

cold, on taking : Phos.

coughing, on : Am-c., ars., *bry.*, phos., *podo.*, sep., *tab.*

descending, on : Carl.

dinner, after : Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.

eating, after : Lepi., phos.

eructations, during : Bry., cocc., sep.

amel. : Phos.

false step, on a : *Bry.*, puls.

inspiring : Anac., *bry.*, card-m., chin., coc-c., con., puls., sep.

jarring : Zinc.

lifting, on : Sil.

lying down, after : Nux-v., sil.

amel. : Spig.

on side : Bry.

left : Com.

menses, during : Ars.

motion agg. : *Bry.*, con., *puls.*

moving arms : Calc-ar.

p.524

paroxysmal : Arg-m., chin., con., manc., plb.

periodical : Paeon.

pressure, on : Calc., merc-c.

amel. : Podo.

sitting, while : Calad., spig.

bent : Aeth.

up amel. : Coc-c.

soup, after : Merc-c.

standing, while : Dig., sulph.

stepping, on : *Bry.*, *puls.*, zinc.

stool, after : Calc.

swallowing food quickly : Sep.

talking, while : Caps.

uncovering, on : Coc-c.

vexation, from : Lyc.

walking, while : Anac., bry., grat., myric., puls., spig., til.

warm milk, after : *Ang.*

yawning : Phyt.

extending to abdomen : Ant-t.

ankle : Kreos.

axilla, left, and back : Kali-c.

back : Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Chel.**, kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., ran-b., sabin., tab.

breasts : Lach.

chest : Anan., *calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumx.*, sep.

downward : Calc., nat-m.

hip joint : Sil.

inward : Stram.

spine : Tab.

sternum : Chin., nat-m.

upwards : Phys.

tearing : *Aeth.*, agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., *anan.*, *ars.*, bar-c., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., graph., iod., kalm., lyc., merc-c., merc., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., ruta., sep., *tarent.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

evening, in bed : Thuj.

anger, after : **Coloc.**

bending body to right : Thuj.

amel. : Merc-c.

eructations, during : Phos.

menses, during : Graph.

motion agg. : Kalm.

paroxysmal : Plb., ruta.

pressure agg. : Iod.

stooping, after : Bar-c.

sudden : Cic.

talking : Kalm.

walking, while : Ars.

extending into œsophagus : *Aeth.*

ulcerative : *Acet-ac.*, alum., anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.

coughing, on : *Lach.*

dinner, after : *Arg-n.*

eating amel. : Gamb.

pressing : Bar-c.

turning in bed, on : Alum.

PERSPIRATION on pit of : Bell., nux-v., sec.

PULSATION : **Acon.**, agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bov., *cact.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, coloc., cop., *corn.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, gamb., gins., **Glom.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hyos., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *lac-c.*, lach., lachn., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, med., *meny.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj.

morning : Asaf., kali-c., kali-n., *sep.*

noon : Sulph.

evening : Alumn.

while lying on the back : Alumn.

night : Eup-per., *puls.*

air, open, amel. : Naja.

p.525

cough, with : Acon., asaf., bell., cact., carb-v., cic., coloc., dros., ferr., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.

dinner, after : Cact.

eating, while : Nat-m., *sep.*

after : Alumn., *asaf.*, cact., cop., kali-c., lyc., *nat-m.*, phos., **Sel.**, *sep.*

eructations amel. : *Sep.*

gastric and abdominal sufferings, during : *Asar.*

headache, with : *Kali-c.*

leaning against anything : Gamb.

lying on back, while : Alumn., *dios.*, op.

meditation, during : Raph.

menses, after : Ferr.

nausea, with : Nat-c.

rising amel. : Op.

straightening up : Lycps.

supper, after : Nux-v.

trembling : Arg-n., calc., kali-c.

walking, after : Calad.

amel. : Op.

QUIVERING (See Trembling)

REGURGITATION (See Eructation)

RELAXED (See Hanging Down)

RELAXATION of pylorus : *Ferr-p.*, *phos.*

REPUGNANCE to food (See Loathing)

RETCHING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., alumn., am-c., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *asar.*, atro., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, cact., *cadm.*, cahin., calad., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chion., chlor., chr-ac., cimid., cimx., coc-c., *cocc.*, coch., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., **Ip.**, iris., jab., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merl., mez., morph., mosch., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., sin-a., sol-n., squil., *stann.*, stram., stront., **Stry.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tax., tell., ter., ther., thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime : *Stann.*

morning : Alum., dig., hep., kali-c., kreos., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

rising, on : Mosch.

walking, on : Coc-c.

noon, after soup : Ant-t., mag-c.

afternoon : Raph.

evening : Dig., hyper., kali-c., nat-m., phos., stann., stram.

walking, while : Raph.

night : Arg-n., *arn.*, gamb., graph., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., sulph., ther.

1 a.m., on waking : Rat.

air, in open : Graph.

coffee, after : Caps., cham.

cold drinks, after : Anac., ip., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., teucr.

convulsive : Dig., mag-c., merc-c., vip.

cough, with : Agar., *ambr.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aspar., bell., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cench., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimx., **Cina.**, *coc-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *daph.*, **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-m., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-m., mag-p., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, plan., **Puls.**, ruta., sabad., sang., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., verat.

diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**, crot-t., *cupr.*

drinking, after : Anac., ars-h., gamb., hep., plb.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

dyspnoea, from : Am-c.

p.526

eating, after : Agar., am-c., bism., bry., cann-i., *cham.*, chin., cop., cycl., graph., kali-c., lact-ac., lyc., mag-c., nat-s., plb., puls., rhus-t.

amel. : *Ign.*, nat-c.

epilepsy, before : *Cupr.*

fasting, while : Berb., kali-c.

happy surprise : Kali-c.

hawking mucus from fauces : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, **Arg-n.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., **Nux-v.**, osm., *stann.*

ineffectual : *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-m., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, chin., crot-t., dig., grat., hyos., ip., kreos., nat-a., *nux-v.*, op., plb., *podo.*, puls., sabin., sil., sul-ac., sulph., ther., verat-v., verat.

liquids, after : Petr., sulph.

menses, during : *Puls.*, thuj.

milk, after : *Calc.*

motion, during : Cadm.

painful : Card-m., *merc.*, sec., tab.

salivation, with : Ant-t., hep.

smoking, after : *Ip.*

soup, after : Ars.

spasmodic : *Merc-c.*

stool, during : *Cupr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*

swallowing, on : *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, tab.

empty, agg. : *Graph.*

touching inside of throat : *Coc-c.*

violent : *Ars.*, *asar.*, brom., cadm., dig.

vomiting, after : Ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Colch.**, *sep.*, stram.

waking, after : Rat., sil.

warm drinks : *Coc-c.*, nat-m.

amel. : Ther.

RETRACTION, sense of : Calad., dig., *dulc.*, hell., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., mur-ac., *op.*

SATIETY (See Appetite)

SENSITIVENESS to talking : Caust., hell., kali-c.

bad news : *Dig.*

SHOCK : **Cic.**, nat-c., nux-v., plat., tab.

convulsions, before : **Cic.**

eating : Teucr.

lying on the side : Camph.

sleep, during : Tab.

SINKING (See Emptiness) : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., apoc., arund-d., *bapt.*, brom., bufo., cact., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., chlol., *cimic.*, *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., cop., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dios., elaps., *glon.*, **Hell.**, hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, ign., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *kali-fer.*, kali-i., laur., *lept.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, mosch., **Murx.**, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *petr.*, phos., phys., pic-ac., plan., ptel., puls., rhod., sabad., sec., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, tell., teucr., thea., til., uran., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Apoc., cimic., dios., hydr., *kali-bi.*

breakfast, before : *Kali-bi.*

after : Colch.

waking, on : Apoc.

forenoon : Jatr., nat-m.

after acids : Zinc.

evening : Colch.

night : Dios., *lyc.*, tarent.

bad news : *Dig.*

eating, before : Alumn., *sulph.*

after : Ars., calc., cina., dig., *iod.*, lyc., *petr.*, plan., sil., staph., urt-u.

amel. : Alumn., bar-c.

inspiration agg. : Calad.

meeting a friend, when : *Cimic.*

paroxysmal : Glon.

pressure, from : **Merc.**

sitting, while : Acon.

stool, after : Ambr., dios., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**

waking, on : Apoc.

walking amel. : Acon.

extending to heart : **Lob.**

SLAKING lime, sensation of : *Caust.*

p.527

STONE, sensation of : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, agar., all-s., arn., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-an., cedr., *cham.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., dios., elaps., fl-ac., gent-c., *grat.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., par., *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.

morning : Par.

bed, in : Kali-c.

waking, on : Puls.

cold, after vomiting : *Acon.*

dinner, after : Ptel.

eating, after : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, naja., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, still.

amel. : Ptel.

eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, par.

hawking amel. : Kali-c.

motion agg. : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

supper, after : *Calc.*

SUMMER : *Guai.*

SWASHING : Arn., mez.

morning : Mez.

SWELLING (See Distension)

TENSION : Acon., aesc., agar., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bry., cahin., calc., *caps.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dros., ferr-i., ferr., gent-l., grat., guare., helon., *hep.*, hura., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lact.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Ruta.**, sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sumb., tarax., *ter.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Arn., kali-n.

in bed : Arn.

forenoon : Puls.

noon : Euphr.

evening : Hura., sulph.

night, 2 a.m. : Ars.

clothing agg. : *Hep.*, *kreos.*

dinner, after : Nit-ac., phos., sep.

drinking amel. : Ruta.

eating, before : Mez.

after : Anac., *iod.*, sul-ac.

menses, during : Zinc.

milk amel. : **Ruta.**

motion agg. : Caps.

amel. : *Puls.*

riding in a carriage, while : Phos.

stool, after : Sep.

walking agg. : Cocc., colch.

THIRST : **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., apis., *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., *bol.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., cahin., caj., *calc-ar.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., caul., **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**, dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., eug., **Eup-per.**, eupho., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gent-c., gins., glon., graph., grat., guai., ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, Ind., **Iod.**, ip., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta., sabad., samb., sang., sant., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, tax., tep., ter., thea., *ther.*, *thuj.*, upa., ust., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : Hep.

morning : Am-c., apoc., ars., arund., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., coc-c., dros., eug., fago., glon., *graph.*, grat., hyper., jab., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., thuj., *verat-v.*, vip.

p.528

milk, after : Nat-m.

waking, on : Am-c., arund., hyper., jab., mag-s., nit-ac., sel., thuj.

forenoon : Agar., apis., calc-s., elaps., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s., zinc.

10 a.m. : Nat-a., *nat-m.*

noon : **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phos.

afternoon : Aloe., am-c., am-m., berb., bov., brom., *calc.*, carl., chin., clem., colch., con., ham., ign., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta., senec., sil., verat., *zinc.*

2 p.m. : **Puls.**

3 p.m. : Ferr., lyc., nicc., staph.

4 p.m. : Chel., *lyc.*, sulph.

4 p.m. during chill : Sulph.

6 p.m. : Bar-c., ham., tab.

evening : Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., ars-i., ars., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., carl., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coc-c., *croc.*, cur., **Cycl.**, elaps., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr., *gamb.*, gran., grat., ham., *iod.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, ol-an., phos., phys., plb., podo., rat., rumx., sel., seneg., sep., sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, *zinc.*, zing.

night : *Acon.*, aloe., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, bry., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., *coff.*, cur., *cycl.*, elaps., *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, plan., puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, zing.

waking, on : Aloe., *apoc.*, berb., calad., carb-an., *coff.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

midnight : Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat., sul-ac., sulph.

3 a.m. : Mag-m.

alternating with aversion to drink : Berb.

anger, after : Bry., nux-v.

appetite, lost (See Appetite)

apyrexia, during : *Cimx.*, *ip.*

beer, agg. after : Bry.

burning, vehement : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *anac.*, anan., apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cast.*, caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., *iod.*, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kali-s., *laur.*, lyc., *lycps.*, mag-m., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink : *Ars.*

chill, before : Am-c., am-m., arn., **Ars.**, *caps.*, **Chin.**, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Puls.**, sep., sulph.

during : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., **Apis.**, aran., **Arn.**, ars., asar., bar-c., bar-m., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., *chin-s.*, cimx., **Cina.**, croc., **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *lec.*, *led.*, mag-m., med., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *op.*, psor., **Pyrog.**, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., **Tub.**, **Verat.**

after : All-c., **Ars.**, canth., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, **Dros.**, ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nat-s., psor., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

yet cannot drink, makes headache unbearable : Cimx.

choking sensation when drinking, with : Squil.

coition, after : Eug.

cold drinks (See Desire)

constant (See Unquenchable)

convulsions, during : Cic.

p.529

dinner, after : Aloe., anac., canth., *cast.*, cycl., ferr., gamb., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., plb., psor., thuj., zinc.

dread of liquids, with : Agn., am-c., arn., *bell.*, cann-i., *canth.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., samb., sel., *stram.*, tarent.

eating, while : Ail., aloe., *am-c.*, bufo., coc-c., *cocc.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, psor.

after : Aloe., anac., bell., *bry.*, calad., caust., coc-c., cocc., cycl., elaps., graph., guare., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., phel., phos., sil.

extreme : **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, all-s., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., guai., ham., **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*,

kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., lach., lachn., *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., mygal., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., **Pyrog.**, ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rob.**, ruta., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., tell., *ter.*, ther., thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*

headache, with : Aeth., camph., chin-s., *lac-d.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, stram., *ter.*, *verat.*, zing.

heat, during : **Acon.**, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., anthr., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., cur., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-s.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., *thuj.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat.

after : Am-m., anac., cact., *chin.*, *coff.*, cycl., malar., nux-v., op., puls., pyrog., sep., stann., stram., tub.

inability to swallow, with : Bell., cic., hyos., ign., lyss.

large quantities, for : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, bad., **Bry.**, camph., carb-s., *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, cop., *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, ham., *lac-d.*, *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

often, for : **Bry.**, cop., lac-c., *nat-m.*

long intervals, at : **Bry.**

menses, before : Kali-c., mag-c., mang., nat-m.

during : Am-c., *bell.*, cast., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, dig., mag-s., sep., sul-ac., verat., *zinc.*

pains, with the : Acon., aran., **Cham.**, *nat-c.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *bry.*, cact., calc., cedr., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, gels., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, op., *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, **Stram.**, tarax., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

after : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, bell., bov., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, sabad.

sleep, after : Ambr., apoc., bell., bor., ther.

small quantities, for : Ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., bell., cact., *chin.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., phos., *rhus-t.*, squil., *sulph.*, tab.

often : Acon., ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., *bell.*, cact., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, eup-per., hyos., lac-c., lyc., *nat-a.*, puls., rhus-t., *sulph.*, verat.

stool, before : *Ars.*, bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., mag-c., podo., sulph.

during : Ars., bry., cham., chin., dulc., hell., lil-t., mag-c., sulph.

p.530

after : Alum., ant-t., **Caps.**, chin., dulc., lyc., ox-ac., sulph., trom.

supper, after : Aloe., phos., plat.

unquenchable : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aeth., agar., aloe., am-c., anan., *apis.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, cham., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, iod., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sec., sol-n., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, zing.

disgust for drink, with : *Lach.*

vomiting, before : **Eup-per.**

after : Olnd., *sul-ac.*

waking, on : *Acon.*, camph., dros., ferr., hyper., mag-c., *mag-m.*, nat-m., rat., stram.

walking, after : *Ferr-m.*, nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink : Ang., cocc., merc-c., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*

THIRSTLESS : Acet-ac., *aesc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo., calad., *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cocc., **Colch.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dios.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-m., *ferr.*, gamb., **Gels.**, ham., **Hell.**, hep., *hydr-ac.*, ign., indg., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verat.

desire to drink, with : Aeth., *ars.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., coloc., graph., nux-m., phos.

heat, during : *Aeth.*, agar., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., ars-h., asaf., bar-c., bov., *calc.*, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cimx.*, **Cina.**, cocc., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lec., *led.*, lyc., med., meny., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *samb.*, **Sep.**, spig., *sulph.*

TICKLING : Anac., bry., crot-t., nat-m., sang., tarent., thea.

TINGLING : Ant-t., colch., indg., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

TREMBLING : Aesc., aeth., agar., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, brach., cact., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., chin-s., cimic., *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, ferr., *ham.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phys., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, verat., xan.

daytime : Calad.

morning, on waking : Agar.

noon : *Sulph.*

breakfast, after : Cimic.

chilly, when : Phos.

conversation, from : Mag-m.

coughing, when : Aesc., nux-v.

eating, on : Elaps.

heat, during : Caps., ign., **Iod.**, lyc.

lying down, on : Agar.

menses, during : Am-c., arg-n., ferr.

nausea, with : Aeth., calad.

noise, from : Agar.

urination, after : Ars.

extends all over body : *Lyc.*

TURNING : Aeth., am-m., hydr., kali-n., nat-m., ol-an., plb., sulph.

morning, after rising : Kali-n.

lying on it, while : Hydr.

motion, on : Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing : *Puls.*, ruta., tab.

swallowing liquids, after : Plb.

TWISTING : Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bry., calc., chin., cic., *cocc.*, crot-c., dios., gran., grat., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, sars., stry., sulph., zinc-m.

morning : Plat.

forenoon : Nat-c.

night : Phos.

breakfast, after : Agar., sol-t-ae.

dinner, after : Sol-t-ae.

eating agg. : Grat.

lying on it, while : Hydr.

p.531

paroxysmal : Plb.

sudden : Chin.

extending into abdomen : *Arg-n.*

chest : Alum.

TWITCHING : Aesc., aloe., alumn., ars., bry., cann-s., chin-s., coloc., *hydr.*, *ign.*, lyc., petros., phos., plat., puls., rat., sil., stry., tab.

convulsive : Ars.

eating amel. : Puls.

sitting, while : Phos.

walking about amel. : Alumn.

extending to larynx : Puls.

throat : Phos.

ULCERS : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc-ar.*, calc., caust., *cur.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac., syph., *uran.*

UNEASINESS : Aeth., alumn., ars., bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., cemic., cinnb., *colch.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., fago., glon., grat., gymn., iris., kali-bi., kali-i., kalm., lith., lob., mur-ac., naja., osm., phos., ptel., ruta., sabad., sec., sep., sol-t-ae., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

VOMITING : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, **Aeth.**, *agar.*, alet., all-c., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, aran., arg-c., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-m., *asar.*, asc-t., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *both.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, **Cadm.**, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coll., coloc., *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cub.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *form.*, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, paeon., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., squil., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, *tarent.*, tep., *ter.*, *ther.*, thuj., *tub.*, *uran.*, *valer.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, wye., *zinc.*

morning : Absin., ambr., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bry., calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-s., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., phyt., plb., psor., sec., sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

rising, on : *Cocc.*, mosch., verat-v., verat.

forenoon : Chin., elat., nat-s., nux-v., op., psor., sang.

7 a.m. : Elat.

9 a.m., during headache : Form.

10 a.m. : Psor.

11 a.m. : Chin.

noon : *Mag-c.*, mag-s., phos., *verat.*

afternoon : Bell., chin-s., cocc., graph., hep., kali-chl., mag-s., phyt., *sulph.*

2 to 3 p.m. : Plb.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Agar., anac., bell., bry., *carb-v.*, dig., elaps., eug., kali-chl., merc-c., merc., morph., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phyt., psor., *puls.*, sec., stram., *sulph.*, verat.

night : Agar., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., dros., elat., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., rat., sec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., thea., ther., valer., *verat.*

midnight : Acet-ac., agar., *arg-n.*, lyc., phos.

after : **Ferr.**, nat-m.

1 a.m., on waking : *Rat.*

acids, after : Ferr.

aggravation, after : Cupr., dros., olnd.

p.532

alternating with convulsions : *Cic.*

anger, after : **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**, *valer.*

apyrexia, during : Ant-c., *ip.*

bed, after going to : **Tarent.**

beer, after : Ferr., *mez.*, sulph.

but not after water : Mez.

bread, after : Bry., nit-ac.

black, after : Nit-ac., ph-ac.

breakfast, before : Eupi., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, psor., sel., **Tab.**

after : Agar., *bor.*, *carb-v.*, colch., cycl., daph., *ferr.*, sars., trom.

bright light, from : Stram.

brushing teeth, on : *Coc-c.*

chill, before : Apis., arn., *ars.*, chin., *cina.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, lyc., nat-m., puls., sec.

during : Ail., alum., arn., asar., bor., *caps.*, *cina.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., gamb., *ign.*, *ip.*, lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., thuj., *verat.*

after : Ant-t., *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

chloroform : *Phos.*

closing eyes, on : *Ther.*

amel. : Tab.

coffee, after : Camph., cann-s., *cham.*, glon., verat.

coition, after : Mosch.

cold, on becoming : Cocc.

convulsions, before : *Cupr.*, op.

during : *Hyos.*, op.

after : Acon., *ars.*, colch., *cupr.*, glon.

convulsive : **Bism.**, *cupr.*, hep., lach., merc-c., sul-ac., tab., vip.

coughing, on : Agar., **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, bufo., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cimx.*, *coc-c.*, con., *cupr.*, cur., *daph.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, gels., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, indg., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lob., *meph.*, merc-c., merc., mez., mill., myos., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., sarr., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tarent.*, thuj., verat.

diarrhoea, before : Ars., colch., crot-t., lach., phos., phyt.

during : *Aeth.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asar., bell., bism., *carb-ac.*, chin., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., **Gamb.**, *gnaph.*, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., merc-c., merc., phos., *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, rob., sang., seneg., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tab., **Verat.**

difficult : **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, asar., bry., cic., clem., coff., cupr., elat., grat., plb., raph.

dinner, before : Dros., sulph.

after : Acon., agar., anac., ant-t., graph., *lach.*, ol-an., sel.

drawing catarrhal plugs from posterior nares : *Sep.*

drinking, after : *Acon.*, alum., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, calc., camph., canth., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., colch., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, **Phos.**, plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sars., *sec.*, sel., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., **Tab.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

cold water after : Anac., apoc., arn., ars., *bry.*, bufo., chel., cina., cocc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., gels., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., nux-v., podo., rhod., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*

amel. : *Cupr.*, phos., puls.

immediately after : Apoc., **Ars.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, **Cadm.**, crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *zinc.*

smallest quantity : Ars-h., **Ars.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, **Cadm.**, **Phos.**, plb.

not after eating : Sil.

soon as water becomes warm in stomach : *Chlf.*, **Phos.**, *pyrog.*

p.533

drunkards, of : *Alumn.*, **Ars.**, *cadm.*, calc., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, op., *sang.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zing.

easy : Agar., alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, chel., colch., dig., *ferr.*, *ign.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-s.*, sec., *tab.*, zinc-m., zinc.

eating, while, sudden : Am-c., *ars.*, dig., **Ferr.**, iod., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., verat.

after : Acet-ac., alumn., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, aur-s., bell., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cina.*, coloc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Meph.**, merc., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., *puls.*, ruta., *sanic.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

only after : *Ferr.*

amel. : Ferr.

egg, after : *Ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, sulph.

smell of : *Colch.*

erect, on becoming : Colch.

eruptions, from receding : *Cupr.*

excitement, after : Ferr., kali-br., kali-c.

exertion, on : Colch., crot-t., ferr., stram., tab., ther., verat., zinc.

expectoration, on (See Coughing, Hawking) : *Coc-c.*, dig., kali-c., lach., *sil.*

fat food, after : *Puls.*, sin-n.

fish, after fried : Kali-c.

smell of : *Colch.*

forcible : *Con.*, glon., iod., jatr., manc., merc-c., mez., mosch., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, stry., **Verat.**

shortly after eating : *Sanic.*

frequent : **Ars.**, bar-c., canth., **Chin.**, colch., *con.*, hyos., lyc., mez., ph-ac., phos.

hawking up mucus, when : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, bor., bry., *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, kali-c., lach., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

headache, during : *Aeth.*, agn., alum., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-s., caust., chin-a., chin., *chlf.*, cimid., cimx., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *form.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, med., **Meli.**, mez., mosch., *naja.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., tab., *ther.*, verat-v., vip., xan., zinc.

heat, during : Acon., aeth., all-s., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., dor., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., ferr-p., ferr., hep., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., puls., *stram.*, thuj., tub., *verat.*

after : Calc., *eup-per.*

hot water amel. : *Chel.*

ice cream, after : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

incessant : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-m., *cadm.*, carb-v., colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., lac-d., mag-p., meph., *merc-c.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, ruta., sabin., sec., squil., verat.

intermittent, in : **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Cina.**, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*

intoxication, during : Crot-h., **Nux-v.**

itching with nausea, must scratch until he vomits : *Ip.*

larynx, from irritation : Tab.

lifting, after : Sil.

lying on the back, while : Crot-h., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

side agg. : Ferr.

right in liver affections : Crot-h.

amel. : Ant-t., colch.

left : Ant-t., sep., verat-v.

after : Olnd., puls.

p.534

measles, during : **Ant-c.**

meats, from fresh : Caust.

meat, after : Kreos.

menses, before : *Calc.*, caul., cham., chin., *cupr.*, gels., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, verat.

during : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apoc.**, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., coff., con., *cupr.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, sars., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, *vib.*

after : Bor., canth., gels., kreos., nux-v., puls.

suppressed : Ars., bell., bry., cupr., *ip.*, nux-v., plb., puls., verat.

mental exertion : Ferr., nat-m., tab.

milk, after : **Aeth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., lach., mag-c., merc-c., merc-d., morph., *ph-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, samb., *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sulph., **Valer.**, vip.

mother's : Acet-ac., *ant-c.*, calc., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., *sanic.*, **Sil.**, *valer.*

motion, on : *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cadm.**, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, iod., kali-bi., kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, stram., **Tab.**, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

moving from right side : Ant-t.

odor of food : Stann.

opium, after : **Cham.**

overheated, after : *Ant-c.*

painful : Ant-t., arn., *ars.*, cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., ox-ac., phos., ruta., sul-ac., verat-v.

palpitation, with : Ars., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**

paroxysmal : **Ars.**, bry., **Lob.**, *nux-m.*, osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, *uran.*

periodic : Ars., *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iris.*, *lept.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., sang., sulph.

perspiration, during : **Ars.**, camph., chin., cina., dros., *eup-per.*, ip., merc., sulph.

when perspiration fails : *Cact.*

plums, after : Ham.

pregnancy, during : Acet-ac., acon., alet., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, card-m., cast., **Chel.**, *cic.*, cinnam., cod., *colch.*, *con.*, cupr-ar., dios., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., **Tab.**, tarent., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

putting hands in warm water : *Phos.*

raising the head : *Ars.*, *bry.*, colch., *stram.*

rice, after : Tell.

rich food, after : Aeth., *ip.*, *puls.*, samb., spong., sulph.

riding in a carriage, while : *Ars.*, bell., **Carb-ac.**, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., *hyos.*, nux-m., **Petr.**, phos., sec., *sil.*, staph., sulph., **Tab.**

rinsing mouth, when (See Brushing Teeth) : *Coc-c.*

rising up in bed : *Acon.*, ars., *colch.*, *stram.*

from bed : *Lac-d.*, sang., verat-v.

after : Ambr., ars.

saliva running down the throat while sitting, from : Am-m.

smoking, from : Agar., bufo., calad., clem., cocc., *ip.*, nat-s., tab.

soup, after : Ars., *mag-c.*

sour wine, after : **Ant-c.**

speaking loud : *Coc-c.*

spitting, after : Dig.

standing up, on : Colch.

stool, before : Ars., dig., glon., ip., ox-ac., podo., verat.

during : Apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., *cocc.*, colch., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., elat., *ip.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., stram., *verat.*

ineffectual, after : Sang.

straining, after : Ther.

stooping, after : *Cic.*, **Ip.**

stupor, during : Hep.

sudden : Aeth., agar., *ars.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, ferr., sec.

supper, after : Caul., jab., rob.

swallow, on trying to : *Merc-c.*

saliva, on : Colch.

swoon, after : Ars.

teething children, in : Bism., calc., hyos.

unconsciousness, during : Ars., benz-n.

uncovering abdomen amel. : *Tab.*

urticaria, during : *Apis.*, cina.

from suppression of : *Urt-u.*

vertigo, during : Ail., *ars.*, calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cime., crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *petr.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., sep., tell., ther., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip.

vexation, after : Acon., *cham.*, ign., *ip.*, lyc., nat-s., *verat.*

violent : Aeth., ant-t., apoc., ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., bism., *cic.*, *cina.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, lach., lob., merc., mez., mosch., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, raph., **Tab.**, **Verat.**

waking, on : Acon., aeth., ant-t., apis., apoc., bry., form., graph., lach., nit-ac., rat., sil., thuj.

walking, while : Am-c., crot-h.

in open air : Am-m.

warm food : Lob.

water, from the sight of : *Phos.*

wine agg. : *Ant-c.*

amel. : Kalm.

acrid : Arg-m., *ars.*, bufo., calad., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., dor., ferr., gent-c., *hep.*, ip., *iris.*, **Kreos.**, phys., phyt., **Sang.**, ther., thuj.

morning, while coughing : Thuj.

night : Ther.

albuminous : Ars., ip., *jatr.*, *merc-c.*, *plb.*, *verat.*

bile : *Acon.*, alum., amyg., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cadm.*, cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., coch., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., elaps., **Eup-per.**, fago., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *grat.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, **Merc.**, mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, raph., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., tax., *ter.*, thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc-m., zinc.

morning : Aspar., dros., hep., merc-c., **Sep.**, tarent., ther., zinc.

on waking : Stann.

afternoon : Phyt.

evening : Phos., stram.

night : Chin., cur., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *podo.*

9 p.m. : Tax.

anger, after : Cham., nux-v.

blood, then : Agar., carb-v., verat.

chill, before : Cina., *eup-per.*

during : *Ant-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, verat.

after : **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**

cold water, after : *Eup-per.*, *rhus-t.*

colic, with : *Chin.*, coloc., *iod.*, *nux-v.*

cough, during : Anan., cadm., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *puls.*, sabad., sars., sep., stram., sulph.

eating, after : Ant-c., *crot-h.*, merc., stann.

exertion, after : Stram.

fever, during the : *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., iris., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., psor., *puls.*, sec., sep., sulph., thuj., verat.

food, then : Bry.

headache, with : Arg-n., aur., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Chel.**, crot-h., eup-per., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, *lac-d.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., petr., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sang.**, spig., sulph., verat., zinc.

after eating sweets : *Iris.*

p.536

lying on right side or back : *Crot-h.*

mental exertion, after : Nat-m.

motion, on least : *Crot-h.*, *stram.*

perspiration, during : Ant-c., *ars.*, bry., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, ign., ip., iris., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., verat.

rising, on : Ars.

sitting up in bed : *Stram.*

tea, after : Sel.

trembling and great nausea, causing prostration : *Eup-per.*

vexation, after : *Nat-s.*

bitter : *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, benz-ac., bol., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., cadm., calc-s., calc., cann-s., *carb-s.*, cast., *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *eup-per.*, form., gent-c., *grat.*, hydr., iris., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., med., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,

olnd., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., rhod., samb., **Sang.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., *verat.*, vinc., vip., zinc.

morning : *Bry.*, cham., colch., form., tab., thuj.

cough, during : Thuj.

waking, on : Form., sil., thuj.

noon, while eating soup : Mag-c.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Hell., verat.

during cough in bed : *Sep.*

night : Crot-t., hell., phyt.

breakfast, before : Tab.

chill, during : *Cham.*

at close of : *Eup-per.*

coffee, after : *Cham.*, verat.

coughing, on : *Sep.*, verat.

drinking, after : Bor., bufo.

cold water : Podo.

eating, after : Mag-c., nit-ac., stann.

heat, during : *Eup-per.*, thuj.

headache, during : Form., nit-ac., *sang.*, sulph.

menses, before : *Caul.*

during : *Sars.*

mortification, after : Puls.

soup, from : *Mag-c.*

standing, on : Colch.

waking, on : Sil.

black : Acon., alum., ant-t., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Cadm.**, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., card-m., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., *lach.*, lat-m., laur., *lyc.*, manc., med., merc-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, puls., raph., sec., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

menses, on appearance of : Sulph.

blood : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-m., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, colch., coloc., con., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, guai., **Ham.**, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lob., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., *mill.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rat., rhus-t., ruta., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, uran., ust., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning : Dros.

evening : Guai., merc-c.

night : *Caust.*, phyt., podo.

black : Card-m., *ham.*

clotted : Arn., ars., caust., ham., lyc., *merc-c.*, nux-v., phyt., sec.

cough, with : Anan.

drinking, after : Merc-c.

drunkards, in : Alumn., *ars.*

eating, after : Stram.

exertion, after : *Phos.*

lying agg. : *Stann.*

lying on the back : Merc-c.

menses, during : Sulph.

instead of, in girls : *Ham.*

suppressed, during : Bell., *bry.*, *ham.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., sulph.

motion : *Erig.*

pregnancy, during : *Sep.*

summer evenings : Guai.

suppressed, hæmorrhoidal flow, after : Acon., *carb-v.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

thin : *Erig.*

brownish : Arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., bism., colch., cupr., kali-bi., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., *plb.*, sec., sul-ac., sulph., tab., zinc.

evening, after coffee : Verat.

after milk : Mur-ac.

chocolate colored : Bry., *con.*, sec.

clear : Colch., crot-t., elat., ferr., fl-ac., petr., phyt., sabad., sul-ac., sulph.

coffee grounds, like : *Arg-n.*, ars-h., ars., brom., **Cadm.**, colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, *iris.*, lyc., lyss., *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Phos.**, plb., pyrog., stry., sul-ac.

curdled milk (See Milk)

dark : Am-caust., ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., cupr., dor., merc-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, raph., sec., stann., sul-ac.

after drinking : Mur-ac.

everything : Ars-h., **Ars.**, bar-m., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, merc-c., op., sec., sul-ac.

fecal : Ars., *bell.*, bry., cahin., *colch.*, cupr., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, raph., sulph., thuj.

filamentous : Iod., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac.

food : Acon., aeth., agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, *cadm.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*,

coloc., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc., mill., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., ter., thuj., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Crot-h., *plb.*, **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*

waking, on : Aspar.

afternoon : Mag-s.

evening : Carb-v., kreos., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sunset, after : Stram.

night : Crot-t., phyt., rat., sil.

midnight : Agar., **Ferr.**, nat-m.

1 a.m., on waking : Rat.

animal food, all : Phos.

bile, then : Ant-t., bell., *bry.*, *colch.*, dig., *nat-m.*, samb.

blood, then : Nux-v.

breakfast, after : *Ferr.*, sel., *sil.*

chill, before : *Ars.*, *cina.*, eup-per., **Ferr.**

during : Ail., ign., phos.

after : Phos.

cough, from : Anac., anan., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *coc-c.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, laur., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sep.

dinner, after : Anac., sel.

drink, not of : *Bry.*

eating, while : Am-c., ars., iod., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., verat.

immediately after : Ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cupr., dig., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, mosch., olnd., plb., ruta., sanic., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

5 or 6 hours after : Atro., puls.

one day after : Cimx., sabin.

intervals of days after food has filled the stomach : **Bism.**

some hours after : Meph., puls.

undigested food 2 or 3 hours after : **Kreos.**, sulph.

p.538

heat, during : Cina., *eup-per.*, ferr., ign., nux-v., thuj.

hot food, after : Lob.

intermittents, in : *Ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*

lying, while : Olnd.

on the back : Rhus-t.

mucus, then : Dros., mag-c., nux-v., puls., sil.

solid food only : Bry., cupr., verat.

sour : Calc., hep., *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, sulph.

supper, after : Cupr-s.

undigested : Aeth., ant-c., bell., calc., *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sabin.

eaten previous day : Sabin.

vexation, after : Acon., cham., ign., ip., lyc., verat.

waking, on : Jug-r.

water, then : Puls.

frothy : Acet-ac., acon., *aeth.*, all-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars., arund., cadm., *canth.*, coc-c., *con.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., ferr., glon., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *tub.*, urt-u., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

glairy : Alumn., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, canth., carb-s., crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., mur-ac., phos., *sil.*, sul-ac., *verat-v.*

greasy : Ars., *iod.*, manc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabad., thuj.

green : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bry., bufo., cadm., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, cimic., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., cupr., cur., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., ferr-p., guare., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, *jatr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, sec., *stram.*, *teucr.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

evening : Stram.

night : Ars., *cur.*

blackish : Cupr., dulc., osm., petr., phos., plb., sol-n.

dark : *Crot-h.*, op., *sec.*, stann., verat.

fluid : *Acon.*, asar., *aur-m.*, *card-m.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, olnd., *stram.*

yellowish : *Ars.*, colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, *iris.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, olnd., phos., plb., sabin., verat.

liquids : *Acon.*, ant-t., aran., arn., ars., *bism.*, bry., cham., chin., dulc., ip., kreos., nux-v., phos., sil., spong., sul-ac.

as soon as warm in stomach : Chlf., **Phos.**

cold water only : Sil.

membrane : Canth., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., sec., sul-ac.

milk : **Aeth.**, *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., lach., merc-c., *merc-d.*, phyt., *podo.*, samb., sep., sil., spong., sulph.

curdled : **Aeth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Valer.**

milky : *Aeth.*, arn., ars., ox-ac., **Sep.**

during pregnancy : Sep.

mucus : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr-s., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., elat., form., glon., grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tax., *ter.*, ther., thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning : Ars., camph., dulc., *guai.*, kali-bi., sec., sulph., tab., thuj.

after coffee : *Cham.*

waking, on : Form., thuj.

forenoon : Nux-v., psor.

p.539

10 a.m. : Psor.

afternoon : Bell., con., mag-s.

evening : Bry., elaps., nat-s., psor., stram.

coffee, after : Verat.

6 p.m. : Nat-s.

night : Phos., stram., ther., verat.

blood : Acon., brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *nit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

chill, before : *Puls.*

coffee, after : Cann-i., *cham.*, verat.

cough, from : Ant-t., con., *dros.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj., *verat.*

diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**

drinking, after : Aloe.

eating, after : Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.

heat, during : Thuj.

jelly, like : Indg., *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*

pregnancy, in : Sul-ac.

rinsing mouth, when : *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to : Aloe.

waking, on : Sil.

offensive smelling : *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, *cocc.*, coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, guai., *ip.*, *led.*, merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, podo., sec., **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

morning : Bry.

purulent : Kali-s., merc-c., *nit-ac.*

rice water : Colch., *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *verat.*

salty : Benz-ac., *iod.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, puls., sil., sulph.

solids, only : Bry., cupr., verat.

soup : Mag-c.

sour : Acet-ac., act-sp., aesc., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cocc., con., crot-t., *daph.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., gent-c., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, hydr., ign., *ip.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, *merc-d.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rob.**, sabin., sang., sars., sec., sel., sep., stann., stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, thuj., *tub.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v., tab.

breakfast, before : Psor.

stool, after : Phos.

forenoon : Nux-v.

afternoon : Hep., sulph.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Nux-v., puls.

night : *Calc.*, chin., crot-t.

bitterish : Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.

breakfast, before : Psor.

after : Bor., sel.

chill, during : **Lyc.**, rob.

coffee, after : Cann-s.

coughing, while : Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.

drinking, after : Bufo.

eating, after : *Iris.*, nat-s., nit-ac., sel., *sul-ac.*

epilepsy, after : *Calc.*

fever, during : Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.

fluid : Card-m., *caust.*, *ip.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos.

headache, during : Apis., *nat-p.*, nux-v., op., sars.

menses, before : *Calc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

during : Am-c., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.

motion, on : Kali-bi.

smoking, after : Calad.

stringy : Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., *chel.*, **Cor-r.**, *dros.*, dulc., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lact-ac., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, verat.

sweetish : Cupr., *iris.*, kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *plb.*, psor., *tub.*

mucus : Calc., *iris.*, psor.

p.540

tenacious : Alumn., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., canth., chel., colch., cupr., dulc., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., rhus-t., sec., verat.

thick : Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podo., verat-v.

morning : Colch.

rinsing the mouth, on : *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to : Aloe.

water, after a glass of : Aloe.

water drunk then food : Nux-v.

water : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., all-c., alum., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., elat., eupho., fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., manc., merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, plb., raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, ther., *thuj.*, verat-v., **Verat.**, vinc., vip., zinc.

morning : Ars., bry., elaps., *guai.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

waking, on : Eupi., thuj.

forenoon : Nat-s.

afternoon, 4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Merc-c.

night : **Calc.**, crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., ther.

9 p.m. to 5 a.m. : Phyt.

breakfast, before : Tab.

coughing, on : Dros., nat-c.

dinner, before : Sulph.

eating, on : Ferr., nat-a.

after : Crot-t., ferr.

food, then : *Iod.*, ip., nux-v., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

heat, during : Hep.

lying on the back : Merc-c.

menses, during : Am-c., sulph.

pregnancy, during : Sep.

soup, after : *Mag-c.*

standing, on : Colch.

walking in open air : Kali-bi.

white : Ars., bell., carb-ac., cast., colch., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s., *merc.*, nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tab., verat-v., verat.

morning : Ars., colch.

noon : *Verat.*

night : Verat.

worm, sensation of : *Cocc.*, *lach.*

worms : *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina.*, coff., *ferr.*, hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*, **Sang.**, sec., sil., spig., verat.

lumbrici : Acon., *cina.*, *sabad.*, sec.

yellow : Acet-ac., aeth., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bry., cadm., camph., cina., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *grat.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., lil-t., merc-c., merc., olnd., osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., sin-a., *ter.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

daytime : Merc-c.

morning : Form.

night : Ox-ac.

headache, with : Form., glon., verat.

walking in open air, while : Kali-bi.

WATER, sensation as if full of : **Kali-c.**, mill., *ol-an.*, phel.

WATERBRASH (See Eructations)

WEAK FEELING after stool : Ambr.

WEIGHT (See Heaviness)

WINE, unable to bear any : Ars.

Abdomen (Kent)

Abdomen ([p. 541](#))

Abdomen, coldness ([p. 542](#))

Abdomen, constriction, extending to bladder ([p. 543](#))

Abdomen, diarrhœa, sensation as if, eructations amel. ([p. 544](#))

Abdomen, distension, breakfast, after ([p. 545](#))

Abdomen, distension, ilio-cæcal region ([p. 546](#))

Abdomen, enlarged, spleen ([p. 547](#))

Abdomen, flatulence, morning ([p. 548](#))

Abdomen, flatulence, tea drinking ([p. 549](#))

Abdomen, fullness, hypogastrium ([p. 550](#))

Abdomen, hard, hypochondria, left ([p. 551](#))

Abdomen, heaviness, morning ([p. 552](#))

Abdomen, inflammation, inguinal glands ([p. 553](#))

Abdomen, loose, as if intestines were ([p. 554](#))

Abdomen, pain, left to right ([p. 555](#))

Abdomen, pain, evening ([p. 556](#))

Abdomen, pain, bending double, amel. ([p. 557](#))

Abdomen, pain, doubling up (See Bending) ([p. 558](#))

Abdomen, pain, menses, before ([p. 559](#))

Abdomen, pain, radiating ([p. 560](#))

Abdomen, pain, stool, after, amel. ([p. 561](#))

Abdomen, pain, extending, bladder ([p. 562](#))

Abdomen, pain, hypochondria, right ([p. 563](#))

Abdomen, pain, hypochondria, lying on back, amel. ([p. 564](#))

Abdomen, pain, hypogastrium, morning ([p. 565](#))

Abdomen, pain, iliac region, right ([p. 566](#))

Abdomen, pain, inguinal region, left, extending, to axilla ([p. 567](#))

Abdomen, pain, inguinal region, extending, pubis ([p. 568](#))

Abdomen, pain, liver, touched, when ([p. 569](#))

Abdomen, pain, spleen, heat, during ([p. 570](#))

Abdomen, pain, umbilicus, extending, uterus ([p. 571](#))

Abdomen, pain, burning, morning ([p. 572](#))

Abdomen, pain, burning, ilio-cæcal region ([p. 573](#))

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, morning ([p. 574](#))

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, bending forward amel. ([p. 575](#))

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, sitting, while (agg.) ([p. 576](#))

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, hypogastrium, daytime ([p. 577](#))

Abdomen, pain, cramping, griping, umbilicus, region of, morning ([p. 578](#))

Abdomen, pain, cutting, morning, rising, after ([p. 579](#))

Abdomen, pain, cutting, menses, during ([p. 580](#))

Abdomen, pain, cutting, hypochondria, coughing ([p. 581](#))

Abdomen, pain, cutting, sides, flank, in ([p. 582](#))

Abdomen, pain, dragging, dinner, after ([p. 583](#))

Abdomen, pain, drawing, dinner, after ([p. 584](#))
 Abdomen, pain, drawing, inguinal region, extending, to, thighs ([p. 585](#))
 Abdomen, pain, pressing, morning ([p. 586](#))
 Abdomen, pain, pressing, hypochondria, coughing, on ([p. 587](#))
 Abdomen, pain, pressing, hypogastrium, walking, while (agg.) ([p. 588](#))
 Abdomen, pain, pressing, umbilicus, region of, afternoon ([p. 589](#))
 Abdomen, pain, sore, stool, before ([p. 590](#))
 Abdomen, pain, sore, inguinal region, bed, in ([p. 591](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, sitting, while ([p. 592](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, hypochondria, morning ([p. 593](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, hypogastrium, morning ([p. 594](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, inguinal region, eating, after ([p. 595](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, sides, right ([p. 596](#))
 Abdomen, pain, stitching, umbilicus ([p. 597](#))
 Abdomen, pain, tearing, hypochondria, left ([p. 598](#))
 Abdomen, pancreas ([p. 599](#))
 Abdomen, restlessness, uneasiness, etc. ([p. 600](#))
 Abdomen, rumbling, forenoon, 9 a.m. ([p. 601](#))
 Abdomen, rumbling, stool, after ([p. 602](#))
 Abdomen, swelling, inguinal region, glands, of (See Bubo) ([p. 603](#))
 Abdomen, tension, hypochondria, left ([p. 604](#))
 Abdomen, tumors ([p. 605](#))

p.541

ABSCCESS in walls : *Hep.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

Inguinal region : *Hep.*, *merc.*, sil., syph.

Liver : Fl-ac., *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *Sil.*, ther.

Spleen : *Hippoz.*

ADHESION, sensation : *Sep.*, verb.

ALIVE, sensation of something (See Movements) : Calc-p., cann-s., conv., *Croc.*, cur., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kali-i., lyc., merc., nux-v., sabad., sabin., sang., sep., stram., stront., sulph., *Thuj.*

right iliac region : *Thuj.*

ANEURISM : *Bar-m.*, *sec.*

ANXIETY in : Agar., aloe., am-m., *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, calc., carb-v., cham., eupho., inul., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., plat., sep., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

morning : Sul-ac.

in bed : Sul-ac.

breakfast, after : *Ign.*

evening : Cham., tarent.

night : Nit-ac.

flatus amel. : Mur-ac.

stool, before : Calc., merc.

after : *Apoc.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., dios., **Hydr.**, lept., mur-ac., *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Podo.**, rhod., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

extending into head : Laur.

Hypochondria : Acon., anac., *arn.*, cham., dig., dros., grat., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., staph.

APPREHENSION in, sensation of : *Asaf.*, merc-c., rhus-t.

lower abdomen : Merc-c.

ASCITES (See Dropsy)

ATROPHY of liver : Arg-n., ars., **Aur.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, *cupr.*, *hydr.*, iod., *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., sep., *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat : *Arg-n.*, raph.

rolling in : Aur-s., lach., *lyc.*, sabad., sep.

Hypochondrium, left : Brom., cupr.

Liver, as if a ball in : Bar-c.

BAND around : Crot-c.

BEARING down sensation (See Pain, Dragging)

BORBORYGMI (See Rumbling)

BUBBLING (See Rumbling) : Hell., **Lyc.**, nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, tarax.

lying on the back, while : *Sul-ac.*

Inguinal region : Berb., lyc.

Liver, in : Laur., lil-t.

Sides : Arg-m., cupr., nux-v., squil., sul-ac.

left : Sumb.

BUBO : Alum., ars-i., ars., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bad., bar-m., bell., **Bufo.**, *carb-an.*, chel., **Cinnb.**, clem., crot-h., **Hep.**, iod., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., *sil.*, sulph., tarent-c., zinc.

burning, with : Ars-i., ars., bell., *carb-an.*, *tarent-c.*

suppurating : *Aur.*, bufo., *carb-an.*, chel., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c.

refuses to heal, old : *Carb-an.*, *sulph.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : Aur-m., *aur.*, bar-m., bufo., hep., med., merc., zinc.

CIRRHOsis, liver : *Cupr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *sulph.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to : *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, benz-ac., **Bov.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, eup-per., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after eating : *Graph.*

wants to uncover : Tab.

CLUCKING : Bar-c., calc., sars.

p.542

COLDNESS : Acon., *aeth.*, agar., aloë., alum., **Ambr.**, amyg., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, bell., berb., bov., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., *cist.*, colch., coloc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., dulc., eug., *grat.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, mang., **Meny.**, meph., *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, merl., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plan., plb., pod., *puls.*, rat., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ter.*, *tub.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : Meny., plect.

afternoon : Alum., chel., lyc.

on drinking water : Chel.

evening : Ars., zinc.

night : Sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

midnight : Calad.

air, as from a draft : Sulph.

chill, during : *Aeth.*, apis., ars., **Calc.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., *ign.*, **Meny.**, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., sec., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

cold drinks, after : *Ars.*, *chel.*, *rh-us-t.*

wind, in : Lyc.

dashed with water, as if : Mez.

drinking, after : Asaf., chel., *chin.*

spirituous drinks, after : Phel.

eating, after : *Chel.*, chin., **Puls.**, sulph.

external : Med., merc., **Verat.**

heat, during : Zinc.

inspiration, on every : *Chin.*

menses, during : Kali-c.

one side only : *Ambr.*

stool, before : Graph.

after : Graph., phel.

uncovered, as if : *Lach.*, ter.

walking in open air amel. : Dulc.

warmth, of stove amel. : Meph.

water, as if cold, running through : Cann-s., *kali-c.*

extending across : Sep.

to back : Puls.

chest : Camph.

feet : Calad.

rising up into mouth : *Carb-an.*

Hypochondria : Cadm., nux-v.

Hypogastrium : Plb.

Inguinal region : Plb.

becoming burning : Berb.

Liver, region of : Bar-c., med.

Sides : All-c., ambr., merl., olnd., sulph.

left : *Ambr.*

Umbilicus : Apis., coloc., ran-b., rat.

walking, while : Coloc.

region of : Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta., ter.

stool, after : Coloc.

COLIC (See Pain)

CONSTRICTION : Aesc., *alum-m.*, *alum.*, alumn., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., aur-m., bell., berb., *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, cench., *chel.*, chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., **Coloc.**, crot-c., cupr., dig., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-m., hydr., kali-bi., laur., *lyc.*, merl., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning : Calc.

night : Phos., sulph.

4 a.m. : Nat-m.

cough, during : Lach.

fasting : Carb-an.

flatus, passing, amel. : Sil.

lying, while : Zinc.

menses, during : Cact., cocc., croc., *sulph.*

rhythmical : Caust.

rising agg. : Zinc.

stool, during : Sulph.

desire for, during : Ars., nat-m., nat-s.

diarrhœa, before : Laur.

string, as by a : Caust., **Chel.**

as if intestines : Elaps., verat.

walking : Nat-m.

in open air, while : Nux-v.

p.543

extending to bladder : **Puls.**

chest : *Calc.*

before stool : Nat-s.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dig., *dros.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, puls., sep., staph., sulph., tarent.

right : *Lach.*

morning : Ign.

bandage, as if : Alum., *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, graph., *lyc.*, *sec.*

supper, after : *Sep.*

cough, during : *Dros.*

laced, as if : *Calc.*

extending to umbilicus : Mag-c.

Hypogastrium : Bar-c., *bell.*, *chel.*, clem., coloc., euon., *hydr.*, sars., thuj., verb.

forenoon : Sars.

evening : Sars.

Inguinal region : Bov., cact., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., rat.

stretching out amel. : Bov.

extending around pelvis : *Cact.*

Sides, below short ribs, extending to abdomen : Camph.

Umbilicus : Bell., **Coloc.**, plb., puls., sil., verb.

region of : Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *plat.*, plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION : Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., ars., *bell.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., colch., con., *cupr.*, dig., dros., ferr., hep., hydr., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., merc., mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sars.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent.

morning : Ph-ac.

waking, on : Colch.

forenoon : Am-c.

walking in open air : Am-c.

night : Sil.

bed, on going to : Naja.

coughing, on : *Chel.*, dros., squil.

lying on abdomen amel. : Am-c.

menses, before : Am-c., eupi., *nat-m.*

after : Con., nat-m.

rhythmic, with palpitation : Caust.

stool, during : Ph-ac.

after : Arg-m., sulph.

walking, while : Apis., arg-m.

in open air must : Con.

Hypochondria, during menses : Bufo.

Inguinal region : Arg-n., carb-an., laur., rat., rhus-t.

dinner, after : Laur.

menses, during : Arg-n.

stretching out leg, on : Carb-an.

urination, during : Ars.

walking, while : Kali-n.

extending downward : Laur.

Muscles : Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.

walking, while : Arg-m.

Umbilicus : *Bell.*, *chel.*, cocc., **Coloc.**, gamb., kreos., *mang.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., sulph., thuj.

as of a hard twisted ball : Kreos.

sleep, during : *Plat.*

CORD connecting anus and navel sensation of, with cutting when straightening up, when bent forward : *Ferr-i.*

COVERING agg. : Camph., *sec.*, *tab.*

amel. (See Coldness)

CRACKS on surface of abdomen : *Sil.*

CRAMP (See Pain)

CRAWLING (See Formication)

CROAKING (See Rumbling)

DIARRHŒA, sensation as if, would come on : Act-sp., aeth., agar., ail., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., apis., apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., cistic., cob., colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., **Hydr.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., plan., *plat.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**, rhus-t., rumx., sabin., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stry.*, sulph., sumb., ter., verat., zinc.

p.544

eructations amel. : Sep., *sulph.*

flatus, passing, amel. : Sep., *sulph.*

stool, after a normal : *Iod.*, *kali-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

DISCHARGE from umbilicus : *Abrot.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., stann.

bloody fluid : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *nux-m.*

DISCOLORATION, blackness : Vip.

in spots : Vip.

blotches : Aloe., crot-t.

blue spots : *Ars.*, mosch.

brown spots : Ars., carb-v., *cob.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *thuj.*

greenish : Rob.

inflamed spots : Ars., bell., canth., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., nat-m., **Phos.**, sabad., *sep.*

redness : Anac., plb., *rhus-t.*

spots : Bell., crot-t., kali-bi., *lach.*, led., manc., *merc.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow : Phos.

brown spots : *Cob.*, **Lyc.**

spots : Ars., berb., canth., carb-v., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, sabad., sep., *thuj.*

DISTENSION : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., acon-c., **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *berb.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, cimis., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *eup-per.*, fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., gran., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., poth., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrog., **Raph.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *til.*, uran., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Aloe., ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., grat., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., rhod., *sulph.*

fasting, while : Dulc.

waking, on : Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plan., raph.

forenoon : Croc., lil-t.

noon : Sulph.

sleep, after : Con.

walking, while : Coloc.

afternoon : Calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, caust., cham., chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c., osm., petr., rat., sep., stann., stront., *sulph.*

eating, after : Bry.

4 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Acon., ant-c., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., con., crot-t., *hell.*, hyper., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., osm., petr., plat., rhod., ruta., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

lying, while : Hyos.

6 p.m. : Sulph.

7 p.m. : Caust.

night : Alum., haem., hyper., *mag-c.*, merc-c., ptel., *sulph.*, valer.

midnight : Bov., **Coc-c.**

after : Ambr., phos.

beer, after : *Nat-m.*

breakfast, during : Alum.

p.545

breakfast, after : Agar., chin-a., nat-m.

children, in : **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, *cina.*, cupr., sil., staph., **Sulph.**

chill, during : Ars-h., ars., cina., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., puls., rhus-t.

constipation, during : Bry., ery-a., graph., hyos., iod., *lach.*, mag-m., nit-ac., phos., ter.

dinner, before : All-c.

after : Alum., anac., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, euphr., grat., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, til.

drinking, after : Ambr., ars., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, hep., *nux-v.*, petr.

eating, while : Dulc., graph., ign.

after : Agar., aloe., alum., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ars., asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, con., dulc., *graph.*, ign., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., ter., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

epileptic attack, before : Cupr., *lach.*

eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, sep., thuj.

flatus, passing, amel. : All-c., am-m., ant-t., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

heat, during the : Ars., sil.

labor, during : Kali-c.

after : *Lyc.*, **Sep.**

menses, before : Am-m., arn., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hep., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *puls.*, *zinc.*

during : Aloe., alum., berb., brom., carb-an., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., croc., cycl., graph., ham., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., lac-c., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., rat., **Sulph.**, zinc.

after : Cham., kreos., lil-t., rat.

suppressed, during : Rat.

mental exertion, from : Hep., *nux-m.*

milk, after : **Con.**

mortification, after : *Coloc.*

mothers, in : Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

painful : **Acon.**, alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., **Bry.**, calad., canth., **Caust.**, cham., hell., *hyos.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., verat.

rising, on : Sep.

sitting, while : Nat-s.

soup, after : Mag-c., sep.

spots, in : *Mag-m.*, manc.

stool, before : Ars., *corn.*, fl-ac., phyt.

during : Stram.

after : Agar., ars., asaf., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., sulph.

amel. : Alum., am-m., asaf., calc-p., corn., hyper., nat-m.

sudden : Kali-i., *nat-m.*

supper, after : Alum., *arg-n.*, arn., bor., *chin.*, sep.

tympanitic : Aeth., agar., ail., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-ar., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., fago., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, sep., sil., *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, til.

urination, before : Chin-s.

walking in open air : Calc.

Hypochondria : Aloe., bell., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, ign., laur., *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v.

right : *Chel.*, laur., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sep.*

left : Chin-a., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.

Hypogastrium : Aloe., alum., bell., brom., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., grat., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., ptel., *raph.*, sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning : Aloe.

stool, before : Ars.

p.546

Ilio-cæcal region : *Colch.*, fago., mag-m.

Inguinal region : Am-c., am-m., kali-c., nat-s.

sitting : Am-m., kali-c.

Sides : *Caust.*, **Nat-m.**, zinc.

Umbilical region : Coloc., ign., *kali-i.*, lec., *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

DROPSY ascites : Acet-ac., acon., *agn.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-s., *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-h., cur., *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, helon., hep., iris., kali-ar., kali-br.,

kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lact., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mill., nux-v., *phos.*, *prun-s.*, puls., sabin., senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., *sulph.*, **Ter.**

with chronic diarrhoea : *Apoc.*, oena.

induration of liver : Aur., lact.

quinine, after the abuse of : Cann-s.

suffocation lying on left side : *Apis.*

œdema : Anan., *apis.*, *ars.*, *graph.*, tarent., thuj.

EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen : Plb.

EMPTYNESS : *Agar.*, ant-c., **Arg-n.**, arn., arum-m., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *cina.*, cob., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., guai., hep., jab., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-p.*, nicc., **Olnd.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plan., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ruta., *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, squil., **Stann.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Tab.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Eupho., mez., sars.

rising, after : Mag-c.

stool, after : Mur-ac.

noon : Dios.

eating, after : Nat-p., stann., zinc.

night : Puls.

breakfast, after : Arum-m., sars.

burning between shoulders : **Phos.**

dinner, before : Nux-v.

after : Nat-p., zinc.

dinner, amel. : Dios.

eating, after : Arum-m., nat-p., sars., *stann.*, zinc.

amel. : Ant-c.

eructations amel. : *Carb-v.*, *sep.*

flatus, passing, amel. : *Kali-s.*

lying on abdomen amel. : Puls.

menses, during : *Phos.*, sulph.

pressure amel. : Caust., naja., **Puls.**

stool, after : *Agar.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cob., coloc., jab., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-p.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., *sep.*, *stann.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., verat.

amel. : Mur-ac.

tightening clothing amel. : *Fl-ac.*

walking agg. : Carb-v., *phos.*

wrapping up the abdomen amel. : Puls.

extending to vulva : Puls.

Umbilicus, region of : Fl-ac.

ENLARGED : *Bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, **Calc.**, caust., chel., *coloc.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *lyc.*, ol-j., podo., *psor.*, **Sanic.**, sec., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

children : **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, cupr., mag-m., *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

marasmus : **Calc.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*

fat : *Am-m.*, *calc.*

mothers : *Iod.*, nat-c., **Sep.**

Liver : Agar., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-m., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lach., lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, ptel., sec., sel., sil., *sulph.*, tab., *tub.*, urt-u., *zinc.*

left lobe : *Mag-m.*

anger, after : *Cocc.*

children, in : Calc-ar., *nux-m.*

Mesenterics : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, bar-m., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, nat-s., *ol-j.*, sulph.

p.547

Spleen : Agn., *anthr.*, *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Cean.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cit-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hippoz.*, hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*, laur., mag-m., merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *ran-s.*, ruta., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., *urt-u.*

EPILEPSY, begins in : Bufo.

ERUPTIONS : Agar., anac., *apis.*, ars., bar-m., bry., calc., *graph.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., merc-c., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

Inguinal region : Alum., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *merc.*, sulph.

blotches : Crot-t., merc., nat-c.

boils : Phos., rhus-t., sec., zinc.

inguinal region : Ars., merc., *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., stram.

crusts : Anac., arn., kali-c.

desquamating : Merc., vesp.

herpes : *Sep.*

ringworm : Nat-m., tell.

zona : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

right side : **Iris.**

warmth of bed agg. : *Merc.*

iliac region : *Tell.*

inguinal region : **Graph.**

itch-like : Merc., *nat-c.*

itching : Agar., calc., merc., rhus-t., *sulph.*

moist : Merc.

pimples : Agar., aloe., arn., ars-h., ars., bar-m., bry., dulc., fl-ac., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhus-t., staph.

itching : Aloe., bry., dulc., nat-c., *staph.*

pustular : Crot-c., crot-t., kali-bi., merc., puls., squil.

inguinal region : Puls., sep.

rash before menses : *Apis.*, ars.

itching violently : *Calc.*

red itching rash over the region of liver : *Sel.*

scales : Arn., kali-c.

yellow spots : Kali-c.

inguinal region : Merc.

urticaria : Merc., nat-c.

vesicles : Arn., caust., crot-t., kali-bi., merc-c., *merc.*, rhus-t.

inguinal region : Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS : Graph.

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region : *Ars.*, arum-t., *bov.*, *graph.*

menses, during : Bov.

EXCRESCENCE, moist umbilicus : *Calc.*

FAINT feeling in (See Emptiness)

FALLING down, sensation of : Laur., *nux-v.*, plb.

out, sensation of : *Alum.*, ferr., *kali-br.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ran-b., *sep.*

dinner, after : Ran-b.

stool, during : Kali-br.

walk carefully, obliging him to : *Nux-v.*

walking, while : Ferr.

from side to side, sensation as if intestines were, on turning in bed : *Bar-c.*, *merc-c.*,
merc.

FASTING sensation (See Stomach, Emptiness)

FAT : *Am-m.*, calc., **Chel.**

FATTY degeneration of liver : Chel., lyc., lyss., *merc.*, *phos.*

FERMENTATION (See Rumbling) : Agar., ambr., aran., brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v.,
Chin., coff., croc., *gran.*, hell., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *phos.*, plb.,
rhus-t., *sars.*, seneg., stram., sulph.

fruit, after : **Chin.**

menses, during : Lachn., **Lyc.**, *phos.*

FISTULÆ inguinal glands : Hep., *lach.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FLATULENCE (See Rumbling) : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c.,
Am-m., ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur.*,
bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bufo., cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**,
caps., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic.,
cinnb., clem., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., *dios.*,
dir., *elaps.*, eup-per., eupho., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, gins., glon.,
gran., **Graph.**, *guai.*, hell., helon., hep., **Hydr.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m.,
mag-p., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*,
plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., *sel.*, *seneg.*,
senn., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., **Tarent.**, teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat-
v., **Verat.**, vesp., vinc., xan., *zinc.*, *zing.*

p.548

morning : *Arn.*, cedr., cist., eupho., hep., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *podo.*, tarent.

bed, in : Nux-v.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*, cist., con., rumx.

forenoon : Guai., hipp., nat-m., *puls.*, zinc.

noon : Nat-s.

afternoon : Aur-m., *calc-s.*, carb-v., kali-n., op.

eating, after : Fago.

stool, during : Fago.

4 p.m. : *Lyc.*

evening : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, apoc., calc-f., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plan., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., verat., zinc.

night : Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, cist., cocc., com., ferr., hyper., ign., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., lyc., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., op., puls., stry., thuj., zinc.

midnight : **Cocc.**

acids, after : Ph-ac.

aged people : *Carb-ac.*, *phos.*

bath, after : Calc-s.

bed, rising from : Zinc.

breakfast, before : Agar.

after : Caust., nat-p., **Nat-s.**

dinner, after : Agar., calc-s., myric., naja., nit-ac., verat.

eating, after : **Arg-n.**, aster., *aur.*, bor., bufo., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., *dios.*, ferr-m., kali-n., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, puls., rumx., thuj., *zinc.*

eructations amel. (See Eructations Under Stomach)

fruit, from : **Chin.**

here and there : *Carb-v.*, **Lyc.**

menses, before : Zinc.

during : Kali-c., vesp.

milk, after : Carb-v., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, sul-ac.

obstructed : Agar., aloe., *alum.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., **Aur.**, *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, guai., hep., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, **Raph.**, rheum., rhod., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stry., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, teucr., til., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

with hard stool : Caust.

descending colon, with constipation : *Aur.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, rhod., *sulph.*

riding in a carriage, while : Calc-f., ferr.

rumbling (See Rumbling)

siesta, after a : Cycl.

sitting, while : Phos.

sleep, during : Kali-n.

sour food, from : *Ph-ac.*

stool, before : Apoc., cast., *fl-ac.*, gels., hep., **Lyc.**, *op.*, phel., sumb., viol-t.

during : Apoc., arum-d., *crot-t.*, dig., fago., nat-m., phel., staph.

after : Calc-s., **Lyc.**, **Pic-ac.**, plb.

supper, after : Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

p.549

tea drinking : *Chin.*

urination, during : Merc.

walking, while : Lyc.

in open air : Sep.

Cæcal region : Ant-s., carb-s.

Hypochondria : Acon., *aur.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, cist., *cycl.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, *phos.*, podo., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED (See Retraction)

FLUTTERING (See Trembling)

FORMICATION : Aloe., ars., calad., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., colch., coloc., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, mag-m., paeon., pall., pic-ac., **Plat.**, stann., zinc.

voluptuous : **Plat.**

FULLNESS, sensation of : Agar., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., cahin., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., cast., caust., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn., croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dor., dulc., echi., eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., haem., hell., hep., hyper., indg., jug-r., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., laur., lec., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, merc-c., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., onos., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plb., puls., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ter., valer., verb., zinc.

daytime : Nux-m.

morning : Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking : Sulph.

forenoon : Sulph.

11 a.m., after stool : Gels.

afternoon : Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air : Plan.

evening : Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph., hyper.

after soup : Cast.

night : Graph., nat-m., phos.

breakfast, after : Carb-s., *carb-v.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after : Canth.

constipation, during : Bry., dios., ery-a., graph., hyos., iod., lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., ter.

diarrhoea, during : Nat-s.

dinner, after : Alum., cob., thuj.

drinking, after : *Carb-v.*, caust., nux-v., sars.

eating, while : *Chin.*

after : Agar., arn., calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cob.*, *cocc.*, colch., hep.,
ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*, myric.,
nat-a., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig.,
spong., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Rhus-t.

flatus, passing, amel. : Grat., hell., rhod., sulph.

food, at sight of : **Sulph.**

hunger, during : Asar.

lying, while : Rumx., spig.

sitting amel. : Plan.

smoking, from : **Meny.**

supper, after : Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch., coloc., tell.

waking, on : Ferr., myric., sulph.

walking amel. : Mag-c.

Hypochondria : Acon., aesc., ant-c., aran., arg-n., aur., brom., *carb-v.*, card-m., *cham.*,
chel., coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., ign., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**,
sulph., tell.

right : Aesc., aloe., *chel.*, eup-per., kali-c., nat-m., *podo.*, sang., thuj.

left : Stict.

morning : Con.

eating, after : Nat-m.

stool amel. : Ferr.

Hypogastrium : *Aesc.*, bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., sulph.

10 a.m. until evening : Sulph.

evening : Bell.

Inguinal region : *Cocc.*, nat-s., sep.

Liver : *Ferr.*, kreos., *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

Sides : Am-c.

Spleen : Kali-i., lec.

GALL stone colic (See Pain in Liver)

GANGRENE : *Ars.*, *canth.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*

Liver : *Sec.*

GONENESS (See Emptiness)

GOOSESKIN (See Horripilation)

GOUTY metastasis : Ant-c.

GRIPING (See Pain)

GURGLING : Acon., *agar.*, *Aloe.*, ang., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, bov., bry., canth., carb-an., carb-s., chel., coc-c., *cocc.*, coloc., con., *Crot-t.*, dig., dros., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, graph., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *Podo.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *raph.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, tab., ter., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning : *Nux-v.*, plb., ter.

forenoon : Ferr., mag-c.

noon : Ox-ac.

afternoon : Lyc., ox-ac.

3 p.m. : Bry.

evening : Lyc.

night : *Raph.*, *sulph.*

breakfast, after : Agar.

dinner, after : Grat., *laur.*

drinking, after : *Phos.*

eating, while : Nit-ac.

amel. : Sul-ac.

inspiration, on : Mag-m., sul-ac., tab.

motion, on : Bar-c.

amel. : Nat-m.

pressure, on : Plb.

stool, before : Acon., **Aloe.**, coloc., merc., **Olnd.**, **Podo.**, rat.

during : Calc-ac.

after : Bry.

walking, while : *Lyc.*

Hip, near the : Sep.

left : Sep.

Hypochondria : Kali-c., lyc., puls.

left : *Lyc.*

Sides : Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., *lyc.*, meny., nat-m.

left : *Crot-t.*, *lyc.*

pressure, on : Kali-c.

Spleen : Verb.

HÆMORRHAGE (See Stool)

HAMMERING (See Pulsating)

HANGING down, as if intestines were : *Agn.*, alum., **Ign.**, *psor.*, **Staph.**

HARD : Alum., *anac.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cina.*, clem., coff., colch., con., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dir., dulc., eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, grat., hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., laur., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, paeon., phos., plb., puls., *raph.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., stram., sulph., sumb., tab., valer.

evening : Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper., *lac-c.*

night : Graph., mez.

children : Calc., sil.

eating, after : Con., phos.

menses, before : Mang.

during : Ign., nat-m., puls., *sep.*

Hypochondria : Bor., brom., bry., chin-s., **Iod.**, mag-c., phos.

right : *Calc-p.*

p.551

left : *Iod.*

in intermittents : *Ars.*, *iod.*

Hypogastrium : Clem., graph., sep.

Inguinal region : Ant-c., dulc., *lith.*

Liver : **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, con., **Dig.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lact., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, podo., **Rat.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Pancreas : Bar-m., *carb-an.*

Side, right : Mag-m.

Spleen : *Agn.*, *ars.*, brom., caps., **Chin.**, *ign.*, iod., *mez.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Umbilicus : Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in : Bor., *lyc.*

when turning to right side : *Lyc.*

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands : *Ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Calc.**, con., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

HEAT : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., all-c., **Aloe.**, *am-c.*, ant-t., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., cact., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cic., cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dios., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyc., manc., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., ox-ac., par., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rheum., ruta., sabad., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., stram., stry., sumb., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

morning : Nux-v., phos.

forenoon : Am-c., kali-c., phys.

afternoon : All-c.

night : *Bry.*, fl-ac.

alternating with coldness : Coff.

constipation, during : Plb.

dinner, during : Hyper.

after : Grat.

eating, after : **Kali-c.**

fever, during : Apis., cact., calad., canth., chin., *cic.*, ferr., lach., sel., spig., stann.

flashes of : *Cact.*, cinnb., *kali-c.*, ptel., sumb.

as of hot water flowing in : *Sumb.*

as if hot water pouring into abdomen from chest followed by diarrhœa : Sang.

menses, before : Cycl., graph.

during : *Graph.*

smoking, while : Spong.

soup, after : Ol-an.

uncovering amel. : Camph., *sec.*, *tab.*

extending to chest : Alum., *bry.*, coloc., ip., lact., *lyc.*, stram.

head : Alum., carb-o., indg., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-s., plb., sumb.

shoulders : Laur.

Hypochondria : Aloe., aur., bapt., kali-c., plb., podo., sabad., thuj.

right : Aur., *kali-c.*

left : *Glon.*

flushes rise from : Glon.

Hypogastrium : Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.

menses, during, must have it uncovered : Kali-i.

Inguinal region : Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph.

Liver, in, sensation of : Aloe., kali-c., sabad.

Spleen : **Asaf.**

Umbilicus : Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.

extending to chest : Mang.

HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc. : Agar., *agn.*, **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, apis., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dios., dor., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gels., **Graph.**, *hell.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mez.*, *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tep., ter., til., trom., zinc.

morning : Ambr., dios., **Sep.**

forenoon : Trom.

afternoon : Alum., carl., dios.

evening : Bry.

night : Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after : Agar.

dinner, after : Agar.

drinking, after : *Asaf.*

inspiration, on : Spig.

lying on left side amel. : *Pall.*

menses, before : **Puls.**

during : Apis., graph., nat-m., *puls.*

motion, during : *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

rising, on : **Sep.**

sitting, while : Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a : Op., *puls.*

stool, after : Agar., *mur-ac.*, *sep.*

supper, after : *Arg-n.*, coloc.

walking, while : *Alum.*, bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

Hypochondria : Acon., bell., *coc-c.*, kali-c., lact., merc-i-r., nux-m., ph-ac., podo., ptel., sulph., *zinc.*

night : *Kali-c.*

walking, while : Ptel.

Hypogastrium : Agar., all-s., aloe., am-m., *ammc.*, aran., ars., bar-c., coloc., crot-c., crot-t., lil-t., *pall.*, *podo.*, **Sec.**, sulph.

eating, after : All-s.

lying on left side amel. : Pall.

menses, during : Bar-c.

standing : Pall.

stool, after : Agar.

Inguinal region : Bor., calc., carb-an., *croc.*, dios.

Liver, in : Ars., *bol.*, *carb-v.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lact., *mag-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., plb., *ptel.*, tab.

Sides : Asaf., lil-t., **Lyc.**, nat-s., rhus-t.

left : **Lyc.**

Spleen : Kali-i., sulph.

HEAVY, as if something lying on left side of : **Lyc.**

HERNIA, femoral : *Lyc.*, nux-v.

Inguinal : Aesc., *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., *apis.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, berb., calc-ar., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, ip., lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos., prun-s., psor., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ter., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

strangulated : Acon., *all-c.*, alum., ars., **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, ip., lach., mill., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, rhus-t., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, verat.

painful : *Alum.*, cic., cocc., *sil.*

children, in : **Aur.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

right : Aur., lyc.

left : Nux-v.

inflammation : Acon., nux-v., op., sulph.

with vomiting : Acon., ars., bell., lach., *tab.*, verat.

sensitive : *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

Umbilical : *Calc.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*

HOLLOW (See Emptiness)

HORRIPILATION : Sec.

IMPACTION : *Caust.*, gels., lac-d., *lach.*, *Op.*, *plb.*

INDURATION (See Hard)

INFLAMMATION (Peritonitis, Enteritis, etc.) : *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, aloe., alumn., *Ant-t.*, *Apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, atro., *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *cham.*, cocc., coff., *Colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *echi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, *Hyos.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *Phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *Rhus-t.*, sabin., *sec.*, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *Ter.*, thuj., *uran.*, urt-u., *verat-v.*, *verat.*

appendicitis : *Bell.*, *Bry.*, cadm., *calc-s.*, chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *crot-c.*, dulc., *echi.*, graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plb.*, *Sil.*, ter.

p.553

Inguinal glands : *Bell.*, bufo., carb-an., clem., dulc., graph., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

Liver : *Acon.*, anan., apis., ars-i., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *Chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., cupr., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, puls., sec., staph., tab.

chronic : *Arn.*, *card-m.*, *corn.*, crot-h., *lach.*, *Lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, ran-s., sel., *sulph.*

mortification, after : *Lyc.*

vexation, after : *Cham.*

Pancreas : *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *Spong.*

Spleen : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, bufo., *cean.*, chin-s., *Chin.*, con., cupr., ign., iod., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

Typhlitis : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *calad.*, *card-m.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, gins., *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *nat-s.*, *Op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *Thuj.*

Umbilicus : Kali-n.

INTUSSUSCEPTION : *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**

ITCHING : Agar., ambr., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bell., *bov.*, carb-ac., carb-s., chel., cist., coc-c., com., con., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., form., *graph.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lact-ac., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

daytime : Nat-c.

morning : Rat.

dressing, while : Nux-v.

evening : Cact., merc., stront., thuj.

undressing, while : Cact., *nux-v.*

night : Agar., crot-t., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

on going to bed : Thuj.

dinner, after : *Sulph.*

scratching amel. : Arn., ferr-ma., mez., sars.

Hip, region of : Mag-c.

Hypochondria : Agar., tab.

night : Agar.

Hypogastrium : Agar., anac., *carb-ac.*, elaps., indg., kali-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., zinc.

scratching amel. : Ph-ac.

walking agg. : Elaps.

Iliac region : Osm., sulph., *tell.*

right : Stront.

Inguinal region : Agar., agn., ammc., cycl., form., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., rhus-t., rumx., spig., spong., ter.

right : Ammc., mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., ter.

left : Cycl., pall., spig.

evening : Pall., sep.

bed, in : Sep., verat-v.

scratching amel. : Laur., mag-c., mag-s.

does not amel. : Mag-m.

extending to knee : Ars-m.

Sides : Alum., berb., coloc., hura., led., nat-c., phos., sars.

scratching, after : Olnd.

amel. : Phos., sars.

Umbilicus : Aloe., aur-m., carb-v., cist., ign., kali-c., phos., puls., *sulph.*

evening : Aloe.

scratching, after : Puls.

JAUNDICE (See Skin)

JERKING (See Twitching)

LIVER and region of : Abies-c., abrot., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, **Bufo.**, *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cimx.*, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Corn.**, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, grin., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lept.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, **Pod.**, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., verat., *zinc.*

LOOSE, as if intestines were : Ail., coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v.

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of : Ant-t., bry., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

Liver : Tab.

Spleen : Sulph.

Umbilicus : *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if (See Pain as if, etc.)

METEORISM (See Distension)

MOVEMENTS in : Aesc., aloe., am-c., am-m., arn., asaf., berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, cast., caust., cham., chel., cina., coff., colch., *coloc.*, **Croc.**, crot-t., cur., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., eupho., *gran.*, grat., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., lact., laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., osm., par., phel., phos., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., ter., **Thuj.**, til., *zinc.*

morning : Nat-c., nux-v., rat., rumx.

in bed : Nat-c.

on waking : Rumx.

forenoon : Cast-eq., cast., grat., mag-m., sars.

stool, before : Mang.

afternoon : Camph., chel., grat., laur., mag-c.

1 p.m. : Grat., mag-c.

evening : Plb., puls., ran-b., *zinc.*

while lying : Puls., ran-b.

night : Merc-i-r.

breakfast, after : Cycl.

dinner, after : Coloc.

eating, while : Ferr-ma.

after : Nat-m., sil.

fist of a foetus, like : *Nat-c.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

herring, after : Nat-m.

jumping : *Croc.*, cycl.

menses, before : Calc-p., *croc.*, cycl., ferr., sabin.

during : *Croc.*, nicc.

stool, before : Aeth., colch., grat., kali-i., mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., plb., **Puls.**, sil., thuj.

after : Chel., colch., ol-an.

up and down, of something : **Lyc.**

walking, while : Cast.

water, as from : Hell., ph-ac.

Hypochondria : Bad.

Hypogastrium : Coloc., sabad., thuj.

after dinner, after stool : Coloc.

Inguinal region : Kali-i.

Sides : Rat.

Umbilical region : Aloe., cham., coloc., crot-t., hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and vomiting : Arn.

disturb sleep : Con.

painful : Arn., op., puls., **Sil.**

produce rawness : Sep.

tympanitic abdomen, with : Psor.

urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and cutting pain : Thuj.

violent : *Lyc.*, op., psor., *sil.*

NUMBNESS : *Calc-p.*, ferr-i., merc., petr., *podo.*, tell.

iliac fossa, right, amel. lying on it : *Apis.*

sacrum and lower limb : *Calc-p.*

CEDEMA (See Dropsy)

PAIN, aching, dull pain (See Boring, Drawing, Distress, Digging, Gnawing, Pressing, etc.) :
Acet-ac., acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, asc-t., aster., aur-m., aur.,
bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bol.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad.,
calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr.,
Cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**,
Coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cub., **Cupr-ar.**, **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dor., dros., **Dulc.**, elaps., eug.,
euon., eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gins.,
gran., **Graph.**, grat., gymn., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., Ind., indg., iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, jac-c., jatr.,
jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lycps., lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mang., *meph.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., murx., myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-*
c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., pall., par., *petr.*,
ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s.,
raph., rat., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, senec.,
seneg., *senn.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb.,
tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, til., urt-u., ust., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc., zing.

p.555

left to right : Kali-p.

daytime : Plan., sulph.

morning : Agar., all-c., aloe., alum., ambr., apis., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., calc-s.,
calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con., crot-t., *dios.*, dor., ferr-p., ferr., gels.,
glon., graph., ham., hell., *hep.*, hyos., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mur-ac.,
naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb.,
podo., *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *verat.*,
zinc.

bed, in : Acon., agar., ambr., berb., cham., dios., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-**
v., pall., phos., plat., psor., ptel., sep.

breakfast, before : *Nat-s.*

eating, after : Con., grat., nux-m.

fasting : Dulc., gran., hell.

rising, on : Calc-s., caust., nat-m., *nat-s.*, phos., ruta., *sep.*

after : Crot-t., ferr., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac.

sunrise : *Cham.*

waking, on : Agar., bry., *calc.*, cast-eq., colch., coloc., dios., hep., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., nux-m., pic-ac., *puls.*, xan.

6 a.m. : *Coloc.*, ox-ac.

7 a.m. : Am-c., gnaph.

8 a.m. : Dirc.

forenoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bapt., bry., coloc., dios., kali-bi., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., phos., pic-ac., ptel., sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

chill, during : Bov.

menses, during : Mag-c., nicc.

walking in open air : Am-c., sulph., thuj.

9 a.m. : Dios., pip-m., **Sep.**

10 a.m. : Ptel.

noon : Calc-s., chin., coloc., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., ran-b., sulph., thuj.

eating, before : Chin.

after : Coloc., lyc.

standing, while : Verat.

walking, while : *Coloc.*, nat-s., ran-b., verat.

afternoon : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ammc., *ars.*, bism., bov., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, dios., dirc., fago., gels., grat., hura., *iris.*, *kali-n.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., myric., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., phos., plb., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tell., verat.

eating, after : Puls-n.

walking, while : Lyc.

1 p.m. : Dios., mag-m., nux-v.

1-30 p.m. : Dirc.

2 p.m. : Chin-s., dirc.

3 p.m. : Hura., tell.

4 p.m. : Caust., coloc., hell., **Lyc.**, mag-m., phys.

5 p.m. : Elaps., fago., hura., nat-m., spig., sulph.

p.556

evening : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., aran., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, cob., coloc., com., con., cop., crot-t., dig., dios., dirc., *dulc.*, ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., ham., hep., hura., hyper., ign., *iris.*, kalm., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., meph., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plan., plat., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, rumx., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ter., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *zinc.*

air, in : *Merc.*

bed, in : Alum., ign., par., *valer.*, zinc.

coffee, after : Hyper.

drinking, after : *Puls.*

eating, after : Alum., ant-t., coloc., *gran.*, phos.

ice-cream, after : Calc-p.

lying, while : *Puls.*, zinc.

amel. : Kali-i.

menses, before : Calc.

milk, after : Mag-s.

stool, before : Mag-c., stann., tab.

during : Bor., grat., rhus-t., zinc.

stooping, on : Plan.

urination, after : Fago.

7 p.m. : Stry.

night : Abrot., acon., am-c., am-m., ambr., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., coloc., *cycl.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hell., ign., iris., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plan., *plb.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., valer., verat., zing.

bed, in : Bry., *con.*, kali-c., naja., ptel., rhus-t., sulph.

uncovering : Bry.

waking, on : Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.

10 p.m. : Dirc., ferr-i.

midnight : **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., gels., lyss., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

1 a.m., had to lie crooked and uncovered : *Mag-m.*

2 a.m. : Fl-ac., rhus-v., sep.

2 to 3 a.m. : Lyc.

3 a.m. : Am-c., ox-ac.

4 a.m. : Cob., phos., *podo.*

5 a.m. : Bov., cob.

acids, from : Dros., ph-ac.

air, cool, amel. : Lyc.

every draft : *Sulph.*

open, agg. : Ign., *nux-v.*

amel. : Kali-i.

touches abdomen, if : Caust., *sulph.*

alternating with pain in chest : Aesc., *ran-b.*

affections of eyes : Euphr.

headache : Cina., plb.

pain in joints : Plb.

limbs : Vip.

anger, after : *Cham.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ascending stairs : Asc-t., hell.

as if squeezed between two stones : *Coloc.*

bed, in : Alum., cedr., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., mag-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., valer.

on going to : Dios., nat-m.

bending backward, on : Anac., thuj.

amel. : *Bell.*, *dios.*, *lac-c.*, nux-v., onos.

bend double, must : Ars., aur-m., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Coloc.**, crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris.*, kali-p., *mag-p.*, merc., nit-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph., ter., thuj.

bending double : Acon-c., bell., cocc., dios., *lac-c.*, lyc., onos., sulph.

p.557

amel. : Aloe., ars-h., ars-i., *bell.*, *bov.*, cast., *caust.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, cupr., eupho., eupi., *iris.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-p.*, mang., merc-c., nux-v., petr., phos., podo., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, senec., *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., tarent., verb., zinc.

while lying on side amel. : Podo.

blowing nose, on : Canth., eupi., stront.

brandy, after : Ign.

breakfast, during : Apoc.

after : Am-c., calc., cycl., gels., kali-p., nux-v., phos., raph., thuj.

cherries, after : Merc-c.

chill, before : Ars., elat., eup-per., *spong.*

during : Aran., ars., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., chin-a., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Coloc.**, eup-per., ign., ip., lach., led., meph., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sep.*, sulph.

with, and suppressed menses : *Puls.*

clothing agg. : *Bell.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**

clutching with nails, as if : Bell., ip.

coffee, after : Canth., *cham.*, ign., nat-m., *nux-v.*

amel. : **Coloc.**

coition, during : Graph.

after : Caust.

cold, drinks, after (ice water, etc.) : *Calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., dulc., manc., *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, trom.

amel. : Elaps.

food : Mang., sep.

cold, becoming, from : **Ars.**, camph., hell., merc., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plb.*

cold, from taking : All-c., alum., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, **Dulc.**, *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Verat.**

taking hold of cold things : Merc.

colic (See Pain, cramping)

comes gradually and goes gradually : Plat., *stann.*

quickly and goes quickly : **Bell.**, vib.

constipation, from : Ars., bell., con., cupr., kali-c., merc., op., plb., sil., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during : Aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, apis., *arn.*, ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, cench., cham., *chel.*, cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., **Squill.**, *sulph.*, tarent., verat.

damp weather, from : Ars., *dulc.*, **Mang.**, *nat-s.*

despair, driving to : *Coff.*

diarrhoea, as if, would come on : Act-sp., aeth., agar., ail., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., apis., apoc., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bol., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., cime., cob., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell., helon., **Hydr.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s., meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, phyt., plan., *plat.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**, rhus-t., rumx., sabin., *seneg.*, *stry.*, sulph., sumb., ter., verat., zinc.

during (colic) : Agar., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cench., **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., *cop.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, dulc., ferr-p., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., *gran.*, graph., hell., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., **Pod.**, puls., *rheum.*, rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sec., sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., ter., thuj., *trom.*, *verat.*, zing.

digestion, during : Chin., cupr-ac.

dinner, during : Bry., cedr., mag-s., seneg., zinc.

after : Agar., alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., gent-c., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., **Mag-c.**, *naja.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *ran-b.*, sulph., thuj., trom., valer., zinc.

p.558

doubling up (See Bending)

drawing in abdomen : Valer., zinc.

drinking, after : Ars., *bell.*, caust., cham., **Coloc.**, con., croc., dor., ferr., *manc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *pod.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated : Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while : *Calc-p.*, carb-v., colch., dulc., mur-ac., nux-v., plan.

on every attempt to : *Calc-p.*

after : Agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, ant-t., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., bell., bor., bry., bufo., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dor., euon., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, sec., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel. : Aur-m., *bov.*, *chel.*, iod., mang., mez., *nat-c.*, plan., *psor.*

2 hours after eating : Ox-ac.

eructations amel. : *Bar-c.*, carb-v., jug-r., kali-n., lach., sep., sil.

excitement, after : Acon., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *staph.*

exercise, from : Aloe., arn., berb., cocc., cycl., dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., plb., puls., sep., stram.

amel. : Coloc.

exertion, after : *Calc.*, pall.

expiration, on : Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before : Calc-p., **Chin.**, *nit-ac.*

agg. : Aur., canth., fl-ac., nat-a., squil.

amel. : All-c., aloe., am-c., arn., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *cimx.*, coloc., *con.*, corn., crot-t., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., **Nat-a.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., *tarent.*

flexing limbs amel. : *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., **Coloc.**, grat., nit-ac., ph-ac., *podo.*, puls., rheum., *sep.*, sulph.

fright, from : Plat.

fruit, after : *Calc-p.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *puls.*, **Verat.**

heat, during the : **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, caps., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *cina.*, elat., ign., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., valer.

hæmorrhoids, from : *Aesc.*, carb-v., coloc., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., *sulph.*, valer.

hunger, during : Merc., stram.

ice cream, after : **Ars.**, calc-p., *puls.*, sep.

indignation, after : **Staph.**

inspiration, during : Aesc., agar., am-m., *anac.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., caust., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sulph.*, thuj.

deep amel. : *Card-m.*

intermittent (See Paroxysmal)

jarring (See Soreness)

labor pain, during : *Sep.*

laughing, from : Ars., con., nux-v.

lead, from : **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, nat-s., **Op.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

leaning on the side : Raph.

lifting, from : Arn., bry., *calc.*

lying, while : Apis., bar-c., *bell.*, coloc., dios., *phos.*, *puls.*, spig.

amel. : Am-c., bry., canth., cupr., dios., gran., merc., nux-v., phys.

on abdomen, amel. : Aloe., am-c., ars-h., **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin-a., chion., *coloc.*, Ind., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *stann.*

on back : *Ars.*, mag-p., phys., podo., ptel., sulph.

amel. : Coloc., kalm., mez., onos.

on side : *Carb-v.*, coloc., *kalm.*, par., phos.

amel. : Nat-s.

right : Acon., caust., *merc.*, stann.

amel. : Nux-v., phos., phys.

left amel. : Pall., sec.

p.559

menses, before : Aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, brom., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., eupi., graph., hep., hyper., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

at beginning of : *Calc.*, *caust.*, graph., *kali-c.*, lap-a., lyc., mag-c.

extending to chest : Cupr., graph.

hip to hip, from : Thuj.

during : Acon., agar., alet., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., apis., arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., aur., bap., *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, bry., bufo., cact., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., cast., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., **Graph.**, hyos., *ign.*, inul., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., *mill.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rat., **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., ust., verat., **Vib.**, xan., zinc.

exercise amel. : *Sulph.*

flow becomes free, amel. when : Bell., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, mosch., sep., sulph.

hard, steady : *Ust.*

heat amel. : **Ars.**, coloc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*

rubbing back amel. : *Mag-m.*

after : *Am-c.*, bor., cham., cocc., con., graph., iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merl., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *puls.*, ust.

appear, as if, would : Act-sp., *aloe.*, am-m., ambr., *apis.*, *aur.*, bry., cina., cocc., *croc.*, ferr-p., ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., onos., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., til., vib.

morning : Ferr.

midnight : Canth.

suppression of, from : Acon., agn., *cham.*, cocc., coloc., graph., *puls.*, *spong.*

milk, after : Ang., bry., bufo., carb-v., con., lac-d., mag-s., sul-ac.

mortification, after : *Coloc.*

motion, on : Alum., ant-t., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., *cocc.*, colch., con., dig., eupi., *gels.*, graph., **Ip.**, iris., jug-r., kali-c., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., mag-m., mag-p., mang., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., puls., ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

amel. : Aur-m., bov., cycl., kali-n., *petr.*, phos., ptel., rhus-t., sulph.

continued amel. : Gels.

paroxysmal : *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., asaf., *bell.*, berb., calad., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Coloc.**, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gent-c., graph., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., lac-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, merl., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., ran-s., *raph.*, samb., sang., sars., sec., *stann.*, staph., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

peaches, after : Psor.

periodical : *Ars.*, cahin., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *gels.*, ign., ill., *ip.*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

every day : Aran., arn., nat-m.

plums, after : Rheum.

potatoes, after : Alum., *coloc.*, mag-s., merc-c.

pregnancy, during : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., sep., *verat.*

pressure agg. : Acon., aloe., anac., ant-t., **Bell.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chin-s., cic., cina., *coff.*, con., cycl., eup-per., jac-c., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., alumn., am-c., arg-n., asaf., *bell.*, bov., brom., cast., cina., **Coloc.**, dios., dulc., gamb., graph., grat., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *stann.*, sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

radiating : Dios., *ip.*, **Mag-p.**, *plb.*

back and chest, to : *Caust.*

to all parts of body : **Plb.**

raising arm : Carb-v.

reaching high : Alum., *rhus-t.*

respiration, on : *Anac.*, arg-m., ars., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *coloc.*, dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang., mosch., seneg., *stann.*, sulph., *thuj.*

retraction of the umbilicus, with : Bar-c., plb.

riding in a carriage : Calc-f., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m., psor., *sep.*

rising, on : Bry., senec.

after : Chin., coloc., *lyc.*

from lying amel. : Arg-m., bar-c.

from a seat amel. : Chin., spong.

room, in, agg. : Kali-i.

sexual excitement, during : Graph.

shattered sensation : Carb-an., kreos., squil.

singing agg. : Puls.

sitting, while : All-c., asaf., bar-c., *calc.*, chin., *con.*, *dig.*, dios., ferr., *nat-m.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*

amel. : Alum., apis., bar-c., bell., ferr., *kalm.*

bent : Alum., ant-t., carb-v., dulc., *lyc.*, sulph.

amel. : *Bell.*, *coloc.*, merc., sars., sulph.

erect amel. : *Gels.*

sleep, before going to : Sulph.

during : Cina., kali-n.

amel. : Alum., am-m., mag-m.

interrupting sleep : Mez., tab.

sneezing, on : Bell., canth., cham., eupi., Ind., pall.

soup, after : Zinc.

speaking, after : Brom.

standing, while : Aloe., *bell.*, chin-s., ptel., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Thuj.

stones, like sharp, rubbing together : Apis., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, staph.

stool, before : Aesc., agar., ail., **Aloe.**, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apoc., **Arg-n.**, ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cimx., cina., coc-c., *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dulc., fago., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., graph., grat., guai., hell., hep., ign., Ind., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mang.*, merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, plan., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rat., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tax., *thuj.*, *trom.*, verat., zing.

during : Aeth., *agar.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cob., *con.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, grat., guare., indg., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-m., nux-v., osm., petr., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sec., senec., *sep.*, sil., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

diarrhoea, during : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alumn., *anac.*, ang., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bov., canth., caps., carb-s., *cham.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., eupho., *gamb.*, *gran.*, ham., hep., hura., iod., iris., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., *podo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., senec., *sulph.*, tab., **Thuj.**, zinc-s.

after : Agar., *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., arg-m., aur., bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, cop., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dios., dros., fago., graph., grat., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lept., lyc., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,

op., osm., pall., phos., *pic-ac.*, plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhod., sil., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, trom., *zinc.*

p.561

amel. : Agar., aloe., apoc., ars., bapt., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., cinnb., coc-c., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, dig., dios., ferr., **Gamb.**, gels., grat., helon., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *rheum.*, *rh-us-t.*, senec., sil., sulph., thuj., trom.

straining, while : Acon., *aloe.*, bell., bry., podo.

urging, during : Apis., elaps., hydr., mag-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*

stooping agg. : Am-c., sep., stann., stront., sulph., verb.

stretching out : Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel. : Dios., mez., plb.

sugar, after : Ign., ox-ac., *sulph.*

supper, after : Alum., bry., calc., *chin.*, coff., ferr., gels., kali-n., *puls.*, zinc.

suppressed hæmorrhoidal flow : **Nux-v.**

tobacco, after : Bor., ign.

amel. : Coloc.

turning the body : Ambr.

uncovering from : *Bry.*

urging to urinate, with : Lach., nit-ac., puls.

urination, before : *Puls.*, sul-ac.

during : Bar-c., bry., *cham.*, chin., *merc.*, nat-m., plb.

after : Ars., chin., clem., mag-c., ph-ac.

amel. : Carb-an.

prevents : *Cham.*

vexation, after : **Coloc.**, *staph.*

violent : Aloe., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., cact., canth., cast., cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., eupho., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., *mag-c.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, sil., **Sul-ac.**

vomiting, after : *Ant-t.*, lach.

waking, on : Aeth., alum., bar-c., coc-c., colch., ferr., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., morph., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-ae., stann., stront., zinc.

walking, while : Alum., alumn., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., chin., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., ferr-p., ferr., gent-c., graph., grat., hyos., lac-c., lach., lob., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., prun-s., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : Chin., coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dios., fago., ferr., mag-c., *puls.*, sulph.

bent, compels : *Coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

rapidly : *Chin.*

wandering : Acon., *aesc.*, alum., am-m., arn., arund., cahin., calc-s., cemic., colch., cop., dulc., fl-ac., iris., *manc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., plb., podo., *puls.*, sang.

shift suddenly to distant parts : **Dios.**

warm drinks amel. : Acon., *chel.*, *mag-p.*, *spong.*

food, after : Kali-c., ol-an.

amel. : Mag-c., *ph-ac.*

milk amel. : *Chel.*, *crot-t.*, op.

room amel. : Am-c., sul-ac.

soup amel. : Acon., *ph-ac.*

warmth amel. : *Aeth.*, alum., am-c., ars-i., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, cupr., ferr-ar., kali-ar., **Mag-p.**, mang., meph., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, pall., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stront.

moist, amel. : *Nux-m.*

wine, after : Lyc.

extending across : *Aloe.*, alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guai., ip., kalm., phos., phys., prun-s., sep., stann., staph., zinc.

ilium to ilium : Asar., cimic., lil-t.

all parts of body : **Plb.**

anus : Aloe., coloc., **Crot-t.**, hydr., *ip.*, led., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., rhus-t., sang., *sulph.*

axilla : Com.

back : Calc., canth., caust., coc-c., cocc., kali-bi.

small of : *Aesc.*, agar., carb-v., chel., *coloc.*, croc., fago., *gels.*, iod., laur., lyc., naja., plb., ptel., sil.

p.562

bladder : Brom., carb-v., cham., cic., plb.

breast, to : Ferr-m.

chest, to : *Acon.*, caust., cham., chel., con., cupr., ign., *lach.*, mang., nat-p., *nux-v.*, plb., spig., spong., tarent.

menses, during : Chin-s., cupr., mang.

stool, during : **Acon.**

clavicle, to : Laur.

distant parts : *Dios.*

downward : Aloe., alumn., bar-c., brom., chin., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, elaps., ferr-i., guai., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., samb., sep., til., verb., zing.

feet, to : Plb.

genitals, to : Alumn., calc., crot-t., dig., *lyc.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, tep., teucr., verat.

head, to : Ars., mang.

hips, to : Kali-c., lyc.

inguinal region, to : Arg-n., bar-c., kali-i., tarent., thuj.

kidney, to : Nux-m., *plb.*

leg, to : **Carb-v.**, ter., thuj.

loins, to : Kali-bi., kali-i.

lower limbs : Bar-c., **Carb-v.**, kali-i., *plb.*, sang., *sep.*

left : **Carb-v.**

mammæ : Ferr-m.

right : Coloc.

œsophagus : Plb.

penis : Alumn., puls.

perineum : Phos.

pubic region : **Coloc.**, *sep.*

when coughing : *Sep.*

rectum : *Aloe.*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sang.

scrotum : Verat.

shoulder : Lach.

sides, to : Ars., coca., *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, tarent.

right : *Ip.*, *lach.*

left : Ars., coca., *lyc.*

spermatic cord : Brom., verat.

when coughing : Verat.

spine : Iod., lyc., sil.

stomach : *Carb-v.*, crot-t., lyc., nux-m., ol-an., sulph.

testicles : Dig., plb., **Puls.**, sec., sil., teucr.

evening, while eating : Sil.

when coughing : Sec.

thigh : *Aloe.*, bar-c., cham., coloc., con., kali-i., nat-m., nux-v., *sep.*, stram., ter., ust.

throat : Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.

transversely : Arn., **Chel.**, cina., ip.

umbilicus : Crot-c.

upward : Aloe., anac., ars., canth., chel., com., ferr-m., *gels.*, merc., naja., plb., ruta., spong., sulph.

uterus : Elaps., *ip.*

vagina : *Ars.*, berb., calc-p., *kreos.*, nit-ac.

Colon, the whole length of the : *Ferr-m.*

Hip, region of : Arum-t., calc., chel., con., fl-ac., phos.

walking, while : Con.

extending from hip to hip before menses : Thuj., ust.

Hypochondria : Abrot., acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimid., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plan., plb., prun-s., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rhod., *rhys-t.*, *rumx.*, sang., seneg., sep., sil., *stann.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trom., verat., *zinc.*

right : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arn., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cahin., calc-f., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*, cedr., **Chel.**, chen., chim., *chin-s.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., echi., fago., hydr., *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., **Podo.**, ptel., rhus-t., *sang.*, sep., sil., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trom.

bending to left agg. : Agar.

coughing, on : Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx., cocc., kali-bi., lach., psor.

eating to satiety, after : **Lyc.**

amel. : *Chel.*

lying on painful side agg. : **Bell.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, phyt., sil.

amel. : *Ambr.*, crot-h., sep.

can lie only on abdomen : *Phyt.*

on painless side amel. : Calc-f.

extending to back : *Aesc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, yuc.

to left : Brom., *nux-m.*

left : Agar., aur., brom., *calc.*, caust., cemic., *coc-c.*, gels., glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., nat-m., pall., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sang., tarent.

chill, during : *Chin-s.*

coughing, on : *Caust.*, chin-s., grat., sang., sulph., til.

eating amel. : Rhod.

lying on left side agg. : Coc-c., mag-c., nat-m.

amel. : Sang.

on right side : Phos.

extending to right : Alum.

to back : Coc-c., nat-m.

morning : Agar., asar., bov., dios., lact., sars., staph., tarent., teucr.

forenoon : Alum., fago., ptel., *sulph.*

noon : Plan.

afternoon : Bov., calc-s., **Lyc.**

2 p.m. : Ptel.

3 p.m. : Dios., tarent.

evening : Calc-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-s.*, coloc., dios., lact., mag-c., mang., phyt., plan., ptel., **Ran-b.**, sep.

night : Aur., calc-s., calc., cedr., coc-c., fago., kali-c., *mag-c.*

bed, in : Calc-s., cedr., cham., *coc-c.*, mag-c.

waking, on : *Coc-c.*

midnight : Phyt.

while lying on side : Phyt.

3 a.m. : Sulph.

alternating with oppression of chest : Zinc.

bed, in : Cedr., cham., chin-s., coc-c., dios., ox-ac.

bending body forward : Cocc.

amel. : *Aloe.*, chin.

to that side amel. : Nat-m.

left : Agar.

breakfast, after : Graph.

breathing : Asaf., *bry.*, ign., kali-c., **Lyc.**, ran-s., staph.

coughing, from : Ambr., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, caps., chin-s., cimx., *cocc.*, *dros.*, grat., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., psor., sang., spong., sul-ac., sulph., til., zinc.

dancing, after : Anac., aur., cham., **Lyc.**, ptel., sulph., zinc.

drinking, after : Aur.

eating, after : Anac., aur., cham., *nux-v.*, rhod., zinc.

amel. : *Chel.*

eructation amel. : Sep.

exercising, on : Sep., zinc.

expiration : Tarax.

inspiration : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, bar-c., cemic., con., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *rumx.*

jarring agg. : **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, sil.

lying on back : Caust.

p.564

amel. : Mag-m.

lying on painful side agg. : Coc-c., mag-c., phyt., sil.

amel. : Bry., sep., tarent.

right side agg. : *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-m., sil.

left side agg. : Arn., coc-c., colch., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

amel. : Sang.

menses, before : Sulph., tarent.

during : Nit-ac.

after : Bor.

motion, from : Aur., bar-c., cemic., dios., *iris.*, plan., ptel., ran-b., sil.

rapid : Ptel.

paroxysmal : Alum., am-m., chel., *kali-bi.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rhod., *stann.*, zinc.

pressure, from : Brom., clem., phos., zinc.

amel. : Dros.

clothing agg. : Am-c., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, coff., hep., nat-s.,
nux-v., spong., sulph.

riding, from : Bor., *sep.*

rising, on : Cedr., hydr., ptel.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

running, after : Tab.

sitting bent forward : Agar.

while : Brom., calc-f., mur-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t.

standing, on : *Aloe.*, chin., ran-b.

amel. : Prun-s.

stool, before : Anac., ars.

after : Zinc.

amel. : Grat.

stooping, on : Alum., clem., cocc., fago., lyc., rhod.

turning the body : Lyc.

waking, on : *Cist.*, coc-c.

walking, while : *Aesc.*, ars., *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, lyss., manc., nat-m.,
phyt., *rumx.*, sars., sulph., *zinc.*

amel. : Brom., calc-f., sars.

writing, while : Chin.

extending to abdomen : Euphr., petr.

backward : *Aesc.*, agar., *berb.*, calc., camph., carb-v., **Chel.**, dios., euphr.,
graph., kali-c., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, naja., nat-m., plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sil.

back, across the : Sil.

chest : Aloe., chin-s.

downward : Ars., bapt., *chel.*, hell., lil-t., nat-m., nux-v.

to genitals : Carl.

forward : Laur.

hip : Alum., cupr.

ilium, to : Alum., lil-t.

lumbar region : Carb-v., plb.

outward : Lyc., sulph.

sacrum : Thuj.

scapula : *Aesc.*, bov., **Chel.**, hydr., *mag-m.*

shoulder : Cupr., laur., *nux-v.*

spine : Sil.

stomach : Cupr., nat-c.

thighs : Nux-v.

umbilicus : Carl., kali-chl.

upward : Agar., *apis.*, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

Hypogastrium : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., ammc., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., aur., bapt., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cemic., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *dios.*, dor., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, *gins.*, graph., ham., hell., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lec., lept., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., prun-s., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., squil., stann., stry., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tell., ter., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

right : *Carb-an.*, *gins.*

morning : Alumn., ambr., *bell.*, dios., fago., mag-c., sol-t-ae.

forenoon : Agar., com., *phos.*, **Sep.**

afternoon : Dios., rhus-t.

2 p.m. : Rhus-t.

evening : Pall., pic-ac., sec., sumb.

amel. : **Sep.**

night : *Aesc.*, bell., carb-an., chel., lyc., mang., prun-s., *sep.*, *sulph.*

breathing, on : Asaf., **Bell.**, spong.

coition, after : *All-c.*

cold drinks, after : Crot-c.

coughing, on : Caps., carb-an., dros., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sil., squil.,
verat.

desire to urinate be delayed, if : Lac-c., *lact-ac.*, phos., prun-s., puls., ruta., sep.,
sul-ac.

dinner, after : Cham.

doubling up : *Prun-s.*

eating, after, amel. : Mag-c., ran-b., ter.

exertion, on : *Calc.*

inspiration, on : Bry., graph.

jarring agg. : **Bell.**

lying, while : *Sep.*, *sulph.*

on abdomen amel. : Chel.

on back agg. : Ambr., bar-c.

on side with limbs drawn up amel. : *Sep.*

menses, before : Aloe., carb-v., cemic., com., crot-h., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, manc., mang., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., raph., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tep., *vib.*, zinc.

extending to back : Carb-v., vib.

umbilicus : Lach., lyc., phos., sep.

during : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cimic.*, *con.*, crot-h., graph., *kali-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., merc., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Sec.**, senec., **Sep.**, sil., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., *xan.*

after : Cham., iod., kreos., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *plat.*, puls.

motion : **Bell.**, bry., **Ferr.**, lil-t.

paroxysmal : Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, stann.

riding in a carriage : Agar.

sitting, while : All-c., card-m., valer.

erect : Glon.

standing, while : Chin., puls.

stool, before : *Coll.*, gels., haem., nat-m., stram., tarent.

during : Ptel., rhus-v.

after : Agar., ambr., coloc., iod., *pic-ac.*

stooping, on : Am-c., kali-c.

supper, after, amel. : **Sep.**

touch of clothing : Lil-t.

ulcerative : Nit-ac.

urination amel. : Dios., *sep.*

walking : Acon., calc., graph., *puls.*

amel. : Sep.

in open air : Agar., calc.

warmth amel. : *Ars.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*

extending to back : Carb-s., *croc.*, sabin., vib.

groin : *Gins.*, nat-m.

loins : Carb-v.

lower limbs with painful tingling : *Gins.*

right to left : Gins.

sacrum : Sep.

sides : Carb-v.

stomach : Ars., elaps.

thighs : Con., nux-v., sep.

umbilicus : Lach., lyc., phos., sep.

vagina : Ars.

Ilio-cæcal region : *Bry.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, chel., *Chin.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., cop., *crot-h.*, dulc., *echi.*, gnaph., *hydr.*, *lach.*, *Merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plb.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat.

turning on right side agg. : Ammc.

Iliac region : Agar., alum., berb., calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cemic., crot-t., cupr., dios., dulc., elaps., eupi., gels., grat., iris., kreos., lil-t., lith., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plan., plat., plb., ptel., spig., stann., *ter.*, zinc., zing.

p.566

right : *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*, phos., phys., *pic-ac.*, ptel., sumb.

left : *Caust.*, cemic., *colch.*, crot-h., cupr., dios., eupi., gels., naja., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n., *Thuj.*

morning : Sumb.

stool, before : Sumb.

noon : Thuj.

evening : Bor., dios., naja., rhus-t., zinc.

supper, after : Zinc.

night : Dios., pic-ac.

11 p.m. : Pic-ac.

bending, on : Puls-n.

breakfast, after : Zinc.

coughing, on : *Caust.*, eupi.

dinner, after : Phos.

eating amel. : Phys.

lying on left side : *Com.*, phys.

motion, on : Ptel., puls-n.

paroxysmal : *Cocc.*

pressure amel. : Phys.

raising arm : Eupi.

sitting, while : Agar.

stool, before : Sumb.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking, while : Eupi.

in open air amel. : Phys.

in room : Thuj.

extending ilium to ilium : Asar., cemic., lil-t.

to knee : *Kali-c.*

thighs, down : *Thuj.*

Ilium, crest of : Bell., berb., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., cham., eupi., form., ip., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, led., plan., rhus-t., sabad., sang., staph., tell., *ter.*, zinc.

left : Eupi.

morning : Staph.

night : Sang.

coughing : Eupi.

motion : *Ter.*

pressure amel. : Sabad.

raising arm : Eupi.

rising from seat : Bell.

sitting, while : Sabad., zinc.

walking : Eupi., led.

amel. : Sabad., staph.

warmth amel. : Staph.

extending to thigh : Staph.

to knee : **Kali-c.**

Inguinal region : Aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, **All-c.**, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *apis.*, ars-i., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., **Berb.**, bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caul., caust., *chel.*, cemic., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-t., dios., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gins., graph., ham., hura., hydr., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *med.*, *merc.*, mez., murx., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, psor., raph., rat., sec., sil., spig., spong., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *taient.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., zinc., zing.

right : Aesc., aloe., am-m., ars., bar-c., bov., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cast., cop., gent-c., hell., helon., iod., kali-bi., lyss., **Merc.**, mez., nat-s., psor., sil., sul-ac., zinc.

flexing the thigh : *Lyc.*

then left : Calc-p., hydr., lyc., phys.

left : Alum., arg-m., ars., berb., brach., brom., *bry.*, calc., *chel.*, cob., crot-t., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *pic-ac.*, sars., sep., stann., sulph.

morning : *Bry.*

then right : Dios., lach.

desire to urinate be postponed, if : *Lact-ac.*

urination, during : Ars.

extending to testicles : Sep.

p.567

to axilla : Nat-s., *thuj.*

noon : Thuj.

evening : Alum., bor., sil.

walking : Hydr.

after-pains : *Cimic.*

ascending, on : Pic-ac.

coition, after : Ther.

coughing : Alumn., bor., brom., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., tarent.

dancing : Alum.

drawing up the leg, when : Ther.

up knee amel. : *Coloc.*, mez., pall.

hernia, as from a : All-c., guai., lycps., nit-ac., tarent.

walking agg. : Lycps.

amel. : Nit-ac.

as if a, would appear : Alum., arn., aur., bar-c., berb., calc-ar., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, caust., cham., chin., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., gent-c., *gran.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, prun-s., rhus-t., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter.

coughing, on : Carb-an., cocc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., sil., squil., sulph., tarent., *verat.*

sitting, while : Aur., *cocc.*

stooping amel. : Graph.

inspiration : Plat.

lying, while : **Merc.**

on back with legs extended : Nat-m.

menses, before : *Ant-t.*, bor., *carb-an.*, chin., *sars.*, sul-ac., tab.

during : Am-m., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *bor.*, bov., carb-an., cast., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., phos., *plat.*, senec., sep.

after : *Bor.*, *plat.*

as if would come on : Cocc., lyc., plat.

motion, on : Berb., ther.

parturition, during : Cimic.

paroxysmal : Aloe., *bell.*, caul., chel., dig., ign., nat-m.

pressure agg. : Caust., mag-m.

pulsating : Alum.

rising from a seat : *Cocc.*, lyc., nat-m., stront.

sitting, while : Calc-ar., caust., mag-s., petr., spong., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

sprain, as from : Calc., eupho., hydr., nat-m.

standing, as from : Berb., camph., eupho., mag-s., mez., nat-s., thuj.

stepping, on : Pall.

stool, before : Nat-s., phos., *trom*.

during : Nicc.

after, amel. : *Lac-c*.

stooping, on : Ars., kali-n.

stretching, on : Am-c., cocc., merc-c., nat-m.

ulcerous : Am-m., cic., con.

urging to urinate : *Bell*., carb-an., nat-s., rhod.

urinating, while : Agar., ars., caust., mez.

after : Lyc.

walk bent, must : Am-m.

walking, while : Agar., alum., am-m., berb., brom., calc-ac., caust., chel., *clem*.,
ferr-i., helon., kali-n., *lyc*., lycps., mag-c., *merc*., nat-m., pic-ac., sulph., thuj., ust.

amel. : Nit-ac., psor.

yawning, when : *Bor*.

extending to axilla (left) : Nat-s.

back : Am-m., sep., *sulph*.

calf : Sec.

crest of ilium : Lac-c.

down leg : Aloe., caust., dios., sec.

genitals : *Alum*., *lach*., *plat*.

hip : Am-m., murx.

hypogastrium, across : *Ferr-i*.

knee : Aloe., kali-c.

nipple, right : Crot-t.

pelvis : *Chel.*

around : Coloc.

p.568

pubis : Lil-t.

shoulder blade, right : Bor.

spermatic cord, along : All-c., *nat-m.*

testicles : Arg-m., *dios.*, ham., *hydr.*, lept., *nat-m.*, sep.

thigh : Aloe., arg-m., ars., aur., berb., bry., coloc., laur., lil-t., lyc., plat., rhod., sec., sep., thuj.

glands : Am-m., *ars.*, berb., bov., *brom.*, *calc.*, **Clem.**, cop., dig., dulc., graph., gymn., hell., kreos., lyss., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., *sil.*, stann., sumb., ter., thuj.

ring, coughing, on : Arn., *bry.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

extending into testes : *Nat-m.*

Liver : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, aeth., agar., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anan., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, caust., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cismic., *cimx.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dios., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *form.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, *led.*, **Lept.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pall., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *prun-s.*, psor., *ptel.*, ran-s., ruta., sabad., sec., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tarent., ust.

morning : Agar., bry.

4 to 9 a.m. : *Chel.*

evening : All-c., caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*

night : Bufo., calc., Ind.

air, open : Ars., carb-v.

anger, after : *Cocc.*

bending forward amel. : *Aloe.*, calc-f., nat-m.

breathing, on : **Bell.**, *bry.*, lyc., *nat-s.*, *sel.*

cheese, after : Ptel.

chill, before : Tarent.

during : *Ars.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *nux-v.*, **Podo.**, *sep.*, verat.

cold food, after : Mang.

colic, gall-stones : Ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *chlf.*, *chlol.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Verat.**

coughing : Brom., *bry.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., psor.

eating, after : Ambr., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *ptel.*

amel. : *Chel.*

to satiety : **Lyc.**

exercising, on : Ang., iris., merc., nit-ac., nux-v.

heat, during : *Ars.*, *chin.*, elat., nux-v.

jarring agg. : **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., *form.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sel., **Sil.**

laughing : Psor.

lying on back : Caust.

amel. : Mag-m., nat-s.

right side, on : **Bell.**, calc-f., dios., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *phyt.*, psor., sep., sil.

amel. : Ambr., **Bry.**, **Mag-m.**, *ptel.*

left side, on : Arn., *card-m.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

painful side, on : Calc-f., *lyc.*, *phyt.*

amel. : Sulph.

painless side, on, amel. : Calc-f.

menses, before : Con., nux-m., podo., puls., tarent.

during : Bufo., *nux-m.*, ph-ac.

mental labor, after : Mang., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

mortification, after : *Lyc.*

motion : *Bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *kali-bi.*, phyt., *sep.*

paroxysmal : **Bell.**, *berb.*, *chel.*, ph-ac., zinc.

pressure agg. : Bell., berb., brom., **Chin.**, clem., psor., sabad., sel., tab.

pulsating : Anan.

riding in a carriage : Brom., sep.

rubbing amel. : **Podo.**

sitting, while : Calc-f.

sneezing, on : *Psor.*

standing, while : Aloe.

stooping, on : Aloe., alum., calc., clem., cocc., kali-c., lyc.

p.569

touched, when : Aeth., agar., bry., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, clem., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Sep.**, valer.

turning in bed : Arn.

urging to urinate, on : *Ferr.*

vexation, after : Bry., *cocc.*, *nat-s.*

walking, while : *Bapt.*, con., hep., kali-c., lec., *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, psor., *sep.*, thuj.

warm drinks amel. : *Graph.*

yawning : Psor.

extending, back, to : *Aesc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, yuc.

downward : *Chel.*

epigastrium, to : Bell., kali-i., *lach.*

right shoulder : Crot-h., *kali-bi.*, *med.*, merc-c.

right to left, from : *Merc-i-f.*

left lobe : Carb-s.

Sides : Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe.*, alum., ant-t., ars., bell., *bor.*, brom., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., *cham.*, chin., coloc., com., con., cupr., elaps., eup-pur., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., grat., haem., hep., ign., iris., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., manc., med., mur-ac., murx., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, par., phos., plb., prun-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., seneg., sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., zinc.

right : *Bor.*, *card-m.*, lec., lith., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., sel., sep., tarent.

from flatulence : *Colch.*, **Nat-s.**

left : *Berb.*, brom., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*, eup-pur., *eupi.*, ferr., grat., mag-c., naja.

coughing, on : *Caust.*

above crest of ilium : *Eupi.*

extending to vagina : Bor.

morning : Am-c., merc-c., merc., sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

noon : Ptel.

afternoon : Nit-ac., ox-ac.

evening : Chin-s., fl-ac., kali-c., nicc.

night : Nat-s., prun-s.

midnight : *Sulph.*

breathing, on : Calc., raph.

coffee, after : *Cham.*

coughing, on : *Bor.*, caust., con., eupi., lyc., squil.

dinner, during : Am-c.

eating, after : Alum., kali-n.

exertion : Alum.

inspiration, on : Con., mur-ac., sel., thuj.

lain on, side not : *Graph.*

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

motion, on : Asar., eupi., stront.

pressure amel. : Bov., **Nat-s.**

raising arms : Eupi.

riding, while : Card-m., hep., rumx.

sitting, while : Calc., carb-an., carb-v., sulph.

standing : Arg-n.

stool, during : Nicc.

after : Rhus-t.

stooping : Sep.

supper, after : Sulph.

walking, while : Calc., con., eupi., mag-c., nat-c., squil., sulph.

yawning, when : Spig.

extending to bladder : Plb.

downwards : Med.

Spleen : Aesc., *agar.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., arn., ars-i., ars., asar., bapt., berb., bor., brom., *carb-v.*, **Cean.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cob., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., ferr-i., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., helon., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lyss.*, merc-i-r., *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., pall., petr., phos., phyt., plb., rhod., sang., sep., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning : Am-m., sang.

2 p.m. : Cedr., sep.

evening : Agar., mag-s.

night : Agar.

breathing agg. : Agar., am-m.

chill, during : *Bry.*, caps., **Chin-s.**, eup-per., nux-v., **Podo.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

coughing, on : *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.

eating amel. : Rhod.

exercising, on : Kali-bi., ran-b.

p.570

heat, during : Ars., bor., **Carb-v.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

inspiration agg. : Cob., mez.

lying on left side, while : Agar., cean., *cocc.*, colch.

amel. : Phyt., squil.

menses, during : Apis., pall.

motion : *Kali-bi.*, kali-p.

pressure of clothing agg. : Calad., fl-ac., kali-bi., nat-m., puls.

pulsating : *Lyss.*

riding in a carriage : Bor., lach.

stool, during : Kali-bi.

turning to right side amel. : Agar.

walking, while : *Arn.*, hep., ign., lach., rhod., sel.

amel. : Agar.

Umbilicus : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bol., bry., cahin., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-s., caul., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cemic., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dios.*, dulc., echi., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lec., *lept.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *plat.*, plb., *ptel.*, rhus-v., senec., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sumb., ter., ust., verb.

morning : Agar., aloe., *apis.*, *dios.*, nat-c., nat-m., verat-v.

forenoon : Gymn.

afternoon : Chel., plb., sil.

evening : Nux-m., ptel.

bending double amel. : Aloe., **Coloc.**, echi.

breakfast, after : Gels., raph.

cough, during : Ip., *lyc.*, sep.

diarrhœa, before : Rhus-v.

during : Calc-p., rhus-v.

dinner, during : Calc.

eating, after : Calc-p., cina., cob.

2 hours after eating : Ox-ac.

fasting : Indg.

flatus, passing, amel. : Calc-p., caul., coloc.

inspiration, deep, on : Bapt., indg., lyc.

lying on back : *Ars.*

menses, before : Chin-s., ip., ruta.

during : Nux-m.

motion : Phyt., ptel.

paroxysmal : Bell., calad., ph-ac., verb., zinc.

pregnancy, during : Plb.

pressure amel. : Cina., dios., *ptel.*

radiating from : *Dios.*, *plb.*, senec.

rising, after : Coloc.

sitting, while : *All-c.*, indg.

stool, before : Aloe., bry., *ham.*, mag-m., nat-c., plb., ust.

during : Kali-bi., ox-ac.

after : Puls-n.

stooping, on : Sep., *verb.*

supper, after : Zinc.

walking, while : Bry.

amel. : *All-c.*

extending to anus : Aloe., **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m., nux-v.

across abdomen : **Chel.**

back : Lyc., plat., ptel., sil.

bladder : Cic.

chest : *Ang.*, chin-s.

downward : Aloe., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-i., nux-v., plat., plb., sep.

ilium, to : Coc-c.

inguinal region : Thuj.

lumbar region : Plb.

mammary region : Kreos.

pudendum : *Sep.*

coughing, when : Sep.

rectum : Nat-m.

spine : Lyc., sil.

sternum : *Ang.*

stomach, pit of : Carb-v., crot-t., lyc., ol-an., sulph.

throat : Kali-bi., kreos.

p.571

uterus : Elaps., *ip.*

vagina : Calc-p.

region of : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., ars., bap., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., **Dios.**, dulc., erig., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., graph., gymn., hell., hydr., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lept.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*, *raph.*, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., sang., sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, verat-v., *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Aeth., aloe., ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry., dios., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-s.*, nux-v.

waking, on : Bov.

6 a.m. : Bry.

forenoon : Agar., lyc., nat-c., verat-v.

10 a.m. : Verat-v.

noon : Colch., dios., sulph.

afternoon : Alum., euphr., nat-c., ox-ac., seneg., **Sulph.**

2 p.m. : Lyc., verat-v.

3-4 p.m. : Chel.

4 p.m. : *Sulph.*

5 p.m. : Mag-c., ptel., sang.

evening : Calc-p., coloc., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac., plat., spig., **Sulph.**

5-6 p.m. : Spig.

night : Acon., *aesc.*, arn., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, cycl., graph., hep., mag-m., merc., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, zing.

midnight : *Chin.*, fl-ac.

stool, during : Fl-ac.

after : **Ars.**

bending backward : Lyc.

amel. : Onos.

cold drinks, from : Calc-p.

wet weather, in : *Dulc.*

coughing, on : Ambr., ip., sep.

diarrhœa, before : Coloc., plat.

during : Fl-ac., iris., lach.

dinner, after : All-c., bry., carb-s., **Coloc.**, ham.

eating : Bov., bry., carb-v., cob., *coloc.*, graph., nux-v., ox-ac., plat., *sulph.*

ice cream, after : Calc-p.

inspiration, deep : Bapt.

menses, as if, would appear : Sang.

before : *Ip.*, kreos.

motion agg. : Phyt., ptel.

paroxysmal : Nat-m., *plb.*

pressure agg. : Mang.

amel. : Plb.

rising, after : Plat.

sitting, while : Nat-s., ph-ac., sulph.

sour food : Asaf.

stool, before : Aloe., **Am-m.**, caps., crot-t., dulc., fl-ac., gamb., grat., kali-n., nux-v., ox-ac., psor.

during : Cocc., fl-ac., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos.

after : Aesc.

transversely across : **Chel.**, ip., lach., paeon., *prun-s.*

violent : Aloe., *bell.*, crot-t., *dios.*, ip., jatr., *plb.*

walking, while : All-c., bry., *coloc.*

extending downward : Nat-m., plat., thuj.

rectum : Nat-m.

into thighs : Bar-c.

to uterus : *Calc.*, elaps., Ind., **Ip.**

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, bry., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham.,

chel., chin-a., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr-ar.*, cupr., cur., dios., dor., dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., gamb., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac., ign., iod., *iris.*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., lyss., mag-s., *manc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul., merc., merl., *mez.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph., rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., sulph., tab., tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., **Verat.**, vip.

p.572

morning : Canth., rat.

noon : Ars.

afternoon : Alum., ars.

evening : Dirc., rhus-t.

blowing nose : Canth.

breakfast, after : Agar.

chilliness, during : Nat-c.

coughing : Canth.

eating, while : Phos.

after : *Hydr-ac.*

ice cream, after : **Ars.**

lying amel. : *Podo.*

menses, during : *Ars.*, bry., canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

motion agg. : Kali-n.

paroxysmal : Plb.

radiating : *Graph.*

sitting, while : Calc., sep.

bent, while : Kali-n.

sneezing : Canth., carb-v.

standing, while : *Sulph.*

stool, before : Aloe.

during : Eug., sul-ac.

after : Cupr-ar., jug-c., kali-bi., nat-a., sabad.

walking, while : Carb-an., sulph.

in open air : Agar., sep.

extending down, leg : **Lil-t.**

Hypochondria : Acon., aeth., *apis.*, aur-m., aur., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., cann-s., carb-s., caust., **Chel.**, euphr., gamb., *graph.*, grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lept., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg., spig., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., tab., *ter.*, thuj., zinc.

right : Am-m., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bry.*, chel., *crot-c.*, *gamb.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., mag-m., *med.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., sang., stann., sulph., ter., *ther.*, thuj.

extending to right scapula : Mag-m.

left : Am-c., bor., caust., chel., *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-i., lac-c., plat., ruta., sep., tab., verat.

deep breathing, on : Bor.

lying on painful side agg. : *Coc-c.*, *graph.*

morning : Dios., sang.

forenoon : Tell.

afternoon : Alum., am-m.

1 p.m. : Sars.

evening : Nat-m.

eating, after : Stann.

lying amel. : *Lac-c.*

motion amel. : *Graph.*

sitting, while : Graph., sul-ac., tell.

standing, when : *Lac-c.*

touch : Ther.

walking, while : Am-m.

amel. : Grat.

Hypogastrium : Agar., all-c., alum., arund., bar-c., *calad.*, *camph.*, card-m., crot-h., grat., helon., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, ph-ac., stann., stram., tarent.

left side : Am-c., graph., lac-c., plat., ruta., sep.

evening : Kali-n.

night : Crot-h.

across : *Lil-t.*

cough, after : Arund.

menses, during : Nat-m.

motion amel. : Bar-c., kali-n.

p.573

Ilio-cæcal region : *Calad.*

Inguinal region : Alum., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., canth., fl-ac., graph., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., phos., sep., stront., sulph.

right : *Berb.*, bry., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., mang., stront.

left : Pall.

forenoon : Alum.

menses, during : Kali-n., nat-m.

sitting, while : Bar-c.

bent over, while : Kali-n.

stooping amel. : Graph.

urination, during : Merc., *nat-m.*

glands : Ars-i., *ars.*, bell., *carb-an.*, tarent-c.

Liver : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., am-c., anan., bry., carb-s., carb-v., crot-c., gamb., *kali-c.*, **Lept.**, med., *nit-ac.*, plb., stann., *ther.*

stool, after : Lept., *stann.*

Pancreas : *Iris.*

Sides : All-c., am-c., ars., carb-v., graph., grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta., sep.

left : *Lac-c.*

afternoon : Am-m.

cough, during : Sul-ac.

dinner, after : Bov.

sitting, on : Am-m.

spots, in : Graph., hyos., ox-ac., plat.

walking, while : Sep.

flank in : Plat., seneg., stann.

on sneezing : Carb-v.

Spleen : Anan., bell., carb-an., *coc-c.*, ign., sec.

Umbilicus : Aesc., carb-v., kali-i., lach., nux-m.

sleep amel. : Nux-m.

region of : **Acon.**, ars., berb., bov., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios., dor., fl-ac., *ham.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., raph., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.

evening : Fl-ac.

dinner, after : Lyc.

stool, before : Ars.

urination, during : Til.

walking, while : Ph-ac.

burrowing : Agar., dig., dulc., graph., hell., mag-m., spig., sulph.

bending forward amel. : Grat.

rest amel. : Grat.

Hypogastrium : Coc-c.

Iliac region : Dulc.

Inguinal region : Coc-c.

Umbilical region : Grat.

bursting : Caust., coff., hyos., lac-c., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.

coughing, on : Anac.

drinking, after : Carb-v.

eating, after : Carb-v., dulc.

rigor, during : Sulph.

stool, before : Spig.

clawing : Alum., ars., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., hep., *ip.*, lyc., mosch., sep., zinc.

menses, before : *Bell.*

Hypochondrium : **Bell.**, nat-m., rhod.

right : **Bell.**, *nat-s.*

extending to back : Nat-m.

Hypogastrium : **Bell.**, lyc., puls.

Inguinal region : Kali-i.

Sides : Petr.

Umbilical region : Acon., *bell.*, *hep.*, kreos., petr., stann.

menses, before : Kreos.

paroxysmal : Petr.

constricting pain below short ribs extending to abdomen : *Camph.*

cramping, griping : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, ambr., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufö., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., caul., *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., **Dulc.**, echi., elaps., *elat.*, erig., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, gent-c., glon., gnaph., *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydc.*, *hyos.*, hyper., **Ign.**, iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyss., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., paeon., pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., phos., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, **Podo.**, prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, senec., seneg., **Senn.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, **Verat.**, verb., vib., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*, **Zing.**

p.574

morning : Agar., am-c., calc., carb-s., **Caust.**, coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., euphr., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., plan., psor., *puls.*, rat., ruta., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xan., zinc.

bed, in : Agar., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., puls., sabin.

fasting, from : Dulc.

rising, on : Nat-m., ruta.

waking, on : Agar., cob., coloc., lyc., nat-m., xan.

5 a.m. : Cob.

6 a.m. : *Coloc.*

forenoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., coloc., **Dios.**, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, paeon., sars., sulph., tell., xan.

9 a.m. : Mag-c.

10 a.m. : Carb-s.

11 a.m. : Corn.

noon : Alumn., kali-c., sulph.

afternoon : Agar., bism., bry., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., op., par., phyt., senec., sil., sulph., *verat.*

1 p.m. : Mag-m.

4 p.m. : Caust., coloc., hell., **Lyc.**

4 to 9 p.m. : *Coloc.*

5 p.m. : Aran., tell.

evening : Alum., am-c., bism., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris.*, led., mag-m., mag-s., merc., petr., ph-ac., plan., plb., *puls.*, sars., senec., sulph., tarent., thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

bed, in : Alum., *valer.*

night : Arg-n., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., *chin.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., graph., ign., iris., kali-c., kali-s., mez., myric., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, senec., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *valer.*

bed, in : Dig., rhus-t.

uncovering, on : Bry.

midnight : **Cocc.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., *zinc*.

after : Aur.

1 a.m. : *Mag-m*.

2 a.m. : Nat-s.

air, cold, in : *Am-c*, lyc.

open, in : Ign.

amel. : Nat-c.

alternating with pain in chest : *Ran-b*.

with vertigo : Verat.

ascending steps : Hell.

bed, in : Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.

bending backward amel. : Bell., dios., nux-v., onos.

p.575

bending forward amel. : *Acon.*, am-c., *caust.*, *chin.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, phos., *plb.*, prun-s., *rhus-t.*, senec., *stann.*, stram., zinc.

breakfast, after : Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., **Zinc**.

chill, before : *Spong*.

during : **Cocc.**, led.

chilliness, during : Sep.

coffee, from : *Cham.*, ign., nat-m., *nux-v.*

coition, during : Graph.

cold, after taking : *All-c.*, alumn., *dulc.*

constipation, during : Merc., *op.*, *plb.*, *podo*.

convulsions, with : *Cic.*

coughing, when : Chel., plb., tarent.

dinner, during : Mag-s., zinc.

after : Agar., alumn., cocc., crot-t., gent-c., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, naja., phos.,
ran-b., thuj., trom., valer., **Zinc.**

doubling (See Bending)

drinking water, after : Cham., **Coloc.**, *crot-c.*, *manc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rhust.*

eating, while : Carb-v., dulc., kali-p., *nux-v.*

after : *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, bell., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., cupr., gamb., *graph.*, grat., kali-p., lyc., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *puls.*, *rhust.*,
sars., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

amel. : *Bov.*, psor.

eructations amel. : Carb-v., sep., *sulph.*

fever, during : Caps., carb-v., elat., rhust., rob.

flatus, from passing : Aur., canth., *chin.*, *squil.*

amel. : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, cimx., *coloc.*, *con.*, *echi.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, lyc., mag-c.,
merc-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-an., psor., rumx., sil., spong., squil.,
sulph.

fruit, after : Calc-p., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*

hot milk amel. : *Crot-t.*

hysterical : Ars., bell., bry., *cocc.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*,
valer.

ice cream, after : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

indignation, after : **Staph.**

inspiration, on : Aesc., am-m., brom., *sulph.*

kneading abdomen amel. : *Nat-s.*

lying, while : *Phos.*, *spig.*

amel. : Cupr., ferr.

on abdomen amel. : Am-c., chion., *coloc.*, dor.

back, on, from : Phys.

back with limbs drawn up amel. : *Rhus-t.*

side, on : Coloc., ign.

amel. : Nat-s.

right side, on, amel. : Phys.

melons, from : *Zing.*

menses, before : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., *calc-p.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., hyper., *ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, manc., nux-v., ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, spong.

from hip to hip : Thuj.

during : Acon., alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., calc., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *Cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, form., gran., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, stront., *Sulph.*, vib., zinc.

after : *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, kreos., merl., puls.

milk, after : Cupr., *lac-d.*, mag-s., raph.

mortification, from : *Coloc.*

motion, on : Brom., *Cocc.*, corn-f., *Ip.*, mag-p., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phys., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Bov., *gels.*, rhus-t.

periodical (See Pain in General)

pressure amel. : Am-c., brom., *Coloc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., *podo.*, *stann.*

riding, while : Psor.

rising from a seat : Kali-c.

amel. : Chin., spong.

p.576

sitting, while : Chin., dig., elaps., ferr., par., spong.

amel. : Bell.

bent, while : Carb-v., dulc.

sleep, during : Kali-n.

amel. : Mag-m.

smoking, after : Brom.

soup, after : Zinc.

standing, while : Bell., gent-c., zinc.

stool, before : Aesc., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arum-t., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cina., coc-c., *colch.*, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, cupr-s., cupr., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., gran., grat., guai., hep., hyper., ign., *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., lact., *lil-t.*, lycps., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Podo.**, puls., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., spig., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *trom.*, *verat.*, zinc.

hard, before : *Op.*

during : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, anac., *apis.*, asc-c., aur., bapt., *bor.*, canth., coc-c., colch., con., corn., crot-t., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., grat., hep., hydr., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., phel., phos., plan., podo., puls., *rheum.*, rhus-t., sec., senn., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

after : Agar., *aloe.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, con., cupr., eup-per., glon., graph., grat., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *op.*, plb., rhod., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

amel. : Agar., carb-s., cinnb., coc-c., **Coloc.**, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, indg., *mag-c.*, naja., nat-a., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, puls., seneg., sulph., *verat.*

stooping agg. : Am-c., dulc., nux-v., *sulph.*

supper, after : Alum., calc., coff., gels., grat., ol-an., *zinc.*

suppressed hæmorrhoidal flow : **Nux-v.**

tea, after : Hyper.

urination, on : Bar-c., *cham.*, *merc.*, sul-ac.

amel. : Tarent.

vexation, after : **Coloc.**, *staph.*

waking, on : Alum., coc-c., colch., euphr., ferr., lyc., mez., nat-m., stann., *stront.*,
xan., *zinc.*

walking, while : Bell., chin., *coloc.*, cupr., gent-c., kali-bi., nat-p., ph-ac., prun-s.,
ran-b., *zinc.*

amel. : Cycl., dig., elaps., ferr., par., puls., *sulph.*

in open air : Agar., am-c., bry., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

warm milk amel. : *Crot-t.*, op.

room amel. : Am-c.

warmth amel. : Alum., am-c., cupr-s.

wet, getting feet : *All-c.*

wine, after : Lyc.

yawning : Zinc.

Hypochondria : Aesc., aloe., am-m., arg-m., bell., bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, calc.,
camph., cupr., dios., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lact.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-
m., phos., sep., sil., stann., sulph., *zinc.*

morning : Teucr.

evening : Calc-s., dios.

night : Calc-s.

alternating with oppression of chest : Zinc.

coughing, on : Lyc.

eructation amel. : Sep.

menses, before : Sulph.

respiration, deep : Croc.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

stooping, on : Lyc.

turning the body : Lyc.

walking, while : Sulph.

extending cross back : **Sil.**

downward : Hell.

Hypogastrium : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cemic., *cocc.*, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, helon., kreos., lil-t., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *prun-s.*, psor., ran-b., ruta., *sil.*, stann., *stry.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

p.577

daytime : Stram.

morning : Ambr., dios., fago.

forenoon : Agar.

night : Chel.

menses, before : Mang.

bending double, compelling : *Prun-s.*

eating, after : Ran-b.

lying on back : Ambr.

menses, before : Cemic., *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, *mag-p.*, manc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sars., **Sulph.**, *vib.*, zinc.

during : *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, **Graph.**, *mag-p.*

after : Kreos.

pressure amel. : Fago.

stool, before : *Ars.*, *coll.*, *gels.*, stram.

during : *Ars.*

after : Agar.

stooping, on : Am-c.

supper, after : Ran-b.

urination, before : *Chel.*

walking : Zinc.

in open air : Agar., calc.

warmth amel. : *Ars.*

Inguinal region : *Aloe.*, am-c., am-m., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cimid., *gamb.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i., *kreos.*, mag-c., nat-s., petr., rat., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : Aloe., bov., carb-v., gamb., indg., mag-c., sul-ac., zinc.

left : Chel., kali-n., sars., stann.

morning : Rat.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Mag-c.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Mag-c.

4 p.m. : Nicc.

ascending stairs : Alum.

menses, during : Kali-c.

after : Bor., kreos., plan.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

rubbing, on : *Sulph.*

amel. : Mag-c.

sitting, while : Petr., spong.

stool, during : Nicc.

stretching, on : Am-c.

walking, while : Kali-n., mag-c., *sulph.*

extending to knee : Aloe.

Sides : Acon., alum., bell., bry., calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., coloc., cupr., *ign.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rat., rhod., ruta., sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right : Acon., bell., carb-v., caust., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, zinc.

lying on left : Nat-m.

left : Bry., calc-p., canth., chin., coloc., cupr., naja., nux-v., sars., seneg., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

to right : Asar., carb-v.

evening : Nicc.

inspiration agg. : Mur-ac.

sitting, while : Carb-an.

bent, while : Carb-v.

standing agg. : Kali-n.

stool, before : Mag-c.

during : Nicc.

stooping : Stram.

flank : Ambr., bell., carb-s., carb-v., cocc., coff., mag-c., mur-ac., ph-ac., sars., stann.

Umbilicus, region of : Acon., agar., *aloe*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aspar., bar-c., *bell*., berb., *bry*., calc., *camph*., *carb-an*., carb-s., caul., caust., *chel*., *chin*., cemic., coc-c., *cocc*., **Coloc**., *crot-t*., cycl., **Dios**., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gamb*., gent-c., gran., graph., grat., ham., hyos., ign., *iod*., **Ip**., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *laur*., lec., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., *mez*., *mur-ac*., myric., naja., *nat-c*., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v*., ox-ac., *ph-ac*., phos., *phyt*., *plat*., *plb*., *podo*., *ptel*., *raph*., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang., senec., sil., squil., stann., stront., *sulph*., tab., tarent., thuj., *verat*., verb., zinc.

p.578

morning : Aeth., bov., lyc., mag-c., nat-m.

bed, in : Lyc.

rising, after : Aeth.

waking, on : Bov.

forenoon : Agar., lyc., nat-c.

noon : *Sulph*.

afternoon : Euphr., nat-c., plb., **Sulph**.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

5 p.m. : Mag-c., sang.

evening : Caust., plat., **Sulph**.

bed, in : Nux-m.

stool, during : Inul.

night : Bry., cycl., nux-m., *podo*.

bed, in : Nux-m.

waking, on : Cycl.

bending body : Nit-ac.

forward amel. : *Aloe.*, **Coloc.**, senec.

breakfast, after : Agar., kali-bi.

cold, after taking : *Bry.*

diarrhœa, before : Coloc., plat.

dinner, after : Ant-t., bry., calc., **Coloc.**, ham.

eating, after : Bell., carb-v., graph., kali-n., *mux-v.*, plat., sulph.

fruit, after : **Coloc.**

menses, before : *Kreos.*

motion : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : *All-c.*, ph-ac.

bent : Ant-t.

soup, after : Kali-n.

sour food, after : Asaf.

standing : Bry., gent-c.

stool, before : *Coloc.*, *ham.*, kali-n., lec., mag-m., plb., psor.

during : Cocc., *corn.*, indg., iod., phos.

stooping : Am-m.

supper, after : Gels.

walking, while : *All-c.*, gent-c.

extending to abdomen : Calc.

anus : Nat-m.

downward : Plat.

groin : Thuj.

stomach : Carb-v., sulph.

throat : Kreos.

cutting : **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-i., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *carl.*, cast., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chion., cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., *elat.*, euon., eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-p-r., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, paeon., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ter., thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

daytime : Nat-m.

morning : Ambr., bov., calc., caust., con., *dios.*, dulc., graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, puls., sep., spong., stry.

bed, in : **Nit-ac.**

p.579

rising, after : Nat-m.

stool, during : Ambr.

waking, on : Calc.

forenoon : Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

noon : Mag-c., sang.

soup, after : Ambr., mag-c.

afternoon : Agar., berb., calc-s., chel., coloc., grat., laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.

1 p.m. : Grat.

2 to 4 p.m. : Laur.

5 p.m. : Sars.

evening : Agar., aloe., ambr., ant-t., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-v., *dios.*, fago., hep., kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., puls., rat., rhus-t., sel., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

sitting still agg. : *Puls.*

5 p.m., lasting all night : Canth.

7 p.m. : Elaps., sulph.

night : Ambr., bar-c., calc., camph., canth., fago., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-s., sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Fago., zinc.

pressing to urinate, when : Graph.

midnight : Ambr., bar-c., lyc., nat-m., sep., sulph.

after : Ambr., elaps.

1 a.m. : Phos.

2 a.m. : Am-m., mag-m.

3 a.m. : Phos.

4 a.m. : **Petr.**, sulph.

5 a.m. : Nat-m., ox-ac.

air, open, in : Merc-c.

amel. : *Aloe.*, kali-i.

ascending, on : Merc.

bending double amel. : **Coloc.**, **Kali-c.**, petr., staph.

backward : Sulph.

breakfast, after : Cahin., hydr., mag-m., spong., thuj., **Zinc.**

chill, before : Ars.

cold, from a : Camph.

water, drinking, after : Calc-p.

amel. : Cann-s.

coughing, on : *Arn.*, cham., chin., valer., **Verat.**

dinner, before : Hydr., lyc.

during : Lact., zinc.

after : Cahin., cham., coloc., grat., hydr., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
rheum., sil., sulph., **Zinc.**

drawing in abdomen, on : Valer.

up feet amel. : *Coloc.*

drinking, after : Ars., *calc-p.*, *nat-m.*, staph.

eating, while : Aloe., grat., zinc.

after : Ant-t., ars., cahin., calc-p., *chel.*, **Coloc.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, nat-m., olnd.,
petr., spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Bov.

electric shock darting through the anus, like : **Coloc.**

eructations amel. : Rat.

false labor pains, like : Kali-c.

fasting : Dulc.

flatus, passing, amel. : Anac., ars-i., bapt., bov., bry., calc-p., **Con.**, eupi., gamb.,
hydr., laur., plb., psor., sel., sulph., viol-t.

heat, during : Rhus-t.

amel. : *Sulph.*

inspiration, on : Cocc., *lyc.*

labor, during : Phos., puls.

lead colic : **Coloc.**

lying : Nat-m.

menses, before : Alum., *cham.*, lach., *lil-t.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an.

from hip to hip : Thuj., ust.

on appearance of : *Caust.*, gels., graph., lyc., **Plat.**

p.580

during : Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *eupi.*, ferr., graph., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., nicc., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

after : Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear : Laur.

milk, after : Zinc.

mortification, after : Puls.

motion, on : Aloe., *bry.*, caps., *cocc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t., stann.

amel. : Nicc., *puls.*

paroxysmal : Grat., lyc., ph-ac., sep., sil., stann.

pork, after : Acon-l.

rising, after : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : Alum., asaf., dros., mur-ac., nicc., *puls.*, spig.

amel. : Mur-ac.

standing, on : *Bry.*, mur-ac.

step, on every : *Arn.*, *sil.*

stool, before : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., **Aloe.**, am-c., am-m., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., bor., brom., *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., chel., cina., cob., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f.,

merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sec., sep., *staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during : Acon., agar., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., *asar.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., cob., coloc., dulc., ferr., iod., iris., kali-n., kalm., laur., mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc., nit-ac., plb., rheum., rhus-t., sars., sec., **Sulph.**, verat.

diarrhœic, during : Bov., *crot-t.*, ferr., gamb., jug-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Sulph.**

after : *Am-c.*, ars., *canth.*, **Coloc.**, gels., kali-n., lept., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., *podo.*, rheum., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Am-m., bry., *calc-p.*, caust., dig., hell., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

causing urging to : *Calc-p.*, dig., *lept.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

stooping amel. : Puls.

stretching, on : Aloe.

supper, after : Coloc., ox-ac., *puls.*

urination, before : Mag-c., sul-ac., sulph.

during : Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.

after : Chin., stann.

vinegar, after : Aloe.

walking, while : Asaf., coloc., *dios.*, laur., lyc., mur-ac., naja., ph-ac., phos.

open air, in : Graph.

wandering : Bell., card-m., dulc., led., stront.

warm milk, after : *Ang.*

warmth of bed amel. : *Ars.*, coloc., staph., symph.

extending to anus : *Coloc.*

backwards and upwards during labor : *Gels.*

chest : Phos.

groin : Am-m.

right to left, from : **Lyc.**

left to right, from : *lp.*

thigh : *Coloc.*, ter.

Hypochondria : Arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., phos., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, stann., stry., sulph., trom.

right : *Aur.*, bry., *carb-ac.*, crot-c., dulc., kali-c., ptel., stann., stry.

breakfast, after : Bor.

left : Arg-m., *arg-n.*, bor., dulc., ter.

morning : Cast.

afternoon : Chin-s.

night : Stry.

p.581

coughing : Bry.

motion : Ter.

sitting, while : Ter., viol-t.

bent, while : Stann.

stretching agg. : Lyc.

walking rapidly : Bor.

extending to back : Ran-b.

downward : Bor.

umbilicus : Bor.

Hypogastrium : Aeth., *all-c.*, am-c., ang., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bry., cact., carb-s., *cimic.*, coc-c., *coll.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, elaps., euon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, laur., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, ter., *thuj.*, *verat.*

coughing, on : Bry., chin., verat.

eating, after : *Verat.*

lying amel. : Nux-v.

menses, before : *Caust.*, senec.

during : Arg-n., *caust.*, **Kali-c.**, nat-m., *senec.*, sulph.

after : Kali-c., plat., puls.

as though menses would reappear : *Kreos.*, *lyc.*, plat., *puls.*

motion amel. : Nicc.

sitting : Nicc.

standing : Mang.

step, at every : Nux-v., *sil.*

stool, after, amel. : Pall.

walking, while : Mang., *sil.*

extending to back : *Croc.*

to spermatic cord : Med.

Iliac region : *Agn.*, nat-p., thuj.

extending into testicle : Hydr.

fossa, right to left : Sang.

extending to rectum : Sang.

Ilium, morning : Cina.

anterior superior spinous process : Sulph.

extending to scapula : Nat-m.

to thigh : Nat-m.

Inguinal region : Aesc., all-c., alum., am-m., arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., berb., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., *coloc.*, cycl., gamb., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., spig., tell., ter., thuj., valer.

right : *Bry.*, ter.

extending to left : Lyc.

left : Aesc., tell.

forenoon : Alum.

evening : Dios., lyc.

night : Mag-c.

inspiration, on : *Bry.*

menses, during : *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, *senec.*

urination, on : Nat-m.

walking, while : *Canth.*, par.

extending to back : Am-m.

to testes : Calc.

through urethra to glans penis : Asar., lyc.

liver : Ang., aur., *berb.*, bufo., calc-f., *carb-an.*, colch., crot-c., *dios.*, *iris.*, *lach.*, merc-i-r., ptel.

sides : Arn., ars., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., con., crot-t., dulc., ign., kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta., sars., *stront.*, thuj., zinc.

right : Con., *lach.*, stront.

left : Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., thuj.

to right : *lp.*

evening : Nicc.

night : Sulph.

flatus, passing, amel. : Laur.

lying on the back, while : Sulph.

menses, during : Ars.

paroxysmal : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : Carb-an.

stool amel. : Calc.

walking amel. : Carb-an.

p.582

flank, in : Sulph.

Spleen : Cahin., *cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., tarent., verb.

Umbilicus : Ant-t., bol., bov., cact., calad., cast., *chin-s.*, cemic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg., *ip.*, laur., *nux-m.*, plb., puls-n., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., ter.

forenoon : *Rhus-t.*, sil.

afternoon : Cemic.

evening : Nux-m.

night : Nux-m.

bending forward amel. : Bov., calad., *rhus-t.*

extending to back : Sil.

stomach : Crot-t.

region of : Aesc., agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom., cact., calad., calc-p., camph., canth., cast., cham., chin., cocc., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, **Dios.**, *dulc.*, grat., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, paeon., petr., plan., plat.,

psor., ptel., puls., raph., *rheum.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, senec., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, tab., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc., zing.

daytime : Stann.

morning : Hell., mang., sars., sulph.

forenoon : Sars.

menses, during : Mag-c.

10 a.m. : Verat-v.

afternoon : Lyc., naja., ptel.

4 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.

midnight : Sulph.

bed, when going to : Nat-m.

cold drinks, after : Calc-p.

cold weather : *Dulc.*

diarrhœa, after : Cupr., nat-m.

dinner, after : Cham.

eating, after : *Coloc.*

expiration, during : Rhus-t.

flatus, passing, amel. : *Mag-c.*

ice cream, after : Calc-p.

inspiration, during : Arn., *mang.*

labor, during : **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**

lying bent amel. : Hell.

menses, during : Mag-c.

as if, would appear : Ip.

motion, during : Caps.

pressure agg. : Chel.

amel. : Nat-m., *stann.*

rising, after : Sulph.

sitting, while : Rhus-t.

step, at every : Arn.

stool, before : *Gamb.*, grat., **Nux-v.**

after : *Aloe.*, cact., **Coloc.**

stooping agg. : Sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : Arn., dios., sul-ac.

yawning, on : Sars.

dragging, bearing down : Aesc., agn., alet., *aloe.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chin-a., chin., coc-c., *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hedeo.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Stry.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., *tril.*, ust., vib., xan., zinc.

morning : *Bell.*, mag-c.

9 a.m. to 6 p.m. : **Sep.**

forenoon : Sep.

afternoon : Mag-m., **Sep.**

night, in bed : Mag-c., **Sulph.**

9 p.m. : *Sep.*

crossing limbs amel. : **Lil-t.**, *murx.*, **Sep.**, zinc.

p.583

dinner, after : Sulph.

eating, after : Thuja.

amel. : Sep.

fever, in low : *Cact.*

flatus, after, amel. : Zinc.

menses, before : Alum., *apis.*, **Bell.**, *chin.*, *cina.*, *con.*, eupi., *gels.*, iod., lac-c., mosch., *phos.*, *plat.*, sabad., sec., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., ust., *vib.*, zinc.

during : Am-c., **Bell.**, bor., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, graph., *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lil-t.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *vib.*, zinc.

after : Kreos.

motion agg. : *Kreos.*, ph-ac.

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

riding in a carriage : Asaf.

spermatic cords, through : **Puls.**

standing : Con., *murx.*, nat-m., pall., rheum., rhus-t., **Sep.**

stool, before : Nat-c., nit-ac.

during : Arg-n., *bell.*, iod., *lil-t.*, *podo.*, *stann.*

after : *Carb-v.*, *graph.*

difficult, scanty, amel., after flatus : Zinc.

urging to, with : Con., *corn.*, **Nux-v.**, plat.

supper, after, amel. : *Sep.*

thighs, into : Nit-ac., nux-v.

urinate, with urging to : Nux-v., *pall.*

walking agg. : Calc., *chin.*, *con.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Tril.**

amel. : *Sep.*

extending toward anus : Crot-t., *sulph.*

to thighs : Nit-ac., nux-v., vib.

Hypochondrium, right : Calc., cham., coc-c., podo., ptel.

right when lying on left side : *Card-m.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

pressure amel. : Plat.

Inguinal region : Am-m., *apis.*, brom., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, clem., coc-c., *con.*, ferr., gent-c., gran., ham., helon., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-d., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., med., murx., *nat-c.*, phos., *plat.*, rat., *sep.*, ter., teucr.

afternoon : Mag-c., mag-m.

evening : Teucr.

night : Mag-c.

alternating sides : Ter.

lying amel. : Gent-c.

menses, before : Phos., plat.

during : Bor., mag-c., mag-m.

sitting, while : Caust.

amel. : Gent-c.

standing, while : **Lil-t.**

stool, during : Kali-c., rat.

urination, after : Sul-ac.

walking, while : *Lil-t.*, med.

extending forward : Caust.

outward : Con., *kali-c.*

to testicles : Hydr., teucr.

Sides : Phos.

drawing : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., ars-i., ars., asaf., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, berb., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr-ac., *cupr.*, dig., dros., gels., *gran.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., *plat.*, *podo.*, ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., zing.

morning : Calc.

afternoon : Grat.

evening : Bry.

night : Graph., *mag-m.*, *zing.*

chill, during : Bov.

p.584

dinner, after : Con.

drinking, after : Caust., con.

amel. : Aur-m.

eating, after : Caust.

amel. : Am-m.

inspiration, during : Rhus-t.

lying amel. : Phos.

menses, before : Carb-v., *ign.*

at beginning of : *Mag-c.*

during : Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., *plat.*, plb., staph., *stram.*,
sulph.

after : Puls.

motion, on : Bry., jug-r., mag-m.

amel. : Aur-m.

sitting, while : Asaf., phos.

after : Con.

stool, before : Cact., *nit-ac.*, zing.

during : *Arg-n.*

amel. : Aur-m.

supper, after : Kali-n.

walking, while : Con., squil.

amel. : Phos.

warmth amel. : **Mag-p.**

Hypochondria : Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-a., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

right : Agar., aur., bry., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

left : *Ars.*, coc-c., coloc., **Cupr.**, gels., plat.

extending to hip : **Cupr.**

morning : Merc-i-r.

forenoon : Sulph.

evening : *Carb-v.*

night : *Coc-c.*

bed, in : Cham.

walking : Bapt.

extending downward : Nat-m.

to hip : **Cupr.**

small of back : Carb-v., plb.

legs : *Carb-v.*

spine : Sil.

thighs : Nux-v.

upward : *Rhus-t.*

Hypogastrium : **Agar.**, bell., canth., carb-v., *card-m.*, chin., coc-c., coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.

Ilium, crest : Lyc., ruta., thuj.

extending to thigh : Ruta., thuj.

Inguinal region : Aeth., agar., aloe., alum., ammc., aspar., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc-p., calc., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *plat.*, rat., *rhod.*, sil., stann., ter., thuj., valer., zinc.

right : Agar., aloe., bapt., bov., card-m., gran., sil., thuj.

left : Aeth., alum., ammc., gamb., lyc., stann.

micturition, during : Ars.

noon : Thuj.

evening : Bor.

alternating with prickling : Zinc.

convulsive : Chel.

dancing, while : Alum.

menses would come on, as if : Cocc., lyc., *plat.*

periodical : Aloe.

sitting, while : Caust., thuj., zinc.

spasmodic : Agar., *chel.*

standing : Thuj.

stretching : Coc-c., merc-c., nat-m.

amel. : Bov.

urination, during : Agar., ars., card-m., caust.

walking : Alum., *chel.*, thuj.

extending around pelvis : Coloc.

to pubis : Lil-t.

testicles : Arg-m., ham., nat-m.

p.585

thighs : Aur., rhod.

Sides : Am-m., ant-t., cupr., lyc., nat-c., phos., ran-b., sep., staph.

right : Med.

morning : Phos.

standing : Arg-n.

walking : Chin.

flank, in : Alum., ambr., calc., carb-v., card-m., caust., chin., cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., kali-c., plat., puls., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., seneg., stann., staph., sulph.

Umbilicus : Acon., aloe., bar-c., bell., calc-p., carb-s., *chel.*, clem., con., eupi., gamb., gent-c., grat., ign., kali-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, rat., ruta., sep., sulph., tab., zinc.

morning : Nat-c.

menses, during : Nux-m.

sitting : Kali-c.

stool, before : Nat-c.

walking amel. : Kali-c.

extending to vagina : Calc-p.

gnawing : Am-c., ars., aur-m., calc., canth., colch., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elat., *gels.*, olnd., plat., plb., ruta., seneg., sulph.

bend forward, obliging to : **Coloc.**

dinner, after, agg. : *Coloc.*

Colon, transverse : Gels.

Hypochondria : Bufo., *ruta.*

Hypogastrium : Gamb., seneg., sumb.

right : *Sumb.*

Liver : Bufo., laur., ruta., sil.

Umbilicus, region of : Ruta.

grasping (See Clawing)

gripping (See Cramping)

jerking : Carb-s.

labor-like (See Uterus, Genitalia)

lacerating (See Tearing)

lancinating : Anan., ars., aur-s., bufo., cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, clem., con., cur., elaps., gels., kali-i., manc., murx., plat., plb., raph., *zinc.*

right : *Gins.*

respiration : Clem.

urination : Clem.

Hypochondria : Aeth., bad., bufo., *cadm.*, calc-f., coloc., lach., manc., phys., stann., sulph., tab., tarent.

right : Aeth., aur-s., bufo., calc-i., caust.

left : *Cadm.*

doubling up amel. : Calc-f.

lying on painful side agg. : Calc-f.

on painless side amel. : Calc-f.

motion agg. : Bufo.

sitting agg. : Calc-f.

walking amel. : Calc-f.

extending to ilium : Lil-t.

right side : Stann.

Hypogastrium : Aur-s., elaps., plb.

Inguinal region : Aur., elaps., *mag-c.*, manc., spong.

menses, during : *Bor.*

after : *Bor.*

Sides : Ign.

right : Cahin.

Spleen : Anan., bufo., cahin., nat-m.

Umbilicus : Elaps., plb.

extending to uterus : Elaps.

piercing (See Stitching)

pinching (See Cramping)

pressing : Acon., aloe., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cemic., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc.,
crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., elaps., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *grat.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., *kali-s.*, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-n., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, paeon., *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta.,
sabin., samb., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., *ter.*, thuj.,
verat., *zinc.*

p.586

morning : Mag-c., nat-m., sil.

9 a.m. : **Sep.**

forenoon : Lyc., phos.

afternoon : Caust., chel.

5 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Bar-c., coloc., ferr., phos., zinc.

eating, after : Phos.

stool, during : *Zinc.*

night : Ign., mez., phos., sep., sulph.

bending forward : Sep.

breakfast, after : Calc-s.

dinner, before : Lyc.

after : Cast-v., grat., sulph.

drinking, after : Ars., ferr.

eating, after : Agar., alum., ars., coloc., *ferr.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep., sil.,
thuj., zinc.

anything cold : Sep.

exertion, on : *Calc.*, *pall.*

lying, while : Bar-c.

amel. : Rhus-t.

on back amel. : Mez.

on left side amel. : *Pall.*

menses, before : Nux-m., sep.

during (See Bearing down, genitalia) : Calc., nit-ac., plat., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.

after : Nat-m.

motion, on : Bar-c.

peaches, after : Psor.

sitting, on : Hell., iod., op., rhus-t., stront.

amel. : Bar-c.

stone, as from : Bell., *cupr.*, *merc.*, op.

stool, before : Grat., zinc.

during : Arn., brom., hep., nat-m., *zinc.*

after : Grat., *iod.*, kali-c., ol-an., *pic-ac.*, zinc.

normal : *Iod.*

amel. : *Spig.*

urination, during : Chin., nat-m.

after : Chin., ph-ac.

at the close of, pressing toward genitals : Ph-ac.

walking, while : Bar-c.

after : Grat.

warm drinks agg. : Elaps.

extending toward anus : Crot-t., *sulph.*

genitals : Tep.

pit of stomach : Nux-m.

rectum : Mag-m., nat-m.

throat : Caust.

umbilicus : Crot-c.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., calc., camph., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., dios., elaps., ferr., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

right : Acon., agar., all-c., aloe., anac., arn., bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, elaps., ferr., hep., iod., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mag-m.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plb., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, sulph., *tarent.*, thuj.

lying on painful side : *Mag-m.*

left : Aeth., arg-n., *aur.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., crot-t., dig., nat-c., nat-m., phyt., *plat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Agar., sars.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Bov.

evening : All-c., lact., mang., sep.

night : Calc.

3 a.m. : Sulph.

bending body forward agg. : *Cocc.*

amel. : *Chin.*

to left : Agar.

breathing, on : **Lyc.**, *lyss.*

p.587

coughing, on : *Cocc.*

dinner, after : Sulph.

drinking, after : Aur.

eating, after : Anac., aur., cham., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Zinc.**

expiration, on : Tarax.

menses, during : Nit-ac.

after : Bor.

motion, from : Aur., bar-c.

riding, while : Bor.

sitting, while : Ph-ac., phyt., rhus-t.

standing, on : *Chin.*

amel. : Prun-s.

step, on every : *Calc.*

stool, after, amel. : Zinc.

stooping : Thuja.

walking, while : *Aur.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., *zinc.*

open air, in : Ars.

amel. : Sars.

extending to abdomen : Petr.

outward : Cast., lyc.

when lying on that (right) side : Calc-f.

to scapula : Bov.

spleen : Merl.

upwards : Agar.

Hypogastrium : Agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., arg-m., ars-i., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-i., **Bell.**, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., elaps., gins., *helon.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ruta., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Bar-c., *bell.*, *plat.*

lying on the back : Bar-c.

9 a.m. to 6 p.m. : **Sep.**

forenoon : *Phos.*

noon : Merc-i-f.

evening : Sec.

night : *Sulph.*

9 p.m. : **Sep.**

colic, during : *Thuj.*

dinner, during : Am-c.

downward : *Con.*, lil-t., merc., *pall.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph.

exertion, on : *Calc.*

genitals, toward : **Bell.**, caust., dig., **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sulph.

groin, toward : *Plat.*, *sars.*, teucr.

lying, while : *Sulph.*

on the back : Bar-c.

menses, before : *Plat.*, *sep.*

during : Calc-p., carb-an., con., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
murx., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**

menses, would come on, as if : Am-m., ambr., *apis.*, *aur.*, bry., cina.,
cocc., *croc.*, kali-c., kreos., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**,
Sep., stann., til.

motion amel. : Am-c.

outwards : **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

paroxysmal : *Tub.*

pelvis, into (See Genitalia)

sitting, while : Am-c.

bent : *Bell.*

stool, before : Nat-m.

during : Calc., **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *podo.*

after : Ambr., iod.

supper, after amel. : *Sep.*

touched, when : Thuj.

urination, during : *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*

after : Ph-ac.

p.588

walking, while : Kali-i., *lil-t.*, merc.

amel. : Am-c.

bent, compelled to : *Lyc.*

open air, in, while : *Nux-v.*

Ilium : Chel.

Inguinal region : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., arg-n., ars., *aur.*, bell., berb., bor., *calc.*, cann-s., eupho., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-s., petr., *plat.*, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Aur., hell., iod., lyc., mez., nat-s.

left : *All-c.*, berb., calc., sulph., zinc.

morning : Sul-ac.

afternoon : All-c.

coffee, after : All-c.

evening : Alum.

downward : *Plat.*

drawing up leg amel. : Mez.

menses, during : *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, cast., kali-c., *plat.*, sep.

after : Plat.

outward : *Alum.*, aur., **Bell.**, camph., *cocc.*, gran., ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-m., ph-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., ter., teucr., thuj.

sitting, while : Aur.

bent : *Bell.*

standing, while : Camph., nat-s.

amel. : Aur.

stool, before : *Trom.*

stretching out, on : Am-c., aur., mez.

touch agg. : Arg-n.

urinating, when : Mez.

extending to genitals : *Alum.*, *plat.*

Liver : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., *aloe.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, berb., *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, dig., *graph.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., lact., *laur.*, lith., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *prun-s.*, ran-s., raph., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., ter., thuj., *zinc.*

Sides : Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, berb., carb-v., chin., dios., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, staph., tarax., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Ars., cahin., *card-m.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *prun-s.*, thuj., zinc.

lying on right side : *Prun-s.*

left : Am-c., anac., berb., camph., kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sulph., tarax.

morning : Merc.

evening : Fl-ac.

coughing, on : Spong.

drawing : Laur., nat-m., sulph.

in the abdominal muscles, on : *Asaf.*

inspiration, deep : Thuj.

kneading amel. : **Nat-s.**

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

motion, on : Asar.

outward : Coloc., *nux-v.*, sul-ac.

periodic : Ph-ac.

riding, while : *Card-m.*, hep.

sitting, while : Am-c., calc.

stooping : Kali-c.

walking, while : Cast., kali-n.

extending to navel : Aloe.

flank, in : Ambr., coff., colch., sabad., sars.

Spleen : Agar., *ars.*, bor., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chin., crot-t., *fl-ac.*, graph., *ign.*, *kreos.*, lyss., *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., polyg-h., stann., sulph.

lying on left side : Agar.

Umbilicus, region of : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., **Anac.**, arn., bry., camph., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cina., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dulc., grat., hell., ign., *lach.*, lact., lyc., meny., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rheum., samb., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *sulph.*, tab., teucr., *verb.*, zinc.

p.589

afternoon : Alum.

standing, while : Alum.

4 p.m. : *Sulph.*

evening, bed, in : Chin., valer.

button, as from : Am-c., *anac.*

coughing, on : Ambr.

eating, after : *Coloc.*

eructations amel. : Ambr.

hernia, as if, would protrude : Dulc.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

periodical : *Chel.*

plug, like a : *Anac.*, *verb.*

standing : Alum.

stooping, on : *Verb.*

walking in open air, while : Bry.

extending to anus : Ox-ac.

chest, left : Chel.

epigastrium : Crot-t.

shooting (See Stitching)

sickening pain about the umbilicus after stool : *Ph-ac.*

sore, bruised, tenderness, etc. : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., atro., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bol., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin., cimic., *cina.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dios.*, eup-pur., eupho., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gnaph., gran., *graph.*, grat., gymn., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lec.*, led., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., paeon., *pall.*, petr., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sol-t-ae., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, til., *ust.*, valer., *verat.*, xan., zinc.

morning : Apis., *asaf.*, dios., *hep.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, *raph.*, **Sep.**, trom.

in bed : Ign., **Nux-v.**

forenoon : Nat-m., sulph.

every step, on : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Coloc., fago., lyc., osm.

1 p.m. : Nux-v.

evening : Cast., fago., ferr., ham., sabin., sep.

menses, during : Cast.

night : Mang., *nat-m.*, sep., tab.

bending double amel. : Mag-c.

clothing agg. : Apis., ars., benz-ac., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, coff., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, puls., raph., *spong.*, zinc.

coughing, from : Ars., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, crot-t., *ferr.*, hyos., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, *stann.*

eating, after : *Sang.*

jarring, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., ferr., kali-s., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, phyt., prun-s., raph.

lying on abdomen amel. : Phos.

on the right side agg. : *Merc.*

menses, before : *Bell.*, *bry.*, lac-c., lach., mang., *sep.*

during : *Bell.*, brom., bry., cast., *cocc.*, *ham.*, lac-d., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sulph.

pressing amel. : Cast.

after : Cham., *cycl.*, *lil-t.*, *pall.*

motion, on : **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., rob.

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*, sep.

riding in a carriage agg. : *Arg-m.*

horseback : Nat-c.

p.590

stool, before : Nat-m., *sulph.*, tab.

during : *Arn.*, carl., *sulph.*

after : Am-m., crot-t., nat-m., puls., *sulph.*, tab.

amel. : *Podo.*

straining at, from : **Sil.**

walking, while : *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, coloc., *ferr.*, hep., kali-s., phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., sulph.

Hypochondria : Act-sp., aesc., *agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, *corn.*, cupr-s., cupr., dros., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-j., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., ptel., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

right : Act-sp., *aesc.*, *ambr.*, arn., ars., bapt., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-v., *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chion., *clem.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, eup-per., fago., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Ran-b.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent.

exertion, after : *Kali-i.*

lying on right side : *Mag-m.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

left : *Apis.*, brom., *calc.*, cupr., iod., lycps., nat-c., nat-m., zinc.

mortification, after : Ign.

morning : Cist., dios., lact., sulph.

10 a.m. : Fago.

afternoon : Phyt.

evening : **Ran-b.**

night, lying on painful side : Fago.

chill, during : Phos.

coughing, on : *Bry.*, carb-v., cimx., lach., nux-v.

diarrhoea, during : **Arg-n.**

eating, after : Agar.

jarring, on : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., hep., *lach.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, sil.

lying on painful side agg. : Fago., phos.

on left side : Ptel.

motion agg. : *Bry.*, carb-ac., *ran-b.*, *sil.*

amel. : Phys.

pressure amel. : Bry.

side lain on agg. : **Rhus-t.**

spots, in : Kali-c.

step, on every : *Bell.*, *hep.*

stooping, on : Alum.

walking, while : **Nat-s.**, *sil.*

extending into stomach : Nat-c.

to shoulder : Laur., *nux-v.*

Hypogastrium : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., calad., **Calc.**, canth., caust., cycl., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-m., *hyos.*, jac-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyss.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, onos., *op.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., prun-s., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**, verb.

walking, while : *Prun-s.*

Ilio-cæcal region : **Apis.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, cop., *gamb.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., ter.

Iliac region : Aur., carb-an., cic., kreos.

drawing up thigh amel. : Aur.

sitting, while : Aur.

standing amel. : Aur.

Ilium : Nat-c., sulph.

Inguinal region : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, bar-m., calc-ar., calc-p., calc., carl., caust., chin., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., dig., dios., elaps., ferr-i., *graph.*, iod., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez., mur-ac., nicc., *pall.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., spig., ther., *valer.*, zing.

right : *Apis.*, calc-p., iod., sars., *sulph.*

left : Dios., elaps., *lach.*

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Dios.

p.591

bed, in : Dios.

menses, during : Kali-i., sars.

walk bent, must : **Arn.**

walking, while : Arg-m., calc., caust., ferr-i.

glands : Caps., *clem.*, gels., hep., merc., *sil.*, sumb., thuj.

Liver, in : Acon., aesc., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, clem., *con.*, **Dig.**, *eup-per.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lept.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, merc., **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, pall., *phos.*, *podo.*, ptel., raph., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, zinc.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Sides : Arg-m., arn., bad., camph., caust., chin., colch., eup-pur., ferr., lil-t., nux-v., ran-b., stront., zing.

right : Camph., zing.

left : *Arg-m.*, colch.

below the floating ribs : *Sil.*

flank, in : Calc., caust., *sil.*

Spleen : Agn., arn., *ars.*, asar., calc., *caps.*, **Chin.**, ferr-m., *ferr.*, kali-i., kreos., lec., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., stann.

Umbilicus : Aesc., aeth., *aloe.*, anac., *calc-p.*, calc., chin., cina., cinnb., con., crot-t., dulc., fago., form., kali-c., nat-m., phys., plan., *rhus-t.*, stront., thuj., verat.

region of : Agar., *carb-v.*, caust., cina., cinnb., *coloc.*, gent-c., *hydr.*, **Ip.**, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*

stinging : **Apis.**, asaf., bry., *canth.*, chel., chin., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., spig., verb.

stitching (sticking, etc.) : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bap., *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., *grat.*, hell., hep., **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-m., *mag-s.*, med., merc., mez., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-n., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., ruta., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarax.*, tarent., *ter.*, thuj., trom., verat., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

morning : Agar., dig., plat., *ran-b.*, sulph.

walking, while : Ran-b.

forenoon : Mag-s.

noon : Lyc., phos., rhus-t.

afternoon : Sep.

evening : *Caust.*, *plb.*, tarent.

6 p.m. : Mag-s.

night : *Sulph.*

midnight : Sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

bed, in : Nat-m.

bending forward : Verb.

burning : Lyc., zinc.

coughing, on : Acon., am-m., ars., *bell.*, bry., chin., lach., lyc., nit-ac., phos., sabad., samb., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

dinner, after : Sars.

eating, after : Alum., thuj.

electric shocks, like : Arg-n.

expiration, on : Coff.

flexing thighs amel. : Podo.

inspiration, on : Agar., *bry.*, calc., tab.

lying, while : Caust.

crooked amel. : Brom.

menses, before : Brom., con., *kali-c.*

during : Bor., brom., calc., kali-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, sul-ac.

motion, on : Cycl.

paroxysmal : *Ip.*

periodic : Caust.

potatoes, after : Mag-s.

pressure, on : Aur., nit-ac.

amel. : *Card-m.*

p.592

sitting, while : Bry., caust., cina., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., ruta., *thuj.*

step, every : *Mur-ac.*

stinging : *Apis.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

stool, before : Aloe., calc-s., kali-n., mang.

after : Zinc.

driving to : *Nux-v.*

stooping : Am-c., bov., calc., cocc.

urination, during : Clem., nit-ac.

waking, on : Agar., nat-m., podo.

walking, while : Arg-n., cham., mur-ac., olnd., ran-b., sel., thuj., zinc.

after eating : Zinc.

warm milk, after : *Ang.*

extending across : Cupr.

anus, to : Rhus-t., sulph.

to back : Calc., canth., coc-c., cocc., kali-bi.

bladder : Brom., cic.

body, into, on every step : Mur-ac.

chest : *Cham.*, clem., *con.*, ign.

clavicle, right : Laur.

downward : Alumn., brom., chen., chin., **Ip.**, kali-c., puls., ran-s., samb.,
til., verb.

hypochondriac region : Coc-c.

left to right : Ip., *ter.*

lower limbs : Sang., ter.

pelvis : Alumn., puls.

penis, into : Alumn.

perineum : Phos.

rectum : Brom.

right to left : Nux-m.

toward : Fl-ac.

shoulders : Lach.

spermatic cord, when coughing : Verat.

along : Brom.

testicle, when coughing : Sec.

transversely : *Arn.*, cham., colch., ip., phos., sep.

upwards : Aloe., *bry.*, naja., ruta., spong.

vagina : *Ars.*, *kreos.*

Hip, region of : *Agar.*, ambr., bry., calc., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, nat-c., samb., sep., sulph.

extending to small of back when coughing : Sulph.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cist., clem., colch., *con.*, cop., cupr., dig., euphr., fago., ferr., form., *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, guai., hep., hyos., hyper., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

right : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, euphr., fago., form., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lact., *laur.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, naja., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-j., ph-ac., phos., podo., psor., *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., tep., *zinc.*

to left : Brom.

bending to left : Agar.

extending to back : **Chel.**, euphr.

to thigh : Cob.

left : Aeth., alum., am-c., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., *cann-s.*, *chel.*, colch., dig., ferr., gran., *guai.*, ip., kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., puls., rat., *sars.*, sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

to chest when clearing throat : Ars.

to right : Alum.

p.593

morning : Agar., ammc., con., graph., hep., nat-m., nat-s., stry., tarent.

bed, in : Con.

8 a.m. : Kalm.

forenoon : Calc., nat-s., sars., thuj.

afternoon : Aeth., alum., am-m., caust., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., plb., sil., valer.

2 p.m. : Mag-c., valer.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., rat., rhod., sep., sumb., thuj., zinc.

night : Coloc., con., *kali-c.*, zing.

air, open : Ol-an., sulph.

alternating sides : Thuj.

bending forward : *Lyc.*

to right : Sars.

to left : Agar.

cold drink, after : *Nat-c.*

coughing, during : Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, cann-s., caps., chin., nat-s., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.

dinner, after : Coloc., grat., kali-bi., lact., mag-c., nat-m., thuj.

eating, while : *Podo.*

after : Brom., lact.

exertion, on : Petr.

expiration, on : Chin.

inspiration, on : Acon., agar., anac., *bell.*, calc-p., calc., cann-i., carb-v.,
con., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., tab.

deep : *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, form., nat-s.

jumping, on : Spig.

laughing, on : Acon., aesc.

leaning to right : Sul-ac.

lying down, after amel. : Mag-s.

on back amel. : Mag-s.

side, on : *Bell.*

menses, before : Puls.

during : Mag-m.

motion, on : Alum., graph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

pressure agg. : *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *nux-v.*

amel. : Mag-s., sul-ac.

riding in a carriage, while : Caust.

rising from stooping : Alum.

sitting, while : Bry., con., mag-s., thuj.

bent, while : Bov., *sulph.*

amel. : Alum., mag-m.

sneezing, on : Grat.

spinning, while : Am-m.

standing, while : Alum., cham., glon., zinc.

stool, during : *Calc.*

stooping, on : Mur-ac.

after : **Calc.**

supper, after : Zinc.

walking, while : Am-m., arg-n., cham., hep., mag-m., *nat-s.*, sep., spig.,
sumb., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Mag-c., plb.

extending to abdomen : Euphr.

back : Agar., *verb.*, calc., camph., euphr., graph., lact., laur., naja.,
plb., ran-b.

chest : Aloe., chin-s.

downward : Ptel.

forward : Laur.

front : Fago.

outward : Sulph.

sacrum : Thuj.

shoulder, right : Rhus-t.

stomach : Cupr., nat-c.

Hypogastrium : Acon., all-c., aloe., am-c., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m.,
ars., arund., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cimid.,
coloc., elaps., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-*
v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., podo., ptel., ran-b., sabad., samb., sep., spig., sul-ac., tarax.,
tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t.

p.594

morning : Phos., sep.

forenoon : Thuj.

afternoon : Lyc., plb.

evening : Sabad.

across : Kali-p.

changing position, on : Ph-ac.

coughing, on : Ars., sep., verat.

dinner, after : Kali-n.

drawing in abdomen, when : Ambr.

menses, during : Bor.

after : Ars.

motion, on : Jug-r., kali-n., ph-ac., sul-ac.

pressure, on : Ambr.

sitting : Viol-t.

standing, while : Am-c.

transverse : Am-c.

urination, during : Nit-ac.

amel. : Carb-an.

extending to epigastrium : Elaps.

groin : Nat-m.

hypochondrium : Ran-b.

ilium : Mez.

vagina : *Ars.*

Iliac region : Agar., alum., anac., *berb.*, brom., cham., kali-chl., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig., thuj.

left : *Con.*

morning : Berb.

menses, during : *Con.*

sitting, while : Kali-n.

extending down leg : Kreos.

ilium to ilium : Lil-t.

Ileo-cæcal region : Agar., ammc., carb-s., *card-m.*, hura.

stool, after : Carb-s.

walking : Hura.

Ilium, crest of : Berb., brom., eupi., kali-n., kreos., manc., merc., naja., nat-m., olnd., plan., spig., stront., thuj.

inspiration, on : Mill.

walking, while : Eupi.

extending to gluteal muscles : *Berb.*

to chest : Lach.

downward : Zinc.

to small of back : Mag-m.

Inguinal region : Agn., *alum.*, am-m., ammc., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s., coc-c., cocc., con., *cycl.*, dros., euphr., gamb., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., laur., lil-t., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., pall., prun-s., psor., rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *thuj.*, *vib.*, viol-t., zinc.

right : Am-m., ammc., *ars.*, bar-c., bov., **Bry.**, cham., cocc., dros., ferr-i., hell., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mez., **Murx.**, nat-c., nat-m., prun-s., sabad., sulph., thuj.

extending to left mamma : **Murx.**

to thigh : Podo.

left : Bell., calc-s., cast-eq., cocc., *cycl.*, euphr., graph., mag-m., merc.,
nat-s., nicc., plb., tarent., tell.

to axilla : Nat-s.

forenoon : Calc., thuj.

afternoon : Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air : Nat-s.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Cast.

night : Carb-an.

ascending steps : Alum.

bending toward painful side : Ptel.

cough, during : Lach., thuj.

dinner, during : Mur-ac.

p.595

eating, after : Kali-bi.

emission, after : Petr.

hernia, in : *Lyc.*

inspiration, on : **Bry.**, merc.

menses, during : *Bor.*, brom., goss.

after : Ars., bor., brom.

moving, on : *Ars.*, kali-c.

paroxysmal : Berb., sabad.

pressure amel. : Caust., prun-s.

pulsating : Berb., sabad.

rising, on : Con., euphr.

amel. : Stann.

sitting, while : Am-m., chin-s., mag-s.

bent : *Ars.*

standing amel. : Thuj.

stool, before : Kali-n.

during : Calc-s., kali-c., nicc.

after : Gamb.

stooping, on : Laur., plb., stann.

stretching out, on : Am-c., kali-c.

walking : Con., kali-n., merl.

open air, on : *Merc.*, nat-s., thuj.

amel. : Mag-s., thuj.

extending to abdomen : Bar-c.

axilla, left : Nat-s.

back, small of : Am-m.

downward : Berb., caust.

hip, behind : Am-m.

to left mamma : **Murx.**

outward through ilium : Kali-n.

testicle : Euphr., phys.

thighs : *Ars.*, laur., lyc., thuj.

vagina : Ars.

glands : Psor., *thuj.*

Liver : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., cycl., fago., form., graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lept.**, lyc., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *podo.*, psor., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, sabad., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

8 a.m. : Calc-f.

breathing, on : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., *berb.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, con., *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**

coughing, from : **Bry.**, carb-v., eup-per., kali-c., merc., *nat-m.*

eructation : Merc.

lying on right side : Merc.

lying on left side : *Card-m.*

on it amel. : Card-m., kali-c.

menses, before : Con.

motion, on : Clem., kali-c., sel.

rising from stooping : Alum.

sitting : Calc-f.

supper, after : Zinc.

walking : Hep., kali-bi., *nat-s.*, *puls.*

amel. : Calc-f.

extending from right to left : Card-m.

to back : **Chel.**

right shoulder : **Sep.**

thigh : Cob.

upward : *Ran-b.*

Sides : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., bar-i., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., cocc., coloc., con., crot-t., ferr-i., graph., grat., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., laur., lyss., mez., naja., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

p.596

right : Agar., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *caust.*, cham., **Kali-c.**, lyss., nux-m., petr., spig., spong., stann.

left : Aloe., am-c., am-m., *asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., coloc., *graph.*, hep., hyos., lach., laur., mez., nicc., op., plb., ran-b., samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, thuj.

to right : **Ip.**

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Sars.

forenoon : Nat-s., *ran-b.*

evening : *Caust.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blowing nose, on : Stront.

coughing, on : Arn., ars., bell., bor., carb-an., sep., stann., *sulph.*

eating, after : Asaf.

hiccoughing, on : Bar-c.

inspiration, on : Carb-v., mez., **Ran-b.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

lying on side : Sul-ac.

right side : *Thuj.*

left side, on, amel. : Nicc.

motion, on : Bry., *kali-c.*, nat-s., nux-v.

pressure amel. : *Asaf.*, thuj.

raising arms : Ferr-i.

respiration : Bar-c., caps., carb-v., nux-v., stann., *sulph.*

sitting, while : Am-m., asaf., carb-an., dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos.,
sabad., sars.

amel. : Cinnb.

standing, while : Nicc.

stool, during : Nicc., *zinc-s.*

stooping, on : Am-c., calc.

stretching, out : Kali-c.

supper, after : *Ran-b.*

turning body : Bar-c., calc.

walking, while : *Asaf.*, cham., cinnb., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, ran-b., sil., spig.

amel. : Sars.

open air, in : *Nat-s.*, sulph., thuj.

wine agg. : Bor.

yawning : Bar-c.

extending to small of back : Calc.

downward : Plat.

to groin : Naja.

outward : Asaf., cann-s., lach.

sacrum : Caust.

spermatic cords : Lact-ac.

upward : Bell.

flank, in : Acon., ambr., *arg-m.*, bar-c., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., cocc., **Coloc.**, croc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, sabad., squil., stann., stram., sulph.

Spleen : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., anac., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bell., berb., bry., cahin., calad., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cean.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, euphr., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, lec., led., lith., lyc., *mag-s.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ol-an., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rhod., ruta., sang., sars., sel., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Psor.

evening : Arg-n., colch., crot-t., *sulph.*

breathing deeply, on : Bry., *card-m.*, chin., cob., mosch., nat-c., *ran-s.*, sabad., *sulph.*

coughing, on : Bell., carb-v., con., sulph., zinc.

eating, while : Thuj.

lying, while : *Sulph.*

menses, during : Bufo.

motion : Kali-bi., kali-p., nit-ac.

pressure agg. : Kali-bi.

sitting : Am-m.

stooping, on : Card-m.

walking, while : Acon., arn., chin., hep., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., psor., rhod., sel., verat.

p.597

Umbilicus : Acon., **Agar.**, aloe., alum., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., asaf., *bell.*, cic., cocc., colch., coloc., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., grat., gymn., hyos., **Ip.**, kreos., laur., mag-s., merc-i-f., nux-v., pall., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Pib.**, raph., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., verb.

left side of : Jac-c.

morning : Agar.

afternoon : Alum.

inspiration, deep, on : *Hyos.*, sil., verb.

motion, on : Mag-s.

radiating from : *Plb.*

sneezing : Aloe.

standing, while : Alum.

stooping : Verb.

waking, on : Agar.

extending to back : Ptel.

bladder : Cic.

mammary region : Kreos.

pelvis : Pall.

pudendum when coughing : Sep.

uterus : **Ip.**

above : Aur., bell., chel., dig., grat., kali-c.

below : Bar-c., chel., chin., coloc., kali-bi., olnd., plb.

region of : Aesc., ambr., anac., arn., asaf., bov., bry., *coloc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi., gels., grat., lyc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., plb., sep., spong., staph., zinc.

eating, after : Bov.

extending to uterus : **Ip.**

sides : Crot-t., dulc., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lyc., psor., raph., spig.

right : Dulc., grat., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.

left : Crot-t., dulc., kali-i.

tearing : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anan., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Cham.**, chin-s., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., tarent., verb., *zinc.*

left to right : Lyss.

morning : Alum., dig., naja.

forenoon : Mag-m.

afternoon : Nux-v.

evening : Alum., bry., mag-m.

night : Mag-m., merc., tab.

eating, while : Crot-t.

heat amel. : Alum.

hiccough, on : Plb.

hunger, during : Stram.

inspiration, on : *Calc.*

menses, before : *Cinnb.*, nat-m., tep.

during : Agar., am-c., bov., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, cinnb., **Graph.**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, sec., tep.

motion, during : *Bry.*, rhus-t.

pressure : Cic.

amel. : Plb.

rising from a seat : Dig.

sleep amel. : Mag-m.

step, at every : All-s.

stool, before : Hep., stram.

during : Aloe., cop.

after : Mag-m.

driving to : *Nux-v.*

extending downward : Kali-i., verb.

genitals, to : Calc.

left to right : Lyss.

loins : Kali-i.

right mamma : Coloc.

upward : *Chin-s.*

Hypochondria : Alum., canth., carb-v., colch., *con.*, cupr-s., kali-bi., kali-c., lyss., nux-v., plb., teucr., thuj., *zinc.*

right : Alum., *con.*, *nux-m.*, zinc.

p.598

left : Canth., colch., lyss., plb.

forenoon : Alum.

evening : Caust.

coughing, on : Ambr.

inspiration, on : Cupr-s.

extending to hip : Alum.

Hypogastrium : Canth., chin., *colch.*, con., iod., lach., zinc.

menses, during : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, lach., *manc.*

Iliac region : Crot-t.

Ilium, crest of : *Berb.*, zinc.

sitting, while : Zinc.

extending into gluteal muscles : *Berb.*

upward : Berb.

Inguinal region : Am-m., *ars.*, *berb.*, calc., chin., crot-t., cycl., eupho., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *plat.*, sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

evening : Sil.

bending back amel. : Chin.

coughing agg. : Tarent.

inspiration agg. : Plat.

rising from seat : Stront.

sitting, while : Calc., sul-ac.

standing, while : Eupho.

walking, while : Am-m., calc.

extending to right nipple : Crot-t.

thighs : *Ars.*, plat., sep.

Liver : Alum., caust., clem., *con.*, *dios.*, kreos., zinc.

evening : Caust.

supper, after : Zinc.

Sides : Alum., aur., bry., calc., crot-t., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., plb.

right : Aur., *lach.*

left : Bry., mag-c.

evening : Kali-c.

exertion, on : Alum.

walking, while : Mag-c.

extending to bladder : Plb.

flank, in : Crot-t., samb.

Spleen : Ambr., con.

Umbilicus : Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur., nux-v., plb., stram.

2 p.m. : Laur.

region of : Agar., arn., *cham.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., grat., jatr., *nat-s.*, *plb.*,
psor., stram., ter., verb.

morning : Dig.

breakfast, before : **Nat-s.**

dinner, after : Crot-t.

paroxysmal : *Plb.*

pressure : Plb.

twinging : *Bov.*, *carb-an.*, cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl., mur-ac., sil., sul-ac.

Hypochondria : Laur., nux-v.

right : Nux-v.

left : Laur.

Inguinal region : Cast., indg., lyc.

extending to chest : Indg.

twisting : *Agar.*, anac., anan., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact., calad., calc., *caps.*, caust., chin-
s., dig., *dios.*, dros., elaps., eup-pur., eupi., grat., hura., lyc., mag-s., merc., *mez.*, pall.,
plat., plb., prun-s., rhus-t., sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sumb., **Verat.**

evening : Calad.

Hypochondria : Dios., nat-m., podo.

right : Podo.

left : Dios.

evening : Dios.

stool, during : Nat-m.

Umbilical region : All-s., aloe., berb., bry., calc., caps., *cina.*, coloc., crot-t.,
dulc., hell., mez., naja., nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac., plat., *plb.*, ran-b., ruta.

morning : Hell.

night : Ruta.

extending downward : Nux-m.

p.599

PANCREAS : Con., iod., *iris.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

PARALYSIS of intestines : **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sec.*

PENDULOUS abdomen : Bell., croc., plat., podo., *sep.*, zinc.

of mothers : Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of : Aloe.

PERISTALSIS reversed : *Asaf.*, elaps.

PERSPIRATION : **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, *dros.*, merc., phos., plb., rhus-t., sel.,
staph., thuj.

forenoon : Arg-m.

night : Anac., sulph.

coition, after : Agar.

cold : *Dros.*

exercise, during : *Ambr.*

walking, after : Caust.

Hypochondria : Iris.

Hypogastrium, sitting, while : *Sel.*

Inguinal region : Ambr., canth., iris., sel., sep., thuj.

Umbilicus, spreading from : Rhus-t.

PLUG, sensation of, behind navel : Ran-s.

pressed in intestines : Anac.

PROTRUSION here and there as if a hernia would form : Carb-an., ign., *thuj.*

Umbilicus : Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac., sulph.

PROUD flesh umbilicus : **Calc.**

PULSATION : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., aloe., *alum.*, **Ant-t.**, ars-i., ars., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., card-m., cast., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., merc., naja., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., *sang.*, **Sel.**, stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a.m. : Kreos.

evening : Ferr-i., ptel.

night : Aloe.

lying, while : Aloe.

eating, after : Cahin., **Sel.**

heat, during : **Kali-c.**

lying, while : Aloe., *coloc.*, plb.

menses, during : Aesc., kreos.

stool, after : Agar., *ph-ac.*

supper, after : Cahin.

Hypochondria : Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t., bell., brach., brom., calc-p., calc., chel., cimic., cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyss., nux-v., puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right : Act-sp., bell., brach., brom., *calc-p.*, *chel.*, kali-i., laur., med., nat-s., nux-v., ptel., sarr., sep., sil., sulph.

left : Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels., sars.

morning : Stry.

evening : Apoc., brom.

eructations amel. : Calc-p.

walking, while : Nat-s.

Hypogastrium : Ang., cina.

female : Aesc., calc-p.

Inguinal region : Alum., brach., lyc., stann., stront., sul-ac.

morning : Brach.

evening : Lyc.

deep in : Stann.

Sides : Graph., hura., kali-c., nat-s.

night on waking : Graph.

walking, while : Cinnb., nat-s.

in the flank on inspiration : Seneg.

spleen : Anan., crot-t., grat., lyss., ran-b., ruta.

Umbilicus : Acon., aloe., ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING (See Rumbling)

RELAXED feeling : Agar., ail., alum., *am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-v.*, *ign.*, lob., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *op.*, phos., *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, *staph.*, sumb.

lying on back amel. : Cast-v.

stool, after : Mag-m., *phos.*, *sep.*, sulph.

walking, while : Alum., *nat-m.*, rhus-t.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc. : Agar., *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., cinnb., cist., colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dir., *dulc.*, eupho., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., gran., grat., gymn., hell., iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, merc-i-r., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, par., **Phos.**, plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, vesp., *zinc.*

morning : Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on : Calc.

forenoon : Cimic.

afternoon : Grat.

evening : Am-br.

night : Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during : Plan.

after : Grat.

drinking, after : Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after : Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during : Ars.

sleep, after : Sulph.

stool, before : Ind.

during : Ind., kali-c.

after : Ars., graph.

Hypochondria : Aloe., chin., equis., manc.

stool, before : Aloe.

RETRACTION : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., *apis.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, camph., canth., *carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, colch., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat., eupho., gamb., **Hydr.**, *iod.*, jatr., kali-br., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., op., paeon., phos., plat., **Pib.**, podo., puls., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sensation of : Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sabad., sulph.

Umbilicus : Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., carb-s., *chel.*, grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., **Plb.**,
podo., ran-b., tab., ter., zinc-s.

morning : Acon.

lying, while : Ter.

sitting : Kali-c.

stool, before : Crot-t.

stooping, on : Tab.

ROLLING (See Rumbling)

RUMBLING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m.,
ambr., ammc., **Anac.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-i., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*,
bufo., cact., cahin., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-*
v., card-m., carl., *cast-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimid.,
cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, *dirc.*, dor., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., elat., erig., eup-pur., eupho., euphr.,
eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, gnaph., *graph.*,
grat., guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hydr.**, hydrc., hyos., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., ip., *iris.*, **Jatr.**, jug-
r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob.,
Lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac.,
naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, osm.,
ox-ac., paeon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, samb., sang., sarr.,
sars., sec., *senec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
sumb., tab., *tarent.*, ter., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac., ptel.

morning : Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis., arg-n., ars., bov., bufo., coloc., dios., graph.,
myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plan., plb., samb., stront., ter., *zinc.*

coffee, after : Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after : Plb.

stool, before : Hell., nux-v.

waking, on : All-s., am-m., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a.m. : Asc-t., mez.

7 a.m. : Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon : Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., stry., tarent.

p.601

9 a.m. : Coloc., dirc., mag-c.

11 a.m. : Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon : Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while : Graph.

after : Phos.

afternoon : Agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., carb-v., grat., ign., iris., lyc., mag-s., naja., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *sulph.*, tab.

walking, while : Tab.

1 p.m. : Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p.m. : Ptel.

4 p.m. : Dirc., ir-foe., phys.

5 p.m. : Fago., ir-foe.

evening : Bov., chin., ferr-i., ferr., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., petr., plan., plb., **Puls.**, rumx., sabin., sep., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, zinc.

bed, in : Bry., grat.

eating, after : Naja., phos.

lying, while : Ran-b.

stool, during : Zinc.

6 p.m. : Nat-c.

7 p.m. : Dirc., mag-c., nicc., stry.

night : Acon., arg-m., bor., cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc., raph., **Sulph.**, tarent.

stool, before : **Sulph.**

midnight : Alum.

after : Rhus-t.

1 a.m. : Caul., ferr.

3 a.m. : Asc-t.

4 a.m. : Ferr.

5 a.m. : Ferr-i., petr., sulph.

bed, in : Bry., glon., grat.

breakfast, during : Nat-m., plan.

after : All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.

diarrhoea, as if, would come on : Apis., *cham.*, cob., colch., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., **Hydr.**, kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja., nat-a., phos., ptel., *stry.*

dinner, after : Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., *sulph.*, ter.

drinking, after : Cham., graph., merc., rhod.

eating, before : Mag-m., sel.

while : Calc., ferr-ma., graph.

after : Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan., *puls.*, rhod., sars., stann., *sulph.*

amel. : Graph., mosch., sul-ac.

fasting, while : Tax.

flatus, passing, amel. : Acon., ant-t., ars., bov., **Carb-v.**, caust., coc-c., hell., *iris.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-s.**, ol-an.

inspiration, on : Mag-m., manc., tab.

lying, on : Cann-i., coloc., ph-ac., plan., sep., stann.

abdomen, on, amel. : Am-c.

right side, on, while : Coc-c.

left side, on, while : Glon.

menses, before : Aloe., bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., tarent., *zinc*.

during : Aloe., kali-c., *kreos*., lyc., puls., sep.

motion, on : Lyc., *manc*.

pressure agg. : Agar.

rising, on : *Bry*., crot-t., ferr.

sitting, while : Canth., caust., mur-ac.

sleep, during : *Agn*., cupr.

stool, before : Ars., *asc-t*., brom., cact., carb-s., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form., gnaph., grat., hell., indg., *iris*., *jatr*., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., **Mag-c**., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac*., *nat-m*., *nat-s*., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., *phos*., rat., rhod., sabad., spig., spong., stront., sulph., tax.

diarrhœic, before : Ant-t., bry., *crot-t*., cycl., iris., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., *sulph*.

during : Arn., chel., cycl., elaps., form., gamb., hep., *iris*., kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhœic, during : Crot-t., glon., hyos., iris., kali-c.

p.602

after : Agar., coloc., *crot-t*., dulc., ferr-ma., **Jatr**., kali-bi., *lyc*., mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœic, after : Cahin., nat-c.

stretching, on : Stann.

supper, after : *Aloe*., ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after : Am-c.

waking, on : Ferr.

walking, on : *Lyc.*

open air, in : Am-c., gamb., *lyc.*, ptel.

yawning : Croc.

Hypogastrium : Aesc., aloe., card-m., carl., coloc., iris., tax.

morning : Ambr.

night : Com.

4 a.m. : Iris.

Ilio-cæcal region : Plb.

SENSITIVE, skin : Bar-c., bell., bov., canth., coff., crot-c., **Lyc.**, sars.

SHAKING : **Crot-t.**, mang., merc., sil., staph.

morning : Mez.

cough, from : *Carb-an.*, lact., *sil.*

walking, while : Merc., mez., nux-v., rhus-t.

SHIVERING (See Coldness)

SHOCKS : Arg-n., bell., calc., camph., caust., kali-c., nat-m., pip-n., puls., squil., tab., thal.

electric, extending to fingers : Caust.

extending to limb : Camph.

lying on side, while : Camph.

motion, on : Pip-n.

paralysis of lower limbs : Thal.

tingling : Mag-m., petr.

Hypogastrium : Cann-s.

coughing, when : Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELLED or wilted appearance : *Bor.*

SHUDDERING in : Cann-s., *coloc.*

extends over body : *Coloc.*

SPASMS muscles : *Cupr.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *plb.*, sabad., *tab.*

in hysterical women : *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *mosch.*

SPLEEN, complaints of : Abies-c., abrot., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., arn., *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-p., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *Cean.*, cedr., cham., chel., *Chin.*, coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, gran., *Ign.*, *iod.*, jug-r., kali-n., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., *Ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sars., sil., squil., *stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides : Lac-c.

SPOTS (See Discoloration)

SPRING, sensation as if, were unrolled in left hypochondrium : Sol-t-ae.

STONE in, sensation of : Aloe., ant-t., *cocc.*, *Puls.*

lying on abdomen : Aloe.

seems full of stones : *Ant-t.*, *Calc.*, *cocc.*

after long sitting : Ant-t.

Umbilicus, about : *Cocc.*

STOPPED sensation : Bism., bry., cham., chel., *chin.*, guai., meny., nat-c., *nux-m.*, *Op.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., spong., verb.

SUNKEN (See Retracted)

SUPPURATION, inguinal glands : Ars., aur., bar-m., bufo., *carb-an.*, chel., crot-h., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

SWASHING : Acon., *aloe.*, *Crot-t.*, kali-c., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*

SWELLING, mesenteric glands : *Ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *calc.*, cist., *con.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-s., sulph.

Inguinal region : Am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *clem.*, con., gran., *graph.*, jac-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., *ther.*, thuj.

right : *Apis.*, ars., **Clem.**, con., lyss.

left : Am-c., sil.

2 p.m. : Lyss.

8 p.m. : Phys.

elastic : Am-c.

hard : Clem., dulc., puls.

painful : Clem., puls.

p.603

glands, of (See Bubo) : Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *aur.*, **Bad.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, brom., *bufo.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, **Clem.**, cocc., cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *lyss.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

Liver : Acon., *aesc.*, ant-t., *ars.*, aur., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo., calc., cann-s., *card-m.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *con.*, cupr., cur., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *ptel.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

abuse of quinine, after : Nux-v.

mental exertion, after : Nat-s.

left lobe : *Card-m.*

Spleen : Agn., anan., ars., brom., *bry.*, caps., chin-s., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, ign., *iod.*, mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., *ran-s.*, ruta.

heat, during : *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

quinine, after : *Aran.*

Umbilicus : Bry., caust., plb., prun-s., ptel., puls., sep.

TABES mesenterica : Ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, caust., *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nat-s.*, ol-j., sulph., *tub.*

TENSION : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-i.*, bar-m., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gins., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., iod., jatr., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, ptel., puls., *rheum.*, rhod., sabin., samb., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Cinnb., sep., *sulph.*

forenoon : Nat-m.

afternoon : Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after : Bry.

3 p.m., until evening : *Mag-c.*

evening : Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night : Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after : Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after : Ambr., *cocc.*

eating, on : Phos.

after : Ambr., asaf., bry., *carb-v.*, ign., lyc.

roast lamb, after : Lyc.

emission, after : Sep.

exertion, during : Calc.

flatus, passing, amel. : Ant-t., mez.

menses, during : *Cocc.*, *graph.*, nicc., **Nux-m.**

motion, on : Clem., phos.

reaching high, from : Alum.

respiration, deep, on : *Cocc.*, con.

sitting, while : Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.

stool, during : Apis., grat.

amel. : Gent-c., sulph.

waking, on : Ferr.

walking, while : Arg-m., spong.

amel. : Bry., ferr., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c.

Hypochondria : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin-s.*, cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dig., eup-per., *graph.*, hyper., lact., *lyc.*, mang-m., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., staph., stry., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

right : Aloe., ant-t., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., *ferr.*, hyper., lact., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sulph.

lying on left side : *Card-m.*, mag-m., nat-s., ptel.

p.604

left : *Ars.*, eup-per., rhod.

forenoon : Nat-m.

afternoon : Ars., nat-m.

2 p.m. : Ars.

evening : Murx.

breathing, from : Led.

emission, after : Agar.

fruit, after : Nat-c.

heat, during : *Ars.*

lying on back, while : *Caust.*

sitting, while : Mur-ac.

stool, after : Plat.

stooping, on : Nat-c., rhod.

waking, on : *Carb-v.*

walking in open air, while : Nat-c., *nat-s.*

extending to back : Nat-m.

upwards : Mur-ac.

Hypogastrium : Agar., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, chin., coc-c., gins., merc., *nat-m.*, *op.*, phos., *Sep.*, *stront.*, sumb.

morning : *Bell.*

eating, after : Phel.

inspiration, deep, agg. : Sumb., thuj.

rising, on : Dulc.

stool, before : Haem.

Iliac region : Arg-m., chel., grat.

left : Arg-m., grat.

Inguinal region : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, benz-ac., berb., calc., canth., carb-an., *clem.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars., spig., stront.

right : Am-m., sars., stront.

left : Arg-m., calc., lac-c., merc-c., merc., nat-m.

morning : Coloc.

5 a.m. : Merc-c.

afternoon : Cycl.

sleep, after : Cycl.

evening : Nat-m.

ascending stairs : Coloc.

bending over : Coloc.

drawing up limb amel. : Agar., *lac-c.*

motion, on : Nat-m.

pressure : Coloc.

rising arms : *Apis.*

rising from a seat : Dulc.

sitting, while : Agar., calc.

standing, while : Gamb., lac-c.

stool amel. : Nat-m.

stretching out limb : Agar., carb-an.

touched, when : Spig.

walking, while : Am-m., *clem.*, graph., kreos., lac-c., nat-m.

amel. : Agar.

Sides : Acon., *aur.*, caust., crot-t., cycl., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.

eructation amel. : Zinc.

Spleen : Nit-ac., rhod., sulph.

Umbilicus : Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.

region of : Cham., crot-t., mang., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

midnight : Sulph.

lying, while : Crot-t.

TINGLING (See Shocks)

TREMBLING : Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, grat., *hydr.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lil-t., mosch., **Nux-v.**, phos., raph., **Sul-ac.**

morning : Colch.

eating, after : Arg-n.

lying on the back, while : *Sul-ac.*

menses, during : Arg-n.

stool, after : Carb-s.

Hypogastrium : Calc-p., *lil-t.*

Inguinal region : Agar., *chel.*, guai., merc., nat-c.

left : Agar.

TUBERCULOSIS (See Tabes)

p.605

TUMORS : *Con.*

TURNING sensation : Caps., ign., lact., mag-c., *sabad.*, sep.

TWITCHING and jerking : **Agar.**, alum., alumn., ambr., ars., *bry.*, cann-s., caust., chel., con., cupr., dros., graph., guai., hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., ran-s., rhus-t., sul-ac., verat.

evening in bed : Agar.

night : Caust.

stool, during : Calc.

right : Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left : Thuja.

evening : Nat-c.

Hypochondria : Acon., berb., carb-s., croc., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., stann., thuj., valer.

Hypogastrium : Arn., sul-ac.

Ilium crest : *Cina.*

Inguinal region : Abrot., ammc., calc., cann-s., clem., cycl., ph-ac., psor., sulph., zinc.

extending to back : Abrot.

penis : Zinc.

Sides : Alum., chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., nicc., sul-ac.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC (See Distension)

ULCERS : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-m., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, chin., *coloc.*, cupr., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *sil.*, sulph., **Ter.**

spreading : *Ars.*

Inguinal region : Anan., bad., bar-m., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*

Umbilicus, about : *Aesc.*, apis., *ars.*, **Calc.**, lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS (See Restlessness)

VEINS distended : Berb., sep.

varicose : *Ham.*, *sulph.*

Inguinal region : *Berb.*

WATER, as if full of : Casc., crot-t., hell., ph-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of : *Aloe.*, alum., alumn., apoc., **Arg-n.**, bor., *calc-p.*, colch., gels., **Ign.**, kali-c., led., lil-t., mag-m., *nat-m.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, rhod., *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Chel., hell.

evening : Anac.

diarrhœa, as if, would come on : **Aloe.**

drop, as if it would : **Staph.**

eructations amel. : *Kali-m.*

menses, before : Phos.

as if, would come on : **Sul-ac.**

stool, during : Form., ip.

after : *Arg-n.*, carb-s., chin., dios., *iod.*, lept., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat.,
Podo., *sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Verat.**

hard stool : *Plat.*, *sep.*

walking, after : *Phos.*

Inguinal region : Aloe., aur., calc., **Nux-v.**, raph., tab.

Rectum (Kent)

Rectum ([p. 606](#))
Rectum, constipation, alternate days, agg. ([p. 607](#))
Rectum, constipation, lean far back to pass a stool, must ([p. 608](#))
Rectum, constriction, stool, before ([p. 609](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, morning, waking with urging ([p. 610](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, air, evening ([p. 611](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, cold, food (See Food) ([p. 612](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, fever, typhoid ([p. 613](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, measles, during ([p. 614](#))
Rectum, diarrhoea, riding, from (agg.) ([p. 615](#))
Rectum, difficult, stool (See Constipation) ([p. 616](#))
Rectum, excoriation, must rub anus until raw ([p. 617](#))
Rectum, flatus, difficult ([p. 618](#))
Rectum, grumbling ([p. 619](#))
Rectum, hæmorrhoids, bluish ([p. 620](#))
Rectum, hæmorrhoids, ulcerating ([p. 621](#))
Rectum, involuntary stool, hard stools ([p. 622](#))
Rectum, itching, stool, before ([p. 623](#))
Rectum, pain, morning ([p. 624](#))
Rectum, pain, walking, while ([p. 625](#))
Rectum, pain, burning, prolapsed, in the ([p. 626](#))
Rectum, pain, cutting, perineum ([p. 627](#))
Rectum, pain, pressing, stool, after ([p. 628](#))
Rectum, pain, stitching, morning ([p. 629](#))
Rectum, pain, tearing, morning ([p. 630](#))
Rectum, pain, tenesmus, stool, after (agg.) ([p. 631](#))
Rectum, prolapsus, kneeling ([p. 632](#))
Rectum, tingling ([p. 633](#))
Rectum, urging, labour pain, with every ([p. 634](#))
Rectum, worm, lumbricoides ([p. 635](#))

p.606

ABSCCESS : *Calc-s.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, syph., thuj.

just below the coccyx : *Paeon.*

perineum : *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

APHTHOUS condition of anus : *Bapt.*, *bor.*, bry., *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

BALL in rectum, sensation of (See Lump)

BLACK : Merc-c.

BOILS in anus : Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.

near anus : Caust.

CANCER : *Alum.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta., sep.

CATARRH of the rectum (See Mucus, Moisture) : *Arg-n.*, aur., *nit-ac.*

CAULIFLOWER excrescence : *Thuj.*

CHILLINESS in rectum before stool : *Lyc.*

CHOLERA : Acon., *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *grat.*, *hydr-ac.*, iris., jatr., *laur.*, mur-ac., nux-m., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, sulph., *tab.*, thuj., **Verat.**

infantum : Acon., **Aeth.**, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colos., corn., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, elat., *ferr.*, grat., **Guai.**, *ip.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph., *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

morbus : Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, camph., *colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, elat., *ferr.*, *grat.*, **Guai.**, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, kali-bi., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, raph., *sec.*, *tab.*, thuj., **Verat.**

COLDNESS in anus : All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Kali-bi.

drops, cold : Cann-s.

flatus and stool, during : *Con.*

waking, after : Nat-m., sulph.

walking in open air, after : Sil.

CONDYLOMATA : *Arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, aur., benz-ac., *caust.*, **Cinnb.**, *euphr.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc-d.*, merc., *mill.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., phos., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

copious bleeding : *Mill.*

extremely sensitive : **Staph.**

flat : *Euphr.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

sore : Benz-ac., *thuj.*

CONSTIPATION (See Inactivity) : Abies-n., *abrot.*, **Aesc.**, *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alet., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ammc., *anac.*, anan., *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur-m., *aur.*, bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bol., bor., bov., brach., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, casc., caul., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chr-ac., cimx., cina., **Clem.**, *coca.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, ery-a., euon., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hippoz., *hydr.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, jab., jac-c., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meli., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc-d.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nice., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Oena.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., paeon., pall., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., rob., **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang., **Sanic.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, tell., *ter.*, *ther.*, **Thuj.**, tril., *tub.*, urt-u., ust., vario., **Verat.**, *verb.*, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., **Zinc.**

p.607

alternate days, agg. : Alum., *nat-m.*

alternating with diarrhoea : *Abrot.*, acet-ac., agar., ail., aloec., am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *card-m.*, *casc.*, **Chel.**, *cimic.*, cina., *cob.*, coff., *coll.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr-i.*, gamb., gnaph., grat., *hep.*, hom., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lec.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, polyg-h., *ptel.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sang., sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tub.*, *zinc.*

aged people, in : **Ant-c.**, bry., nux-v., op., *phos.*

coffee, after : *Mosch.*

constant desire : Aloe., anac., coloc., *con.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

difficult stool (See Inactivity) : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloec., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimx., *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., coll., coloc., **Con.**, cop., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *Ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, lact., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., meli., merc-c.,

merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Ruta.**, *sabin.*, **Sanic.**, *sars.*, **Sel.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

natural stool : *Graph.*, **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool : *Agn.*, **Alum.**, *anac.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

stool recedes : *Agn.*, *eug.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-d.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *sanic.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when : *Aloe.*, *alum.*

drugs, after abuse of : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ruta.*, *sulph.*

dryness of rectum, from : *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with (See Ineffectual)

hard stool, from (See Stool)

home, when away from : *Lyc.*

ineffectual urging and straining : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cahin.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coll.**, **coloc.**, **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eup-pur.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, **Hydr.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lob-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sars.**, *sec.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, **Tarent.**, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, *til.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

evening : *Sil.*

menses, during : *Calc.*, *puls.*

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools : **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, ang., apis., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *cham.*, colch., coloc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., graph., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, lact., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mez., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, **Op.**, par., petr., *plb.*, *pyrog.*, rhod., sabad., *sars.*, **Sel.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

p.608

lean far back to pass a stool, must : *Med.*

menses, before : Am-c., bry., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., nat-s., nux-v., **Sil.**, sulph., vesp.

during : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis.**, *aur.*, bov., bry., chel., cycl., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., kreos., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

after : Dirc., graph., lac-c.

instead of : *Graph.*

suppressed, during : *Graph.*, *ham.*

old people : Aloe., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sulph.*

painful : Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *tub.*

periodic : *Kali-bi.*

every three weeks : *Kali-bi.*

portal stasis, from : **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, **Dol.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

seashore, at : Mag-m.

sedentary habits, from : Aloe., *ambr.*, *bry.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

standing, passes stool easier when : **Caust.**

stool remains long in the rectum with no urging (See Inactivity) : Am-c., bry., carb-an., cocc., **Graph.**, *lach.*, **Op.**, *sep.*

with general amel. : Psor.

with awful anxiety : **Tarent.**

travelling while : *Alum.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*

unable to pass the stool in presence of nurse : **Ambr.**

vexation after : Bry., *nux-v.*, staph.

wine, after : *Zinc.*

CONstriction, contraction, closure, etc. : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., cop., crot-t., der., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., graph., grat., guare., hipp., hura., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., meli., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, rat., *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-ae., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., *tab.*, ther., thuj., verb.

morning : Nux-v.

rising, after : Nux-v.

forenoon : *Calc.*

afternoon : *Cocc.*, coloc.

evening : Ign.

walking, while : Ign.

night : Sec.

alternating with itching : *Chel.*

breakfast, after : Calc-s.

coition, during : Merc-c.

flatus, passing : Fl-ac.

lying amel. : *Mang.*

menses, during : *Cocc.*, thuj.

mental exertion, after : Nux-v.

motion amel. : Coloc.

painful : Brach., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, coloc., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, **Plb.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

prolapsed anus : *Lach.*, *mez.*

sitting, while : *Cocc.*, *mang.*

amel. : *Ign.*

rising, from : Thuj.

spasmodic : Chel., coff., grat., *ham.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, verb.

standing agg. : *Ign.*

p.609

stool, before : *Ham.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., sep.

during : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, chin-s., coloc., ferr., glon., *kreos.*, mang., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., **Plb.**, sep., **Sil.**, *thuj.*

after : Aesc., chel., colch., elaps., *ferr.*, form., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *phos.*, plat., *sep.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

preventing : All-c., *berb.*, *chel.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

urging to, during : Caust.

urinating, on : Carb-s., nat-m.

at close of : *Cann-s.*

walking, on : *Caust.*, crot-t.

extending into rectum : Sil.

upward : Laur., sil.

testes, to : Chin., sil.

vagina, to : Sep.

CORD extending from anus to navel : Ferr-i.

CRAMP (See Constriction)

Perineum : Sulph., thuj.

CRAWLING in (See Formication, Itching)

DIARRHŒA : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., **Agar.**, alet., all-s., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-m., ammc., anan., ang., ant-a., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, apoc., *aran.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-m., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., astac., aster., aur-m., aur., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, cast., *caust.*, cean., **Cham.**, chel., chim., *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, cinnam., *cist.*, clem., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, **Corn.**, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr-s.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Gamb.**, gels., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guai., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ill.*, Ind., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, jab., *jatr.*, jug-c., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lec., led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lith., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, manc., med., meli., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., **Merc.**, mez., morph., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., *plb.*, **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, raph., rat., **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, trom., uran., *valer.*, **Verat.**, xan., *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime only : Am-m., ang., arg-n., bapt., *bry.*, canth., cina., *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *elaps.*, fl-ac., *form.*, *gamb.*, glon., *hep.*, jab., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-c., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, squil., *thuj.*

and night : Calc-p., merc-c., sil.

morning : Acet-ac., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., chin-a., chin., chlor., cimic., cist., *coloc.*, *cop.*, **Corn.**, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, gnaph., *grat.*, *guai.*, hep., hura., *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., osm., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, sang., sarr., senec., sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, trom., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

afternoon, until : *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of : *Aloe.*, bell., bov., bry., chin., cic., dios., hep., hydr., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, nat-a., nat-s., nuph., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, syph., *tub.*, *zinc.*

rising, after : Aeth., agar., aloe., ars., *bry.*, cahin., calc., *cocc.*, fl-ac., lept., lyc., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, plan., *psor.*, *sulph.*, verat.

and moving about : Ars-i., **Bry.**, lept., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

p.610

waking with urging : *Cench.*, form., graph., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., petr., phos., **Sulph.**, zinc.

5 a.m. : *Phos.*, **Sulph.**

6 a.m. : Aloe., arg-n., kali-p., lach., ox-ac., petr., *sulph.*

6 to 10 a.m. : Chin-a.

7 a.m. : Xan.

forenoon : *Aloe.*, apis., *cact.*, carb-an., *gamb.*, kali-c., lil-t., mag-c., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, plan., **Podo.**, sabad., stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*

8 a.m. : *Ferr.*

8 to 10 a.m. : Plan.

9 a.m. : *Nat-s.*

10 a.m. to 10 p.m. : Aloe.

noon : Alum., ant-c., bor., carb-s., crot-t., jab., mag-m., sulph.

afternoon : Aloe., alum., am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, calc., carb-an., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gent-l., hell., kali-ar., kali-c., laur., lec., lept., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *manc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., phos., phyt., *psor.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., ter., zinc.

regularly : *Ferr.*

4 to 6 p.m. : Carb-v., rhus-t.

4 to 8 p.m. : Hell., *lyc.*

5 to 6 p.m. : Dig.

evening : *Aloe.*, alum., bor., *bov.*, bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., caust., colch., cycl., dig., dulc., gels., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lept., lil-

t., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nuph., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., puls., *sang.*, *sars.*, senec., stann., sulph., ter., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

cold air, in : Colch., **Merc.**, nat-s.

night : Abrot., acon., aeth., aloe., ang., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asc-t., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bov., brom., *bry.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, cist., colch., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cub., **Dulc.**, **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., **Iris.**, jal., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lith., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nux-m.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sel., senec., *sil.*, stront., *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, ther., *tub.*, verat.

lying agg. : *Lach.*

midnight, before : Mag-c., nux-m., puls., rhus-t.

after : Aloe., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asc-t., bry., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., cist., dros., **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., iris., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-s., lyc., manc., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sec., squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**

noon, to : Ars., cist.

1 to 4 a.m. : *Psor.*

2 a.m. : Aran., *ars.*, cic., phos., rhus-v., tab.

2 to 3 a.m. : *Iris.*, phos.

3 a.m. : Cimic., mag-c., petr., phos.

3 to 4 a.m. : Aeth., *kali-c.*, lyc.

3 to 11 a.m. : Nat-m.

4 a.m. : Fl-ac., form., *petr.*, phos., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, sec.

4 to 6 a.m. : *All-c.*, phos.

4 to 7 a.m. : Nuph.

5 to 6 a.m. : *Nuph.*

acids, after : *Aloe.*, *ant-c.*, apis., ars., *brom.*, bry., cist., coloc., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

acute diseases, after : *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

aged people : **Ant-c.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, coff., con., *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, iod., kreos., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., phos., sec., sulph.

prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia : *Fl-ac.*

women : Kreos., nat-s.

air, in cold : Nat-s., *sil.*

cold, on abdomen : *Caust.*

currents of : *Acon.*, **Caps.**, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

p.611

evening : **Merc.**

open, in : Agar., am-m., coff., cycl., grat.

amel. : Dios., iod., lyc., nat-s., **Puls.**

alcoholic drinks, after : Ant-t., ars., lach., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

aloe, after abuse of : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

alone, when : Stram.

alternate days, on (See Periodical)

alternating with constipation (See Constipation)

catarrh of chest, with : Seneg.

eruptions : Calc-p., crot-t.

headache : *Podo.*

rheumatism : Cimic., dulc., *kali-bi.*

ameliorates all symptoms : *Zinc.*

anger, after : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., bar-c., bry., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, ip., *nux-v.*, *staph.*

anticipation, after : *Arg-n.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

anxiety, after : *Ars.*, camph., sil., tab.

apyrexia, during : *Iod.*

autumn, in : *Ars.*, asc-t., bapt., **Colch.**, ip., **Iris.**, *merc-c.*, merc., *nux-m.*, *verat.*

bad news, from : *Gels.*

bad drainage : *Carb-ac.*, *pyrog.*

bathing, after : Calc., *podo.*, rhus-t., sars.

cold, after : *Ant-c.*

battle, on going into : **Gels.**

beer, after : *Aloe.*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, Ind., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**

bilious : Agar., apis., *asc-t.*, *bry.*, cact., cham., colch., *con.*, eup-pur., *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, ter.

boils begin to heal, as soon as : Rhus-v.

breakfast, after : Aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *arg-n.*, bor., calc., carb-s., cycl., iris., kali-p., kalm., led., lyc., mag-p., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nuph., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., psor., *rhod.*, **Thuj.**

amel. : Bov., nat-s., trom.

burns, after : Ars.

cabbage, after : Bry., petr., podo.

castor oil, after : Bry.

catarrh or coryza, after : *Sang.*

cathartics, after : Carb-v., *chin.*, *hep.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**

chagrin, after : Aloe., bry., cham., coloc., *staph.*

chamomile, after abuse of : *Coff.*, valer.

change of diet, least : All-s., nux-v.

weather, from : Calc-s., calc., *dulc.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

chest, after pains in the : Sang.

children, in : *Acon.*, **Aeth.**, *agar.*, agn., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., hell., **Ip.**, *iris.*, kreos., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum.**, sabad., samb., sep., **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, zinc.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *cina.*, elat., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Verat.**

after : Sec.

chocolate, after : *Bor.*, *lith.*

cholera epidemic during : *Camph.*, cupr., **Ip.**, *phos.*, *puls.*

after an attack of : Sec.

cider, after : *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*

climaxis, during : *Lach.*, sulph.

coffee, after : *Canth.*, caust., *cist.*, coloc., corn., *cycl.*, fl-ac., hyper., ign., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., phos., *thuj.*

smell of, after : Sul-ac.

amel. : *Brom.*, *coloc.*, corn., phos.

cold applications amel. : *Cycl.*, lyc., *puls.*

becoming, after : *Arg-n.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, nat-a., *ph-ac.*

drinks, after : *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, calc-ar., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., lept., *lyc.*, manc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, trom., verat.

amel. : *Phos.*

in summer : *Carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, verat.

p.612

food (See Food)

nights : *Acon.*, *dulc.*

place amel. : *Puls.*

taking cold, after : Acon., *aloe.*, ant-t., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., coff., con., cop., **Dulc.**, elat., gamb., graph., *ip.*, *jatr.*, merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sel., sep., *sulph.*, verat., zing.

summer, in : Aloe., ant-t., bry., *dulc.*, **Ph-ac.**

weather, from : Asc-t., *calc.*, **Dulc.**, merc., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *polyg-h.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*

coryza, following : *Sang.*, *sel.*

cucumbers, after : Verat.

damp weather : Agar., aloe., ars., *calc.*, cist., lach., *lept.*, *nat-s.*, puls., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sulph.

amel. : Alum., asar.

cold weather : Asc-t., *calc.*, **Dulc.**, *merc.*, nux-m., rhod., rhus-t., zing.

darkness agg. : *Stram.*

debauch, after a : Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cina.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., cupr., **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nux-m., ph-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Rheum.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

diet, after trivial errors in (See Indiscretion)

dinner, after : Alum., am-m., caps., carb-s., chin., coloc., **Grat.**, *lil-t.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., trom., verat.

domestic cares from : *Coff.*

draft, after (See Air)

drinking water, from : *Aloe.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., calc-ar., caps., *cina.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, cub., *elat.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., *grat.*, kali-ar., kali-n., lach., laur., manc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhod., sec., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *trom.*, verat.

immediately, after : *Arg-n.*, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *podo.*

drugging, after : *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in old : Ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, chin., **Lach.**, nux-v., *phos.*

dry weather : Alum., asar.

eating, while : Ars., chin., crot-t., **Ferr.**, *kali-p.*, podo., puls., trom.

after : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, alum., am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m-n., aur-m., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, *cina.*, cist., **Coloc.**, con., *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, raph., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., sanic., sars., sec., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., *thuj.*, **Trom.**, verat., zinc.

amel. : Arg-n., *brom.*, *chel.*, dios., grat., *hep.*, iod., jab., *lith.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*, plan., sang.

effluvia, noxious, from : *Crot-h.*, *pyrog.*

eggs, after : Chin-a.

emaciated people, in : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, iod., nat-m., phos., *rheum.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

eructations amel. : *Arg-n.*, carb-v., grat., hep., lyc.

eruptions, suppressed, after : Bry., dulc., *hep.*, *lyc.*, mez., *psor.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

exanthemata, during : Ant-t., ars., chin., squil.

after suppression of : *Bry.*, hep., merc., sulph.

excitement : **Arg-n.**, cina., *gels.*, hyos., kali-p., lyc., petr., *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*

as before theatre : **Arg-n.**

exciting news, from : **Gels.**

exertion, bodily, after : Ars., *calc.*, ferr., nat-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

fat, flabby people : Caps.

fever, hectic, during : Aesc.

intermittent, during : Ars., chin-a., **Cina.**, cocc., con., gels., puls., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

pernicious : Camph., cupr., pyrog.

puerperal : Carb-ac., *pyrog.*, sulph.

p.613

typhoid : *Agar.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyss., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, ter., verat.

fish, after : Chin-a.

food, acid, amel. : Arg-n.

artificial, after : Alum., calc., mag-c., sulph.

change of, after : All-s., nux-v.

cold agg. : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, cocc., coloc., **Dulc.**, hep., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac.

amel. : **Phos.**

farinaceous, after : Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**

fat, after : Ant-c., carb-v., cycl., *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, thuj.

rancid, after : *Ars.*, carb-v.

rich, after : Arg-n., *ip.*, kali-chl., *nat-s.*, phos., **Puls.**

solid, after : Bapt., *olnd.*, **Ph-ac.**, *podo.*

fright, after : Acon., *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, ign., *kali-p.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, verat.

fruit, after : Acon., *aloe.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, sul-ac., trom., **Verat.**

sour, after : *Ant-c.*, *cist.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *ph-ac.*

with milk, after : *Podo.*

stewed, after : Bry.

unripe fruit, after : Aloe., *ip.*, rheum., *sul-ac.*

game, high after : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

ginger, after : *Nux-v.*

glistening objects, looking at : *Stram.*

gouty subjects : Benz-ac., iod.

grief, after : Calc-p., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, merc., op., *ph-ac.*

ground, standing on damp, after : **Dulc.**, elat., *rhus-t.*

hair cutting, after : *Bell.*

heat, dry, amel. : Sulph.

external, amel. : *Ars.*, *hep.*

moist external, amel. : *Nux-m.*

sun : Agar., camph., carb-v.

hot weather : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc., **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Gamb.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, rheum., *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, verat.

hydrocephalus acutus, during : *Apis.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *hell.*, *zinc.*

ice cream, after : Arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, dulc., *puls.*

amel. : *Phos.*

imagination, from exalted : *Arg-n.*

indignation, from : *Coloc.*, *ip.*, *staph.*

indiscretion in eating, after the slightest : Aesc., *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, brach., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cimic., *colch.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-chl., naja., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *sulph.*, zing.

injuries, after : *Arn.*

jaundice, during : *Chion.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

joy, sudden, from : *Coff.*, **Op.**

lemonade, after : *Cit-ac.*, *phyt.*

light, bright, from : *Bell.*, colch., *stram.*

loss of fluids, after : *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, ph-ac.

lying agg. : *Dios.*, ox-ac., raph.

amel. : *Bry.*, merc., podo., sabad.

abdomen, on the, amel. : Aloe., alum., calc., coloc., phos., rhus-t.

back, on the, agg. : Phos., podo.

amel. : *Bry.*

side, on the, agg. : *Bry.*, nit-ac.

right agg. : Ph-ac.

amel. : Podo.

left, agg. : Arn., *phos.*

amel. : Phos.

magnesia, after : Bry., *nux-v.*, puls., rheum.

p.614

measles, during : Squil.

after : *Carb-v.*, chin., merc., *puls.*, squil.

meat, from : *Caust.*, ferr., lept., sep.

smoked, from : Calc.

melons, from : *Zing.*

menses, before : Aloe., alum., *am-c.*, apis., **Bov.**, *cinnb.*, cocc., hyper., **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sil.*,
tub., *verat.*

during : Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., **Bov.**, bry., calc-p., *caust.*, cham., chel.,
cinnb., clem., glon., graph., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-c.,

nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., nux-v., *phos.*, plat., podo., *puls.*, sars., sil., stront., sul-ac., *tab.*, tub., **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

after : Ars., bov., graph., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-m., *tub.*

mental exertion, after : *Arg-n.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, sabad.

amel. : Kali-p.

mercury, after abuse of : Asaf., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *nit-ac.*, sars., staph., *sulph.*

milk, after : Aeth., ars., bry., **Calc.**, con., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, podo., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

boiled, after : *Nux-m.*

hot, amel. : Chel., crot-t.

sour, after : *Podo.*

motion agg. : Aloe., **Apis.**, arn., ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, hura., ip., merc-c., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rheum., rumx., tab., *tub.*, **Verat.**

amel. : Coloc., cub., cycl., *dios.*, nit-ac., plan., rhod., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

noise, from : Colch., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

sudden, from : Bell., *bor.*

nursing, after : Ant-c., *crot-t.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*

women : *Chin.*, *rheum.*

onions, after : Lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, *thuj.*

opium, after : *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

oranges, after : *Ph-ac.*

overheated, after being : Acon., aloe., **Ant-c.**, elat., **Puls.**

oysters, after : *Aloe.*, *brom.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sul-ac.*

painless : *Aloe.*, anthr., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., **Bapt.**, bar-m., bell., **Bism.**, **Bor.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., carb-s., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., clem.,

cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, gamb., *gels.*, graph., *grat.*, hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., ip., iris., jab., *jatr.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nuph.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., *pyrog.*, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sec., sep., *sil.*, **Squil.**, stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., **Tub.**, *verat.*, zinc.

night : Ars., bor., bry., canth., cham., *chin.*, dulc., merc., puls., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

only after eating in daytime : **Chin.**

pastry, after : Arg-n., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**

pears, after : Bor., bry., *verat.*

periodical, on alternate days : *Alum.*, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, dig., fl-ac., *iris.*, nit-ac.

same hour, at : Apis., sabad., sel., thuj.

hour later each day : Fl-ac.

every fourth day : Sabad.

three weeks : Mag-c.

summer : *Kali-bi.*

perspiration suppressed : Acon.

pork, after : Ant-c., cycl., nux-m., *puls.*

potatoes, after : *Alum.*, coloc., sep., verat.

sweet, after : *Calc-ar.*

pregnancy, during : Alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, apis., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, dulc., ferr., hell., hyos., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

quinine, after abuse of : Ferr., hep., lach., nat-m., pall., **Puls.**

rhubarb, after : *Cham.*, *coloc.*, merc., nux-v., puls.

p.615

riding, from : **Cocc.**, nux-m., *petr.*, psor.

in a train : Med.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*

rising up agg. : Acon., *bry.*, cocc., op., trom.

from bed amel. : Cub., dios., mez.

rubbing amel. : Dios., lyc.

salmon, after eating : *Fl-ac.*

sauer kraut, after : *Bry.*, *petr.*

school girls, in : *Calc-p.*, *ph-ac.*

sea bathing, from : Sep.

seashore, while at : *Ars.*, *bry.*

septic conditions, from : *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *pyrog.*, *sulph.*

shell-fish, from : Carb-v.

shining objects agg. : *Stram.*

sitting agg. : Crot-t., dios.

amel. : Cocc.

erect agg. : *Bry.*

sleep, during : Bry., *sulph.*, *tub.*

after : Bell., *Lach.*, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.

amel. : Alum., crot-t., *phos.*

small-pox, during : Ant-t., *ars.*, *Chin.*, thuj.

smoking agg. : Bor., brom., cham.

soup, from : Mag-c.

spices, from : Phos.

spirits (See Alcoholic Drinks)

spring, in : *Bry.*, iris., *lach.*, sars.

standing agg. : *Aloe.*, ars., bry., *cocc.*, ign., lil-t., rheum., **Sulph.**

amel. : Merc.

strain, after a : *Rhus-t.*

sugar, after : **Arg-n.**, calc., crot-t., *merc.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, trom.

maple sugar : Calc-s.

summer (See Hot Weather)

supper, after : Hyper., iris., kali-p., trom.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : **Med.**

teething (See Dentition)

thinking of it : Ox-ac.

thunderstorm, before : Rhod.

during : Nat-c., phos., rhod.

tobacco, from : Brom., cham., ign., puls.

urinating agg. : *Aloe.*, **Alum.**, canth., *hyos.*, squil.

vaccination, after : Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*

veal, after : *Kali-n.*

vegetables, after : Ars., bry., cist., cupr., hell., lept., *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., podo., verat.

vexation, from : Aloe., *calc-p.*, cham., *coloc.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, sulph.

vinegar, after : *Ant-c.*

vomiting, with (See Vomiting)

walking agg. : *Aloe.*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.

warm application amel. : Alum., *nux-m.*, podo., rhus-t.

drinks agg. : *Fl-ac.*

food agg. : *Phos.*

room agg. : Apis., *iod.*, nat-s., **Puls.**

warmth agg. : *Puls.*, sec.

of bed amel. : Coloc., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**

washing the head, after : Podo., tarent.

water, hearing running, agg. : **Lyss.**

weakness, without : **Ph-ac.**, puls., *sulph.*, *tub.*

weaning, after : Arg-n., **Chin.**

wet, after getting : *Acon.*, *calc.*, **Rhus-t.**

after getting feet : Acon., nux-m., **Rhus-t.**

wind, after exposure to cold : *Acon.*, *dulc.*

east : Psor.

wine, from : Lach., lyc., *zinc.*

amel. : Chel., dios.

sour : **Ant-c.**

winter : Asc-t., nat-s., *nit-ac.*

wrapping up warmly amel. : **Sil.**

sensation as before a : Agar., apoc., carl., colch., crot-t., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupi., form., gels., glon., grat., Ind., iris., kali-n., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos., pip-m., plan., plb., sulph.

smoking, while : Bor.

walking, while : Nat-m.

DIFFICULT, stool (See Constipation)

DISTENSION : Agar., op.

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, ang., ant-c., arn., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., *cact.*, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., coll., con., *crot-t.*, cycl., euphr., graph., hep., hyos., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-m., manc., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plan., plb., puls., rhus-t., sacc., sep., staph., sulph., sumb., ther., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Lyc.

stool, after : Lyc.

afternoon : Cycl.

dinner, after : Cycl.

sleep, after : Cycl.

evening, during loose stool : Op.

menses, before : Phos.

during : *Aloe.*

standing, while : *Zinc.*

stool, before : Hell., merc.

during : Mez., *nit-ac.*, op.

after : Hell., kali-bi., nat-m., rhus-t., ruta., zinc.

amel. after : Kreos.

Perineum : Cann-s., graph., nat-a., puls., ther.

DRAW in, desire to, anus : Agar.

DRYNESS : **Aesc.**, aeth., agar., *alumn.*, calc., carb-v., *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-m.*, sulph., sumb.

sensation of : Agar., calc., carb-v.

DYSENTERY : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Aloe.**, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Bufo.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Colch.**, **Coll.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dirc.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, **Gels.**, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *trom.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

night : *Merc.*, *sulph.*, *trom.*

emaciated undersized children : *Bar-m.*

ERUPTION about anus : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

blotches : *Carb-v.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

burning : *Ars.*, *calc.*

crust : *Berb.*

herpetic : *Berb.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**

itching : *Ars.*, *cinnb.*, *lyc.*, **Petr.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

pimples : *Agar.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

pustules : *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*

scurfy : *Petr.*

stinging : *Nit-ac.*

ulcerous : *Kali-c.*

vesicular : *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

warmth of bed agg. : *Petr.*

Perineum : *Brom.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *tep.*

boil : *Ant-c.*

dry : *Petr.*

herpes : Kali-c., **Petr.**, tell.

pimples : Nit-ac., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

EXCORIATION : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., alum., am-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asc-c., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, coloc., ferr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, grat., hep., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., plan., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, urt-u., zinc.

acid moisture, from : Carb-v., *merc-c.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

riding on horseback : Carb-an.

in a wagon : Psor.

p.617

must rub anus until raw : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Graph.**, kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Petr.**, phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

stools, from the : **Aloe.**, **Apis.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, coloc., *kreos.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rheum., sang., *sulph.*, *tub.*

Nates, between : Arg-m., arum-t., *berb.*, calc., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *graph.*, *kreos.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*

walking, from : Arg-m., **Caust.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*

Perineum, of : Alum., arum-t., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, petr., puls., rhod., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

FECES remained in, as if : *Graph.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, verat.

FISSURE : *Aesc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., berb., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cund.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, med., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Rat.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, syph., **Thuj.**

FISTULA : *Aloe.*, *alum.*, ant-c., **Aur-m.**, aur., bell., **Berb.**, bry., cact., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

pulsating : *Caust.*

FLATUS : *Aesc.*, **Agar.**, **All-c.**, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., casc., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., **Corn.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dios.**, *dulc.*, elat., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, gnaph., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *indg.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., pall., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., **Pic-ac.**, plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Raph.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime : Aloe., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., **Sulph.**

morning : **All-c.**, aloe., bov., bufo., cedr., fl-ac., hep., lyc., mag-s., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., plb., *puls.*

stool, during : Chel.

working, on : *Carb-v.*

forenoon : Calc-p., carb-an., nat-m.

stool, before : Fl-ac.

10 a.m. : Fl-ac.

noon : Ox-ac., sulph.

afternoon : Am-c., aur-m., benz-ac., cast., cham., dig., fl-ac., iod., myric., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., osm., phos., plb., stront.

evening : Aesc., aloe., carb-an., cast., chel., chin-s., *colch.*, *crot-t.*, fago., *gamb.*, lyc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *ph-ac.*, phos., sarr., sol-t-ae., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

stool, during : Gels.

night : All-c., arg-m., bry., cast., coloc., hep., ign., kali-c., lyc., ox-ac., sol-t-ae., **Sulph.**, verat.

menses, before : Mang.

stool, during : Psor.

acids, after : *Ph-ac.*

amel. : Acon., all-c., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., asar., aur., bism., bor., bry., calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*,

coloc., con., crot-t., eup-per., *graph.*, guai., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, meny., mez., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., **Sang.**, stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

without : **Chin.**

cold : *Con.*

diarrhoea, during : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, am-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr., *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, *phos.*, plan., plat., sabin., sang., sars., sep., sil., squil., tab., zing.

p.618

difficult : All-c., calc-p., cocc., coff., hyos., lyss., nat-s., op., ox-ac., phos., plat., sul-ac.

dinner, after : Ant-c., *arg-n.*, *cycl.*, grat., nat-m., sulph.

eating, after : *Aloe.*, ant-c., ign., op., plat., sep., tab.

hot : Acon., *agar.*, **Aloe.**, ant-t., bapt., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., dios., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

inspiration, during : Caust.

involuntary : Phos.

loud : **Aloe.**, alum., am-m., **Arg-n.**, calad., **Caust.**, fl-ac., kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, ox-ac., phos., plan., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

stool, during : *Aloe.*, **Nat-s.**, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

sputtering : **Aloe.**, eug., **Nat-s.**, *thuj.*

after : Aloe., ox-ac.

sugar, after : **Arg-n.**

menses, during : Clem., mag-c.

moist : *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

odorless : **Agar.**, arg-n., *bell.*, carb-v., lyc., nicc., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

offensive : *Aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, alum., ammc., ant-c., **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, crot-t., *dios.*, dir., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hipp., *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., lec., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., ruta., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tell., *teucr.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

ammoniacal odor : Agn.

cheese-like : *Sanic.*

spoiled eggs : Ant-t., **Arn.**, *cham.*, coff., fl-ac., *hep.*, nat-m., olnd., *psor.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*

stool, before : *Aesc.*, *aloe.*, am-m., *apis.*, arg-n., asaf., calad., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, dig., ferr., fl-ac., gels., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., plan., sabad., sang.

during : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, *arg-n.*, asaf., *bry.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, cub., eug., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., gels., hipp., hydr., indg., ip., *iris.*, mang., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, osm., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ruta., sang., **Sec.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., **Thuj.**, zing.

after : *Aloe.*, *colch.*, ox-ac.

urging for stool, but only flatus is passed : *Aloe.*, ant-c., cahin., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *lac-c.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., myric., **Nat-s.**, osm., ruta., *sang.*, sep.

sugar, after : **Arg-n.**

FOREIGN body, sensation of : Lil-t., nat-m., rumx., sep., sulph.

FORMICATION in anus : *Aesc.*, agar., ail., all-c., *aloe.*, alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bov.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., *cinnb.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *croc.*, elaps., fago., ferr-i., ferr-ma., gran., grat., hep., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kreos., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, ter., *teucr.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

evening : Euphr., plat., spong., *sulph.*, *teucr.*

in bed : Plat., *teucr.*

night : *Nux-v.*

sitting, while : **Sulph.**

stool, before : Phos.

after : Aloe., berb., mez., teucr.

Perineum : Acon., chel., petros., rhod.

FULLNESS : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alum., apis., ars., bell., berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cycl., ferr., **Ham.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., manc., med., meli., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plan., sabin., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

alternating with sensation of emptiness : Thuj.

stool, after : **Aesc.**, alum., *lyc.*, *sep.*

walking, after : Aesc.

Perineum : Alum., berb., bry., *chin.*, cycl., nux-v.

p.619

GRUMBLING : Mang.

GURGLING in rectum : Calc., carb-an., laur., stry., *sulph.*

HÆMORRHAGE from anus : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., **Casc.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, chlor., cob., *cocc.*, **Coll.**, coloc., **Crot-h.**, *cycl.*, dios., elaps., *erig.*, *eug.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, led., *lept.*, lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, paeon., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning : Plan.

stool, after : Puls.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening, stool, during : Calc.

night : **Nit-ac.**

black : Alumn., ant-c., colch., crot-h., *ham.*, merc-c., *sec.*

liquid : Elaps.

exertion, after : Berb.

flatus, during emission of : *Phos.*

menses, before : Am-c.

during : *Am-m.*, ars-m., *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyss.

scanty, during : Lach.

suppressed : Graph., ham., zinc.

periodic : *Mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

rubbing, on : Aesc.

stool, during : *Alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, aur-m., aur., bufo., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plan., *puls.*, rheum., *tub.*

after : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *calc-p.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., cycl., fl-ac., grat., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v., sel., sep., spong., sulph.

from hard : *Fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, prun-s., *tub.*

walking, while : Alum., sep.

HÆMORRHOIDS : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, agn., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., casc., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chim., chin-a., chin., chr-ac., cic., cimid., *cimx.*, clem., *coca.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., cycl., *dios.*, elaps., *erig.*, *eug.*, euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., **Ham.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., **Lach.**, lact., *lept.*, lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, manc., med., **Merc-i-r.**, *merc.*, mez., mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Paeon.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., *sabin.*, *sang.*, sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., *ter.*, ther., *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat-v., verat., zinc., *zing.*

morning agg. : Aloe., **Dios.**, mur-ac., sabin., sulph., sumb., thuj.

amel. : Alum., coll.

bed, in, agg. : Graph., rumx.

waking him : Aloe., kali-bi., petr., sulph.

night agg. : Aesc., aloe., alum., am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-an., carb-v., coll., euphr., ferr., graph., *merc.*, phys., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**

alternating with palpitation : **Coll.**

with lumbago : *Aloe.*

beer agg. : *Aloe.*, bry., ferr., nux-v., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

bleeding (See Hæmorrhage from anus)

as soon as the rheumatism is better : *Abrot.*

blind : **Aesc.**, ant-c., ars., brom., *calc-p.*, caps., cham., *coll.*, ferr., grat., *ign.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

p.620

bluish : **Aesc.**, aeth., ars., **Carb-v.**, dios., *ham.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, phys., *sulph.*, verat-v.

children, in : *Mur-ac.*

chronic : **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, am-c., calc., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., **Coll.**, dios., graph., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-i-r.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyt., *podo.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

cold amel. : Aloe., brom.

congested : *Acon.*, agar., *aloe.*, alum., apoc., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Paeon.**, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., *sulph.*, verat-v., zing.

drunkards, in : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Nux-v.**, *sul-ac.*

excitement : Arg-n., gels., hyos., nat-c., nux-v., sumb.

external : Abrot., **Aesc.**, all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., *am-c.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., apis., apoc., arn., ars-i., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, berb., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *coll.*, coloc., dios., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., **Ham.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *paeon.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *ter.*, thuj., *tub.*, verat., zinc.

flatus, protrude when passing : *Bar-c.*, *phos.*

hard : Ail., alum., ambr., **Caust.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, phys., *sep.*

inflamed (See Congested)

internal : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, cimic., **Coloc.**, hep., **Ign.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., **Sulph.**, *ter.*, verat.

itching (See Itching)

large : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alum., ang., arn., ars., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, cycl., *dios.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gall-ac., *graph.*, **Ham.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tub.*

menses, before : Cocc., phos., puls.

during, agg. : *Aloe.*, am-c., calc., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., *coll.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyss., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

after, agg. : Cocc.

suppressed, during : Phos., *sulph.*

mental exertion : *Caust.*, nat-c.

mercury, after abuse of : *Hep.*, *sul-ac.*

milk agg. : *Sep.*

motion agg. : Apis., carb-an., euphr., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid) : Carb-v., manc., med.

parturition agg. : *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *lil-t.*, *mur-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sep., *sulph.*

pendulous : Nit-ac.

pregnancy, during : *Aesc.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *caps.*, *coll.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

purgations, after : Aloe., *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after : Abrot.

riding amel. : *Kali-c.*

standing agg. : *Aesc.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *sulph.*

stool, preventing : *Aesc.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *paeon.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*

protrude during : Alumn., *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

strangled : *Aesc.*, **Aloe.**, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

suppressed : Ars., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., euphr., **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., **Sulph.**

suppurating : Anan., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

thinking of them agg. : *Caust.*

touch agg. : Abrot., **Bell.**, berb., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, lil-t., lyc., merc., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Rat.**, sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**

p.621

ulcerating : *Cham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *paeon.*, phos., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

urination, protrude during : Aloe., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, canth., *kali-c.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

after agg. : Merc.

walking agg. : **Aesc.**, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**, calc., **Carb-an.**, **Caust.**, cycl., kali-ar., kali-c., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., phos., phys., rumx., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj.

amel. : **Ign.**

warmth, external, amel. : *Ars.*, *mur-ac.*

warm weather agg. : Nit-ac.

amel. : *Aesc.*

wiping after stool agg. : **Aesc.**, **Graph.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Paeon.**, puls., *sulph.*

HEAT : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, apis., ars., berb., bry., calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*, glon., iod., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc-c.*, naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phyt., *rat.*, *rumx.*, sep., sulph.

morning : Glon.

rising, on : Glon.

noon : Agar.

afternoon : Cycl.

stool, during : *Aloe.*, ant-t., form., *glon.*, **Podo.**

after : Calc-s., caps., euphr., sol-t-ae., zinc.

urination, after : Rhus-t.

Perineum : Alum., aur.

HEAVINESS (See Dragging)

INACTIVITY of rectum : Aeth., agn., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bov., **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coll.*, crot-t., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, *lap-a.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Oena.**, olnd., **Op.**, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., **Sanic.**, sars., **Sel.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., zinc.

INEFFECTUAL urging (See Constipation)

INFLAMMATION : Aloe., alum., ferr-p., *hep.*, hydr., kali-i., *merc.*, *op.*, *sulph.*, zing.

INSENSIBILITY (See Unnoticed) : Aloe., phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool : **Aloe.**, am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyss., manc., med., merc-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, oena., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta., *sanic.*, **Sec.**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., trom., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning : *Zinc.*

night : Arn., bry., carb-an., *chin.*, con., hyos., mosch., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*

bed, in : Carb-ac., *plb.*, *sulph.*

stool hard : **Aloe.**, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime : Chin.

bending over, on : *Ruta*.

convulsion, during : *Oena.*, stry.

coughing or sneezing, on : Bell., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, rumx., spong., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

eating, while : Ferr.

after : *Aloe.*, chin.

excitement, from : *Hyos.*

flatus, on passing : Acon., **Aloe.**, *apoc.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cench., ferr-ma., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., **Oind.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, pyrog., sanic., staph., sulph., *tub.*, **Verat.**

formed stool : *Aloe.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*

fright, after : **Op.**, *phos.*, *verat.*

grief, from : Op.

p.622

hard stools : Bell., caust., coloc.

labor, after : Hyos.

laughing, on : *Sulph.*

lumps of : *Aloe.*, *coloc.*

motion, on : Apis., bry., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

paralysis, from : *Alum.*, bell., hyos., laur., *nux-v.*, op.

sleep, during : *Arn.*, ars., arum-t., bell., *bry.*, cench., chin., colch., *con.*, *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat., zinc.

sneezing, on (See Coughing) : *Sulph.*

standing, on : Aloe., ars., *coloc.*

stooping, on : *Ruta.*

urination, during : Ail., *aloe.*, bell., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *hyos.*, Ind., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., phos., squil., *sulph.*, verat.

and stool : Acon., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., colch., con., dig., *hyos.*, *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., pyrog., rhus-t., sec., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

and stool, when not straining; voluntary defecation impossible : Arg-n.

vomiting, during : Arg-n., ars.

walking, on : Aloe.

ITCHING : Acon., **Aesc.**, **Agar.**, agn., *all-c.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur-s., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., cahin., *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coll.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *gran.*, **Graph.**, grat., *ham.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jac-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, led., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *paeon.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., prun-s., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rat.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, sin-a., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, urt-u., wye., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : **Sulph.**

morning : Agar., carb-s., carb-v., cench., jac-c., lach., nat-m., *sulph.*

bed, in : Carb-v.

forenoon : Dios., paeon.

evening : Alumn., bor., *calc-p.*, cham., *croc.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lyc., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-s., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

bed, in : Ant-c., cahin., calc-p., cinnb., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., plat., *sulph.*, *teucr.*

night : Agar., aloe., alum., alumn., ant-c., calc-f., carb-s., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *ign.*, *nat-p.*, petr., phos., rhus-v., *sulph.*

midnight, before : Thuja.

alternating with ear : Sabad.

ascarides, from : Calc-f., *calc.*, chin., ferr., ign., *nat-p.*, *sabad.*, sin-a., *teucr.*, *urt-u.*

burning : *Agar.*, *alum.*, ant-c., *berb.*, bufo., calc., carb-s., chin., cocc., *iod.*, jug-r., kali-c., lyc., mur-ac., paeon., rhus-v., sars., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

coition, after : Anac.

cold bathing amel. : Aloe., caust., fl-ac.

dinner, after : Caust.

discharge of moisture, after : *Sulph.*

menses, during : Carb-v.

pain, ending in : *Zinc.*

riding, while : Bov.

rubbing agg. : *Alum.*, petr.

scratching agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., ars., bar-c., calc., *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., con., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**

sitting, while : Jac-c., *staph.*

sleep, on going to : Petr.

after : *Lach.*

p.623

stool, before : Eupho., *spong.*

during : Kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., pic-ac., sil., *sulph.*, teucr.

after : Agar., aloe., alum., berb., bov., cahin., calc., carb-s., carb-v., clem., *eupho.*, eupi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., pic-ac., plat., ptel., sec., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., tell., ter., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

amel. : Clem.

stooping, on : Arg-m.

voluptuous : *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., arg-m., *carb-v.*, cina., merc., mur-ac., petr., plat., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Sulph.**

walking, while : Aesc., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.

in open air : Arg-m., nit-ac.

warm bed, in : *Alum.*, cahin., calc-p., carb-v., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-p.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

extending into urethra during stool : Thuj.

around anus : Agn., *berb.*, bry., bufo-s., *fl-ac.*, lyc., *mez.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, serp., **Sulph.**, tarax.

warmth of bed : *Petr.*

perineum : *Alum.*, ang., ars., bell., cann-s., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, cina., con., *fl-ac.*, gran., ign., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, plb., *sars.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, tep., thuj.

forenoon : Thuj.

night : *Carb-v.*, kali-c., petr.

scratching agg. : Alum.

after, pain : Alum.

stool, during : *Sulph.*

touched, when : *Carb-v.*

walking, while : Ign.

LUMP, sensation of (See Weight) : Aloe., anac., apoc., bry., cann-i., *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lil-t., med., *nat-m.*, rumx., sacc., sang., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., ther.

menses, during : *Sil.*

sitting agg. : Cann-i., kali-bi., lach., nat-m.

standing agg. : *Lil-t.*

stool, not amel. by : **Sep.**

before : *Lach.*

Perineum : *Chin., ther.*

MOISTURE : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., *Ant-c.*, apis., ars., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-s.*, *Carb-v.*, carl., *Caust.*, chel., chin-a., chin., clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., cor-r., *dios.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *Graph.*, *hell.*, *Hep.*, ign., *lach.*, led., lyc., med., meli., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, podo., *puls.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, syph., *thuj.*, zinc.

evening : Carb-an., dios.

night : *Carb-v.*, nat-m.

acid : *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

bloody : Alum., *carl.*, sabad., *sil.*, *thuj.*

flatus, from : All-c., *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, zinc.

glutinous : *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*

herring brine, smelling like : *Calc.*, *med.*

menses, during : *Lach.*

musty odor : *Carb-v.*

scratching : Alum., *Carb-v.*, dulc., *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *thuj.*

stool, before : Kali-c.

after : Bor., *graph.*, *sep.*, stann., sumb., zinc.

Perineum : Carb-an., *carb-v.*

night : *Carb-v.*

NUMBNESS of anus : Acon., carb-ac., phos.

OPEN anus (See Relaxed) : Aesc., *phos.*, *sec.*, sol-t-ae.

sensation of : Aloe., *apis.*, apoc., *phos.*, puls., sumb.

stool, after : Apoc., sumb.

PAIN : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo.*, cact., calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., chr-ac., cimic., cocc., colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dios., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, grat., ham., hell., **Ign.**, iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact-ac., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., *merc.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Paeon.**, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tarent., ther., **Thuj.**, valer., zinc., zing.

p.624

morning : Calc-p., dios., *kali-bi.*, podo.

stool, during : *Podo.*

after : *Kali-bi.*

7 a.m. : Nat-m.

forenoon : Kali-bi., nat-m., thuj.

10 a.m., sitting, while : **Sep.**

afternoon : Chel., *cocc.*, cycl.

evening : Carb-v., dios., *lach.*, mez., nux-v., *sulph.*

lying, while : *Ign.*

night : Mosch., ox-ac., *puls.*

midnight : Nux-v.

4 a.m. : *Mag-c.*

coition, after : Caust.

continuous : Am-c., am-m., calc., graph., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sep., stront.

convulsive : *Lach.*, lyc., psor., sang.

cough, from : *Kali-c.*, *lach.*

eating, after : Lyc., nux-v.

flatus, on passing : Camph., *carb-v.*

kneeling amel. : *Aesc.*

lying agg. : Aesc., crot-t., phos., *puls.*

on abdomen amel. : Nux-v.

back : Chel.

amel. : Alumn., *am-c.*, mang.

menses, before : Ign., petr.

during : *Aloe.*, ars., berb., phos.

mental exertion, after : *Caust.*, nux-v.

motion agg. : *Nux-v.*, *thuj.*

periodical, every day : *Ign.*

pressing upon umbilicus : **Crot-t.**

pulsating : *Sulph.*

sitting, while : *Aesc.*, *aloe.*, am-m., ammc., ars., berb., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., cocc., cycl., euphr., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Rat.**, *ruta.*, sars., **Sep.**, sulph., ther., thuj.

amel. : Ars., *ign.*, lach.

sleep, during : Kali-c.

standing agg. : *Aesc.*, arn., ferr., *ign.*

stool, before : Am-c., *berb.*, *carb-an.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., lec., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., ruta., sulph.

during : Aeth., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, casc., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cimx., **Colch.**, **Coll.**, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,

Lyc., lyss., manc., med., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *paeon.*, ph-ac., phos., plan., plat., *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls., **Rat.**, rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *syph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *zinc.*

after : **Aesc.**, **Aloe.**, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, apoc., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bov., *brom.*, cact., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., casc., caust., cic., cocc., *colch.*, crot-t., dios., elaps., *graph.*, grat., hydr., **Ign.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, manc., merc-c., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., **Rat.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, sil., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, verat-v.

amel. : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cahin., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., *gamb.*, hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic.

straining at, after : *Aesc.*, *lach.*, med., nux-v., plb., *ruta.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

urination, during : Rhus-t.

p.625

walking, while : **Caust.**, cycl., *ign.*, *mez.*, ran-s., sep., sulph., sumb.

warm bathing agg. : Brom.

amel. : *Ars.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *rat.*

extending to abdomen : Aloe., *mez.*, zinc.

genitals : Carb-an., rhod., *sep.*

before stool : Carb-an.

umbilicus : *Lach.*

urethra, through : Hipp.

vulva : Ars.

Perineum : Alum., ant-c., aur., *berb.*, bov., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, chel., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, sel., sulph., *thuj.*

urging to urinate : Ant-t., aran., cop.

biting : Agar., alum., ambr., bar-c., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chin., dulc., hell., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., merl., mez., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhod., sabin., sep., *sulph.*

burning : Abies-c., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aspar., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., **Berb.**, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., *cast.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., *coch.*, coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-t.*, cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dor., *dulc.*, erig., *eup-per.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, med., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, petros., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-a., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., *ter.*, **Thu.**, urt-u., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

daytime, walking, while : Nat-m.

morning : Carb-ac., colch., hyper., mag-m., **Mur-ac.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in : Colch.

noon : Dios.

afternoon : Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*

sleeping, after : Chin.

2 p.m. : Dios.

evening : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : Am-c., ant-c., *ars.*, *iod.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., puls., **Sulph.**

midnight, before : Thuj.

stool, after : Op.

cold application amel. : **Aloe.**, apis., euphr., *kali-c.*, *ter.*

constant : Ars., *kali-c.*, nat-m.

diarrhoea, during : **Aloe.**, alum., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust., chin-a., chin., *dulc.*, *gamb.*, glon., graph., grat., **Iris.**, jug-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nuph.*, op., *rat.*, **Sulph.**

after : *Canth.*, *dulc.*, grat., laur., nicc., op., *rat.*

dysentery, in : Aloe., *ars.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *urt-u.*

exercise, after : Sulph.

fissure, in : **Graph.**

flatus, after : *Agar.*, **Aloe.**, ant-t., bapt., *carb-v.*, cham., cocc., dios., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

heat agg. : *Iod.*

amel. : *Ars.*

lying, while : *Puls.*

menses, during : Berb., carb-v., zinc.

after : Graph.

moving, after : Crot-t., kali-n.

paroxysmal : Colch., *puls.*

pregnancy, during : *Caps.*

pressure amel. : Kali-c.

p.626

prolapsed, in the : *Apis.*

rhagades : **Graph.**

rubbing, after : Carb-v., phel., *sabad.*

sitting, while : Ip., **Sulph.**, thuj.

standing, while : *Lach.*, ter.

stool, before : *Berb.*, dios., iod., jug-c., *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *rat.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, verat.

during : Agar., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chin-a., chin., chion., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., **Con.**,

corn., crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., hep., *hydr.*, **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Op.**, osm., phos., phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabad., sep., *sil.*, sin-a., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tep., ter., *verat.*, vinc., *zinc.*

after : **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., asc-t., aster., bar-c., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cast.*, **Caust.**, cic., clem., cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, cop., *corn.*, crot-t., dirc., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., *hydr.*, ign., Ind., iod., *iris.*, jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, osm., paeon., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rat.**, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, sin-a., sol-t-ae., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., ter., *thuj.*, *trom.*, urt-u., *zinc.*

amel. : Clem.

after a hard : Aesc., agar., *aloe.*, alumn., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., **Rat.**, sabad., sec., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, til.

tickling : *Ran-s.*

urination, after : *Nit-ac.*

vexation agg. : *Cham.*, nat-m.

walking, while : *Carb-an.*, *mez.*, nat-m., sulph., *thuj.*

Perineum : Ant-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., plb., *rhod.*, sil., *thuj.*

coition, after : Sil.

clawing squeezing, as from a claw in anus : *Ferr.*, *lach.*, nat-c., phel.

stool, during : Aeth., *thuj.*, zinc.

cutting : Aesc., aloe., **Alum.**, *ars.*, calad., calc-p., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, con., *graph.*, *ign.*, indg., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meli., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-h., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plan., plat., *rat.*, sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, stann., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Graph., mang.

bed, in : *Graph.*

rising, after : Mang.

forenoon, walking, while : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Sep., sulph.

evening : Nat-h., phos.

night : Sep.

10 p.m. : Aloe.

diarrhoea, during : **Ars.**

dysentery, in : *Merc-c.*

sitting : **Rat.**

standing agg. : *Lach.*

stool, before : *Asar.*, sep., sulph., verat-v.

during : Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, sumb., vib.

after : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, calc., chel., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., *puls.*, **Rat.**, sin-a., staph., sumb.

walking, while : Mag-c., meli., *sulph.*

extending up rectum : Hell., *sep.*, *sulph.*

p.627

Perineum : Am-m., aur., bov., lyc., nux-v., thuj.

morning : Lyc.

evening : Am-m.

drawing : Ant-c., aur-s., calc., cann-s., carb-v., chel., chin., *cycl.*, eupi., kreos., lach., lact., mang., mez., phos., rhod., zinc.

coition, after : Caust.

downwards : Phos.

sitting, while : Chin., *cycl.*

walking, while : *Cycl.*

extending into abdomen : Aloe., zinc.

through genitals : Carb-an., rhod.

before stool : Carb-an.

to umbilicus : *Lach.*

upwards : Mez., plb., thuj.

urethra, through : Hipp.

Perineum (See Prostate Gland) : Berb., *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*, mez., sulph.

sitting, while : *Cycl.*

walking, while : *Cycl.*

gnawing : *Carb-v.*, elaps., ferr., merc., phos., stann.

gripping : *Calc.*, carb-v., *cocc.*, **Ign.**, kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., thuj.

forenoon : *Calc.*

afternoon : *Cocc.*

evening : Mez.

driving, while : Glon.

sitting : *Calc.*, *cocc.*

stool, when not at : Carb-v.

amel. : *Nat-a.*

extending to abdomen : Mez.

lancinating (See Cutting)

pinching : Eug., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

Perineum, in : *Puls.*

pressing (pressure) : Acon., **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, alum., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cact., cahin., *calc-s.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., carl., **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cob., coll., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., ferr-i., form., gran., *graph.*, hell., hydr., **Ign.**, iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., **Petr.**, phel., *phos.*, plat., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, staph., stry., **Sulph.**, valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : *Kali-bi.*

forenoon : Kali-bi.

noon : Agar., kali-bi.

afternoon : Chel., cycl., sulph.

sleep, during : Cycl.

evening : Chin-s., ran-s.

bed, in : Iod.

night : *Lyc.*

diarrhoea would come on, as if : *Crot-t.*, mag-c.

as in a : Calc., nat-m.

downward, outward, etc. : Agar., *aloe.*, berb., bry., calc-p., cann-s., *carb-v.*, cemic., cob., *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., *ip.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., **Podo.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if : *Caust.*

flatus, during : *Carb-v.*

lying, while : Crot-t.

menses, before : Ign., petr.

during : *Aloe*.

mental exertion : Caust.

motion agg. : *Nux-v*.

sitting, while : Ammc., calc., *cann-s*, *cycl*., euphr., sulph., thuj.

standing, while : Arn., *ferr*.

stool, before : Ant-c., cob., *nat-m*., *nit-ac*., *nux-v*., **Plat**., sul-ac., til.

during : Alum., asaf., corn., *kali-bi*., *lil-t*., **Lyc**., nat-m., ox-ac., *podo*., sin-a., **Sulph**., *zinc*.

p.628

after : Apoc., *calc*., caust., *ign*., *kali-bi*., *kalm*., *merc*., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., *podo*., *puls*., seneg., sil., sul-ac., *sulph*.

not for : *Dros*., **Lach**., mez.

walking : *Cycl*., *ran-s*., sulph.

Perineum (See Prostate Gland) : *Alum*., *asaf*., *lyc*., sulph., thuj.

rasping : Ant-c., grat., nat-m., verat.

scraping : Ant-c., calc-p., crot-t., grat., nat-m., puls., verat.

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting (See Burning)

soreness : **Aesc**., *agar*., agn., **Aloe**., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-s., **Apis**., arn., *ars*., aspar., aur., *bar-c*., **Bar-m**., **Bell**., **Berb**., *bry*., *calc-p*., calc-s., *calc*., *caps*., *carb-an*., *carb-s*., *carb-v*., **Caust**., coloc., crot-t., *cycl*., dios., elaps., gall-ac., **Gamb**., **Graph**., **Ham**., hep., **Ign**., **Iris**., **Kali-ar**., kali-bi., **Kali-c**., *kali-p*., **Kali-s**., **Lach**., lact., lil-t., **Lyc**., *merc-c*., merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc**., **Mur-ac**., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m*., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac**., nux-m., *nux-v*., **Paeon**., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *podo*., prun-s., psor., **Puls**., **Rat**., *rhus-t*., sars., *sep*., **Sil**., sol-t-ae., spong., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph**., syph., tab., thuj., verat., vib., *zinc*., zing.

morning : *Calc-p*., thuj.

evening : Bar-c., *carb-an.*, kali-bi., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Phel., sars.

lying on back : Chel.

menses, during : Berb., carb-v.

moving, after : Crot-t., *puls.*

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, *berb.*, **Caust.**, chel., *cycl.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, **Rat.**, *sulph.*

stool, during : *Aesc.*, agar., **Aloe.**, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, brach., caust., coloc., *graph.*, *grat.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

hard, during : *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after : *Aesc.*, **Aloe.**, *alum.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., calc-s., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chel., colch., crot-t., gamb., **Graph.**, hep., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, puls., **Rat.**, stann., staph., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after : Nat-m., phel., **Sulph.**, tab.

walking, while : Arg-m., **Caust.**, cycl., *kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

Perineum : Alum., echi.

splinter, like a : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, coll., **Nit-ac.**, **Rat.**, *sil.*, sulph.

sticking : **Aesc.**, aloe., ant-c., *ars.*, cact., calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *coll.*, *coloc.*, ferr-i., **Graph.**, grat., **Iris.**, jac-c., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., *rat.*, rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

stool, during : Ferr-i., **Nit-ac.**

after : **Nux-v.**, **Rat.**

Perineum : Alum., bell., bov., carb-v., mag-m., merc., sep., thuj.

stinging : Acon., **Aesc.**, *am-m.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, coch., lyc., mag-m., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, puls., sil., *staph.*, sulph.

night, lying : **Ars.**, *puls.*

menses, during : Phos.

stool, during : Berb., caps., caust., coc-c., ip., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, sulph.

after : Aloe., berb., *canth.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

walking, while : Carb-an.

stitching : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arund., aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coc-c., colch., coloc., **Con.**, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., gins., *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, indg., ip., jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, meli., merc-c., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., stann., stram., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, zinc.

p.629

morning : Lyc., mag-c., zinc.

waking, after : Mag-c.

forenoon : Lach.

afternoon : Agar., chin-s., lyc., nat-m., sulph.

evening : Benz-ac., bor., calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., gran., iris., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

bed, in : *Nat-m.*

night : Sep., stry., thuj.

midnight : Thuj.

alternating with burning in prepuce : Thuj.

with itching in glans penis : Thuj.

coition, during : Calc.

coughing, on : *Ign.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac.

dinner, after : Phos.

eating, before : *Caust.*

after : **Nux-v.**

erect, when body is : **Petr.**

flatus, on passing : Bry., phos.

amel. : Coloc., *mag-c.*

itching : Alum., bry., coloc., stann., sulph.

lying, while : Nat-c., **Sulph.**

menses, during : Aloe., *ars.*, phos.

mental exertion, after : **Nux-v.**

periodical : Agar., *ign.*

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

sitting, while : *Ars.*, *calc.*, gran., kali-c., nat-c., *ruta.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sneezing, when : *Lach.*

standing, while : *Sulph.*, valer.

stool, before : Asar., *berb.*, *con.*, gamb., *kali-c.*, phos., *plat.*, spong., sul-ac.

during : Am-c., am-m., *berb.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**, *ign.*, ip., laur., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.

hard, during : Bar-c., bell., prun-s., sulph.

after : *Aloe.*, am-m., *berb.*, calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., *plat.*, *rat.*, sep., stann., *thuj.*

difficult stool, after : Alum., *plat.*, *rat.*

urination, during : Carb-s., sulph.

walking, while : *Ars.*, coc-c., crot-t., meli., nat-p., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph., zinc.

after : Thuj.

in open air amel. : Thuj.

extending to abdomen : Aloe., mag-m., *sep.*

back : Carl.

bladder : Mosch., thuj.

downwards and outwards : *Carb-v.*, lith.

genitals, to, while walking : Sil.

ilium and glans penis : Petr., *thuj.*

inguinal region, left : Croc., kreos.

inner side of thigh : Alumn.

loins : Aloe.

outward : *Carb-v.*, lith.

penis : Carl.

pudendum, during menses : Aloe.

after stool : Cast.

root of penis : Zinc.

upward : Aesc., *graph.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, thuj.

stool, after : Alumn., *mez.*, sulph.

urethra : Carb-s., cocc., thuj.

Perineum : Alum., am-m., aur., berb., bov., *calc-p.*, carb-v., chel., chin., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

evening : Am-m., sep.

extending to anus : Nit-ac.

penis : *Calc-p.*

uterus : Berb.

tearing : *All-c.*, alumn., aur., *berb.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., chin., *colch.*, erig., eupi., ferr., grat., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., *ruta.*, sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

p.630

morning : Ph-ac.

evening : Ph-ac.

after hard stool : Lyc.

bed, in : Chin.

bending forward amel. : Alumn.

coughing, on : Lach.

dinner, after : Mang.

lying on back amel. : Alumn.

moving, on : Valer.

sitting, while : *Ruta.*

stool, during : Agar., *calc.*, colch., ferr., *lach.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after : Aesc., alumn., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**

twitching : Thuj.

urinating, while : *Ruta.*

extending into abdomen : Mag-c.

during stool : Mag-c.

upward : *Lach.*, sep.

Perineum : Am-m., mez.

tenesmus : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., atro., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz., berb., *bov.*, brom., bry., cact., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s.,

carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*, con., *corn.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, der., dig., dios., dir., eup-per., *eupho.*, eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., grat., *ham.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lycps., *lyss.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, ter., thuj., trom., verat-v., verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Aeth., nicc.

rising, after : Aeth.

evening : Ferr., plat.

night : Bov., *merc.*, zinc.

bladder, and : Alum., **Caps.**, lil-t., *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

coffee, after : *Nat-m.*

constipation, during : Asaf., *con.*, *nux-v.*, plb., vib.

diarrhœa, before : Hydr.

during : *Alum.*, **Ars.**, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., crot-t., form., *gamb.*, hydr., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, op., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., sarr., sel., *sulph.*, tab.

after : *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., rhus-t., stront., tab.

dinner, after : Alum., nat-m.

dysentery, during : Acon., **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., **Caps.**, **Colch.**, con., cop., dios., ip., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, rheum., sulph., ter., xan.

eating : *Coloc.*, crot-t.

flatus, on attempting to suppress : Acon.

hard stool, with : *Con.*

menses, before : Thuj.

during : *Am-c.*, nat-s.

milk, after : Nicc.

sitting, while : Crot-t., *sulph.*

stool, before : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, alum., arn., berb., cham., coloc., crot-c., dir., fago., grat., mag-m., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phys., plat., plb., sep., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat.

during : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., aster., bapt., *bell.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cob., coff-t., *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *corn.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dios., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gran., graph., grat., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., **Ip.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac-c.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lob-s., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *morph.*, myric., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rhus-t.*, rob., senec., sep., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, tab., ther., thuj., *trom.*, verat., zinc.

p.631

after : *Aeth.*, **Agar.**, am-m., ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., ars., aster., bapt., *bell.*, bov., calc-p., calc-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, corn., cupr-ac., dios., dros., dulc., erig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gins., grat., hell., *ign.*, Ind., indg., ip., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., ph-ac., phel., phys., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., **Sulph.**, tab., *trom.*, zinc.

amel. : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bov., bry., cahin., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

urination, during : Carb-v., ferr., med., *prun-s.*

after : Coloc., mur-ac.

walking, while : *Sulph.*

warmth amel. : Coloc., sulph.

water, on hearing running : **Lyss.**

extending to bladder : Canth., *caps.*, *med.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*

perineum : Mez.

urethra : Mez.

twinging : Caust., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., zinc.

exercise, after : Coc-c.

flatus amel. : Kali-bi.

stool, during : Spong.

after : Canth., grat.

writhing in anus : *Croc.*

PARALYSIS (See Inactivity) : Acon., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, arn., ars-i., ars., atro., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., chin-a., chin., coll., coloc., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *laur.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, puls., rhus-t., **Sec.**, sel., **Sil.**, sulph., *tab.*, tarent., thuj., verat.

sensation of : **Aloe.**, graph., kali-c., petr., ph-ac., sabad.

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perineum : Agar., *alum.*, bell., carb-an., con., *hep.*, kali-c., psor., rhus-t., thuj.

morning : *Thuj.*

night : Kali-c.

PLUG were pressing out, sensation as if : Bry., *crot-t.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

sensation of, wedged between pubis and coccyx : Aloe.

POLYPI : Am-m., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, kali-br., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, ruta., sang., teucr.

PRICKLING : Agar., bry., cact., colch., grat., lact., **Nit-ac.**, *ter.*

stool, during : Cact.

after : Grat.

PROLAPSUS : *Aesc.*, all-c., alumn., ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., *bell.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-s.*, caust., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-c.*, crot-t., *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., rhus-t., *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tab., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.

morning : Podo.

forenoon : Rhus-t.

evening : **Ign.**

night : *Aesc.*

children : *Ferr.*, *hydr.*, *nux-v.*, **Podo.**

convulsive : *Ars.*

diarrhoea, during : *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, gamb., mag-m., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Podo.**

flatus, when passing : Valer.

hæmorrhage of rectum, after : *Ars.*

p.632

kneeling : Ail.

menses, during : Aur., podo.

mental excitement, from : Podo.

painful : *Ars.*, ther.

parturition, after : *Podo.*, *ruta.*

sitting agg. : Ther.

smoking agg. : *Sep.*

sneezing, after : Podo.

standing : *Ferr-i.*

stool, before : *Podo.*, *ruta.*

during : Ail., *ant-c.*, asar., bell., bry., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Ign.**, kali-n., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, plan., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *trom.*

after : *Aesc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth., carb-v., *cocc.*, crot-t., eupho., *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, iris., kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *sulph.*, *trom.*

stooping, on : Ruta.

straining, without : *Graph.*, *ruta.*

urination, during : **Mur-ac.**, *valer.*

difficult : *Sep.*

vomiting, when : *Mur-ac.*, *podo.*

sensation of : *Aesc.*, chel., dios., iris.

PULSATION : Aloe., alum., alumn., am-m., apis., benz., berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t., cycl., grat., *ham.*, **Lach.**, lyss., manc., meli., *nat-m.*, rhod., seneg., *sulph.*

evening : Am-m.

sitting, amel. in bed : Am-m.

menses, during : Lach., *lyss.*

sitting, while : *Aloe.*, am-m.

small hammers, like : **Lach.**

stool, during : Nat-m.

after : Aloe., alumn., apis., berb., caps., *lach.*, manc., sang., seneg., *sulph.*

Perineum : Bov., *caust.*, polyg-h.

RECEDES, stool (See Constipation)

REDNESS of anus : Aloe., ars., cham., nat-m., *petr.*, **Sulph.**, valer., *zing.*

RELAXED anus : **Aloe.**, **Apis.**, apoc., *carb-v.*, chin., kali-c., kali-p., *petr.*, **Phos.**, puls., rhod., *sec.*, *zing.*

sensation of, after stool : Lept., podo.

RETRACTION : Agar., bapt., bry., *kali-bi.*, *op.*, plb., tell.

painful : *Kali-bi*.

stool, after : *Kali-bi*.

SENSITIVE : *Aloe.*, *bell.*, berb., calc., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *podo.*, rat., *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

SHOCK, electric-like : Apis., stry.

stool, before : Apis.

SLIP back, stools (See Constipation)

SLOW action of rectum (See Inactivity)

SPASMS in : *Caust.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *tab*.

coition, during : Merc-c.

walking : Caust.

with urging to urinate : *Caust.*

STRAINING (See Tenesmus)

STRICTURE : *Aesc.*, agar., *aloe.*, alum., ang., *bar-m.*, bell., *bor.*, *calc-sil.*, calc., *camph.*, colch., con., crot-t., elaps., fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., *ruta.*, sec., thuj.

SWELLING of anus : *Aesc.*, *apis.*, aur., bell., bor., bufo., *coll.*, crot-t., cur., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-i., lach., led., mur-ac., nux-v., *paeon.*, phys., *podo.*, sarr., *sulph.*, teucr.

black : *Carb-v.*, *mur-ac.*

menses, during : Sep.

sensation of : *Aesc.*, cact., graph., hep., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.

Raphe of perineum : Thuj.

TENESMUS (See Pain)

TENSION : *Calc.*, chin., euphr., graph., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**

convulsive : Ign.

stool, after : Berb., sep.

Perineum : Echi.

TICKLING (See Itching)

p.633

TINGLING : *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, ferr-ma., plat., ter.

evening : Plat.

stool, during : *Carb-v.*

TREMBLING in anus : Con.

TUBERCLE on Perineum : *Thuj.*

TWITCHING : Agn., ars., bry., calc., carb-ac., colch., *coloc.*, iod., *merc.*, nat-m., *sil.*, *staph.*

afternoon : Coloc.

bed, in : Chin.

ULCERATION : *Alumn.*, *calc.*, caust., **Cham.**, cub., *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *nat-s.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, puls., sars., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

UNNOTICED stool : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., carl., colch., coloc., cur., ferr-ma., grat., *hyos.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., *plb.*, *staph.*, tab., verat.

hard stool : **Aloe.**, *coloc.*

thin watery, passes while urinating : *Mur-ac.*

URGING, desire (See Tenesmus) : Abrot., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., **Agar.**, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., *asar.*, asc-t., atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo., cadm., cahin., calad., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., cast-v., cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cimid., *cimx.*, cist., clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, *corn.*, croc., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., eug., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr., gamb., gent., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, indg., iod., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Pip-m.**, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rat., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sec.,

senec., *sep.*, serp., **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarent., tell., ther., *thuj.*, trom., ust., verat., verb., vib., vinc., zinc.

evening in sleep : Phyt.

night : *Aloe.*, carl., coloc., graph., lyc., merc-i-r., nat-m., phys., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

menses, before : Mang.

waking, on : *Aloe.*, ferr-i.

11 p.m. : Gels., mag-c., merc-i-r., pip-m.

midnight : Dios., lach.

absent in company (See Inactivity) : **Ambr.**

anxious : Acon., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an.

breakfast, during : Dios.

after : Carb-s., grat.

clothing, on tightening : Bry.

coffee, after : Nat-m.

coition, after : Nat-p.

colic, during : Coloc., Ind., **Nux-v.**

constant : Aesc., ant-s., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., *berb.*, bry., calc., cob., con., cop., **Crot-t.**, ham., hyos., *ign.*, kali-a., *lil-t.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., *pip-m.*, ptel., ruta., sin-n., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc-s.

dinner, during : Dios.

after : Ant-c., cann-s., caust., colch., coloc., *ferr-ma.*, kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., par., phel., ran-s., sulph.

eating, after (See Diarrhoea) : **Aloe.**, *anac.*, apoc., bar-c., cham., clem., **Coloc.**, ferr-ma., fl-ac., phos., *rheum.*, rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

effort, great desire passes away with : **Anac.**

eructation, on each : Aesc.

exciting news, after : Gels.

flatus, when passing : **Aloe.**, ruta., spig.

passing, amel. : Caps., *colch.*, mag-c., mez., nat-a., ruta.

frequent : Abrot., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bor., brom., cahin., calc-p., carb-an., *caust.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, **Corn.**, dios., ham., *hep.*, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lil-t.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, ruta., sars., stann., stram., sulph., tab.

fright, from : *Caust.*

hang down, letting feet : Rhus-t.

p.634

labour pain, with every : Nux-v., plat.

lying, while (See Diarrhoea)

menses, before : Eupi.

during : Calc., mang.

motion, on : Ars-i., *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *mur-ac.*, *rheum.*

rising, on : *Aloe.*

sitting, on : Crot-t.

smoking, while : Calad., thuj.

standing, while : Aloe., bry., lil-t.

startled, when : *Gels.*

stool, before : All-s., *aloe.*, berb., calc-f., euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n., lact., mez., osm., *podo.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, stront., **Sulph.**

during : Abrot., *aesc.*, aeth., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad., calc., carb-s., carl., coca., *coll.*, con., cycl., dios., dirc., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form., gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris., lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plan., plat., ptel., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., verb.

after : Aesc., *aeth.*, **Aloe.**, ars-i., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calc-p., camph., cic.,
cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., form., grat., ign.,
iod., iris., kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, naja., nat-a., nat-
c., *nat-p.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Rheum.**, ruta., samb., sol-t-ae., spig., stann.,
Sulph., tab., til.

not for stool, but : **Lach.**

rising from : Rheum., rumx.

after, amel. : Acon., aesc., aloe., alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cahin.,
calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc., **Gamb.**, gels., hell., lept., nat-s.,
nuph., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

sudden : Aesc., agar., *aloe.*, ant-s., bar-c., bry., carb-v., cic., cocc., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig.,
dir., *ferr.*, gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja.,
nat-c., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., rhus-t., rob., sep., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab.,
verat., zinc.

after : *Cann-s.*

morning : Manc., **Sulph.**

evening : Gent.

night : Nux-v.

supper, after : Calc-p., ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on : Iris., *ox-ac.*

tormenting, but not for stool : *Lach.*

urination, during : **Aloe.**, alum., aphis., cann-s., *canth.*, caust., crot-h., cycl., dig., merc.,
mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, prun-s., *puls.*, squil., staph., sumb., thuj.

amel. : Nat-m.

after : *Cann-s.*

urine is discharged, but only : Lil-t.

vertigo, during : Spig.

walking, while : Cob., coloc., laur., pall., rheum.

water on hearing running : **Lyss.**

WARTS (See Condylomata)

WEAKNESS, weak feeling : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., apoc., bry., calc., kali-c., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, tab.

stool, before : Nat-p.

after : Lept., *podo.*

urination, during : Inul.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged between the pubis and coccyx (See Lump, Dragging) : *Aloe.*, *cact.*, caust., hep., **Sep.**, sil., thuj.

Perineum : Cact., **Con.**, cop., graph., hydr., puls.

WORM, sensation of (See Crawling)

complaints : Acon., all-c., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., chim., *cic.*, **Cina.**, dol., *ferr.*, fil., graph., ign., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., ruta., *sabad.*, sec., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, teucr., verat.

ascarides : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *calc.*, carb-s., chin., cina., crot-t., cupr., ferr-m., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *ign.*, indg., mag-c., *mag-s.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nux-v., phos., plat., *rat.*, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *sulph.*, tell., **Ter.**, *teucr.*, thuj., urt-u., *valer.*

p.635

lumbricoides : Acon., all-s., anac., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, cic., **Cina.**, *ferr-s.*, *gran.*, graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, sec., *sil.*, **Spig.**, stann., **Sulph.**, ter.

tæniæ : *Ail.*, arg-n., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., cupr., *fil.*, *form.*, frag-v., *graph.*, grat., kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., ter., thuj.

Stool (Kent)

Stool ([p. 635](#))

Stool, bloody, charred straw, like ([p. 636](#))

Stool, dark ([p. 637](#))

Stool, green, fecal ([p. 638](#))

Stool, lienteric, morning ([p. 639](#))

Stool, mucous, jelly-like ([p. 640](#))

Stool, odor, urine, like ([p. 641](#))

Stool, sputtering ([p. 642](#))

Stool, undigested (See Lienteric) ([p. 643](#))

Stool, white, chalk, like ([p. 644](#))

p.635

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating : Acon., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *coloc.*, colos., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., **Iris.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lept., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plan., podo., **Puls.**, rheum., sabin., sars., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., *tub.*, **Verat.**

ALBUMINOUS (See Mucous) : Asc-t., **Bor.**, carb-an., *dios.*, merc-c., merc., *nat-m.*

coagulated : Carb-an., merc-c.

ASH-COLORED (See Gray)

BALLS, like (See Sheep Dung) : Aesc., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, brach., *calc-p.*, calc., cob., cop., euphr., form., hipp., hydr., **Mag-m.**, *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., **Plb.**, psor., ptel., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., vib.

black : **Alumn.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *pyrog.*, *verat.*

brown : *Nux-v.*

light colored : Coll.

BILIOUS : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, *aloe.*, ant-t., apoc., ars-h., *ars.*, bism., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., carb-ac., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *fl-ac.*, gels., *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-i., lept., *lil-t.*, med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, najja., **Nat-s.**, op., osm., *phos.*, phyt., **Podo.**, psor., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sec., sep., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime and from warm drinks agg. : Fl-ac.

BLACK : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, asc-t., *berb.*, bol., *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, caust., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., *chion.*, cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Coll.**, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., elaps., elat., *ferr.*, glon., graph., ham., *hep.*, iod., ip., iris., jac-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lat-m., **Lept.**, manc., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, psor., *pyrog.*, rhod., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, sec., sep., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tell., ust., **Verat.**, zinc.

fecal : Ant-t., **Brom.**, camph., cub., *ferr.*, hipp., iris., *lept.*, sulph., tab.

BLOODY : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., ail., aloe., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asar., *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bol., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., cinnb., **Colch.**, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., cupr., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., *hydr.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris., jal., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., led., *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sec., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, trom., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

p.636

charred straw, like : *Lach.*

menses, during : Am-m., ars-m.

streaks, in : Arn., bry., calc., cina., colch., *coloc.*, con., *kali-bi.*, led., mag-m., **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Podo.**, puls., squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *trom.*

BLUISH : Bapt., colch., phos.

clay-like : Indg.

green on standing, changes to : Phos.

BROWN : Acon., *aesc.*, aloe., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*, coloc., cop., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, grat., hydr., iod., *iris.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plan.*, *psor.*, *pyrog.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, sep., squil., sulph., ter., *thuj.*, trom., vario., **Verat.**, zinc., zing.

fecal : Aesc., aloe., ant-t., asaf., bapt., bor., *bry.*, coloc., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., kali-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., mez., ox-ac., petr., rheum., rhod., rumx., sulph., trom.

CHALKY (See White)

CHANGEABLE : Am-m., berb., cham., colch., *dulc.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, sanic., *sulph.*

CHOPPED : *Acon.*, arg-n., ars., bar-m., *cham.*, rhus-t., sul-ac., viol-t.

beets : Apis.

eggs : *Cham.*, *merc-d.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

spinach : **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED (See Light-colored) : Aur-m-n., bell., *berb.*, **Card-m.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chion.*, cop., *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lept., *merc.*, myric., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, petros., *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, sep., tab.

CLAY-LIKE : **Calc.**, dig., *lac-c.*, lycps., mag-c., med., *podo.*, *sil.*

COFFEE grounds, like : Ant-t., camph., cench., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, ferr-m., phos.

COLD : Lyc.

COLORLESS (See White)

CONSTANT discharge : *Apis.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, sep., *trom.*

COPIOUS : Acet-ac., aeth., *aloe.*, alumn., am-m., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bapt.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., bry., cact., cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cench.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cimis., cob., coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, coll., coloc., colos., con., cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, cub., cupr., cycl., dios., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, **Gamb.**, glon., gnaph., *gran.*, *grat.*, guar., hep., hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris.**, jal., *jatr.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-t., *rumx.*, **Sec.**, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

night : Chel., chin., **Crot-t.**, graph., *ign.*, ox-ac., plb., sulph., verat-v.

which does not exhaust : **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED : Aloe., arg-m., arg-n., calc., *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING : Agar., aloe., **Am-m.**, bapt., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., chin-s., crot-t., cycl., *guai.*, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *podo.*, ruta., *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED : Ars., bell., bufo., *calc.*, cham., mag-c., med., merc., murx., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., *rheum.*, sanic., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., **Valer.**, viol-t.

milk, like, forcibly expelled : Aeth., *gamb.*

p.637

DARK : *Aesc.*, agar., aloe., **Alum.**, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, bol., *bry.*, carb-v., chin-s., *chion.*, cime., colch., *corn.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., hipp., ill., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lil-t., lyss., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., *plb.*, ptel., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, tarent., verat.

fecal : *Bapt.*, carb-v., chin., *ferr.*, hipp., mur-ac., nux-v., podo., ptel., tarent.

DIFFICULT (See Constipation)

DOG's, like a : *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, staph.

DRY : *Aesc.*, alum., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bapt., brach., **Bry.**, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *cimx.*, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., eupi., *guai.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-m., mang., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, osm., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, puls., *sanic.*, seneg., **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, ter., tril., ust., verat., vib., **Zinc.**

sand, like : *Arg-m.*

FALLING out : *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy : Ars., *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sulph., thuj.

oily-looking fecal : Bol., *iod.*, pic-ac., thuj.

FERMENTED : *Arn.*, bor., *ip.*, mez., plan., rheum., rhod., sabad.

FILAMENTS like hair in fæces : *Sel.*

FLAKY : *Arg-n.*, calc-p., *chel.*, colch., cupr., *dulc.*, ferr., guar., *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sec., sulph., **Verat.**

FLAT : *Merc.*, **Puls.**, sulph., verat.

FLOCCULI : Cop., dulc., sec.

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing : Ail., *apis.*, *apoc.*, aran., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., calc-p., canth., cench., cic., cist., cob., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, iod., *iris.*, jal., **Jatr.**, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lach., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, merc., naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,

nicc., *ox-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *raph.*, rhus-t., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**

FREQUENT : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe., alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rob., samb., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn (See Green)

FROTHY : *Arn.*, *benz-ac.*, bol., *bor.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., cedr., cench., chin., chion., cimic., colch., *coloc.*, crot-t., elaps., elat., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *grat.*, hell., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *op.*, *plan.*, **Podo.**, ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, *squil.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

GELATINOUS (See Mucus)

GRAY : Aloe., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cench., *chel.*, chim., cist., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lycps., mag-m., **Merc.**, myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plb., psor., rheum., sec., sep., sulph.

whitish, in part : Nat-m., **Phos.**, plb.

GREASY (See Fatty)

GREEN : *Acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., bry., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *chion.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, corn., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, guar., *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., lact-ac., *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *ter.*, valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish : Ars., merc., op., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish : Ars., calc., crot-t., dulc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., sulph., verat.

p.638

fecal : Ars., mag-m., podo., valer.

hard : *Agar.*, *chin.*, *stann.*

mucus (See Mucus)

olive green : *Apis.*, ars., *elat.*, **Sec.**

scum on a frog-pond, like : Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

spinach in flatus, like : **Arg-n.**

GUSHING (See Forcible)

HARD : Abies-n., *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *agn.*, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimx.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., corn., crot-h., *cycl.*, dios., dulc., eug., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ill., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun-s., *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sars., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, ter., thuj., tril., *tub.*, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, vib., **Zinc.**

alternating hard and soft : Ars., bor., iod., lach., mag-s., nit-ac., phos.

burnt, as if : **Bry.**, *plat.*, plb., **Sulph.**

first, then fluid : Agar., aloe., **Bov.**, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-s., lact., **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *sul-ac.*, tarent.

then pastry : Pall., *ph-ac.*

then soft : Aeth., alumn., berb., carb-an., caust.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, **Apis.**, kali-c., kreos., *nat-m.*, nat-s., sil., sulph.

tough and greasy : *Caust.*

HOT : *Aloe.*, asc-t., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, cist., dios., lec., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *merc.*, nux-v., phos., puls., *staph.*, *sulph.*

INSUFFICIENT (See Constipation)

JELLY-LIKE (See Mucous Stools)

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy : *Aesc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., anag., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, apis., arn., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., brach., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, card-m., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin., chlol., coc-c., *coll.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, dios., eupho., euphr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., *zinc.*

first, then soft : *Lyc.*

green : *Chin.*, *stann.*

liquid, and (See Lumpy)

mucus, covered with : *Alum.*, caust., *graph.*, *mag-m.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sep., *spig.*

united by threads of mucus : **Graph.**

LARGE : *Aesc.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, chel., *cob.*, *coloc.*, cop., crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, lach., **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, merc., **Mez.**, naja., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., *sanic.*, sarr., **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, tub., **Verat.**, *vib.*, *zinc.*

LIENTERIC : Abrot., acet-ac., aesc., *aeth.*, aloe., am-m., *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, cham., chen-a., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., crot-t., dulc., *elaps.*, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, Ind., *iod.*, ip., *iris.*, jab., kali-p., kreos., lach., laur., *lept.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-j., **Olnd.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat.

p.639

morning : *Chin.*, olnd.

night : *Aeth.*, am-m., bor., bry., **Chin.**, coloc., **Ferr.**, verat.

food of the previous day : *Olnd.*

fruit, after : **Chin.**

hard : *Calc.*

milk, after : *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**

LIGHT-COLORED : *Aesc.*, alum., anac., apis., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *coll.*, **Dig.**, eup-per., *gels.*, gnaph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., merc-c., **Merc.**, *myric.*, naja., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhus-v., **Sanic.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tab.**, *tub.*, ust.

LIQUID (See Thin)

LONG, narrow (See Small) : *Alum.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, hyos., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS, like chalk (See White) : Bell., **Calc.**, dig., hep., lach., **Podo.**, **Sanic.**, spong.

LUMPY and liquid (See Knotty) : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, calc., *con.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, nat-a., nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sec., sil., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with : Bry., chin-a., ph-ac., **Podo.**

MEMBRANOUS : *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, ferr-m., *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, merc-c., merc., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy : Acon., aesc., *aeth.*, agar., aloe., *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cimic., cina., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kali-s.**, lach., *mag-c.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., trom., urt-u., vario., **Verat.**

black : Ars., cocc., elat.

bloody : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, ail., *aloe.*, *anan.*, apis., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bol., *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chim., *cinnb.*, **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, cub., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., elat., erig., ferr-p., *gamb.*, ham., hep., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lept., lil-t., lyss., *mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., sul-ac., *sulph.*, trom.

boiled starch : Arg-n., bor.

brown : **Ars.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, grat., *nux-v.*, rheum., zing.

cheesy : Phos.

chopped eggs and spinach : Cham.

colorless (See Transparent) : **Hell.**

covered with mucus : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, bar-m., *carb-v.*, caust., *ham.*, *mag-m.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sep., *spig.*

cream-colored : Aloe.

dark : Arg-n., *ars.*, bol., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.

like frothy molasses : Ip.

fetid : Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.

granular : Bell., *phos.*

green : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *cast.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, cina., *cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, corn., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-p., **Gamb.**, guar., hep., *ip.*, kreos., **Laur.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, med., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., urt-u.

p.640

jelly-like : *Aloe.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Asar.**, asc-t., *bar-m.*, *cadm.*, calc., caust., *chel.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dios., dulc., *hell.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-p., *plat.*, podo., *rhus-t.*, sep.

frog-spawn, like : Hell.

liquid : Laur., ter.

lumpy mucus : Carb-an., merc-c., phos.

red : Arg-n., canth., *cina.*, colch., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

shaggy masses : Arg-n., *asar.*, caps., lyc.

shreddy : Colch.

tenacious : **Asar.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, *kali-bi.*

transparent : Aloe., asc-t., **Bor.**, carb-an., **Colch.**, cub., dios., **Hell.**, merc-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

watery : Arg-n., *iod.*, lept., ter.

white : *Ars.*, asc-t., bell., **Bor.**, canth., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, cina., cocc., colch., dios., *dulc.*, elat., *graph.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, ip., **Kali-chl.**, merc-c., merc., **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, podo., puls., rheum., *sulph.*

masses : Cop.

like little pieces of popped corn : **Cina.**

milk white : **Kali-chl.**

yellow : Agar., *apis.*, **Asar.**, bell., *bor.*, brom., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, ign., **Kali-s.**, mag-c., nicc., podo., puls., *rh-us-t.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

MUSHY : Aesc., agar., anac., ant-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc-p., carb-v., erig., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris., *kalm.*, lact-ac., lept., myric., *pic-ac.*, podo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, ter.

brown : Aesc.

yellow : Ant-t., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iris., lept., *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *rh-us-t.*

white : *Calc-p.*, podo., *rh-us-t.*, sep., spig.

NARROW (See Long)

ODOR, acid (See Sour)

brassy : Apis.

brown paper, burning, like : *Coloc.*

burnt meat : Carb-an.

cadaveric : Ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, *bism.*, bor., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, **Kali-p.**, kreos., **Lach.**, *ptel.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

carrion-like (See Putrid)

cheese, rotten, like : **Bry.**, **Hep.**, *sanic.*

coppery : *Iris.*

eggs, like rotten : Arg-n., *ars.*, asc-t., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carl., **Cham.**, hep., med., **Psor.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

musty : *Coloc.*, sarr.

offensive : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, ail., *aloe.*, alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asc-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., cham., chin-a., chin., chlol., cic., cimis., coca., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., fago., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gnaph., **Graph.**, grat., *guai.*, hep., *hura.*, hyos., Ind., iod., *ip.*, iris., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lept.*, lil-t., lith., lob-c., lob., lyc., lycps., manc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., *puls.*, pulx., *pyrog.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., sant., sarr., sec., sep., serp., **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-ac., **Squill.**, stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., thuj., til., tril., **Tub.**, vario., verat., vip., zinc.

night only : *Psor.*

putrid : Acet-ac., agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, elat., ip., **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, par., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., pulx., *pyrog.*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., **Sil.**, *stram.*, **Tub.**

sour : Aeth., arg-n., *arn.*, bell., **Calc.**, camph., carb-s., cham., colch., *coloc.*, *colos.*, con., cop., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, iris., *jal.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *phos.*, podo., **Rheum.**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

p.641

urine, like : Benz-ac.

ODORLESS : Aeth., *asar.*, *cur.*, cycl., ferr-s., ferr., gamb., guar., *hell.*, *hyos.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, merc., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, **Verat.**, xan.

PASTY, papescent : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *aloe.*, alumn., ammc., anag., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *berb.*, bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., *card-m.*, cedr., **Chel.**, chin-s., chin., cimis., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., eug., *eupho.*, fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lept.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., paeon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Rheum.**, rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sec., sel., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., ter., ther., thuj., til., trom., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., zinc.

PURULENT : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., dulc., *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, trom.

REDDISH (See Bloody) : *Canth.*, cina., colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., *sil.*

SCANTY : Acon., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-m.**, ambr., ammc., apis., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., *bry.*, cahin., *calad.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., chel., chin-s., chin., cimis., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., kalm., lach., lact., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., ther., thuj., til., trom., verat., verb., *zinc.*

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like : Asc-t., brom., *bry.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, *merc.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like : Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like (See Balls) : **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bor., brom., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-s., cob., *coll.*, cop., *graph.*, hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Plb.**, ruta., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *verat.*, *verb.*

SHINING (See Fatty)

SHOOTING out : Acon., aloe., *apis.*, arn., ars., aster., bell., calc-p., canth., cist., cob., **Crot-t.**, cycl., eug., **Gamb.**, **Grat.**, iod., jab., **Jatr.**, kali-bi., lach., lept., lyc., mag-m., merc., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, phys., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhod., sars., *sec.*, seneg., sil., sulph., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort : **Gamb.**

in a torrent : *Nat-c.*

SLATE-COLORED : *Bapt.*, phos.

SMALL (See Long and Narrow) : Acon., aloe., **Alum.**, am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, calc-p., canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dulc., erig., eug., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., hyos., ign., Ind., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, sec., sil., stann., sulph., tab., trom., urt-u., vib., zinc.

SOFT : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., cahin., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *cast-v.*, caul., caust., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, chlol., cic., cimx., cinnb., cob., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., dulc., erig., *eupho.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr.,

hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lept., lith., lob., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., osm., paeon., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, poth., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, raph., *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, til., trom., upa., ust., verat-v., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, wye., zinc., zing.

p.642

SPUTTERING : *Aloe.*, eug., **Nat-s.**

STRINGY : *Asar.*, *carb-v.*, **Grat.**, ox-ac., sel., **Sul-ac.**, verat-v.

SUDDEN (See Urging)

TARRY-LOOKING : Canth., *chion.*, *lept.*, nit-ac.

TENACIOUS : Ars., bor., carb-v., coloc., crot-t., **Hell.**, ign., inul., kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-s., mang., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., op., ox-ac., **Plat.**, plb., sars., spig., verat., *zinc.*

THIN, liquid : Acet-ac., *aeth.*, agar., *aloe.*, **Alum.**, ammc., anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apoc.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asc-t., aster., aur., bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cahin., calad., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cist., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., Ind., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lept., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, trom., vario., **Verat.**

black : Acon., *apis.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., brom., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-s.*, *lept.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

brown : *Apoc.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aster., *bry.*, **Graph.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *squil.*

dark : *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, op., *squil.*

fecal : *Aloe.*, alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, cist., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., *dulc.*, **Gamb.**, *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iris.*, kali-n., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, osm., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, ptel., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sang., *sel.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., trom., *verat.*, zinc.

followed by hard : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., bar-c., calc., carb-an., eupho., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

formed then thin : Agar., aloe., **Bov.**, calc-f., **Calc.**, lact., **Lyc.**, nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *stann.*

green : Aeth., agar., ant-c., *apis.*, *chin.*, crot-h., crot-t., **Grat.**, *podo.*, raph.

liver-colored : Mag-c.

lumpy and liquid : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, apis., *ars.*, calc., *con.*, graph., ip., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, *pic-ac.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., trom.

pouring out : *Apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *benz-ac.*, *calc-p.*, canth., **Crot-t.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, iod., lach., *lyc.*, merc., **Nat-s.**, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, puls., **Sec.**, sil., *sulph.*

red : Kali-i., rhus-t.

yellow : Aeth., *aloe.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, bufo., *cocc.*, coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, **Gamb.**, *hydr.*, iris., lyc., merc., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, raph., rhus-t.

TOUGH : Agar., *am-m.*, arn., asar., bar-c., brom., *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT (See Mucous)

p.643

UNDIGESTED (See Lienteric)

WATERY : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, ail., *aloe.*, alum., am-m., anac., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., **Benz-ac.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., cast., caust., cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *chr-ac.*, *cina.*, cist., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *corn.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., **Dulc.**, elaps., **Elat.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gnaph., *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., **Iris.**, *jal.*, **Jatr.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lec.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, lyss., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc-d.*, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plan., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, samb., sang., sars., **Sec.**, sel., senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, squil., stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., ter., **Thuj.**, valer., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vib., zinc.

morning : Agar., ant-c., ant-t., cact., caust., cop., dios., *fl-ac.*, glon., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., **Podo.**, *rumx.*, squil., **Sulph.**, tab.

afternoon : Ferr.

night : Acet-ac., agar., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, ars., cast., chel., *chin.*, gnaph., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., puls., senec., sulph.

black : *Apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., bapt., camph., carb-ac., chin-s., *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, nat-s., *psor.*, rumx., sec., stann., *stram.*, *verat.*

bloody : Aloe., am-m., apis., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, ferr-p., lach., petr., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

meat washings, like : Canth., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown : Ant-t., apis., *apoc.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *bapt.*, camph., canth., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*, kreos., mag-c., petr., *phos.*, plan., *rumx.*, sulph., *verat.*

clay-colored : *Kali-bi.*, kali-p.

clear : Apis., *benz-ac.*, coloc., *merc.*, sec., tab.

dirty : *Cact.*, podo.

flakes, with : Cupr., paull., *verat.*

frothy : Benz-ac., *elat.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *mag-c.*, ran-b.

gelatinous on standing : Podo.

green : Acon., aeth., am-m., ars., bell., bry., **Cham.**, *chion.*, colos., cupr., dulc., *elat.*, eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., **Grat.**, hep., ip., iris., kali-br., kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, lept., *mag-c.*, med., *merc-d.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rob., sanic., sec., sul-ac., sulph., ter., *verat.*

scum, with : **Mag-c.**, *merc.*

prune juice, like : Ars., ter.

rice water, like : Ant-t., apis., *ars.*, **Camph.**, carb-ac., cham., chel., colch., **Cupr.**, *ferr.*, iris., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-p.*, merc-sul., *nat-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, ran-b., *sec.*, **Verat.**

white : Ang., **Benz-ac.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *cop.*, dulc., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, ran-b., sec.

yellow : *Aesc.*, am-m., *apis.*, *apoc.*, ars., *bapt.*, bor., *calc.*, canth., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, colos., cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, elaps., ferr-p., **Gamb.**, **Grat.**,

hydr., *hyos.*, ip., *iris.*, jab., kali-c., kali-i., lach., *lec.*, merc-sul., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nuph., **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., **Podo.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sec., **Thuj.**, trom.

WHITE : Acon., aesc., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, anthr., *apis.*, arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., *aur-m-n.*, aur-m., bar-m., **bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., *cast.*, caul., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elat., *form.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., iber., ign., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., manc., mang., med., merc., naja., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *sanic.*, sec., *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, sulph., thuj., urt-u., verat.

p.644

chalk, like : Ant-c., aur-m-n., bell., **Calc.**, *chel.*, cimx., *dig.*, hep., lach., **Podo.**, rhus-t., **Sanic.**, *sil.*, spong.

fecal : Aesc., aur-m-n., bar-m., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *chel.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, rhus-t., sanic., *sil.*

alternating with black : Aur-m-n.

grains or particles : *Cina.*, cub., dulc., *phos.*

gray, streaked with blood : *Calc.*

grayish white : Aur-m-n., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*

greenish white : *Ph-ac.*

hard : Bar-m., berb., *chel.*, eup-per., *hydr.*, iod., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, sulph.

jelly-like : *Hell.*

masses like tallow : Dulc., *mag-c.*, phos.

milk like, chyle like : *Aesc.*, arg-n., arn., bell., berb., bufo., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, coloc., cop., **Dig.**, dulc., gels., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lept., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, myric., nux-v., petr., **Podo.**, rheum., **Sanic.**, stront., sulph., valer.

shreddy particles : **Colch.**

YELLOW : Aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *aloe.*, *alumn.*, am-m., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *berb.*, bol., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cahin., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cist., cocc., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *colos.*, cop., crot-c., crot-h., *crot-t.*, cub., cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, elaps., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, *gels.*, **Grat.**, helon., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*,

kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lept., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., **Pic-ac.**, *plb.*, **Podo.**, puls., raph., rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rob., samb., *sang.*, sanic., **Sec.**, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., ter., **Thuji.**, urt-u.

bright : Fl-ac., **Ph-ac.**

brownish : Anan., apis., asar., fl-ac., merc-i-r., nat-p.

fecal : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alumn.*, am-m., ant-t., *apis.*, arum-t., asaf., bapt., bol., bor., bov., *calc.*, **Chel.**, cist., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., cub., dig., dios., fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., *hep.*, iris., kali-c., lach., laur., lith., myric., nat-c., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Olnd.**, *ph-ac.*, **Pic-ac.**, plb., **Podo.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., *sulph.*

painless immediately after eating : Calc.

granular : Mang.

green on standing, turning : Arg-n., rheum.

greenish : Aloe., apis., cadm., coloc., crot-t., *dulc.*, **Grat.**, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-p., lact-ac., med., merc., nat-s., puls., sec., **Sulph.**, tab., ter., verat.

hard : Agar.

orange : Apis., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., merc., nat-m., osm., **Sul-ac.**, syph.

like pulp of : *Nat-c.*

saffron, like : Coloc., croc., merc., **Sul-ac.**

salmon : Lac-d.

whitish : Acon., aur., cocc., dig., ign., lyc., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*

Urinary Organs - Bladder Kidneys Prostate

Urethra Urine (Kent)

Urinary organs ([p. 645](#))

Bladder ([p. 645](#))

Bladder, fullness, sensation of, without desire to urinate ([p. 646](#))

Bladder, pain, sitting, while ([p. 647](#))

Bladder, pain, burning, neck ([p. 648](#))

Bladder, pain, pressing, lying, while ([p. 649](#))

Bladder, pain, stitching, stinging, extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys) ([p. 650](#))

Bladder, retention, children, in, every, time child catches cold ([p. 651](#))

Bladder, tenesmus, night ([p. 652](#))

Bladder, urging, night, 4 a.m. ([p. 653](#))

Bladder, urging, frequent, cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region ([p. 654](#))

Bladder, urging, painful, child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified ([p. 655](#))

Bladder, urination, dribbling, morning ([p. 656](#))

Bladder, urination, dysuria, pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia... ([p. 657](#))

Bladder, urination, frequent, morning, rising, after ([p. 658](#))

Bladder, urination, interrupted, violent contraction in region of bladder, by ([p. 659](#))

Bladder, urination, involuntary, flatus, expelling, when ([p. 660](#))

Bladder, urination, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when ([p. 661](#))

Bladder, urination, unsatisfactory, bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling ([p. 662](#))

Kidneys ([p. 662](#))

Kidneys, inflammation, acute parenchymatous (See Albumen) ([p. 663](#))

Kidneys, pain, walking, while ([p. 664](#))

Kidneys, pain, contracting ([p. 665](#))

Kidneys, pain, stitching, morning ([p. 666](#))

Kidneys, suppuration (See Inflammation) ([p. 667](#))

Prostate gland ([p. 667](#))

Prostate gland, inflammation ([p. 668](#))

Urethra ([p. 669](#))

Urethra, discharge, gleet, morning ([p. 670](#))

Urethra, discharge, purulent, drop of pus before urinating ([p. 671](#))

Urethra, hæmorrhage, coition, during ([p. 672](#))

Urethra, itching, meatus, voluptuous ([p. 673](#))

Urethra, pain, biting, urination, after, as if a drop were forcing its way out ([p. 674](#))

Urethra, pain, burning, urination, beginning to urinate, when ([p. 675](#))

Urethra, pain, burning, meatus, urination, after ([p. 676](#))

Urethra, pain, drawing ([p. 677](#))

Urethra, pain, stitching, drawing, when not urinating ([p. 678](#))

Urethra, pain, tearing ([p. 679](#))
Urethra, swelling, region of neck of bladder ([p. 680](#))

Urine ([p. 680](#))
Urine, albuminous, diphtheria, after ([p. 681](#))
Urine, burning, acid, as from ([p. 682](#))
Urine, cold ([p. 683](#))
Urine, color, pale, fever, during ([p. 684](#))
Urine, color, yellow, dark ([p. 685](#))
Urine, copious, amenorrhœa, with ([p. 686](#))
Urine, milky, curdled-like ([p. 687](#))
Urine, odor, strong, intensely urinous ([p. 688](#))
Urine, sediment, bluish ([p. 689](#))
Urine, sediment, mucous, thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of ([p. 690](#))
Urine, sediment, straw colored ([p. 691](#))
Urine, watery, inodorous, with fetid mucous stool ([p. 692](#))

p.645

URINARY ORGANS

BLADDER

AIR passes (See Gas)

APPREHENSION in region of : Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of : Crot-h., *lach.*, naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of : Kali-br.

BAND (See Constriction)

CALCULI : Ant-c., arg-n., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, cact., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, card-m., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *eup-per.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mez., *mill.*, naja., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

after operation for : *Arn.*, *calen.*, cham., chin., cupr., nux-v., **Staph.**, verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration : Pareir.

CATARRH muco-pus (See Urine, Sediment Purulent) : Alumn., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, aspar., **Benz-ac.**, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-s., coff., coll., **Coloc.**,

con., *cop.*, cub., **Dule.**, *equis.*, erig., eucal., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, ham., *hydr.*, indg., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., mill., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., pop-t., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, **Uva.**

gonorrhœa, from suppressed : Benz-ac., cub., *med.*, *puls.*, sil., *thuj.*

hæmorrhoidal subjects, in : Coll.

old people, in : *Alumn.*, *carb-v.*, sulph., *ter.*

CHILLS spread from the neck of the bladder, after urinating : *Sars.*

COLD sensation in : Lyss.

alternating with heat : Coc-c.

CONSTRICION : Alum., *berb.*, *cact.*, caps., caust., chel., cocc., cub., dig., hydr., lyc., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, verat.

afternoon : *Chel.*

urination, before : *Chel.*

during : Berb., bry., dig., petr., *thuj.*

after : Cub., *nat-m.*

neck : Ant-c., *cact.*, canth., caps., colch., con., elaps., kali-i., mag-p., *op.*, paeon., petr., phos., plb., *ruta.*, sulph.

morning : Caps.

urination, during : Colch., kali-i., petr., polyg-h.

after : Bry., *cann-s.*, cub., sulph.

CONTRACTION, sensation of : Ant-c., *berb.*, carb-s., coc-c., hyos., kali-i., *lyc.*, *mez.*, op., petr., ruta., verat.

CRAMP in : *Berb.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, coc-c., mag-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plb., prun-s., ruta., *sars.*, sep., zinc.

night : Prun-s.

causing him to bend double : Prun-s.

urination, during : Carb-s.

after : Caust., *nat-m.*

CRAWLING, urination, after : *Lyc.*

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, rest agg. : Sep.

EMPTINESS, sensation of : Colch., dig., *stram.*, sumb.

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if : Puls., *sep.*

FULLNESS, sensation of : Abrot., all-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., *calad.*, *chim.*, coc-c., conv., cub., **Dig.**, **Equis.**, eup-pur., gels., guai., *hell.*, hep., *kali-i.*, lact-ac., lyc., lycps., med., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., petr., phys., plb., *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

urination, after : Alumn., calc., con., conv., **Dig.**, *eup-pur.*, gnaph., lac-c., *lycps.*, merc., *ruta.*, sars., staph., sulph.

p.646

Bladder, fullness, sensation of, without desire to urinate

without desire to urinate : **Ars.**, calad., **Caust.**, fl-ac., hell., *op.*, pall., *phos.*, stann., *stram.*, verat.

FUNGOID growths : *Calc.*

GANGRENE : Canth.

GAS passes from : Sars.

HEAT in : *All-c.*, canth., *puls.*, *senec.*

HEAVINESS : Cann-s., *canth.*, coc-c., dig., kali-i., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

HÆMORRHAGE (See Urine, Bloody) : Crot-h., *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, lyc., *phos.*, *sec.*

HÆMORRHOIDS of : Acon., ant-c., bor., *canth.*, carb-v., eupho., *ham.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

bleeding : Ars., **Calc.**, carb-v., ferr., *ham.*, lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.

INACTIVITY of : Ars., **Caust.**, *op.*, plb.

INFLAMMATION : **Acon.**, all-c., am-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin-s.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *ery-a.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., petr., ph-ac., pop-t., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Sars.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, squil., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., verat-v.

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**, *sulph.*

injuries, after : *Arn.*, *staph.*

pus like discharge after lithotomy, with : Mill.

scarlatina, after : *Canth.*

suppression of menses or hæmorrhoidal flow, after : *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with : *Nit-ac.*

Neck : *Apis.*, aspar., *caps.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, elat., hyos., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY : Ham.

INVOLUNTARY (See Urination)

IRRITABLE (See Urging to urinate)

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to urinate, agg. night : *Sep.*

neck, morning, in bed : *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to : *Bell.*

MOTION in : Alum., bell., lach., ruta., sep.

NUMBNESS (See Fullness, Urging Absent)

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating, while : Sulph.

PAIN : Acon., aeth., agn., all-c., alumn., ambr., ant-t., aphis., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., brom., *cact.*, calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *con.*, cop., der., dir., **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., morph., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., pall., pareir., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plb.*, polyg-h., prun-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sang., *sars.*, sep., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., tarent., ter., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Alumn., cop., morph., sin-n.

evening : Ip., morph., pall., pic-ac., uva.

urination, after : Sep.

night : Bell., carb-an., lyc., prun-s.

coition, after : *All-c.*

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *eup-pur.*

coughing, when : Caps.

desire be postponed, if : Lac-c., *lact-ac.*, phos., prun-s., *puls.*, ruta., sep., *sul-ac.*, tub.

distension, as from : Anth.

drinking agg. : *Canth.*

jarring : **Bell.**

lithotomy, after : **Staph.**

lying on abdomen amel. : Chel.

menses, during : **Sep.**

moving, on : **Berb.**

up and down at every step after urinating : Ruta.

paroxysmal : *Caul.*, chel., *cop.*, **Puls.**

pulsating : *Dig.*

retarding urination : Phos.

riding in a carriage : Agar.

p.647

Bladder, pain, sitting, while

sitting, while : Card-m.

standing agg. : Puls.

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to side lain on : Puls.

urging to urinate, during : Berb., calc-p., eup-pur., hell., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sul-ac., zinc.

urinating, before : Berb., *fl-ac.*, *lith.*, manc., *nux-v.*, pall., *phyt.*, prun-s.

beginning : Acon., *apis.*, *ars.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caust.*, **Clem.**, cop., manc., **Merc.**

when urine starts he is amel. : Prun-s.

during : Ant-t., brach., calc-p., calc., carb-v., dig., fl-ac., indg., lil-t., *manc.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhus-a.

after a few drops pass : Berb., calc-p., **Canth.**, *caust.*, fl-ac., lith.

after : *Brach.*, lith., sep.

walking, on : Acon., *puls.*

extending to kidney : *Aesc.*, apis., *canth.*

spermatic cords : Anth., lith.

thighs : *Puls.*

uterus : Merl., tarent.

neck : Acon., alum., ant-ox., apis., arn., **Bell.**, *berb.*, brach., cact., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, guai., hyos., lith., lyc., lyss., mez., *nux-v.*, op., pic-ac., puls., ruta., sars., sep., spong., sulph., ter., *zinc.*

evening : Lyss.

attempting to urinate, on : *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on : *Clem.*

close of urination : *Cann-s.*, caust., con., dig., med., *puls.*, ruta., *sars.*

urging to urinate, on : Anth., bell., berb., *calc-p.*, canth., dig., ferr-p., sep., spong.

urination, before : Canth., *lith.*, nux-v.

after : *Apis.*, apoc., cann-s., con., fl-ac., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, ruta., sars.,
sep., stann.

when last drops are voided : Med., sars.

walking, while : Ign.

aching : *All-c.*, arn., bell., *berb.*, calc-p., **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., cop., crot-t., *equis.*,
erig., *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop-t., *puls.*, sabin., *sep.*, sulph.

coition, after : All-c.

lying, while : *Nux-v.*

menses, during : Sep.

urination, before : Berb., *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pall.

during : Carb-v., fl-ac.

after : Berb., calc-p., **Canth.**, conv., *fl-ac.*, lith.

neck : Acon., calc-p., con., cop., puls., sep., sulph.

11 a.m. : Sulph.

3 p.m. : Sulph.

urination, after : Apoc., fl-ac., *sep.*, stann.

boring, region of : Thuj.

burning : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m.,
cham., chel., chim., clem., coff., colch., coloc., cop., *eup-pur.*, fl-ac., hydrang., indg.,
lach., lyc., lyss., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., pip-n., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sabin.,
sep., sil., staph., **Ter.**, thuj., uva.

morning : Berb., *nux-v.*

10 a.m. : All-c.

evening : Lyss., nux-v., puls.

night : Bell.

lying, while : Fl-ac.

menses, during : Sep.

standing agg. : *Eup-pur.*

urination, before : *Apis.*, *berb.*, bor., bry., calc., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, chel., clem., colch., *fl-ac.*, lach., nat-c., rheum., rhod., seneg., thuj., zinc.

during : Aloe., *canth.*, caps., cham., eup-pur., kali-bi., lyc., nux-v., phos., prun-s., rheum., *ter.*

after : Alum., apis., *berb.*, calc-p., canth., *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel. : **Ter.**

p.648

Bladder, pain, burning, neck

neck : Acon., *berb.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, con., *cop.*, *elat.*, ign., mit., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., plb., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

lying bent up amel. : Staph.

urination, during : Acon., *aloe.*, *apis.*, berb., **Canth.**, *cham.*, *cop.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., prun-s., puls., *ran-b.*, sul-ac., thuj.

after : *Apis.*, canth., merc., *puls.*, *sars.*

urinating, when not : Acon., berb., canth.

extending through urethra : **Canth.**

clawing : Led., mez., valer.

constricting : *Berb.*, calad., calc-p., coc-c., con., lach., *led.*, lyc., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., prun-s., *sars.*, valer., zinc.

neck : Ant-c., carb-s., coc-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, op., petr.

beginning to urinate, on : Kali-i.

urination, after : Sulph.

cutting : *Aeth.*, am-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., coc-c., *coloc.*, eup-pur., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., *puls.*, **Ter.**, thuj.

standing : Mang.

urination, before : Bry., calc-p., dig., mag-p., *manc.*, ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during : Calc., canth., eup-pur., kali-c., *nat-c.*, polyg-h., sec., *ter.*, thuj.

after : Calc-p., *canth.*, cub., nat-c., petr., phos., polyg-h.

close of, at the : Nat-c., petr., sars., thuj.

walking agg. : Mang., thuj.

open air, in, amel., rest agg. : **Ter.**

extending to urethra : *Berb.*

neck : Berb., **Canth.**, caps., *con.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., op., petr., polyg-h., puls., ter.

morning, in bed : Caps.

urination, before : *Canth.*, ph-ac.

beginning to urinate, on : Manc., petr.

during : Canth., kali-c., polyg-h.

close of, at the : Petr., sars., sulph.

walking in open air, while : Mez., thuj.

extending through urethra : **Canth.**

dragging : *Canth.*, *chel.*, cop., dig., fl-ac., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., psor., sep.

morning : Sep., sulph.

night, lying down, while : *Lyc.*

hold urine, on attempting to : Calc-p., lac-c.

lying, horse-back riding amel. : *Lyc.*

siesta, after : Cycl.

suppression of urine, with : Hyos.

urination, during : Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum., ruta.

after : Arund., bry., ruta., sulph.

drawing : Aphis., *berb.*, calad., card-m., coc-c., dig., rhod.

riding in a carriage, while : Agar.

sitting, while : Card-m.

upward : Calc-p., *phyt.*

urination, during : Calc-p., dig., phyt., rhus-a.

neck : Alum., berb., cop., jatr., mez., rhod.

lancinating (See Stitching)

pinching : Am-m., *berb.*, lyc., sep.

lying, while, with stitching : Am-m.

pressing, pressure in : **Acon.**, all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis., **Apis.**, arn., *aur.*, bell., berb., bor., brach., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, chel., *chim.*, chin-a., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cub., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, med., merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, pop-t., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

morning : Puls., *sep.*

10 a.m. : All-c.

evening : Puls., *sep.*

night : *Bell.*, carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., *lyc.*, sulph.

coughing, when : Caps., colch., ip., kreos.

ineffectual desire for stool, with : Aphis.

lying, while : *Lyc.*

motion agg. : Nux-v.

retention, with : Aur., *bor.*, *hyos.*, *sars.*

riding horseback amel. : Lyc.

sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel. : Sep., zinc.

amel. : Bry., con., ign.

stool, before : *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

urination, before : Ang., arn., calc-p., chim., *chin.*, con., graph., *kali-s.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., *puls.*, ruta., *sep.*, spig.

during : Asar., berb., calc-p., *camph.*, *chim.*, dig., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, lachn., lact., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *sil.*, verat.

after : Asar., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, canth., chin., *dig.*, dulc., **Equis.**, lac-c., lith., merc., nat-m., ruta., sep., sulph.

deep in, left side : Calc-p.

walking, while : Bry., con., ign., phos., puls.

neck : Alum., apis., brach., *canth.*, carl., coc-c., jatr., *nux-v.*, sul-ac., ter., thuj.

hold the urine, on attempting to : Lact-ac.

sitting agg. : Ter.

stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel. : Con., ign.

urination, before : Apis., arn., calc-p., chim., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*

during : Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuj.

after : Con., nat-m., ruta.

walking in open air, while : Con., ign., nux-v., puls.

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting : Apis., berb., *canth.*, eup-pur., phos.

standing agg. : *Eup-pur.*

walking, while : Phos.

extending to meatus : *Chim.*

sore, tender : Acon., *all-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., brach., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *chim.*, coff., dirc., **Equis.**, eup-pur., lact-ac., *lith.*, lycps., *merc.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, squil., sulph., **Ter.**, thuj., uran.

motion agg. : *Bell.*, berb., *canth.*

urination, during, agg. : Nat-a., puls.

after amel. : Nat-a.

neck : *Atro.*, brach., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

urination, after : Calc-p.

spasmodic : Alum., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., *caul.*, *chel.*, coc-c., cop., ph-ac., prun-s., ter.

morning : *Cop.*

night : Prun-s.

extending to chest : Alum.

neck : Jatr., phos.

closure, at : Cann-s., caust., con., dig., med., *puls.*, ruta., *sars.*

extending to thighs after micturition : *Puls.*

stabbing, region of : *Chel.*

stitching, stinging : Acon., ant-t., aur., *berb.*, calad., canth., carb-s., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, pall., rhus-t., sabad., *sulph.*, thuj.

alternating between bladder and rectum : Coloc.

cough, during : *Caps.*

dinner, after : Nux-v.

lying, while : Am-m.

respiration, during : Aur.

sitting amel. : Con.

stool, during : Gamb.

urging to urinate, when : Canth., rhus-t.

ineffectual urging : *Guai.*

urination, before : Apis., *lith.*, *manc.*, puls., sep.

beginning to urinate, on : *Manc.*

during : Carb-s., *nat-m.*, sep.

after : Bufo.

walking, while : Con., nat-m.

p.650

Bladder, pain, stitching, stinging, extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys)

extending from kidney to bladder (See Kidneys)

to kidneys : Coc-c., oci.

to urethra : Berb., carb-s., cycl., dig., phos., thuj.

neck : Acon., ant-t., *bell.*, berb., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, *cham.*, chel., con., dig., *guai.*, jatr., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stry.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Phos.

anus, and : Lyc.

coughing, when : *Caps.*

desire be delayed, if : Prun-s.

ineffectual effort to urinate, after : *Guai.*

lying on face amel. : Chel.

sitting, amel. : *Con.*

urination, before : Apis., *canth.*, dig.

during : Carb-s., sulph.

after : Con., dig., guai.

urination, when not : *Cham.*

extending to end of penis : Dig., stry.

tearing : Berb., bry., *kali-c.*

neck : Canth., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

pressing during urination, when : *Kali-c.*

urination, during : Kali-c., *nux-v.*

twisting, neck : Coc-c.

twinging : Ter.

twitching : Agar., lith.

PARALYSIS : Acon., agar., *alum.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cic.*, *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, form., **Gels.**, hell., helon., *hyos.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phos., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., **Zinc.**

daytime : Thuj.

forcible retention seems to paralyze the bladder : *Ars.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *gels.*, hell., *hyos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*

hysterical subjects, in : **Zinc.**

old people, in : **Ars.**, *cann-s.*, *cic.*, con., *equis.*, *gels.*, kali-p., *sec.*, thuj.

over-distension, after : *Ars.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, hell., *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, stry., *sulph.*

parturition, after, no desire : **Ars.**, canth., **Caust.**, ferr., *hyos.*, kreos., *nux-v.*, phos., zinc.

PARALYTIC weakness : Cod., *morph.*, op., **Sulph.**

sphincter : Agar., apoc., *bell.*, canth., *gels.*, jug-r., *phos.*, plan., puls., *tab.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will wet the bed : Alum.

neck : Agar., atro., bar-c., cadm., canth., cub., op., stram.

POLYPI : Ant-c., **Calc.**, con., graph., lyc., merc., phos., puls., sil., **Teucr.**, thuj.

PULSATION : Berb., canth., *dig.*

urination, before : *Dig.*

RETENTION of urine (See Urination Retarded) : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., all-c., alum., **Am-c.**, ant-t., ap-g., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aspar., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., *chim.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, cimb., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coch., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., *eupho.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kreos., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *polyg-h.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, tub., urt-u., *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening : Bor.

night, 3 to 6 a.m. : Pareir.

air, from exposure to cold : *Caust.*

beer, after : *Nux-v.*

children, in : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *art-v.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, calc., *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr-p., *gels.*, ip., *op.*

p.651

BLADDER, RETENTION, children, in, every, time child catches cold

every, time child catches cold : **Acon.**, cop., *dulc.*, puls., sulph.

chill, in : Apis., arn., canth., hyos., lyc., op., puls., stram.

cholera, in : *Camph.*, *canth.*, lach., op., **Verat.**

chronic : *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from : Cact., caust.

in the vagina, from : Coc-c.

cold, from catching : *Acon.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, sulph.

standing on cold pavement : *Calc.*

colic : Arn., *coloc.*, **Plb.**, thuj.

confinement, after : *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, canth., **Caust.**, *equis.*, *hyos.*, ign., lyc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., stann., *staph.*, stram.

dribbling, with (See Urination, Dribbling)

dysentery : **Ars.**, merc.

enlarged prostate, from : *Apis.*, bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, canth., *chim.*, con., **Dig.**, ferr., hyos., kali-i., merc-d., pareir., *puls.*, sep., **Staph.**, stram.

exertion, after : **Arn.**, **Caps.**, **Rhus-t.**

fright, after : Acon., **Op.**

hysteria, in : **Zinc.**

locomotor ataxia : *Arg-n.*

menses, during : Ham., kali-bi.

new-born infants, in : **Acon.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, erig., hyos., *lyc.*, *puls.*

after passion of the nurse : *Op.*

old men : *Sol-v.*

over-distension, after (See Paralysis)

painful : Acon., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, bell., bor., calc-p., **Canth.**, caps., **Caust.**, cop., crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, sabin., *sars.*, sul-ac., *ter.*

urging, with, while lying on the back : *Puls.*

sensation as if urine retained by contraction of sphincter : Sulph.

sitting bent backwards amel. : *Zinc.*

unable to pass urine in presence of company : **Nat-m.**

urine passed by drops (See Urination, Dribbling)

wet, after getting feet : *All-c., rhus-t.*

RHEUMATIC affections : Clem., dulc., merl.

SENSATION absent (See Urging Absent)

SHOCKS, electric, extending to right thigh : Fl-ac.

SPASM : *Ant-t.*, asaf., *bell.*, berb., calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, caul., chim., chin., *coc-c.*, *cop.*, dig., eup-pur., *gels.*, guar., hell., hydr., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, tarent., ter., uva., *vib.*, zinc.

urination, before : Manc., uva.

during : *Asaf.*, cann-s., carb-s., colch., op.

after : Asaf., *prun-s.*, puls.

neck : Arg-n., **Arn.**, cact., cann-s., *colch.*, cop., hyos., kali-br., mag-p., *prun-s.*, puls., ruta.

night : Prun-s.

sexual excesses, after : *Nux-v.*

spasmodic stricture : Mag-p., ruta.

SPASMODIC action of : Calc-p., tarent.

STONE in, sensation : Puls.

SUPPURATION (See Urine) : *Canth.*, sars., ter.

SWOLLEN : Apoc., atro., bell., chlor., dig., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, merc-c., op., ox-ac., petr., plb., tarent.

region of neck : *Puls.*

TENESMUS : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bell.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., caust., *chim.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*,

cop., crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, elaps., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, hyos., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., **Pareir.**, phos., phys., plan., **Plb.**, *podo.*, polyg-h., pop-t., **Prun-s.**, psor., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *senec.*, sep., *sil.*, squil., tarent., tax., **Ter.**, **Thuj.**, ust., uva., verat., viol-t.

morning : Par., *senec.*

4 a.m. : Am-m.

forenoon : Agar., phos.

evening, walking in open air : *Lith.*

p.652

BLADDER, TENESMUS, night

night : Ant-c., lith., *merc.*

lying down agg. : Lyc.

icy cold feet, with : *Elaps.*

menses, during : **Tarent.**

sitting, while : Ter.

stool, during : *Alum.*, **Caps.**, lil-t., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after : Canth.

urging to stool, with (See Urging Painful)

urination, after : Ferr., squil.

vomiting, purging and micturition : **Crot-h.**

TENSION : **Acon.**, ant-t., coc-c., eup-pur., nux-v.

THICKENING of walls of : Dulc., pareir.

TUMORS : *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation : Agar., bell.

TWITCHING, neck during urination : Op.

ULCERATION : All-s., canth., *eup-pur.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., ran-b.

calculi, caused by : All-s.

symptoms of : *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire) : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., aspar., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., **Chim.**, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cimis., cina., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, coch., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, croc., crot-t., *cub.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., ery-a., *eup-pur.*, eupho., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., meph., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., mit., morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plan.*, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., sarr., **Sars.**, *sec.*, sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verat., verb., *vesp.*, vib., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Ferr-p., kali-bi., led., *mang.*

morning : *Alum.*, am-m., ambr., berb., cocc., coff., graph., lil-t., ruta., senec., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

rising, on : Berb., mez., plan., **Sulph.**

waking, on : Apoc., chin-a., hep., merc., mez., *sars.*

8 a.m. : Puls.

8 to 9 a.m. : Ferr.

forenoon : Aloe., mez.

10 a.m. : Am-m., *equis.*

afternoon : Bell., chin-s., cic., equis., ferr., hyper., indg., lil-t., merc., *nux-v.*, petr., sabad., *sulph.*

evening : Aloe., alum., am-c., *bell.*, *coloc.*, guar., kreos., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

lying, while : Lyc.

night : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., chim., cina., clem., *con.*, croc., cupr., **Dig.**, equis., *ery-a.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., squil., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., *thuj.*, zinc.

day, and : *Apis.*, arg-m., cact., *carb-v.*, cast., kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *rh-us-t.*, sars., sil., sulph., thuj.

coition, after : *Nat-p.*

waking, on : Ant-t., caust., dig., eupho., hep., mag-m., murx., sil., staph.

midnight : Ant-t., nat-c., sulph.

12 and 3 a.m., between : Acon.

2 a.m. : Anth., con., hyper., puls., uran.

3-30 a.m. : Canth.

3 a.m. : *Dig.*, sarr.

p.653

BLADDER, URGING, night, 4 a.m.

4 a.m. : Merc.

abdomen, on touching : Acon.

absent : **Ars.**, bell., calad., **Caust.**, ferr., hell., *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, op., *ox-ac.*, pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann., verat.

distended bladder, with : **Ars.**, *calad.*, **Caust.**, fl-ac., hell., *hyos.*, op., pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann., verat.

urine flows freely : Phos.

anxious : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cur., **Dig.**, graph., ph-ac., phyt., sep., til.

urinate, on beginning to : **Acon.**

apyrexia : Ant-t., dros., hell., hyos., lyc., ph-ac., phos., thuj.

chill, during : *Ant-t.*, bry., chin., dulc., lyc., meph., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

coffee, after : Cahin., cob., ign.

constant : *Acon.*, agar., all-s., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., aran., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asar., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *verb.*, brach., brom., *cact.*, cahin., calc., cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, **Ery-a.**, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *guai.*, ham., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lac-c.**, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyss., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mill., morph., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pareir.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sang., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stry.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Kali-bi.

evening, while lying : Lyc.

night : *Apis.*, **Dig.**, *ery-a.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, thuj.

erections, with : Mosch., *rh-us-t.*

every other : Bar-c.

bladder, distended, with passing only a few drops : All-s.

cold, from becoming : *Dulc.*, lyc.

pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with : *Ferr.*

prolapsus of uterus, during : **Lil-t.**, **Sep.**, uva.

running water, at sight of : Lyss.

sitting, while : Caps., chim.

dragging down in pelvis, with : Lac-c., *lil-t.*, **Sep.**

drinking, after : Podo.

erections, with : Hep., kali-p., mosch., *rh-us-t.*, sil.

fever, during : Acon., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, bry., canth., caust., dulc., graph., hell., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sars., squil., staph., sulph.

frequent (See Urination, Frequent) : *Acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, aran., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*,

ars., *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, cob., **Coc-c.**, *cocc.*, coff., **Coloc.**, *con.*, conv., *cop.*, corn., *cub.*, *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, daph., **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., echi., *equis.*, erig., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *guai.*, *guare.*, ham., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, meph., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, ox-ac., pall., par., *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhod., *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tab., *tarax.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, *tril.*, *uva.*, verat., verb., *vesp.*, viol-t., zinc., zing.

afternoon : Aloe., *equis.*

evening : Guare., kreos., *lyc.*, *sabad.*, sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

night and day : Aloe., apis., *aur-m.*, chim., *ery-a.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, senec.

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, puls.

p.654

BLADDER, URGING, frequent, cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region

cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian region : Coloc.

desire increases as the quantity of urine diminishes : *Equis.*

flatus, when passing : *Puls.*

with, upward and downward : Cycl.

infant scream before the urine passes : *Bor.*, lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., *sars.*

loss of tone of sphincter, from : Apoc., jug-r.

menses, before : *Alum.*, apis., asar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

during : Calc., nux-m.

after : Cham., puls.

suppressed, with : *Canth.*, cham., *dig.*, dros., *gels.*, ign., nat-m., **Puls.**, sulph.

motion, the slightest, agg. : *Berb.*

prolapsus, with : Alum., aur., lac-c., **Lil-t.**, **Sep.**

urinate immediately, if he does not, a feeling as if urine passed involuntarily, which is not so : Bry.

without passing any, then while sitting involuntary flow : *Caust.*

ineffectual : *Acon.*, alum., am-m., *apis.*, **Apoc.**, aran., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, atro., aur., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chim.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dol., dulc., **Eup-pur.**, ferr-i., gels., graph., *guai.*, **Hell.**, hep., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pareir.*, petr., *petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *plb.*, podo., prun-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, **Sars.**, sec., senec., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

night : Coc-c., *nat-m.*, sep.

but as soon as he ceases to strain stool and urine pass involuntarily : *Arg-n.*

children : **Acon.**, *apis.*, camph., eup-pur., *lyc.*

chill, during : Arn., ars., canth., nux-v., phos., puls., sulph.

cramps in rectum, with : *Caust.*

diarrhoea, with : Cupr.

fever, during : Ars., canth., dig., hyos., nux-v., *puls.*, rat., sars., sulph.

headache, with : **Con.**

menses, during agg. : *Aur.*

perspiration, during : **Ars.**, camph., *canth.*, caust., dig., dulc., hyos., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

standing, while, then while sitting urine flows involuntarily : *Caust.*

stool, with urging to : Alum., *canth.*, *dig.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, sumb.

irresistible (See Sudden)

lifting, after : *Bry.*

lying : Ham., lyc., nux-v.

on back : Prun-s., *puls.*

amel. : Dig.

right side : Phos., prun-s.

married women, newly (See Urination, Dysuria) : **Staph.**

menses, before : Alum., apis., asar., canth., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, lac-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sars., *sulph.*

during : Alum., ant-t., apis., calc., cham., chin., kali-i., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rat., *sars.*, sep.

after : Cham., puls.

mental exertion : Calc., kali-c.

motion, from : Berb., bry.

old women : Cop.

only a few drops pass until the next stool, when it flows freely : All-s., am-m.

painful : **Acon.**, *agar.*, alumn., ant-t., anth., *apis.*, berb., bov., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *chim.*, con., *dig.*, *eup-pur.*, graph., hell., kali-i., *lac-c.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pareir.**, *phyt.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhus-a.*, rhus-r., sec., *sulph.*, thuj., *uva.*, verat.

child cries : **Bor.**, lach., **Lyc.**, nux-v., **Sars.**

p.655

BLADDER, URGING, painful, child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified

child jumps up and down with pain, if cannot be gratified : *Petros.*

children grasp the genitals and cry out : **Acon.**, merc.

disappears when menstrual flow starts : *Kali-i.*

urging to stool, with : Aloe., *alum.*, *aphis.*, canth., cic., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.*, kreos., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *prun-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, sumb.

perspiration, during : *Ant-t.*, apis., arn., **Bry.**, canth., *caust.*, dulc., graph., hell., hyos., lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

pregnancy, during : Acon., *puls.*, sulph.

pressure in rectum, with : Nat-n.

riding horseback amel. : Lyc.

shuddering, with : Hyper.

sitting, while : Caps., caust., chim., phos.

amel. : Canth.

standing : Canth., cop., phos.

stool, after : Abrot., carb-an., *cic.*

sudden : Agar., *aloe.*, ambr., *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., coc-c., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, graph., *ign.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., **Petros.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sep.**, spong., *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

morning : Phos.

waking, on : Hep., sulph.

night : Caust., *sulph.*

child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough : Kreos.

attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine has escaped, which is not so : *Bry.*

busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

hasten to urinate, must, or urinate will escape : *Agar.*, aloe., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cic., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dulc., *ferr-p.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petros.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

menses, during : Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing : *Canth.*, kreos., **Lyss.**, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with : Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glands, and then return and cause pain in urethra : *Prun-s.*

thinking of it, when : Hell., *ox-ac.*

thirst, with : Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after : Am-m., anac., ang., apis., aur., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., caust., *chim.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *equis.*, graph., *guai.*, *hep.*, iod., lac-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-c., pareir., phos., *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sumb., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent : *Acon.*, ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, bar-m., berb., bor., *canth.*, **Dig.**, kreos., led., merc., *nat-m.*, *petros.*, phos., phyt., *sabin.*, sep., *squil.*, sulph.

night : Bor., *sulph.*

menses, during : Ant-t., chin., kali-i., nux-v., rat., sars., *sep.*

urination, after : Berb.

walking, while : *Alum.*, bry., calc., *canth.*, caust., ferr., lith., nat-m., nat-s., *phos.*, puls., ruta., *sep.*, zinc.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in : Asim., canth., kreos., **Lyss.**, sulph.

pouring out liquid : Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops) : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, all-s., am-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chim., cic., **Clem.**, coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., *ery-a.*, eupho., gamb., *gels.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, lach., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *pareir.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg-h., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, sec., sil., spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

p. 656

BLADDER, URINATION, dribbling, morning

morning : Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on : Spig.

4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Lyc., zinc.

lying, while : Lyc.

night : Caust., lyc., ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red : Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on : Kali-n., sulph.

then free with stool : All-s., am-m.

enlarged prostate, with : *Aloe.*, arn., bar-c., bell., cop., *dig.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*,
pareir., petr., *puls.*, sabad., sel., sep., *staph.*

involuntary : *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., *camph.*,
Canth., **Caust.**, chin-a., **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, iod., jug-r., *mur-*
ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, plat., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sant., *sel.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*,
thuj., *verb.*, zinc.

day and night : *Arg-n.*, ars., gels., iod., *nux-v.*, petr., *verb.*

boys, in : *Rhus-t.*

delayed, if : Plan.

labour, after : *Arn.*

menses, during : Cact., *canth.*

not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but bladder distended, no
pain : Gels.

stool, after : Chin-a.

labor, after : *Arn.*

perpendicularly, urine drops out : **Hep.**

retention, with : Acon., arg-n., arn., bell., canth., **Caust.**, chim., ery-a., *gels.*, **Nux-**
v., op., *pareir.*, sabin., sep., staph., sulph.

rising from a seat, when : Spig.

sitting, while : *Puls.*, *sars*.

when standing urine passes freely : *Sars*.

stitching in glans penis, with : Pareir., thuj.

stool, after : Caust., kali-br., laur., nat-m., petr., *sel.*, stram., sumb.

urination, after : Agar., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., bar-c., brom., bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, dig., *graph.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, phos., pic-ac., psor., ran-s., rhod., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stram., *thuj.*, verb., zing.

pressure in rectum, with : Nat-m.

walking, while (See Involuntary)

dysuria : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., caul., chel., *chim.*, cic., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cop.**, corn., cub., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dor.*, dros., *dulc.*, equis., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, Ind., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., meph., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mit., morph., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Pareir.**, petr., **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., *polyg-h.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., sec., sel., *senec.*, *sep.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *ta rent.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Corn., *sep.*

old men, in : *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*

afternoon, walking amel. : Lith.

night : *Cic.*, *merc.*

midnight, after, 3 to 5 a.m. : Pareir.

aching in back, with : Vesp.

alternating, with enuresis : *Gels.*

apyrexia, during : Caps., caust., dig., staph.

chill, during : Canth., *cham.*, lyc., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sulph., thuj.

dysmenorrhœa, during : Senec.

fever, during : Ant-c., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, colch., dulc., nit-ac., nux-v., staph., sulph.

married women, newly : Cann-s., ery-a., **Staph.**

menses, suppressed and drawing pains in abdomen, with : *Puls.*

p.657

BLADDER, URINATION, dysuria, pain in the sphincter vesicæ, etc.

pain in the sphincter vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia of the skin down the course of the left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popliteus and hell, with coldness creeping over the whole course of the nerve, especially in the hell : *Agar.*

painful, child cries before urine starts : **Bor.**, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Sars.**

close of urination : Sars.

coldness, numbness and twitching down left leg, with : Agar.

dances around the room in agony, so that he : **Apis.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *petros.*

dinner and supper, after : Nux-m.

effort to urinate agg. : Plb.

spasm of the bladder, from : Colch.

spasmodic closure of the sphincter while finishing : *Cann-s.*

thinking of it agg. : *Hell.*, nux-v.

urination, after, agg. : **Equis.**

perspiration, during : **Canth.**, **Cham.**, hep., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., puls., sulph., *thuj.*

sleep, after : Op.

tenesmus of rectum, with, evening : Ferr.

and spasm of urethra : *Prun-s.*

urging to stool, with (See Urging, Painful)

feeble stream (slow) : Agar., **Alum.**, alumn., am-m., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chim., chin-s., chin., **Clem.**, coc-c., cop., *dig.*, *gels.*, graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, hipp., hura., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., *laur.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, psor., puls., raph., *rh-us-t.*, **Sars.**, sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., thuj., zinc.

morning on waking : **Alum.**, arn., hep., *sep.*

night : Kali-c., *sulph.*

difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms, with : **Laur.**

pain in the bladder, with violent : Calc-p.

retention, from long : Calc-p., *caust.*, rh-us-t., ruta., sulph.

rising, after : Merc-ac., mez., sal-ac., *sulph.*

sleep, after : Op.

slow after stool, only dribbling : Sel.

forcible stream : Agn., ant-c., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, coc-c., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., prun-s., spig., staph., sulph., verat-v.

forked stream : Arg-n., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, chim., clem., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, petr., prun-s., *rh-us-t.*, **Thuj.**

frequent : Abies-n., acon., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars., arum-t., asc-t., aspar., aur., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, **Calc-ar.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, casc., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chim.*, chin., chlol., *cic.*, cemic., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., equis., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, **Euphr.**, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, glon., **Graph.**, grat., guai., ham., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, **Lact-ac.**, lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, med., meli., meph., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., par., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plan.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, verat., vesp., vib., *viol-t.*, zinc.

daytime : Ham., *mag-m.*, nat-m., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., uran.

and night : *Alum.*, apis., cahin., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, lact-ac., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-j., *plan.*, *rhus-t.*, sars.

morning : Am-m., ambr., bar-ac., bell., calc-p., caust., coca., con., kreos., *mez.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., sil., *sul-i.*

p.658

BLADDER, URINATION, frequent, morning, rising, after

rising, after : Ambr., phos.

forenoon : Ant-t., arg-n., *kreos.*, lyc., nat-m., sulph.

afternoon : Alumn., bov., chlol., coc-c., petr., sep., sulph.

evening : Alum., calc-p., cann-i., cic., euphr., ferr-i., grat., kreos., lyc., ox-ac., sabad., sep., sulph., zinc.

night : Agn., ail., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., anth., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., atro., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-f.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin., chlol., cinnb., clem., cob., coca., coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., *equis.*, *eug.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., **Med.**, *meph.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Murx.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plb., *podo.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Ter.**, ther., *thuj.*, *uran.*, zinc.

cries before urine passes : *Bor.*

pregnancy, during : Podo.

seldom during the day : *Bor.*, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a little urine : Calc., kali-c.

chill, during : **Ars.**, canth., hyper., lec., meph., **Merc.**, petros., ph-ac., phos., sulph.

coffee, after : Cahin., cob., ign., olnd.

dinner after : Cycl., nat-m.

emission of water-colored urine in small quantity : *Dig.*

every other day : Bar-c.

exertion, after : Aeth.

exposure to cold and wet : Alum., calc-p., *calc.*, cop., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, sulph.

fever, during : Arg-m., bell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., stram.

drinking, after : Cimx., eup-pur.

headache, with : *Bell.*, **Gels.**, *lac-d.*, *verat.*, vib.

menses, before : *Alum.*, *apis.*, asar., canth., dig., kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., phos., puls., *sarr.*, *sulph.*

during : Alum., alumn., apis., aur., canth., caust., *kali-i.*, nux-v., plat., puls., *sars.*, sulph., vib.

old people : *Bar-c.*

pain in face, with : *Calc.*

perspiration, during : Ant-c., bar-c., bar-m., **Calc.**, caust., ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-n., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

hasty (See Urging, sudden)

incomplete (See Unsatisfactory) : Am-m., *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, cann-i., carl., *caust.*, **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, nux-v., petr., phos., **Sel.**, sil., *staph.*, stram., thuj.

bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty urine : Abrot.

obliged to urinate five or six times before the bladder is empty : *Thuj.*

interrupted (intermittent) : *Agar.*, aloe., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bell., bov., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., meph., *op.*, pareir., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

evening : *Caust.*

coition, after : *Ph-ac.*

painful erections, with : *Ant-c.*

spurts, in swelled prostate with each spurt cutting pain : **Puls.**

stream, after which the urine flows out drop by drop : Mag-s., rheum.

urine flows better when standing : *Con.*

so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled milk : **Ph-ac.**

p.659

BLADDER, URINATION, interrupted, violent contraction in region of bladder, by

violent contraction in region of bladder, by : Petr.

involuntary : Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *con.*, crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, graph., *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc-c., *merc.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plan.*, plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta.*, sang., *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, *thuj.*, ust., *verat.*, *verb.*, vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime : *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *thuj.*

and night : *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Caust.**, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *rhus-a.*, *ruta.*, *verb.*

sleep, during : *Bell.*

walking, while : Ferr., *thuj.*

morning : Am-c., *cina.*, phos., phys., til.

toward : Am-c., chlol.

forenoon : Phys.

night (incontinence in bed) : Acon., *aeth.*, *am-c.*, anac., anan., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, bry., cact., *calc.*, canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *chlol.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*,

coca., con., *crot-c.*, cub., cupr., dulc., **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, mag-s., *med.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *uran.*, verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning, toward : Am-c., cact., chlol., zinc.

midnight to morning : Plan.

after, 5 a.m. : Cact.

difficult to waken the child : *Bell.*, **Kreos.**

dreaming of urinating, while : *Kreos.*, lac-c., lyc., merc-i-f., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sulph.

first sleep : Benz-ac., **Caust.**, cina., *kreos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Sep.**

spasmodic enuresis : **Arg-m.**, bell., canth., caps., cast., cina., coloc., *gels.*, hyos., ign., lach., lyc., *nux-v.*, op., puls., rhus-t., verat.

tangible cause except habit, when there is no : **Equis.**

weakly children, in : *Chin.*

blowing the nose, when : **Caust.**, nat-m., puls., zinc.

boys, in : *Rhus-t.*

chill, before : *Gels.*

during : Caust., dulc., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

cold, becoming : Bell., **Caust.**, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

convulsions, during : Art-v., **Bufo.**, *caust.*, cocc., cupr., **Hyos.**, nux-v., *oena.*, *plb.*, stry., *zinc.*

cough, during : *Alum.*, anan., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, caps., carb-an., **Caust.**, *cench.*, *colch.*, dulc., *ferr-p.*, ferr., hyos., ign., *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., murx., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, seneg., *sep.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, staph., sulph., tarent., *thuj.*, *verat.*, vib., *zinc.*

delayed, if : *Lach.*, phos., plan., *sep.*, squil., sulph., thuj.

desire is resisted, if : Calc., merc., nat-m., *puls.*, sep., squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

effort, during no urine flows : *Gels.*

exertion, during : *Bry.*, caust., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., tarent.

p.660

BLADDER, URINATION, involuntary, flatus, expelling, when

flatus, expelling, when : *Puls.*, sulph.

labor, after : *Arn.*, **Ars.**

laughing : **Caust.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, tarent.

lying, while : Kreos.

mania, during : *Cupr.*

menses, during : Cact., calc., *canth.*, hell., *hyos.*

motion, during : *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ruta., staph., tarent.

amel. : *Rhus-t.*

noise, sudden : Caust., puls., sep.

old people, in : *All-c.*, aloe., apis., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, cann-s., *cic.*, gels., *iod.*, kali-p., phos., *sec.*, *thuj.*

men with enlarged prostate : *All-s.*, *aloe.*, *cic.*, dig., *iod.*, kali-p., nux-v., *pareir.*, *sec.*, *thuj.*

pregnancy, during : **Ars.**, bell., canth., caust., clem., kreos., *nat-m.*, podo., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *syph.*

putting hands in cold water : *Kreos.*

retain, great pain on attempting to : Uran.

riding, while : Thuj.

rising from a seat, when : *Mag-c.*, spig.

running, while : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *lac-d.*

sitting, while : *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, ***Puls.***, *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, stram.

retention while standing : *Caust.*

she must swing her foot constantly or the urine will escape : Zinc.

sneezing, when : Alet., ***Caust.***, colch., *lac-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., zinc.

standing, while : Bell., caust., ferr., lyc., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep.

stool, straining at, while : *Alum.*, *lil-t.*

after : Acon., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chin-a., chin., cina., colch., con., dig., *hyos.*, kali-br., *laur.*, mosch., ***Mur-ac.***, nat-m., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rh-us-t., sec., *sel.*, stram., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

dysenteric, each : Alum.

fully conscious, while, supposing it to be flatus : *Ars.*

straining, when not; voluntary defecation impossible : Arg-n.

thirst and fear, with : ***Acon.***

typhoid fever : *Arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, ***Hyos.***, *lach.*, lyc., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *rh-us-t.*, *stram.*, sulph., *verat-v.*, *verat.*

urination, after (See Dribbling) : Agar., cann-i., ***Clem.***, helon., *sel.*, sil., *staph.*

walking, while : Alet., alum-sil., anan., *arg-n.*, arn., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, ferr-p., ***Ferr.***, kali-s., *lac-d.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., ***Nat-m.***, *ph-ac.*, phos., ***Puls.***, ruta., *sel.*, sep., stram., tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : *Rhus-t.*

yet on attempting to, when standing still, nothing passed : Mag-m.

water running from a hydrant, on seeing : *Lyss.*, sulph.

weakly children, in : *Chin.*

paroxysmal : Chel., cycl., merc-i-f., nux-v.

residuary (See Dribbling, Urination, After)

retarded, must wait for urine to start : Agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *Caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *Cop.*, *dig.*, *eucal.*, *Hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *Lyc.*, *med.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

alone, can only pass urine when : *Nat-m.*

great straining, after, a few drops of urine pass, which are followed by a full stream, with pain; after this sometimes dribbling urine : *Clem.*

knees, on the, pressing head against floor, can pass urine only when : *Pareir.*

p.661

BLADDER, URINATION, retarded, listening to music, can pass urine only when

listening to music, can pass urine only when : *Tarent.*

water running, can pass urine only when : *Lyss.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

whistling, can pass urine only when : *Cycl.*, *tarent.*

long while, and then only a little urine passes : *Caust.*

especially if others are near him : *Nat-m.*

pain, by, in the fundus of bladder : *Phos.*

press, must, a long time before he can begin : *Abies-n.*, *agar.*, *Alum.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *Caust.*, *coc-c.*, *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *tax.*, *thuj.*

morning : *Alum.*, *arn.*, *Hep.*, *Op.*, *sep.*

continue to, must, if he stops to breathe the urine ceases to flow until he strains again : *Nat-p.*, *stram.*

must, to pass the last part : *Rheum.*

frequent pressing to urinate, with, with small discharges : *Thuj.*

so hard, must, to start the urine that anus protrudes : *Mur-ac.*

long pressing, after, urine passes guttatim : *Bell.*, *plb.*

long time, must, which is painful : *Laur.*

painful and frequent urination with disposition to sit and strain a long time, after which few drops pass : *Abies-n.*

pressure, the more, the less it flows : *Kali-c.*

stand and press a long time, must, before urine will start : *Nit-ac.*

sitting, can only pass urine while : ***Zinc.***

bent backward, can only pass urine while : *Zinc.*

forward : *Pareir., sulph.*

spasm of sphincter, on account of : ***Op.***

standing, can only pass urine while : *Hyper., Sars.*

with feet wide apart and body inclined forward, can only pass urine while : *Chim.*

flows better, while : *Con.*

flows involuntarily while sitting : *Caust.*

urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking : *Mag-m.*

stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only : *Aloe., alum., am-m., laur., nat-p., sel., stram.*

urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has passed from the vagina : *Coc-c.*

urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow : *Ph-ac.*

seldom : *Acon., agar., aloe., alumn., arg-n., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., Canth., carb-v., cast., chel., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., grat., hep., hyos., iris., kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., plb., prun-s., psor., puls., ruta., sars., sec., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., syph., thuj., zinc.*

daytime : *Lyc.*

slow (See Feeble: Thin Stream, Retarded)

small stream (See Thin)

spurting stream : Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.

coughing, when : Kreos., staph.

urination, after : Helon.

thin stream : Agar., apis., bell., *camph.*, *canth.*, chim., chin., **Clem.**, **Cop.**, eup-pur., gins., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, prun-s., *puls.*, samb., *sars.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tax., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

unconscious, urethra insensible : Ail., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*, grat., hell., kali-br., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc., nux-v., *sars.*

mania in : **Cupr.**

urine and stool : Arn., bell., *mur-ac.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

unsatisfactory (See Incomplete and Fullness, Urination, After) : *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aspar., aur., bell., *berb.*, brach., bry., cact., *calc.*, camph., canth., **Caust.**, *cic.*, clem., cocc., colch., con., *cub.*, *gels.*, gins., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, sil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

p.662

BLADDER, URINATION, unsatisfactory, bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling : *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra : Agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *arg-n.*, aspar., cedr., clem., dig., ery-a., *kali-bi.*, petr., rhus-t., *sel.*, *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

WEAKNESS : *All-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *camph.*, *canth.*, carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *equis.*, gels., hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ipom., kali-c., laur., **Mag-m.**, mill., **Mur-ac.**, nat-p., **Op.**, pall., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plb., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sel., *sil.*, stann., stram., ter., thuj., vib., zinc.

evening : *Alum.*

old people : Ars., gels.

parturition, after : **Ars.**

sphincter : Agar., alumn., apoc., bell., *caust.*, jug-r., pall., sil., squil., zinc.

WORM in, sensation of : Bell., sep.

KIDNEYS

ABSCCESS : *Ars.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *merc.*, sil.

ADDISON'S disease : Ant-c., arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, calc-ar., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cupr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mang., med., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-j., **Phos.**, pic-ac., psor., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, ther.

BUBBLING sensation in region of : *Berb.*, lyc., *med.*

CALCULI (See Urine, Sediment)

CATARRH : Canth., coll., petr., sil., sulph.

COLD sensation : Spira.

region of : Cham.

FLUTTERING sensation, region of : Chim.

FORMICATION : Hydr.

region of : Dirc.

HEAT : Kali-i., lach., *nux-v.*, zing.

extending to bladder : Aur.

region of : Berb., cemic., *helon.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., ter.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

HEAVINESS : *Carl.*, equis.

morning : Sang.

waking, on : Aeth.

sitting agg. : *Carl.*

region of : Cemic., dirc., *helon.*, phos., sang., tell., *ter.*

afternoon : Helon., sang.

evening : Helon.

night : Tell.

motion agg. : Cimic.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, alum., am-c., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., arund., *asc-c.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-s., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *chel.*, *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coll., cop., crot-c., crot-h., cub., dig., *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, indg., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Oci.**, pareir., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., *polyg-h.*, prun-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., *senec.*, sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, uran., zinc.

p.663

KIDNEYS, INFLAMMATION, acute parenchymatous (See Albumen)

acute parenchymatous (See Albumen) : **Apis.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, helon., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., **Nat-s.**, *stram.*, **Ter.**, uran.

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with : **Colch.**

cardiac and hepatic affections, with : *Aur.*, *calc-ar.*

suppurative : *Ars.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *merc.*, *sil.*

toxæmic : *Crot-h.*

Ureters : Arn., *canth.*, ter.

LAMENESS, region of : Cimic., phys.

left, with cramp, extending into thighs : Agar.

waking, on : Ptel.

NUMBNESS, region of : **Berb.**

PAIN : Acon., *aesc.*, aeth., *agn.*, *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., aphis., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., arund., aur-m., bad., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *bry.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chim.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coc-c., **Colch.**, *crot-c.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hyper., *ip.*, *ipom.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., lach., lec., lept., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., manc., *med.*, meph., merc-c., mez., *mill.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,

pareir., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., rat., **Sars.**, *sel.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, still., tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*, zing.

right : Lyss., *senec.*

morning : Alum., bell., *cahin.*, ham., kali-c., tarent.

waking, on : Ox-ac.

afternoon : Bad., chin-s., sang.

4 p.m. to 9 p.m. : *Chel.*

4 p.m. to 8 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Canth., ox-ac., sil., tarent.

night : Ars-h., calc., cann-i., chel., cinnb., tarent.

undressing, while : Helon.

alternating with vertigo : Alum.

apyrexia, during : Bell., chin., hep., lyc., staph.

bending body, on : Chin.

blowing nose : *Calc-p.*

breathing deeply, when : Aeth., astac., *benz-ac.*, sel.

chill, during : Ars., canth., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., puls., zinc.

coughing : *Bell.*

dancing, while : Alum.

desire be delayed, if : Con., pall., rhus-t.

jar, from : Aeth., alum., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc-p., cann-s.

laughing, when : *Cann-i.*

lifting, when : *Calc-p.*

lying, while : Aeth., berb., colch., coloc., nux-v., rhus-t.

on abdomen, amel. : Chel.

on back : Chel.

amel. : Nux-v.

menses, at beginning of : *Berb.*, raph., *verat.*

during : *Berb.*, cur.

motion agg. : Aesc., arg-n., *berb.*, cahin., coc-c., *colch.*, dor., *gels.*, *ham.*, kali-bi., *nux-v.*

amel. : Ter.

paroxysmal : Aran., *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, sulph.

pulsating : Bufo.

radiating : *Berb.*, pareir.

riding : Alum., berb., *calc.*

sitting, while : *Berb.*, *pall.*, ter., valer.

sneezing agg. : *Aeth.*, ars., *bell.*

standing amel. : *Berb.*

stooping, when : Alum., apis., *berb.*, chin., *sulph.*

after long : Sulph.

straightening out legs agg. : Colch.

swelling of right knee, with : Benz-ac.

urging to urinate, during : *Ars-h.*, *canth.*, coc-c., *ferr.*, graph., hep., *kreos.*, merc-c., ruta.

urination, before : Graph., *lyc.*

during : Aesc., ant-c., berb., phos., *puls.*, rheum., *senec.*

after amel. : **Lyc.**, *med.*, tarent.

KIDNEYS, PAIN, walking, while

walking, while : Alum., carb-an., clem., ham., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, zinc.

extending over abdomen : Hydr-ac.

abdomen : Berb., canth., kali-bi., *nux-v.*

bladder : Arg-n., ars., bell., berb., canth., chel., coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, nit-ac., oci., petr., phyt., *sars.*, tab.

epigastrium : Hydr-ac.

hip : Arn., berb., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ter.

right ilium : Sang.

thigh : *Nux-v.*

testes : Dios., equis., nux-v., syph.

uterus : Nat-m.

region of : Abrot., all-s., ars-h., bov., cadm., cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, chel., *chin-a.*, cop., erig., fl-ac., hydr., kreos., myric., ox-ac., phys., rhus-t.

bands of clothing, from : Chel.

digging, when : Calc-p.

lie only on the back, can : Colch.

stretching, after : Calc.

extending to calves : *Berb.*

chest : Benz-ac.

downward : Berb., *sars.*

from genitals, anus and thighs : Kreos.

groin : Kali-bi., pareir., petr.

anxious nausea, with : Cann-s.

prostate gland : Graph., sel.

thighs : Agar., **Berb.**, hep., ip., kali-bi., nux-v.

ureters : Canth., chel., oci., phyt.

Ureters, right side : Apis., berb., cann-s., canth., *dios.*, indg., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, tab., tarent.

left side : Aesc., agar., aloe., benz-ac., *berb.*, calad., cann-s., canth., epig., *ipom.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

radiating from renal region : **Berb.**, pareir.

vomiting, with : **Oci.**

extending to penis and testes : Cann-i., canth., con., *dios.*, nux-v.

right thigh : Nux-v.

thighs and feet : Pareir.

urethra, into : **Berb.**, canth., coc-c.

and seminal cords : Clem., dios.

aching : Apoc., benz-ac., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, chel., cinnb., coc-c., *crot-h.*, equis., *eup-pur.*, *helon.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, scut., tarent., *ter.*, zing.

evening : *Canth.*, helon.

night : Calc., *cann-i.*

riding, while : *Calc.*

urination, during : Aesc., agn., ant-c., berb.

amel. : **Lyc.**, tarent.

region of : Acon., agar., all-c., ambr., ant-c., apoc., **Berb.**, brach., calc., carl., caust., coc-c., elat., equis., ham., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys., sabad., sep., still., tab.

afternoon : *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening : *Canth.*

10 p.m. : Ir-fl.

urination, before : Tab.

waking, on : Still.

burning : Apis., *ars-h.*, arund., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bufo., cann-i., *canth.*, *helon.*, hep., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pin-s., *puls.*, rheum., **Ter.**, zinc.

left : Benz-ac., lachn., zing.

lying, while : Lac-d.

oppressed breathing and faintness, with : Bufo.

urination, before : Rheum., thuj.

during : Rheum.

extending through left ilium to pubis, in women : Arund.

along ureters : Cedr., pin-s.

to bladder : Bell., *ter.*

region of : *Berb.*, *coloc.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, nat-m., phyt., *ter.*

Ureters : Cedr., pin-s., ter.

constricting, extending to bladder : Nit-ac.

down ureters to penis, pressure on glans amel., at times pain goes upward : Canth.

p.665

KIDNEYS, PAIN, contracting

contracting : Clem.

down ureters to penis : **Canth.**

cramping : Cadm., **Caust.**, *chel.*, cycl., kali-i., *nit-ac.*, oci.

4 to 9 p.m. : *Chel.*

cutting : Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, bad., *berb.*, bufo., cadm., cann-i., **Canth.**, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., daph., eup-pur., *graph.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, mez., *nux-m.*, plb., *staph.*, zinc.

paroxysmal, and burning in both : **Canth.**

urination, before : Graph.

region of : Plb., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel., cold agg. : *Staph.*

lancinations, friction and pressure amel. : Plb.

Ureters : Aesc., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, cann-s., *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, chlol., coc-c., colch., con., *dios.*, equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *op.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, psor., **Sars.**, senec., sep., sil., *tab.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with pain in glans : Canth.

urination, after : Apis.

vomiting, with : **Oci.**

digging : Cur., kali-i.

region of, pressure agg. : **Berb.**

dragging, ureters, like labor pain, with urging to urinate : *Cham.*

drawing : **Clem.**, coc-c., *nux-m.*, **Ter.**, zinc.

right, 5 a.m. : Coc-c.

left : *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.

stooping, when : *Benz-ac.*

tensive, riding, while : Agar.

extending right to hip : *Ter.*

region of : Aloe., alumn., benz-ac., berb., *cann-s.*, carl., cinnb., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., meny., ruta., **Ter.**, *zinc.*

evening, sitting, while : Meny., ruta.

extending into inguinal region : Cann-s.

right hip : Ter.

Ureters : Berb., cham., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.

right : Astac.

left : Calad., coc-c.

gnawing : *Berb.*, *tarent.*

region of : Brach.

lancinating (See Cutting)

piercing in both ureters, with urging to urinate : Nat-s.

pressing : Am-br., aphis., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carl.*, cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ran-s., ter., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Kali-c.

night : Calc.

motion amel. : Ter.

sitting, while : Pall., *ter.*

urination, before : Graph.

region of : Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cimic., ham., hydr., pall.

pulsating : Berb.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised : Acon., agar., alum., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brach., *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, colch., ferr-i., **Graph.**, hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, phys., phyt., plb., **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., sel., tab., tarent., tell., *ter.*, *vesp.*, zinc.

right : *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.

left : Benz-ac., zinc.

afternoon : Kali-c.

evening : Meny.

exerting the muscles, while : Apoc.

jar : Aeth., alum., *bell.*, *berb.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*

sitting, while : Kali-c., meny.

region of : Abrot., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brach., cann-s., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, equis., hydr., mang., merc-c., nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phys., phyt., *rhus-t.*, tell., ter., zinc.

extending to thighs : *Berb.*

stabbing, region of : Arn., erig.

stitching, stinging, sticking : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., anan., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, astac., bapt., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bov., calc-f., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*, chin., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, ran-s., sep., *staph.*, sulph., tarent., ter., upa., valer., vip., zinc.

p.666

KIDNEYS, PAIN, stitching, morning

morning : Chel.

4 a.m. : Cinnb.

afternoon : Crot-t., *tarent.*

evening : Zinc.

bed, in : Coc-c.

night : *Tarent.*

cold, becoming : *Staph.*

eating, after : Con.

inspiration, on deep : *Ars.*, astac., crot-t., cycl., laur.

lying on face amel. : Chel.

motion : Kali-bi.

of arms, on : Ant-t.

pulsating : Bufo.

radiating : **Berb.**

sitting, while : *Berb.*, dig., valer.

sneezing : Ars.

standing, while : Zinc.

amel. : Berb.

urinating, after : Bufo.

warm bed amel. : *Staph.*

extending to bladder : Arg-n., bell., **Berb.**, coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, oci.

knee : Berb., ip., kali-bi.

urethra : *Berb.*, coc-c.

down ureters : Apis., arg-n., bell., **Berb.**, calad., *chel.*, coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, pareir., tab., ter.

uterus : Nat-m.

tearing : Aesc., **Berb.**, **Canth.**, kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

morning, rising, after : Berb.

agonizing as from passing calculus, in back and hips : Arn.

pulsating : *Berb.*

radiating : **Berb.**

standing amel. : Berb.

stooping, on : Berb., raph.

wet weather : *Rhus-t.*

extending to thighs, with stiffness : *Berb.*

downwards : Arg-n., bell., sars.

Ureters, extend downwards, touch, motion and inspiration agg. : Arg-n., bell.

ulcerative : Cann-s.

PULSATION : Act-sp., *berb.*, bufo., canth., chel., kali-i., med., pic-ac., sabin., sulph.

extending into abdomen : Kali-i.

restless sensation : Puls-n.

SUPPRESSION of urine : **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ail.*, am-caust., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, apoc., aran., **Arn.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, aur., *bell.*, bism., bufo., *cact.*, calc., *camph.*, **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cic.*, *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., *elat.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc., *morph.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., pyrog., *rob.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *ter.*, *urt-u.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

cholera, in : **Ars.**, camph., *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *sec.*, verat.

concussion of spinal column, from : *Arn.*, rhus-t., *tarent.*

convulsion, with : **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., *stram.*

fever, with : *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, colch., crot-h., *hyos.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sel.*, *stram.*

menses, during : Kali-bi.

perspiration, with : Acon., *apis.*, arn., ars., camph., *canth.*, dulc., hyos., *lyc.*, **Op.**, puls., stram., sulph.

stupor, with : Dig., plb.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from : **Camph.**, **Canth.**

violent : Cic., *cupr.*, cycl., sulph.

SUPPURATION (See Inflammation)

SWELLING : Kali-i.

TWITCHING, region of : Canth., mang.

WEARINESS, region of : Arg-n., benz-ac., berb., carb-an., cham., cemic., helon., manc., phyt., tarent.

PROSTATE GLAND

BALL, sensation of sitting on a : Cann-i., *chim.*, **Sep.**, sil.

EMISSION prostatic fluid : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis.*, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., casc., chim., con., daph., dig., *elaps.*, *ery-a.*, *eupho.*, gels., *hep.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sabal., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

dribbling : *Phos.*, **Sel.**

easily discharged, so that even an emission of flatus causes : Mag-c.

emotion, with every : **Con.**, hep., puls., sel., zinc.

erections, during : Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without : Aur., bell., cann-s., con., eupho., *lyc.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, thuj.

flatus, while passing : Con., *mag-c.*

fondling women, while : Agn., **Con.**

lascivious thoughts, during : **Con.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.

sitting, while : *Sel.*

stool, with : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., anac., ars., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Con.**, cor-r., elaps., *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *zinc.*

difficult, with : *Agn.*, alum., am-c., anac., arn., cann-i., *carb-v.*, con., gels., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, psor., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

soft, with : Anac., *sel.*

after : Am-c., anac., *calc.*, *caust.*, cur., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyss., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

talking to a young lady, while : *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

thinking of it : Nat-m.

urination, before : Psor.

during : Anac., hep., nat-c., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

after : Anac., calc., cur., *daph.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-c.*, lyc., lyss., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while : Agn., **Sel.**, sil.

ENLARGEMENT : Aloe., alum., *am-m.*, *apis.*, asar., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, cact., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *chim.*, cic., clem., **Con.**, cop., **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lith., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *pareir.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uva.

dribbling urine after stool and urine : **Sel.**

senile : Aloe., **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, *iod.*, nux-v., sabal., **Sel.**, *staph.*, sulph.

sensation of : Alum., berb., bry., chim., cycl., nux-v., *ther.*

FESTERING sensation : Cycl.

FULLNESS : Alum., berb., bry., *chim.*, *cycl.*, nux-v.

GURGLING sensation : Phyt.

HARDNESS : **Con.**, *cop.*, *iod.*, med., plb., senec., *sil.*, *thuj.*

without enlargement : Cop.

HEAT : Ptel., *puls.*

HEAVINESS : Cact., caust., *con.*, *cop.*, graph., hydr., puls., sulph.

lascivious thoughts, during : *Graph.*

INDURATION : *Con.*, *cop.*, *iod.*, plb., *psor.*, *sel.*, senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

PROSTATE GLAND, INFLAMMATION

INFLAMMATION : Acon., aesc., agn., alum., **Apis.**, arn., bell., bov., cact., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *caust.*, **Chim.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, hipp., *kali-bi.*, lach., lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, med., merc-d., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, sabal., sec., *sel.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from : Bell., *cop.*, cupr., *dig.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

IRRITATION in : Cact., *dig.*, gnaph.

JERKING in region of : Form.

ONANISM, complaints after : Tarent.

PAIN : Acon., *all-c.*, *alum.*, apis., asaf., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., cact., calc-p., *caps.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *con.*, cop., *cub.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., gnaph., graph., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc., ol-an., pareir., *phos.*, podo., polyg-h., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., *staph.*, sul-i., sulph., tarent., thuj.

blowing nose, on : Alum.

cancer, in : Crot-h.

coition, after : *All-c.*, alum., caps., *psor.*, sel.

erection, during : Alum.

gonorrhœa, during : *Caps.*, cub.

jarring agg. : **Bell.**

riding agg. : Staph.

sitting, while : *Chim.*, *cycl.*, dig., rhus-t.

standing : Cycl.

stool, urging to : *Cycl.*, rhus-t.

after : Phos.

urination, during : *Apis.*, cop., lyc., pareir.

at close of : Coca.

after : Lyc., **Puls.**

urinate, urging to : *Cycl.*, *rhus-t.*

walking agg. : All-c., brom., *cycl.*, staph.

amel. : *Rhus-t.*

aching : Thuj.

bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and forenoon after coition : All-c.

sitting and walking, while : *Cycl.*

biting : Carb-an., con.

burning : All-c., ambr., cop., lyss., ph-ac.

constrictive : Canth., *caust.*, puls., sulph.

dragging : Nat-a., sil.

drawing : Clem., *cycl.*, kali-bi., mez.

sitting or walking : *Cycl.*

pressing : All-c., *alum.*, apis., asaf., berb., brom., cact., *caust.*, chim., *con.*, *cycl.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., ol-an., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, sulph., thuj.

coition, during : *Alum.*

erection, at beginning of : *Alum.*

nose, on blowing : Alum.

standing : *Cycl.*

urination, during : *Lyc.*

after : Lyc., **Puls.**

walking, while : All-c., brom., *cycl.*

pulsating : Caust., polyg-h.

region of : Bov.

straining to urinate, while : Dig.

shooting (See Stitching)

soreness : Alum., **Chim.**, *cycl.*, *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.

sticking : Nit-ac.

stitching : Bov., calc-p., *con.*, *cycl.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *puls.*

afternoon : Aur., kali-bi.

urination, during : Cact., caust., cop., cycl., kali-n., merc-d., pareir., sel.

walking agg. : *Kali-bi.*

extending to genitals : Bov.

QUIVERING, nervous : Form.

SUPPURATION : Hep., **Sil.**

SWELLING : Cann-s., chel., **Chim.**, *con.*, cop., cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d., *puls.*, sel., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

TENSION : Clem., lyc., thuj.

TWITCHING : Form.

UNEASINESS : Ptel.

p.669

URETHRA

AGGLUTINATION of meatus : Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, gamb., graph., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, tab., *thuj.*

morning : Canth., *phos.*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

AIR passes from the female urethra during urination : Sars.

BALL rolling through, sensation of : Lach.

BUBBLING while sitting : Berb.

CHORDEE : **Arg-n.**, aur-m., bry., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, chlol., *colch.*, con., cop., *cub.*, cur., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., hep., kali-br., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., merc-c., *merc.*, *mygal.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, phos., pip-n., **Puls.**, sabad., sep., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *zing.*

burning in urethra, with : Calc-p.

extreme sensitiveness of urethra : *Caps.*

CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus : Cann-s., graph., *merc.*, *sep.*, uva.

COLDNESS : Clem.

painful shoots, during : *Sulph.*

CONSTRICTION : Cann-s., *clem.*, lyc.

convulsive : Berb.

smarting : Berb.

urination, during : *Apis.*, arg-n., bry., *clem.*, cop., dig., graph., nit-ac., nux-v., op., puls., stram.

after : Cub.

extending to bladder : Lyc., op., phos.

backward, while reflecting : Nux-v.

CONTRACTION : Asar., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, dig., indg., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, stram., verat., zinc.

morning : Carb-v.

erection, during : *Canth.*

internally : **Canth.**

stool and urination, before : *Nat-m.*

suppressed gonorrhœa : **Puls.**

urging to urinate, with : *Nat-m.*

urination, during : Bry., *clem.*, dig., indg.

after : *Nux-v.*

extending backward on urination : Camph.

meatus : Coc-c., thuj.

CRACKS in meatus : *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., thuj.

CRAMP : Chel., nit-ac., phos.

CRAWLING : Agar., berb., chin., ferr-i., ign., junc., *lyc.*, merl., mez., *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, ran-s., tarent., thuj., tus-p.

sticking : *Mez.*

urinating, when not : Ph-ac.

urinating, during : Ign., petros., ph-ac.

after : *Canth.*, lyc.

fossa navicularis : **Petros.**

meatus : Agar., puls., ran-s., staph.

DISCHARGE, acrid : **Arg-n.**, aur-m., caps., cop., kreos., **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, sars.

albuminous : Canth., nit-ac., petros.

bloody : *Arg-n.*, bell., **Calc-s.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, cop., cub., cur., kali-i., lith., lyc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, thuj., zinc.

chronic diarrhoea, in : Eupho.

urethra painful to touch : Caps.

cheesy : Hep.

clear : Brom., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., cub., elaps., lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petros., ph-ac., phos.

colorless : Canth., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petros.

copious (See Profuse)

cream like : **Caps.**

fetid : Bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, psor., puls., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

flocculent, urination, after : Kali-bi.

gleety : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., chim., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, cupr., dulc., erig., ery-a., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, sang., **Sel.**, senec., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tell., *ter.*, **Thuj.**, zinc.

p.670

URETHRA, DISCHARGE, gleety, morning

morning : Aur-m., ph-ac., phos., **Sep.**

night : *Fl-ac.*, *sep.*

impotency, with : Agn.

painless : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., *cann-s.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-i.**, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, petr., *psor.*, *puls.*, sang., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj.

protracted : Caps.

gluey : *Graph.*

gonorrhœal : *Agn.*, aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-m., *anag.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *arg-n.*, ars-s-f., ars., aur-m., *bar-m.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., *caul.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, **Coch.**, *cub.*, cupr-ar., **Dig.**, dor., erig., ery-a., eucal., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, fl-ac., gels., *hydr.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., lachn., led., **Med.**, merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sabin., sars., senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, still., sulph., *tarent.*, **Ter.**, **Thuj.**

night : Merc-c., *merc.*, sep.

only : Sep.

chronic : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-m.*, brom., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, chim., **Chlor.**, *cinnb.*, **Coch.**, cub., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *med.*, *mygal.*, *myric.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *petr.*, *petros.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

increase after having decreased : Bry., lil-t., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

syphilitics, in : **Aur-m.**, cinnb., *merc-c.*, merc.

gray : *Arg-m.*

greenish : *Bry.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, cop., *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ter., *thuj.*

night : Merc-c., **Merc.**

chronic : *Cinnb.*, *cob.*, kali-i., **Nat-s.**

thick : Kali-i., *merc.*, **Nat-s.**

yellow : Anan., *arg-m.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cub.*, cur., *hydr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lith., lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., phyt., **Puls.**, *sep.*, ter., *thuj.*

thick, with priapism : *Anan.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**

jelly-like : *Kali-bi.*

milky : *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, **Sep.**

pasty : Canth.

sticky : *Nat-m.*, *thuj.*

urination, before : Mez.

stool, after : *Iod.*

urination, after : Cop., kali-c., lach., nat-m., petros., sep.

mucous : Agar., *agn.*, ant-s., *arg-n.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., *chim.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, dulc., **Elaps.**, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lyc., mag-p., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, petr., petros., phos., rhod., sabin., sars., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening, chill, after a : Ferr.

urination, after : Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*

bloody : Canth., **Nit-ac.**, puls.

gelatinous, urination, after : Nat-m.

glutinous : *Agar.*, *thuj.*

milky white : *Kali-chl.*

relaxation of genitals, during : *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after : *Nux-v.*

profuse : *Apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-s-f.*, *bufo.*, *cann-i.*, *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *med.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, ***Thuj.***

purulent : *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, ***Calc-s.***, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-ar.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

p.671

URETHRA, DISCHARGE, purulent, drop of pus before urinating

drop of pus before urinating : *Tus-p.*

semen, like : *Puls.*

slimy : *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

spotting linen : *Nat-m.*

stringy : *Kali-bi.*

thick : *Alum.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

thin : *Apis.*, *caps.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

gleety, with formication over body : *Cedr.*

transparent : *Cann-s.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, *phos.*

viscid : *Agar.*, *agn.*, *bov.*, *dig.*, *ham.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

watery : *Apoc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sumb.*, ***Thuj.***

meatus glued up in morning with a watery drop : *Phos.*

moving about, on : Mez.

nitrate of silver, after injections of : Nat-m.

painless : Cann-s.

white : Ant-ox., arg-n., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, chim., cinnb., cob., *cop.*, cupr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, lach., med., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., *petros.*, ph-ac., **Sep.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning, prostatic discharge evening : *Ph-ac.*

chronic : Caps., chim., cinnb., ferr., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

anæmic subjects, in : **Calc-p.**

impotence, with : *Agn.*, *calad.*, cob.

and fetid urine : Calad.

nitrate of silver, after injection of : *Nat-m.*

urination, after : Cop., lach., petros., sep.

yellow : Agar., *agn.*, **Alum.**, anan., **Arg-m.**, ars-s-f., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, con., *cop.*, *cub.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-bi., *kali-s.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., petros., *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., **Thuj.**, tus-p., zing.

morning, drop : Fl-ac., *med.*

evening : Lyc.

night : *Merc.*, zinc.

chronic : **Alum.**, *alumn.*, **Arg-m.**, *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., lyc., *med.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, *sil.*

spots on linen : *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

yellowish-white : Cann-i., sulph.

painless : Cann-i.

DROPPING from, sensation of : Ambr., cedr., lact., **Sel.**

urination, after : *Thuj.*

burning drops run along, after : Arg-n., *thuj.*

DROP remains (See Sensation)

DRYNESS, sensation of : Alum., cop.

EXCRESCENCES : Teucr.

FUNGOID growth : Calc., con., graph., lyc., thuj.

GNAWING, when not urinating : Bov.

GONORRHŒA suppressed (See Regions)

HARDNESS : *Arg-n.*, *clem.*, *hyper.*

meatus, of : Cann-s.

HARD node : Alum., bov.

HEAT : All-c., alum., aur-m., cact., canth., kali-bi., merc., rhus-t., sulph.

emission of semen, during : Tarent.

voluptuous : Canth.

HÆMORRHAGE : Aloe., am-c., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-m., bell., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cur., erig., *euphr.*, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., graph., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., *mill.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., *sec.*, senec., seneg., sep., squil., *sulph.*, ter., thuj., zinc.

burning, with : Ambr., chin., coch., graph., kali-c., kali-i., merc., *nux-v.*, puls., seneg., *sulph.*, ter.

p.672

URETHRA, HÆMORRHAGE, coition, during

coition, during : *Caust.*

constipation, with : Lyc.

cut, from a, hæmorrhagic diathesis : Ter.

erection, during : *Canth.*

first part of urine, with : *Con.*

menses, suppressed : Zinc.

painful : Merc., zinc.

painless : Ars-h., lyc., merc., psor., sec.

pains in kidneys and bladder, with : Ip., puls.

stomach, and vomiting : Ip.

paralysis of legs, with : Lyc.

pure blood : Bry., *canth.*, caps., ham., hell., mez.

clotted : Cact., *caust.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *nux-v.*

urinating, when not : Bry.

stool, during : *Lyc.*, puls.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : **Puls.**

urination, after : **Hep.**, mez., puls., sars., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

vicarious : *Phos.*, zinc.

INDURATION, chronic : *Arg-n.*, bov., calc-p., merc-i-r.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bov., *cact.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, gran., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, tab., **Ter.**, teucr., *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with : *Arg-n.*, cann-s.

meatus : Alum., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., **Cann-s.**, canth., *cop.*, erig., eup-pur., *hep.*, jac-c., kali-bi., led., med., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pareir., ph-ac., rhus-t., **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*

IRRITATION : Bell., cact., chim., *clem.*, cub., helon., hydr., *lil-t.*, pop-t., pyrus., **Staph.**, stram.

meatus : Kali-bi.

ITCHING : Alum., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., aur-m., bell., *berb.*, bov., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-s., caust., *chim.*, chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., con., cop., cub., ferr-i., *ferr.*, gins., graph., *hydr.*, ign., indg., kali-c., kali-chl., laur., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., pareir., *petr.*, *petros.*, sel., sep., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Arg-n.

afternoon : Ferr.

evening : Hydr., sulph.

desire to urinate, with : Coloc.

erections, during : Nux-v., *sel.*

gleet, with : *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**

gonorrhœa, with : **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**

following : *Nit-ac.*

preceding discharge of pus : Con.

urination, before : Cop., ferr., nux-v., tab.

during : Agar., *ambr.*, arg-n., cop., graph., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pareir., petr., rheum., sars., tab., thuj.

after : Arg-n., arund., canth., clem., colch., cop., lyc., lyss., nux-v., petr., tab., *thuj.*

voluptuous : Alum., *ambr.*, arg-n., colch., thuj.

female : Petr., *sep.*, thuj.

anterior part : *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, cocc., ferr-i., *ign.*, *laur.*, lob., merc-c., nux-v., *thuj.*

urination, when not : Arn., eupho., *sulph.*

fossa navicularis : Agar., cic., *clem.*, cocc., colch., cub., ferr., gins., **Petros.**, *thuj.*

shooting, and, evening : Sulph.

urination, after : *Colch.*

voluptuous : *Petros.*, *thuj.*

meatus : Agar., alumn., arum-t., brom., cann-i., canth., **Caust.**, chel., cic., *clem.*, **Coc-c.**, colch., coloc., cop., gins., hydr., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., merc-c., *nat-m.*, petr., plan., ran-s., *sulph.*, syph.

evening : Alumn., hydr.

coition, after : Nat-p.

touched, when : Jac.

urging to urinate, as if : Chel.

constant : Brom.

urging, during : Anthro., petr.

after : Clem., *merc.*, plan., verat.

p.673

URETHRA, ITCHING, meatus, voluptuous

voluptuous : Chlol., gins., led.

walking : Nat-n.

JERKING : *Alum.*, ambr., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *sars.*, *thuj.*

standing, while : Cann-s.

urination, after : *Lyc.*

voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis : *Thuj.*

KNOTTY sensation : Alumn., *arg-n.*, bov., cann-s.

MOISTURE, meatus : Nat-m., phos.

glutinous : Dig.

yellow stain, causing a : Phos.

MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated : Cann-s., graph., *merc.*, sep.

NARROWNESS, sensation of (See Swelling) : *Arg-n.*, bry., dig., graph., stram.

NODE, hard (See Hard)

NUMBNESS (See Sensation, absent) : Apoc., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, kali-br., **Mag-m.**, nux-v., sars.

uneasy feeling : *Cedr.*

PAIN : *Agar.*, agn., *arg-n.*, asc-t., bry., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *card-m.*, chel., *ferr-i.*, lith., lyc., *med.*, phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, sabin., seneg., still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

daytime : Still.

evening : Caust., seneg.

emissions, from : Cob., pip-m., sars.

morning, on waking : Carb-an.

erections, during : Nit-ac.

after : Cann-s.

paroxysmal : Eup-pur., kali-c., op., prun-s.

standing, while : Cob.

stool, before : Sulph.

urging to urinate, on : *Agar.*, cocc., con., hyper.

urinating, when not : **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, bry., cedr., cocc., nux-v.

urination, during : *Aesc.*, aran., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, chel., *cinnb.*, colch., *con.*, *dor.*, elaps., ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., *op.*, phos., plat-m., prun-s., sabad., senec., seneg., still., til., zinc., zing.

urging to stool, with : Aloe., alum., aphis., canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun-s., staph., sumb.

after : Agn., bov., brach., caust., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, stann., sulph.

at close of : Canth., carb-v., lyc., **Nat-c.**, ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., **Sars.**, spig., sulph.

waking, on : Carb-an., *card-m.*, sars.

wet, after getting : Calc.

anterior part when not urinating : Berb., bry.

urination, during : Nux-v., phos., rhus-t.

after : Ran-s., rhus-t.

fossa navicularis, urination, before : Bar-c.

meatus : *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, chel., clem., cop., nux-v., puls-n., rhod., *sars.*, zing.

after urinating : *Bor.*, *lac-c.*, *sars.*

woman, in a : *Lac-c.*, *sars.*

extending backward : **Cann-s.**

aching : Bry., cahin., canth., eup-pur., lob., sulph.

nephritic colic, with : Coc-c.

urination, after : Apoc., lob., puls.

meatus, urinating, when not : Cocc., *nux-v.*

urination, during : Canth.

after : Puls.

acute, urination, during : Hep.

agonizing, from clots of blood passing : Canth.

biting : Alum., ars., berb., caps., *clem.*, *graph.*, guai., ip., prun-s., rhus-t., teucr., thuj., zinc-ac.

morning : Rhus-t.

evening, burning : Chin.

itching, and, before urination : Cop., tab.

urinating, when not : Cann-s., teucr., zinc.

urination, during : Act-sp., *canth.*, carb-v., cham., clem., *equis.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

after : Bor., *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, con., cop., *equis.*, petros., rhus-t.

p.674

URETHRA, PAIN, biting, urination, after, as if a drop were forcing its way out

as if a drop were forcing its way out : Sel.

extending backward : Phos.

anterior part : *Petros.*, rhus-t., zinc.

rest agg., walking amel. : Rhus-t.

fossa navicularis : **Petros.**

meatus, morning : Kali-c., petros.

waking, on : Alum.

evening : Coc-c., kali-c., petros.

urination, during : Bor., **Cann-s.**, echi., merc-c.

after : Kali-c., zinc.

sticking : Mur-ac.

posterior part : *Camph.*, *petros.*

burning : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aspar., aur-m., aur., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chim., chin-s., *chin.*, cimid., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cupr., der., *ery-a.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, gins., graph., hep., hipp., ign., ip., jab., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., laur., lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., manc., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, merl., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, polyg-h., **Prun-s.**, ptel., *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, sabin., *sars.*, senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, still., stry., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *ter.*, teucr., **Thuj.**, uran., zinc.

morning, erections after : *Nat-m.*

urination, during : Anag., con., *fl-ac.*, ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.

waking, on after emission : Carb-an.

evening : Chin., lyc., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos., sulph.

as if a drop of acrid urine would pass : Ox-ac.

night : Berb., canth., caust., cinnb., *merc.*

at all times : Calad., canth.

coition, during : Agar., ant-c., calc., *canth.*, kreos., merc., sulph., thuj.

after : Berb., *canth.*, nat-p., *sep.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**

urination, during : *Caust.*

discharged, when semen is : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, *canth.*, clem., *kreos.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sars., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

discharge of thin liquid after urination, from : *Nat-m.*

discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture, during : *Clem.*

drops of urine passing, as if : Ambr., ox-ac.

emission, during : *Ant-c.*, bor., clem., sars., sep., **Sulph.**, thuj.

after : Carb-an., carb-v., caust., cob., dig., merc., sep., sulph., thuj.

erections, during : Anag., cahin., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-s., ferr-i., mag-m., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

ceases during coition : Anag.

exercise, during : Alum.

menses, before (See Urine, Burning)

during : *Nat-m.*

rising, after : Thuj.

shooting and increased gonorrhœa : Arg-n., cann-s.

sitting, while : *Card-m.*, par.

stool, during : *Coloc.*

after : *Nat-c.*

stream is interrupted, when : Clem.

touching, on : Berb., bor., merc.

urging to urinate : Ant-c., ant-t., **Canth.**, con., *nit-ac.*, phos., *prun-s.*, sabad., *sulph.*

when effort is made to pass urine : Calad., *prun-s.*

urinating, when not : Asaf., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., cedr., clem., *graph.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sabad., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

urination, before : Alum., *apis.*, aspar., *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, chel., coc-c., colch., cop., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rhod., seneg., *sulph.*, zinc.

p.675

URETHRA, PAIN, burning, urination, beginning to urinate, when

beginning to urinate, when : Apis., ars., *cann-s.*, *clem.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *prun-s.*, teucr.

during : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., *ambr.*, anag., *ant-c.*, anth., aphis., apis., apoc., **Arg-n.**, ars., asc-c., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-s., chin., **Clem.**, cob., coc-c., *colch.*, *con.*, **Cop.**, crot-t., **Cub.**, cupr-ar., cupr., cur., dig., dulc., *echi.*, equis., *ery-a.*, eug., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., graph., grat., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lil-t.**, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, med., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., *petros.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, **Thuji.**, *uran.*, **Uva.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

after : Alumn., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-n., arund., aspar., benz-ac., *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bufo., calc-p., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., dig., *fl-ac.*, grat., iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*,

nux-v., phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., seneg., *staph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, zinc.

amel. : Berb., bry., cocc.

close, at : *Cann-s.*, kali-n., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, ph-ac.

constriction, and, extending to bladder : Lyc.

last drops cause violent burning : Arg-n., carb-v., *clem.*, colch., coloc., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-m., sel., tell.

walking, while : Stry.

anterior part : Canth., coff., *nit-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, stann., tep., thuj.

emission, after an : Carb-v., *sep.*

urinating, when not : Asaf., bry., *cann-s.*, caps., kali-bi., nux-v., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

urination, during : Ars., calc., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-v., coch., ery-a., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, raph., rhus-t., seneg., *sulph.*, teucr., verat.

after : Cann-s., kali-bi., lyc., mez., nit-ac., puls.

fossa navicularis : Acon., cann-s., cub., *petros.*

burning drops : Thuj.

urination, before : Senec.

during : Clem., *kali-bi.*, nat-m., petros., thuj.

glandular portion, urination, during : Apis., camph., dig., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t.

and for long time after : Apis., dig., *kali-bi.*

meatus : Agar., am-c., ambr., aphis., apis., *berb.*, bry., calc-f., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., coch., coff., cupr-ar., cupr., *dulc.*, gamb., graph., iod., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lact., lyc., mag-s., med., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-s., seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., zing.

night : *Agar.*, calc.

coition, after : *Calc.*, nat-p.

most violent : *Berb.*

quiet, when : Canth., par.

sitting, while : Par.

urination, before : *Caps.*

during : Acon., *agar.*, aphis., *calc.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *chin.*,
cupr-ar., *dulc.*, gamb., kali-n., merc., merl., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
puls., *sulph.*, thuj.

p.676

URETHRA, PAIN, burning, meatus, urination, after

after : *Cann-i.*, caps., card-m., casc., chin., coloc., cupr-ar., graph.,
kali-c., lyss., nat-s., puls., tell.

walking, while : Nat-m.

extending backward : Cann-s.

posterior part : Cann-s., carb-an., kali-bi., staph.

emission, after : Carb-an.

urination, during : *Cann-s.*

contracting : Bry., *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, dig., indg.

cutting : Anac., ant-c., arg-n., asc-t., aspar., *berb.*, bry., bufo., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, **Canth.**,
caps., caust., *chel.*, colch., **Con.**, *dig.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., fago., guai., hura., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-
s., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., psor.,
puls., sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, ter., thuj., zinc.

morning : Alum., graph., merc.

forenoon : Caps.

evening, lying down, after : Fago., gran.

midnight : *Equis.*

biting, and, growing towards end of urination, even to last drop : *Merc.*

emission, during : Bor., nat-m.

flatus, while passing : Lyc., mang.

ineffectual urging, with : Puls.

menses, before, when urinating : Canth.

motion, on : Chel.

paroxysmal : Eup-pur., kali-c.

pressing glans penis amel. : Canth.

stool, before : Mur-ac., sulph.

during : Mur-ac., *sulph.*

after : Staph.

urinating, when not : Berb., calc-p., caps., kali-c., mag-s., mang., nux-v., staph., thuj.

urination, before : Bry., calc-p., **Canth.**, dig., merc., ph-ac., sel.

beginning to urinate, on : Iris., merc., petr., sec.

during : Alum., ant-c., arg-n., bor., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., colch., **Con.**, cub., cupr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., iris., led., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sars., sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, tril.

pressure in rectum, with : Ph-ac.

stool, and : Mur-ac.

after : Alum., *berb.*, calc-p., **Canth.**, chel., coc-c., con., cub., dig., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *petros.*, rhust., *sulph.*

close of urination, at : Arg-n., clem., med., merc-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

walking, while : Thuj.

extending backward : Arg-n., caps.

to anus when passing last drops : Arg-n., thuj.

from within outward : Plan.

anterior part : Alum., colch., lach., lyc., nux-v., thuj., zinc.

urination, during : Alum., cann-s., colch., nat-s., rhus-t.

after : Alum., coc-c., mez.

and lancinating : Coc-c.

fossa navicularis, urination, after : **Petros.**, thuj.

meatus : Arn., bad., chel., cupr., iod., mez., nit-ac., par., *zinc.*, zing.

sitting, while : Zinc.

urination, during : Aur-m-n., con., cupr., nat-a.

after : Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.

at the close : Arn., nat-s., zing.

darting (See Stitching)

dragging : Arg-n., eup-pur., *lyc.*, ph-ac., sabad., sel., ter., til.

extending into bladder after urination : Lyc.

as far as the tip, in evening, during urination : Sabad.

p.677

URETHRA, PAIN, drawing

drawing : Alum., arg-n., *berb.*, bry., cahin., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-v., cic., colch., con., cop., gran., hipp., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning, urinating, after : Carb-v.

waking, on : Alum., carb-v.

evening, urination, after : Am-c.

walking, while : Thuj.

in open air, on : Mez.

extending to anus : Ph-ac.

from anus through urethra : Hipp.

perinæum into urethra : Kali-bi.

anterior part : Bry., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, par., zinc.

evening, urination, after : Am-c.

urinating, when not : Bry., puls., zinc.

fossa navicularis : Cic., *petros.*

meatus : Arg-n., cop., phos.

evening, urination during : Seneg.

pinching : Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc., thuj.

urinating, when not : Verat.

urination, before : Nat-m.

meatus : Cinnb., thuj.

pressing : Agn., aphis., bry., colch., cop., *dulc.*, graph., *lach.*, lyss., nux-v., petros., *ph-ac.*, puls., teucr., thuj., til.

evening, urination during : Seneg.

urination, after : Brach., *puls.*, stann.

between the acts of : Nux-v.

voluptuous, extending to anus : Sulph.

meatus : Chel., nux-v., puls.

when not urinating : Nux-v.

pricking, urination, before : *Nux-v.*

meatus : Coloc., cycl., *nit-ac.*, rhod.

pulsating, urinating, when not : Cop.

rasping, urination, during : Carb-v., lyc., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.

scalding (See Burning)

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting (See Burning)

soreness : Apis., *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, cop., cupr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., *lach.*, *med.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *prun-s.*, ptel., sep., teucr., thuj., til., zinc.

erection, during : Canth.

urinating, when not : Teucr., zinc.

urination, during : *Apis.*, bov., brach., calc., canth., carb-an., *cinnam.*, cinnb., colch., daph., ferr-i., *ferr.*, hep., ign., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., nux-v., sil.

after : *Arg-n.*, lil-t., nux-v.

fossa navicularis : Nux-v.

meatus : *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, bry., *chin.*, clem., cop., equis., nux-v., puls., stann.

coition, after : *Bor.*, casc.

sticking, urinating, when : Camph., cann-s., caps., chel., clem., iris., nat-c., *nux-v.*

stinging : *Apis.*, bov., cann-s., erig., sars., staph., thuj.

stitching : Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, chel., *chin.*, chlff., cic., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., equis., *hep.*, ign., indg., jatr., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mygal., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., psor., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., stry., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, til., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Cimic., seneg., sumb.

forenoon : Caps.

afternoon : Thuja.

evening : *Calad.*, canth., mez., nit-ac., sulph., thuja.

night, erections, during : Thuja.

burning : Agar., cann-s., merc-c., nit-ac., spig.

urination, during : Cop.

coition, after : Calc., nat-m.

cutting : *Calc.*, coc-c., *lach.*

ineffectual desire to urinate, with : *Calc.*

twitching, when not urinating : Thuja.

p.678

URETHRA, PAIN, stitching, drawing, when not urinating

drawing, when not urinating : Merc.

dull : Cic., merc.

shooting, on quiet emission of flatus : Mang.

urinating, when not : Viol-t.

erections : Cann-s., clem., *nit-ac.*, thuja.

fine : Agar., bry., nat-m., par.

meatus : Aspar.

flatus, when passing : *Mang.*

itching, with, when not urinating : Eupho.

motion, on : Bell., chel.

rigors, with : Sulph.

sitting : Plan., thuj.

passing flatus, while : *Mang.*

splinter-like : *Arg-n.*, coloc., *nit-ac.*

standing, on : Aur-m., cann-s.

stinging, coition, during : Calc.

gonorrhœa, with : **Merc.**, *mez.*

stool, during : Coloc., *nat-c.*, ol-j., squil.

sudden, sitting agg. : Plan.

synchronous with pulse : Con., dulc.

tickling : Calc.

twinging like lightening, from before backward : *Berb.*, zinc.

urging, with : Agar., cahin., calc-p., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, *phos.*, spig., sulph.

urinating, when not : Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, coff., cop., eupho., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sep., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til.

urination, before : Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.

urging, when : Thuj.

during : **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., *clem.*, coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., *graph.*, iris., merc-c., merc., mygal., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.

after : Apis., arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., rhod., seneg.

and after coition : Nat-m.

close of : Ph-ac.

walking, while : Acon., bell., chel., ign.

open air, in : Alum., merc-c.

extending towards abdomen, evening : Merc.

anus : Arg-n., canth., nux-v.

morning, urinating, after : Thuj.

backward : Berb., canth., **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, plan., psor., squil., sulph.,
sumb., zinc.

bladder : Berb.

forward : Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., dulc., jab., nat-c., nat-m.,
plan., sars., thuj., zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel. : Thuj.

urination, after : Sars.

glans : Asar., equis., lyc., pall.

hypogastrium : Alum., sulph.

meatus : Bell., brom., con.

from root of penis after urination : Sars.

anterior part : Bell., bry., cann-s., *caps.*, chel., cic., coc-c., cycl., eupho., ign.,
lach., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., pall., *par.*, phos., sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

urinating, when not : Asaf., cann-s., *caps.*, eupho., *merc.*, teucr.

urination, after : Coc-c.

fossa navicularis : Acon., *caps.*, chel., *cic.*, coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*,
squil., sulph., thuj.

urination, on : Acon.

meatus : Acon., aesc., agar., asc-t., **Aspar.**, aur-m-n., bad., *berb.*, brom., cann-i.,
cann-s., caps., chel., cic., clem., coc-c., con., iod., kali-n., led., mang., mez., nat-
m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, pareir., ph-ac., psor., rhod., squil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening : Canth., rhod.

night : Canth.

copious urine, with : Agar.

urinating, when not : Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.

urination, after : Mur-ac., pareir.

p.679

URETHRA, PAIN, tearing

tearing : Alum., arg-n., ars., aur., *bry.*, calc., **Cann-s.**, clem., *colch.*, coloc., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *ruta.*, *sars.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

morning, after urination : Carb-v.

afternoon, when seated : Ign., thuj.

erection, during : Agar., cann-s., canth., mur-ac.

goes through the body, when urinating, that : Jac.

shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrium when walking in open air : Alum.

urinating, when not : Bry., *clem.*, *helon.*, ign., kali-c., nux-v., zinc.

urination, during : Aur., *carb-v.*, cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *ruta.*, sulph.

after : Ars., carb-v., tarent.

from root of penis to glans : Sars.

walking in open air : Alum.

zig-zags : *Cann-s.*, *sars.*

toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air : Alum.

extending forward : Zinc.

anterior part : Ant-t., clem., coff., kali-c., sep., zinc.

urinating, when : Aur.

when not : Bry., zinc.

meatus : Kali-c., lyc., pareir., zinc.

female : Berb.

twinging : Arg-n., *cann-s.*, carb-v., clem., lyc., *sel.*, zinc.

standing : Clem.

extending from behind forward : Sel.

meatus : Berb., zinc.

during a bath : Bart.

ulcerative, ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous : Arg-n., lac-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhod.*

urination, during : Arg-n.

between acts of : *Arg-n.*, *prun-s.*

POUTING meatus (See Swelling)

PULSATION : Benz., brom., canth., chin., cop., dulc., **Merc-c.**, merc., *petr.*

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating : Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus : *Cact.*, cann-s., cinnb., cub., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hep.*, *led.*, nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*, thuj.

spots : Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating : Ail., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*, grat., hell., kali-br., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc., nux-v., *sars.*

cold drop of urine, passing, as if : Agar.

constricted, as if : Arg-n., dig.

drops, passed, as if a few : Ambr., lact.

narrow, as if too : Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.

stone in, as of a : Coc-c.

urine were cold, as if : Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating as if some : Agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *arg-n.*, aspar., carb-s., cedr., clem., dig., ery-a., *kali-bi.*, lact., med., petr., rhus-t., *sel.*, *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if : All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM : Nit-ac., prun-s.

with fissure of rectum : Nit-ac.

STRICTURE : Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *chim.*, chin., cinnb., **Clem.**, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, op., **Petr.**, *petros.*, **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

spasmodic : Apis., *bell.*, berb., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., *cic.*, *clem.*, con., cop., *dios.*, eucal., *gels.*, indg., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *sec.*, stram.

morning : Carb-v.

sensation, of : Bry., coc-c., dig., graph., thuj.

SWELLING : Alum., *arg-n.*, *canth.*, *cop.*, gran., led., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mit.**, nit-ac., op., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

sensation, of : *Arg-n.*, cann-s., card-m., led., nit-ac., rhus-t., til.

anterior part : Merc.

orifice : Alum., **Cann-s.**, canth., *cop.*, hep., jac., led., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

p.680

URETHRA, SWELLING, region of neck of bladder

region of neck of bladder : Puls.

TENSION : Junc., lyc.

erections, during : **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING (See Itching)

TINGLING : Apoc., *clem.*, cupr-ar., *petros.*, sep., staph.

sitting : Staph.

urination, during : Petros.

frænum, culmination at : *Clem.*

meatus : Agar., anag., cann-i., clem., coc-c., plan., sep., staph.

TUMOR : Lach.

TWITCHING : Alum., ambr., ant-s., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, clem., coc-c., kali-chl., nat-c., nux-v., petr., *phos.*

burning seminal vesicles to glans penis : *Mang.*

ejaculation of semen, as if : Petr.

urinating, when not : Thuj.

anterior part : Coc-c.

ULCERATION : Canth., **Nit-ac.**

chancres : *Arg-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

meatus : Abrot., eucal., lac-c., **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**

sticking, with : **Nit-ac.**

urine retained, with sensation as if : Canth.

URINE, still flowing sensation of : Aspar., vib.

stops at fossa navicularis : Ferr-i., prun-s.

VESICLES, meatus : Stann.

forming ulcers : *Nit-ac.*

VOLUPTUOUS sensation : Anag., lith., ox-ac., thuj.

urination, during : Ox-ac., thuj.

after : Thuj.

URINE

ACRID : Ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, brach., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-s., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, colch., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Laur.**, *lith.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plan.*, prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sars.*, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., *thuj.*, *uran.*, verat.

menses, during : *Alum.*, apis., nat-m.

ALBUMINOUS : Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, bism., *brach.*, **Calc-ar.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., chel., *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, chlol., cinnb., *coc-c.*, coch., *colch.*, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, *lach.*, lec., lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-m., med., **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., morph., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-j., op., osm., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, polyg-h., puls., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sec., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., tax., **Ter.**, tub., *uran.*, zinc.

alcohol, after abuse of : **Ars.**, aur., bell., *berb.*, *calc-ar.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., ferr., *lach.*, led., merc., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

amaurosis : *Apis.*, *ars.*, cann-i., colch., *gels.*, *hep.*, kalm., *merc-c.*, ph-ac., phos., plb.

chronic : *Atro.*, *cedr.*, glon., helon., *petr.*, *plb.*

cold and dampness, from exposure to : *Calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, kali-c., merc-c., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sep.

p.681

URINE, ALBUMINOUS, diphtheria, after

diphtheria, after : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, hell., hep., kali-chl., lach., lyc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., phyt.

heart disease, consecutive to : *Apis.*, ars-i., ars., *aur.*, **Calc-ar.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, glon., kali-bi., kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., *lycps.*, petr., ph-ac., *ter.*, uran.

insanity, during : Phyt.

menses, during : Helon.

pregnancy : **Apis.**, apoc., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, benz-ac., berb., bry., cact., *calc-ar.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *colch.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., *gels.*, hell., *helon.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kalm., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., senec., sep., sulph., *ter.*, uran.

during and after delivery : *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., *pyrog.*

scarlet fever, after : **Apis.**, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur-m.*, bell., bry., *canth.*, carb-ac., coch., *colch.*, *con.*, cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., *glon.*, *hell.*, helon., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., *sec.*, senec., *stram.*, *ter.*, uran.

symphilitics, in : Aur-i., *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., sars.

ALKALINE : Am-c., am-caust., **Bapt.**, *benz-ac.*, *canth.*, **Carb-ac.**, chin-s., chlor., cina., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., morph., *nat-m.*, plb., stram., uran., xan.

ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine : *Berb.*, dig., gels., sang.

BILE, containing : *Acon.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chion.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., kali-i., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., phos., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph., uran., valer.

BLOODY : *Acon.*, aloe., alumn., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., **Both.**, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., cime., **Coc-c.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-c., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr-s., cupr., dulc., equis., *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., **Ham.**, *hell.*, hep., *hyper.*, **Ip.**, jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., pareir., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-a.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *senec.*, *sep.*, **Squil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., **Ter.**, thuj., uva., vesp., *zinc.*

night : *Caust.*

chronic : *Erig.*

clots : **Alumn.**, apis., ars., *cact.*, canth., *chim.*, colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, puls.

putrid, decomposed blood, of : Colch.

dysentery, in : Cop., *ip.*, *merc-c.*

excitement, after : Petr., phos.

first part : Con.

hæmorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden stopping of : *Nux-v.*

last part : *Ant-t.*, canth., ferr-p., **Hep.**, lyc., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., zinc.

mixed with blood and pus : *Sars.*

violent pain in the bladder, with : Ant-t., *sars.*

menses, suppressed, from : Laur., lyc., mez., mill., nux-v., senec.

sexual excesses, after : *Phos.*

urination, after, blood flows from urethra : **Hep.**, mez., puls., sars., sulph., *thuj.*

water-like : Pall.

BRICK-DUST (See Sediment)

BURNING (includes Hot) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asc-c., aspar., aur-m., aur., bap., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cemic., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, conv., *cop.*, cor-r., crot-t., **Cub.**, cupr., cur., *dig.*, dulc., equis., ery-a., eug., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., grat., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., ign., indg., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., mygal., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., *rhys-r.*, *rhys-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, sec., senec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Thuj.**, **Uva.**, verat., vesp., viol-t., zinc.

p.682

URINE, BURNING, acid, as from

acid, as from : Ox-ac.

menses, before : *Apis.*, *canth.*, verat., zinc.

during : Nux-v., zinc.

CASTS, containing : *Apis.*, kali-chl., nat-a., phos., plb., puls-n., sul-ac., uran.

blood : *Plb.*, *ter.*

epithelial : Ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., brach., canth., carb-ac., lycps., **Merc-c.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, sul-ac.

fat drops, with : *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**

fibrous : Cann-s., cemic., *kalm.*, ph-ac., phos., sul-ac.

granular : Canth., carb-ac., coc-c., *merc-c.*, nat-h., *petr.*, phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, sul-ac.

hyaline : Brach., carb-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

mucous : Brach., cann-s., cemic.

pale : Sul-ac.

tubes, of : Ant-c., **Apis.**, bism., *canth.*, *cimic.*, *hep.*, *merc-c.*, phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, sulph., *ter.*

waxy : Brach., morph., *phos.*

yellowish : Sul-ac.

CLOUDY : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., agn., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-f., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coca., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lith., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Myric.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, pall., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rat., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., **Sabad.**, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, uva., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning : Berb., cann-s., chl., meph., zinc.

standing on : Chel., chin-a., dig.

night : Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.

chalk had been stirred into it, as if : Alum., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

fever, with : Ars., bell., berb., bry., lyc., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep.

gray clouds : Lyc.

passed, when : *Ambr.*, anac., *ars.*, aspar., **Canth.**, carb-an., **Chel.**, colch., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sant., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., **Ter.**, verat., zinc.

passing, soon after : Ang., aspar., bar-c., **Berb.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, coloc., *lyc.*, nat-c., rhus-t., seneg., sil.

perspiration, with : Chin., cina., con., dulc., ign., **Ip.**, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

reddish clouds : Kali-n.

standing, on : Acet-ac., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimis., *cina.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, equis., ery-a., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hep.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., mang., *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plat.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, sep., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., *zinc.*

white clouds : Cina., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., *sars.*

turbid, which becomes more so as the emission continues so that the last drops look like flocks : Rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

p.683

URINE, COLD

COLD : Agar., *nit-ac.*

COLOR, black : Ang., *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, **Carb-ac.**, chion., cina., **Colch.**, *dig.*, erig., *hell.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, sec., **Ter.**, verat.

ink, like : Arn., **Colch.**

blackish : Kali-c.

bluish : Nit-ac.

containing indican : Pic-ac.

brown : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., apis., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufö., calc., camph., *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, **Chel.**, *cimx.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph., *hell.*, hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., *myric.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., petr., *phos.*, plb., prun-s., *puls.*, *sec.*, sep., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.

beer, like : *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, **Chel.**, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, phos., puls., stry., **Sulph.**

chestnut : *Kreos.*

cow-dung with water, like : **Ars.**

dark : Acon., aesc., all-c., *all-s.*, *ambr.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, jatr., *lach.*, *lept.*,

lyc., merc., nit-ac., op., osm., petr., phos., plb., podo., psor., puls., sec., **Sep.**, sulph., tab., valer., zing.

prune juice, like, or prune colored : Sec.

fever, during : *Acon.*, arn., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Verat.**

menses, during : Eupi., nat-m.

perspiration, during : Acon., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, bell., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., hep., ip., *merc.*, puls., *sel.*, **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

reddish : Ant-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, *canth.*, **Chel.**, dig., iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb., sep., verat.

yellowish : *Ambr.*, *dig.*, lyss.

clay : Agar., anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., zinc.

shaking, on : Anac.

standing, on : Cham., ferr-ma., laur.

coffee, like : Apis., berb., cob., kali-n., lac-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, phyt.

from admixture with blood : Kali-n.

dark : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., agn., all-s., aloe., alum., am-caust., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., bapt., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, berb., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., cedr., **Chel.**, chim., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cemic., clem., cob., coc-c., **Colch.**, con., conv., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, echi., *elat.*, **Equis.**, erig., ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., glon., graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *jab.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, **Lact-ac.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sel.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tell., **Ter.**, thuj., uran., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning : **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening : Ruta., sang., thuj.

menses, during : Nat-m., sars.

greenish : Apis., *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc-c.**, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., phel., phos., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *ruta.*, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., uran., *verat.*

black : Kali-chl.

dark : Anac., *carb-ac.*, nat-m., *sant.*

light : Bapt., cina.

mahogany : Aesc., *eup-per.*, plb.

milky (See Milky)

ochre (See Yellow)

olive-hue, milky : Pic-ac.

pale : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., anthr., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., atro., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, brach., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-f.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cime., cina., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., echi., equis., erig., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., lact-ac., laur., **Led.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc-c.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., *plan.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, **Sars.**, sec., *seneg.*, sep., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., ter., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

p.684

URINE, COLOR, pale, fever, during

fever, during : Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during : Arn., *bell.*, chin., con., ign., **Ph-ac.**, phos., puls., rhus-t., stram., thuj.

red : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asc-t., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., equis., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., *lept.*,

lil-t., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., puls., rheum., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tax., *ter.*, thuj., tub., verat., zinc.

evening : **Sel.**

blood-red : Aesc., apis., bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coff., *crot-h.*, crot-t., ferr., *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, merc., petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

bright red : Am-m., bov.

brownish-red : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *chel.*, coc-c., *hep.*, *lact-ac.*, merc., plb., puls., rhod., sulph.

clear and : *Acon.*, chel.

dark-red : Aesc., aloe., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., clem., cob., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, grat., *hep.*, ip., *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-s., op., *pareir.*, phos., phyt., *plan.*, plb., polyg-h., puls., rheum., sec., **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., tab., tarent., tell., thuj., valer.

night : Mosch.

deep-red : Ant-c., ant-t., carb-v., cupr., hep., lob., *merc.*, phyt., *rhus-r.*, sul-ac.

fever, with : *Nux-v.*

fiery red : Ars., bell., camph., chin., crot-t., merc., plb., sel.

perspiration, with : Cedr.

reddish-yellow : Acon., daph.

sherry : Apoc., squil., sulph.

smoke-color : Carb-ac., crot-h., nat-h., **Ter.**

violet : Apis., indg., *mur-ac.*, nux-m.

white : *All-s.*, alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., arn., bapt., bell., berb., bry., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., *coloc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., lact-ac., lyc., merc., nat-m., phos., plan., *rhus-t.*, sec., *spong.*, *sulph.*

morning : Lact-ac.

chalk, as if mixed with : Merc., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**

jelly-like : Cina., *coloc.*

standing, on : Nit-ac.

yellow, light : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, apis., apoc., ars., **Aur.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bufo., cact., camph., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin., colch., *crot-t.*, *daph.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., led., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., plb., raph., samb., **Sep.**, verat., zinc.

thick and turbid like rotten eggs : Daph.

p.685

URINE, COLOR, yellow, dark

dark : *Aesc.*, agar., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, berb., *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*, staph.

lemon : Agar., ambr., bell., *chel.*, coc-c., eupi., ign., nat-c., op., sant., tab., zinc.

orange : Am-m., ang., carb-an., *cina.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., lyc., phos., plan., plb., sant., seneg., zinc.

saffron : Aloe., *cina.*, kali-p., sant.

COLORLESS : *Agar.*, alum., anac., ang., apis., *apoc.*, bar-c., bell., berb., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, coc-c., *coff.*, con., crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hyos., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., lil-t., lith., *lycps.*, *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *murx.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stram., *sulph.*, ust., verat., zinc.

menses, during : *Cham.*, ph-ac., vib.

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of, there is increase of stools : Colch.

COPIOUS (increased) : **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., all-s., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Aspar.**, aster., atro., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *cahin.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlol.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *clém.*, cob., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, conv., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *echi.*, elaps., elat., *equis.*, erig., ery-a., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., **Gels.**, gins., glon., gnaph., graph., grat., guai., ham., hell., *helon.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact.,

laur., *lec.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, mang., *meli.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, *murx.*, mygal., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., petr., *petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, psor., **Puls.**, *raph.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, sec., sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, sil., **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, tax., *ter.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, tril., **Uran.**, valer., verat-v., *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-t.*, vip., zinc., zing.

daytime : Cina., ham., pic-ac., *sulph.*

morning : Am-m., ambr., bar-ac., cahin., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-p.*, *op.*, *sars.*, sul-ac.

6 a.m. : Nat-a.

forenoon : Arg-n., lyc., *mez.*

noon : Op.

afternoon : *All-c.*, aloe., alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., rumx., thuj.

siesta, after : Cycl.

evening : Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., **Lyc.**, lyss., op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p.m. : Cic., pic-ac.

8 p.m. : Cic.

10 p.m. : Phos.

night : Agar., aloe., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, **Calc-f.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin-a., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, euphr., *gels.*, hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-p., *med.*, *merc.*, mez., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plan., prun-s., rhus-r., ruta., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, ther., *thuj.*, **Uran.**

lying, while : Bell.

menses, before : Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during : Ph-ac.

stool, during : Am-c., sulph.

midnight : Coff., op.

after : Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., **Sulph.**

4 a.m. : Plb.

5 a.m. : Carb-ac., ox-ac.

p.686

URINE, COPIOUS, amenorrhœa, with

amenorrhœa, with : Alum., am-c., caul., *cham.*, gels., nat-m., sulph.

apyrexia, during : Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.

chill, during : Lec.

coffee, after : Cahin., olnd.

coryza, with : *All-c.*, calc., verat.

delirium, after : *Stram.*

drunk, more than is : Ambr., aur-m-n., aur., *bell.*, *coloc.*, kali-i., lach., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., raph.

eating, after : Puls.

epilepsy, after : *Cupr.*

exhaustion, attended with : Acet-ac., benz-ac., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., chin-s., *cimic.*, dig., ferr., lyc., med.

and much thirst : Chin-s.

fever, during : Ant-c., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, dulc., *eup-pur.*, *lyc.*, med., mur-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, squil., **Stram.**

headache, with : Acon., *bell.*, bov., *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, coloc., cupr., eug., ferr-p., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, iris., kalm., lac-c., **Lac-d.**, *lil-t.*, *mosch.*, *ol-an.*, sang., *sel.*, sep., sil., uran., *verat.*, vib., vip.

after : Asc-c., *iris.*

followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting : Iris.

hunger and thirst, with : Verat.

menses, before : Cinnb., hyos.

during : Canth., *cham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., lac-c., **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, sulph., vib.

nervous women : *Ign.*

pain in back, which amel. : **Lyc.**, *med.*

perspiration, with : **Acon.**, ant-c., bell., cham., **Dulc.**, ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.

vomiting, with : Acon., lach., verat.

CUTICLE, forming on the surface of the (includes Fatty) : Agar., *all-c.*, alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., bell., calad., *calc.*, canth., chin-s., chin., cob., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc-c., op., **Par.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, rumx., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sin-a., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, thuj., verat-v., verat., zinc.

iridescent : Agar., **All-c.**, alumn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, op., **Par.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, sep., sin-a., *sulph.*, thuj.

bluish : Alumn.

whitish : Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb., sep.

morning : Arg-n.

FLAKY, flocculent (See Sediment)

FROTHY : Acon., **All-c.**, *apis.*, arn., ars., carb-v., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, clem., con., cop., crot-t., cub., glon., iris., jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**, laur., lith., **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, op., *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, thuj.

morning : Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon : Chel.

night : Crot-t.

greenish-yellow : Phos.

violet ring : Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing : Cina., *coloc.*, crot-h., ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing : Nit-ac., pic-ac.

INVOLUNTARY (See Urination)

LIMPID : Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina., coc-c., dig., dulc., elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, hydr., iris., kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY : *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Apis.**, arn., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, berb., bov., caj., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., chin-s., *cina.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., cop., cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petros., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., still., *sulph.*, *uran.*

morning : Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon : **Agar.**

chalk had been stirred in it, as if : Alum., *ph-ac.*, sulph.

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if : Alumn., *ph-ac.*

p.687

URINE, MILKY, curdled-like

curdled-like : **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion after every, as if stirred up with chalk : *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with : *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus in, very little but frequent discharges of milky urine with unconsciousness and delirium : **Apis.**

menses, before : *Ph-ac.*

during : Berb., nat-m.

after : *Nat-m.*

passed, when : Mur-ac.

perspiration, during : Phos.

standing, on : *Cina.*, *ph-ac.*, stann.

turbid, and : Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., *cina.*, con., cycl., dulc., *hep.*, psor., rhus-t.

urination, at close of : *Carb-v.*, coff., rhus-t., *sep.*

MUCUS in (See Sediment)

MUDDY : *Aesc.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, pall., *rhus-t.*, sabad., uva., zinc.

NEUTRAL : Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per., helon., hyos., kali-c., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS : Bell., camph., *cedr.*, chlol., coc-c., dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive : Agar., aloe., ambr., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, aur-m., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bor.*, bufo., *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-a., chin., clem., colch., coloc., cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyper., *Ind.*, iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., *meph.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, pyrog., *rhod.*, sal-ac., sec., **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *ter.*, tril., uran., vario., *verat-v.*, **Viol-t.**

acid, pungent : Am-c., *asaf.*, **Bor.**, calc-f., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caust., clem., *cob.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., par., rhod., *rhus-t.*, stram., thuj.

fever, during : Arg-m., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during : *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during : Ars., carb-v., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like : Sulph.

ammoniacal : Aloe., am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bor., brom., bufo., cahin., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig., *dulc.*, equis., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., **Iod.**, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nit-ac.*, pareir., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., sil., stront., sumb., tab., *tub.*, viol-t.

infants : *Iod.*

aromatic : Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn : Arum-m.

cat's urine : Aspar., caj., vib., *viol-t.*

changeable : *Benz-ac.*

coffee : Berb.

eggs, spoiled, like : *Daph.*

fishy : Astac., ol-an., uran.

fish-brine : Bufo.

horse's urine, like : Absin., *benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, phos.

mouldy : Am-m., camph., phys., sulph.

musk : Oci.

nutmeg : Nux-m.

onions : Cupr-ar., gamb., phos.

putrid : Aloe., ars., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-m., *benz-ac.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., coloc., daph., hell., hydr., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

evening : *Calad.*

fever, during : Ph-ac.

sourish : *Ambr.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, chel., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, petr., **Sep.**

strong : Aesc., aloe., am-m., *ant-t.*, arg-n., **Asaf.**, *aspar.*, *aur.*, **Benz-ac.**, bufo., calad., calc-f., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., **Chin-s.**, cob., conv., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, hydr., **Iod.**, iris., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, med., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., **Mosch.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, stram., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, tub., valer., zinc., zing.

p.688

URINE, ODOR, strong, intensely urinous

intensely urinous : **Benz-ac.**

menses, before : Merc.

during : *Nit-ac.*

sweetish : Aeth., *arg-m.*, arg-n., ferr-i., *hyper.*, kali-a., *lact.*, *nux-m.*, *ter.*

tobacco, like : Nit-ac.

violets, like : Clem., cop., cub., inul., lact., nux-m., osm., phos., sel., ter.

evening : Osm.

POLYPOUS formation in : Calc.

PURULENT (See Sediment)

SCANTY : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-s., *aloe.*, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, anthr., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf., asc-c., *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *card-m.*, cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chim., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cimis., cimx., cina., *clem.*, *cob.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., elat., **Equis.**, erig., ery-a., eug., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, eupho., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Grat.**, guai., *ham.*, **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, lac-d., *lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, lact., *laur.*, lec., *led.*, lept., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *meny.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-d.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., pall., par., *pareir.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., *rat.*, rhod., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., sacc., sang., sarr., **Sars.**, sec., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, tab., tarax., tell., **Ter.**, ther., thuj., tub., verat-v., *verat.*, *verb.*, xan., zinc.

daytime : Aesc., *lyc.*, ther.

morning : Ars-h., coff., dig., fl-ac., mez., ox-ac., sang., sul-ac., zinc.

afternoon : Hell., rumx., sumb., *thuj.*

evening : Arg-n., ferr-i., fl-ac., mag-c., nat-m., zinc.

night : Ant-c., carb-an., cic., coc-c., lyc., *morph.*

alternating with copious flow : Berb., *dig.*, gels., sang.

amenorrhœa, with : Acon., apis., chin., cocc., ham., hell., laur., lil-t., nux-m., xan.

brain affection, with : *Apis.*, bell., bry., *cupr.*, squil., stram.

fever, during : *Apis.*, ars., cann-s., canth., cocc., colch., eup-pur., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *puls.*, staph.

headache, during, copious after : Asc-c., sang.

menses, before : *Apis.*, sil.

during : Nat-m.

nervous women : *Agar.*

perspiration, during : Ant-t., apis., arn., bell., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., chin., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hyos., *merc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

SEDIMENT : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., alum., am-caust., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., calad., calc., **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chim.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cimx., cina., **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-p., ferr., graph., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., op., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sal-ac., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, ter., thuj., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

adherent : Brom., *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, coc-c., coca., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, pyrog., **Sep.**, stann., sumb.

albuminous : Apoc., merc-c., oci.

amorphous : Ang., *hydrang.*, iod.

black : Ter.

bloody : *Acon.*, ant-t., apis., calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, cham., **Chim.**, coloc., con., crot-h., *dulc.*, hell., lyc., mez., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, uva.

p.689

URINE, SEDIMENT, bluish

bluish : Pic-ac., prun-s.

bran-like : Aloe., ambr., berb., cedr.

bright : Nit-ac.

brown : **Ambr.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, chin-s., crot-t., dig., *lach.*, lob., thuj., valer.

dark : *Aesc.*, *all-s.*, plb., spig.

dirty : Acon.

light : *Coloc.*, puls.

pinkish : Myric.

reddish : Lith.

brown and white : Coloc.

burnt, as if : Sep.

chalk (like flour) : Alum., anan., ant-t., bufo., calc., chel., eup-per., graph., led., *merc.*, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., ruta., sulph.

cheesy : Alumn., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sars.*, *sec.*

chocolate-colored : Chin-s.

circles : Chin-s., lac-c., sulph.

clay-colored : Alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Berb.**, chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

adhesive : *Sep.*

menses, during, hard to wash off : *Sep.*

clots, yellow-red : Cob.

cloudy : Alum., alumn., am-m., ambr., anac., **Berb.**, bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., crot-t., elaps., hydr-ac., *kali-n.*, lach., laur., mag-m., merc., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rat., *seneg.*, sumb., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like : *Ambr.*, **Apis.**, **Hell.**, *lach.*, *ter.*

copious : Agar., all-s., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, calc., carb-an., cham., *chim.*, chin., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, sal-ac., *tarent.*, thuj.

crusty : Caust., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

crystals : Arg-n., coloc., crot-t., ferr-m., *lyc.*

dark : *Crot-h.*, iod., phos., puls.

dirty : Anac., chin.

earthy : Mang., sul-ac.

fine deposit : Sep.

flocculent : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., aspar., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brom., calc-p., calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cina., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., coca., coloc., crot-t., cycl., ery-a., eup-pur., grat., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., laur., lith., merc-c., merc., **Mez.**, nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., rumx., **Sars.**, seneg., squil., sumb., thuj., uran., valer., zinc.

white : Phos.

standing, on : Zinc.

gelatinous : **Berb.**, calad., *chim.*, coc-c., *coca.*, **Coloc.**, crot-h., *dulc.*, hydr., *pareir.*, ph-ac., *puls.*

granular : Aloe., berb., chin-s.

gray : Agar., ant-t., *con.*, hyos., kali-i., led., mang., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., spong.

brownish-gray : Chin.

whitish-gray : **Berb.**, hyos., merc-c., spong.

loose : Alum., carb-an., *chin.*

mealy : *Agar.*, **Berb.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cor-r., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., merc., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., valer., zinc.

milky : Ant-t., coloc., ferr-i., lyc., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., sec.

mucous : Aesc., *aloe.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, **Equis.**, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, lith., lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tab., *ter.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, uran., *uva.*, valer., verat.

menses, before : *Lach.*

milky white : *Kali-chl.*

standing, after : Crot-t.

tenacious : Caust., *coloc.*, con., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil.

URINE, SEDIMENT, mucous, thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of

thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of : **Chim.**, *dulc.*

offensive : Cupr., lyc.

orange-colored : Chin-s.

oxalate of lime : Brach., *caust.*, coca., *kali-s.*, lyc., lycps., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *ter.*, zinc.

pasty : Ars., **Sep.**

phosphates : Agar., aspar., *benz-ac.*, brach., canth., chel., chin-s., colch., *ferr-m.*, kali-br., kalm., lec., mag-p., med., nat-a., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ptel.*, *raph.*, *sarr.*, *stann.*, ter.

pink : *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *chin.*, lith., lob., rheum., rhus-r., *sep.*, *sumb.*

purple : Ant-c., bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., ptel.

purulent (See Bladder, Catarrh and Inflammation) : **Arn.**, *ars.*, aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, *con.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, uran., **Uva.**

red : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars., aspar., astac., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cimx., cob., coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., lil-t., *lith.*, *lob.*, lyc., lyss., mag-s., *mez.*, naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, sang., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, thuj., **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off : Aspar., brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyt.*, pyrog., **Sep.**

blood-color : Am-c., sep.

brick-color : Merc-c., nat-s., petr., phos., puls.

bright : **Berb.**, *lyc.*, nit-ac., osm., phos.

brownish : Sul-ac.

circles, in : Lac-c.

dark : Chin., dor., phyt.

dirty : *Berb.*, dor.

filaments, fibres : Ant-t.

flocculent or powdery : Agar., cob.

grainy : Sel.

mahogany-colored : Chin., laur., phyt.

white : Ter.

renal calculi : Bell., **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, coc-c., coloc., equis., hydrang., **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, mill., oci., **Pareir.**, *phos.*, **Sars.**, *sil.*

rings : Apis., *lac-c.*, pyrog.

ropy : *Chim.*, coloc., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*

sand : All-c., **Am-c.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, arn., ars., arund., aspar., aur-m., aur., bell., **Benz-ac.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., eup-pur., ferr-m., kali-p., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, raph., *ruta.*, **Sars.**, *sec.*, **Sel.**, **Sil.**, tarent., thuj., *tub.*, **Zinc.**

adherent : *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers : Chin-s.

gravel (small calculi) : Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-v., coc-c., coloc., con., kali-i., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, zinc.

gray : Phos.

pale : *Sars.*

red (brick-dust) : Acon., agar., all-c., alum., *am-c.*, am-caust., ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Arund.**, *aspar.*, aur-m., bap., bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., *cact.*, *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., coloc., con., *cop.*, **Dig.**, *elaps.*, *glon.*, grat., *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., **Plan.**, *psor.*, puls., pyrog., rumx., **Sel.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, sil., sumb., **Tarent.**, ter., thuj., valer., zinc.

fever, during : *Lyc.*, phos.

white : *Am-c.*, nat-a., phos.

precipitated by heat : Nat-a.

yellow : Chin-s., cemic., sant., **Sil.**, thuj.

yellowish-red crystals : Berb., chel., chin-s., *lyc.*

p.691

URINE, SEDIMENT, straw colored

straw colored : *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied : Chin-s.

thick : Aesc., *alum.*, apoc., bell., **Berb.**, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, dig., ferr-i., hydr-ac., lach., laur., lob., merc., ph-ac., phos., psor., sabad., sec., *spong.*, sulph., *sumb.*, ter., valer.

standing over night, after : Bry., crot-t.

thready : Cann-s., coc-c., nit-ac.

translucent : *Berb.*, *coloc.*

violet colored : Bov., fl-ac., *mang.*, puls.

white : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., aspar., bar-m., bell., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., conv., crot-t., dig., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, laur., lil-t., lyss., mag-c., murx., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, sec., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, ter., *valer.*, zinc.

adhesive : Brom., **Sep.**

cloudy : Aspar., benz-ac., con., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., *sumb.*

fever, during : Phos., sep.

filmy; very hard to wash off : **Sep.**

pearly : Kali-bi.

snow-white : Rhus-t.

yellowish (See Yellow)

yeast-like : Caust., mag-m., mosch., raph.

yellow : Aesc., *aloe.*, *bar-c.*, bufo., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cob., coca., *cupr.*, daph., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, sil., spong., sul-ac., ter., zinc.

adhesive : *Ferr.*

dirty : Chin., nux-v., *raph.*

grayish : Chel.

pasty : **Sep.**

reddish : All-c., chel., chin-s., chin., cob., coca., *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand (See Sand)

white : *Carb-an.*, chin-s., coca., lyss., nat-s., phos., raph., ter.

SPECIFIC gravity increased : Apoc., **Arn.**, aur-m., *benz-ac.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., chim., coc-c., **Colch.**, coloc., dig., elat., *eup-pur.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *helon.*, iod., *kali-a.*, *kali-p.*, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., onos., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sarr., senec., sep., sul-ac., tab., tell., uran., zinc.

decreased : Apoc., brach., chl., cimid., coff., colch., dig., equis., helon., kali-ar., *merc-c.*, merc., morph., murx., nat-a., nat-m., *phos.*, **Plb.**, sulph., uran., verat-v.

SUGAR : *Acet-ac.*, all-s., alumn., am-c., aml-n., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bov.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, coff., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *cur.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-m.*, **Helon.**, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lec.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, lyss., mag-s., *med.*, morph., mosch., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *rat.*, sal-ac., sec., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, **Uran.**, zinc.

THICK : Acon., am-caust., *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m., aur., bell., *benz-ac.*, berb., bufo., camph., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *chim.*, cina., clem., coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cur., *daph.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., *lac-d.*, laur., lil-t., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mosch., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, raph., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, seneg., **Sep.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., vesp., zing.

standing, on : *Alum.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, **Coloc.**, *hep.*, *merc.*, sulph., ter., thuj.

TURBID (See Cloudy)

VISCID : Arg-n., aster., canth., **Coloc.**, cop., cupr., cur., dulc., kreos., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*

WATERY, clear as water : *Acet-ac.*, acon., aeth., agar., alum., alumn., anac., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., arn., ars., arum-m., aster., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bry., calc-f., calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, cycl., *dig.*, dros., euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, grat., hell., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-a., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc., mez., *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, murx., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sec.*, **Sep.**, spig., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *ter.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

p.692

URINE, WATERY, inodorous, with fetid mucous stool

inodorous, with fetid mucous stool : Dros.

in typhus : **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE : Agar., *arg-m.*, hyos., nat-s., op., *ph-ac.*

in morning : Cann-s.

menses, before : Ph-ac.

after standing : Agar.

YEAST-LIKE : *Caust.*, *raph.*

Genitalia Male (Kent)

Genitalia male ([p. 693](#))
Genitalia male, condylomata, sensitive ([p. 694](#))
Genitalia male, erections, afternoon ([p. 695](#))
Genitalia male, erections, seldom ([p. 696](#))
Genitalia male, eruptions, erosion in spots ([p. 697](#))
Genitalia male, eruptions, scrotum, moist ([p. 698](#))
Genitalia male, hanging down testes (See Relaxed) ([p. 699](#))
Genitalia male, inflammation, testes ([p. 700](#))
Genitalia male, itching, scrotum ([p. 701](#))
Genitalia male, pain, penis, walking, when ([p. 702](#))
Genitalia male, pain, testes, sexual excitement, after ([p. 703](#))
Genitalia male, pain, burning, penis, glans, urination, after ([p. 704](#))
Genitalia male, pain, darting (See Stitching) ([p. 705](#))
Genitalia male, pain, pinching, scrotum ([p. 706](#))
Genitalia male, pain, sore, testes, left ([p. 707](#))
Genitalia male, pain, stitching, testes, evening ([p. 708](#))
Genitalia male, pulsation ([p. 709](#))
Genitalia male, seminal discharge, quick, too ([p. 710](#))
Genitalia male, sensitiveness ([p. 711](#))
Genitalia male, smegma increased ([p. 712](#))
Genitalia male, swelling, testes, mumps, from ([p. 713](#))
Genitalia male, ulcers, penis, chancres, elevated margins ([p. 714](#))

p.693

GENITALIA MALE

ABSCESS penis : Bov., hippoz.

ABSENT, sensation as if penis were : *Cocaine*.

ADHERE to scrotum, testes : Tarent.

ASLEEP, as if : Form.

ascending stairs, on : Form.

ATROPHY : Carb-an., cer-s., iod., phos., staph.

Penis : Agar., aloe., amyg., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *berb.*, caj., *cann-i.*, carb-s., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, merc-sul., op., pic-ac., plb.

Testes : Ant-ox., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., chim., *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyss.*, meph., plb., staph., zinc.

sexual excesses, after : **Staph.**

BALANITIS (See Inflammation)

BEARING down : Asaf., coloc.

BLEEDING from prepuce : Ars-h.

scrotum : Petr.

BLENNORRHOEA of glans : Alum., alumn., calad., caust., *cinnb.*, cor-r., dig., *jac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

BLUE spots : Ars.

BLUENESS glans : Ars.

Scrotum : Amyg., *ars.*, merc-cy., *mur-ac.*

eruption, after : Tep.

BUBBLING sensation penis : Graph., kali-c.

erection, during : Kali-c.

Scrotum : Staph.

CANCER : Ars., bell., *carb-an.*, **Con.**, phos., phyt., sil., spong., thuj.

Scrotum (epithelioma) : Carb-an., ph-ac.

scirrhus : Carb-an.

Testes : Spong.

COITION, aversion to : Agar., agn., astac., bor., bufo., cann-s., caust., chlor., clem., **Graph.**, kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, *rhod.*

enjoyment absent : *Agar.*, *anac.*, arg-n., bart., berb., bufo., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., carb-v., eug., ferr., *graph.*, Ind., lyc., lyss., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., onos., phos., *plat.*, psor., sanic., *sep.*, sul-ac., tarent.

extreme : *Fl-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac.

COLDNESS : Agar., **Agn.**, aloe., berb., brom., calad., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-s., *dios.*, *gels.*, hell., Ind., *iris.*, lyc., merc., pic-ac., psor., *sulph.*, uran.

morning : Sulph.

evening : *Dios.*

urination, during : Iris.

Penis : Agar., **Agn.**, bar-c., berb., caps., dios., indg., **Lyc.**, merc., *onos.*, *sulph.*

glans : Berb., merc., *onos.*, *sulph.*

prepuce : Berb., *sulph.*, zinc., zing.

Scrotum : Aloe., *berb.*, brom., *caps.*, dios., iris., *merc.*

morning, on waking : *Caps.*

Testes : **Agn.**, aloe., berb., brom., camph., caps., cer-s., gels., *merc.*, zinc.

left : Brom.

evening : Aloe., *merc.*

night : *Agn.*, aloe.

CONDYLOMATA : Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-d.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

anus, and : Nit-ac.

bleed easily : *Calc.*, *cinnb.*, med., *mill.*, **Nit-ac.**, sulph., *thuj.*

fetid, bleeding when touched : *Cinnb.*, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

hot : Ph-ac.

itching : Lyc., psor., *sabin.*, staph., thuj.

p.694

GENITALIA MALE, CONDYLOMATA, sensitive

sensitive : *Staph.*

smelling like stale cheese : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *sanic.*, *thuj.*

soft : *Sep.*

sticking pain : *Nit-ac.*

Penis : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, ***Cinnb.***, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nat-s.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *ph-ac.*, ***Psor.***, ***Sabin.***, ***Sep.***, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ***Thuj.***

bleeding : *Cinnb.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning : *Apis.*, *cinnb.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *thuj.*

butternut-shaped hard growth on the dorsum of the penis : ***Sabin.***

cauliflower, like : *Lac-c.*, ***Nit-ac.***

fan shaped : ***Cinnb.***, *thuj.*

itching : *Psor.*, *sabin.*

oozing : *Aur-m.*, *cinnb.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

offensive : *Nit-ac.*

soreness : *Euphr.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *ph-ac.*, *sabin.*, *thuj.*

and itching : *Psor.*, *sabin.*

glans : *Ant-t.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ***Thuj.***

prepuce : *Aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, ***Cinnb.***, *cub.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, ***Psor.***, *sabin.*, ***Thuj.***

edge of, itching and burning : *Psor.*

frænum : ***Cinnb.***

Scrotum : *Aur-m.*, *aur.*, *sil.*, ***Thuj.***

CONGESTION scrotum : *Coloc.*

CONSTRICTION, prepuce : *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

Glans, behind : *Coloc.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

coition, after : Calad.

CONSTRINGING sensation : Arn., asar., kali-c., mosch.

CONTRACTION scrotum : Acon., arn., berb., cann-s., clem., ferr-m., op., plb.

CRAB-LICE : Sabad., staph.

CRACKS, gland : *Ars.*, kali-c., mosch., rhus-t.

prepuce : Merc., sep., sulph.

CRAWLING (See Formication)

DRAWING scrotum : Am-c., clem.

DRYNESS glans : *Calad.*, lyss.

ELEPHANTIASIS scrotum : Sil.

EMPYOCELE : *Ars-i.*, **Calc-sil.**, *calc.*, *hep.*, **Kali-s.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

ENLARGED spermatic cord : Fl-ac., kali-i.

Testes : Arg-n., ars., bar-m., *iod.*

right : Arg-n., **Aur.**

left : *Alum.*, spong.

for two years : Spong.

walking, while : *Clem.*

ERECTIONS, troublesome : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., aur-m., *aur.*, berb., *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, cham., chin., cocc., coff., dig., *eupho.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., ham., hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., morph., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., tarent., ust.

daytime : Anac., *chel.*, *clem.*, lach., *phos.*, puls., sil.

morning : Agar., *agn.*, all-c., aloe., **Am-c.**, ambr., ars-h., ars-i., ars., asc-t., bar-c., brom., calad., calc., canth., caps., caust., cham., *cimx.*, coc-c., cop., dig., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, lact-ac., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, *sil.*, tab., thuj., valer., viol-t.

only : *Bar-c.*, pall.

standing, while : *Ph-ac.*

waking, on : Petr., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

forenoon : Caps., caust., lach., nicc., ox-ac.

noon, after a nap : *Nux-v.*

p.695

GENITALIA MALE, ERECTIONS, afternoon

afternoon : Carb-s., cham., lyss., *nux-v.*, thuj.

sitting, while : Alum.

2 p.m. : Alumn.

evening : Alum., bar-c., cact., cinnb., fago., nat-s., phos.

shivering, with, with great desire : Bar-c.

night : Agar., aloe., alum., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calad., calc., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, con., cycl., *dios.*, ferr-i., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., *op.*, osm., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, plb., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., stann., staph., tell., thuj., zinc.

bed, when becoming warm in : Ant-c.

urinating, after : Aloe.

2 a.m. : Aloe.

child, in a : Aloe., *lach.*, *merc.*, *tub.*

coition, after : Agn., aur-s., bry., calad., cann-i., cann-s., caust., graph., grat., nat-c., rhod., sec., *sep.*, tarent.

continued : Agar., apis., arg-n., arn., bell., camph., *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., carb-v., clem., *coloc.*, dig., *graph.*, hyos., iod., *kali-br.*, led., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sabin., sep., sil., tarax., zinc.

morning : *Puls.*

night : *Fl-ac.*, nat-m., plat., sep., sin-n., thuj.

coughing, when : Cann-s., canth.

delayed : **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., iod., mag-c., merc-c., nit-ac., osm., par., pic-ac., *sel.*, sil.

easy, too : *Con.*, ferr., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, rhod., sabin., sumb.

emission, after : Aloe., ars., grat., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, rhod., sep.

excessive : *Aur-m.*, **Canth.**, cop., **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, nat-m., op., *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, staph.

lascivious thoughts, during : Cop., **Pic-ac.**

frequent : Agar., *agn.*, alum., alumn., am-m., anth., anthro., apis., arund., *aur-m.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, coloc., corn., ham., kalm., lyc., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil., *spig.*, sumb., ust.

eating, after : Hyos.

old man, in an : Caust.

impetuous : Kali-c.

incomplete : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, arg-n., ars-i., ars., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., chin-a., *cob.*, coc-c., **Con.**, ferr-p., form., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-i., lach., **Lyc.**, lyss., mang., merc-cy., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhod., sars., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., ther.

morning : Nat-c.

forenoon : Caust.

coition, during : *Camph.*, *con.*, *form.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, ther.

penis becomes relaxed : Arg-n., nux-v., ph-ac.

lying, while : Ox-ac.

on the back : Onos.

painful (See Chordee, Urethra) : Agn., alum., ant-c., anthro., **Arg-n.**, aur., bry., cact., *calad.*, calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *colch.*, con., cop., crot-t., *cub.*,

cur., *dig.*, ery-a., eug., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hep., ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-p., lact., lyc., merc-c., merc., mygal., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sumb., tab., **Ter.**, *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning : Agn., calad., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sabad., sep., sil.

evening : Calc-p., cann-s.

night : Alum., ant-c., *cact.*, *caps.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*

coition, during : Hep.

after : Bry., calad., grat.

emission, after : Grat.

voluptuous dream, during : Chin.

swelling of prepuce, from : Jac-c.

riding, while : *Bar-c.*, calc-p., *cann-i.*, form.

with impotence at all other times : Bar-c.

p.696

GENITALIA MALE, ERECTIONS, seldom

seldom : Ars., carb-s., merc-c., *nuph.*

sexual desire, without : Agn., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., arn., asc-t., bry., bufo., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., eug., eupho., fl-ac., *graph.*, ham., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-p., kalm., lyss., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *pic-ac.*, *sel.*, sil., spig., sulph., tab., tarent.

morning : Am-c., ambr., calad., chin., *nat-m.*, sel.

short : Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., *con.*, *graph.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sel.*, sep., zinc.

sleep, during : Aster., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., *nat-c.*, nux-v., *op.*, rhod.

with impotence when awake : Op.

slow (See Delayed)

stool, during : Carl., *ign.*, samb., *thuj.*

strong : Ars-i., **Canth.**, cedr., cham., clem., corn., **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, helon., *lach.*, mag-m., merc-c., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sep., tarax., zinc.

pain in abdomen, with : Zinc.

supper, during : Nicc.

urinating, after : Aloe., form., lil-t., lith., nat-c., rhus-t.

violent : Agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., *anan.*, arn., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *clem.*, con., cop., eug., **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, med., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, osm., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., sabin., sel., *sil.*, *stram.*, verat., zinc.

daytime : Sil.

morning : Ambr., *kali-p.*, *nat-c.*, phos., psor., sel.

evening : Cinnb., mez.

wanting (impotency) : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aur-s., aur., **Bar-c.**, bor., *bufo.*, **Calad.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, coch., *coff.*, coloc., **Con.**, corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eug., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lec.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., *sabad.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, tus-p., *uran.*, ust.

morning : Graph., lact.

evening and night : *Agar.*, kali-p., pall.

awake, when : Op.

chronic : Lyc.

cold, from a : Mosch.

continence, from : **Con.**, *phos.*

desire, with (See Sexual Passion)

gonorrhœa, after : *Agn.*, cob., cub., hydr., med., sulph., *thuj.*

penis relaxed when excited : **Calad.**

small and cold : **Agn.**, *bar-c.*, berb., caps., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

stultified by sudden laxness of penis : Camph.

syphilis, from : Merc.

ERUPTIONS : Agar., ambr., anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis., calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cinnb., clem., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., tell., thuj.

blotches : Bell., bov., bry., crot-t., *merc.*, nat-c., sep.

boils on pubes : Apis.

burning : Calc., kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, spong.

copper colored : Calc.

crusts : Caust., **Nit-ac.**, sars., thuj.

dry : *Petr.*, *sep.*

scaly : Calc., merc-i-f., sars.

eczema : Arg-n., ars., chel., *crot-t.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sep., sulph., thuj.

elevated : Lyc., merc.

p.697

GENITALIA MALE, ERUPTIONS, erosion in spots

erosion in spots : Bar-c.

hard : Bov., kreos.

herpetic : Anan., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, ph-ac., sars., *sep.*, sil., *tell.*

between thighs : Nat-m., *petr.*

itching : Agar., ambr., arn., bry., calad., crot-t., graph., hep., lach., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *til.*

moist spots, on : *Sil.*

miliary : Bry., **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

moist : *Carb-v.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sep., sil.

pimples : Ambr., calad., chel., graph., kali-bi., lach., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sil., thuj., til.

pustules : Ant-ox., ant-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*

red : Ant-t.

rash : Bry., dulc., rhus-t.

red : Bry., merc., nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., sep., *thuj.*, zinc.

syphilitic : *Ars-i.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**

urticaria : Clem., cop., merc., nat-c.

vesicular : Ant-t., carb-v., chin-s., **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep.

hairy parts, on : *Lach.*

Penis : *Crot-t.*, graph., petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., tep.

copper-colored : Calc.

erythematous : Petr., samb.

nodules, hard, painful, suppurating : Bov.

pimples : Anac., bell., jac., lach., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sulph.

itching : Jac-c.

pustules : Ant-t., *ars-h.*, bov., coc-c., murx.

red rash : Bry., *petr.*, samb.

scabs : *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

vesicles : Aloe., ars-h., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Crot-t.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, tep., thuj.

burning : Caust., *merc.*

itching : Calc., *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac.

ulcers, becoming : Caust., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

at meatus : Merc-c., *nit-ac.*

white : Merc.

glans : *Ars-h.*, *bry.*, calad., *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, cor-r., jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stann.

pimples : Jac., *lach.*, nit-ac., ph-ac.

shining red points : *Cinnb.*

vesicles : *Ars-h.*, caust., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., thuj.

prepuce : Anan., *ars-h.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., sep., sil., *thuj.*

blotches : Sep.

burning : Caust., *merc.*

herpetic : Ars., caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

pimples : Arn., nit-ac., sil.

vesicles : Ars-h., carb-v., caust., *graph.*, *merc.*, nit-ac.

under part : Carb-v., caust., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

Scrotum : *Ars-i.*, ars., *calad.*, chel., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, kali-c., nat-m., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

blotches : Arn.

crusts : Anac., chel.

desquamative : Ars., *crot-t.*, *rhus-v.*

dry : Calad., chel., *merc-i-f.*

eczema : *Crot-t.*

rubrum : Chel.

herpetic : Anan., *calc.*, cinnb., crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Petr.**, tell.

between, and thighs : Eup-per., nat-m., **Petr.**

itching : Ars., *calad.*, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*

moist spots : *Sil.*

night : *Calad.*, *crot-t.*

p.698

GENITALIA MALE, ERUPTIONS, scrotum, moist

moist : **Graph.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, *thuj.*

between, and thigh : Graph., hep., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*

pimples : *Calc-p.*, kali-ar., ph-ac., sars., *thuj.*, zinc.

between, and thigh : *Petr.*

psoriasis : *Nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*

pustules : Anac., ant-ox., ant-s., ant-t., ars., crot-t., cupr-ar., podo., tep.

rash : *Petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*

red : Chel., petr.

rhagades : *Petr.*

scaly : *Calad.*, *merc-i-f.*

scurfs, cracked, dry and red : Chel.

tubercles : Bufo.

vesicles : Ars., bell., *chel.*, **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., *petr.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

painful : Chel., psor.

yellowish : Chel., *rh-us-t.*

raphe, along : *Nit-ac.*

thighs, between : Hep., nat-m., *petr.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*

EXCITEMENT (See Sexual Passion increased)

EXCORIATION : *Cham.*, **Hep.**, *podo.*, rhod., *sulph.*

Penis : Cop., kali-i., **Nit-ac.**

glans : Anan., cor-r., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce : Anan., carb-v., hep., ign., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *psor.*, sep., thuj.

easy : *Nat-c.*

margin, on the : Cann-s., **Ign.**, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., nux-v., rumx.

Scrotum : **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, chel., **Hep.**, ph-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*

between, and thighs : Bar-c., caust., *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sides, of : Berb., sumb., *thuj.*

EXCRESCENCES, testes : Bar-c.

FIRMNESS increased of testes : Brom.

FISTULOUS openings, scrotum : *Iod.*, phyt., spong.

FLACCIDITY : **Agn.**, ant-t., asc-t., *calad.*, camph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., coff., crot-h., dig., *dios.*, *gels.*, hell., lyc., phos., sil., staph., sumb., tab., ust.

Penis : Agar., **Agn.**, ant-ox., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-ac., hell., jac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., plb., prun-s.

FORMICATION (See Tingling) : Acon., berb., clem., **Plat.**, **Sec.**, *tarent.*

emission, after : Ph-ac.

Penis : Acon., alum., carl., coloc., puls., **Sec.**, tab., valer.

frænum : *Ph-ac.*

glans : Alum., chel., merc., *nat-m.*, ph-ac.

after urination : *Puls.*

Scrotum : Carb-v., carl., *chel.*, chin., com., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., plat., rhus-v., **Sec.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, thuj.

evening in bed : Chin.

Testes : Agn., berb., carb-v., euphr., hipp., merc., rhod., thuj., zinc.

FRETTING sensation (corrosion) testes : Ph-ac., plat.

FULLNESS, sense of, spermatic cords : Fl-ac.

GANGRENE : Ars., *canth.*, crot-h., kali-i., laur.

Penis : *Ars.*, *canth.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*

paraphimosis, from : Ars., canth., *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc., sec., tarent.

threatening : *Fl-ac.*

Scrotum : Fl-ac.

GURGLING testes 5 p.m. while sitting : Valer.

HÆMATOCELE : Con., *ham.*, ruta.

HAIR, falling off : Bell., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sars., *sel.*, *zinc.*

offensive sweat, from : **Sulph.**

HANDLES : *Acon.*, bell., bufo., canth., *hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

child with spasms : Stram.

p.699

GENITALIA MALE, HANGING down testes (See Relaxed)

HANGING down testes (See Relaxed)

HEAT : Canth., carb-o., dulc., meph., prun-s., spong., *sul-ac.*, sumb.

night : Meph.

Penis : Ars., aur., bell., canth., coc-c., euphr., ferr., jac-c., *mez.*, phos., plat., rhus-v., sep., *spong.*

glans : **Merc-c.**

prepuce : Cann-s., merc., plat-m.

Scrotum : *Chel.*, ph-ac., puls., *spong.*, sul-ac.

sides, in : Sumb.

spots, in : Coloc.

Spermatic cord : Kali-c., *spong.*

Testes : Acon., coc-c., ham., nat-m., *nux-v.*, oci., *puls.*, sep., sil., spong., sumb.

HEAVINESS : Agar., am-c., clem., cupr., elaps., hura., lob., *nat-c.*, nux-v., ox-ac., ph-ac., *psor.*, tarent., thuj.

urination, during : Ph-ac.

HYDROCELE : Abrot., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., aur., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, clem., con., *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *lyss.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, *sel.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

left side : *Dig.*, **Rhod.**

boys, of : *Abrot.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

congenital : Rhod.

bruise, caused by a : *Arn.*

gonorrhœal orchitis, after : *Phos.*

herpetic eruptions, with : **Graph.**

suppressed eruption, after : *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *hell.*

IMPOTENCY (See Erections)

INDURATION, penis : Sep.

in an old man : *Berb.*

prepuce : *Lach.*, merc-i-r., sep., *sulph.*

Scrotum : **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

Spermatic cord : Ph-ac., *syph.*

Testes : Agn., alum., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *calc-f.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *cop.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-s., lach., lyc., **Med.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, merl., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, stry., *sulph.*, thuj., ust., *viol-t.*

right : Arg-n., arn., *aur.*, *clem.*, *con.*, lach., merc., *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., **Rhod.**, sil.

left : *Brom.*, kali-chl., mez., oci., *rhod.*, *thuj.*

chronic : *Aur.*, bar-c., *rhod.*

gonorrhœa, after : *Alum.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *med.*, **Rhod.**, sulph.

epididymis : Ars., *aur.*, *med.*, merc., nit-ac., **Rhod.**, **Spong.**

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, apis., *ars.*, calc., cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-s., cast., con., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spong.*, staph., thuj.

lymphatic glands : Merc.

Penis : *Arn.*, *ars.*, cann-s., canth., crot-t., cub., iris., jac-c., *kali-i.*, led., merc., nat-c., plb., *psor.*, sars., sep., *sulph.*

warmth of bed agg. : Jac-c.

frænum : *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*, sumb.

glans : Alum., *alumn.*, *apis.*, arn., ars., *aur.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, cupr., *dig.*, *graph.*, *jac-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *psor.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

prepuce : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Cinnb.**, con., cor-r., elaps., hep., *jac-c.*, lach., lyc., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *sumb.*

erysipelatos : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, **Lach.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

inner surface : Crot-t., *nit-ac.*

Scrotum : Anac., *ars.*, crot-t., jac-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., podo., *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*

erysipelalous : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, canth., crot-t., graph., merc., nat-m., op., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*

Spermatic cords : Arn., *berb.*, calc., ham., kali-c., nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Spong.**, *syph.*

p.700

GENITALIA MALE, INFLAMMATION, testes

Testes : **Acon.**, am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, cub., der., hippoz., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, podo., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., zinc.

right : *Arg-n.*, chel., **Clem.**, *puls.*, **Rhod.**

left : Brom., mez., oci., **Puls.**, *rhod.*

night : **Clem.**

chronic : Lyc., **Rhod.**, ust.

contusion, from : **Arn.**, bar-m., *con.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, zinc.

gonorrhœa, from suppressed : *Agn.*, ant-t., arg-n., aur., bar-m., bell., brom., canth., chel., **Clem.**, *con.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., *kali-s.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sel., *spong.*

warmth of bed agg. : **Clem.**

extending right to left : Spong.

epididymis : Ars., *aur.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, clem., ham., kali-n., *med.*, merc., nit-ac., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Spong.**, sulph.

ITCHING : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., *ang.*, ars., benz-ac., *berb.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-s., clem., coff., com., con., dulc., *eup-per.*, euphr., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plan., **Plat.**, *podo.*, poth., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, sumb.

morning, on waking : Sulph.

in a red raw spot : Graph.

night : Agar., rhus-v.

bed, in : Ign., *merc.*

all over, especially on genitals, after emission : Ph-ac.

burning and : **Calc.**, carb-ac.

hairy parts : Kali-bi., lyss.

hot applications amel. : Rhus-v.

painful : Poth.

scratching : Iris., tril.

amel. : Ign.

spots, in : Bar-c.

stitching, as from vermin : Nat-c.

urination, during : Arg-n., sil.

voluptuous : Berb., **Plat.**, sumb.

Penis : Agar., agn., alum., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ars-i., ars., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin., cinnb., coc-c., com., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., der., dig., *hep.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., led., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, rhus-v., sabad., sep., spong., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., viol-t.

evening, in bed : Chin., *ign.*, mag-m., nux-v., phos., sumb.

alternating with stitching in anus : *Thuj.*

coition, during : Sep.

rubbing agg. : Con.

voluptuous : Caust., mang., sep., spong.

increasing the excitement during coition : Sep.

frænum : Caust., *hep.*, *ph-ac.*

glans : Agn., alum., *ambr.*, ant-c., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *benz.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cinnb.**, colch., **Crot-t.**, dros., euphr., ferr-ma., gymn., hep., Ind., indg., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, poth., psor., senec., *sil.*, spong., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

prepuce : Agar., aloe., berb., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Con.**, eupho., gymn., *hep.*, **Ign.**, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc., zing.

stool, after : Aloe.

raphe : Euphr.

underside : Camph., caust., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

root of : Lyss., *rhus-t.*

p.701

GENITALIA MALE, ITCHING, scrotum

Scrotum : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-s., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., ars-m., *arum-d.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, berb., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cist.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, com., con., **Crot-t.**, ferr-ma., ferr., form., **Graph.**, hipp., indg., jatr., **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., plat., prun-s., puls., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, *sel.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Urt-u.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning : Coc-c.

noon : Com., *sulph.*

afternoon : Tell.

evening : Alumn., sulph., *zinc.*

bed, in : Calc.

night : Calad., com., crot-t., lyc., *nat-m.*

morning : Carb-ac., cocc., gran.

after scratching : *Nat-s.*

corrosion, painful : **Crot-t.**

friction amel. : Junc., mag-m., rhus-v., staph.

scratching agg. : Rhus-v.

amel. : Alum., carb-ac., *crot-t.*, viol-t.

not relieved by : *Mur-ac.*, nat-c., *zinc.*

spots, in : Nicc.

voluptuous : *Ambr.*, *anac.*, cocc., *crot-t.*, euphr., mur-ac., spong., *staph.*

rubbing agg. : Staph.

sexual excesses, after : **Staph.**

walking agg. : *Crot-t.*

warm, when, agg. : Rhus-v.

extending to perineum : Rhus-t., *sars.*

sides of : Agar., ant-c., coff., croc., petr., thuj.

Spermatic cords : Mang., ox-ac.

Thighs, between : Carb-v., nat-m., *petr.*

and scrotum : *Nat-m.*, viol-t.

JERKING in penis : Cinnb., form., mez., *thuj.*, zinc.

sleep, during : Cinnb.

glans : Bar-c.

MASTURBATION, disposition : Agn., ambr., **Anan.**, **Bufo.**, calc., chin., cocc., hyos., **Lach.**, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, puls., sec., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub.*, *ust.*

sexual excesses, after : Carb-v.

sleep, during : Camph., carb-v., *plat.*, thuj.

solitude, seeks : *Bufo.*, ust.

METASTASIS (See Swelling) : *Abrot.*, carb-v., *puls.*

MOISTURE, scrotum : *Calc-p.*, chel., cop., nat-c., **Petr.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

acrid : Bar-c., cop.

purulent : Jac.

serum, running with : Bell., *calc-p.*, hep., kali-i., rhus-t.

between, and thighs : *Bar-c.*, carb-v., **Hep.**, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhod., *sulph.*

MOTION in, sensation as if, in testes : Sabad., thuj., valer.

NODULES, hard, brown on scrotum : *Nit-ac.*

testes : *Psor.*

NUMBNESS : Ambr., bar-c., dig., form., *graph.*

Penis : *Merc.*, plat.

morning erections, with violent : Ambr.

glans and prepuce : Berb.

Testes : Caps., carb-s., nat-c.

ODOR, stinking (See Perspiration) : *Nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

PAIN : **Arg-n.**, chin., eupi., jatr., plat., puls., staph., tarent., thuj.

Penis : *Ars.*, canth., caul., chel., coc-c., cycl., dig., *ign.*, jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lith., *merc.*, mez., naja., nat-c., osm., phos., plb., prun-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., stry., sumb., tarax., thuj.

cough, during : Ign.

motion agg. : Berb.

spasmodic : Nux-m.

stool, during : Hydr.

swelled prepuce, from : *Rhus-t.*

touch, on : Sumb.

urination, during : Ferr-i., nat-m., petr., phos., sulph.

p.702

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, penis, walking, when

walking, when : Cann-s., ign., puls-n., thuj.

glans : All-c., asaf., asar., berb., calc., **Canth.**, *chel.*, cic., colch., *cop.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, kali-bi., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., **Pareir.**, ph-ac., viol-t.

urging to urinate, on : Aran., aur., ferr-p., lyc., pareir., thuj.

urination, before : *Canth.*, lyc.

during : Acon., act-sp., anac., casc., lyc., ox-ac., prun-s.

after : Anac., lyc., *puls.*

prepuce : Calad., cor-r., cycl., *lyc.*, osm., rhus-t., sabin., verat.

urination, during : Phos.

root : Equis., hydr., ign., *petros.*

tip : Camph., hipp., nuph., osm., phos., psor.

urination, at beginning : Psor.

Spermatic cords : All-c., am-c., ammc., anth., apis., arg-n., arn., *berb.*, calc-ar., *calc.*, camph., caps., *chel.*, chin-s., cemic., *clem.*, coloc., echi., **Ham.**, mang., meny., *merc.*, morph., nat-p., nux-v., *ol-an.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., polyg-h., puls., *sars.*, senec., *spong.*, stry., tarent., *thuj.*

right : Cemic., *clem.*, echi., morph., ox-ac.

left : Berb., calc., nat-p., plb., stry.

then right : Calc.

sitting and standing : Berb.

urination, after : Lith.

morning : Clem., sars.

coition, after : Arund., ther.

cough, during : *Nat-m.*

emission, after : *Nat-p.*

erection, after : Mag-m., nux-m., *sars.*

exertion, after : Calc-ar., ox-ac.

motion agg. : Ox-ac.

sitting, while : Berb.

stool, during : Coca., phos.

urination, during : *Apis.*, bell., canth., clem., polyg-h., stront.

wine, after : Calc-ar.

extending down : Sars.

into epididymis : *Berb.*, senec.

testes : All-c., *berb.*, dios., **Ham.**, lith., merc., osm., plb., puls.,
senec.

upward : Osm.

Testes : Abrot., alumn., am-c., ant-ox., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, asaf., **Aur.**, bapt., *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cemic., **Clem.**, cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, der., dig.,
dios., equis., *ham.*, ign., Ind., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lith.*, lycps., lyss., *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., *plb.*,
polyg-h., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, sabad., sel., **Sep.**, sil., **Spong.**, **Staph.**, tarax., tarent., thuj., ust.,
verat-v., *zinc.*

right : **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, bism., *caust.*, chel., cob., coloc., dig., Ind., jac-c.,
morph., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., osm., **Rhod.**

urination, after, amel. : Cob.

to left : Kalm.

left : Alum., con., der., dios., kali-br., lycps., nat-c., polyg-h., *staph.*, sumb., verat-v.

morning : *Clem.*, kalm., sars., verat-v.

noon : *Caust.*, ust.

afternoon : Dios., kalm.

2 p.m. : Ery-a.

evening : Chin-s., lycps., sel., ust., verat-v.

bed, in : *Arg-m.*

urination, before : Equis.

night : Cer-s., osm.

coughing, on : Am-c., nat-m., osm., zinc.

emission, during : Caps.

after : Mag-m., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*

erections, after : Con., mag-m., ox-ac.

lying agg. : Sil.

motion agg. : Asaf., berb., ery-a., mag-m., ox-ac.

amel. : Arg-m., carb-s., *rhod.*

paroxysmal : Spong.

pressure of clothing agg. : **Arg-m.**

rising, after : Mag-m.

p.703

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, testes, sexual excitement, after

sexual excitement, after : *Iod.*, kali-n., lyss., staph.

sickening as from a blow : Nat-a.

sitting, while : **Puls.**, rhod.

standing agg. : Rhod.

stepping heavily : Colch., coloc.

stool, during : Coca., phos.

touch, on : Alum., mag-m., spong., staph.

urination, during : Polyg-h.

walking, while : **Arg-m.**, clem., coloc., jac-c., *lyc.*, ox-ac., *staph.*, sumb., thuj., zinc.

wine agg. : Thuj.

extending through abdomen : Fago.

to abdomen : Iod.

into spermatic cord : Arum-t., plb., polyg-h., staph.

suddenly shifting to bowels causing nausea : Ham.

to stomach : Ham.

aching : **Arn.**, chin., jatr.

glans penis after urination : Puls.

sides of scrotum : Lach., meny.

Spermatic cords : All-c., chel., chin-s., *clem.*, mang., nux-v., *sars.*, senec.

morning : Sars.

erections, after, without coition : Mag-m., nux-m., *sars.*

urination, during : Stront.

extending to testes : Senec.

Testes : Asaf., **Aur.**, berb., bism., *calc.*, carl., *caust.*, chel., con., cop., *ham.*, *iod.*, jatr., lyss., *nat-m.*, nuph., nux-v., **Puls.**, *staph.*, still., sumb., thuj., ust.

right : *Bism.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s., nat-m.

left : Con., jatr., nuph., still., sumb.

morning : Sars.

noon : *Caust.*, ust.

evening : Chin-s.

emission, after : *Ph-ac.*

sexual excitement, from : *Iod.*, *staph.*

walking, while : *Staph.*, sumb., thuj.

biting : Graph., hep., plat., *puls.*, ran-s., staph., thuj.

penis : Cocc., ign., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

glans : *Nux-v.*

prepuce : Merc., *nux-v.*, puls., thuj.

urination, after : Bor., calad., chin-s., cop.

Scrotum : Plat., ran-s.

boring, testes : Plb., sil.

burning : Agar., ambr., anac., arn., bov., **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., jac-c., *kreos.*, mag-m., petr., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., sumb.

night : Agar.

coition, during : *Kreos.*

urination, before : Nat-c., tarax.

during : Arg-n., caps., carb-s., clem., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., psor., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

after : Alum., arg-n., caust., kali-c.

walking, after : Ambr.

Penis : *All-c.*, ant-c., ant-ox., *ars.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caust., chin., *coch.*, kali-i., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., rhus-v., sang., spong., stann., sulph., thuj., *viol-t.*

morning, in bed : Mag-m.

evening after coition : Lyc.

coition, during : Clem., jug-r., *kreos.*, sep.

erection, during : *Mag-m.*

scratching, after : Carl.

walking, while : Cann-s.

glans : *All-s.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., berb., calc., cann-s., cinnb., clem., *coch.*, crot-t., *dor.*, lyss., merc., nux-v., *pareir.*, ph-ac., stann., **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*

ejaculation, during : Clem.

itching : Cinnb.

urination, before : Anac., coch., *stann.*

on beginning to urinate : Psor.

during : *Ars.*, coch., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

p.704

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, burning, penis, glans, urination, after

urination, after : Anac., coc-c., coch., *sars.*

behind, during urination : Ery-a.

dragging, and in vesiculæ seminales to glans : *Mang.*

prepuce : Ars., berb., bufo., calad., calc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

coition, after : Lyc.

urination, after : Berb., cann-s., canth., clem., coloc., con., grat.,
kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., seneg.,
teucr., thuj., zinc.

root of : Ol-an., rat., rhus-t.

Scrotum : Ars., *calc.*, cann-i., carl., cop., eupho., lachn., mez., petr., plat., rhod.,
rhus-v., sil., spong., sulph.

itching : Cocc.

rubbing, after : Rhus-t., rhus-v., thuj.

scratching, after : *Nat-s.*

between, and thighs : Bar-c.

sides of : Eupho., stry., tarent.

Spermatic cords : Ambr., *berb.*, carb-s., clem., mang., thuj.

right : Clem.

left : Berb.

walking, while : *Berb.*

Testes : Apis., bar-c., berb., coff., iod., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., plat., **Puls.**, staph., sumb.,
ter.

swelling, without : **Puls.**

compressing testes : Am-c., petr., sil., squil., staph., thuj., zinc.

right : Arg-m., staph.

constricting : Puls.

root of penis morning on waking : *Kali-bi.*

Spermatic cord : Am-c., berb., nux-v.

standing, while : Nux-v.

walking, while : Nux-v.

Testes : **Am-c.**, berb., bufo., merc-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *plb.*, sulph.

contracting, spermatic cord : Alum., berb., calc., **Nux-v.**

Testes : Alum., camph., *chin.*, merc-ac., nux-v., plb.

cramping, spermatic cord : Arg-m., kali-c., **Nux-v.**

extending to testes : Dios.

from rectum to testes : Sil.

Testes : Agn., am-c., arg-m., caps., chin., con., ign., lyc., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., spong.

right : Arg-m.

afternoon : Chin.

evening : Con.

emission, after : Caps.

erections, after : Con.

rest, during : Arg-m.

extending from rectum to : Sil.

crushed testes : **Arg-m.**, calc., *caust.*, con., dig., **Rhod.**, thuj.

right, while walking : **Arg-m.**

jar, from a : Colch.

cutting : Bor., sil.

urinate, when beginning to : Iris., *manc.*, merc., petr., sec.

Penis : Alumn., anac., cic., con., crot-h., euon., lyc., nat-c., ol-an., ph-ac., still., thuj.

burning cutting : Ph-ac.

glans : Con., lyc., ph-ac., thuj.

urination, before : Coch.

during : Coch., *lyc.*

after : Coch.

prepuce, urination, after : Berb., canth., dig., nat-m.

tip : Calc.

Scrotum : Con.

Spermatic cord : Bell., berb.

Testes : Aur., bell., berb., cahin., coc-c., *con.*, lyc., nuph., ph-ac., *sep.*, ter.

night in bed : Coc-c.

coition, during : Kali-i.

p.705

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, darting (See Stitching)

darting (See Stitching)

dragging, penis, at root of : Chel.

burning from vesiculæ seminales to glans : Mang.

Spermatic cords : Berb., chin-a., *iod.*, sars., sec., spong., sumb.

Testes : Cann-s., *gels.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *med.*, sumb.

afternoon, extending to groins : Gels.

emissions, after : *Ph-ac.*

drawing, penis : Asaf., canth., coc-c., graph., grat., **iod.**, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., merc., mez., ol-an., psor., puls-n., ran-s., rhod., sabad., teucr., valer., *zinc.*

afternoon : Asaf.

evening : Puls.

glans : Alum., asaf., cic., graph., iod., kali-c., lact., lyc., thuj.

prepuce : Coc-c.

root : Lact., zinc.

Spermatic cords : *Agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, alum., am-c., ammc., anag., ang., ant-c., arg-m., aur-m., bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, cemic., *clem.*, *con.*, crot-t., *ham.*, hydr., *Ind.*, lact., *mang.*, med., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhod., sec., spong., *staph.*, sulph., *tarent.*, tep., ter., *zinc.*

right : Arg-m., sabin.

left : Agar., ars., tarent.

morning : Calc-s.

4 p.m. : Arg-m.

evening : Ammc.

motion amel. : Arg-m., rhod.

paroxysmal : Merc.

sitting : Berb.

spasmodic : Agar.

standing, while : Ant-c.

upward : *Bell.*, *ol-an.*

urination during : Agar., bell., *canth.*, caps., clem.

and after : Caps.

walking, while : *Berb.*, crot-t.

extending into abdomen during urination : Clem.

into abdominal ring : *Berb.*, bry.

testes : *Berb.*, nux-v., *puls.*, teucr.

Testes : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., ammc., apis., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., berb., calc-ac., calc-s., canth., carb-s., card-m., *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*,

cop., graph., *ham.*, hipp., hyos., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, **Rhod.**, rhus-t., sabad., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

right : Acon., anag., **Aur.**, bry., **Rhod.**

left : Aesc., ang., calc-s., chin., *con.*, kali-c., *rhod.*, ter., *thuj.*, zinc.

then right : *Zinc.*

morning : Calc-s., nat-c.

evening : Agar., sulph.

motion amel. : *Rhod.*

paroxysmal : Aur-m.

sitting, while : Ter., zinc.

urination, during, agg. : Cahin.

walking amel. : Thuj.

extending to abdomen : Calc., *iod.*, **Rhod.**

hip : Chel.

inguinal ring : Aur-m., bry.

spermatic cord : Aesc., berb., bry., *clm.*, fl-ac., *zinc.*

thighs : Rhod., sep.

gnawing, testes : Ph-ac., plat.

grinding, shooting, spermatic cord, morning : Phyt.

jerking, spermatic cord : Ang., mang., ox-ac., plb.

lancinating (See Cutting)

pinching, penis : Acon., brom., chel., graph., osm.

glans : Kali-bi., mez., ph-ac.

prepuce : Jac-c.

p.706

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, pinching, scrotum

Scrotum : Clem., mez.

Testes : Caps., *clem.*, con., kali-c., nat-m., sep., **Spong.**

afternoon : Caps.

urinating, while : Caps.

pressing : Alum., asaf., benz-ac., cocc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., merc., *plat.*

alternating with contraction of anus : *Bell.*

cramp-like, morning in bed : Phos.

stool, before : Nat-c.

during : *Kali-c.*

downwards : Bell., cinnb., lil-t., *plat.*

outwards, morning in bed : Nux-v.

Penis, urination, before : Chin.

glans : Alum., lyc., nit-ac., seneg.

Spermatic cords : Anth., berb., brom., *clem.*, kali-n., meny., *puls.*, sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

downward : *Iod.*, nux-m.

Testes : Am-c., *aur.*, berb., *bism.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., *con.*, gins., ign., kali-n., lach., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, sabad., *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

right : *Aur.*, bism., *caust.*, *staph.*

left : *Con.*, sabad., zinc.

noon : Caust.

standing, while : *Cann-s.*, puls.

touch agg. : Ph-ac.

walking agg. : Ph-ac., staph.

extending from lumbar region on coughing : Osm.

pricking : *Nit-ac.*

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting, penis : Asar., aur-s., berb., crot-h., sulph.

end of : Arum-t.

glans : *Asar.*, berb., nux-v.

prepuce : Ail., calad., carb-v., sep., verat.

under side : Carb-v.

Scrotum : Berb., carb-s., ran-s.

between, and thighs : Hep., nat-c.

sore, bruised : Ant-s., arn., ars., arum-t., cocc., lil-t., phos., **Plat.**, *sulph.*, syp., verat.

smarting, and, as from salt after urinating : Caust.

urination, during : Kreos.

Penis : Asar., bor., calad., *cann-s.*, canth., cop., *ign.*, lach., nat-c., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sulph., tep., *thuj.*

glans : Asar., caps., chel., cic., cycl., merc., nat-c., rhus-t., thuj.

urination, during : *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

prepuce : Ail., calad., carb-v., sep., verat.

evening : Cycl.

walking, while : **Merc.**

margin : **Ign.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

Scrotum : Am-c., anac., berb., *calc-p.*, chin., coff., cupr-ar., kali-c., ph-ac., zinc.

oozing fluid : Calc-p., cop.

perspiring, after : Plb.

spots, in : Nit-ac.

thighs, between : *Caust.*, rhod.

and thigh : *Bar-c.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**,
rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

sides of : Petr., thuj., zinc.

Spermatic cords : Brach., **Clem.**, equis., **Phyt.**, *sars.*

right : *Clem.*

touch, on : Chin., clem., meny., merc-i-r., sars.

Testes : *Acon.*, aesc., alum., am-c., apis., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *aur.*, *calc.*,
caust., chel., cimic., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, coloc., con., cop., *dig.*, echi., equis., *ham.*, hep.,
indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lith., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-*
m., **Nit-ac.**, oci., ol-an., ox-ac., *pall.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, polyg-h., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**,
sabad., **Spong.**, staph., tarent., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Acon., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, *caust.*, dig., *rhod.*, sabin.

p.707

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, sore, testes, left

left : *Arg-m.*, calc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, sabad., *thuj.*

morning : Sars.

afternoon : Calc-s.

evening : **Puls.**, sabad.

in bed : *Arg-m.*

6 to 11 p.m. : **Aur.**

sitting, while : **Puls.**

walking, while : **Arg-m.**, *clem.*, staph., thuj.

wine : Thuj.

extending up, spermatic cord : *Equis.*, polyg-h., puls., **Rhod.**

left : *Polyg-h.*

squeezing, testes : *Sil.*, **Spong.**

sticking : Lyc., merc., mur-ac., petr., phos., *rhod.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

stitching : Berb., bor., clem., croc., euphr., inul., rhus-t., sil.

lancinating : Croc.

Penis : Acon., anan., arn., asaf., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., berb., bor., brach., brom., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caul., chel., cinnb., coc-c., con., crot-t., *dros.*, elaps., guai., ham., ign., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

coughing : Ign.

erection, during : Alum.

itching stitches : Ph-ac.

sitting and walking : Mag-s.

urination, during : Aur., *merc.*, prun-s.

after, spasms of urethra and tenesmus of rectum : *Prun-s.*

extending to anus : Merc.

backward : Aur.

forward : Asar., spig.

glans : Asar., brom., spong.

testes : Carb-s., thuj.

glans : Acon., arn., ars., berb., brom., carb-ac., *caul.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., dros., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ma., hep., *kali-bi.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., ph-

ac., phos., *prun-s.*, ran-s., rhod., sabin., samb., spong., stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

pressing on it, when : Thuj.

urination, before : Aur.

during : Acon., sulph., thuj.

after : *Prun-s.*

prepuce : Ars., cham., cocc., *hep.*, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., sumb., thuj.

urination, after : Berb., con., kali-bi., merc.

root : Calc-p., zinc.

tip : Eupho., euphr., ferr-m., mez., ph-ac., thuj.

Scrotum : Anan., arn., berb., clem., lyc., meny., mez., ph-ac., rhus-v., sulph., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

Spermatic cords : All-c., am-m., ammc., *arn.*, arum-d., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-s., clem., goss., grat., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., podo., polyg-h., *puls.*, rhod., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*

left, then right : Calc., staph.

evening : Ammc.

walking, while : Ammc., ox-ac.

extending to abdomen : *Grat.*, *staph.*

chest : Grat.

downward : *Berb.*, calc.

penis : Puls.

upward : Bell., thuj.

Testes : Aesc., arn., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., calc., carb-s., **Caust.**, cocc., graph., *ham.*, ip., lyc., *lycps.*, merc-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., polyg-h., *puls.*, *rhod.*, sel., *spong.*, *staph.*, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Bry., *caust.*, coc-c., graph., rhod., sel., spig.

left : Carb-s., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., puls., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

p.708

GENITALIA MALE, PAIN, stitching, testes, evening

evening : Ox-ac., rhod., *sel.*

night : Ham.

rest, during : Rhod., zinc.

sitting, while : Rhod.

urination, during : Thuj.

walking, while : Ox-ac.

amel. : *Rhod.*

extending to spermatic cord : Coc-c., fl-ac., ox-ac., *spong.*

stomach : *Ham.*

tearing, penis : Ambr., aur., colch., coloc., con., iod., kali-c., kali-i., merc., mez., petr., ph-ac., tab., thuj.

glans : Ambr., cinnb., *colch.*, eupho., kali-c., lyc., merc., *mez.*, *pareir.*, petr., thuj., zinc.

urination, before : Aur.

during : *Pareir.*, petr., *sars.*

to root of penis : Sars.

prepuce : Chin., jac.

root, walking agg. : Ign., zinc.

leaning against small of back while standing amel. : Ign.

to glans, after urination : Sars.

tip : Zinc.

Spermatic cords : Anag., *arg-m.*, arum-t., bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, sumb.

right, 4 p.m. : Arg-m.

left : Sumb.

evening : Bell.

in bed : Bell.

downward : Calc., staph.

rest, during : Arg-m.

upward in left : Bell.

walking, while : *Berb.*

Testes : Ant-t., arum-t., caust., *chin.*, *con.*, eupho., hyos., nat-c., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, staph., ust.

right : Arum-t.

extending to abdomen : Arum-t.

twinging, testes : Coloc.

PERSPIRATION : Acet-ac., agn., alum., am-c., ars-i., ars., asc-t., **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., con., *cor-r.*, **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, hep., *hydr.*, ign., iod., lachn., lyc., mag-m., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., *petr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

morning : *Aur.*

evening : Carb-v.

night : Bell.

cold : *Carb-v.*

offensive : Aloe., ars-m., fago., *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

pungent : *Fl-ac.*

sweetish : *Thuj.*

Penis : Nat-m., nit-ac., thuj.

Scrotum : Acon., agn., am-c., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *con.*, cupr-ac., daph., *dios.*, gels., *ham.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhod.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, ust.

morning : Thuj., ust.

evening : Nat-s., sil.

night : Ham., mag-m.

one side of : Thuj.

strong smelling : *Dios.*

sweetish smelling : *Thuj.*

thighs, between : Cinnb.

PHIMOSIS : Acon., *arn.*, calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cinnb.*, cycl., *dig.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, jac., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj.

suppuration, with : *Caps.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Paraphimosis : Bell., *coloc.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

extensive swelling of glans : *Kali-i.*

gangrene, threatening : *Ars.*, canth., *cinnb.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*

PRICKLING (See Tingling)

p.709

GENITALIA MALE, PULSATION

pulsation : Berb.

coition, after : Nat-c.

Penis : Berb., brach., *cop.*, ham., nit-ac., rhod.

left side : Osm.

glans : Coc-c., nit-ac., rhod.

urination, during : Ferr.

root : Thuj.

Scrotum : Hep., nat-c.

coition, after : Kali-i.

Spermatic cords : *Am-m.*, sumb.

walking, while : Sumb.

REDNESS, glans : *Ars.*, calad., cann-s., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *dor.*, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., sabin., sars.

prepuce : Calc., cann-s., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, prun-s., rhus-v., rumx., sil., *sulph.*, sumb.

spots : Aloe.

Scrotum : Anac., ant-s., apis., *chel.*, cop., **Crot-t.**, *merc.*, **Petr.**, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph.

bluish : *Mur-ac.*

spots, in : Lact-ac.

sides of : Agar., ars., petr.

thighs, between : Petr.

and : Ambr., cop., **Petr.**, thuj.

RELAXED, Scrotum : Aloe., am-c., arn., astac., bell., cahin., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., chin-s., chin., **Clem.**, *coff.*, *dios.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., iod., iris., lach., *lec.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nuph.*, ol-an., op., *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., *tub.*, ust.

evening in bed : *Sulph.*

RETRACTION, penis : Berb., euphr., **Ign.**, mosch., *nuph.*, plb., puls.

prepuce : Bell., *calad.*, cocc., coloc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., prun-s., sulph.

night : Cocc.

coition, after : *Calad.*

Scrotum : Acon., petr.

Testes : Agar., alumn., arg-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, cic., **Clem.**, coloc., crot-t., euphr., meny., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., pareir., phos., *plb.*, puls., *rhod.*, sec., sil., *stram.*, thuj., *zinc.*

right : Clem., puls.

left : Calc., crot-t., pareir., thuj.

walking, while : *Rhod.*

SARCOCELE : **Aur.**, *merc-i-r.*, *puls.*

SCIRRHUS (See Cancer)

SCURF on inside of prepuce : Caust.

SCURFY spots, red, on corona : Cor-r., nit-ac.

SEMEN dribbling : Canth., *sel.*

sleep, in : *Sel.*, sil.

SEMINAL discharge, bloody : Cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, led., *merc.*, *petr.*, sars., tarent.

cold, during coition : Nat-m.

copious : Agar., bell., carb-s., carb-v., carl., iod., kali-c., merc-i-f., nat-m., par., petr., ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, sep., sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

night : Aur., carb-an., *dig.*, hipp., ign.

coition, after : Bar-c.

dreams, with : Kali-c., pip-m., sars.

difficult : Anan., carb-s., lach., *zinc.*

failing during coition : Agn., bar-c., bufo., *calad.*, calc., carb-s., *eug.*, **Graph.**, hydr., kali-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mill., nat-m., ph-ac., *psor.*, zinc.

though the orgasm is present : Cann-i., graph.

incomplete : *Agar.*, aloe., anan., bar-c., berb., carb-s., dig., *form.*, lyss., plb., zinc.

larger and continues longer : Osm.

late, too : *Agar.*, bor., **Calc.**, eug., *fl-ac.*, hydr., lach., lyc., *lyss.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, petr., *zinc.*

the orgasm subsides several times before it leads to ejaculation : Eug.

some time after the orgasm : Calc.

painful : *Agar.*, arg-n., *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, clem., *con.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, merc., mosch., nat-ac., *nit-ac.*, sars., *sep.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

p.710

GENITALIA MALE, SEMINAL discharge, quick, too

quick, too : Aloe., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., brom., bufo., *calad.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *con.*, eug., *gels.*, **Graph.**, Ind., **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

erection, shortly after an : *Ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

intromission, before : *Sulph.*

SEMINAL emissions (nightly) : Acet-ac., aesc., *agar.*, *agn.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, brom., bry., *bufo.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimx.*, clem., *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, **Cypr.**, **Dig.**, **Dios.**, *ery-a.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lact.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, naja., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *onos.*, op., *orig.*, ox-ac., par., petr., petros., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *tarent.*, ther., *thuj.*, tub., *ust.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., zing.

daytime : Canth., ery-a., gels., graph., **Nux-v.**, ust.

morning : Aloe., cahin., carb-v., cham., chin-s., pip-m., psor., thuj.

in bed, penis relaxed : Canth.

stool, during : Nat-m.

during pressing at : *Ph-ac.*

forenoon, sitting, while : Sulph.

afternoon, sleep, during : Caust., clem., merc., phos., sulph.

night, every : *Nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *pic-ac.*, tarax.

ameliorated, from : Agn., *calc-p.*, calc., elaps., *lach.*, naja., phos., sil., zinc.

back, while lying on : Cob., coloc., hyper.

caresses, during : *Arn.*, **Con.**, *gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, ust.

coition, after : *Agn.*, am-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, gels., *graph.*, kali-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, sep.

colic, during : Plb.

diarrhoea, during : Ars.

dreams, without : Agar., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., bism., *camph.*, carb-v., cic., *con.*, *cor-r.*, dig., **Dios.**, gels., *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, Ind., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-p., phos., *pic-ac.*, pip-m., sep., sin-a., *stann.*, verb., vib., *zinc.*

erections, without : Absin., arg-m., bell., bism., calad., carb-an., *chin.*, **Cob.**, con., **Dios.**, *ery-a.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., kali-p., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nuph.*, nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., sabad., *sars.*, *sel.*, spig., sulph.

excitement of fancy, without : Dios., phos.

frequent : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, arg-m., bar-m., *bor.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cob., *con.*, dig., ferr., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., lyc., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, sacc., sars., *sep.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph.

in an old man : Bar-c., caust., nat-c.

leaning the back against anything : Ant-c.

onanism, after : *Alum.*, arg-m., **Chin.**, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, *tarent.*, ust.

spasms, with : Art-v., grat., *nat-p.*

stool, during : Acet-ac., anac., ars., carb-v., caust., cimic., con., *gels.*, nat-m., *nuph.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., **Sel.**, sep., sil., sulph., viol-t.

difficult, during : Agn., alum., am-c., anac., con., hep., nat-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep., staph.

unconscious : Caust., *dios.*, *ham.*, Ind., lach., merc-i-f., *nat-p.*, plan., plb., *sel.*, *sep.*, uran.

urinating, after : Daph., kali-c.

waking, on : Ars., naja., pic-ac.

woman, while frolicking with a : **Con.**, *phos.*, sars.

when in the presence of a : *Nux-v.*, ust.

p.711

GENITALIA MALE, SENSITIVENESS

SENSITIVENESS : *Cocc.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, verat.

a little suffering unbearable : Coff.

Penis : Cocc., corn., crot-t., thuj., verat., zinc.

glans : *Cor-r.*, **Merc-c.**, thuj.

coition, after : Eug.

prepuce : Cann-s., *cor-r.*, *merc.*

Scrotum : Kali-c., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., **Staph.**, zinc.

SEXUAL excesses (See Generalities)

SEXUAL PASSION diminished : Acon., agar., **Agn.**, *alum.*, am-c., apis., arg-m., arg-n., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., bor., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-an., *clem.*, cycl., *dios.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhod.*, sabad., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, teucr., ther.

increased : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Anan.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arn., ars., arund., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bar-m.**, bell., bov., brom., bry., *bufo.*, cahin., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-v., *cast.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., **Con.**, *croc.*, dig., *dios.*, ferr-i., ferr-p.,

ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, helon., *hep.*, hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., *sabin.*, sacc., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, sulph., sumb., *tarent.*, tell., *thuj.*, **Tub.**, *ust.*, verat., **Zinc.**

morning : Agar., anac.

attempt to satisfy, it, by every, until it drives him to onanism, and madness :
Anan.

emission, after an : Aloe., ars., grat., kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, rhod.,
sep.

old man, in an : *Fl-ac.*, staph., sulph.

paralytic diseases : *Sil.*

eating, after : Aloe., colch.

erection, without : *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, aur-s., *aur.*,
bar-c., **Calad.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *chin.*, cob., **Con.**, corn., crot-h., *dig.*, ferr-
ma., **Graph.**, hep., ign., lach., **Lyc.**, meny., naja., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nuph., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., sabad., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

excessive : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, colch., coloc., ham., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., *sil.*,
Stram., *tarent.*, ther., *tub.*, *ust.*, **Zinc.**

complaints, from : **Lyss.**

excitement of, easy : Cinnb., con., *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*,
plat., *plb.*, **Zinc.**

with discharge of prostatic fluid : Nit-ac.

sleep, after : *Agar.*

suppressing the, complaints from : *Apis.*, berb., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-o.*, **Con.**, *hell.*, *lil-t.*,
Lyss., *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**

violent : Acon., am-c., *anac.*, **Anan.**, ant-c., arn., *bufo.*, **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, cop., *fl-ac.*,
graph., grat., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, merc., mosch., mygal., *nat-h.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**,
Sil., stann., *stram.*, sulph., *tarent.*, **Tub.**, **Zinc.**

sexual mania : **Phos.**, *tarent.*

trembling, with : Am-c., graph., **Plat.**

wanting : **Agn.**, alum., am-c., anac., anan., *arg-n.*, bell., *berb.*, calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cop., ery-a., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, nux-m., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, sel., sil., spong., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tab., thuj.

fleshy people, in : **Kali-bi.**

SHINING scrotum : *Graph.*, *merc.*

SHIVERING : Ang., coloc., zinc.

SHRIVELLED : *Arg-n.*, carb-s., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*

Scrotum : Berb., caps., carb-s., *crot-t.*, rhod., ther., zinc.

Spermatic cord : *Caps.*

p.712

GENITALIA MALE, SMEGMA increased

SMEGMA increased : *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *nux-v.*, sang., sulph., *sumb.*

SOFTENING of testes : Caps.

SPOTS on penis : Calc.

granular : Cinnb., thuj.

red : Arn., *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., con., lach., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., sep., *sil.*, ther., thuj.

glans : Arn., *carb-v.*, cinnb., lach., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., sep., *sil.*, ther., thuj.

prepuce : Lach., nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

Scrotum : Calc., *sil.*

white : *Merc.*, thuj.

SUPPURATION, prepuce, under the : Caps., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, jac., jug-r., lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sep.

Testes : Phyt.

SWELLING : Aloe., ang., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-o., coc-c., kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, sacc., wies.

dropsical : *Apis.*, *dig.*, **Graph.**, rhus-t.

painful : *Ars.*, *canth.*, plb., rhus-t.

Penis : Anac., apoc., **Arn.**, *ars.*, aspar., bufo., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cinnb.*, cop., cor-r., cupr., fl-ac., graph., iris., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., *sil.*, sol-n., sumb., tarent., *vesp.*

bluish-red : Arn., ars.

hard : Arn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., sabin., spong.

hot : Arn., form., kali-c., puls.

œdematous : *Apis.*, *apoc.*, arn., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., sulph., *vesp.*

painful : Arn., ars., calad., cann-s., canth., caps., graph., lact., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sulph., thuj.

glans : *Ars.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, dor., iris., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, sacc., sulph., sumb., thuj.

one side of : Spig.

lymphatics : Lact., *merc.*

prepuce : *Apis.*, **Calad.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-s., cham., **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *graph.*, *jac.*, lac-c., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mez., mill., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, **Vesp.**, *viol-t.*

on frænum : Sabin.

Scrotum : Anac., anan., apis., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., brom., calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caust., *chel.*, chin., clem., colch., cupr-ar., *graph.*, jac., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sacc., *sep.*, sol-n., stram., syph., *vesp.*

gonorrhœa, with chronic : Brom.

inflammatory : Ph-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*

œdematous : Anan., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, calad., *canth.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, ferr-s., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

painless : Mez.

sides of : Agar., **Clem.**, mez., puls.

Spermatic cords : Arn., *berb.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, coloc., ham., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, **Spong.**, tarent.

right : **Clem.**, puls.

left : Berb.

sexual excitement, after : *Sars.*

walking agg. : *Berb.*

Testes : *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., anan., ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carl.*, chel., *chin.*, **Clem.**, coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cub., *dig.*, elaps., *graph.*, *ham.*, hippoz., Ind., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oci., *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, **Spong.**, staph., stry., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., vib., *zinc.*

right : Apis., arg-n., **Aur.**, chel., **Clem.**, graph., iod., *puls.*, **Rhod.**, sul-ac., tarent.

left : Alum., brom., cop., mez., oci., ph-ac., podo., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *spong.*, vib.

hard, painless : Brom.

p.713

GENITALIA MALE, SWELLING, testes, mumps, from

mumps, from : Abrot., ars., *carb-ac.*, *jab.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from (See Inflammation)

thickening of epididymis, with : Carb-s., spong., sulph.

unrequited sexual passion : *Iod.*

TENSION : Graph., nat-m., rhus-t.

touched by clothing, when : Graph.

Penis : Ant-s., calc-p., graph., kali-i., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., psor.

Scrotum : Arn., *clem.*, com.

Spermatic cords : Cann-s., chel., *clem.*, kali-n., med., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

Testes : Aur., kali-n., sulph.

THICKENING, prepuce : Elaps., sulph.

Scrotum : *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

Spermatic cords : Calad., carb-v., **Clem.**, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

extending into abdomen : Kali-n.

THRILL prolonged : Cann-i.

TICKLING, coition, during, obliging withdrawal : Calc.

glans : Benz-ac.

TIED with a cord, sensation as if penis : Plb.

TINGLING (See Formication) : *Alum.*, ang., mosch., sel., sulph.

Penis : Ant-t., bell., berb., cop., ferr., ham., iod., laur., puls., seneg., sumb., thuj.

glans : Acon., ant-t., bell., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., iod., kali-bi., lyc., lyss., merc., mez., ph-ac., puls., seneg., spig., sumb., thuj.

prepuce : Jac., merc., ph-ac., seneg., tarax.

root : Rhus-t.

Scrotum : Acon., arn., com., kali-n., lachn., plat., sel.

Testes : Agn., carb-v., euphr., merc., rhod., sulph., thuj., zinc.

TUBERCLES : *Hydrc.*, *thuj.*

Penis : Bov., thuj.

glans : Hippoz.

Spermatic cord : Ambr., *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, mang., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, sars., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

Testes : Ambr., *arg-m.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., caust., graph., hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, sulph., **Tub.**, *zinc.*

TUMOR, indolent, testes : Tarent.

TWITCHING, penis : Aur., bar-c., *calc.*, carl., caust., *cinnb.*, graph., lach., lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., rhod., stann., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

glans : Mez.

root : Zinc.

burning seminal vesicles to glans penis : *Mang.*

Scrotum : Graph.

Spermatic cords : *Mang.*

Testes : Lyc., meny., sil.

ULCERS : *Ars.*, cupr-ar., hep., *lach.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *thuj.*

burning : **Ars.**, hep.

deep : *Merc.*

gangrenous : Merc-c.

spreading : **Ars.**, **Merc-c.**

groin, from incised bubos : *Carb-an.*, chel.

Penis : Ail., anan., apis., arg-n., ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., ars., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., calc., caust., *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., lac-c., lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., psor., **Thuj.**

bleeding : Cor-r., hep., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, staph.

chancres : Apis., arg-n., ars-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, *aur.*, bor., caust., **Cinnb.**, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-*

i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mygal., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, sil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-t.

burning : *Ars-m.*

p.714

GENITALIA MALE, ULCERS, penis, chancres, elevated margins

elevated margins : *Ars.*, hep., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*

phagedenic : **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, caust., kali-p., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sulph.

cheesy base : Hep., kali-bi.

deep : Aur-m-n., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

elevated : *Cinnb.*, *hep.*, *merc.*

lead-colored, sensitive edges : Nit-ac., *sil.*

flat : Aur-m., *cor-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

painful : Cor-r.

hard : Aur., **Cinnb.**, *con.*, jug-r., kali-chl., **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**

edges : *Kali-i.*

indolent : Sep., sil.

itching : Benz-ac., lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*, sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

lardaceous base : Arg-n., cor-r., *hep.*, **Merc.**, *staph.*

mercurio-syphilitic : Aur., **Hep.**, kali-chl., *lach.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, still., *sulph.*

offensive : Hep., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**

painful : *Cor-r.*, *sil.*

painless : Bapt., merc-i-r., nit-ac., op.

ragged edges : Nit-ac.

recurrent : *Sep.*

red : Cor-r., thuj.

serpiginous : **Ars.**

sore : *Merc.*

splinters, sticking pains as from : Arg-n., hep., **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

frænum, destroying : *Nit-ac.*

glans : Apis., *ars-h.*, ars-i., ars., *aur-m-n.*, benz-ac., *cinnb.*, cor-r., kali-i., *lac-c.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *psor.*, sep., *sulph.*, syph., *thuj.*

prepuce : Ail., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, ars., aur-m-n., **Aur-m.**, bor., caust., *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-t.

under surface of : Lyc.

tip : *Merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

Scrotum : Am-c., *aur-m.*, aur., cupr-ar., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., sep.

sides of : Crot-t.

VARICOCELE : *Aesc.*, arn., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., colch., *coll.*, crot-h., fl-ac., *ham.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, ruta., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab.

following a strain : Ruta.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation caused by scratching : *Crot-t.*

WEAKNESS, coition, after : *Berb.*

urination, after, as if he would have an emission : *Berb.*

sensation of : Carb-an., *nat-m.*

stool, after : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*

Genitalia Female (Kent)

Genitalia female ([p. 714](#))
Genitalia female, abortion, fright, from ([p. 715](#))
Genitalia female, condylomata, itching ([p. 716](#))
Genitalia female, desire, increased, menses, during ([p. 717](#))
Genitalia female, eruptions, moist ([p. 718](#))
Genitalia female, heaviness ([p. 719](#))
Genitalia female, irritation, clitoris ([p. 720](#))
Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, daytime only ([p. 721](#))
Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, excoriating (See Acrid) ([p. 722](#))
Genitalia female, leucorrhœa, scanty menses, with ([p. 723](#))
Genitalia female, lochia, returning ([p. 724](#))
Genitalia female, menses, black, pitch-like ([p. 725](#))
Genitalia female, menses, copious, nymphomania, with ([p. 726](#))
Genitalia female, menses, lactation, during ([p. 727](#))
Genitalia female, menses, pitch-like ([p. 728](#))
Genitalia female, menses, suppressed, cold, from ([p. 729](#))
Genitalia female, metrorrhagia, bright red ([p. 730](#))
Genitalia female, metrorrhagia, polypus, from ([p. 731](#))
Genitalia female, pain, ovaries, left ([p. 732](#))
Genitalia female, pain, ovaries, walking ([p. 733](#))
Genitalia female, pain, uterus, lying down, on ([p. 734](#))
Genitalia female, pain, vagina, epistaxis, after ([p. 735](#))
Genitalia female, pain, bearing down, uterus, menses, after ([p. 736](#))
Genitalia female, pain, burning, ovaries, walking, while ([p. 737](#))
Genitalia female, pain, cramping, uterus, extending up the back ([p. 738](#))
Genitalia female, pain, gripping, uterus ([p. 739](#))
Genitalia female, pain, labor pains, spasmodic ([p. 740](#))
Genitalia female, pain, sharp, uterus ([p. 741](#))
Genitalia female, pain, stinging, ovaries, cold amel. ([p. 742](#))
Genitalia female, pain, tearing, ovaries ([p. 743](#))
Genitalia female, pulsating, ovaries, standing, while ([p. 744](#))
Genitalia female, tingling, voluptuous ([p. 745](#))

p.714

GENITALIA FEMALE

ABORTION : Acon., *alet.*, ambr., ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., *asar.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caul.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con., **Croc.**, crot-h., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Erig.**, eup-pur., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, ham., *helon.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, nat-c., nit-ac.,

Nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., stram., *sulph.*, tanac., tril., *ust.*, verat., *vib.*, zinc.

excitement : **Gels.**

exertion, from : **Erig.**, helon., mill., nit-ac., *rh-us-t.*

exposure to cold damp weather and places : *Dulc.*

p.715

GENITALIA FEMALE, ABORTION, fright, from

fright, from : *Acon.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *op.*

inertia of uterus : Alet., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, chin., cemic., ferr., helon., puls., sabin., sec., senec., ust.

injuries, after : Arn., *rh-us-t.*

month, second : Apis., kali-c.

third : Apis., cemic., croc., eup-pur., *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, thuj., *ust.*

fifth to seventh : Sep.

last months : Op.

early months : *Apis.*

suppressed grief : Ign., nat-m.

tendency to : Alet., *apis.*, arg-n., asar., aur., bapt., bufo., *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, *cemic.*, ferr., *helon.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., nux-m., **Pib.**, puls., *sabin.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, vib., zinc.

thunderstorm : Nat-c., rhod.

ABSCCESS : *Hep.*, kali-p., *merc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

ovaries : Bell., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, plat., psor., *sil.*

left : *Lach.*

APHTHÆ : Agar., *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *helon.*, iod., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

Vagina : Caul.

ASCARIDES : Ferr., *sil.*, *sulph.*

ATONY of uterus : Alet., ambr., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, cemic., *ferr.*, *helon.*, psor., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, sec., *senec.*, sulph., tril., *ust.*

ATROPHY, ovaries : Apis., *bar-m.*, *carb-s.*, *con.*, helon., **Iod.**, plb.

AURA extending from uterus to stomach : Bufo.

throat : Lach.

BALL, ovary feels like a heavy, right : Carb-an.

BLOTCHES : Staph.

CANCER of ovaries : Ars., *con.*, graph., kreos., *lach.*, psor.

Uterus : Alum., alumn., anan., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., aur., brom., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., clem., **Con.**, *crot-h.*, cund., elaps., **Graph.**, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, kali-ar., kaol., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lap-a.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, merc., **Murx.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., tarent., **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

scirrhus : *Alumn.*, anan., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur., **Con.**, kreos., lyc., mag-m., phos., *phyt.*, rhus-t., sep., staph.

Vagina : **Kreos.**

CAULIFLOWER (See Excrescences)

CHEESY deposits : *Helon.*

CLUTCHING and relaxing sensation of uterus : Sep.

COITION, aversion to : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., arund., bov., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *clem.*, coff., cub., ferr-ma., ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *med.*, **Nat-m.**, onos., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Sep.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., ther., thuj.

menses, after : Berb., *caust.*, kali-c., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sul-ac.

enjoyment absent : Alum., *berb.*, *brom.*, calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, kali-br., lyss., *med.*, *nat-m.*, onos., *phos.*, plat., puls., **Sep.**

orgasm delayed : *Berb.*, brom.

easy : Stann.

painful : Nat-m.

wanting : *Brom.*, calad.

painful (See Pain)

COLDNESS : Plat.

menses, during : Plat.

Ovaries, sensation of, left : Ferr-i.

Uterus : Petr.

Vagina : *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, *sec.*

CONDYLOMATA (See Excrescences) : *Calc.*, euphr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

cauliflower, like : **Nit-ac.**

dry : *Lyc.*

p.716

GENITALIA FEMALE, CONDYLOMATA, itching

itching : Euphr., *lyc.*, *sabin.*

pediculated : *Lyc.*

soft, red and fleshy : **Nat-s.**

Uterus : *Calc.*, cub., graph., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sec., tarent., **Thuj.**

Vagina : *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *staph.*, tarent., **Thuj.**

bleed easily : *Phos.*

CONGESTION : Alet., ambr., bell., bry., *chin.*, *croc.*, fl-ac., gamb., *hep.*, kali-c., lac-c., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, plat., sabin., sec., sulph., tarent.

Ovaries : Acon., alet., **Apis.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, con., ham., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, meli., *merc.*, naja., pall., plat., polyg-h., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sec., *sep.*, staph., sulph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, ust., *zinc.*

continence, from : **Apis.**

menses, before : Lac-c.

suppressed : *Apis.*

motion agg. : Lac-c.

Uterus : Aloe., anan., arg-n., **Bell.**, caul., cham., *chin.*, ferr., *gels.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, sulph., ter.

hemorrhage, after : *Chin.*

menses, before : *Chin.*, **Lach.**

during : Acon., alet., **Bell.**, caul., cham., *chin.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, senec., *sep.*

CONSCIOUS of the uterus : *Helon.*, *murx.*

CONSTRICTION, ovaries : Cact.

Uterus : Bell., cact., cham., *gels.*, ign., kali-i., murx., mygal., *nux-v.*, plat., sec., sep., tarent.

like a band : Cact., sec.

Vagina : **Cact.**, kreos., plat., *puls.*

touch, from : **Cact.**

CONTRACTIONS : *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

os, spasmodic, during labor : Acon., aml-n., **Bell.**, cact., **Caul.**, **Cimic.**, con., hyos., lach., lyc., sec., vib., xan.

Uterus : *Bell.*, cact., *calc-p.*, chin-s., cimic., cocc., ign., lac-c., murx., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sabin., sep., staph., *thuj.*

hour-glass : **Bell.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, con., cupr., hyos., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, sulph.

menses, before : Caul., cemic., cur.

during : *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

Vagina : *Kreos.*, *sep.*

rising from sitting : Kreos.

CRACKS : Carb-v., graph., *nit-ac.*, urt-u.

CRAWLING (See Formication)

CYSTS : *Sabin.*

Ovaries (See Tumors)

Vagina (See Tumors)

DESIRE diminished : *Agn.*, alum., ambr., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., camph., cann-s., carb-an., *Caust.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *rhod.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph.

morning : Bell.

sexual excitement, with : Cann-s.

increased : Am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aster., aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bov., cact., *calad.*, *Calc-p.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *Canth.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *coff.*, *Con.*, cub., cur., dulc., *Fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, mygal., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *orig.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *Plat.*, plb., *Puls.*, *raph.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *tarent.*, thuj., *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning in bed : Aster., cedr., kreos.

afternoon : Calc.

night : Bell., *zinc.*

headache, during : Sep.

insatiable : Aster., *calc-p.*, canth., *lach.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, stram., *zinc.*

lying-in-women : Bell., camph., *chin.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

menses, before : Bell., *calc-p.*, croc., cub., dulc., kali-c., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., *verat.*

p.717

GENITALIA FEMALE, DESIRE, increased, menses, during

during : Agar., bell., bufo., camph., *canth.*, chin., cina., coff., *dulc.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mosch.*, nux-v., *orig.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sul-ac., tarent., verat.

after : *Kali-p.*

metrorrhagia, during : Plat., *sabin.*

old women : Mosch.

pregnancy, during : Bell., lach., merc., plat., puls., stram., verat.

scratching, distant parts, from : *Stann.*

violent : *Ars.*, arund., aster., bar-m., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, canth., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, lyss., *mosch.*, **Murx.**, *op.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

involuntary orgasms, with : Ang., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *lil-t.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Plat.**, sul-ac.

masturbation, driving her to : *Gels.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, phos., *plat.*, raph., **Zinc.**

scratching the arm, from : *Stann.*

virgins, in : *Con.*, **Plat.**

widows, in : **Apis.**, **Orig.**

DIPHThERITIC exudations : Apis., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, merc-cy., sep.

DISPLACEMENT of uterus : Aesc., *am-m.*, aur-m., **Bell.**, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *caul.*, *cimic.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr., kali-c., **Lach.**, led., **Lil-t.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., *thuj.*

DISTENDED, as if filled with wind, uterus : Ph-ac.

DROPSY (See Swelling)

Ovaries : **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bell., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., chin., *coloc.*, con., *ferr-i.*, graph., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, med., merc., nat-s., phos., plat., *plb.*, podo., prun-s., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., ter., zinc.

Uterus : Aesc., *apis.*, ars., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., *chin.*, *colch.*, con., *dig.*, dulc., *ferr.*, ham., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., lach., lact., led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sep.*, *sulph.*

daytime : *Bry.*

DRYNESS : *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

Vagina : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, lycps., **Nat-m.**, puls., *sep.*, spira.

menses, during : *Graph.*

after : *Berb.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *sep.*

ENLARGED ovaries (See Swollen) : **Apis.**, aur-m-n., **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-br., lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, meli., spong., *ust.*

right : **Apis.**, *bell.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *pall.*

left : *Apis.*, graph., lac-c., *lil-t.*, *med.*

every cold agg. : *Graph.*

sensation, as if : Arg-m., arg-n., cur., med., *sep.*, *sil.*

right : Arg-n.

left : Arg-m.

menses, before : *Sil.*

Uterus : Aesc., *am-m.*, apis., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, **Con.**, *hep.*, kali-br., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyss., *nat-c.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, plat., sabin., **Sep.**, *ust.*

EPILEPTIC aura (See Aura)

ERUPTIONS : Aeth., agar., alum., *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., bry., bufo., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *coff.*, con., cop., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, ham., helon., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, plat., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rob., sarr., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

night : *Merc.*

erysipelalous : **Rhus-t.**

hard black pustules : Bry.

herpetic : Bufo., carb-v., caust., cench., *dulc.*, kali-c., kreos., merc., nat-m., nux-v., **Petr.**, **Sep.**, thuj.

from every cold : *Dulc.*

itching : Ambr., graph., lach., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *urt-u.*

warm, when : Aeth.

menses, before : Aur-m., *dulc.*, verat.

during : Agar., aur-m., bry., calc., caust., con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nux-v., petr., *sep.*, *staph.*

p.718

GENITALIA FEMALE, ERUPTIONS, moist

moist : Sep.

nodosities : Merc.

painful : Sil., viol-t.

pimples : Aeth., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., aur-m., *calad.*, calc., con., *graph.*, kali-c., lach., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

burning : Alum., calc.

menses, before : Aur-m., verat.

during : All-s., caust., hep., lyc., petr.

painful : Sil., thuj.

nymphæ, on : Graph.

pustules : *Anan.*, ant-t., aur-m., bry., merc., nit-ac.

black : Bry.

menses, before : Aur-m.

rash : *Anan.*

scabby : Kali-i., sars.

vesicles : *Graph.*, lyc., nat-s., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, staph., sulph.

EXCORIATION : *Alum.*, *ambr.*, berb., *bov.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., lil-t., lyc., meph., *merc.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., sulph., **Thuj.**, til.

aged women : Merc.

leucorrhœa, from (See Leucorrhœa, Acrid)

menses, during : All-c., *am-c.*, bov., carb-v., *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, nat-s., *sars.*, sil., *sulph.*

Perineum : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Graph.**, hep., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

Vagina : Alum., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc.

EXCRESCENCES (See Condylomata) : Crot-h., cub., graph., *kreos.*, lac-c., merc., **Nit-ac.**, sec., staph., **Thuj.**

Uterus (cervix) : Cub., *kreos.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, sec., tarent., **Thuj.**

bleeding : Merc., thuj.

cauliflower : Crot-h., *graph.*, kali-ar., *kreos.*, lac-c., *phos.*, **Thuj.**

wart-shaped : *Thuj.*

watery : Sec., thuj.

FISTULA, vagina : *Asar.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

FLATUS from vagina : Apis., *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, chin., hyos., *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, orig., **Ph-ac.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

menses, during : Brom., kreos., nicc.

FORMICATION (See Tingling) : Elaps., *plat.*

FULLNESS, uterus : Alet., aloe., apis., *bell.*

standing agg. : Aloe.

walking agg. : Chin.

Vagina : Ham., lil-t.

sensation of, during menses : *Puls.*

GANGRENE : Ars., *sec.*

Uterus : Apis., *ars.*, bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cur., *kreos.*, **Sec.**

Vagina : Apis., ars., bell., calc., chin., kreos., lach., sec., sul-ac.

GRANULATION, vagina : *Alum.*, *nit-ac.*, staph., tarent.

HAIR falling out : Hell., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, sulph., *zinc.*

HARDNESS : *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*

Ovaries : *Apis.*, *brom.*, graph., lach., ust.

right : **Apis.**

left : *Brom.*, *graph.*, lach., *ust.*

HEAT : Aur., calc-p., carb-v., chin., *cimx.*, *dulc.*, *helon.*, hydr., *kreos.*, lil-t., merc-c., merc., nux-v., puls., sarr., sec., sep.

flushes : Sep., sul-ac.

menses, during : Chin., kreos.

Ovaries : Bufo., lac-c., med.

Uterus : Apis., ars-m., bufo., camph., hell., lac-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, raph., sarr., sec.

flushes from uterus to head : Raph.

menses, during : Lac-c.

Vagina : *Acon.*, ars-m., aur-m., aur., *bell.*, berb., coloc., *graph.*, ham., hydr., lycps., sec.

menses, before : *Ign.*

during : Aur.

GENITALIA FEMALE, HEAVINESS

HEAVINESS : Lob., murx., pall., *plat.*

menses, during : Lob., murx., *plat.*, *sep.*

Ovaries : **Apis.**, carb-an., con., eup-pur., helon., kali-c., lil-t., meli., onos., *plat.*, *sep.*

right : Carb-an.

left : *Lac-c.*, lach.

Uterus : *Alet.*, aloe., alumn., *apis.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, **Chin.**, con., elaps., *gels.*, hydr., lac-c., *murx.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., senec., **Sep.**, sil.

menses, during : Chin., nux-v.

standing : Aloe.

walking, while : *Chin.*

HÆMORRHAGE (See Metrorrhagia)

INDURATION : Aml-n., *con.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*, sep.

injuries, from : *Con.*

Ovaries : Alum., alumn., am-br., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, ars., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bar-i.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *brom.*, carb-an., **Con.**, **Graph.**, iod., kreos., **Lach.**, *pall.*, plat., *psor.*, *sep.*, spong., tarent., ust., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, *carb-an.*, *pall.*, *podo.*

left : *Brom.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, psor., ust.

Uterus : Alum., *alumn.*, aur-m., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, cham., *chin.*, *con.*, helon., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, lyss., pall., *plat.*, sep., tarent.

cervix : Alumn., anan., *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, chin., **Con.**, hydr., *iod.*, kreos., lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., tarent., verat.

after use of pessary : Hyper.

os : *Aur.*, *carb-an.*, hydr., nux-v., plat., *podo.*, *ust.*

Vagina : Bell., calc., *chin.*, clem., con., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., petr., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, ambr., anan., *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *coc-c.*, coll., con., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, staph., sulph., tarent., *thuj.*

erysipelatos : *Apis.*, **Rhus-t.**

menses, during : *Acon.*, bell., calc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sep., sulph.

Ovaries : **Acon.**, aesc., am-br., ambr., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, caps., *chin.*, cemic., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., dulc., eupho., graph., *guai.*, ham., hep., ign., *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-p., *med.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sabin.**, staph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, ust., *verat-v.*, zinc.

right : Aesc., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, iod., **Lyc.**, *pall.*, **Podo.**

left : Arg-m., caps., graph., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

feet wet, after : *Puls.*

hæmorrhage, after : *Chin.*, *plat.*

menstrual flow suddenly checked : **Acon.**, *puls.*

sexual excesses, from : *Chin.*, *ham.*, *plat.*, *staph.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : *Canth.*, **Med.**

Uterus : *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc., **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., caul., *cham.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., croc., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *ham.*, *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

anger, after : *Cham.*

emotional excitement, from : *Hyos.*

hæmorrhage, after : *Chin.*

indignation, from : *Coloc.*

joy, excessive : *Coff.*

labor, after : *Nux-v.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

sexual excesses, after : *Chin.*

Vagina : *Acon.*, alum., aur-m., bell., caul., *coc-c.*, *cur.*, *ham.*, hyper., *merc.*, *nat-ac.*, sep.

INSENSIBILITY, vagina : Alum., *berb.*, *brom.*, cann-s., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, kali-br., *phos.*, *sep.*

INVOLUNTARY orgasm (See Desire)

IRRITATION : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep., kali-br., *kreos.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *orig.*, phos., plat., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

p.720

GENITALIA FEMALE, IRRITATION, clitoris

clitoris : *Am-c.*

Ovaries : Am-br., *apis.*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., *gels.*, ham., kali-br., lil-t., nux-v., phyt., plat., rhus-t., thuj., **Ust.**, **Vib.**

Uterus : Ars., *bell.*, *caul.*, ph-ac., *senec.*, tarent.

Vagina : Caul., helon.

ITCHING : *Agar.*, alum., alumn., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, anan., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, ars., aspar., *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, aur., bell., berb., bufo., **Calad.**, calc-s., **Cale.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coff.*, coll., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grin., guare., ham., *helon.*, hydr., ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., lact-ac., *lap-a.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., murx., *nat-h.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *orig.*, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

morning : Syph.

afternoon : Sol-t-ae.

evening : Calc., eupi., *nit-ac.*

night : *Lac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, tarent.

in bed : *Calc.*, raph.

burning : **Am-c.**, anan., *aur-m.*, berb., **Calc.**, *kali-i.*, *urt-u.*

vulva : *Kali-i.*

cold, from becoming : *Nit-ac.*

cold weather : Dulc.

intolerable : *Agar., am-c., Ambr., calc.*

leucorrhœa, from : Agar., alum., *anac.*, ars., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *coll.*, cub., cur., *fl-ac.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *onos.*, ph-ac., puls., *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, zinc.

lying amel. : Berb.

menses, before : Bufo., carb-v., caust., colch., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

during : Agar., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, hep., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, plat., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*

after : Calc-s., calc., colch., *con.*, cur., elaps., *ferr.*, graph., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph., **Tarent.**, *zinc.*

pregnancy, during : Ambr., *calad.*, chlol., *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, **Sep.**, urt-u.

scratching agg. : Am-c., onos.

amel. : Crot-t.

sitting agg. : Berb.

urine, contact of, agg. : **Merc.**

urination, during : Ambr., carb-v., sil., *thuj.*

voluptuous : *Agar.*, bov., *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *coff.*, dulc., elaps., *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Orig.**, **Plat.**, *zinc.*

walking agg. : Berb., colch., **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

between labia : **Kreos.**, *sulph.*

Vagina : Agar., alum., alumn., *aur-m.*, *brom.*, **Calad.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., *con.*, cop., elaps., *ferr-i.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, zinc.

evening : *Kreos.*

coition, after : Agar., **Nit-ac.**

menses, before : Elaps., *graph.*

during : *Con.*, elaps., helon., kreos.

after : Canth., *caust.*, con., elaps., *kreos.*, lyc., mez., sulph.

pregnancy, during : Bor., *calad.*

voluptuous : *Calad.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*

JERKING in vagina upwards, morning : Sep.

LEUCORRHŒA : *Aesc.*, agar., agn., *alet.*, **Alum.**, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, berb., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., caul., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., crot-c., cub., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *eupi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, guai., ham., helon., *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, **Iod.**, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., **Med.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, murx., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-h., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, *orig.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhus-t., ruta., *sabin.*, sang., sarr., *sars.*, sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., **Stann.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, til., ust., viol-t., *zinc.*

p.721

GENITALIA FEMALE, LEUCORRHŒA, daytime only

daytime only : *Alum.*, *lac-c.*, plat., sep.

morning : *Aur-m.*, aur-s., *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, nat-m., phos., plat., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

afternoon : Alum., calc-p., *lil-t.*, naja.

evening : Bufo., echi., *lil-t.*, merc.

night : Alum., ambr., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, con., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*

acid, excoriating : Aesc., *agar.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., apis., aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bapt., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, con., cop., cub., **Ferr-ar.**,

ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lam.*, laur., *lil-t.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *onos.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., prun-s., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., **Sabin.**, sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., urt-u., zinc.

eats holes in linen : *Iod.*

albuminous : Agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, aur., berb., **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, calc., lil-t., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, pall., *petr.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, ust.

alternating with cough : *Iod.*

alternating with mental states : Murx.

black : Croc., *sec.*

bland : *Alum.*, am-m., bor., calc., carb-v., *caul.*, eupi., ferr., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., laur., lil-t., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ruta., sep., sil., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bloody : Acon., agar., aloe., *alum.*, am-m., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cinnb., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, crot-h., ham., hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, murx., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., podo., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *ter.*, *tril.*, zinc.

menses, after : Ars., caust., *chin.*, pyrog., *zinc.*

bluish : Ambr.

brown : *Am-m.*, arg-m., berb., cocc., **Lil-t.**, **Nit-ac.**, *sec.*, *sil.*

stains linen : *Lil-t.*, **Nit-ac.**

burning : Alum., *am-c.*, ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bor.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *con.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Kreos.**, mag-s., meph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

coition, after : Nat-c., *sep.*

constant : *Am-m.*

copious : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, apis., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bufo., cact., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cub., *cur.*, *erig.*, *eupi.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *helon.*, hydr., *hydr.*, iod., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*,

mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., nit-ac., *onos.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *sabin.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tril., ust.

menses, like the : *Alum.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, mag-s.

serum like discharge from anus and vagina : **Lob.**

corrosive (See Acrid)

cream-like : Alum., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., *nat-p.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, sep., *tril.*

afternoon : Calc-p.

dark : *Aesc.*, agar., croc., *kreos.*, nux-m., sec.

p.722

GENITALIA FEMALE, LEUCORRHŒA, excoriating (See Acrid)

excoriating (See Acrid)

exercising, while : Mag-m., mag-s.

flesh-colored : *Alum.*, bar-c., bufo., canth., chin., cocc., kali-i., kreos., lyc., *nit-ac.*, sabin., sep.

girls, little : Calc., *cann-s.*, *cub.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *puls.*, senec., **Sep.**

gonorrhœal : *Aur-m.*, *cann-s.*, cop., **Nit-ac.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sep., thuj.

gray : *Arg-m.*

greenish : Anan., apis., *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cop., cub., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, puls., *sec.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

stains linen : Bov., kali-chl., lach., thuj.

water : *Sep.*

gushing : **Calc.**, *cocc.*, eupi., *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, thuj.

jelly-like : Coc-c., *graph.*, pall., *sabin.*, sec., sep.

lumpy : Ambr., *ant-c.*, *bov.*, chin., *merc.*, psor., *sep.*

lying, while : **Puls.**

masturbation, from : *Canth.*, orig., *plat.*, **Puls.**

menses, before : *Alum.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, berb., **Bov.**, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chin., *cocc.*, cub., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Graph.**, iod., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ruta., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib., *zinc.*

during : Alum., ars., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cocc.*, con., graph., *iod.*, *mag-m.*, merc., phos., puls., zinc.

after : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, *ars-i.*, ars., bor., **Bov.**, bufo., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., cub., eupi., ferr-i., *graph.*, guare., *hydr.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, merc., murx., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., ust., vib., zinc.

two weeks : Bar-c., *bor.*, calc-p., con., mag-m., sulph.

between : **Bor.**, **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, **Sep.**

instead of : Alum., **Ars.**, calc-p., *cedr.*, *chen-a.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, lac-c., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

like the : *Alum.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, mag-s., *zinc.*

smelling like : *Caust.*

milky : *Am-c.*, anan., ang., *bor.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chel., coff., *con.*, cop., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., *phos.*, *phys.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

menses, during : Phos.

offensive : Am-m., anan., *aral.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., bufo., calc-p., calc., caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., chin-a., *chin.*, *coloc.*, crot-h., cub., cur., *guare.*, helon., hydr., **Kali-ar.**, kali-i., **Kali-p.**, *kreos.*, lach., lam., *lil-t.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, **Psor.**, *pyrog.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., tril., *ust.*

evening : Sep.

ammonia, like : Am-c.

blackish water : Rhus-t.

cheese, like old : **Hep.**, sanic.

fish-brine, like : *Sanic.*

green corn, like : *Kreos.*

menses, like : Caust.

after : *Guare.*

pungent : Kreos.

putrid : **Carb-ac.**, colch., *kali-ar.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, lach., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Psor.**, sabin., *sec.*, *sep.*

sour : Hep., *nat-p.*

sweetish : Calc-p., merc-c.

pregnancy : *Cocc.*, **Kreos.**, *murx.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**

purulent : *Alum.*, anan., *arg-m.*, bufo., calc-s., calc., *chin.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, cur., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., *sabin.*, sec., **Sep.**, sil.

ropy, stringy, tenacious : Aesc., am-m., aran., *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, chel., *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, **Sabin.**, stann., tril.

p.723

GENITALIA FEMALE, LEUCORRHŒA, scanty menses, with

scanty menses, with : Calc-p., *caust.*

sexual excitement, from : *Canth.*, orig., plat., *puls.*

sitting, while : *Ant-t.*

starch, boiled, like : **Bor.**, ferr-i., **Nat-m.**, **Sabin.**

standing, from : *Ars.*, carb-an., kreos., lac-c.

stool, after : Zinc.

thick : *Aesc.*, alum., ambr., anan., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, cast., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, cur., **Hydr.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-s., lach.,

mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

as paste, white : *Bor.*

thin, watery : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*

transparent : *Agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*

walking agg. : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *aur.*, **Bov.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

white : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

stains linen yellow : *Chel.*

yellow : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

stains linen : *Carb-an.*, *chel.*, **Kreos.**, *prun-s.*

LOCHIA, acrid : *Bapt.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, *pyrog.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

bloody : *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*

after growing light, it again becomes : *Calc.*, **Erig.**, *kreos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*

child nurses, when : *Sil.*

motion, after least : *Erig.*

brown : *Carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *sec.*

copious : Acon., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, chin., *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, erig., hep., lil-t., mill., *nat-c.*, *plat.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, senec., sulph., tril., *ust.*, xan.

dark : *Cham.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, **Kreos.**, *plat.*, **Sec.**, ust.

gushing : *Plat.*

hot : Bell.

ichorous : *Carb-an.*, rhus-t., *sec.*

intermittent : *Calc.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, rhus-t.

lumpy : Cimic., **Kreos.**

milky : *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

offensive, fetid : Acon., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, lach., nux-v., *pyrog.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, sil., stram., sulph.

cadaveric : Stram.

protracted : Bapt., bell., benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-ac.**, caul., *chin.*, *croc.*, helon., hep., *kreos.*, lil-t., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sec.**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, sulph., tril., ust.

red : Acon., bry., calc., chin., psor., *sil.*, sulph.

p.724

GENITALIA FEMALE, LOCHIA, returning

returning : Acon., *calc.*, erig., helon., *kreos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, senec., sulph.

scanty : Acon., *bell.*, bry., coloc., dulc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, pyrog., **Sec.**, stram., *sulph.*

suppressed : Acon., alet., aral., bell., **Bry.**, *camph.*, caul., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, coloc., *dulc.*, *hyos.*, mill., *nux-v.*, op., plat., psor., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, *sec.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

anger, from : Coloc.

cold, from : *Acon.*, *bry.*, cham., *cimic.*, *dulc.*, **Pyrog.**, *sulph.*

excitement, by : Cimic.

fright : Acon., ign., op.

grief : Ign.

vexation, after : Acon., coloc.

thin : Bell., *carb-an.*, cimid., lach., *pyrog.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, ust.

white : *Nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sulph.

LYING agg. uterine symptoms : Ambr.

MASTURBATION, disposition : Ambr., anan., bufo., *calad.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *lach.*, **Orig.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, raph., *tub.*

MENOPAUSE : *Agar.*, aloe., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., bry., calc., *chin.*, cimid., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, *croc.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, *helon.*, hydr., ign., kali-bi., **Lach.**, **Mang.**, mosch., *murx.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, sang., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, ter., ther., ust., *verat.*, xan.

MENSES, daytime only : Cact., *caust.*, coff., cycl., ham., **Puls.**

morning : Am-m., *bor.*, *bov.*, sulph.

and evening only : *Phel.*

less during day : Am-m.

only : *Bov.*, carb-an., **Sep.**

forenoon only : Lycps., nat-s.

afternoon : Ferr., lyc.

ceases in : *Mag-c.*

while walking only : Nat-s.

evening only : Coff.

while lying : Bov., coc-c.

night, ceases during (See Daytime)

only : Bor., **Bov.**, coff., cycl., mag-c., nat-m.

more at : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, coc-c., *coca.*, glon., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *nat-m.*, sulph., *zinc.*

sleep, only during : Mag-c.

absent, amenorrhœa : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., agn., alet., *am-c.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cimis., cina., *cocc.*, colch., *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, gels., *goss.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mill., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sec., **Senec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, **Tub.**, *valer.*, verat-v., verat., xan., *zinc.*

molimen only : *Ant-c.*, *con.*, *cycl.*

acid, excoriating : All-s., *am-c.*, ars., aur-m., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., *nat-s.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

amelioration of all complaints, during : *Lach.*, *zinc.*

anger brings on the flow : Cham., nat-m.

appear, as if would : Act-sp., *aloe.*, am-m., ambr., *apis.*, aur., bry., *calc-p.*, canth., cina., cocc., *croc.*, ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *onos.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang., *senec.*, *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., til., vib.

before the proper age : Ambr., *ant-c.*, bell., *calc-p.*, canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., coc-c., cocc., ferr., hyos., ip., kali-c., lyc., merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, sec., *sil.*, sulph.

black : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., apis., arund., asar., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, graph., *ign.*, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-h.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rob., *sang.*, *sec.*, sol-t-ae., *stram.*, *sulph.*, ust., xan.

p.725

GENITALIA FEMALE, MENSES, black, pitch-like

pitch-like : Bism., *cact.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, sang.

bloody, mucus : Alum., apis., bar-c., berb., *cocc.*, lachn., nat-s.

bright-red : Acon., aloë., am-c., anan., ant-t., aran., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *cinnam.*, coloc., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, **Erig.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., graph., *ham.*, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*,

kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., manc., meli., **Mill.**, nat-c., nux-m., **Phos.**, plat., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., stram., stront., sulph., syph., thuj., tril., *ust.*, zinc.

mingled with dark clots : **Bell.**, *lyc.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

brown : Berb., **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *con.*, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, sep., vesp.

changeable in appearance : **Puls.**

clotted : Alet., aloe., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., *arn.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., bry., bufo., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, **Coc-c.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., helon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, merc., **Murx.**, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Plat.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, sanic., *sec.*, sep., sol-t-ac., spig., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tril., *tub.*, *ust.*, vib., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

dark : Am-c., **Bell.**, bov., *cham.*, *chin.*, cimic., coc-c., *cocc.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *ust.*, zing.

copious : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ail., alet., aloe., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Apoc.**, *aran.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnam.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cur., **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., **Erig.**, *eupi.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, grat., guare., ham., **Helon.**, *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-fer.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., **Mill.**, mosch., mur-ac., **Murx.**, *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, raph., **Rat.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, sel., **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *tub.*, urt-u., *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, vinc., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : *Caust.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, ham., nat-m., puls.

morning : Bor., *bov.*, carb-an.

afternoon, while walking : Nat-c.

night : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, bov., *coca.*, *cycl.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *zinc.*

aged women : Lach., *plat.*

cold air agg. : Am-c.

dancing, from : *Croc.*, *erig.*, *sec.*

excitement, after : *Calc.*

exertion agg. : *Ambr.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *Calc.*, *croc.*, *Erig.*, *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *tril.*

faintness, with : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *helon.*, *Ip.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

intemperate women : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

lean women, in : *Phos.*, *sec.*

lying agg. : *Kreos.*

mania, with : *Sep.*

menopause, during : *Bov.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

motion, from : *Croc.*, *Erig.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

only during : *Lil-t.*

p.726

GENITALIA FEMALE, MENSES, copious, nymphomania, with

nymphomania, with : *Plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*

phthisical : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*

rheumatic constitutions : *Ars.*

riding, from : *Am-c.*

cold air : *Am-c.*

scrawny women (See Withered)

shocks, from : *Arn.*

short duration, and : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

sitting agg. : *Mag-m.*

standing agg. : *Am-c.*, *Cocc.*, *mag-c.*

tall women : *Phos.*

thunderstorm, from : Nat-c., phos.

vexation, after : Nux-v., rhus-t.

walking agg. : *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *croc.*, erig., *lil-t.*, mag-c., nat-s., *pall.*, puls., *sabin.*, ust., zinc.

amel. : Kreos., mag-m.

withered women, in : Arg-n., phos., *sec.*

dark : Alet., aloe., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anan., *ant-c.*, apis., arn., *ars.*, arund., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, cop., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, helon., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tril., **Ust.**, zing.

watery, then : Thuja.

delayed in girls, first menses : Acon., agn., alet., am-c., apis., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, cast., caul., **Caust.**, chel., cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., **Graph.**, guai., *ham.*, helon., hyos., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, sabad., *sabin.*, sars., **Senec.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tub.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

early, too (See Frequent) : *Lyss.*

exertion brings on the flow : *Bov.*, *calc.*, rhus-t., tril.

fluid blood containing clots : Alet., aloe., ant-c., apoc., arn., **Bell.**, bufo., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, ign., ip., lyc., nat-s., nux-v., plat., puls., **Sabin.**, sang., **Sec.**, stram., ust., vib.

frequent, too early, too soon : *Agar.*, *alet.*, all-s., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, anan., ant-c., apis., *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, **Bov.**, brom., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, cast., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnam.*, *clém.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, cub., cur., **Cycl.**, daph., elaps., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, form., gent-c., grat., *helon.*, hipp., hura., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-fer.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, **Mang.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., onos., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, prun-s., puls., **Rat.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**,

sang., sars., sec., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, *tril.*, *tub.*, *ust.*, vac., *verat.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*, zing.

green : *Lac-c.*, manc., med., *sep.*, *tub.*

grief brings on : *Ign.*

hot : Arn., *bell.*, bry., lac-c., puls.

intermittent : Alum., apis., apoc., *berb.*, bor., calc., canth., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, clem., cocc., colch., cop., *cycl.*, eupi., ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., kali-c., *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., murx., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rat., rhod., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, vesp., *vib.*

irregular : *Apis.*, apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *aur-m-n.*, *benz-ac.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *caul.*, caust., chel., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, ferr-p., ferr., ham., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., op., phos., plb., puls., ruta., sabad., **Sec.**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, vesp., *xan.*

p.727

GENITALIA FEMALE, MENSES, lactation, during

lactation, during : Bor., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *pall.*, *sil.*

nursing the child, while : *Pall.*, *sil.*

late : *Acon.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *apis.*, arg-n., aster., *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., *calc-p.*, calc-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, cast., caul., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, euphr., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., glon., goss., **Graph.**, ham., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., lac-d., *lach.*, lec., *lept.*, lith., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., til., *tub.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*

first menses (See Delayed)

profuse : *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, chel., cur., dulc., ferr., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., nit-ac., *phos.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *vib.*

lying, cease while : *Cact.*, *caust.*, ham., **Lil-t.**

agg. : Puls.

membranous : Acet-ac., apoc., **Bor.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, cimic., *coll.*, *cycl.*, guai., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lac-c.**, lach., nat-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, sabin., tub., ust., vib.

mental excitement agg. : **Calc.**, tub.

moving about (See Walking)

new moon : Rhus-t.

offensive : Alum., aral., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cimic., *croc.*, helon., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, lyss., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, spig., sulph., ust., vib.

acid : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*

ammonia, like : Lac-c.

fish, like spoiled : Sol-t-ae.

lochia, like : *Lil-t.*

pungent : *Kali-c.*, kreos.

putrid : *Alum-sil.*, ign., kali-ar., *psor.*, *sulph.*

semen, like : *Sulph.*

sour : Carb-v., cimic., *sulph.*

strong : **Carb-v.**, cop., *sil.*

painful, dysmenorrhœa : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., alet., alum., *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., apis., arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., brom., bry., **Cact.**, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cupr., *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, goss., *graph.*, grat., ham., *helon.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lap-a.*, laur., led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *med.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., sars., *sec.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ther., thuj., *tub.*, *verat.*, vib., *xan.*

climaxis near : **Psor.**

feet wet, from getting : Acon., dulc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sep., sil.

pain, flow only in the absence of : *Cocc.*, mag-c., plb.

flow only after the : *Mag-c.*

pale : *Alum.*, alumn., am-c., ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor., *bov.*, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, chin-a., chin., dros., *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, form., goss., **Graph.**, hyos., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., laur., led., lyc., manc., *mang.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *phos.*, prun-s., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tril., vib., zinc.

p.728

GENITALIA FEMALE, MENSES, pitch-like

pitch-like : Bism., *cact.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nux-v., *plat.*, sang.

pregnancy, during : Cocc., kali-c., kreos., *nux-m.*, phos., plat., rhus-t., sec.

profuse (See Copious)

protracted : *Acon.*, agn., *aloe.*, am-c., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cinnam., coc-c., *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, cur., cycl., daph., dulc., *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, grat., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, murx., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, raph., **Rat.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *tub.*, *ust.*, zinc.

return after having ceased, the periods : Ambr., *calc.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., murx., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., sep., thuj., tril., ust.

excitement, from : *Calc.*

old woman, in an : *Calc.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., *plat.*, sep., staph.

overtaxation : Tril.

scanty : Acon., *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, calc-s., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, erig., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., goss., **Graph.**, helon., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lam., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mang.**,

merc., mez., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sang., *sars.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, ter., thuj., ust., valer., verat-v., verat., *vib.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*

daytime : *Bov.*, **Mag-c.**

morning, flowing only in : Carb-an., *sep.*

short duration : *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bov., *carb-s.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *graph.*, iod., kali-c., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nux-v.*, oena., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., ruta., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., vib., zinc.

one day only : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., lepi., nux-v., psor., pyrog., **Sep.**, thuj.

one hour only : Eupho., psor.

sitting, increased, while : Cycl.

sleep, only during : Mag-c.

gushes during : *Coca.*

standing, increased, while : *Am-c.*

stool, increased during : Hep., iod.

stringy : Canth., *croc.*, *lac-c.*, plat., ust.

suppressed : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, aeth., *agn.*, alet., alum., *am-c.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chen-a.*, chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dros., **Dule.**, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., goss., **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, helon., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mill., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sars., sec., **Senec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *uran.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, xan., *zinc.*

anger, from : Cham., *coloc.*

bathing, from : *Aeth.*, ant-c.

chagrin, from : Acon., *chin.*, **Coloc.**, puls., *staph.*

chill, from : Bell., dulc., nux-m., puls., sep., *sulph.*

p.729

GENITALIA FEMALE, MENSES, suppressed, cold, from

cold, from : Aral., bry., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, nux-m., nux-v., podo., *puls.*, senec., *sep.*, sulph.

bath, from : *Acon.*

water, putting hands in : *Con.*, *lac-d.*

dampness, from : *Dulc.*, *rhus-t.*

dancing, after excessive : Cycl.

emigrants, in : *Plat.*

emotion, from : *Cimic.*

exertion, from : *Cycl.*, *nux-m.*

fright, from : *Acon.*, bry., calc., coff., gels., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *op.*

grief, from : **Ign.**

heated, after being : *Bry.*, *cycl.*

love, from disappointed : Hell., ign., nat-m., ph-ac.

plethoric women, in : *Acon.*, arn., *bell.*, bry., calc., glon., nux-v., op., plat., sulph., verat.

thunderstorm, from : Nat-c.

water, working in : Calc.

wet, from becoming : Acon., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*

getting feet : *Acon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

tenacious : Cact., **Croc.**, *cupr.*, kali-chl., lac-c., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sec.

thick : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *tril.*

thin : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *kali-p.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

clots, with : *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *sec.*

vexation, after : *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

vicarious : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

walking, only while : *Lil-t.*, *nat-s.*, *sec.*

ceases while : *Coc-c.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

less while : *Cycl.*, *sabin.*

wash off, difficult to : *Mag-c.*, *med.*

METRORRHAGIA : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, *alet.*, *alumn.*, *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Both.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnam.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Ham.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-fer.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Mill.**, **Murx.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rat.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tril.**, *tub.*, *urt-u.*, **Ust.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night agg. : *Mag-m.*

active : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnam.*, *coff.*, **Croc.**, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, *tril.*, *ust.*

aged women, in : *Calc.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

alternating with mania : *Crot-c.*

with dyspnœa : *Fl-ac.*

anger, after : **Cham.**, *staph.*

between the menstrual periods : *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,

mag-s., mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., sulph., zinc.

black : Alet., am-c., arn., bell., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., coff., *croc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, ign., *kreos.*, lyc., **Plat.**, *puls.*, sabin., *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

liquid : *Am-c.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

p.730

GENITALIA FEMALE, METRORRHAGIA, bright red

bright red : Acon., aran., *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, cham., chin., *cinnam.*, **Erig.**, *ham.*, hyos., **Ip.**, lac-c., *led.*, lyc., *mill.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, sec., *tril.*, ust., vib.

clots, with : *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *ip.*, **Sabin.**, *ust.*

fluid : Ham., ust.

chamomile tea, from : *Chin.*, ign.

climacteric period : *Alet.*, *aloe.*, arg-m., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *med.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, *tril.*, *ust.*

coagulated : *Alet.*, *apoc.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, **Cham.**, chin., coc-c., *coff.*, *croc.*, cycl., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *kreos.*, laur., lyc., *merc.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sec., stram., *tril.*, *ust.*

expelled in paroxysms : *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *ust.*

mixed with dark liquid blood : **Bell.**, *elaps.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

pale watery blood : Chin.

coition, after : **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *hydr.*, **Kreos.**, *sep.*, *tarent.*

comes suddenly and ceases suddenly : *Bell.*

concussions : *Arn.*, cinnam., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sec.*, sulph.

continuous : Apoc., arn., carb-v., *cham.*, *erig.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, mill., phos., *sec.*, sulph., ust.

but slow : Carb-v., ham., psor., sec., sulph., ust.

convulsions, with : Bell., *chin.*, *hyos.*, **Sec.**

dark blood : *Bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, ham., helon., *kreos.*, lyc., *nux-m.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sabin., *sec.*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tril., ust.

clots, mixed with : **Bell.**, *cham.*, chin., *croc.*, *ferr.*, kreos., lyc., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, ust.

fluid : Bry., crot-t., plat., sabin., sec.

and thick : Nux-m., *plat.*

emotions, excitement, etc. : Acon., bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., croc., hyos., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sep., *sil.*, stram., sulph.

exertion, after : **Ambr.**, *aur.*, *bov.*, **Calc.**, *croc.*, **Erig.**, mill., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *tril.*

fibroids, from : Calc-p., *calc.*, *hydr.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sabin.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

fluid : Apis., ars., *both.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, **Lach.**, *mill.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

fright, after : Acon., bell., *calc.*, nux-v.

girls, little : *Cina.*

gushing : *Bell.*, *cham.*, chin., *croc.*, *ham.*, **Ip.**, *mill.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, tril., *ust.*

hard stool, from passing : **Ambr.**, *lyc.*

hot blood : Arn., **Bell.**, bry., *lac-c.*, puls.

injuries (See Concussion)

intermittent flow : Apoc., *bell.*, *cham.*, chin., *ip.*, *kreos.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, sec., sulph., ust.

iron, after abuse of : Puls.

labor, during and after : Acon., alum., apis., *arn.*, *bell.*, bry., cann-s., caul., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnam.*, *croc.*, **Erig.**, *ferr.*, **Ham.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., mill., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, senec., tril., *ust.*

lying on back agg. : *Cham.*

motion agg. : Arg-n., bell., *bry.*, cact., calc., *coff.*, *croc.*, **Erig.**, *helon.*, **Ip.**, psor., *sabin.*, *sec.*, sulph., tril., ust.

walking amel. : *Sabin.*

nursing the child, when : *Sil.*

offensive : *Bell., cham.,* croc., crot-h., kreos., sabin., *sec.,* ust.

pungent : Kreos.

putrid : Cham.

painless : Bov., calc., croc., *ham., Kali-fer.,* mag-c., *mill.,* nux-m., plat., sabin., *sec.,* ust.

pale : Carb-v., chin., *ferr.,* hyos., merc., mill., sabin., sec., ust.

paroxysms, in : Bell., *cham.,* chin., nux-v., **Puls.,** rhus-t., **Sabin.,** ust.

passive : Alet., **Carb-v.,** caul., *chin-s., chin.,* cimic., croc., **Erig., ferr., ham., helon.,** **Kali-fer., lyc.,** plb., *sec.,* sul-ac., **Ust.,** vinc.

p.731

GENITALIA FEMALE, METRORRHAGIA, polypus, from

polypus, from : Bell., *calc., con.,* lyc., phos., thuj.

profuse : Acon., apis., arg-n., *arn., Bell.,* bry., **Calc.,** caul., *cham., chin.,* cinnam., croc., erig., ferr., glon., ham., helon., hyos., **Ip.,** kali-c., *kreos.,* lyc., mill., murx., nit-ac., *nux-v.,* **Phos.,** puls., *sabin., sec.,* tril., vib.

recurrent : *Arg-n., croc., kreos., nux-v., phos.,* psor., *sulph.*

retained placenta, from : *Bell., canth., carb-v.,* caul., *puls., sabin.,* sec., sep.

scrawny women, in : *Sec.*

stool, after every : Am-m., **Ambr.,** Ind., *lyc.*

stringy blood : Arg-n., **Croc.,** lac-c., **Ust.**

subinvolution : Lil-t., psor., sec., sulph., ust.

sudden : *Ars., Bell.,* cinnam., *ip.,* sec.

tall women : *Phos.*

thick blood : Carb-v., *nux-m.,* plat., puls., sulph., tril.

thin, fluid blood : Apoc., bry., *carb-v.*, chin., *crot-h.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, ferr., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., *phos.*, plat., puls., **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*

mixed with clots : *Chin.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, kreos., *sabin.*, *sec.*

foul smelling : Kreos., *sec.*

vexation, after : *Ip.*, kali-c.

walking amel. : *Sabin.*

warm bath, after : Thuj.

watery : Ant-t., berb., dulc., laur., phos., puls.

weakly women : Ferr., psor., sulph.

MOISTURE : *Petr.*

sensation of : Eup-pur.

MOLES : Chin., *kali-c.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

MOVEMENTS like a foetus (See Abdomen, Movements)

NODULES : Calc., *lac-c.*, merc., phos.

Vagina, in : *Agar.*

NUMBNESS : Eup-per., mosch., *plat.*

washing in cold water, after : Eupi.

Ovaries : Apis., *podo.*

beginning in right, extends to hip and ribs and over thigh, lying on it amel. : Apis.

painful, extending to limb : Podo.

NYMPHOMANIA (See Mind)

OPEN, uterus feels : Lach.

opens and shuts, as if : Nat-h.

PAIN : Aloe., apis., asaf., aur., bar-c., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., *con.*, eupi., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, plat., sec., sep., *staph.*, thuj., *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

night in bed : Coc-c.

menses, before : Chin., *croc.*, lyc., plat., sulph.

motion, on : Berb.

paroxysmal : *Staph.*

pulsating : Calc-p.

rising from a seat, on : Thuj.

sitting, while : *Lac-c.*, thuj.

sitting up in bed amel. : Coc-c.

spasmodic : Ign., kreos., nux-v., thuj.

Ovaries : Acon., aesc., am-m., anan., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *atro.*, aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-ac., *cench.*, cham., cemic., cocc., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., crot-h., gels., graph., guai., *ham.*, *helon.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., **Mag-p.**, med., *merc.*, murx., *naja.*, onos., *pall.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, sabad., sars., sec., senec., *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, sulph., syph., tarent., ter., ther., thuj., urt-u., *ust.*, vesp., vib., wye., *xan.*, zinc.

right : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., cub., graph., *iod.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, *pall.*, **Podo.**, sars., syph.

lying on right side amel. : *Apis.*

to left : Graph., **Lyc.**, xan.

to uterus : Iod., podo.

p.732

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, ovaries, left

left : Abrot., *aesc.*, **Arg-m.**, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*, cemic., coloc., graph., *ham.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lyss., med., *merc.*, *naja.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Ust.**, vesp., wye., *zinc.*

lying on left side agg. : Thuja.

amel. : Kali-p.

back amel. : Kali-p.

extending to abdomen : Ham., lil-t.

to heart : Tarent.

right : Apis., lac-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., naja., syph., ust.

small of back : *Aesc.*, merc., plat., podo., syph.

uterus : Naja., ust.

night : Kali-p., *merc.*, podo., *syph.*

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

pain in eye, with : Sulph.

animated conversation : **Pall.**

bending backward amel. : *Lac-c.*

double amel. : *Coloc.*, kali-p.

breathing agg. : Bry., *lac-c.*

changes in the weather, from : *Ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, thuja.

chronic gonorrhœa, with : *Plat.*

coition, after : *Apis.*, lac-c., *plat.*, *staph.*, thuja.

company amel. : *Pall.*

continence, from : *Apis.*, kali-br.

eating amel. : Iod.

extending limbs amel. : *Plb.*

flexing thigh amel. : *Coloc.*, *pall.*

hæmorrhagic subjects, in : Crot-h.

intermittent : Bell., cham., lac-c., lach., thuj.

jarring agg. : Arg-n., *bell.*, lil-t., pall.

labor, after : **Lach.**

lifting, from : Rhus-t.

lying amel. : Pall., thuj.

on back amel. : Kali-p., rhus-t.

on back on a hard board or floor amel. : Rhus-t.

on painful side amel. : *Bry.*

on right side amel. : Apis.

on left side amel. : *Pall.*

menses, before : *Apis.*, *bell.*, *cench.*, *coloc.*, graph., lac-c., **Lach.**, podo., thuj., ust., vib., *zinc.*

during : *Apis.*, arg-m., *bell.*, bry., *cench.*, cocc., con., gels., iod., kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., lyc., *pall.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, podo., ther., *thuj.*, ust., xan.

amel. : *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, mosch., ust., *zinc.*

after : **Lach.**, *pall.*

mental exertion : Calc.

motion agg. : *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cench.*, *lac-c.*, *pall.*, ther.

amel. : Iod.

moving feet amel. : *Ars.*

music and excitement : Pall.

paroxysmal : *Ham.*

pregnancy, during : Kali-p., podo., xan.

pressure amel. : Pall., podo., zinc.

pulsating : Cop., onos.

raising arms : *Apis.*, sulph.

the leg : Lyc.

riding agg. : Thuj.

rubbing amel. : Pall.

sexual desire, during : *Kali-br.*

sitting bent agg. : *Ars.*

sleep, on going to : Kali-p.

society, from : **Pall.**

standing, on : Apis., pall.

stepping agg. : Arg-n., *bell.*, lil-t., pall.

stooping : Apis.

storm, before : *Rhod.*, rhus-t.

stretching in bed : Apis.

touch : Bry.

turning in bed : Lyc.

urination, during : Thuj.

urging to urinate, when : *Thuj.*

p.733

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, ovaries, walking

walking : *Apis.*, arg-n., *bry.*, lil-t., med., pall., podo., thuj.

open air, in the, while : *Carb-ac.*

rapidly : Lact-ac.

warm bed agg. : *Apis.*, *merc.*

extending to abdomen : Con., ham.

back : Abrot., aesc., merc., plat., podo., *sulph.*, syph., xan.

up the : Arg-m.

backward : Con., sep.

chest : Apis., lach.

left : Apis.

crural region, down : Podo., staph., xan.

diagonally upward : Apis., med., *murx.*

downwards : Med.

and forwards : Arg-m.

genitals, to : Lach.

groin : Am-c., *bufo.*, *cub.*, lil-t., ust.

left : Lil-t., ust.

hypogastrium and : Xan.

through toward left leg : Plat.

hips : Apis., berb., brom., con., lil-t., merc., ust., xan.

knee : Lac-c., wye.

limbs, down : *Apis.*, *calc.*, ferr-i., goss., lac-c., *lil-t.*, *pall.*, podo., *thuj.*, ust., xan.

right : Apis., podo.

left : Apis., cham., lil-t., phos., thuj., ust.

liver, to : Lach.

loins : Staph.

one to the other : **Lac-c.**, onos.

outward : Sep.

sacrum, to : Arg-n.

shoulder blade : Bor.

stomach : Coloc.

thighs : *Apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, carb-an., cham., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, nat-m., pall., *phos.*, *podo.*, staph., *thuj.*, ust., wye., xan.

anterior surface : Lil-t., xan.

hip, over, region of : Xan.

inner surface : Arg-n., ars., *lil-t.*, *phos.*

and down knee : Podo.

outer surface : Lil-t.

upward : Cimic., con., lach., lil-t.

uterus, to : Ham., *iod.*, lach., sep., ust.

vagina : Sep.

Uterus (See Abdomen, Pain) : Absin., *acon.*, all-c., anan., ant-c., arn., ars., aster., *aur.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, cinnam., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, croc., crot-c., cur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., hyos., ign., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., merc-c., merc., mosch., *murx.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., op., *plat.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhys-t.*, rob., *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sulph., tarent., *ter.*, ust., verat-v.

morning : Bufo., *calc-p.*, puls.

evening : Cact., pall.

night : Kali-p.

11 p.m. : *Cact.*

menses before : *Calc.*

midnight, after : *Calad.*

alternating with pain in heart : *Lil-t.*

anger, after : **Cham.**

bath, after a : Crot-c.

bending double amel. : *Acon.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *nux-v.*

coition, during : *Ferr-p.*, *hep.*, merc-c.

after : *Plat.*

cold damp weather : *Calc-p.*

eating, after : *Caust.*

exertion, after : Pall.

flow of blood amel. : Arg-n., bell., kali-c., **Lach.**, mosch., sep., sulph., ust., *vib.*

gradually, comes and goes : *Plat.*, stann.

jar agg. : **Bell.**, *lach.*, *lil-t.*

p.734

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, uterus, lying down, on

lying down, on : *Ambr.*, *ferr.*

on right side amel. : Sep.

on back amel. : *Onos.*

maddening : Acon., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, *plat.*

menses, before : Alum., *arund.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Caul.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, ust., *vib.*, **Zinc.**

at beginning : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lap-a.**, lyc., *vib.*

during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, ars-m., **Bell.**, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, caul., *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sars., sep., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tub.*, *ust.*, xan.

amel. : Bell., *lach.*, mosch., sep., sulph., *zinc.*

cry out, compels her to : *Acon.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, senec., xan.

suppressed : *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**

mortification, from : *Cocc.*

motion agg. : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, con., *lil-t.*

nurses, while child : *Arn.*, *cham.*, puls., **Sil.**

paroxysmal : Asaf., **Bell.**, *caul.*, caust., **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, con., *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, sep., sulph., *vib.*

periodically, same time each day : Cact.

pregnancy, during : Bry., kali-p., lyss., plat.

pressure amel. : Ign., *lil-t.*, *mag-p.*, sep.

pressure on back amel. : *Mag-m.*

pulsating : Ars., *bell.*, *cact.*, cur., *hep.*, murx., *sep.*

reaching up with arms : *Graph.*

rheumatic : *Bry.*

sitting long : *Bufo.*

stool, during : Calc-p., carb-v.

after : Lyc.

suddenly, comes and goes : **Bell.**, vib.

touch of clothing : *Lil-t.*

urging to urinate : Con., tarent.

walking agg. : **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo., med.

wandering : Arn., bell., lach., nux-m., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sulph.

warmth amel. (See Abdomen)

extending to back : *Bell.*, *gels.*, graph.

back to groin : **Sabin.**

breasts : Lyss., murx.

and right side of abdomen : Lyss.

left : Murx.

chest : *Lach.*, *murx.*

coccyx and toes : Sec.

diagonally upwards : *Murx.*

downward : Aesc., *apis.*, ars., *cact.*, calc-p., calc., con., *graph.*, ham., ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., sec., *sep.*, ust.

down the thighs : Apis., ars., bufo., cact., *calc.*, con., graph., ham., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ust.

reading or writing, from : Nat-m.

labia, into : Lyss.

sacrum : Calc-p.

stomach : Cact., elaps., ran-b., raph.

umbilicus, to : Sep.

upward : **Lach.**, lyc., lyss., *murx.*, phos., *sep.*

to right side of abdomen : Lyss.

Vagina : Bell., berb., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., card-m., cham., chin., ferr., *graph.*, ham., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj.

centres in, from other parts : *Calc-p.*

coition, during : Alum., **Arg-n.**, bell., *berb.*, *calc-p.*, coff., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, ham., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyss.**, **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

p.735

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, vagina, epistaxis, after

epistaxis, after : Calc-p.

menses, before : Berb., elaps.

during : *Ars-m.*, calc.

paroxysmal : *Staph.*

pulsating : Alum.

extending to chest : Alum.

meatus : Berb.

upward : Lyss., nit-ac., sep.

aching : Calc-p., *lil-t.*

Ovaries : Apis., brom., con., iod., *kreos.*, lact-ac., lil-t., med., onos., pic-ac., podo., sep., sulph., syph.

right : *Lact-ac.*, *pall.*

left : Brom., med., pic-ac., podo., syph.

walking rapidly : Apis., lact-ac.

Uterus : *Calc-p.*, *con.*, merc., sep., ust.

morning : *Calc-p.*

coition, during : Merc-c.

Vagina : Calc-p., **Calc.**, elaps.

epistaxis, after : Calc-p.

menses, before : Elaps.

during : Calc.

after-pains : Acon., **Arn.**, asaf., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hyos., **Hyper.**, *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, *sep.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *vib.*, *xan.*, zinc.

child nurses, when : *Arn.*, *cham.*, con., puls., **Sil.**

bearing down : Bov., chin., mosch., plat.

menses, before : Phos.

during : Calc-s.

Ovaries : *Apis.*, canth., ferr-i., ham., lac-d., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-m., med., plat., *podo.*

right : *Apis.*

left : Lac-d., *lach.*

standing, while : **Lil-t.**

walking, while : *Lil-t.*, med.

Uterus, and region of (See Labor-like Pains, also Pains in Abdomen) : **Agar.**, alet., aloe., alum., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., asaf., asc-t., aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *con.*, cop., croc., cur., der., elaps., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, helon., ign., inul., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *kali-fer.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lil-t.**, lob., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., **Murx.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *pall.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

morning : **Bell.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Sep.**

forenoon : Sep.

afternoon : Mag-m., **Sep.**

night in bed : **Sulph.**

midnight, after : *Bov.*

ascending steps : *Plat.*

come out, as if everything would : **Bell.**, *con.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

stool, before : *Nat-c.*

during : *Podo.*

crossing limbs amel. : **Lil-t.**, *murx.*, **Sep.**, zinc.

drinking, after : *Nux-v.*

eating amel. : *Sep.*

lifting, after : *Agar.*

lying agg. : *Puls.*

amel. : *Agar.*, *cimic.*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *sep.*

on left side amel. : *Pall.*

menses, before : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhut-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, zinc.

during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lob.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhut-t.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vib.*, zinc.

p.736

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, bearing down, uterus, menses, after

after : *Agar.*, *con.*, *pall.*, *tarent.*

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

pressing on vulva amel. : *Bell.*, **Lil-t.**, **Murx.**, **Sep.**

riding in a carriage agg. : *Asaf.*

sitting, she feels as if pushing something up, while : *Ferr-i*.

bent, agg. : *Bell*.

erect amel. : *Bell*.

standing agg. : *Con.*, *murx.*, nat-m., *pall*., rheum., rhus-t., **Sep**.

amel. : *Bell*.

stool, before : Nat-c., nit-ac.

during : Arg-n., *bell*., iod., *lil-t.*, *podo.*, *stann*.

urging, with : *Con.*, *corn.*, **Nux-v.**, plat.

stooping, when : *Lyc*.

supports abdomen with hands : *Bell*., *lil-t.*, *murx.*, *sep*.

urging to urinate, on : Nux-v., *pall*., **Sep**.

walking agg. : *Bell*., *chin.*, coff., *con.*, kreos., *lil-t.*, **Nat-h.**, phos., *plat*., rhus-t., **Sep**.

in open air amel. : *Puls*.

biting : Berb., calc., *caust*., eupi., graph., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil*., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

menses, during : *Rhus-t.*, zinc.

urination, during : *Caust*., hep., nat-m.

between labia : **Kreos**.

Vagina : Cham., *graph*., thuj.

boring, ovaries : Brom., *coloc*., lach., **Lyc.**, sumb., thuj., **Zinc**.

right : **Lyc**.

left : Brom., sumb., thuj., **Zinc**.

menses, during : Thuj.

amel. : Zinc.

bending up amel. : *Coloc.*

menses, during, amel. : Lach., zinc.

pressure amel. : Zinc.

Uterus : Merc.

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, anan., ars., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., coc-c., con., cop., cur., dulc., *eupi.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, hep., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-s., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., til., zinc.

night in bed : Anan.

lying amel. : Berb.

menses, before : Calc., carb-v., *sep.*

during : *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*, thuj.

motion agg. : Ars.

sitting, while : Berb., sep.

urinating, while : *Ambr.*, calc., *caust.*, *eupi.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, nat-m., plat., sulph.

after : *Caust.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, merc.

walking agg. : Berb., thuj.

Ovaries : Abrot., anan., **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *canth.*, carb-an., coloc., *eupi.*, goss., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., med., nat-m., *plat.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, *bell.*, coloc., kali-n.

left : Abrot., *lach.*, med., thuj.

abortion, during : **Apis.**

coition, after : **Apis.**, thuj.

menses, during : Bufo., canth.

after : Zinc.

moving feet amel. : **Ars.**

paroxysmal : *Plat.*

riding, while : Thuj.

urination, when : Nat-m.

p.737

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, burning, ovaries, walking, while

walking, while : Thuj.

Uterus : Anan., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *con.*, cur., *hep.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lap-a., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, pip-n., ran-b., raph., rhod., *sec.*, sep., tarent., ter., thuj.

menses, before : Bufo., carb-an., con., cur., *nat-m.*

during : Ars., bry., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

after : Canth., *kreos.*

extending to pit of stomach : *Raph.*

to kidneys : Anan.

thighs : Carb-an.

parturition, after : Rhod.

cervix : Con., *kreos.*, sep.

Vagina : All-s., aur., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., *canth.*, card-m., *cham.*, *chel.*, cop., *graph.*, helon., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, sabin., sep., spira., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

coition, during : Kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., spira., *sulph.*

after : *Kreos.*, lyc.

hour, every day at same : *Chel.*

lying on left side agg. : Merc.

menses, before : Bufo., *ign.*, nat-m., *sulph.*

during : All-s., berb., *graph.*, nux-v., sulph.

after : Berb., graph., kreos., lyc., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during : Bor.

sitting, while : *Thuj.*

urinating, after : Nat-m.

walking, while : *Thuj.*

bursting, ovaries : Graph., med.

Uterus, as if something had burst : Elaps.

constricting, contracting : Thuj.

Ovaries : *Cact.*, puls.

Uterus : **Bell.**, cact., chin-s., cocc., lil-t., lyc., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sep., staph., tarent.

menses, during : *Agar.*, *bell.*, **Cact.**, staph.

Vagina : **Cact.**, *plat.*, *puls.*

cramping : Con., thuj.

rising from a seat : Thuj.

Ovaries : *Bufo.*, cocc., *coloc.*, cub., *naja.*, phos., plat.

left : *Coloc.*, *naja.*

menses, during : *Cocc.*

Uterus : Agar., aloe., anan., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, **Caul.**, caust., **Cham.**, chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-c., lyc., *mag-m.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rob., **Sabin.**, *sep.*, *tarent.*, **Ust.**, *vib.*

11 p.m. : *Cact.*

midnight, after : *Calad.*

anger, after : **Cham.**

cold damp weather : *Calc-p.*

double up, compelling her to : *Cact.*, *cimic.*, **Nux-v.**

leucorrhœa, followed by : *Con.*, *mag-m.*

menses, before : **Calc-p.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *mag-p.*, *vib.*

during : Acon., *bell.*, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, der., **Graph.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, onos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sec., sep., stann., *tub.*

after : *Cocc.*, iod., plat., puls.

should appear but do not, when : *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*

mortification, from : *Cocc.*

motion, from : **Cocc.**

pregnancy, during : *Cupr-ar.*

reaching up : *Rhus-t.*

stool, after : Lyc.

touching parts agg. : *Ign.*

walking, while : Tarent.

warmth amel. : Caust., nux-m., nux-v.

extending up the back : Gels.

down thighs : *Kali-i.*, *mag-m.*

to stomach : *Cact.*

broad ligaments : **Cimic.**

cutting : Asaf., cann-s., carb-v., caust., con., ip.

left to right : Ip.

motion, on : Caust., ip.

urinating, when : Con.

walking, while : Caust.

Ovaries : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., atro., bell., *bor.*, bry., canth., cocc., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cub., eup-pur., graph., ham., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, naja., nat-m., nux-m., onos., puls., *sabad.*, stram., syph., *thuj.*, ust., xan.

right : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*

to left : Lyc.

left : Graph., phos., puls., *thuj.*, ust.

then right : Apis.

menses, during : *Apis.*, *bor.*, cocc., *lyc.*, *phos.*

stretching in bed : Apis.

urinating, when : Nat-m.

extending down thighs : *Apis.*, arg-n.

Uterus : Asaf., bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Cocc.**, con., crot-c., cur., ign., *lac-c.*, *murx.*, pall., **Puls.**, sep., tarent., thuj.

breath, every : **Cocc.**

coition, during : Puls.

menses, before : Caust., mag-c., murx., nat-c.

during : Apis., *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cocc.**,
coloc., ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., merc., murx., nat-c., nat-m.,
phos., rhus-t., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

motion, during : **Cocc.**

stool, after, amel. : Pall.

washing in cold water : Crot-c.

extending to sacrum : **Calc-p.**

upwards : Lac-c.

Vagina, coition, during : *Berb.*, *ferr-m.*

darting (See Stitching)

digging : Con.

Uterus : Bufo., cur.

menses, during : *Nux-v.*

dragging (See Bearing Down, Abdomen, Dragging Pain in)

drawing : *Aur.*, bar-c., mosch.

stool, before : Carb-an.

Ovaries : Apis., *ars.*, atro., bell., *chin.*, coloc., goss., lach., lil-t., *pall.*, *plat.*, podo.

right : *Apis.*, med., pall.

left : Coloc.

coition, after : Plat.

menses, before : Coloc.

motion agg. : **Ars.**

raising arms : *Apis.*

rubbing amel. : *Pall.*

sitting bent, from : **Ars.**

extending into thighs : Ars.

Uterus : **Bell.**, calc-p., *cham.*, cop., plat., plb., *puls.*, sabin.

coition, after : *Plat.*

menses, would appear, as if : Calc-p.

before : Jug-r.

Vagina : Card-m., cop.

gnawing : Kali-c., *lyc.*

Ovaries : Coloc., *lil-t.*, plat., podo.

right : *Lil-t.*, podo.

walking : Lil-t., podo.

left : Coloc.

Uterus : Anan.

Vagina : Lyc.

grasping, ovaries : Lil-t.

grinding : *Con.*

Ovaries : Fl-ac., graph.

gripping ovaries : Cur., lil-t.

p.739

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, griping, uterus

Uterus : Cham., con.

labor-like : Acon., *agar.*, *aloe.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, calc.,
camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cocc.,
coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kreos.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-

ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., *ust.*, vib., xan., zinc.

menses, before : Alum., *apis.*, aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, chin., cimid., *cina.*, cycl., *dig.*, *hyos.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, plat., rhus-t., sanic., *sep.*, thuj., ust., zinc.

during : *Acon.*, agar., *alet.*, aloe., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., apis., arg-n., *asaf.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *cimid.*, cina., coff., *con.*, *cycl.*, ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sulph., ust.

standing agg. : *Rhus-t.*

after : *Cham.*, iod., kreos., plat., puls.

pressure amel. : Ign.

standing, while : *Rhus-t.*

stool, during : *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

extending to back and hips : **Gels.**, sul-ac.

rectum : *Aloe.*, *nux-v.*

right to left : *Lyc.*

thighs : *Aloe.*, apis., *cham.*, con., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v., stram., ust., vib.

labor pains : Caul., cimid., gels., puls.

alternate with hæmorrhage : Puls.

back, paroxysmal in : *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

down the, into gluteal muscles : Kali-c.

through to, and up the : *Gels.*

ceasing : Acon., arn., **Bell.**, bor., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimid.**, cocc., *coff.*, gels., *graph.*, ign., **Kali-c.**, lyc., mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Puls.**, ruta., **Sec.**, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

convulsions come on : Bell., cham., cic., cupr., hyos., ign., *sec.*

cramp in hip, from : Cimic.

hæmorrhage : *Chin.*, cemic., puls., sec.

wave from uterus to throat stops the pains : Gels.

cutting, left to right : Ip.

in umbilical region : **Ip.**

darting upward from cervix : Sep.

desperate, make her : *Aur.*, *cham.*

distressing : Acon., ambr., arn., aur., bell., *caul.*, caust., **Cham.**, cemic., *coff.*, con., **Gels.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., sec., **Sep.**

escape, wants to : Bell.

excessive : Acon., ambr., arn., *bell.*, **Cham.**, cemic., *coff.*, con., *nux-v.*, puls., sec., **Sep.**, ust.

fainting, causing : *Cimic.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*

false : Arn., **Bell.**, bor., **Calc.**, **Caul.**, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, coff., *con.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Puls.**, sec., sep., vib.

groin, felt in : Cimic.

ineffectual : Acon., arn., bell., *caust.*, cemic., *coff.*, eup-pur., gels., goss., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sec., sep., *ust.*

interrupted : *Caul.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

by spasms : *Mag-m.*

irregular : Aeth., arn., *caul.*, caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, cupr., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, sec.

left-sided : Plat.

noise agg. : Cimic.

prolonged : Cinnb., puls., **Sec.**

shooting : *Kali-c.*

short : *Caul.*, *puls.*

sluggish : *Puls.*

soreness, with : Arn., *caust.*

p.740

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, labor pains, spasmodic

spasmodic : Ambr., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., cupr., ferr., **Gels.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, stann., vib.

stool, causing urging to : **Nux-v.**, plat.

stomach, felt more in, than in uterus : Bor.

suppressed and wanting : Cact., carb-v., caul., cimic., *op.*, *puls.*, sec.

twitching, with : *Chin-s.*

walking agg. : Thuj.

weak : Aeth., arn., *bell.*, bor., cann-i., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cocc., **Gels.**, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Puls.**, *ruta.*, **Sec.**, sep., sulph., *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

extending into groin : Cimic., thuj.

heart, to : Cimic.

knees and up to sacrum : Phyt.

thighs, into : *Kali-c.*, vib.

upward : **Calc.**, gels., puls.

run : *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, gels., lyc.

lancinating : Aeth., clem., meli.

breathing agg. : Clem.

urination, during : Clem.

Ovaries : **Apis.**, bell., bor., coll., con., cub., goss., **Lil-t.**

menses, during : *Bor.*, coll.

after : *Bor.*

Uterus : Anan., *ars.*, bufo., *con.*, crot-c., graph., hura., ign., lac-c., murx., sep., tarent.

touch agg. : Ign.

washing in cold water, while : Crot-c.

extending upward : Lac-c., sep.

Vagina : Berb., hura.

walking agg. : Berb.

pinching : Kali-c., mur-ac., plat.

menses would appear, as if : Mur-ac.

Ovaries : Anan., canth., cham., *plat.*

Uterus : Anan., bell., bry., cact., canth., *cham.*, con.

menses, before : *Alum.*, bry.

pressing : Bar-c., calc-p., graph., thuj.

menses, before : Cina., *croc.*

during : Am-c., ant-c., asaf., **Bell.**, berb., bov., calc., *cham.*, chin., con., ip., mag-c., mag-s., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *plat.*, puls., *sep.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

sitting, while : *Thuj.*

stool, during : Kali-c.

Ovaries : Ang., *ars.*, *coloc.*, *iod.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, plat., *sep.*

right : Ang., *ars.*, *iod.*

left : *Lach.*, *med.*

menses would appear, as though : *Plat.*

stool, with urging to, after menses : *Plat.*

Uterus (See Bearing Down) : *Acon.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, cact., calad., calc-p., calc., canth., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *gels.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, podo., *puls.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, tarent., ust.

morning : Puls.

menses would appear, as if : *Mur-ac.*, plat.

before : Jug-r.

stool, during : *Carb-v.*

Vagina : Alum., ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, graph., *lil-t.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, podo., *sep.*, sil., *ust.*

morning : Puls.

menses, before : Alum., bell., con.

during : Ant-c., *bell.*, con., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, plat., *sep.*, ust.

stool, during : Podo.

stooping, when : Lyc.

sharp : Aeth., ars., clem., meli., rhus-t.

Ovaries : *Apis.*, cench., kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., sep., *staph.*, ust., vib., xan.

p.741

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, sharp, uterus

Uterus : **Acon.**, apis., *con.*

nursing, while : **Sil.**

shooting (See Stitching)

smarting (See Burning)

sore, tenderness : Am-c., ambr., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, coff., con., ferr-i., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lyc., meph., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Plat.**, puls., rhus-t., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

menses, before : Con., *kali-c.*, lach., **Sep.**

during : Bov., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, sil.

after : *Kali-c.*

walking agg. : *Lac-c.*

washing in cold water, after : Eupi.

between labia when urinating : Eupi.

Ovaries : Alum., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, atro., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, cimic., coloc., con., cupr-ar., *graph.*, guai., ham., helon., hep., *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, med., *nux-m.*, ol-j., onos., *pall.*, *plat.*, psor., puls., rhus-t., sep., *staph.*, syph., tarent., ter., ther., ust., vesp.

right : *Apis.*, *bry.*, *iod.*, mag-m., *pall.*, plat.

left : *Arg-m.*, coloc., **Lach.**, plat., vesp.

menses, before : *Kali-c.*, *lac-c.*

during : *Apis.*, canth., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, plat.

after : *Iod.*, kali-c.

suppressed, from : Ant-c.

motion : Ther.

walking agg. : *Apis.*, **Arn.**, **Bry.**

extending down the limbs : Bry.

Uterus : *Aesc.*, am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calc-p., *calc.*, canth., caul., cham., chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, kali-c., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lappa-a., *lil-t.*, lyss., **Murx.**, nux-m., nux-v., *onos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., tarent., tril., **Verat-v.**

coition, during : **Puls.**, sep.

contact of clothing agg. : **Lach.**, lil-t.

jarring, sensitive to : *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, *lach.*, lappa-a., **Lil-t.**

menses, before : Bov.

during : Am-c., arg-n., arn., bov., *bry.*, canth., carb-v., *caust.*,
cocc., coff., *con.*, *ham.*, ign., kreos., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ruta.,
sil.

after : Bov., kreos.

motion : **Bell.**, **Bry.**

pregnancy : *Bell-p.*, puls., *sil.*

riding in a carriage : *Arg-m.*

standing : Lappa-a.

Vagina : Acon., alum., aur., **Berb.**, brom., calc-p., coc-c., *coff.*, ferr-i., graph.,
ham., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lyss.**, merc., nit-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, sep.,
sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

evening : Rhus-t.

coition, during : Bell., *berb.*, coff., ferr-m., *ferr.*, ham., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-*
c., *kreos.*, **Lyss.**, *naja.*, *plat.*, *rhys-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

preventing : Coff., *plat.*, rhus-t., sep., *thuj.*

squeezing, ovaries : Coloc., *thuj.*

stinging : *Apis.*, *ars.*, berb., calc-p., carb-v., eupi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lil-t., lyc., phos., puls.,
sabin., sep., *staph.*, urt-u., zinc.

menses, before : Zinc.

during : Kali-c., kreos., lyc., phos., puls., sabin., sep., sul-ac.

walking, while : Zinc.

clitoris, in : Bor.

night : Bor.

Ovaries : **Apis.**, bor., bry., goss., graph., **Lil-t.**, merc., *sep.*, vesp.

right : Apis.

left : Lil-t.

coition, after : *Apis.*

p.742

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, stinging, ovaries, cold amel.

cold amel. : Apis., vesp.

menses, during : *Apis.*

Uterus : *Apis.*, arg-m., ars., *calc.*, *con.*, sabin.

Vagina : Berb., ham., puls., sabin., staph.

stitching : Alum., *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., coc-c., *con.*, croc., *glon.*, **Graph.**, ign., *kali-c.*, lac-c., meli., merc., murx., nat-s., nit-ac., pall., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sep., staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

left labium through uterus to right ovary : Bell., lac-c., phos., thuj.

menses, before : Con.

during : Lyc., sul-ac.

walking, while : Thuj.

extending to chest : Alum., calc-p.

to vagina : Lil-t., puls.

between labia : Eupi.

clitoris, night : Bor.

Ovaries : Abrot., absin., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *canth.*, carb-an., cench., *coloc.*, con., cur., goss., graph., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, med., merc., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, syph., thuj., ust., *vib.*, xan.

right : **Ars.**, *bell.*, lac-c., lec., *lyc.*, *plat.*, *podo.*

to left : *Lyc.*

left : Abrot., graph., **Lach.**, thuj.

lying on back amel. : Kali-p.

alternating sides : Lac-c.

breathing, on : *Bry.*

arresting : *Canth.*

menses, before : *Podo.*, vib.

during : Kali-p., *lac-c.*, phos., *podo.*

motion agg. : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, cench.

standing, while : Lil-t.

extending up side : Cimic., lac-c., *sep.*

right : Med.

left : Lac-c.

to knee : Lac-c., wye.

to liver : Med.

to thighs : Phos., staph., ust.

Uterus : **Acon.**, anan., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, bor., bufo., calc., **Con.**, cur., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., graph., hura., ign., inul., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, lyss., *merc.*, *murx.*, nux-v., phos., plat., **Sep.**, tarent.

menses, before : Bor.

after : Tarent.

riding, while : Arg-n.

side to side : **Cimic.**

walking, while : Arg-n., **Bell.**

extending to right side of chest : Con.

up back : *Gels.*

upward : **Lac-c.**, murx., *sep.*

Vagina : *Alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, ars., *bell.*, *berb.*, chin., con., *graph.*, hydr., *kreos.*, lyss., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, stry., tarent.

morning, on waking : *Sep.*

abdomen, from : *Kreos.*

coition, during : *Berb.*

menses, during : Bell., berb., *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., rhus-t., sabin., sul-ac.

outward : Berb.

standing, on : *Nit-ac.*

walking, while : *Nit-ac.*

extending to chest : Alum.

upward : Alum., am-c., berb., *lyss.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sabin., *sep.*

tearing : Anac., *bar-c.*, berb., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *phos.*, sil., ter.

evening : Bar-c.

cry out, making her : *Bar-c.*

menses, during : Am-c.

sitting, while : *Con.*

extending to anus : *Carb-an.*

meatus, about the : Berb.

p.743

GENITALIA FEMALE, PAIN, tearing, ovaries

Ovaries : Abrot., graph., ham., kali-i., lil-t., merc., *plat.*

right : Graph., kali-i.

left : Plat.

menses, during : Plat.

Uterus : *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, lap-a., lyss., nat-m., plb., stry., tarent.

menses, before : Nat-m.

during : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, ars., *bell.*, calc., *caust.*, chin., lyc., merc.,
nat-c., nit-ac., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

Vagina : *Am-c.*, chin., plb.

PERSPIRATION : *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PHYSOMETRA (See Flatus)

PLACENTA retained : *Agn.*, *ars.*, art-v., *bell.*, **Canth.**, caul., cemic., croc., gels., ip., *nux-v.*,
puls., *sabin.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**

POLYPUS : Lyc.

Uterus : *Ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bufo.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, caust., *con.*, hydr., led., *lyc.*, merc., mez.,
nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

soft : *Kali-s.*

Vagina : **Calc.**, merc., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, staph., *teucr.*

PROLAPSUS uterus : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *alet.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-m., anan., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., *bry.*, bufo., calc-ar., *calc-p.*,
calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, caul., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cemic., cocc., coll., *con.*, croc., ferr-ar.,
ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, hydr., hydr., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-
p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., *lyss.*, mang., merc., *mill.*, *murx.*, **Nat-h.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p.,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pall.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sang.,
sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *ust.*, zinc.

morning : **Nat-m.**, sep.

afternoon : **Sep.**

alternate days, on : Alum.

coition amel. : Merc.

confinement, after : Bell., *helon.*, *podo.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., sep.

crossing legs amel. : Lil-t., murx., **Sep.**

electric shocks down the thighs, with : *Graph.*

fright, after : Gels., **Op.**

hot weather, in : *Kali-bi.*

lifting, from : Agar., *aur.*, **Calc.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

lying down amel. : *Nat-m.*, *sep.*

menses, during : *Aur.*, *calc-p.*, *cimic.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, nat-c., **Puls.**, **Sep.**

after : Agar., aur., ip., kreos.

reaching up, from : *Aur.*, *calc.*, nux-v., *sulph.*

stool, during : *Calc-p.*, con., nux-v., **Podo.**, puls., *stann.*

after : *Stann.*

urging to, constant : Inul., nux-v.

storm, before a : Rhus-t.

straining, from : *Aur.*

urination, during : *Calc-p.*

walks bent : *Am-m.*, *arn.*

Vagina : Alum., bell., calc-ar., chim., *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., **Sep.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

lifting, from : *Nux-v.*

pregnancy, during : Calc-ar., *ferr.*

stool, during : Stann.

PULSATING : Alum., apis., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., prun-s.

coition, after : *Nat-c.*

constant behind pubes : Aesc.

lying on the right side : Apis.

Ovaries : *Bell.*, *cact.*, calc., con., cop., *lach.*, *onos.*, podo.

right : Podo.

menses, during : Lac-c.

p.744

GENITALIA FEMALE, PULSATING, ovaries, standing, while

standing, while : Apis., cop.

walking, while : Apis.

Uterus : Aesc., ars., *bell.*, *cact.*, calc-p., con., cur., murx., sabin., sarr.

Vagina : *Alum.*, *merc.*

lying amel. : Merc.

PUSHES up when she sits down, the uterus : Ferr-i., **Nat-h.**

REDNESS : Ars., aur-m., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *helon.*, hydrc., kali-bi., led., merc., *sep.*, *sulph.*, til.

RELAXATION of sphincter vaginae : *Agar.*, *ambr.*, ars., *calad.*, *calc.*, croc., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, *tub.*

RIGIDITY of os during labor : Ant-t., *bell.*, **Caul.**, **Cham.**, cimic., *con.*, **Gels.**, ign., jab., lob., lyc., nux-v., sec., *verat-v.*

SENSITIVE : *Aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, chin., coc-c., *coff.*, con., merc., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, *sep.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *zinc.*

Vagina : Acon., alumn., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., *coff.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *kreos.*, **Lyss.**, merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *thuj.*

SEROUS cysts in vagina (See Tumors)

SHOCKS in uterus on falling asleep : Stry.

vagina : Kreos.

SOFT, uterus : Op.

feels as if : Abies-c.

SPASMS in uterus (See Pain, Cramping)

STERILITY : Agn., *alet.*, *am-c.*, anag., anan., apis., **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, **Bor.**, brom., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., *caul.*, caust., cic., *coff.*, *con.*, dulc., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, goss., *graph.*, helon., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nux-m., *orig.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, ruta., *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *zinc.*

copious menstrual flow, from : *Calc.*, merc., mill., *nat-m.*, phos., sul-ac., *sulph.*

excessive sexual desires from : *Kali-br.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, *plat.*

SUBINVOLUTION : *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cycl., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lil-t.*, mill., *nat-h.*, nat-s., *op.*, plat., podo., psor., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, staph., **Sulph.**, ter., *ust.*

SWOLLEN : *Am-c.*, *ambr.*, *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., aur-s., aur., bell., bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *coll.*, coloc., con., dig., *ferr-i.*, goss., *graph.*, *helon.*, kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lach., *lil-t.*, meph., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *urt-u.*

menses, before : Lyc., *sep.*

during : Chin., graph., lyc., sep., staph., sulph., zinc.

œdematous : Apis., *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *urt-u.*

pregnancy, during : *Merc.*, *podo.*

phlegmonous : *Merc.*

labia minora : *Apis.*, chin-s., merc., nit-ac.

between : Eupi.

Ovaries : *Alum.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, atro., bell., *brom.*, *bufo.*, *carb-ac.*, coll., *coloc.*, con., cub., goss., *graph.*, ham., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *med.*, nat-h., nux-m., *pall.*, staph., syph., thuj., ust.

right : *Apis.*, lyc., *pall.*

left : *Brom.*, carb-ac., graph., kali-br., **Lach.**, lil-t., *nat-h.*

menses, before : Brom.

during : Apis., brom., nat-h.

after : *Graph.*

Uterus : *Agn.*, anan., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyss.*, meph., sabin., *tarent.*, ust.

menses, before : Nux-m., ph-ac.

during : Kali-bi., ust.

cervix : Arg-n., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., hydr., *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, sarr.

Vagina : *Agar.*, alumn., calc-p., cann-s., coc-c., *cur.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr., *iod.*, *kreos.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, puls.

TIGHTNESS in ovarian region on raising arms : *Apis.*

p.745

GENITALIA FEMALE, TINGLING, voluptuous

TINGLING, voluptuous : Agar., *alum.*, apis., bov., bufö., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., coff., elaps., *kali-br.*, kreos., lach., lil-t., lyc., mosch., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, raph., sulph., tarent.

TUBERCLES : *Calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc.*, phos.

stinging burning : *Calc.*

TUMORS : *Calc.*, coc-c., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*

encysted : Bar-c., calc., carb-s., *graph.*, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., rhod., *sabin.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

erectile : Ars., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

bleeding : Arn., coc-c., kreos., lach., *phos.*, puls., thuj.

blue : *Carb-v.*

burning : Calc., *carb-an.*, *thuj.*

itching : *Nit-ac.*

pricking : *Carb-v.*

sticking : *Nit-ac.*

hard : *Carb-v.*

Ovaries : *Apis.*, apoc., ars-i., *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, fl-ac., graph., hep., *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, staph., stram., syph., thuj., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, fl-ac., *iod.*, **Lyc.**, *podo.*

left : **Lach.**, *podo.*

cysts : *Apis.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, merc., murx., *plat.*, prun-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

fibroids : *Apis.*, calc., coloc., fl-ac., hep., *iod.*, lach., merc., plat., *podo.*, staph., thuj.

Uterus : *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Ter.**, thuj.

fibroid : *Apis.*, *aur-m-n.*, brom., bufo., **Calc-f.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., sec., *sil.*, sul-ac., *ter.*, thuj., tub., *ust.*, vinc.

Vagina, cysts : *Lyc.*, *puls.*, rhod., **Sil.**

TWITCHING : Sep.

ULCERS : Alum., **Alumn.**, am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., bry., calc-s., calc., carb-v., con., graph., *hep.*, kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rob., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., syph., *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.

VAGINISMUS : *Acon.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Cact.**, *canth.*, cocc., con., *ferr-p.*, ferr., gels., *ham.*, *ign.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, mag-p., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, *sil.*

coition, during : *Cact.*, *plat.*

preventing : **Cact.**, plat.

VEINS, varicose : Ambr., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *thuj.*, zinc.

WARTS (See Condylomata)

WEAKNESS, sensation of, in region of uterus during passage of stool and urine : *Calc-p.*

Larynx and Trachea (Kent)

Larynx and trachea ([p. 746](#))

Larynx and trachea, constriction, larynx, anger, after ([p. 747](#))

Larynx and trachea, croup, extending to trachea ([p. 748](#))

Larynx and trachea, inflammation, larynx, evening agg. ([p. 749](#))

Larynx and trachea, irritation, larynx, heat, during ([p. 750](#))

Larynx and trachea, mucus, larynx ([p. 751](#))

Larynx and trachea, pain, larynx, bending head backward ([p. 752](#))

Larynx and trachea, pain, burning, larynx, deep inspiration ([p. 753](#))

Larynx and trachea, pain, rawness, larynx, waking, on ([p. 754](#))

Larynx and trachea, pain, stitching, larynx, swallowing, when ([p. 755](#))

Larynx and trachea, roughness, trachea ([p. 756](#))

Larynx and trachea, swollen, throat-pit ([p. 757](#))

Larynx and trachea, tickling, larynx, daytime only ([p. 758](#))

Larynx and trachea, voice, hoarseness, daytime ([p. 759](#))

Larynx and trachea, voice, hoarseness, overheated, from being ([p. 760](#))

Larynx and trachea, voice, lost, night ([p. 761](#))

Larynx and trachea, voice, weak, evening in bed ([p. 762](#))

p.746

LARYNX AND TRACHEA

ANÆSTHESIA, larynx : Kali-br.

CANCER, larynx : Ars., nit-ac., phos., sang., thuj.

CATARRH : Acon., *all-s.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., **Ars.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *brom.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, con., crot-t., dros., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., gels., graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, hyos., ign., ip., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lob., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, meph., **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *rhod.*, *rumx.*, **Sang.**, **Seneg.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.

morning : Nux-v.

evening : Carb-an.

night : Carb-an., carb-v., spig.

alternating with uterine complaints : *Arg-n.*

change of weather, before : *Kali-bi*.

damp weather : *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi*.

measles, after : *Carb-v*.

old people, in : *Ammc.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *hydr.*, **Seneg.**

sudden : **Ars.**

Larynx : *Aesc.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, **Coc-c.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

Trachea : *Ammc.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *ferr-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, **Seneg.**

CLOSED, nearly : *Calc-f*.

COATED, seems (See Velvety)

COLD, sensation on breathing : *Arn.*, **Brom.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cor-r.*, *iod.*, *lith.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

inspiration cold, expiration hot : *Sulph.*

shaving amel. : *Brom.*

CONDYLOMATA, larynx (See Polypi) : *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

CONSTRICION : *Alumn.*, *asar.*, **Bell.**, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Mang.**, *meny.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *poth.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *verat.*

night : *Phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

lying, on : *Kali-bi.*, *puls.*

waking, on : *Rhus-t.*

Larynx : **Acon.**, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lycps.*, *manc.*, **Mang.**, *med.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,

oena., ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, sang., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, still., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening : Brom., hep., kali-c., lycps., nux-v., ol-an.

in, bed : Ferr., naja.

on falling asleep : *Kali-c.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

night : *Phos.*

before midnight : *Spong.*

air, open, in : *Hep.*, kali-c.

amel. : Coloc.

p.747

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, CONSTRICTION, larynx, anger, after

anger, after : Sulph.

cough, during (See Cough Choking) : *Agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, **Cor-r.**, **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, euphr., **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

amel. : Asar.

crumb, sensation of : *Coc-c.*, lach.

drinking, after : *Ars.*

eating, after : *Puls.*

inhaling, on : *Hep.*

scratching, auditory canal, from : Agar., *carb-s.*, kali-c., lach., mang., psor., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

singing agg. : *Agar.*

sitting, while : *Spong.*

sleep, during : *Agar.*, *cench.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *naja.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *sulph.*, *valer.*

lying on either side : *Kali-c.*, *spong.*

on falling asleep : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

on falling asleep while lying on either side : *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *spong.*

swallowing, on : *Dig.*

talking, while : *Dros.*, *mang.*

touch, from : Bell.

waking, on : *Lach.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

walking amel. : **Dros.**

Throat-pit : *Apis.*, **Brom.**, *ign.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

anger open : *Staph.*

eating amel. : *Rhus-t.*

sleep, on going to : *Valer.*

swallowing, when : *Staph.*

Trachea : *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

evening, lying down, on : *Ars.*

CRAWLING, larynx : *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Iod.*

evening : *Carb-v.*

lying, after : *Caps.*

night : *Lyc.*

cough, from : *Kreos.*

eating, after : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : *Psor.*

swallowing, when : Staph.

Trachea : Anac., arn., *caps.*, colch., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-m., ruta., *seneg.*, spong., stann.

evening, lying down, after : Caps.

cough, from : Colch., mag-m.

CROUP : **Acon.**, all-c., alumn., anac., *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., *bell.*, **Brom.**, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., *chlor.*, *cupr.*, dros., gels., **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, kaol., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lob.*, lyc., naja., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Spong.**, *still.*

night, after : **Spong.**

before midnight : **Spong.**

eating, after : Anac.

exposure to cold dry air, after : **Acon.**, **Hep.**, kali-bi.

gangrenous : *Ars.*

heated, from being : **Brom.**

lying agg. : *Hep.*

membranous : Alumn., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arum-t.*, **Brom.**, *carb-ac.*, caust., *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-ma., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, spong.

paroxysmal : *Hep.*, *kali-br.*

recurrent : **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, **Hep.**

sequelæ : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

sleep, after, agg. : **Lach.**, *spong.*

whooping cough during : **Brom.**

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, CROUP, extending to trachea

extending to trachea : *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *phos.*

fauces : *Brom.*

CRUMB, sensation of, in larynx : *Bry.*, coc-c., *Lach.*, pall., plb.

DOWNY, feeling (See Velvety)

DRYNESS : Agar., alum., ant-c., *ars.*, calc-s., carb-v., caust., chin., *coloc.*, dros., ferr., gels., hyos., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., lact., laur., lob., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., par., rhod., sep., stann., ter., teucr.

Larynx : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., apis., ars-i., *ars.*, atro., *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc-ar., calc-f., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., carl., *caust.*, cist., *clem.*, coc-c., colch., *Con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., *dros.*, ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-s.*, kalm., *Lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, *mang-m.*, *mang.*, med., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., osm., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., *sang.*, *Seneg.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, stann., *stict.*, still., stram., sul-ac., *Sulph.*, tep., ter., thuj., verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Iod., *nux-v.*, phyt., seneg., sep., *zinc.*

waking : Nat-m., *par.*, sars.

5 a.m. : Kali-c.

forenoon : Seneg.

evening : Carb-v., phyt., *rh-us-t.*, zinc.

night : *Bell.*, carb-v., hep., kali-c., lach., nat-m., *phos.*, *sulph.*

2 to 3 p.m. : *Kali-c.*

air, open, in : *Mang.*, nat-c.

aversion to drink : *Bell.*

coughing, on : Bell., osm., polyg-h.

hawking, from : *Spong.*

constant, with : Am-m.

heat, during : *Ars.*, hep., nux-v., *petr.*, phos.

spot : Cimic., *cist.*, **Con.**, crot-h.

waking, on : Am-c., *cist.*, hep., kali-c., lach., nat-m., phos.

winter, in : Mez.

Epiglottis : Lach., wye.

Trachea : **Acon.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, brom., calc-ar., carb-an., *carb-v.*, clem., cycl., dros., fl-ac., *iod.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, stann., tarent., verb.

morning : Phyt., rhod.

waking, on : *Par.*

close room : Clem., *puls.*

DUST, as from : *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., *coc-c.*, crot-c., cycl., **Dros.**, glon., *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Lyc.**, meph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., poth., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, teucr.

FISSURES in larynx : Bufo.

FLAPPING sensation, larynx : *Lach.*

FLESH hanging in larynx, sensation of : *Phos.*

FOOD drops into larynx : Acon., cann-s., gels., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*

FOREIGN substance, sensation, larynx : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *calc-f.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lob., med., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., rumx., *sang.*, *sil.*, tarent., *thuj.*

morning : Caust.

behind larynx : *Coc-c.*

Trachea : Hyos., *kali-c.*, *sang.*, sin-n.

FOREIGN substances drop into larynx when drinking or talking : *Meph.*

FULLNESS, larynx : Cob., naja.

morning : Cob.

evening : Naja.

GRASPED (See Constriction)

HAIR, in trachea, sensation of : Naja., sil.

HEAT, larynx : All-s., alumn., anan., apoc., carb-s., **Iod.**, kali-bi., mag-m., naja., phyt.

Trachea : Cahin., chel., petr., phyt.

HEMMING (See Scraping)

HOARSENESS (See Voice)

INFLAMMATION, larynx : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., **Bell.**, *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, ferr-p., **Gels.**, guai., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-i., *lach.*, *mang.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, sel., seneg., *spong.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, tab.

p.749

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, INFLAMMATION, larynx, evening agg.

evening agg. : *Cedr.*, kali-bi., *rhus-t.*

damp weather : *Kali-bi.*

gangrenous : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *phos.*

heated, from getting : **Brom.**, **Puls.**

recurrent : *Brom.*, *calc.*

singers, in : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *mang.*

speakers, in : **Arum-t.**, *carb-v.*, *still.*

suppressed urticaria : *Ars.*

syphilitic : *Hep.*, *iod.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, *nat-ac.*, *still.*

Trachea : *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, ars-i., ars., *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, lob., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *spong.*, verat.

INSENSIBILITY of larynx : *Kali-bi.*

IRRITATION in air passages : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., aml-n., *anac.*, ant-t., aspar., bar-c., cahin., *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Cham.*, chin-s., *chlor.*, clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., *con.*, crot-t., dios., *gels.*, hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *Lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., *Nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, raph., *Sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

morning, rising after : Alum., alumn.

afternoon : Bapt.

evening : Chel., cemic., dios., sulph.

bed, in : Agn., am-c., coff., hyos., kali-c.

7-30 p.m. : Cemic.

night, on waking : Thuj.

cold air : Acon., all-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, caust., cemic., cupr., fl-ac., *Hep.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, *mang.*, naja., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., *Phos.*, *Rumx.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph.

heated, when : *Apis.*

increases the more one coughs : Cist., *Ign.*, raph., squil., teucr.

Larynx : Acet-ac., *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *aphis.*, apis., *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bar-m., *Bell.*, bov., *brom.*, *Bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *Carb-v.*, card-m., *carl.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *chlor.*, cemic., cina., *cist.*, *Coc-c.*, coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *Com.*, *con.*, cop., *cor-r.*, *Crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *Dros.*, echi., *euphr.*, ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, guai., guare., *ham.*, *Hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., *Lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., lith., *lob.*, *Lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., *Mang.*, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., *Naja.*, nat-c., *Nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., *Sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, trom., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning, on waking : Kali-bi., naja.

in bed : *Caust.*

afternoon : Coca., ferr-i., phos.

2 p.m. : Coca.

evening, bed, in : Coc-c., cocc., *hyos.*

lying, while : *Ign.*

night : Ambr., *kali-c.*

before midnight : *Acon.*, *spong.*

cold air : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, calc-p., **Carb-v.**, cemic., crot-h., fl-ac., *hep.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, mang., *naja.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, **Rumx.**, sil., spong., sulph.

damp weather : *Kali-bi.*, *rhust.*

eating, after : Nit-ac., *rumx.*, *staph.*

heated, from becoming : Ant-c., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *puls.*

p.750

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, IRRITATION, larynx, heat, during

heat, during : Hep.

lying on either side, on going to sleep : *Kali-c.*, *spong.*

recurrent : *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**

sleep, during : **Lach.**, *phos.*, *spong.*

suppressing the cough amel. : *Hyos.*

swallowing, empty : Lyc., *nat-m.*, op.

talking : *Alumn.*, **Arg-m.**, *bell.*, *caust.*, **Dros.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, mang., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *rhust.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, sulph.

warm damp weather : *Iod.*

warm room : Iod.

upper part : *Spong.*

Throat-pit : *Apis.*, bell., card-m., *cham.*, croc., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., kreos., lac-c., mang., ph-ac., rhus-r., **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, *sil.*, *squil.*

Trachea : Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, croc., dig., **Dros.**, eupho., ferr-i., ferr., *graph.*, grat., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabin., **Sang.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stict.*, stront., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, trif-p., verat., zinc.

ITCHING, larynx (See Tickling) : Am-c., ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, bell., cact., calc-f., *calc.*, carb-v., cist., colch., con., dig., fl-ac., lach., laur., lyc., mang., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil.

night : *Cist.*

Trachea : *Agar.*, *ambr.*, cham., *cist.*, colch., con., kali-bi., laur., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**

LARYNGISMUS stridulus : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-d., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., **Gels.**, guai., guare., hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-br., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, **Mosch.**, naja., ol-an., *op.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., *tab.*, *taient.*, *verat.*

daily : Chel.

night : *Sumb.*

midnight, waking out of sound sleep : *Samb.*

to 7 a.m. : *Chlor.*

alternating with contraction of fingers and toes : Asaf.

cough, before the : *Ip.*

expiration, on : *Chel.*, *chlor.*

sleep, during : *Chlor.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

on falling asleep : *Phos.*

swallowing : *Cupr.*, merc-c.

warm room : *Iod.*

LEAF closing up trachea, like a : Mang.

LIQUIDS pass into larynx : *Acon.*, anan., *lach.*, *meph.*

LUMP in larynx, sensation : *Coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*

behind larynx that compels swallowing : *Coc-c.*, *lach.*, ust.

throat-pit : **Lach.**, *lob.*

MEMBRANE (See Croup) : Bufo.

seems to move about in larynx : *Kali-c.*

sensation of (See Foreign Body, Velvety)

MOVEMENT up and down larynx : Lyc., op., sul-ac.

MUCUS in the air passages : Acon., aeth., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Calc-s.**, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *mang.*, med., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., phel., plb., *puls.*, *rumx.*, samb., **Seneg.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*

consistency (See Expectoration)

p.751

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, MUCUS, larynx

Larynx : Acon., *aesc.*, *all-c.*, alum., *alumn.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, amyg., anan., **Ant-t.**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Brom.**, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cina., cist., **Coc-c.**, cocc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, dig., *dros.*, echi., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, iris., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, mill., *naja.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, osm., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, **Samb.**, *sang.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

morning : *Alumn.*, am-m., dig., *kali-bi.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, par., *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

rising, after : *Cina.*, *olnd.*, sil.

waking, on : Sars., sulph.

evening : *Carb-v.*, crot-t., *puls.*, *rumx.*, tarent., *zinc.*

night : *Puls.*, *rumx.*, thuj.

speaking, on : Ox-ac.

blood-streaked : Am-c., anan., sol-n.

blue : *Kali-bi.*, nat-a.

cold air, in : *Rumx.*, *seneg.*

cough, after each paroxysmal : *Agar.*, **Coc-c.**, kali-bi., *nat-m.*, *seneg.*, sulph.

copious : Alumn., anan., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Rumx.**, *seneg.*

eating, after : Bell., caust., graph., hep., kali-bi., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., ol-an., *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sanic., *sil.*, thuj.

ejected with difficulty : Alum., alumn., *aur.*, bar-c., bov., *calc.*, *canth.*, carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, cina., cocc., crot-t., *form.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, rumx., sars., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

green : *Hep.*, par.

laughing : *Arg-m.*, kali-bi.

overheated, from being : *Brom.*

rattling : Sul-ac.

evening : Crot-t.

saltish : *Am-c.*

stooping, comes up when : *Arg-m.*

talking, from : Kali-bi.

Trachea : Aeth., agn., *am-c.*, ambr., *ammc.*, *ang.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-m.*, ars-i., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, asaf., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, cahin., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carl., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, coc-c., cocc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, iris., **Kali-bi.**, kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-

m., merc-sul., *merc.*, naja., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, senec., *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Squill.**, **Stann.**, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

morning : *Cann-s.*, caust., olnd.

forenoon : **Stann.**

evening : Crot-t., *puls.*

night : *Puls.*, thuj.

ascending and descending : *Coc-c.*, *lach.*

ejected with difficulty : *Cann-s.*, *caust.*

NECROSIS of cartilages of larynx : *Calc.*, crot-h., *kali-bi.*

ŒDEMA glottidis : **Apis.**, ars., arum-t., bell., chin., *crot-h.*, hippoz., ign., iod., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, merc., *sang.*, staph., *stram.*

vocal cords : **Lach.**

PAIN, larynx : *Acon.*, **All-c.**, am-c., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arum-t.*, asc-t., **Bell.**, *brom.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-s., *cist.*, cob., coc-c., colch., crot-c., crot-t., cycl., der., dire., dros., euphr., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., gels., graph., grat., *hep.*, hura., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-ma., kali-n., **Lach.**, lyc., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sarr., sars., sep., spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., tep., thuj.

morning : *Nux-v.*, sep.

waking, on : Kali-bi.

evening : *Nux-v.*, spong.

p.752

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, PAIN, larynx, bending head backward

bending head backward : *Bell.*, bry., **Lach.**, *rumx.*, sil.

blowing nose, on : Caust.

cold air : **Hep.**, *sil.*

drinks : Calc., *hep.*

coughing, on : *Acon.*, **All-c.**, arg-m., **Bell.**, bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., coc-c., dros., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, med., nat-m., *osm.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rumx., sars., *spong.*, *stann.*

grasps the larynx : **Acon.**, **All-c.**, ant-t., *bell.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, iod., lach., *phos.*

torn loose, as if something were being : **All-c.**, *calc.*

draft of air : Arg-m.

eating, while : Rumx.

heat, during : Bell., hep., *iod.*, mosch., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**

lifting a weight : Sil.

motion, on : *Bell.*, spong.

moving head, on : Hura.

pressure, on : *Ars.*, card-m., *hep.*, **Phos.**

reading, after : Euphr., nit-ac., *spong.*, stann.

respiration agg. : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-n.

singing, when : *Acon.*, **Spong.**

sneezing, on : Aphis., bor., phos.

speaking, on : *Acon.*, coc-c., **Phos.**

spot, in a small : *Hep.*, *lach.*

swallowing, on : Bapt., *bell.*, calc., card-m., chel., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-cy., kali-ma., lyc., *merc-c.*, phos., **Spong.**, *sul-ac.*

as if food passed over sore spot : *Kali-bi.*

talking, while : *Acon.*, am-c., apis., arg-m., bapt., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., card-m., coc-c., *hep.*, kali-bi., merc-cy., **Nicc.**, nit-ac., osm., **Phos.**, rumx., sang., **Spong.**, sulph.

tobacco smoking, from : Bry.

touch, on : *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, brom., caust., crot-h., hep., **Lach.**, **Phos.**, **Spong.**

turning neck, on : *Bell.*, *bry.*, lach., spong.

extending to teeth : Crot-h.

to abdomen : Crot-c.

Throat-pit : *Lach.*

extending to root of tongue and into hyoid bone : *Lach.*

Trachea : *Acon.*, aesc., arg-m., **Bry.**, calad., *cist.*, hep., ip., lach., mez., sars., spong., stann., thuj.

morning : Mez.

coughing, on : Bell., **Bry.**, camph., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cor-r., ign., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., nat-m., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

in a streak down : **Caust.**

inspiration, on : *Bry.*, caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, laur., lyc., *manc.*, nat-m., psor.

talking, on : Bry.

boring, larynx : Coc-c.

burning : *Am-m.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cina., cycl., ferr-ar., gels., graph., hydr-ac., iod., lach., lact., *lob.*, lyc., mag-m., merc-c., merc., mez., myric., par., phos., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph., ter., zinc.

night : *Puls.*

cough, during : Ant-c., carb-v., *caust.*, cina., iod., lach., mag-m., pyrog., **Spong.**, sulph., zinc.

cold air amel. : *Puls.*

lying, while : *Puls.*, seneg.

Larynx : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, aphis., apis., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *bell.*, bov., brom., bufo., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *clem.*, coc-c., cur., elaps., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,

kali-n., lact-ac., *lob.*, mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, myric., *nat-a.*, **Nit-ac.**, oena., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Seneg.**, *spong.*, *stict.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., urt-u.

afternoon : Am-m.

night : *Puls.*

coryza, during : Am-m., *seneg.*

cough, during : Ars., bell., bufo., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, coc-c., *dros.*, *gels.*, iod., mag-m., phos., pyrog., rumx., *seneg.*

p.753

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, PAIN, burning, larynx, deep inspiration

deep inspiration : *Rumx.*

scraping, when : *Canth.*, *kali-bi.*

talking, after : *Ferr.*, *kali-bi.*

extending to abdomen : Ambr.

to nostrils : *Kali-bi.*

epiglottis : Wye.

Throat-pit : Ars.

Trachea : *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, bov., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *dros.*, eupho., gels., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, mez., myric., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

6 to 8 p.m. : Thuj.

cough, with : *Caust.*, *ferr.*, gels., mag-s., phyt., **Spong.**

motion, on : Seneg.

bursting : Kali-ar.

compressed, as if : Acon.

contractive : Brom., dros., ign., *iod.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., tab., thuj., verat.

speaking, when : Dros.

cutting, larynx : All-c., *arg-m.*, canth., kali-n., manc.

coughing on : **All-c.**, *staph.*, sulph.

swallowing, on : Merc-cy.

lancinating, trachea : *Iod.*

nail, as if a, in larynx : Spong.

piercing larynx : Brom., cham., kali-c., nit-ac., phos.

Trachea : Kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing, larynx : Acon., agar., anac., *caust.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *iod.*, kali-bi., sep., thuj.

morning : Sep.

blowing the nose, on : *Caust.*

supper, after : *Hep.*

swallowing agg. : *Chel.*, lyc.

talking agg. : *Kali-bi.*

rawness in air passages : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, coff., ferr-p., grat., kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, ruta., sep., sil., stann.

coughing, from : *Coc-c.*, phos., stann.

Larynx : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., *ambr.*, anac., anan., apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., *chlor.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, dulc., gels., graph., *hydr.*, hydrang., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-ma., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., lec., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, med., *merc.*, **Naja.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., osm., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

morning : Calc., *carb-an.*, carl., *caust.*, cob., *iod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

waking, on : Rhus-t.

evening : *Carb-v.*, **Phos.**

night : Anac.

cold air : **Acon.**, calc-p., *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Rumx.**, sil., *sulph.*, *tub.*

coughing, from : *All-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., bufo., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chlor., iod., *kali-c.*, mag-m., *naja.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., phos., **Puls.**, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, sep., spong., **Sulph.**, ziz.

inspiration, during : **Acon.**, brom., **Hep.**, hipp., **Phos.**, *rumx.*, sil.

scraping, from : Agar., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *rumx.*

singing, when : Arg-m., dros., *stann.*

smoking, from : Osm.

swallowing, on : Calc.

talking, from : *Alumn.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, carl., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *rumx.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Tarent.**

p.754

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, PAIN, rawness, larynx, waking, on

waking, on : Alum.

Throat-pit : Arg-m.

Trachea (See Chest) : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., arn., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, coff., dig., fl-ac., graph., *iod.*, *ip.*, kreos., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, osm., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning : *Carb-an.*

night : Calc., sulph.

coughing, when : *Arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, laur., naja., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, *rumx.*, stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*

from : Carb-an., laur., naja., *staph.*

inspiration, on : Carb-v.

swallowing : Puls.

talking : **Arg-m.**

shooting (See Stitching)

soreness : Alum., am-m., ambr., *arg-m.*, ars-i., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, calc., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cina., graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-p., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, rumx., ruta., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

Larynx : **Acon.**, all-s., alum., *ambr.*, ant-c., aphis., apis., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, bry., calad., *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *con.*, cop., crot-h., **Dros.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, mag-m., *med.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., **Phos.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *still.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., zinc.

morning : *Arg-n.*, chin-s.

waking, on : Kali-bi.

evening : Kali-bi., *phos.*

breathing, on : Sil.

coughing, on : Ambr., **Arg-m.**, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *dros.*, fl-ac., ign., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rumx., sep., *stann.*

inspiration, on : Dros.

singers : Alum., *arg-n.*, arn., **Arum-t.**, caps., cupr., ferr-p., *lach.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, zinc.

swallowing, on : **Bell.**, calc., chin-s., **Dros.**, fl-ac., gels., mag-m., **Spong.**

touch : **Acon.**, alum., apis., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., bry., *caust.*, chin-s.,
cic., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, hep., lac-c., **Lach.**, mez., *nicc.*, **Phos.**, rumx.,
Spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., teucr., zinc.

turning the head, on : *Carb-v.*, lach., *spong.*

Throat-pit : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*

Trachea : *Ambr.*, ant-c., apis., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., *phos.*, **Rumx.**, sep.,
sil., stann., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on : Am-c., *arg-n.*, **Bry.**, **Caust.**, chel., cina., iod., iris., kali-i.,
nux-v., osm., psor., *rumx.*, sep., **Stann.**, sulph.

stinging, larynx : *Alumn.*, am-c., bufo., canth., cham., dir., *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, *seneg.*

stitching, larynx : Acon., ang., aphis., *arg-m.*, asar., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, bufo., calc.,
canth., caps., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cist.*, *cob.*, coc-c., croc., cur., dig., dir., dros.,
hep., hydr-ac., hyos., *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, laur., led., *mang.*, merc-c., *mur-ac.*, naja.,
nit-ac., olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, sars., seneg., stann., sul-ac., *thuj.*, *til.*, zinc.

evening : Indg.

night, cough, during : Phos.

air, open, in : Ox-ac.

cough, during : Aloe., bufo., dros., kali-c., mur-ac., *phos.*, sulph.

excitement, from : *Cist.*

forced inspiration, on : Hep.

supper, after : *Hep.*

p.755

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, PAIN, stitching, larynx, swallowing, when

swallowing, when : *Brom.*, **Mang.**

walking in open air, while : Ox-ac.

extending to ear : Arg-m., nat-m.

swallowing, when : **Mang.**

pharynx, to : Dros.

vertex : Arg-m.

Trachea : *Arg-m.*, bell., canth., lach., **Stann.**, thuj.

night : Canth.

breathing, on : Thuj.

exertion, slightest, on : Manc.

tearing, larynx : Anan., bell., bor., ign., lact-ac., seneg.

evening : Bor.

coughing, on : **All-c.**, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, *cist.*, med., *phos.*, *staph.*

swallowing agg. : Ign.

PARALYSIS, larynx : *Alum.*, am-c., **Caust.**, *cina.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *naja.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*

epiglottis : Acon., gels.

PHTHISIS, larynx : *Agar.*, anan., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars-i., ars., bufo., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dros.*, elaps., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., **Mang.**, *merc-i-r.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, sulph., tub.

short hacking cough and loss of voice : **Stann.**

singers and public speakers : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*

Trachea : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coloc., con., *dros.*, hep., iod., kali-n., lyc., mang., nit-ac., seneg., spong., *stann.*

PLUG, larynx : *Ant-c.*, arg-m., bell., *calc.*, dros., *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lob.*, sep., **Spong.**, sulph.

Trachea : *Lach.*

POLYPI, larynx (See Condylomata) : *Arg-n.*, berb., calc., hep., kali-br., nit-ac., *sang.*, *thuj.*

vocal cords : Berb., *thuj.*

PRESSURE in throat-pit : Aesc., anac., **Brom.**, *caust.*, cic., graph., **Lach.**, *lob.*, phos., *rumx.*, sarr.

anger, after : Staph.

inspiration, on : Caust.

swallowing agg. : Staph.

PRICKLING in larynx : *Calc.*

PULSATING, larynx : *All-c.*

RATTLING, larynx : Am-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**, carb-s., *con.*, crot-t., ferr-p., kali-bi., spong., sul-ac.

Trachea (See Respiration) : Acon., am-c., **Ant-t.**, bar-c., bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., euphr., ferr-p., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-s.*, *laur.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., oena., op., ox-ac., petr., puls., samb., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., sulph.

REMOVED, as if larynx : Spong.

ROUGHNESS : *Agar.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., apis., ars-i., ars., bor., bov., brom., *calc.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., cimic., cist., coc-c., coff., colch., cur., dig., dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gels., graph., *hep.*, hipp., hydr-ac., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc-sul., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plb., prun-s., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Calc., *carb-an.*, zinc.

evening : Cimic.

eating, after : Anac., zinc.

walking in open air, after : *Sil.*

Larynx : *Alum.*, alumn., apis., calc., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, cimic., con., dros., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, laur., mag-m., mag-s., **Mang.**, merc., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tep.

morning : *Calc.*, coff., kali-bi.

coughing, from : Bar-c., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dig., *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sabad., *seneg.*, spong.

amel. : Nicc., stann.

talking, after : Coc-c., lyc., staph.

p.756

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, ROUGHNESS, trachea

Trachea : Apis., bar-c., carb-an., dig., dros., hep., kali-c., kreos., laur., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spong., tarent., verb.

SCRAPING, clearing larynx : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, all-s., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., **Ant-t.**, aphis., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, cahin., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *carl.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chlor.*, cemic., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., *con.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *echi.*, **Euphr.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., paeon., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sanic., *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, syph., *tarent.*, thuj., *zinc.*

daytime : *Caust.*, con., *stann.*

morning : *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, chin-s., *cina.*, kali-bi., nat-m., *op.*, *sel.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*

evening : *Arg-m.*, **Brom.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., cemic., *coc-c.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., *rumx.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

7 p.m. : Bry., grat.

night : **Ant-t.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *rumx.*

eating, after : Bell., carb-v., *graph.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-s., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., phos., plat., puls., sanic., *sil.*, thuj.

ice cream, after : Thuj.

incessant : *Phos.*

lying amel. : Nat-c.

reading aloud, from : *Arg-m.*

talking, from : *Mang.*, *stann.*

wind, from : Kali-c.

SCRATCHING, larynx : Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bov., calc., carb-v., cist., gamb., *graph.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., *seneg.*, verat., zinc.

2 a.m.; wakens him : Lyc.

when singing : Agar.

SENSITIVE larynx : *Acon.*, **Bell.**, *calad.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., cor-r., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., lac-c., **Lach.**, **Naja.**, *phos.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph.

morning : Kali-bi.

cold air, to : **Acon.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*, carl., cimic., crot-h., fl-ac., **Hep.**, ip., *mang.*, *naja.*, nux-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, **Rumx.**, sil., spong., stann., sulph.

pressure, to : *Ars.*, **Phos.**

sound of the piano, to : **Calc.**

touch, to : **Acon.**, *caust.*, *con.*, crot-h., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *naja.*, **Phos.**, **Spong.**

Trachea, cold air, to : *Rumx.*

touch, to : *Hep.*

SHOCKS in larynx on waking : Manc.

Trachea : Bry., cina., spong.

in sleep : Spong.

SKIN, sensation of, larynx : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, caust., kali-c., *lach.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

SMOKE, sensation of, larynx : **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *brom.*

sleep, before : *Ars.*

SPASMS of glottis (See Laryngismus)

STOPPAGE, sensation of : Rhus-t., spong., verb.

SULPHUR vapor, as from : Am-c., aml-n., **Ars.**, asaf., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, croc., **Ign.**, ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mosch., par., **Puls.**

cough, during : Brom., lyc., *puls.*

SUPPORTS larynx on coughing : *Acon.*, **All-c.**, ant-t., *bell.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, iod., lach.

SWOLLEN larynx : Anan., arn., **Bell.**, calad., chel., coc-c., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-i., lac-c., *lach.*, ox-ac., spong., sulph.

evening : Coc-c.

sensation of : Carb-v., *chel.*, hydr-ac., ip., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, laur., ox-ac., sang., sulph.

p.757

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, SWOLLEN, throat-pit

Throat-pit : *Lach.*

TENSION, larynx : Chin., *cocc.*, *iod.*, kali-n., lach., manc., mez., naja.

evening : Naja.

bed, in : Naja.

menses, during : Cop.

THINGS go down the wrong way (See Food)

TICKLING in the air passages : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *asaf.*, atro., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cahin., **Calc-f.**, calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cemic., cina., *coc-c.*, *coca.*, cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *euphr.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, ham., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., inul., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-ma., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, prun-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *tab.*, teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : Coloc., *euphr.*, lyc., nat-m., staph.

and night : Nat-m.

morning : *Alumn.*, cahin., *carb-v.*, coloc., **Iod.**, lyc., nat-m., *op.*, thuj.

rising, after : Alumn., *arn.*

waking, after : *Carb-v.*

forenoon : Calc-f.

afternoon : Naja.

2 p.m. : Arg-n., **Coc-c.**

3 p.m. : Hep., naja.

3 to 4 p.m. : Calc-f.

evening : Alumn., *bell.*, bry., calc-p., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., chin., cimic., coloc., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

bed, in : *Bell.*, calc-p., *caps.*, graph., **Sang.**

falling, asleep, before : Merc.

going to sleep, on : *Carb-v.*, lyc.

midnight, until : Rhus-t.

6 p.m., expectoration of mucus, amel. : Sulph.

night : Am-c., arg-n., *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., myric., nat-m., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., zinc.

midnight, after : Chin-s.

11-30 p.m. : **Coc-c.**

2 a.m. : Nat-m.

3 a.m. : *Am-c.*, *bufo.*, cahin.

air, in open : *Lach.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**

draft of : Merc.

blood, taste of, with : Ham.

inspiring, on : Brom., hipp.

lying, while : **Hyos.**, lac-c., ph-ac., seneg.

on left side : *Phos.*

amel. : *Euphr.*, **Mang.**

smoking, from : Atro., coloc.

talking, on : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, atro., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *phos.*

tobacco : Acon.

waking, on : Carb-v., ham.

walking in open air : *Ox-ac.*

warm room : All-c., ambr., *arn.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, dig., **Dros.**, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Puls.**, seneg., spong., sulph.

Larynx, in : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., aur-m-n., aur-m., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cadm., calc-ar., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., chlor., *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., *cist.*, clem., **Coc-c.**, coca., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr., fl-ac., glon., graph., gymn., **Hep.**, hipp., hyos., Ind., inul., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-an., olnd., onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plan., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ae., spira., **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., thuj., uva., *vinc.*, zinc., zing.

p.758

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, TICKLING, larynx, daytime only

daytime only : Nat-m.

eating amel. : Carb-an.

fever, during : *Cimx.*

lying amel. : *Euphr.*, *mang.*

Throat-pit, in, from : **Apis.**, aspar., bell., cann-s., caust., **Cham.**, cinnb., cocc., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., ign., *iod.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lith., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-r., **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, tarax.

Trachea, in : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cina., cist., coc-c., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., dig., dulc., *euphr.*, eupi., ferr-i., *ferr.*, gymn., hyos., indg., **Iod.**, ir-f., iris., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, sabin., **Sang.**, sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., *stict.*, *still.*, sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

TIGHTNESS (See Constriction of Chest) : Bar-c., carb-v., *cocc.*, graph., kali-bi., nat-m., teucr., verat., verb.

Larynx (See Tension)

TINGLING, larynx : *Agar.*, *caps.*, *iod.*, *mag-m.*, sep.

ULCERATION, larynx : Bufo., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, crot-h., *hippoz.*, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *syph.*

VELVETY sensation (downy) : Brom., calc., chen-a., cina., *dros.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, sulph.

VOICE, barking : Bell., brom., dros., nit-ac., spong., stann., stram.

bass : Carb-s., **Dros.**, laur., mag-s., sumb.

bleating : Nux-m.

broken : Camph., iod., merc., plb., tab.

attempting to sing high, when : Phos.

changeable : Alumn., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, rumx.

changed : Bell., carb-s., chl-f., lyc., merc., murx., nat-m., tab.

cracked : Dros., *spong.*

evening : *Spong.*

singing, when : *Graph.*

croaking : Acon., lact-ac., **Stram.**, sul-ac.

croupy : *Acon.*, *ail.*, hep., spong., sul-ac.

crowing (See Rough under Respiration) : *Acon.*, ars., chin., cina., samb., **Spong.**

deep : Am-caust., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, aur-m., bar-c., *brom.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., *colch.*, dig., **Dros.**, hep., iod., lact-ac., laur., mag-m., mag-s., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, samb., spong., *stann.*, sulph., verat., *verb.*

eating, after : Anac.

moist cold air, in : Sulph.

open air : Coc-c.

finer than usual : *Stram.*

guttural : Ars., gels.

higher : Acon., alum., ars., bry., cann-i., cupr., dros., *rumx.*, **Stram.**

hawking, after : Stann.

hissing : Bell., *nux-v.*, *phos.*

hoarseness : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., **All-c.**, aloe., *alum.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., ars-m., *ars.*, arum-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *asim.*, atro., aur-m., aur-s., aur., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., caj., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, *chlor.*, cic., cime., cina., cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, coca., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr.*, der., *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins., *graph.*, grat., *ham.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., inul., **Iod.**, iris., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, *med.*, meny., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., plb., prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., sars., sec., **Sel.**, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, **Stram.**, stront., stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., **Tell.**, tep., thea., *thuj.*, til., trom., *verat.*, verb., vesp., vinc., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

p.759

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, VOICE, hoarseness, daytime

daytime : *Acon.*, *ars.*, tarent.

morning : *Acon.*, alum., ant-t., *apis.*, arn., arund., asim., benz-ac., *bov.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, cinnb., coc-c., coca., *coff.*, colch.,

cop., cupr., *dig.*, dios., *euphr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, naja., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, plan., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., upa.

menses, during : Cop.

rising, after : *Carb-an.*, *ham.*, Ind., mag-m., plan.

waking, on : Aloe., *coff.*, dig., *ham.*, *par.*, sars.

forenoon : Mag-c., sumb.

noon : Carb-s.

afternoon : Alum., *am-m.*, brom., coc-c., petr., sulph.

4 p.m. : Chin.

5 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Alum., arg-m., brom., calc-p., calc-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cimic., cinnb., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., lact., mag-c., *mang.*, nicc., **Phos.**, raph., *rumx.*, sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in : Nux-v.

reading, after : Calc-f., cupr.

sunset, after : Stram.

night : Alum., arg-n., calc-f., calc-s., calc., carb-an., cimic., lyc., naja., spig., sumb.

air, cold : *Cupr.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, thuj.

dry : *Cupr.*

draft of : Merc.

open, in : Bry., **Mang.**, *nux-m.*

amel. : Calc-s.

annually at same time : Nicc.

calling aloud, when : Am-c.

children, in : Cham.

chill, during : Hep.

cold bath, after : *Ant-c.*

cold, damp weather : *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, sulph.

coryza, during : Acon., alum., am-m., ars-m., *ars.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *dig.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, puls., *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

cough, during (See Cough)

amel. : *Stann.*

croup, after : *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*

crying, when : **Bell.**

damp weather, in : Carb-s., *carb-v.*, chlor., *kali-bi.*, sulph.

dinner, after amel. : Mag-c.

eating, after : Anac.

heat, during : *Hep.*, *puls.*, sep., sulph.

laughing, when : Calc-f.

measles, after : *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, sulph.

menses, before : Graph., mang., syph.

during : Calc., *graph.*, spong.

mucus in larynx : Aphis., *bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *kali-bi.*, kali-s., *mang.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, **Samb.**, **Sel.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., zinc.

p.760

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, VOICE, hoarseness, overheated, from being

overheated, from being : *Ant-c.*, *brom.*, haem.

overuse of the voice : Acon., alum., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, **Caps.**, **Caust.**, coll., ferr-p., *kali-p.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, seneg., *still.*

painful : *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Phos.**, *stann.*

painless : *Ant-c.*, *calc-sil.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *dig.*, *par.*, *phos.*

paroxysmal : *Gels.*, par.

periodical : *Nux-v.*, par.

reading aloud, while : *Calc-f.*, cupr., med., naja., seneg., *verb.*

riding in open air : Osm.

rising, after : Cimic., ham., *iod.*, plan., sol-t-ae., sumb.

from bed amel. : Nux-v.

singing, from : **Agar.**, alum., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, osm., **Sel.**, sep., *stann.*

amel. : Rhus-t.

speech, preventing : *Caust.*, cupr., *mag-m.*, par., **Phos.**

spring, in : All-c.

straining, from (See Overuse)

sudden : Abrot., *bell.*, carb-v., mag-m., seneg., sep., *spong.*

talking, from : *Alum.*, alum., am-c., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *mang.*, morph., naja., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, *sel.*, *stann.*, staph., stram.

awhile, improves after : Coc-c., *rhus-t.*

waking, on : Aloe., coff., dig., *iod.*, *par.*, plan., sars., sol-t-ae., tarent.

walking in open air : Bry., calc-p., calc., *nux-m.*, osm.

amel. : Alum.

against the wind : *Nicc.*, **Nux-m.**

warm room : Alum., bry., iod., *kali-s.*, *puls.*

going into open air from warm room : *Coc-c.*

wet weather agg. : *Carb-v.*

wet, after getting : Merc-i-r., *rh-us-t.*

hollow : *Acon.*, alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., *cahin.*, camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., colch., crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, hep., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-s., op., phos., plb., puls., *samb.*, *sec.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, verb.

husky : *Acon.*, aloe., alum., *am-m.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *brom.*, *calc-sil.*, calc., camph., *caust.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, croc., **Dros.**, echi., graph., *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc-i-r., merc., nat-m., nat-s., onos., **Phos.**, rumx., sabad., *sel.*, sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning : *Sil.*

waking, on : Alum.

open air, in : Coc-c.

indistinct : Am-caust., **Brom.**

inflexible : **Stram.**

interrupted : *Alum.*, *ars.*, cic., dros., euphr., mag-c., *spong.*

lost : *Acon.*, ail., *alum.*, **Alumn.**, am-c., **Am-caust.**, am-m., anan., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., cahin., calad., calc-ar., camph., cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chin-s., *chlor.*, *cina.*, con., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, pyrus., *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ter., *verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc-m.

morning : Alum., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dig.

walking, on : *Ail.*

evening : Brom., **Carb-v.**, *phos.*

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, VOICE, lost, night

night : *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*

air, damp : *Chlor.*

cold : Carb-v., *rumx.*, sulph.

anger, after : Staph.

cold, exposure to : *Caust.*, *rumx.*

damp weather : Chlor.

drinking cold water when overheated : *Crot-t.*

epilepsy, before : Calc-ar.

exertion, on : **Carb-v.**

fright, from : *Acon.*, *gels.*, *op.*

heated, from being : *Ant-c.*, haem.

hysterical : *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, plat., sep.

intermittent in singers : Cupr.

menses, during : *Gels.*

momentarily : Alum., dros., spong.

motion, on : Ant-c.

mucus in larynx, from : *Bar-c.*

overuse of : *Caust.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*

painless : *Phos.*

paralysis, from : **Caust.**, *gels.*, *lach.*, merc., *plb.*

periodic : Gels.

prolonged talking, from : *Phos.*

reading, while : Plb.

singers : **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**

sudden : Alum., *bell.*, **Caust.**

walking, on : Nux-m., ptel.

warm air amel. : Seneg.

room, in : *Ant-c.*, puls.

wind, after exposure to northwest : *Arum-t.*

loud : Bell., cann-i., lach., mosch., sulph.

low : Alumn., am-caust., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., crot-t., hep., *ign.*, lyc., osm., ox-ac., puls., sec., *spong.*, staph., sul-ac., tab., verat.

muffled : Gels., lach., lyc., rumx., sul-ac., sumb.

nasal : All-c., alum., aur., bell., bov., bry., *caust.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gels., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rumx., sang., sep., sin-n., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sumb., thuj.

morning : Bov., sulph.

evening : Sep., sumb.

catarrhal : Kali-i., ph-ac.

piping : Bell., *spong.*

powerful : Hydr-ac.

rough : Acon., *all-s.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-c., apis., ars-i., ars., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, cahin., calc-ar., *calc.*, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *graph.*, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., *zinc.*

morning : *Calc.*, coc-c., coff., *mang.*

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Alum., coc-c.

evening : Alum., coloc., kali-bi., sulph.

air, on going into open : **Mang.**

draft of, agg. : *Merc.*

bed, before going to : Ox-ac.

smoking amel. : *Mang.*

talking, from : Am-c., *coc-c.*

shrieking : Alum., **Arum-t.**, cupr., *stram.*

squeaking : Ars., lact-ac., **Stram.**

toneless : Agn., ambr., *calad.*, carb-an., chin., **Dros.**, hep., nat-c., rhod., samb., spong., **Stram.**, thuj.

tremulous : Acon., agar., *ars.*, *camph.*, canth., *cocc.*, cupr., gels., *ign.*, iod., kali-i., laur., **Merc.**, mez., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, psor.

weak : Abrot., absin., acon., am-caust., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., coc-c., *coll.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

p.762

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, VOICE, weak, evening in bed

evening in bed : Phos.

anger, after : *Staph.*

heat, during : *Hep.*

menses, during : Plb.

talking, after : *Coc-c.*, *ph-ac.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

whining : *Alum.*, ambr., bor., carb-an., *cina.*, ip., nux-v., plb., squil., stram.

morning : *Bor.*

menses, after : Stram.

sleep, in : Verat.

whispering : Am-caust., ars., *calc.*, camph., *ferr.*, iod., *merc.*, nit-ac., phyt., rumx., stram.,
sul-ac., tab., zinc-m.

WHISTLING : Acon., ars., bell., brom., *calc.*, *cham.*, chin., hep., kreos., laur., sabad.

evening : *Calc.*

after lying down : *Calc.*

lying on left side : Arg-n.

Respiration (Kent)

Respiration ([p. 762](#))
Respiration, anxious, morning ([p. 763](#))
Respiration, asthmatic, morning ([p. 764](#))
Respiration, asthmatic, eructations amel. ([p. 765](#))
Respiration, catching, working ([p. 766](#))
Respiration, difficult, daytime ([p. 767](#))
Respiration, difficult, night, midnight, after ([p. 768](#))
Respiration, difficult, covering nose or mouth ([p. 769](#))
Respiration, difficult, lying, amel. ([p. 770](#))
Respiration, difficult, pressing on spine ([p. 771](#))
Respiration, difficult, throat-pit, constriction at ([p. 772](#))
Respiration, hot breath, morning, on waking ([p. 773](#))
Respiration, irregular, at one time slow, at another time hurried ([p. 774](#))
Respiration, rattling, morning ([p. 775](#))
Respiration, snoring, morning, while sleeping ([p. 776](#))
Respiration, whistling, morning ([p. 777](#))

p.762

RESPIRATION

ABDOMINAL : Am-m., **Ant-t.**, arg-n., *aur-m.*, bry., *ferr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, ter., thuj.

ACCELERATED : Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., *am-c.*, aml-n., **Ant-t.**, anthr., apis., *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cast., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimic., *cina.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *coca.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-h., cub., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lact.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., merc-c., *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tub., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, vinc., *zinc.*

morning : **Ars-m.**, asaf.

evening : Merc-c., stann.

night : Apis., spong., thuj.

anxiety, during : Ars., nux-v., seneg.

ascending : Lycps.

coma, during : Stram.

cough, during paroxysm of : **Dros.**

drinking, while : Nat-m.

exercise, during : Lycps.

headache, during : **Nux-m.**

lying down, while : Ant-t., carb-v., tarent.

mental exertion, by : *Plan.*

rising from sitting : Agar.

sleep, during : Chel., cocc., con., merc.

on awaking from : Cimic.

going to : *Hydr-ac.*

standing : Nat-m.

ANXIOUS : Abrot., **Acon.**, aeth., alumn., *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo., calc-ar., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-s., *chlor.*, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, ferr., gins., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., mang., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., **Prun-s.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sars., **Sec.**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, tab., ter., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

p.763

RESPIRATION, ANXIOUS, morning

morning : *Phos.*

in bed : Nat-c.

afternoon : Bell.

evening : Bar-c., mez., *phos.*, stann.

after fornication : Cist.

headache, during : **Nux-m.**

lying, while : Apis., *puls.*

on the back : Aeth.

mental exertion : Phos.

ARRESTED : Acet-ac., alum., anac., ang., apis., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., con., crot-c., **Cupr.**, euphr., guai., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., *lach.*, *lat-m.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., *mosch.*, naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., oena., **Op.**, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ruta.*, **Samb.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, tab., tanac., ter., thea., ther., *verat.*, verb.

morning : Lyc.

forenoon, stitches in side : Stann.

afternoon : Cham., dios., kreos., thuj.

3 p.m., stitches under right scapula : Kreos.

4 p.m. : Dios.

evening, griping in inguinal region : Nat-m., nicc., plan.

night : Guai., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, ruta., samb.

cough, during : Nat-m.

midnight : Cinnb.

air, in fresh : **Psor.**

ascending steps : Mag-c., nit-ac., thuj.

constriction of chest, during : Hell., sep.

larynx (See Larynx)

convulsions during : *Cic.*, *cina.*, coff., *sant.*, sars., *stry.*

coughing : Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Alum.**, am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., brom., bry., cahin., calad., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cina.**, clem., coc-c., cocc., con., cop., *cor-r.*, **Cupr.**, dol., **Dros.**, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., guai., hep., hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*, merc.,

mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., phel., phos., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc., ziz.

drinking, from : Anac., *cimx.*

fever, during : Ruta.

lying, while : Apis., *bor.*, nat-m., *puls.*

amel. : Psor.

on the back : Sil.

rubbing amel. : Mur-ac.

sitting, while : *Caust.*, nat-s., psor.

sleep, on going to : Carb-v., cench., **Grin.**, **Lach.**, *op.*

during : Am-c., cadm., *carb-v.*, **Cench.**, dig., **Grin.**, guai., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Op.**, samb., *sulph.*

when going to sleep on the right side : Bad.

standing still, when : Sep.

in water : Nux-m.

stooping : Psor., sil.

suddenly, in children : Cham.

suppressed eruptions : *Ars.*, *sulph.*

talking, when : *Caust.*, plan., *sulph.*

turning in bed : Carb-v.

walking, while : Am-m., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, ign., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, sep., thuj.

against the wind : *Calc.*, plat.

ASPHYXIA : **Ant-t.**, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chin., *chlor.*, *coch.*, *op.*, rhus-t., *sin-n.*, tab.

cholera : *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*

coal gas : *Carb-s.*, carb-v.

lightning, after : Nux-v.

new-born infant : Acon., **Ant-t.**, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Camph.**, chin., *laur.*, *op.*

ASTHMATIC : *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *blatta.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, cina., cist., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., **Cupr.**, daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., grin., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lob.**, *lyc.*, manc., *med.*, meny., *meph.*, merc., mez., *mosch.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, par., petr., phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rhod., rumx., *ruta.*, sabin., **Samb.**, *sang.*, sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *still.*, **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

p.764

RESPIRATION, ASTHMATIC, morning

morning : *Aur.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, dig., **Kali-c.**, *meph.*, phos., *verat.*, zing.

bed, in : Alum., con.

waking, on : Alum., *con.*, sep.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a.m. : *Ferr.*

noon : *Lob.*

evening : Bell., *cist.*, ferr., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

in bed : Am-c., *graph.*, sep.

after lying down : Aral., ars., *cist.*, *meph.*

9 p.m. : Bry.

night : Am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, aur., *brom.*, bry., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chlol.*, *cist.*, *coff.*, coloc., daph., *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., *meph.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

10 p.m. : Meph.

11 p.m. when urinating : Chel.

11 p.m. to 2 a.m. : *Ars-i.*

midnight, after : **Ars.**, calc-ar., *carb-v.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, **Samb.**

must spring out of bed : **Ars.**, *graph.*, **Samb.**

2 a.m. : **Ars.**, *kali-bi.*, *rumx.*

2 to 3 a.m. : **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**

3 a.m. : *Chin.*, *cupr.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**

4 to 5 a.m. : *Nat-s.*, stann.

5 a.m. : Kali-i.

air, draught of, agg. : *Sil.*

open air amel. : *Am-c.*

alternating with eruptions : Calad., crot-t., *hep.*, *kalm.*, lach., mez., rhus-t., *sulph.*

headache : Ang., glon., kali-br.

gout : Benz-ac., lyc., *sulph.*

nocturnal diarrhoea : *Kali-c.*

urticaria : Calad.

anger, after : *Ars.*, **Cham.**

autumn : *Chin.*

bending head backwards amel. : Cham., **Spong.**, *verat.*

change of weather : *Ars.*, chel., dulc.

children : *Acon.*, ambr., **Cham.**, **Ip.**, kali-br., kali-i., *mosch.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, **Samb.**, stram., sulph.

after vaccination : Thuja.

coition, during : Aeth., ambr.

after : Asaf., cedr., kali-bi.

cold, from taking : Acon., dulc., *lob.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., **Spong.**, *stann.*

heated, when : *Sil.*

in summer : *Ars.*

cold air agg. : *Lob.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

amel. : Bry., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

damp weather : **Dulc.**, *med.*, *nat-s.*

water agg. : *Meph.*

amel. : Cham.

coughing agg. : *Meph.*

dinner, after : Thuj.

drunkards : *Meph.*

dust, from inhaling : Poth.

eating, after : *Kali-p.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

amel. : Ambr., *graph.*

emotions, after : *Acon.*, ambr., cham., *coff.*, cupr., *gels.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, pall., verat.

p.765

RESPIRATION, ASTHMATIC, eructations amel.

eructations amel. : Carb-v., *nux-v.*

eruptions, after suppressed : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sec., *sulph.*

excitement : Ambr.

expectoration amel. : Hyper.

faceache, with, disappearance of tetter on face : Dulc.

flatulence, from : *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *sulph.*, zinc.

hay asthma : *Ambr.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *stict.*

humid (See Rattling)

hysterical : **Mosch.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, stann., stram., sulph.

heart, from fatty degeneration of : **Arn.**

injury of spine, after : *Hyper.*

intermittent fever, with : Mez.

leaning backwards : Psor.

measles, after : Brom., *carb-v.*

menses, before : Sulph.

during : Kali-c.

after suppression of : *Puls.*, spong.

mental-exertion : Sep.

mercury, after : Aur.

miner's asthma, from coal dust : Nat-a.

music agg. : Ambr.

old people, in : *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, phel., sulph.

periodic : All-s., *alum.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *hydr-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *seneg.*, sulph., tab., thuj.

every 8 days : Sulph.

rash, after suppression of acute : Acon., *apis.*, *puls.*

riding agg. : Meph.

rocking amel. : Kali-c.

rose cold, following : *Sang.*

sailors as soon as they go ashore : **Brom.**

sleep, coming on during : *Acon., ars., carb-v., hep., kali-c., lach.,* meph., nat-s., op., sep., *sulph.*

spasmodic : Am-c., *ant-t.,* arg-n., **Ars.,** *asaf., bell., cact.,* caust., *cocc.,* coff., con., *cupr., dros.,* ferr-p., *ferr., gels., graph., hydr-ac., hyos.,* **Ip.,** *kali-br., kali-c., lach.,* laur., led., **Lob.,** *mag-p., meph.,* merc., *mez., mosch., nux-v., op.,* ph-ac., phos., *plb., puls.,* raph., samb., *sars., sep.,* **Spong.,** *stram.,* sulph., *sumb., tab.,* **Valer.,** zinc.

stool amel. : Poth.

sudden attacks : Cupr., ip.

talking agg. : *Dros.*

amel. : Ferr.

thunderstorm, during : Sep., *sil.,* syph.

urinating, while : Chel.

vaccination, after : Thuj.

vexation, from : Ars.

warm food agg. : *Cham., lob.*

warm room agg. : *Am-c.,* carb-v., kali-s.

warm room from the open air : *Bry.*

warm wet weather : *Bell., carb-v.*

wet weather, in : *Aur., chin.,* con., *dulc., nat-s.,* sil., verat.

wind, walking against : Cupr.

winter attacks : *Carb-v., nux-v.,* phel.

CATCHING : *Arg-n., brom.,* calad., *calc.,* carb-ac., *caust.,* cina., gels., kreos., led., lil-t., merc-c., nit-ac., *phos.,* sant., **Sil.,** stry., sulph.

morning : Sars.

night : **Sil.**

bending, on : *Calc.*

cough : Bry., *cina.*

after : Arn., *ars.*, bry., hep., *nat-m.*, *puls.*

dancing, after : *Spong.*

fever, during : **Sil.**

menses, before : Bor.

sleep, during : Lyc.

stitching in abdomen to back : *Calc.*

in piles : **Sulph.**

p.766

RESPIRATION, CATCHING, working

working : Sars.

CONVULSIVE (See Paroxysmal)

CROAKING : Cham., lach.

CROWING (See Rough)

DEEP : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-v., *cast.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., cimx., colch., croc., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., euon., *eupho.*, fl-ac., gamb., glon., hell., **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *Ind.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., lob., *lyc.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., **Phos.**, *plat.*, podo., poth., prun-s., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sel.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., ther., thuj., *zinc.*

evening : Eupi., *ran-b.*

midnight, on waking : Cann-i.

abdomen, from : Alumn., cann-s.

ameliorates : Acon., asaf., bar-c., *cann-i.*, chin., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, meny., olnd., osm., puls., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., ter., viol-t.

chill, during : Cimx.

desire to breathe : Acet-ac., acon., alum., alumn., am-br., *aur.*, bapt., *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *chin.*, cimx., coca., croc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, euon., eup-per., *glon.*, hydr., **Ign.**, **Ind.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., *par.*, *phos.*, podo., poth., prun-s., ran-b., samb., *sang.*, **Sel.**, *seneg.*, sep., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, ther., verb., xan.

chill, during : Cimx.

lying, while : *Ind.*

dinner, before : Chin., rhus-t.

eating, after : Sars.

heart, from heaviness at : Croc.

impossible : Alumn., ant-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bry., calc-p., *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, dig., euphr., ferr., *lob.*, morph., plat., stann., sulph.

lying down, while : *Ind.*

back, on, amel. : Ind.

left side agg. : Ind.

menses, before : Sulph.

running, after : *Hep.*

sitting, while : Cic., lach.

sleep, during : Ign.

slow, wheezing : Sep.

writing, while : Fl-ac.

DIFFICULT : Abies-n., abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, ail., all-s., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, *ant-a.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis.**, apoc., *aral.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, aspar., astac., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, *bad.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., *blatta.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**,

cahin., calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cast., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen-a., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, chlol., **Chlor.**, *cic.*, cemic., *cimx.*, **Cina.**, cist., *coc-c.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cub.*, **Cupr-ar.**, cupr-s., **Cupr.**, cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir., *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., ery-a., eup-per., eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, *guai.*, ham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, jab., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lat-m.*, *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, meli., meny., **Meph.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., mygal., **Naja.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-j., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rat., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., sars., *sec.*, **Sel.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, **Stry.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, **Tarent.**, tax., *ter.*, thuj., *tub.*, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, vesp., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*, zing.

p.767

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, daytime

daytime : *Chel.*

morning : Ambr., ant-t., aur., bell., *brom.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *con.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

bed, in : Alum., ant-t., carb-an., com., con., led., mag-s., nux-v., puls., sulph.

chest, from anxiety in : Puls.

exertion, from : Lyc.

expectoration amel. : *Sep.*

rising, on : Calc-p., *kali-bi.*

rising, after : Bell., con., dig., ran-b.

amel. : Led., puls., sulph.

standing, while : Con.

waking, on : Con., kali-i., seneg., *sep.*, sil.

forenoon : Alum., bry., chin-a., hyper., *ip.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., sulph.

standing, while : Kali-n.

walking : Cocc.

in open air : Ferr.

writing, while : Mag-s.

8 a.m. : Dios.

9 a.m. : Chel., chin., nat-a., tarent., valer.

after breakfast : Valer.

10 a.m. : *Ferr.*, iod.

11 a.m. : Agar., squil.

noon : Gels., hura.

afternoon : All-s., alumn., bapt., bell., chel., dig., elaps., *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc-sul.*, nat-m., op., sabad., *sang.*, sulph.

1 p.m. : Cact., squil.

2 p.m. : Chel.

3 p.m. when running : Am-c., lyc.

3-30 p.m. while sitting : Mag-c.

4 p.m. : Phos.

5 to 7 p.m. : Nat-m.

5 p.m., sudden : Ign.

6 p.m. : Bapt.

6-30 p.m. : Chel.

6 to 9 p.m. : Cact.

evening : Acon., aeth., agn., *all-c.*, anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cist., clem., coloc., con., cycl., dig., elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hell.*, hyper., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *lob.*, merc., mez., nat-m.,

nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, verb., *zinc.*

amel. : Lyc.

bed, in : Ant-t., *ars.*, bor., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., *cist.*, con., crot-h., *ferr.*, *graph.*, merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : *Chel.*

6 p.m. : Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**

9 p.m. : Bry.

night, during : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bry., bufo., cact., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast., *cench.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *coca.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., *dig.*, elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., merc., **Naja.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc., zing.

bed, in : Apis., **Ars.**, *graph.*, plb., spong.

amel. : *Chel.*

10 p.m. : Ip., *phos.*, phys., valer.

to 10 a.m. : Ip.

11 p.m. : Cact., nat-m., *squil.*

to 3 a.m. : Colch.

midnight : *Acon.*, **Ars.**, calc., *chin.*, puls., *rhus-t.*

before : Coloc., *squil.*

p.768

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, night, midnight, after

after : **Ars.**, *dros.*, ferr., *graph.*, lyc., **Samb.**, *spong.*

on waking : Arund., cann-i., squil.

at 1 a.m. : Ptel., *spong.*, squil.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Spong.*

1 to 4 a.m. : *Syph.*

2 a.m. : **Ars.**, *kali-bi.*, rumx.

2 to 3 a.m. : **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**

3 a.m. : Am-c., **Ant-t.**, bufo., cupr., **Kali-c.**, nat-m., **Samb.**

4 a.m. : Kali-bi., lil-t.

5 a.m. : Kali-i.

frequent attacks until 4 a.m. : **Samb.**

air, in cold : Apis., *ars.*, aur., graph., **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nux-v., petr., puls., sel., seneg., *spong.*, sulph.

amel. : *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*, bell., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., cist., lac-c., *op.*, *puls.*, ust.

in open : Bor., caust., crot-c., phys., plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., sel., seneg., sulph.

amel. : Alum., *am-c.*, **Apis.**, ars-i., bapt., bell., *bry.*, *cact.*, chel., *chin-a.*, cist., dig., fl-ac., *gels.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, stram., **Sulph.**, *tub.*

alternating with pain in hypochondria : *Zinc.*

sopor : Plb.

urticaria : *Calad.*

uterine hæmorrhage : Fl-ac.

anger, after : Arn., ars., **Cham.**, *rhus-t.*, staph.

ascending : Acet-ac., agn., aloe., *am-c.*, ang., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., aspar., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, *brom.*, bufo., *cact.*, **Calc-ar.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carl., cast., cist., *clem.*, **Coca.**, crot-t., cupr., dir., *elaps.*, graph., grat., hyos., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., petr., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, puls., ran-b., rat., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, sulph., tab., ther., thuj., til., zinc.

autumn : Chin.

beer, after : Cocc.

bending arm backwards, on : **Sulph.**

backward : Apis., cupr., psor.

amel. : Cupr., fl-ac.

head backwards : Bell., cham.

must rise up and bend head backwards : Hep.

forward : Apis., seneg., *spig.*

amel. : *Ars.*, *cench.*, coc-c., colch., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spong.*

breath, on taking a deep : Phos.

as if the next would be the last : Apis.

change of weather : Chel., ip.

children : *Ambr.*, calc-p., calc., lyc., **Nat-s.**, *puls.*

chill, during : **Apis.**, ars., bry., cimx., *gels.*, gins., guare., kali-c., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., puls., seneg., *thuj.*, zinc.

closing eyes, on : Carb-an., *carb-v.*

coffee, from : *Bell.*, *cham.*, dig.

coition, during : Aeth., *ambr.*, arund., asaf., con., sep., *staph.*

after : *Cedr.*, *dig.*

toward end of : *Staph.*

cold, after taking : Dulc., ip., *kali-i.*, puls.

water, after drinking amel. : Cham.

when heated, after : *Kali-c.*

weather : Apis.

wet weather : Ars., *dulc.*, *mang.*, *sil.*

constriction of larynx : **Apis.**, bell., cocc., **Crot-h.**, hell., **Lach.**, sars., spong.

trachea : Petr.

convulsions, during : *Lyss.*, *op.*, stry., tanac.

tetanic : Mill.

cough, with : Acon., all-s., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aspar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, brom., bry., calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, coc-c., con., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, eup-per., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, guai., *hep.*, hydr-ac., ign., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phel., **Phos.**, rhus-t., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., viol-o., zinc., zing.

p.769

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, covering nose or mouth

covering nose or mouth : *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

crowded room : *Arg-n.*

dark, in the : Aeth.

dinner, after : Chel., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sars.

diseased conditions of distant parts not involved in act of breathing : Puls.

dreams, during : Sang.

after frightful : *Chel.*

dressings, while : *Stann.*

drinking, when : Anac., *arg-n.*, bell., *cimx.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., meph., nat-m., plb., thuj.

after : Nux-v., thuj.

dust, as from : **Ars.**, aur-m., bell., *brom.*, *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*, ip., nux-v., phos., **Sil.**, sulph.

eating, while : Mag-m.

after : *Anac.*, ant-a., ant-c., apoc., ars., *asaf.*, asc-t., *aur.*, calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., dig., kali-p., **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sang., sanic., sars., *sulph.*, syph., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Cedr., *graph.*, iod., *spong.*

emission, after : *Phos.*, **Staph.**

emphysema, in : Am-c.

eructations amel. : *Aur.*, **Carb-v.**, *nux-v.*

eruptive diseases, with : *Apis.*

excitement agg. : Ambr., ars., *coc-c.*, ferr., *puls.*, *sep.*

exertion, after : Am-c., am-m., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cench.*, cemic., **Coca.**, con., *dig.*, dir., *ferr-m.*, iod., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, **Lycps.**, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rat., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ter., tub., *verat.*

with hands and arms : Am-m., bov., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

expectoration amel. : Ail., **Ant-t.**, *grin.*, guai., ip., manc., nit-ac., *sep.*, *zinc.*

checked, after : *Sep.*

expiration : Am-c., *arg-m.*, ars., *caust.*, **Chlor.**, *ip.*, *med.*, *meph.*, puls., **Samb.**, seneg.

cough, during : Meph.

fanned, wants to be : **Ant-t.**, apis., **Carb-v.**, chin., *ferr.*, *med.*, sulph.

flatulence, from : **Carb-v.**, cast., cham., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, ol-an., sang., *zinc.*

fright, after : *Cupr.*, *samb.*

handkerchief, cannot bear to have, approach the mouth as it will cause dyspnoea : *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

hang down, legs, amel. : *Sul-ac.*

heart, during pain in : *Arg-n.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, cemic., kalm., *psor.*, sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, *tarent.*

complaints and urinary troubles : **Laur.**, *lycps.*

and ovarian troubles : **Tarent.**

heat, with : Anac., **Apis.**, arn., ars., *cact.*, carb-v., chel., cimx., cina., cinnb., con., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, nat-m., phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, *tub.*, zinc.

heated, when overheated : **Apis.**

hurried, if : Caust.

hysterical : Ars., asaf., gels., *ign.*, *lob.*, mosch.

inspiration : *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, **Caust.**, chin., chlor., euphr., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., meph., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Samb.**, zinc.

rapid expiration : Chin., ign., *kali-c.*, meph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *sang.*

laughing : *Ars.*, aur., *bry.*, cupr., lach., lyc., plb.

liver, from stitches in : Acon., con.

lung, from heaviness in left : Ferr.

cannot expand the : *Crot-t.*

lying, while : Acet-ac., acon., *ant-a.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-m., bor., brom., bufo., cact., calc-s., calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., caust., cedr., cench., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cist., con., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., phel., *phos.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rumx., *samb.*, sang., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, syph., tarax., *tarent.*, ter., **Tub.**, zinc., zing.

p.770

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, lying, amel.

amel. : Bry., *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, euphr., *hell.*, *laur.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Psor.**

enlargement of the tonsils, from : Bar-c.

head low, with the : **Apis.**, **Cact.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., cop., eup-per., *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., puls., rumx., *spig.*, *spong.*

on the back : Acet-ac., aeth., alum., *ars.*, *aur.*, cast., *hyper.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, med., nat-m., ol-an., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel. : **Cact.**, dig., Ind., kali-i., *kalm.*, nux-v.

arms outstretched amel. : *Psor.*

with shoulders elevated amel. : **Cact.**

on knees and elbows amel. : Med.

on the side : *Ars.*, carb-an., *puls.*

amel. : Alum.

right side : Cast., squil.

amel. : *Spig.*

going to sleep : Bad.

left side : Absin., apis., cann-i., *hydr.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, med., merc., naja.,
phos., plb., *puls.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*, visc.

amel. : Cast.

impossible : Acon., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-m., bor., brom., bufo.,
cact., cann-s., chin., *crot-t.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
seneg., *sep.*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *ter.*, *tub.*

manual labour : Am-m., *bov.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

measles, from suppressed : **Cham.**, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

menorrhagia, from being suppressed : Fl-ac.

menses, before : Bor., brom., *cupr.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

during : Cact., *calc.*, chin., cocc., *coloc.*, graph., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
lyc., plat., *puls.*, sep., **Spong.**, sulph., zinc.

after : Ferr., *nat-m.*, *puls.*

suppressed, with : **Puls.**, spong.

mental exertion : Ferr., phos., sep.

mortification, after : Puls.

motion : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, aspar., bapt., **Bry.**, calc., cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, *con.*, ferr-i., ferr., graph., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *tarent.*, *verat.*

amel. : *Aur.*, calc., **Ferr.**, nat-m., seneg., sep., sil., sulph.

of arms : *Am-m.*, **Lach.**, nat-m., spig., sulph.

slow motion agg. : *Sep.*

mucus in the trachea, from : Alum., ammc., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bov., *cact.*, camph., cina., **Hipnoz.**, *ip.*, sel., *thuj.*

odor, caused by : Ph-ac., sang.

œdema, pulmonary : **Am-c.**, *carb-s.*, *ferr-i.*

old people : *Bar-c.*, *chin.*, seneg.

open, wants doors and windows : **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, aspar., bapt., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, china., cist., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

must sit by the window : *Cann-s.*, *chel.*

mouth with inspiration : Acon., squil.

pain, with every labor : Lob.

palpitation, during : Am-c., ars-i., **Aur.**, brom., *cact.*, cadm., calc-ar., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, grat., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., nit-ac., plb., *psor.*, puls., sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, tab., verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o.

11 to 3 a.m. : Colch.

periodic attacks : **Ars.**, **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, colch., plb., sulph.

seven days : Sulph.

perspiration : **Ars.**, arund., lach., nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

anxious face and sleeplessness : Eup-per.

pork, after : Nat-c.

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, pressing on spine

pressing on spine : *Chin-s.*

raising arms : **Berb.**, **Spig.**

reading, while : Hell.

amel. : Ferr.

retraction of shoulders amel. : Am-c., ars., *calc.*

rheumatic of heart : *Abrot.*, aur., *cact.*, cimic., *kalm.*, *psor.*, sep., *spong.*

riding, while : Lyc.

amel. : *Psor.*

on horseback agg. : *Meph.*

rising, after : Coc-c.

on, amel. : Olnd.

up in bed : Laur., lyc., nat-c.

running, after : Bor., hyos., *sil.*

does not agg., slow motion agg. : *Sep.*

singing, when : Arg-m.

sitting : Alum., alumn., anac., calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., dig., dros., euphr., *ferr.*, gins., indg., *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, nat-s., nicc., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., sep., verat.

bent backwards : Psor.

forwards : Dig., rhus-t., sep.

amel. : *Ars.*, bufo., chin-a., **Lach.**, *spong.*

amel. : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., asaf., aspar., cann-s., *crot-t.*, hep., ip., *kali-c.*, *verat.*

half sitting amel. : Spig.

upright amel. : Bar-m., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., *seneg.*, sulph., *ter.*

with head bent forward on knees amel. : Coc-c., **Kali-c.**

sleep, during : Acon., agar., bell., *carb-v.*, **Cench.**, cham., con., dig., *grin.*, guai., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, manc., meph., merc., nux-v., *op.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., *sulph.*

awakened to avoid suffocation, must be : **Op.**, sulph.

after : Alum., apis., bell., cedr., lac-c., **Lach.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**

falling asleep, when : Am-c., *arum-t.*, bapt., bry., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cench.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *graph.*, **Grin.**, hep., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., **Op.**, phos., *spong.*, sulph., tab., valer.

lying on right side : *Bad.*

smoke, as from : Bar-c., *brom.*, cocc., nat-a.

spasms of larynx (See Larynx and Trachea)

spasmodic : Asaf., caust., *chlor.*, *cupr.*, *laur.*, plb., *puls.*

speaking, rapidly, when : Caust.

stand, compelled stand erect : Cedr.

standing : Aur-m., cina., kali-n., phel., *sep.*

can only breathe when : Cann-s.

in water : Nux-m.

sternum, from pressure on : All-s., cann-s., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., squil., thuj.

upper part of : Bry.

stimulants agg. : Lach.

stool, before : Poth.

during : *Alumn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

after : Caust., crot-t., rhus-t.

amel. : Poth.

stooping, on : *Am-m.*, *calc.*, caust., chin., dig., laur., phos., seneg., sep., sil., sulph.

stormy weather : *Ars.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sudden : *Gels.*, graph., ign., iod., *sulph.*

5 p.m. : Ign.

sulphur, as if he inhaled, fumes of : Brom., camph., canth., croc., kali-chl., **Lyc.**, meph., *mosch.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

supper, during : Ant-c.

after : Alumn., ant-c., sanic.

suppressed eruptions, from : **Apis.**

swallowing : Atro., *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, chen-a., *cupr.*, thuj.

talking, after : Apoc., *ars.*, bry., *caust.*, *dros.*, **Lach.**, laur., meph., *nat-ac.*, ph-ac., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Sulph.**

amel. : *Ferr.*

loud : Petr.

p.772

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, throat-pit, constriction at

throat-pit, constriction at : Cocc.

lump in : Lob.

thunderstorm, before : Sep., *sil.*, syph.

touching larynx : Apis., bell., **Lach.**

turning in bed : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *sulph.*

to left side disappeared on sitting up : *Sulph.*

to right side : Eupho.

vexation, after : Ars., *cupr.*

waking with : Alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, bad., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *cadm.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cench.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, crot-h., cur., *dig.*, euphr., *graph.*, **Grin.**, guai., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., med., *naja.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, seneg., sep., sil., spong., sulph., tab., valer., vesp.

walking : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., *apis.*, apoc., **Ars.**, arund., aur., bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, coc-c., coca., *con.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., petr., phel., *phos.*, plat., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Stann.**, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj.

amel. : Brom., bry., *dros.*, *ferr.*, indg., nicc., sep.

air, in the open : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., *lyc.*

beginning to walk, on : Petr., ph-ac.

on level ground but not when ascending : *Ran-b.*

over uneven ground : Clem.

rapidly : Ang., *aur.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lob.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, seneg., *sil.*, *sulph.*

amel. : *Sep.*

slowly, about, amel. : **Ferr.**

wind, against the : *Calc.*, *cupr.*, lyc., *phos.*, plat., psor., rhus-r., sel.

warm bath : *Iod.*, nit-ac.

clothing, from : *Ars.*

drinks, after : Phos.

food : *Lob.*

room, in a : Am-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, ars., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., fl-ac., *iod.*, ip., *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., tub.

becomes deathly pale and must remain quiet : *Am-c.*

entering warm room from open air : *Bry.*

water, when standing in : *Nux-m.*

weakness : Ars., lach.

of respiratory organs : Act-sp., plat., **Stann.**

wet weather : Am-c., chin., **Nat-s.**

windy weather : Ars., calc.

writing, while : Aspar., dig.

amel. : *Ferr.*

yawning amel. : Croc.

FEEBLE (See Weak)

FORCIBLE : Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac.

expiration : Bell., caps., cham., *chin.*, *gels.*, ign., *ox-ac.*, stram.

GASPING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., *ars.*, *brom.*, camph., canth., carb-an., cast., *chlor.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, gels., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hydr., *hyper.*, *ip.*, lat-m., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, merc., *mosch.*, *naja.*, op., *phos.*, phyt., puls., samb., *spong.*, *stram.*, stry., *tab.*, tarent., thuj.

morning, 5 a.m. : Tarent.

afternoon : Nicc.

night : Lach.

2 a.m. with cough : Chin-s.

cough, before : Ant-t., *brom.*, bry., coc-c.

during : *Ant-t.*, *cor-r.*, sul-ac.

dozing, when : Naja.

inspiration, expiration long and slow : *Ant-t.*, *op.*

GROANING (See Moaning)

HOT breath : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., anac., *ant-c.*, apis., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, calc-p., calc., cann-s., **Carb-s.**, *cham.*, chel., coc-c., coff., *ferr.*, kali-br., mag-m., *mang.*, med., merl., mez., naja., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *zinc.*

RESPIRATION, HOT breath, morning, on waking

morning, on waking : Sulph.

afternoon : *Bad.*, *rhus-t.*

evening : Mang., sumb.

chill, during : Anac., camph., cham., **Rhus-t.**

cold limbs, with : Cham.

fever, during : Zinc.

HYSTERICAL (See Paroxysmal)

IMPEDED, obstructed : *Abrot.*, acon., anac., ant-t., arn., ars-h., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., chlor., cimx., **Cina.**, clem., *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, crot-c., cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dol., eupho., grat., *hell.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, phos., pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rumx., ruta., sabad., samb., sant., sel., *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., vesp.

morning : Bufo.

in bed : Ant-t.

forenoon : Nat-m., *phos.*

noon : Hura.

afternoon : Nux-v.

evening : Dig.

bed, in : *Ant-t.*

eating, after : Lach.

night : *Kali-c.*, sel., stann., *sulph.*

sleep, during : *Guai.*

midnight : Ign.

coffee, after : *Cham.*

constriction of chest : Bell., brom., **Cact.**, *caps.*, *chel.*, cic., *cupr-ac.*

stomach, in : Anan.

cough, during : Cupr-s., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., ign., *ip.*, *nux-m.*, sil., squil.

descending, on : **Bor.**

eating, while : Mag-m.

after : Cham.

flatulency, from : **Carb-v.**, ol-an., zinc.

gagging in œsophagus : *Cimx.*

lying, while : *Samb.*

on the back : Ol-an., sil., *sulph.*

amel. : Sumb.

side, left : *Puls.*

pain in the chest : Brom., *bry.*, caps., colch., croc., merc., plb., ran-s., ruta., spong., sulph., valer., verb.

in diaphragm : Ip., spig.

pains take away the breath : Berb., **Bry.**, dios.

raising the arm : Berb.

shooting in chest : Canth., nux-m., *ox-ac.*

spasms of chest : Hyos., stram.

stitches in chest : Aloe., arg-m., arn., berb., *bry.*, chin-s., *kreos.*, mez., rhod., stann., sul-ac., thuj., verb.

in heart : *Cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*, merc-i-f., *naja.*, *staph.*

stooping, from : *Calc.*, sil.

swallowing, on : **Brom.**

talking, while : *Caust.*

thrust in left, toward heart : *Sulph.*

IMPERCEPTIBLE : Acon., amyg., *ars.*, benz-ac., carb-ac., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, gels., hydr-ac., merc., morph., naja., nux-v., op., petr., stram.

INTERMITTENT, unequal : Ang., **Ant-t.**, bell., calad., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., *cham.*, chlor., cina., coc-c., *colch.*, ign., **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, plb., stry., ter., *verat.*

night : Bell.

midnight on waking : Cann-i.

lying down agg. : Ant-t.

sleep, during : *Ant-t.*, op.

INTERRUPTED (See Arrested)

expiration : Ars.

inspiration : **Cina.**, *led.*

IRREGULAR : Absin., acet-ac., **Ail.**, ambr., **Ang.**, *ant-t.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, calad., *camph.*, canth., *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina.*, clem., coca., cocc., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., gels., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, laur., led., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, phos., plb., *puls.*, sep., sol-t-ae., stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., tab., tax., ter., verat-v., zinc.

p.774

RESPIRATION, IRREGULAR, at one time slow, at another time hurried

at one time slow, at another time hurried : Acon., bell., *ign.*, nux-v., op., spong.

cough, during : Clem., cupr-s.

drinking, when : Anac.

sleep, during : Ant-t., cadm., *ign.*

standing, while : Arn.

JERKING : Asar., *cact.*, *calad.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, gels., *iod.*, merc., nicc., op.

inspiration : **Ox-ac.**

by two distinct efforts : Led.

expiration : Ars.

LONG (See Deep expiration) : Ant-t., cham., *chlor.*, lob., *op.*

LOUD : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bov., *brom.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, con., *cor-r.*, cupr., ferr-m., ferr., gamb., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *seneg.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

forenoon : Hell.

midnight, on waking : Ant-s.

expiration : Ant-t., mag-s., meph., *nux-v.*, *op.*

inspiration : *Bell.*, caps., cham., *chin.*, cina., coloc., hyos., *ign.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rheum.

lying on right side : Sulph.

paroxysms, during : Plb.

sitting quiet, while : *Ferr.*

sleep, in : Carb-v., cham., ign., **Puls.**, rheum.

spasms of glottis, as from : Kalm.

walking : Calc.

MOANING : Acon., aeth., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., cina., coff., *colch.*, cupr., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyss.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sel., spong., squil., tab.

OBSTRUCTED (See Impeded)

OPPRESSION (See Chest)

PAINFUL : Apis., asc-t., brom., *bry.*, chin., cimx., coff., crot-t., jug-c., led., nit-ac., ol-j., plb., **Ran-b.**, sang., viol-o., zing.

morning : Phos.

night : Sang.

inspiration, on : Aesc.

PANTING : Acon., anac., *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *bry.*, bufo., calad., camph., *carb-an.*, caul., cham., chin., chlor., *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., cop., ferr., hyos., *ip.*, jatr., kali-bi., laur., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, op., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., plb., prun-s., sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *tarent.*, **Verat-v.**

ascending stairs : **Calc.**, plan.

motion, on : Tarent.

waking, on : Kali-bi.

PAROXYSMAL : Ars., arund., brom., *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-cy., led., *mag-p.*, mez., mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., oena., op., *ox-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., pyrus., *samb.*, stann., sulph., tab., **Valer.**, verat-v., *verat.*

evening : Stann.

night : Nat-m.

PUFFING (See Stertorous)

QUICK (See Accelerated)

expiration : *Chin.*, stram.

RATTLING : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, anan., ant-ox., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, **Apoc.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *art-v.*, asaf., *asc-t.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, chlor., cic., *cina.*, *coc-c.*, cop., crot-t., cub., **Cupr.**, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hippoz.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *manc.*, merc., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sant., sars., sel., senec., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tab., thuj., *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

p.775

RESPIRATION, RATTLING, morning

morning : Agar.

evening in bed : Petr.

night and day : **Cact.**

midnight, before : *Stram.*

convulsions, during : Tab.

cough, during (See Rattling Cough)

expiring, when : Calc.

lying agg. : **Cact.**, calc.

on back agg. : Agar., kali-c.

old people : *Ammc.*, *bar-c.*, **Hippoz.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Lyc.**, *seneg.*

sitting upright amel. : Nat-c.

sleep, during : *Hep.*, *stram.*, tab.

walking, while : Cina.

in open air : Ang., cina.

ROUGH : Am-c., *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac., plb.

crowing (See Croup) : **Bry.**, *chin.*, *chlor.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Samb.**, **Spong.**, stann., verat.

sawing : *Ant-t.*, **Brom.**, *con.*, **Iod.**, *kaol.*, lac-c., lact-ac., *sang.*, **Spong.**

between coughs : *Spong.*

SHORT (See Difficult)

inspiration : *Op.*

SIGHING : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cimid., cupr., **Dig.**, eup-pur., *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hura., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, lach., lact-ac., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, morph., nat-a., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plb., podo., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-s., sang., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, sil., *spong.*, **Stram.**, sulph., tab., tarent., tax., ther., verat., vip.

morning : Sang.

forenoon, 9-30 a.m. : Hura.

afternoon : Ant-c.

evening : Chin.

7 p.m. : Lycps.

night : Bry.

2 a.m. : Ign.

convulsions, after : *Cocc.*

dinner, after : Arg-n.

eating, after : *Ant-c.*

menses, during : Nat-p.

sleep, during : Anac., camph., *sulph.*

quickened on waking : Cimic.

typhoid, in, sighing, jerks : Calad.

unconsciousness, during : Glon.

SLOW : *Acon.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, bry., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *cast.*, chin-s., chin., chlol., cic., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., *merc-c.*, morph., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plat., plb., sec., *spong.*, squil., stram., sul-ac., tab., verat-v.

morning : *Lach.*, merc.

evening, while lying quiet, agg. : Con., ferr.

night : Coloc., *lach.*

alternating with short during sleep : Ign.

with suffocation : Cocc.

convulsions, during : **Op.**

cough, during : Clem.

expiration : Ant-t., apis., *arn.*, bor., lob., *op.*, *sep.*

during sleep : Chin., ign.

inspiration : Cham., chin., *ign.*, stram.

sleep, during : Acon., chin., **Op.**

walking amel. : *Ferr.*

SNORING : Acon., aeth., amyg., arn., ars., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *brom.*, calc., *camph.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, con., cund., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., glon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, stry., *sulph.*, teucr.

p.776

RESPIRATION, SNORING, morning, while sleeping

morning, while sleeping : Petr.

afternoon nap, during : Alum.

evening in bed : Sil.

midnight : Mur-ac., nux-v.

awake, while : Chel., samb.

chill, during : *Chin.*, laur., **Op.**

delirium, after : Sec.

expiring, while : Arn., camph., chin., *nux-v.*, *op.*

heat, during : Apis., con., ign., laur., **Op.**

insensible, while : *Op.*

lying on the back, while : Dros., dulc., kali-c., mag-c., sulph.

swoon, during : Stram.

SOBBING : Acon., aeth., am-m., ang., ant-c., asaf., *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ac.*, gels., *guare.*, *ign.*, laur., *led.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., ran-s., *sep.*, sil., stram., ther.

paroxysmal : *Mag-p.*

in sleep : *Aur., calc.*

SPASMODIC (See Paroxysmal)

STERTOROUS : Absin., acon., *Am-c.*, amyg., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bufo., *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., cham., chen-a., *chin.*, chlol., cic., cocc., cupr., ferr-m., *gels.*, *glon.*, hydr-ac., hyos., kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, olnd., *Op.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, sabad., sarr., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., ter.

evening in bed : Carb-an.

convulsions, after : *Oena.*, *Op.*

involuntary stools and urine : Amyg.

lying on the affected side : Anac.

puffing expiration, with : Bufo., *chin.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plb., tab.

sleep, during : *Brom.*, nux-v., *Op.*, *Puls.*

stupefaction and crying out as with a sharp pain : *Apis.*

STRIDULOUS : Am-caust., *Bell.*, *chlor.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *lach.*, laur., *meph.*, *Mosch.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, plb., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., verat.

evening, on falling asleep : *Phos.*

SUFFOCATIVE (See Difficult)

SUPERFICIAL : *Chin.*, *nux-m.*, ph-ac., *Phos.*, puls.

TREMULOUS : *Ant-t.*

VEHEMENT, expiration : Bell., caps., chin., ign., stram.

WHEEZING : Ail., aloe., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apoc.*, aral., arg-n., *ars-i.*, *Ars.*, *brom.*, calad., calc-s., calc., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *Carb-v.*, cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, chlol., *cina.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dol., *dros.*, ferr-i., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., hydr-ac., *iod.*, *Ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, manc., merc., murx., naja., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., phos., sabad., *samb.*, sang., sanic., sep., spong., squil., stann., sulph., *syph.*

daytime : *Lyc.*

afternoon : Fl-ac.

evening : Lycps., murx.

bed, in : Nat-m.

lying down, on : *Ars*.

night : Kali-bi.

midnight, after : *Samb*.

expectoration, amel. : Ip.

expiring, when : *Lyc.*, nat-m., *sep*.

inspiring, while : *Alum.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, spong.

sitting up, while : Nat-c.

sleep, during : Nux-v.

smoking on : Kali-bi.

warm room : *Kali-s*.

WHISTLING : Acet-ac., acon., aeth., aloe., alum., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, arund., bell., benz-ac., brom., bufo., calc., cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, coloc., cupr., graph., *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., phos., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sul-ac., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj.

p.777

RESPIRATION , WHISTLING, morning

morning : *Lach*.

evening : *Calc.*, carb-v., psor.

after lying down : *Calc*.

night, 3 a.m. in sleep : Sulph.

ascending agg. : Sulph.

cough, during : Lyc.

expiration, on : Nat-m.

inspiration, during : Aral., cina., crot-t., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., sulph.

lying, while : *Calc.*

on the back : Aeth.

on left side : Arg-n.

sleep in : Chel., sulph.

waking, when : Psor.

whooping cough, in : *Brom.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, samb., spong.

Cough (Kent)

Cough ([p. 778](#))
Cough, morning, 6 a.m. ([p. 779](#))
Cough, evening, bed, in ([p. 780](#))
Cough, night, midnight, before ([p. 781](#))
Cough, air, damp cold ([p. 782](#))
Cough, beer agg. ([p. 783](#))
Cough, coffee agg. ([p. 784](#))
Cough, convulsive (See Spasmodic) ([p. 785](#))
Cough, difficult ([p. 786](#))
Cough, dry, morning, early ([p. 787](#))
Cough, dry, night, motion agg. ([p. 788](#))
Cough, dry, irritation in larynx ([p. 789](#))
Cough, dust, as from ([p. 790](#))
Cough, feather, as from (See Dust, Tickling) ([p. 791](#))
Cough, hacking, morning, mucus, from ([p. 792](#))
Cough, hard ([p. 793](#))
Cough, inability to ([p. 794](#))
Cough, irritation in air passages, from, larynx in, from, morning ([p. 795](#))
Cough, loose, morning ([p. 796](#))
Cough, lying, abdomen, on, amel. ([p. 797](#))
Cough, metallic ([p. 798](#))
Cough, panting, audible rumbling in chest from above downward ([p. 799](#))
Cough, paroxysmal, attacks follow one another quickly ([p. 800](#))
Cough, pressure, on larynx, from ([p. 801](#))
Cough, rinsing mouth agg. ([p. 802](#))
Cough, short ([p. 803](#))
Cough, sitting, bent agg. ([p. 804](#))
Cough, spasmodic, daytime, only (agg.) ([p. 805](#))
Cough, standing agg. ([p. 806](#))
Cough, suffocative, inspiration, from ([p. 807](#))
Cough, tickling, afternoon, 3 p.m. ([p. 808](#))
Cough, tickling, trachea, in, from ([p. 809](#))
Cough, violent, afternoon ([p. 810](#))
Cough, whooping, daytime ([p. 811](#))

p.778

COUGH

DAYTIME : *Agar.*, ail., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, arum-d., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc., cham., chin., cic., coc-c., coloc., com.,

con., cot., cupr., **Euphr.**, ferr-p., ferr., gamb., graph., guai., hep., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., manc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., spong., stann., *staph.*, sulph., sumb., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

amel. : Bell, *caust.*, con., dulc., euphr., ign., lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., sep., spong.

day, every other, violent coughs : *Anac.*, lyc., *nux-v.*

every third : Anac., lyc.

expectoration copious, greenish, salty, agg. morning : *Stann.*

hour, at the same : Lyc., sabad.

menses, before : Graph.

night, and : Ars-i., *bell.*, bism., calc-p., calc., carb-an., cham., chin., cupr., dulc., eupho., hep., *ign.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

expectoration, with : Dulc., sil.

which makes boy quite breathless : Nat-m.

only : *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, brom., *calc.*, chin., cic., dulc., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, graph., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lyc., *mang.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, *rumx.*, sep., sin-n., stann., *staph.*, thuj., viol-o.

long, lasting spells, dry, short, violent, with much dyspnœa : Viol-o.

or cough which wakens at night : Sep.

morning after rising, and evening after lying down : Thuj.

only at night : Merc.

morning on rising, continuing until lying down again : Euphr.

6 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Calc-p.

MORNING : Acon., *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., all-s., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-d., aur., bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cina., *coc-c.*, coca., cod., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dios., dir., dros., dulc., erig., **Euphr.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., graph.,

grat., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lachn., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-s.*, mang., meny., *meph.*, merc., mill., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, pyrus., rhod., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, sang., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Squil.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tell., thuj., verat., vib., zinc., zing.

amel. : Agar., coc-c., grat.

bath, after : Calc-s.

bed, in : Am-c., aster., bry., *caust.*, coc-c., ferr., kali-n., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, rhus-t.

daybreak amel. : Syph.

dressing, while : Seneg.

night, and : *Caust.*

rising, after : Ail., all-s., alum., alumn., am-br., ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., **Cina.**, coc-c., dig., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, grat., indg., lach., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., par., **Phos.**, plb., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

sleep, on going to : Lyc.

waking, on : Agar., ail., arn., aur., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, cod., ferr., *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, mag-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Rumx.**, **Sil.**, sulph., tarent., thuj.

p.779

COUGH, MORNING, 6 a.m.

6 a.m. : *Alum.*, *cedr.*, *coc-c.*, petr.

6 to 7 a.m. : Arum-t., calc-p., *coc-c.*, mez.

6 a.m. to 6 p.m. : Calc-p.

6 to 8 or 9 a.m. : *Cedr.*

7 a.m. : Coc-c., dig.

7 to 10 a.m. : Sil.

8 a.m. : Dios., ham., ol-an.

8 to 9 a.m. : Sil.

9 a.m. until : Sep.

9 a.m. : Sep., tarent.

FORENOON : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *bell.*, bry., camph., chin-s., coc-c., dios., dros., glon., grat., hell., kali-c., lact., mag-c., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zing.

waking : Dios., nat-m.

after : Rhus-t.

9 to 10 a.m. : Ars-h.

9 to 12 a.m. : Staph.

9 to 5 or 6 p.m. : Merc.

10 a.m.; from rawness, in air passages while lying : Coc-c.

10 to 12 a.m. : Coc-c., nat-m.

11 a.m. : Lach., nat-m.

11 a.m., rush of blood to chest, from : Raph.

11 a.m.; dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, while sitting bent forward : *Rhus-t.*

NOON : Agar., arg-n., arund., bell., euphr., naja., sil., staph., sulph.

lying down, amel. : **Mang.**

sleep, in : Euphr.

AFTERNOON : Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., anth., arn., ars., asaf., astac., bad., bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc-p., calc., caps., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., coc-c., coca., cupr., fago., ferr-i., gamb., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., *sang.*, stann., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bath, after : Calc-s.

evening, until : Nux-m.

midnight, until : Bell., sulph.

1 p.m. to 1 a.m. : Hep.

1 p.m. : Nat-s.

1-30 p.m. : Phel.

1 to 2 p.m. : Ars.

2 p.m. : Coca., dios., laur., ol-an.

3 p.m. : Ang., calc-f., cench., hep., phel.

3 to 4 p.m. : Calc-f., lyc.

3 to 5 p.m. : Sal-ac.

3 to 10 p.m. : Bell.

4 p.m. : Calc-f., cench., *chel.*, coca., kali-bi.

4 to 6 p.m. : Lyc.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*, phel.

4 until bedtime : *Mang.*

4 p.m. until morning : Dol.

5 p.m. : Cupr., mang., nat-m., sol-t-ae.

5 to 9 p.m. : Caps.

EVENING : Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail., *all-c.*, alum., alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-d., arund., aspar., bad., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin-s., chin., chlor., cemic., cina., cinnb., coc-c., coca., cocc., coff., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cub., dios., dol., *dros.*, eug., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, indg., iod., ip., ir-foe., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-t-ae., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., still., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., teucr., thuj., upa., verat-v., verat., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

COUGH, EVENING, bed, in

bed, in : Acon., agn., **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, coca., cocc., coff., **Con.**, dol., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., still., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

menses, before : Sulph.

going out, on : Naja.

midnight, until : Arn., *bar-c.*, bell., carb-v., *caust.*, ferr., **Hep.**, led., mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

after : Mag-m.

sleep, after going to : Carb-an., *caust.*, *lach.*, petr.

on going to : *Con.*, *hep.*, ign., **Lyc.**

sunset to sunrise : Aur.

6 p.m. : Am-m., chel., con., nat-m., phys., *rhus-t.*, sulph., sumb.

6-15 p.m. : Ol-an.

6-30 p.m. : Dios.

6 to 7 p.m. : Ip.

6 to 10 p.m. : Hyper.

7 p.m. : Bry., cemic., com., grat., *ip.*, ir-foe., spira.

after : Ip., rumx.

7 or 8 p.m. : Sin-n.

7 p.m. to 1 a.m. : *Cahin.*

7 to 8 p.m. : Sin-n.

7-30 p.m. : Cimic., raph.

8 p.m. : Dios., nat-m., sep.

8-30 p.m. : Coca.

8 to 9 p.m. : *Sep.*

8 to 11 p.m. : Nat-m.

9 p.m. : Apis., dios., lyc., *sil.*

to 4 a.m. : *Apis.*

about, with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms and rapid pulse : Lyc.

till morning : *Kali-c.*

NIGHT : **Acon.**, aeth., *agar.*, alum., **Am-br.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, **Anac.**, anan., ant-t., apis., apoc., aral., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-d.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur-m., aur-s., *aur.*, bad., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bry., cact., calad., calc-f., calc-s., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., cast., *caust.*, cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cimic., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., cod., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., erig., eug., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., gamb., gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guai., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, ir-foe., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., led., lepi., **Lyc.**, *mag-arct.*, mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., *manc.*, meph., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., oena., ol-an., ol-j., op., par., *petr.*, phel., phos., *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, **Sel.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sol-t-ae., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., tarent., ther., thuj., *verat.*, *verb.*, vib., vinc., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

only : *Ambr.*, *caust.*

perspiration, with : Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

rising, after : Sulph.

waking from the cough : Am-m., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., hep., **Hyos.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta., sang., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

1 a.m. : Coc-c.

2 a.m. : Cocc., *dros.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n.

3 a.m. : Kali-n.

4 a.m. : Nit-ac.

4 a.m., until : *Apis.*, nicc., sil.

midnight : Am-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., caust., *cham.*, chin., cocc.,
coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., manc., mez., mosch., naja., nit-
ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., samb., sep., *sulph.*, zing.

p.781

COUGH, NIGHT, midnight, before

before : Alum., ant-t., apis., aral., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,
brom., calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., hep., kali-c.,
lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., osm., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., spong., squil.,
Stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

10 p.m. : *Bell.*, dios., nat-m.

to 1 p.m. : *Ant-t.*, calad., cupr., hep., lach.

10-30 p.m. : Carb-s., sol-t-ae.

11 p.m. : *Ant-t.*, aral., *bell.*, hep., lach., rhus-t., *rumx.*, verat.

11 p.m. to 3 a.m. : Squil.

11 p.m. to 12 p.m. : Hep.

to 1 a.m. : Cupr.

11-30 p.m. : **Coc-c.**

after : *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-d., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc.,
caust., cham., chin-a., chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., dig., **Dros.**, grat., hep., *hyos.*, iod.,
kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
phos., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., sep., spong., squil.

amel. : Brom., rhus-t.

3 a.m. : Ant-t.

daybreak, until : **Nux-v.**

morning, until : Nux-v., sep., stict.

2 a.m., until : Sulph.

3 a.m., until : Acon.

4 a.m., until : Nicc.

1 a.m. : Coc-c., sulph.

1 to 2 a.m. : Rumx., zing.

1 to 4 a.m. : Bufo.

2 a.m. : Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, caust., chin-s., chin., cocc., *dros.*, glon., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., nat-m., op., petr., phos., rumx., sulph.

2 and 2-30 a.m. : Kali-p.

2 or 3 a.m. : Ant-t., ars., *kali-c.*, merc.

2 to 3 a.m. : Am-c., *kali-bi.*

2 to 3-30 a.m. : Coc-c.

2 to 4 a.m. : Eup-per.

2 to 5 a.m. : Rumx.

3 a.m. : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, bapt., bufo., cahin., chin., cupr., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., op., rhus-t., thuj.

3 to 4 a.m. : *Am-c.*, *bufo.*, cahin., *kali-c.*, lyc., op., rhus-t.

4 a.m. : *Anac.*, ant-t., asc-t., chin., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos.

5 a.m. : Ant-c., arum-t., *kali-c.*, rumx.

5-30 a.m. : Ars.

5 to 6 a.m. : Kali-i.

5 to 12 a.m. : Kali-c.

ACIDS agg. : Ant-c., brom., *con.*, lach., mez., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ACRID fluid through posterior nares, sensation of, from : Kali-bi.

AGITATION, from : *Cist.*

AIR, close, agg. : Brom., nat-a.

cold : Acon., agn., **All-c.**, all-s., alum., am-m., aphis., **Ars.**, aur., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bov., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., cimis., cina., cist., coca., cocc., coff., *con.*, cub., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, hyper., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., mez., mosch., naja., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, osm., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., *rh-us-t.*, **Rumx.**, sabad., samb., sang., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat-v., verat.

amel. : Calc-s., *coc-c.*, kali-s.

walking in : *Ars.*, cist., ip., *kali-n.*, **Phos.**, **Rumx.**, *seneg.*, spig., *sul-ac.*, verat.

p.782

COUGH, AIR, damp cold

damp cold : Ant-t., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cur., **Dulc.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phyt., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

draft of : *Acon.*, *calc.*, caps., *caust.*, *chin.*, *ph-ac.*, sep.

dry : Caust., sep.

cold : **Acon.**, brom., caps., cham., crot-h., **Hep.**, nux-m., *phos.*, rumx., samb., *spong.*

night : Calc-p., *hep.*, *merc.*, phos., spig., sul-ac., sulph., trif-p.

open : *Acon.*, all-s., alum., ang., aphis., **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cina., cocc., *coff.*, con., cycl., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *hep.*, ip., kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-arct., mosch., *naja.*, nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., *rh-us-t.*, **Rumx.**, sang., seneg., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. (See Warm Room) : *All-c.*, ambr., ant-c., anth., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., cench., chel., **Coc-c.**, cycl., dros., dulc., **Iod.**, *kali-s.*, *lil-t.*, **Mag-p.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, pyrog., sanic., sulph.

walking in : Acon., alum., ang., **Ars.**, carb-v., cina., dig., ferr-ar., ferr., ip., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, *seneg.*, sep., spig., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*

ALCOHOL (See Spirits)

ANGER, from : Acon., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bry., caps., *cham.*, chin., *coloc.*, *ign.*, nux-v., sep., *staph.*, verat.

ARMS becoming cold (See Cold, also Uncovering)

ASCENDING stairs : Arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., *bry.*, cench., iod., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nux-v., seneg., sep., spong., squil., stann., staph., zinc.

ASTHMATIC : *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aspar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., calad., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cic., **Cina.**, coc-c., cocc., con., cor-r., croc., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., guai., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lob., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phel., *phos.*, prun-s., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc., zing.

AUTUMN : Caps., *cina.*, *iod.*, kreos., lact-ac., verat.

and spring : Cina., kreos., lact-ac.

BARKING : **Acon.**, all-c., ant-t., aur-m., **Bell.**, brom., caps., cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, cor-r., cub., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, hipp., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., lact., lyc., lyss., merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phos., phyt., *rumx.*, **Spong.**, stann., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., verat.

day and night : *Spong.*

morning : Kali-bi., thuj.

evening : *Nit-ac.*

night : Bell., nit-ac.

11 p.m., wakens suddenly, face fiery red, crying : Bell.

deep breath, after : Dulc.

dog, like a : Bell., lyss.

drinking cold water, amel. : *Coc-c.*

loud : **Acon.**, aur-m., kali-bi., lyc., stann., verat.

sleep, during : Hipp., lyc., nit-ac.

BATHING agg. : Ant-c., ars., calc-f., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., lach., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., stram., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

cold : Bor., psor.

chest, in cold water amel. : Bor.

BED, in (See Lying)

changing position : Ars., con., **Kreos.**

amel. : Bor., ign.

rising from, on (See Rising)

warm, on becoming, in, agg. or excites : Ant-t., brom., **Caust.**, *cham.*, dros., led., merc., naja., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *verat.*

amel. : Cham., *kali-bi.*

evening : Nux-m.

p.783

COUGH, BEER agg.

BEER agg. : Mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spong.

BENDING head backward agg. (See Stooping) : *Bry.*, cupr., hep., kali-bi., lyc., psor., *rumx.*, *sil.*, spong.

forward agg. : **Caust.**, dig.

amel. : Eup-per., *spong.*

forced to bend double : Agar., ther.

BLOOD, determination of, to chest, from : Aloe.

rush of, to chest, 11 a.m. : Raph.

BRANDY : Ferr.

BREAD : Kali-c.

black : Ph-ac.

BREAKFAST, before : Alumn., kali-c., murx., seneg., sulph.

during : Alum., alumn., seneg.

after, amel. : Alumn., aspar., bar-c., coc-c., kali-c., lach., murx.

BREATH, holding : Kali-n., prun-s.

want of (See Breathing)

BREATHING : Am-c., asar., bell., coloc., dulc., graph., hep., ip., kali-n., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

deep : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, am-c., am-m., apis., arn., ars., asar., **Bell.**, bism., *brom.*, **Bry.**, carb-an., chin-a., chin., cina., coc-c., **Con.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *lac-c.*, lach., lec., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., serp., sil., *squil.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, zinc., ziz.

amel. : Lach., *puls.*, *verb.*

morning, after lying down : Ip.

deficient, being : Am-c., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, cina., cocc., coloc., con., *cur.*, dros., euphr., ferr., guai., hep., ign., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., op., spig.

night : Aur.

irregular, from : **Rumx.**

BRIGHT objects : Stram.

BRONCHIAL (See Irritation)

BRUSHING teeth : Coc-c., staph.

BURNING, chest, in : Am-c., caust., coc-c., eupho., euphr., led., mag-m., ph-ac.

larynx : Acon., aphis., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., brom., bufo., caust., mag-s., ph-ac., phos., phyt., seneg., *spong.*, stict., tarent., urt-u., zing.

throat-pit, from : Ars.

in trachea, from : Acon., ars., euphr.

CARBON, as from vapor of : Arn., *puls.*

CELLARS, air of : Ant-t., nux-m., *sep.*, stram.

CHAGRIN and trouble : Ign., ph-ac.

CHICKEN-POX after : Ant-c.

CHILL, before : Apis., eup-per., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *samb.*, *tub.*

during : Acon., apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., carb-v., cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cimx., con., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., thuj., *tub.*

after : Apis., cimx., nux-m., phos., *samb.*

CHOKING (See Suffocative) : *Agar.*, **Alum.**, ars., carb-v., cina., **Coc-c.**, crot-h., dros., *hep.*, iod., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-p., merc., nat-m., *ruta.*, *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*

morning, rising, after : **Cina.**

evening : Cina.

night : Carb-v., hep., ip., ruta.

midnight, about : Dros., *ruta.*

inspiration, from : Cina.

sleep, as soon as one falls into a sound : **Lach.**, *sulph.*

when lying on side : Kali-c.

CHOKING sensation; fauces from to bifurcation of bronchia : Syph.

CHURCH, air of, agg. (See Cellars)

CLEANING the teeth (See Brushing)

CLOCK, like tick of, in its regularity : Nice.

CLOSING eyes at night excites cough : **Hep.**

CLOTHING, tight, agg. : Stann.

COAL (See Carbon)

p.784

COUGH, COFFEE agg.

COFFEE agg. : Caps., caust., cham., cocc., ign., nux-v., sul-ac.

odor of : Sul-ac.

COITION, after : Tarent.

COLD air (See Air)

becoming, on : Arn., **Ars.**, *bad.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Tub.**

arm or hand : Ars., bar-c., calc., *con.*, ferr., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, sulph.

feet : *Bar-c.*, *bufo.*, *sil.*, sulph.

single part : Bar-c., **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

damp air (See Air)

drinks : Am-m., ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, calc., *carb-v.*, dig., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, rhus-t., rumx., *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat.

milk : Ant-t.

amel. : Am-caust., bor., brom., caps., **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Cupr.**, euphr., glon., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-s., onos., *op.*, sulph., verat.

dry air (See Air)

food : Am-m., *carb-v.*, dros., *hep.*, lyc., mag-c., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj., verat.

going from warm, to : *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, sep.

standing, cold water, in : Nux-m.

warm room, going from, to, or vice versa (See Warm Room)

wind on chest : *Phos.*, *rumx.*

COMPANY : *Ambr.*, bar-c.

CONCUSSIVE (See Racking)

CONSCIOUSNESS, loss of, with : Cadm., cina., *cupr.*

CONSOLATION **agg.** : Ars.

CONSTANT : Acon., *agar.*, ail., **Alum.**, am-br., am-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., benz-ac., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, chlor., cimid., cimx., cina., *coff.*, *con.*, cor-r., cub., cupr-s., *cupr.*, dol., dros., elaps., eupho., ferr-p., *ferr.*, guare., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lob-s., **Lyc.**, mag-arct., mang., med., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., phyt., plan., pod., *puls.*, *rhust.*, **Rumx.**, sang., *seneg.*, sep., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stict., tab., thuj., zinc.

day and night : Ign., lyc., nat-m., phos., spong., squil.

or night : *Squil.*

morning : Cupr-s., phel.

evening : Acon., *caust.*, cub., **Puls.**

night : Anac., *con.*, laur., lyc., med., **Sep.**, stict., stront., zinc.

lying down : **Sep.**, zinc.

sleep, on falling to : Med.

waking : **Sep.**

lying **agg.**, sitting up **amel.** : **Hyos.**, *laur.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sang., **Sep.**

amel. : Mang.

vomiting **amel.** : *Mez.*

CONSTRICION, larynx : **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *cham.*, chlor., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, **Cupr.**, *dros.*, euphr., *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lob.*, *mang.*, meny., naja., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat.

night, during sleep : *Agar.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

in first sleep, while lying on the side : *Kali-c.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

eating : *Puls.*

sleep, on going to : Agar., *arg-n.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

chest : Carb-v., clem., dros., ip., mosch., samb., stram., sulph.

trachea, from : *Cocc.*, mosch., stann.

CONTINUED coughing agg. (See Coughing)

CONTINUOUS (See Constant)

CONVULSIONS, with : Ars., *bell.*, brom., calc., *cham.*, *cina.*, croc., **Cupr.**, *dros.*, *hyos.*, led., *meph.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

p.785

COUGH, CONVULSIVE (See Spasmodic)

CONVULSIVE (See Spasmodic)

COUGHING agg. : *Bell.*, cist., cocc., *hep.*, **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.

COVERING (See Cold air, and Uncovering)

CRAMPS in chest, from : Bell.

CRAWLING, sensation of : Aeth., apis., cahin., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., *psor.*, rhus-t., squil.

evening, bed, in : Kreos.

night : Aeth.

midnight, before : Apis.

air passages, in : Aeth.

bronchia : Eupi., kreos.

chest : Cahin., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

larynx : Am-m., ant-t., bry., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, colch., **Con.**, *dros.*, eupho., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lact., led., mag-m., nux-m., prun-s., *psor.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, sang., stann., stict., sulph.

throat-pit : Apis., kreos., mag-m., **Sang.**

trachea, in : Anac., arn., carb-v., caust., kreos., prun-s., rhus-t.

CROAKING : Acon., ant-t., lach., nit-ac., ruta., *spong.*

daytime : Nit-ac.

CROUPY : *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-d., *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, cham., *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cina.*, cinnb., cor-r., cub., cupr-s., dros., *gels.*, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-m.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rumx.*, ruta., **Samb.**, *sang.*, **Spong.**, staph., stict., **Stram.**

morning : *Calc-s.*

evening : Cinnb.

night : Ars., carb-ac., *hep.*, *ip.*, phyt., *spong.*

midnight, after, agg. : *Ars.*

eating, after : Anac.

expiration, on : Acon.

waking, only after : **Calc-s.**

winter, alternating with sciatica in summer : Staph.

with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing sets in again, suffocations and paralysis, of lungs appear unavoidable : Samb.

CROWING (See Croupy)

CRUMB, feeling as of a, in larynx, from : *Bry.*, coc-c., **Lach.**, pall., plb.

CRYING agg. : Ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., *bell.*, cham., cina., dros., ferr., guare., *hep.*, lyc., phos., samb., sil., sulph., *verat.*

CUTTING, stinging, in larynx, from : Ang., *arg-m.*

in thyroid gland : Arg-n.

DAMP room agg. (See Cellars) : Bry.

DANCING, after : Puls.

DEBAUCH, after : *Nux-v.*, stram.

DEEP : Ail., all-s., am-br., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., ars-i., *ars.*, bufo., *carb-v.*, chr-ac., *dig.*, dios., **Dros.**, eug., guare., *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lob., lycps., mag-m., *mang.*, med., meph., nat-a., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *sabad.*, *samb.*, sanic., sel., sep., sil., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *still.*, **Verat.**, verb.

morning : Ang., dios.

afternoon and evening : Am-br.

evening : Eug., **Verat.**

midnight, after : Ars.

inspiration, on : Hep., ip.

deep amel. : *Verb.*

lying amel. : **Mang.**, sep., squil.

DEEP enough, sensation as though he could not cough, to start mucus : Ars., bell., **Caust.**, dros., lach., med., *mez.*, rumx.

DEEP-SOUNDING : Aloe., *kali-bi.*, mang., **Stram.**, *verb.*

night : Verb.

DENTITION, during : Calc-p., calc., *cham.*, cina., hyos., kreos., podo., rhus-t.

DESCENDING, on : Lyc.

DIARRHŒA amel. : Bufo.

p.786

COUGH, DIFFICULT

DIFFICULT : Ant-t., ars., brom., chin., chlor., cocc., dig., kali-br.

DINNER, before : Arg-n.

after : Aeth., agar., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bry., calc-f., carb-v., coc-c., ferr., hep., kali-bi., lach., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph., syph., tab., tax., thuj., zinc.

sleeping, when : Puls., staph.

DISTRACTING : Ant-t.

day and night : Ant-t.

DISTRESSING : Agn., *arum-t.*, aspar., *brom.*, **Caust.**, iris., *lach.*, lyc., meli., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*

daytime : Lyc.

morning and evening, on going to sleep : Agn., *brom.*, *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac.

DOWN, sensation of, in throat-pit, from : Calc., cina., *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

DRAFT of air (See Air)

DRINKING, after : Acon., am-caust., am-m., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, *cimx.*, cina., cocc., con., dig., **Dros.**, ferr-ar., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., *manc.*, meph., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., op., *phos.*, **Psor.**, rhus-t., sil., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., tell., verat.

amel. : Brom., bry., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, euphr., iod., kali-c., *op.*, **Spong.**

acids (See Acids)

brandy (See Brandy)

beer (See Beer)

cold fluids (See Cold)

hurriedly : Sil.

milk (See Milk)

DRUNKARDS, of : *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *lach.*, *stram.*

DRY : Acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, ail., all-s., aloe., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anth., aphis., apis., apoc., arg-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., *asc-t.*, asim., atro., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur-s., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., benz., berb., bor., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, cact., calad., calc-p., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., casc., cast., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chlor., chr-ac., cimid., *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., corn., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cur., cycl., der., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., eupho., euphr., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*,

ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gamb., gels., graph., grat., *guai.*, guare., gymn., ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, inul., **Iod.**, *ip.*, ir-foe., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lact-ac., lact., laur., lec., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s., **Mang.**, med., meli., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., *myrt.*, naja., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, paull., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., polyg-h., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, pyrus., ran-s., rat., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-r., *rhust.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., still., stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tep., ter., teucr., thea., *thuj.*, til., tril., **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., verat., verb., viol-o., wye., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : *Alum.*, bar-c., bell., calc., chel., coloc., con., eupho., gamb., ign., *kali-bi.*, lyc., op., phos., puls., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., **Spong.**, sulph.

lying down amel. : Sep.

menses, before : Graph.

night, and : Acon., bell., brom., carb-an., cimic., *eupho.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., *lyc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *spong.*, stram., verb.

loose at night : Caust., sep., staph.

morning : Agar., *alumn.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *coc-c.*, con., cop., cur., dios., grat., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kreos., lec., lyc., mag-s., *mosch.*, **Nat-a.**, nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, rhod., *rhust.*, sang., sep., sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.

p.787

COUGH, DRY, morning, early

early : Alum., am-m., ant-c., chin., graph., grat., lyc., nux-v., ol-an., op., rhod., stann., sul-ac., verat.

loose in afternoon : Am-m.

evening : Arn., bov., chin., cina., crot-t., dig., ign., iod., nux-v.

menses, before : Graph., **Zinc.**

suppressed : *Cop.*

rising, after : Alum., ang., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bor., bov., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, dig., grat., nat-s., plb.

waking, on : Caust., ign., mag-s., sil.

forenoon : Agar., alum., *am-m.*, *camph.*, coc-c., sars., zing.

11 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

noon : Arg-n., naja., sulph.

afternoon : Am-m., anth., calc-p., cench., *chel.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, phel., *sang.*, sulph., thuj.

entering warm room : Anth., nat-c.

walking, while : *Thuj.*

1 p.m. : Aesc.

3 p.m. : Calc-p.

4 p.m. : Cench., *chel.*

5 p.m. : Bov., nat-m.

evening : Agn., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-br., am-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., bals., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., cimi., coca., com., *con.*, cop., dig., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *grat.*, gymn., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lec., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., *stict.*, still., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

entering warm room : Nat-c., *puls.*

inspiration agg. : Dig.

loose in morning : Acon., alum., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, cupr., dros., eupho., *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ip., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

lying down : *Alumn.*, *bell.*, bor., *caps.*, carb-v., ferr., indg., **Kali-c.**, nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, teucr.

amel. : Am-m., zinc.

midnight, until : *Hep.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., stann.

night, and can neither sleep nor lie down : Stict.

sleep, on going to : *Hep.*, *sulph.*

smoking, from : Thuj.

6 p.m. : Am-m., *con.*, *nat-m.*

7 p.m. : Grat., spira.

night : Acon., agar., aloe., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bell.**, bry.,
calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a.,
chin., *cimic.*, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, **Dros.**, eupho., *euphr.*, form., gamb.,
graph., grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, laur.,
lec., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*,
samb., *sang.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spong.**, squil., *stict.*, stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tab., tarent., *verat.*,
verb., zinc., *zing.*

falling asleep, on : Med.

first, followed by profuse salty expectoration with pain as if something were torn
loose from larynx : Calc.

inspiration agg. : Nat-a.

loose by day : Acon., anac., ars., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cham., chin., con.,
euphr., *hep.*, hyos., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v.,
phos., *puls.*, *sabad.*, samb., sil., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

lying agg. : *Con.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., laur., ol-j., *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

on right side only, while : *Carb-an.*

p.788

COUGH, DRY, night, motion agg.

motion agg. : Bell., *seneg.*

sitting up amel. : **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, sang.

smoking amel. : Tarent.

sunset to sunrise : Aur.

waking from sleep : Graph., *puls.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

midnight : *Am-c.*, grat., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.

daybreak, until : **Nux-v.**

lying on back : *Nux-v.*

on side amel. : *Nux-v.*

before : Arg-n., **Calc.**, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., *stann.*

sleep, during : *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

10-30 p.m. : Sol-t-ae.

after : *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, hyos., lec., nicc., **Nux-v.**

loose : *Calc.*

1 to 2 a.m. : Zing.

2 a.m. : *Kali-c.*, *op.*, *rumx.*

3 a.m. : **Am-c.**, *kali-c.*, *op.*

4 a.m., until : Nicc.

air, from cold : Kali-c., phos., sang., *seneg.*

dry cold air : Crot-h.

open air : *Coff.*, kali-c., mag-arct., *seneg.*, spig.

amel. : Iod., lil-t.

going from warm room to : *Acon.*, *con.*

blood, with discharge of : Zinc.

ends in raising black blood : Elaps.

breath, sudden loss of, with : *Nux-m.*

chill, before : Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *tub.*

during : *Ferr.*, *rhus-t.*

after : Nux-m., samb.

chronic dry cough in pining boys : **Lyc.**

in scrofulous children : **Bar-m.**

constant, almost : **Alum.**, *arn.*, eupho., *ign.*

constriction, throat from : Aesc.

coryza, during : Bell., graph., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., sel., sep.

evening : *Dig.*

damp weather : Cur.

dinner, after : Aeth., agar., *kali-bi.*, lach., nux-v.

amel. : Bar-c.

drinking, after : Ars., hyos., kali-c., *nux-m.*, phos., staph.

loose after eating : Nux-m., staph.

amel. : Brom., bry., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, iod., kali-c., *op.*, **Spong.**

cold drinks, from : *Sil.*

dyspnœa, as from, day and night : Eupho.

eating, from : Aeth., agar., all-s., ferr-ma., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., ter.

night : Ter.

amel. : **Spong.**

emaciated boys, in : **Lyc.**

exertion, violent, from : *Ox-ac.*

expectoration, morning, only in : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., eupho., *ferr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Squil.**, stann., *sul-ac.*

hawking, later copious green sputum : Kali-i.

expiration, after every, with flush of heat and sweat : Carb-v.

fever, during : **Acon.**, ang., ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., chin., cina., coff., **Con.**, cupr., dros., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., **Sabad.**, samb., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., verb.

intermittent, before : Eup-per., *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

flatus, discharge up and down, amel. must sit up also : **Sang.**

gonorrhœa suppressed, after : Benz-ac., sel.

inspiration, on : Bell., brom., dig., *hep.*, lach., nat-a., plb., rumx.

deep : Aesc., *brom.*, dig., *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, nat-a., plb., squil.

sleep, in : Sep.

p.789

COUGH, DRY, irritation in larynx

irritation in larynx : Aphis., bell., carb-ac., cimid., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., *rumx.*, *seneg.*, sulph., tab., thuj., *zinc.*

lying, while : Alum., cinnb., *con.*, **Hyos.**, ip., *kali-br.*, lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, sep., sil., sulph., ter.

amel. : Am-c., **Mang.**, sep., zinc.

back, on : Am-m., iod., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sil.

midnight : *Nux-v.*

amel. : *Mang.*

side, on, amel. : *Nux-v.*

right, agg. : Acon., carb-an., ip., merc., phos.

left, agg. : Acon., bry., eup-per., kali-bi., par., **Phos.**, puls., rumx.

measles, after : Cham., *dros.*, hyos., ign.

menses, before : Graph., hyos., lac-c., plat., *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

morning : **Zinc.**

during : *Bry.*, cast., cop., cur., *graph.*, lac-c., phos., **Zinc.**

profuse sweat, with : Graph.

suppressed, from : *Cop.*

motion, on : Bell., iod., seneg.

amel. : Kali-c., phos.

reading aloud : *Mang.*, meph., **Phos.**

rising, on : Grat.

room, heat of, agg. : Coc-c., nat-a.

scraping in larynx, from : Alumn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., chel., *coc-c.*, *con.*, dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., naja., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, seneg., til.

sitting, while : Agar., lach., phos., rhus-t.

amel. : Arg-n., cinnb., *sang.*

sleep, during : **Cham.**, coff., mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

after every : Puls.

disturbing : Alum., calad., *kali-c.*, nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhod., rhus-t., *sang.*, spong., squil., stict., sulph., syph., zinc.

smoke, from inhaling : Kali-bi.

smoking, from : Acon., all-s., atro., coc-c., coca., hell., petr., thuj.

sneezing, and : *Cina.*

spasmodic, exhausting especially in children, agg. night lying down and going to cold room to sleep : Sang.

stomach, as if from : **Bry.**, **Sep.**

talking, on : Atro., bell., cimic., crot-h., dig., *hep.*, *hyos.*, lach., *mang.*, *rumx.*, stann.

temperature, from change of : *Acon.*

tickling in larynx, from : *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., aur-m-n., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *brom.*, cact., calc-f., carb-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, cimic., coca., colch., coloc., **Con.**, *crot-c.*, cycl., hydr-ac., hydr., iod., ip., ir-foe., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rat., rumx., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*, zing.

waking, on : *Agar.*, bry., calc., caust., coc-c., dig., ign., mag-s., *puls.*, *sang.*, sil., sol-t-ae., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

walking : Phel., *seneg.*, *thuj.*, verat.

sharp, cold air, from : Verat.

warm room, on entering a : Anth., com., *nat-c.*

DRYNESS air passages, from : Carb-an., lach., merc., petr., *puls.*

chest : Bell., benz-ac., kali-chl., lach., laur., merc., *puls.*

fauces : **Dros.**, *mez.*, *phyt.*

larynx : Ant-t., atro., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-o., caust., colch., *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., lach., lachn., laur., *mang.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., plan., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., **Sang.**, seneg., spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat-v., verat.

morning : Phyt.

dry spot : Cimic., **Con.**, crot-h.

in trachea, from : Carb-an., cycl., laur., *puls.*, stann.

p.790

COUGH, DUST, as from

DUST, as from : Agar., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, calc-s., *calc.*, chel., *chin.*, cina., *coc-c.*, crot-c., cycl., **Dros.**, ferr-ma., glon., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Lyc.**, meph., nat-a., ph-ac., pic-ac., poth., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, teucr.

in throat-pit : *Ign.*

trachea : Ferr-ma.

EATING, from : Acon., aeth., agar., all-s., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo., calc-f., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, *cur.*, dig., dros., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., *mez.*, mosch., myos., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sang., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph., tarax., ter., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

until he vomits : *Mez.*

amel. : All-s., am-c., ammc., anac., carb-an., *euphr.*, ferr-m., ferr., kali-c., sin-n., **Spong.**, tab.

hastily agg. : Sil.

highly-seasoned food agg. : Sulph.

warm food (See Warm)

ELONGATED uvula, as from (See Tickling) : Alum., bapt., brom., hyos., merc-i-r., nat-m.

morning : Brom.

ERUCTATIONS excite : *Ambr.*, bar-c., lact-ac., sol-t-ae., staph.

amel. : **Sang.**

ERUPTIONS, alternating with : Ars., *crot-t.*, mez., *psor.*, *sulph.*

suppressed, from : Dulc.

EXCITEMENT : Acon., ant-t., ars., asar., bry., bufo., *cham.*, *cist.*, con., dig., dros., hyos., lach., lob., mag-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., rhus-t., **Spong.**

EXERTION : Ail., arn., ars-i., *bar-c.*, *brom.*, bry., camph., coc-c., dulc., *ferr.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, sil., spong., squil., sulph., verat.

violent : *Brom.*, carb-v., *ferr.*, ox-ac., **Puls.**, verat.

mental : Arn., *ars.*, asar., cina., cist., cocc., colch., ign., *nux-v.*

EXHAUSTING : Ail., alum., anan., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *brom.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, daph., dig., *dros.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*,

plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, sang., sarr., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime : Lyc.

morning : Rhod., squil., sulph., thuj.

going to sleep, on : Lyc.

waking, after : Mag-s., thuj.

noon : Arg-n.

evening : Arg-n., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., rhod., *sil.*, *still.*

going to sleep, on : Lyc.

night : *Caust.*, nat-c., **Puls.**, rhod., tarent.

bed, in : *Caust.*, tarent.

sitting up amel. : Nat-c.

sleep, disturbing : **Puls.**

EXPECTORATION amel. : Ail., alum., alumn., bell., calc., carb-an., caust., *guai.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lob., meli., mez., *phos.*, phyt., plan., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

EXPIRATION : Acon., cann-i., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dros., iod., kreos., lach., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., staph.

EXPLOSIVE : *Caps.*, rumx., sil., stry.

evening : Sil.

escape of fetid, pungent air, with : Caps.

FASTING : Kali-c., mag-m.

FAT food : Mag-m.

FATIGUING (See Exhausting)

FEARS to, and seems to avoid it as long as possible, children with bronchial catarrh : Phos.

COUGH, FEATHER, as from (See Dust, Tickling)

FEATHER, as from (See Dust, Tickling)

sensation of, or awn of barley in trachea : Rumx.

FEVER, during : **Acon.**, alum., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bapt., *bell.*, bism., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., cimx., cina., coff., **Con.**, cub., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., ruta., **Sabad.**, samb., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., *tub.*, verat., verb.

intermittent, before, in spells : Eup-per., *rhus-t.*, samb.

after : Nat-m.

suppressed, from : Eup-per.

remittent, during : Podo.

scarlet, after : Ant-c., con., hyos.

FILLING up, sensation as of, in throat, from : Apis., ars., sil.

FIRE, look into : *Ant-c.*, *stram.*

FISH, from eating : Lach.

FLATUS, passing, amel. : **Sang.**

FLUIDS, loss of animal, from : *Chin.*, cina., ferr., ph-ac., staph.

FOG agg. : Sep.

FORCIBLE : Acon., alum., bry., con., hep., lyc., *phos.*, ruta.

evening and night : Ruta.

FOREIGN body, sensation as of, in larynx : Am-caust., *arg-m.*, **Bell.**, brom., *dros.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lob., *phos.*, ptel., *rumx.*, *sil.*

awn of barley swaying in larynx : Rumx.

sensation of, in trachea, from : Hyos., *kali-c.*, **Sang.**, sin-n.

FRETTING (See Vexation) : *Cina*.

FRIGHT, from : Acon., bell., ign., rhus-t., samb., stram.

FRIGHTENS them, weak, nervous children arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which causes them to cry out in terror : Kali-br.

FROSTY weather amel. : Spong.

FRUIT agg. : Arg-m., mag-m.

FULLNESS of chest : Chin-a., sulph.

morning : Chin-a., sulph.

GAGGING (See Gagging, under Stomach)

GASTRIC : Bor., card-m., ferr., ip., kali-ar., lob., nux-v.

GONORRHŒA, suppressed, after : Benz-ac., *med.*, sel., *thuj*.

GOUT, before an attack of : Led.

GRASPING throat during : *Acon.*, all-c., ant-t., bell., dros., hep., iod., lach.

larynx involuntarily, at every cough, feels as though larynx would be torn : All-c.

GREASE, sensation as if throat irritated by smoke of rancid : Hep.

GRIEF : Arn., asar., *cham.*, ph-ac., phos.

HACKING : Acon., aesc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., benz-ac., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-f.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cemic., *cina.*, clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., eup-per., eupho., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., gels., grat., guare., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, ip., iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ol-j., onos., op., osm., *par.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., plb., podo., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., sal-ac., **Sang.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., *still.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarax., ter., *thuj.*, til., trom., **Tub.**, ust., valer., verat-v., xan., zinc.

daytime : *Calc.*, com., gamb., nat-m., *sumb.*

morning : All-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, calc., cina., con., iris., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang., nit-ac., ol-an., par., phos., sil., sumb., thuj.

p.792

COUGH, HACKING, morning, mucus, from

mucus, from : Laur.

rising, after : Arg-m., *arn.*, *chin.*, eupho., *ferr.*, lach., nit-ac., ox-ac., par., staph., thuj.

talking, from : Sumb.

waking, on : Phos., sil.

forenoon : Am-m.

noon : Arg-n., naja.

afternoon : Calc-f., calc-p., cench., kali-c., laur., **Sang.**

2 p.m. : Laur.

3 p.m. : Calc-p.

3 to 4 p.m. : Calc-f., calc-p., cench.

evening : Alum., am-br., am-m., *bor.*, bry., caps., carb-an., coloc., com., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lach., lil-t., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyt., *rhust.*, rumx., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

bed, in : Bry., carb-an., **Ign.**, lact., nit-ac., *rhust.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

lying down, after : Caps., **Ign.**, kali-bi., phyt., *rhust.*, rumx., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, sil.

amel. : Am-m.

smoking, from : Coloc.

warm room : Com.

6 p.m. : Sumb.

7 p.m. : Com.

night : Aeth., calc., *cina.*, *con.*, graph., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mag-s., nat-m., phyt., senec., *sil.*

and day : Eupho.

smothered feeling : Asaf.

midnight, wakening : Ruta.

air, open : Osm., *seneg.*

amel. : Lil-t.

cold agg. : **All-c.**, hyper.

chill, during : Calc-p.

crawling in the larynx, from : Carb-v., caust., colch., eupho., lach., prun-s.

deep inspiration : Nat-a.

dinner, after : Agar., calc-f., **Hep.**

dryness in larynx, from : Carb-an., **Con.**, *dros.*, kali-c., laur., mang., plan., *puls.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, spong.

eating, while : Nit-ac., sang.

after : Anac., *hep.*

heat agg. : Hyper.

irritation in larynx, from : Hep., hyper., *seneg.*, *sumb.*, thuj., trom.

lying down, while : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *con.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, nat-m., par., phos., rhus-t., *rumx.*, **Sang.**, sep., sil., stann., sulph., vesp.

menses, at beginning of : Phos.

motion : Osm., *seneg.*

rawness in larynx, from : Alum., bry., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *dulc.*, kali-bi., kali-i., laur., *phos.*, *rumx.*, sil., stront., sulph.

rising, on : Benz-ac.

amel. : Rhus-t.

sleep, when going to : Agar., arn., brom., hep., lach., lyc., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

smoking, from : Clem., coc-c., coloc., hell., ign., lach., nux-v., petr.

tickling in larynx, from : Acon., **All-c.**, *alum.*, ang., **Ars.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., **Coc-c.**, colch., *con.*, dig., **Dros.**, hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., lob-s., lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., psor., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabin., *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., spira., spong., sumb.

waking, on : Arum-t., phos., sil.

walking fast : Seneg.

open air, in : Ang.

HÆMORRHOIDS, after the appearance of : Berb., euphr., sulph.

HAIR, sensation of, in trachea : Sil.

HANDS, must hold chest with both, while : **Arn.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, cimic., **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

holding pit of stomach amel. : *Croc.*, *dros.*

abdomen amel. : Con.

HARASSING (See Teasing)

p.793

COUGH, HARD

HARD : Alumn., apoc., ars., asc-t., aur-m., aur-s., **Bell.**, *bor.*, calc., cann-i., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., cench., chlor., chr-ac., cina., *coc-c.*, coll., *cupr.*, eup-per., eupi., gymn., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, naja., *nux-v.*, osm., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., sec., seneg., *sep.*, spong., **Stann.**, stict., syph., *ziz.*

evening : Apoc., caps., *puls.*

night : Apoc., ars., syph.

1 a.m., after : Ars.

smoking, while : All-s., nux-v.

spells of, not ceasing until masses of offensive sputa are raised : *Carb-v.*

HAWKING : Eug.

agg. : Am-m.

HEARTBURN, from : Carb-s.

HEART affections, with : **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Naja.**, *tab.*

HEAT, after : Bell.

sensation of, bronchia : Aeth., eup-per.

chest : Carb-v.

HEATED, on becoming : Acon., ant-c., *brom.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *coc-c.*, *dig.*, iod., kali-c., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., thuj., zinc.

HECTIC : Bov., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., sil., *stann.*

suppressed intermittent, after : Eup-per.

HISSING : *Ant-t.*, *caust.*

hoarseness, with, raises hand to larynx, which is sensitive to touch : *Ant-t.*

HOARSE : **Acon.**, agar., agn., **All-c.**, aloe., ambr., anan., ant-t., apis., apoc., asaf., asc-t., **Bell.**, bov., **Brom.**, bufo., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cench., chin., cina., cop., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, gels., graph., **Hep.**, hydr., ign., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, merc., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phyt., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., samb., sec., *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., verat., *verb.*

morning : Carb-an., *caust.*, hep.

evening : *Caust.*, cina.

until midnight : **Hep.**

night : Dros., rumx., verb.

midnight : Dros.

before, barking; 11 p.m. : Rumx.

after : **Dros.**, rumx.

barking 2 to 5 a.m. : Rumx.

HOLD, cough obliges him to, himself inwardly : Coff.

HOLDS chest with hands (See Hands)

HOLLOW : *Acon.*, all-s., *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., apis., **Bell.**, brom., bry., bufo., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cina., *dig.*, dros., euphr., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., lact., led., *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc-c., merc., myrt., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., *phos.*, samb., sanic., sil., spig., **Spong.**, staph., *stram.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*

daytime : Spong.

morning : *Caust.*, cina., *ign.*, *phos.*

bed, in : *Phos.*

rising, after : Cina.

waking, on : **Ign.**

noon, toward : Sil.

evening : *Caust.*, **Ign.**, lact., verat.

lying down, after : Lact.

midnight, until : Bry., caust.

night : Acon., anac., ant-t., *caust.*, *phos.*, samb., spong., verb.

breathing deep amel. : *Verb.*

sitting up amel. : Med., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., sil.

stooping agg. : Spig.

HUNGER, violent, with : Nux-v., sul-ac.

from : Kali-c., mag-c.

HYSTERICAL attack of, followed by crying, night : Form.

women : Cocc., der., *gels.*, *ign.*, nux-m., plat., verat.

ICE CREAM, at first amel., then agg. : Ars-h.

ICY cold air, in air passages, sensation of, from : *Cor-r.*

COUGH, INABILITY to

INABILITY to : Ant-t., *dros.*, nat-s., ox-ac., sulph.

pain, from : Nat-s.

in side, from : Ox-ac.

amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach : *Dros.*

INCESSANT (See Constant)

INSPIRATION : Acon., apis., asaf., asar., bell., benz-ac., *brom.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, chlor., cina., coff., con., cor-r., croc., dig., dulc., graph., *hep.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, lach., mag-m., ment., meny., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., olnd., op., plb., prun-s., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, squil., stict., ter., verb.

crowing, violent, spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted, agg. night and after a meal : *Cor-r.*

deep (See Breathing)

INTERMITTING 6 a.m., drinking cold water amel. : *Coc-c.*

INTERRUPTED : Agar., coff., kreos., sul-ac., thuj.

evening, smoking, from : Thuj.

dinner, after : Agar.

infiltration of lower chest, from : Kreos.

IRREPRESSIBLE, sudden, violent, in evening, while sitting : Alum.

IRRESISTIBLE, short, hawking : Osm.

IRRITABLE : Arg-m., chlor., clem., cocc., cod., coff., hippoz., ign., kali-c., lach., laur., ol-j., ozone., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plan., teucr.

morning, rising, after : Arg-m.

night : *Cod.*, phos.

IRRITATING things, such as salt, wine, pepper, vinegar, immediately start cough : Alum.

IRRITATION in air passages, from : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., all-s., aloe., alum., am-br., am-c., am-m., aml-n., *anac.*, ant-t., aspar., bar-c., cahin., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-s., chlor., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., con., crot-t., dios., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *gels.*, hyos., **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lob., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plan., psor., *puls-n.*, raph., **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

morning, rising after : Alumn.

afternoon : Bapt.

evening : Chel., cimic., dios., sulph.

bed, in : Agn., am-c., coff., kali-c.

7-30 p.m. : Cimic.

night, on waking : Thuj.

increases the more one coughs : *Bell.*, cist., cocc., **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.

bronchia : *Anac.*, arg-m., asc-t., carb-s., chlor., cocc., con., cub., *dros.*, Ind., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, phyt., *sang.*, squil., trif-p., verat.

right : Kali-n.

bifurcation of : Bry., carb-s., dub., *kali-bi.*, *spong.*

cardiac region : Bar-c.

chest, in : *Anac.*, ant-ox., arn., ars-h., ars., *bell.*, bov., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, colch., dros., eupho., *ferr-p.*, graph., grat., guai., guare., kali-n., kreos., mag-arct., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., ol-j., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, sanic., **Sep.**, spong., **Stann.**, sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

lower : Kreos.

upper : Ars-h., carb-v., myrt., nux-m., ol-j.

epigastrium, in, from : Bar-c., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cann-s., cench., cham., guai., *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., **Puls.**, raph., **Sep.**

fauces : Dios., lycpr., mag-s., *mez.*, sul-ac.

larynx in, from : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aphis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, calc-f., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-*

v., card-m., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., cemic., cina., **Coc-c.**, coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-i., ferr., form., *gels.*, graph., guare., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., sang., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarax., teucr., thuj., trom., verat., verb., zinc.

p.795

COUGH, IRRITATION in air passages, from, larynx in, from, morning

morning : *Sil.*

afternoon : Coca., ferr-i., phos.

2 p.m. : Coca.

evening, bed, in : Coc-c., cocc.

lying while : *Ign.*

midnight, before : *Spong.*

as if some fluid had gone the wrong way : **Lach.**

eating, while : *Rumx.*

sleep, in first, when lying on side : *Kali-c.*, *spong.*

lungs, in, from : Dios., lach., lycps.

right : Carb-an., nux-m.

8 p.m. : Dios.

throat-pit, in, from : *Apis.*, bell., *cann-s.*, card-m., *cham.*, croc., **Ign.**, *iod.*, kreos., lac-c., mag-c., nat-m., ph-ac., rhus-r., **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, *sil.*, squil.

thyroid gland, in region of : Mag-c.

trachea, in, from : Acon., agar., alum., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., dig., **Dros.**, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-ma., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, graph., grat., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*,

kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plan., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabin., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., *stict.*, stront., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, trif-p., verat., zinc.

uvula elongated (See Elongated)

ITCH, suppressed, after : Psor.

ITCHING in chest : Agar., ambr., ars., carb-v., coc-c., con., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mez., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., polyg-h., puls., sep., spig., stann.

extending through trachea to tip of nose : Iod.

in larynx : Ambr., ant-t., bell., cact., calc-f., *calc.*, carb-v., *con.*, dig., lach., laur., mang., *nux-v.*, puls., sil.

trachea, from : Cham., con., kali-bi., laur., *nux-v.*, puls.

KNEELING with face toward pillow amel. : Eup-per.

LABOR, following difficult, or abortion, with backache and sweat : Kali-c.

LACTATION, during : Ferr.

LAUGHING : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bry., **Chin.**, con., cupr., cur., dros., dulc., hyos., kali-c., lach., mang., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sanic.*, sil., sin-n., *stann.*, staph., zinc.

LIE down, could not, sat bent forward : Iod.

LIFTING heavy weight : Ambr.

LIQUIDS touching back part of mouth, from : Am-c.

swallowing, night : Sul-ac.

LOOSE : Acet-ac., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-d., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bell., bism., brom., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cench., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, cub., cupr-n., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., eupho., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., ign., iod., jab., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lappa-a., lyc., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-j., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., **Puls.**, ruta., sabad., sacc., sec., *senec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., still., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., thuj., verat-v.

daytime (See Expectoration) (See Dry Cough)

dry at night (See Dry Cough) : *Calc.*, euphr., lyc., puls.

night, and : Dulc., sil.

p.796

COUGH, LOOSE, morning

morning : *Agar.*, *alum.*, ars., bad., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cench., cham., *chel.*, coc-c., **Hep.**, meph., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Squill.**, **Stann.**, stict., stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

tight, afternoon : Bad.

forenoon : **Stann.**

afternoon : Am-m.

dry in morning : Am-m.

evening : Bov., eug., mur-ac.

dry in morning : Bov.

7 p.m. : Spira.

night : Am-m., calc., eug., eup-per., puls., *sep.*, sil., stict.

less free during day : Stict.

lying : Arum-d.

midnight : Phos., sep.

after : *Calc.*, hep.

sitting up, amel. : Phos.

apyrexia, during : Eup-per.

breakfast, after : Coc-c.

drinking cold water amel. : *Coc-c.*

eating, after : Bell., nux-m., *phos.*, sanic., sil., staph., thuj.

dry after drinking : Nux-m., staph.

expectoration, without : Am-c., arn., arum-t., brom., *caust.*, *con.*, crot-t., dros., *kali-s.*, lach., *phos.*, *sep.*, stann., sulph.

exercise and warm room agg. : Brom.

fever, during : Alum., anac., apis., arg-m., **Ars.**, bell., bism., brom., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *chin.*, cic., cub., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lyc., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

skin hanging in throat, sensation of, from : Alum.

tickling deep in chest, from : Graph.

LUMP in throat, from : *Bell.*, calc., coc-c., lach.

LYING agg. : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., am-br., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, aral., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., cinnb., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, corn., *crot-t.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., med., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plan., psor., **Puls.**, pyrog., *rh-us-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., *sabad.*, **Sang.**, sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stict., *sulph.*, tarent., ter., teucr., thuj., verb., vesp., vib., zinc.

daytime amel. : *Dros.*, nit-ac., sep.

noon amel. : **Mang.**

afternoon : Calc-p., laur.

2 p.m. : Laur.

3 p.m. : Calc-p.

evening : Alum., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bor., bry., carb-an., carb-s., **Con.**, **Dros.**, graph., ign., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rumx., **Sang.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stict., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

amel. : Am-m.

must sit up : **Ars.**, **Con.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, **Sep.**

night : Am-m., *ars.*, arum-d., *bell.*, bor., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *con.*, dol., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, gamb., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *laur.*, lyc., *meph.*, nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, sanic., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

as soon as head touches pillow : Caps., *con.*, **Dros.**

sleep amel. : Dulc., kali-bi.

waking, on : Sanic.

midnight, wakens him : **Apis.**

before : *Aral.*, *spong.*

after : Nux-v.

amel. : Acon., am-c., am-m., arg-m., bry., coca., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, indg., kali-bi., **Mang.**, nit-ac., sep., sin-n., squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

p.797

COUGH, LYING, abdomen, on, amel.

abdomen, on, amel. : Aloe., alum., am-c., bar-c., calc., caust., eup-per., *med.*, phos., podo., rhus-t., syph.

back, on : Agar., *am-m.*, *ars.*, crot-t., eup-per., iod., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., spong.

amel. : *Acon.*, bry., *lyc.*, *mang.*

better than either side, though worse lying on left side : *Phos.*

bed, agg. : Agn., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., aral., arg-n., *ars.*, bry., cact., calc., *caps.*, cham., coc-c., coca., coff., **Con.**, *crot-t.*, dol., *dros.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., hep., *hyos.*, ign., indg., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *still.*, **Sulph.**, verb.

must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of suffocation : Crot-t.

face, great rattling of mucus, which appears to be low down in chest, while cough does not seem to reach there, only to throat-pit, consequently hard cough does not reach phlegm unless he lie on his face when he brings up a greenish-yellow or a pale greenish-yellow gelatinous mucus without taste : *Med.*

first lying down, on : Arg-n., *ars.*, caps., con., *dros.*, hyos., laur., phyt., puls., sabad., sang.

hands and knees on, amel. : Eup-per.

head, low, with : Am-m., *bry.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, hyos., puls., rumx., samb., sang., spong.

raised, amel. : *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, rumx., sep.

long in one position (or sitting) agg. : Con., ph-ac.

only on lying : *Caust.*

only when lying down; was obliged to sit up and cough it out, then had rest : **Con.**

side : *Acon.*, bar-c., bry., carb-an., erig., kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., phos., puls., seneg., sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.

right : Alum., am-m., *carb-an.*, *cina.*, ip., kali-c., lyc., **Merc.**, phos., plb., sil., *spong.*, **Stann.**, syph., tub.

night : *Carb-an.*

left : Am-c., apis., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bry., chin., eup-per., ip., kali-bi., lyc., merc., par., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

turning to right side amel. : Ars., kali-c., *phos.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

painful, agg. : Acon.

stomach, on, amel. (See Abdomen)

MANUAL labor, from (See Exertion) : Led., nat-m.

MEASLES, during : Coff., *cop.*, eup-per., spong., squil.

daytime : Cupr.

eruption develops, which amel. : Cupr.

after : Ant-c., *arn.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cop., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., *eup-per.*, gels., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *kali-c.*, murx., *nat-c.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, squil., stict., *sulph.*

MEAT, after : *Staph.*

MEDITATION, from (See Exertion)

MENSES, before : *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, hyos., lac-c., plat., *sulph.*, zinc.

daytime : Graph., sulph., zinc.

morning : Graph., **Zinc.**

early : Graph.

evening : *Sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in, sitting up amel. : *Sulph.*

hysterical : Plat.

beginning of, at : *Phos.*

during : Am-m., atro-s., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, cast., cham., coff., cop., cub., cur., *graph.*,
iod., lac-c., lachn., nat-m., phos., rhod., senec., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Cop.

evening, every : *Sulph.*

coryza, with : Cub., *graph.*

hysterical : Hyos., plat.

roughness in throat, from : Cast.

suppressed, from : Mill., puls.

p.798

COUGH, METALLIC

METALLIC : Eupi., iod., *kali-bi.*, lac-c., rumx., sang., spong.

METASTATIC, with the sound of croup : Cupr.

MILK agg. : Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., brom., kali-c., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

MINUTE guns, short, hacking cough, like : Cor-r.

MOIST (See Loose)

MORTIFICATION (See Chagrin)

MOTION agg. : Arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, carb-o., *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., coc-c., cur., dros., eup-per., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, form., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., *phos.*, plan., psor., pyrog., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., zinc.

1 p.m. : Nat-s.

4 p.m. : Calc-f., kali-bi.

rapid : *Nat-m.*, puls.

amel. : Ambr., arg-n., ars., caps., coc-c., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., grat., hyos., *kali-i.*, mag-c., mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sep., sil., stann., sulph., verb., zinc.

arms, of, agg. : Ars., calc., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, led., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.

chest, of, agg. : Anac., bar-c., **Chin.**, cocc., dros., *lach.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, sil., **Stann.**

MOVE, on beginning to : Nit-ac., plan., sil.

MUCUS, chest, in : Ant-t., arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., cham., cina., euphr., graph., guare., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., kreos., med., nat-m., plb., **Puls.**, sep., *spong.*, **Stann.**, sulph.

upper, in agg. : Plb.

larynx : Aesc., am-br., am-c., am-caust., arg-m., arg-n., *arum-t.*, asaf., asar., atro., brom., caust., cham., chin-s., cina., coc-c., cocc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., euphr., grat., hyos., **Kali-bi.**, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mang., *nux-v.*, osm., par., phel., plan., raph., seneg., *stann.*, stram., zinc.

trachea : Arg-m., *arum-t.*, caust., cham., cina., crot-t., cupr., dulc., euphr., gels., hyos., *nux-v.*, seneg., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**

ascending or descending, as from : Coc-c.

sensation of, in, from : Kali-c., **Stann.**

MUSIC agg. : **Ambr.**, *calc.*, cham., kali-c., kreos., ph-ac.

NERVOUS : Aur., **Caps.**, cina., cocc., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *dros.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-br., lach., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos.

evening, sunset to sunrise; peculiar to women : Aur.

all night : *Hep.*

anyone enters the room, when (See Strangers) : Phos.

lying, while : **Hyos.**

NOISE agg. : Arn., ph-ac.

ODORS, strong : *Phos.*, sul-ac.

OLD people : Alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ammc.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, camph., con., hydr., hyos., ip., kreos., *psor.*, *seneg.*

morning, chronic : Alumn.

night : Hyos.

winter : Kreos., psor.

OPPRESSION, epigastrium : Kali-bi.

OPPRESSIVE : Ail., phel.

OVERHEATING (See Heated)

OVERPOWERING, as if larynx were tickled by a feather in evening before sleep : **Lyc.**

PAIN, larynx, in, from : Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., caust., chin-s., euphr., ferr., grat., hep., iod., kali-c., sars., *spong.*, *stann.*

trachea, in, from : Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., eupho., grat., hep., indg., ip., sars., *spong.*, stann.

PAINFUL : *Agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, ant-ox., ant-t., apis., brom., **Bry.**, calad., *caps.*, caust., chin., coc-c., cop., cor-r., ferr-p., ill., kreos., lact., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-s., rhus-t., tarent., ust.

evening, in bed : Bry.

night : Caust., *rhus-t.*

midnight, waking before : *Rhus-t.*

PANTING : Calad., *dulc.*, mur-ac., phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.

p.799

COUGH, PANTING, audible rumbling in chest from above downward

audible rumbling in chest from above downward : Mur-ac.

preventing sleep : Calad.

PAROXYSMAL : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, *anan.*, ang., *ant-c.*, anth., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., *bad.*, **Bell.**, brom., bry., calad., calc-f., *calc.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cimx., **Cina.**, **Coc-c.**, coca., cocc., coff., *con.*, *cor-r.*, croc., *crot-c.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., **Dros.**, elaps., *euphr.*, ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., gins., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., indg., iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mang., **Meph.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rumx.**, sabad., sang., sarr., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime : *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, nit-ac., staph.

amel. : Bell., ign., lyc., spong.

morning : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., coc-c., dig., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-j., ph-ac., puls., sang., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

bed, in : Coc-c., ferr., **Nux-v.**

eating amel. : Ferr.

rising, after : *Ant-c.*, ferr-p.

waking, after : *Agar.*, *ambr.*, **Rumx.**, thuj.

forenoon : *Agar.*, cact., coc-c., grat., sabad., *sep.*

noon until midnight : Mosch.

afternoon : Agar., all-c., bad., *bell.*, bry., caps., *chel.*, coca., cupr., mosch., mur-ac., ol-an., phel.

1-30 p.m. : Phel.

2 p.m. : Ol-an.

4 p.m. : *Chel.*, coca.

5 p.m. : Cupr.

5 to 9 p.m. : Caps.

evening : All-c., anan., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., *carb-v.*, chel., chlor., *coc-c.*, coca., grat., *hep.*, ign., indg., ip., lach., laur., led., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., stann., still., stram., tarent., verat-v.

bed, in : Cocc., nat-m.

cool wind, in : Coca.

lying down, after : *Nux-v.*

6-15 p.m. : Ol-an.

7 p.m. : Grat.

till midnight : Bar-c., carb-v., ferr., *hep.*, led., mag-c., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stann., zinc.

night : *Agar.*, anac., anan., ant-t., apis., aral., arg-n., aur-m., aur-s., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc-f., calc., **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, chin., *coc-c.*, *con.*, cor-r., *dros.*, ferr., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *meph.*, merc-c., *merc.*, naja., *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rumx.**, sang., sil., *spong.*, squil., sulph., tarent., thuj., vinc.

bed, before going to : *Coc-c.*

becoming warm, in : *Coc-c.*, naja.

every other, on falling asleep : Merc.

midnight : *Cham.*, dig., mosch., naja., phos., *sulph.*

before : Ant-t., apis., aral., bell., *hep.*, lach., mosch., mur-ac., rhus-t., **Rumx.**, *spong.*, squil., sulph.

on falling asleep on either side : *Spong.*

swallowing mucus amel. : Apis.

11 p.m. : Ant-t., bell., lach., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.

lying down, after : **Rumx.**

sleep, after : Aral., *lach.*

11-30 p.m. : **Coc-c.**

after : Bell., *cocc.*, dig., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-c., squil.

2 a.m. : **Dros.**

2 and 3-30 a.m. : Coc-c.

p.800

COUGH, PAROXYSMAL, attacks follow one another quickly

attacks follow one another quickly : *Agar.*, ant-t., cina., coff., *cor-r.*, **Dros.**, hep., *ip.*, merc., sep., sulph.

first the strongest, following ones weaker and weaker : *Ant-c.*

bread or cake, from eating : Kali-n.

breath, gasping for, commences with : Ant-t., cor-r.

change of temperature : *Spong.*

chill, after : Phos.

consisting of few coughs : Bell., calc., laur.

long coughs : Ambr., carb-v., **Cupr.**, ip., lob.

short coughs : Alum., ant-t., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., *coc-c.*, cocc., *cor-r.*, *dros.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lact., squil.

three coughs : *Carb-v.*, *cupr.*, phos., stann.

two coughs : Agar., cocc., grat., laur., merc., phos., plb., puls., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

in quick succession : Merc-sul.

convulses while body in sudden paroxysms : Caps.

crawling in larynx, from : *Psor.*

dinner, after : Aeth., calc-f., phos.

followed by copious mucus : *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, **Coc-c.**, *kali-bi.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*, sulph.

hard spells of coughing, not ceasing until masses of offensive sputa are raised : Carb-v.

rinsing mouth with cold water, *amel.* : Coc-c.

sitting up *amel.* : Cinnb.

smoking, while : All-s.

sneezing, with : **Agar.**, carb-v., lyc.

stomach, lying hand on pit of, *amel.* : *Croc.*

suffocation, suddenly on swallowing : **Brom.**

sun, walking in hot : Coca.

uninterrupted paroxysms : **Cupr.**

walking in cool wind : Coca.

PARTURITION, after : Rhus-t.

PEPPER, from : Alum., cina.

PERIODIC : Anac., ars., aur., coc-c., cocc., colch., lach., lact., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, sep., stram.

daytime : Anac.

morning : Stram.

evening, sunset to sunrise : Aur.

night : Acon., cocc., merc.

every other : Merc.

fourth : Cocc.

midnight : Cocc.

after : Acon., cocc.

every half hour : Acon.

2 a.m. : Cocc.

day, every other : Anac., lyc., nux-v., sep.

hour, same, every day : Lyc., sabad.

every three hours : Anac., dros.

speaking or smoking, from : Atro.

PERSISTENT : Acon., am-caust., **Bell.**, cact., crot-t., cub., **Cupr.**, dios., *hyos.*, ip., jatr., kali-n., lyc., mag-p., merc., mez., *nux-v.*, rumx., sang., squil.

midnight, lying on back, agg.; lying on side, amel. : *Nux-v.*

PERSONS, other coming into room, agg. (See Strangers) : Phos.

approaching or passing, agg. : Carb-v.

many are present, where, agg. : *Ambr.*

PIANO, when playing : Ambr., **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., kreos., ph-ac.

every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx : *Calc.*

PLEURISY, in : Acon., *ars.*, bry., ip., *lyc.*, *sulph.*

PLUG, sensation of a, in larynx, from : Spong.

sensation as of a, moving up and down in trachea, from : *Calc.*

POTATOES agg. : Alum.

PREGNANCY, during : Calc., *caust.*, *con.*, ip., kali-br., *nux-m.*, phos., puls., sabin., sep., vib.

night : *Con.*

PRESSING pain in larynx, from : Agar.

PRESSURE, chest, in : Iod., op.

on the goitre, from : Psor.

p.801

COUGH, PRESSURE, on larynx, from

on larynx, from : Apis., *bell.*, *chin.*, cina., crot-h., ferr., **Lach.**, rumx., tarax.

sensation between pressure and roughness, which gradually becomes a tickling
from : Tell.

trachea, from : Bell., hydr., *lach.*, rumx.

in stomach : Calad.

throat-pit, on : Rumx.

PRICKLING in trachea, from : Hydr-ac.

PROSTRATION with (See Exhausting)

PUTTING out the tongue, from : Lyc.

RACKING : **Agar.**, alumn., am-m., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., aur., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc-ar., calc-s., calc., cann-i., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cench., *chel.*, chin-s., chin., **Coc-c.**, cocc., coll., *con.*, cop., croc., cupr., cur., daph., *dulc.*, graph., gymn., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, ir-foe., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lact.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., sarr., *sec.*, sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Caust., *chel.*

waking, on : Caust.

3 p.m. : Cench.

evening : Anan., cench., *ip.*, ir-foe., led., nat-m., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., stict.

10 p.m. : Nat-m.

till midnight : Led., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t.

night : Agar., anan., aur., **Bell.**, chin-s., *hyos.*, ir-foe., merc., nit-ac., stict.

midnight, after : Hyos.

deep inspiration, on : Con.

drinking water amel. : *Op.*

sitting up amel. : Arg-n., **Hyos.**, **Puls.**

RAISED, child must be, gets blue in face, cannot exhale : Meph.

RAISING the arms, agg. : *Bry.*, *ferr.*, lyc., ol-j.

RAPID, until patient falls back as limber as a rag : *Cor-r.*

RASPING : Calc., **Spong.**, stram.

RATTLING : Alum., *ammc.*, ang., **Ant-t.**, aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arum-d., arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, cahin., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., *cina.*, *coc-c.*, con., cupr., eug., ferr-p., ferr., gamb., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, phos., podo., *puls.*, rumx., samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat-v., verat.

daytime : *Arg-m.*, ferr.

morning : Aral., hep., meph., stram.

evening : Caust., sil.

night : Anac., gamb.

eating, while : *Phos.*

after : Hep.

hoarseness, with : *Kali-chl.*

without : **Kali-s.**

old people : *Ammc.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-bi.*, *seneg.*

open air amel. : Arg-m., *kali-s.*

spells in : Cina.

wheezing or whistling with cough, while lying on back, or on either side : Med.

RAWNESS in larynx excites : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., bar-c., brom., *bry.*, cast., *coc-c.*, dulc., *hep.*, kali-i., laur., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Phos.**, **Rumx.**, sang., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

READING aloud agg. : *Ambr.*, cina., *dros.*, *mang.*, meph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *stann.*, *tub.*, verb.

evening : *Phos.*

RE-ECHO, seems to, in stomach : Cupr.

REMITTENT fever, during : Podo.

RESONANT : Kali-bi.

RETCHING (See Retching under Stomach)

RIDING : Staph., sul-ac., sulph.

RINGING (clear) : Acon., all-c., apis., *ars.*, asaf., dol., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., spong., stram.

p.802

COUGH, RINSING mouth agg.

RINSING mouth agg. : *Coc-c.*

RISING, on : Acon., alum., alumn., ang., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cina., cocc., con., dig., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, grat., ign., indg., *lach.*, mag-c., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., plb., sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

amel. : Mag-c., mag-s., rhus-t.

bed, from : Acon., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cocc., con., *euphr.*, ferr-p., ign., **Lach.**, mag-s., nat-s., phos., plb., sep., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

before : Ail., **Nux-v.**

stooping, from : Phos.

ROOM, in : Arg-m., brom., bry., croc., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., puls., spig., spong.

ROUGH : Acon., bell., brom., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., card-b., cop., dulc., *eup-per.*, eupi., *hep.*, iod., ip., mag-m., meli., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *rhus-v.*, sep., sil., tarent., ust.

night : *Cham.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*

midnight : *Nit-ac.*

ROUGHNESS in larynx causes cough : *Alum.*, ang., aur-m., bar-c., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, coloc., con., dig., graph., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., mang., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., *seneg.*, *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, verat-v.

trachea, in, from : Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos., laur., sabad.

RUNNING agg. : Cina., iod., merc., seneg., sil., stann., sul-ac.

SALT food : Alum., *con.*, lach.

and pepper in larynx, as if from : Crot-h.

SCARLATINA, following : Ant-c., con., hyos.

SCIATICA, alternating with, in summer : Staph.

SCRAPING : *Alumn.*, bell., calc., *caust.*, cham., cimx., coff., dros., eup-per., *euphr.*, eupi., grat., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plan., puls., rhod., sabad., samb., *sel.*, sep., sil., spong., **Stann.**, zing.

evening : Bry., rhod.

lying down, after : Bry.

night : Calc., cham., nat-m., rhod.

waking, on : Calc.

chest, in : Arg-m., bry., con., kali-bi., kreos., *puls.*, ruta., staph., *thuj.*

upper, in : Ruta.

fauces : **Dros.**

larynx, from : Aesc., agn., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ambr., arg-n., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, cahin., camph., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin-s., *coc-c.*, colch., *con.*, croc., cycl., dig., **Dros.**, graph., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., naja., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., osm., paeon., petr., ph-ac., phyt., plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, **Sel.**, *seneg.*, sil., sin-n., syph., ter., thuj., til., upa.

pharynx, in : Arg-n., cycl., kali-bi.

trachea, in, from : Bry., cycl., *puls.*, sabad., thuj.

SCRATCHING : Kali-c., zing.

larynx, in : *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ang., arg-n., arn., bart., dig., kreos., mag-m., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, psor., puls., sabad., sil., staph., sul-ac., zing.

trachea, in, from : Acon., agar., cimx., dig., kreos., puls.

SCREAMING (See Crying)

SCREECHING shrill, in painless paroxysmal : Stram.

SEA wind, from : Cupr., mag-m.

SERIES, in : Phos., sumb.

10 to 11 a.m. : Sumb.

SEVERE (See Violent)

SHAKING (See Racking)

SHARP : Arn., calc-s., staph.

eating, after : Staph.

SHATTERING (See Racking)

p.803

COUGH, SHORT

SHORT : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., aur., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., casc., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, cime., cina., cinnb., cob., coc-c., cocc., *cod.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cur., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., eupho., eupi., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., osm., paull., *petr.*, *phos.*, pin-s., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., *tell.*, tep., teucr., *thuj.*, verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

daytime : Arg-m., kali-bi., nat-c., phos.

and night : Mez.

morning : Agar., am-br., arn., ars., croc., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., thuj.

rising, after : Am-br., arn.

tea drinking, after : Ars.

waking, on : Dig.

forenoon : Agar., alum., coc-c., rhus-t.

11 a.m. : Rhus-t.

afternoon : Anac., chin-s., laur., nat-m.

2 p.m. : Laur.

5 p.m. : Nat-m.

evening : Alum., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., chel., cemic., **Ign.**, kali-bi., lyc., phos., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

bed, in : Lyc., *sep.*

sleeping, while : Sulph.

smoking agg. : Thuj.

undressing, on : Chel.

night : Arg-n., bell., *calc.*, mez., rhus-t.

bed, in : Arg-n., *calc.*

midnight, before : *Rhus-t.*

wakens : *Rhus-t.*

11 p.m. : Rhus-t.

after : Acon., *ars.*

air, open agg. : Ang., seneg., spig.

breathing, deep : *Aesc.*

deep cough, alternating with : Apoc.

dinner, after : Agar.

eating, after : Anac., caust., ter.

frequent : Fl-ac.

inspiration agg. : Nat-a.

irritation in larynx, from : Am-c., seneg., spong.

lying, after eating : Caust., ter.

moving, when : Carb-o.

siesta, after : Rhus-t.

sitting up amel. : *Arg-n.*, cinnb., nat-c.

smoking, when : Coca., thuj.

swallowing, from : *Aesc.*

talking, while : Ant-t.

tickling in larynx, from : *Acon.*, agar., *ang.*, cemic., graph., iris., kali-bi., laur., led., mez., *spong.*

walking fast : Seneg.

open air, in : Ang.

SHRILL : Ant-t., sol-t-ae., stram.

waking, on : Sol-t-ae.

SIBILANT : Kreos., prun-s., *spong.*

and dry, like a saw driven through a pine board : *Spong.*

SINGING agg. : Alum., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *dros.*, hyos., mang., meph., *phos.*, rhus-t., rumx., sil., spong., *stann.*, stram.

raising the voice, from : *Arg-n.*

SIT UP, must : *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, aral., *ars.*, *bry.*, caust., chin-s., *coc-c.*, colch., **Con.**, crot-t., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gamb., hep., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lach., mag-m., mag-s., nat-s., nicc., **Phos.**, plan., **Puls.**, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, staph.

as soon as cough commences : Ars., *bry.*, caust., *coc-c.*, colch., **Con.**, hep., lach., plan.

and cough it out, when had rest : **Con.**

SITTING, while : Agar., aloe., alum., astac., euphr., ferr., guai., hell., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., *seneg.*, sep., spig., stann., zinc.

p.804

COUGH, SITTING, bent agg.

bent agg. : Rhus-t., spig., stann.

amel. : Iod.

erect : Kali-c., nat-m., spong.

amel. : Ant-t.

long agg. : Coc-c., ph-ac.

still, while : Coca., rhus-t.

afternoon : Coca.

amel. : Verat.

up amel. (See Lying)

SLEEP, before : *Coc-c.*, lyc., merc., **Sulph.**

during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *bell.*, calc., carb-an., **Cham.**, coff., *cycl.*, hipp., hyos., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., lycps., mag-s., merc., murx., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, samb., sang., sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, tub., verb.

after : *Apis.*, *aral.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lachn., nit-ac., puls., *sep.*, sulph.

disturbing : *Agar.*, alum., calad., mez., nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sang., spong., squil., stict., **Sulph.**, syph., zinc.

falls asleep during dry cough : Mag-s.

going to, on : *Agar.*, agn., arn., brom., *carb-v.*, *con.*, guare., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, med., merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**

lying on side, when : *Arg-n.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *psor.*, *spong.*

one hour after : Aral., arn., calc.

preventing : Apis., calad., carb-v., daph., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., laur., **Lyc.**, phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**, stict., zinc.

starting in, on : Apis., cina., hep.

wakens from : Acon., *agar.*, alum., *apis.*, *aral.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., calc., carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., con., daph., dros., graph., hep., hipp., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-m., med., merc., nit-ac., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., squil., stront., **Sulph.**, verb., zinc., zing.

SMARTING (See Burning)

SMOKE of all kinds agg. : Euphr., ment.

sensation of, in trachea, from : *Ars.*, bry., nat-a.

SMOKING agg. : *Acon.*, agar., all-s., arg-n., atro., brom., bry., carb-an., cham., clem., coc-c., coca., cocc., *coloc.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, ferr., hell., hep., ign., iod., lach., lact-ac., mag-c., ment., nux-v., osm., petr., puls., spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

evening : Arg-n., coloc., thuj.

night amel. : Tarent.

dinner, after, on : Acon., bry., coc-c., dros., *lach.*, petr.

SMOTHERED : Meli.

SMOTHERING in throat, from (See Constriction) : Lach.

SNEEZING, ends in : **Agar.**, *arg-n.*, bad., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., hep., lyc., psor., seneg., *squil.*, *sulph.*

from : Seneg.

amel. : Osm.

with : All-c., alum., anac., ant-t., aspar., bad., *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., *cina.*, *con.*, eup-per., hep., iod., kali-c., kreos., lob., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., osm., sal-ac., sep., sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*

SNORING, with : Ant-t., arg-m., bell., caust., ip., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep.

SNOWFALL, exposure to, in children, from : Sep.

SONOROUS (See Deep Sounding) : **Stram.**

SOUNDLESS (See Toneless)

SOUR food : Ant-c., brom., lach., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sulph.

SPASM (See Convulsions)

SPASMODIC (See Paroxysmal) : Acon., **Agar.**, *all-c.*, am-br., am-caust., **Ambr.**, anac., *anan.*, apis., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., aur., *bad.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chl-f., *chlol.*, *chlor.*, cemic., **Cina.**, *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coff., coll., coloc., *con.*, **Cor-r.**, corn., *crot-c.*, **Cupr.**, cur., *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., *kreos.*, lach., **Lact-ac.**, *lact.*, laur., *led.*, *lob.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., meli., *meph.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, oena., op., osm., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Spong.**, *squil.*, staph., still., stram., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., *verat.*, verb., vinc., *zinc.*

p.805

COUGH, SPASMODIC, daytime, only (agg.)

daytime, only : *Agar.*, staph.

amel. : Bell., eupho., ign., lyc., spong.

morning : *Agar.*, carb-v., dig., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., nat-a., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., squil., stram., sulph., thuj.

bed : Ferr.

eating amel. : Ferr-m., ferr.

rising, after : Ferr-p.

waking : *Agar.*, thuj.

forenoon : *Agar.*, lact., sabad., sep.

noon, until midnight : Mosch.

afternoon : Agar., all-c., bad., **Bell.**, bry., mur-ac., zinc.

evening : All-c., bad., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-o., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, ign., *ip.*, lach., laur., led., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil., stann., **Still.**, stram., tarent., verat-v.

midnight, until : Bar-c., carb-v., ferr., led., mag-c., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., zinc.

after : Mag-c., mag-m.

night : *Agar.*, anac., apis., arg-n., aur., bad., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-f., calc., cina., *coc-c.*, coll., con., cor-r., **Dros.**, eupho., *ferr.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meph., merc., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sil., spong., sulph., tarent., thuj., vinc.

waking, on : Thuj.

midnight : Dig., mosch., *sulph.*

afternoon, until : Mosch., *sulph.*

before : Mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad., *spong.*

10-30 p.m. : Carb-s., **Coc-c.**

after : Bell., dig., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, squil.

sunset to sunrise : Aur.

aged people : *Ambr.*, *ip.*

autumn : Caps.

change of temperature : *Spong.*

cold drink amel. : *Ip.*

deep inspiration amel. : Verb.

drinking, after : *Bry.*, *ferr.*

eating, after : Carb-v., cocc., **Ferr.**, hyos.

amel. : *Ferr-m.*

lying agg. : **Coc-c.**, *con.*, *hyos.*, meph., puls., *sang.*

smoking agg. : Lac-c.

amel. : Tarent.

summer heat amel. : Ars.

swallowing liquids agg. : Sul-ac.

talking, after : Dig.

vomiting, with : Bry., carb-v., ferr., ip., puls.

waking, on : *Thuj.*

whooping cough, after : **Sang.**

winter : Ars., psor.

women, peculiar to : Aur., *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*

SPEAKING (See Talking)

SPIRITS, drinking : Arn., ferr., ign., lach., led., *spong.*, stann., stram., zinc.

SPLENIC troubles, from : Card-m.

SPLITTING : Aur.

night : Aur.

SPOKEN to, on being : Ars.

SPOT in larynx, as if from dry : Cimic., **Con.**, crot-h.

SPRING, in the : Ambr., *cina.*, *gels.*, kreos., lact-ac., verat.

and autumn : Cina., kreos., lact-ac.

SPRINGS up, child, and clings to those around; calls for help in a hoarse voice, bends backward and grasps at larynx : *Ant-t.*

p.806

COUGH, STANDING agg.

STANDING agg. : Acon., aloë., euphr., ign., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., sep., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Mag-s.

erect, while : Acon., nat-m., stann.

sitting, after, and vice versa : Aloë.

still, during a walk : Ign.

STERTOROUS : Cact.

night : Cact.

STICKING, chest, in : Iod.

in larynx, from : Bufo., lyc., mur-ac., *phos.*, *sil.*

1 to 4 a.m. : Bufo.

STIMULANTS (See Spirits)

STINGING in larynx, or burning tickling, from : *Agar.*, aphis., bufo.

STITCHING, chest, in : Acon., bry., nit-ac., nux-v.

epigastric region : Rhus-t.

in larynx, from : Acon., *agar.*, aphis., bufo., cham., *cist.*, hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., naja., ox-ac., sol-t-ac., stann.

evening : Bufo.

in trachea, from : *Arg-m.*, lach., stann.

STOMACH, seems to come from the : All-s., ant-t., bell., **Bry.**, cann-s., ery-a., lach., merc., *nux-v.*, puls., **Sep.**

turned inside out, feeling as if : *Puls.*, ruta., tab.

STOOLS, frequent, amel. : Bufo.

STOOPING : All-s., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., **Caust.**, chel., dig., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., phos., seneg., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., verat.

STORM, before : Phos.

thunder, before : Phos., sil.

STRAINING : Aspar., caust., *chel.*, cocc., croc., *cupr.*, ip., lach., led., nux-v., par., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sel., thuj.

STRANGERS, child coughs at sight of : Ambr., *ars.*, bar-c., phos.

STRANGLING (See Choking)

STRETCHING out the arms : Lyc.

followed by : Merc.

STUDENTS, of : Nux-v.

SUDDEN : *Agar.*, alum., am-br., apoc., calad., coloc., *cupr.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., naja., *sep.*, **Squil.**

daytime : Agar., coloc.

morning : Am-br., **Squil.**

rising, on : Am-br.

forenoon : Agar.

evening : Alum., *am-br.*, apoc.

while sitting : Alum.

night : Apoc.

SUFFOCATIVE : Acon., *agar.*, **Alum.**, am-m., anac., anan., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, coc-c., cocc., *con.*, crot-h., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, der., **Dros.**, euphr., eupi., guare., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., kaol., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lyc., mag-p., mang., meph., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phel., *puls.*, ruta., **Samb.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stram., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tep., thuj., *tub.*, verat., zinc.

daytime : Anac.

morning : Coc-c.

lying down, while : Coc-c.

rising, after : **Cina.**

5 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

noon : *Arg-n.*

evening : *Carb-an.*, cina., indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m.

bed, in : Indg.

6 p.m. : Am-m.

7 p.m. : **Ip.**

night : Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *chin.*, coc-c., *cupr.*, **Hep.**, indg., ip., lyc., ruta., sil., thuj.

midnight : Cham., *dros.*, *ruta.*, **Samb.**

after : Chin., *kali-c.*, *samb.*

2 and 4 a.m. : Chin.

5 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

child becomes stiff and blue in face : *Cupr.*, **Ip.**

eating and drinking, after : Bry.

p.807

COUGH, SUFFOCATIVE, inspiration, from

inspiration, from : Cina.

lying, while : Spong.

sleep, during : Aral., carb-an., **Lach.**

swallowing, on : **Brom.**

walking : Ars.

SUGAR agg. : Zinc.

amel. : Sulph.

dissolving in larynx, as if was : Bad.

SULPHUR fumes or vapour, sensation of agg. : Am-c., aml-n., **Ars.**, asaf., *brom.*, bry., calc., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cina., **Ign.**, ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mosch., *par.*, **Puls.**

SUN agg. : *Ant-t.*, coca.

SUPPER, during : Carb-v.

after : Nat-a.

SUPPORT, must (See Hands)

SURPRISE, happy agg. : Acon., merc.

SWALLOWING agg. : *Aesc.*, *Brom.*, *cupr.*, eug., kali-ma., lyc., lyss., *nat-m.*, op., phos., puls., sul-ac.

amel. : Apis., eug., spong.

empty : Caust., lyc., *nat-m.*, op.

amel. : Bell.

SWEETMEATS agg. : Med., spong., zinc.

SWOLLEN, larynx, from : *Kali-i.*

feeling in larynx, from : Ars., ox-ac.

SYMPATHETIC : Card-m., dros., *Lach.*, *Naja.*

night : Card-m.

TALKING : Acon., alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., atro., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calad., *calc-s.*, calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., coc-c., *cocc.*, con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., *Dros.*, dulc., erig., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., ment., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *Rumx.*, *Sanic.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *tub.*, verb.

evening : Psor.

night : Puls.

loud : *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, mang., *phos.*, *tub.*

inability to speak, with : *Am-m.*, brom., calad., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, mag-p., *merc.*, *rumx.*

TALL, slender, tuberculous subjects, in : Phos.

TEA agg. : Ferr., spong.

hot, agg. : Spong.

TEARING : All-c., *bell.*, bor., calc., med., phos., senec.

night : *Bell.*, senec.

menses, during : Senec.

sensation, cardiac region : Elaps.

TEASING (See Tormenting)

TEDIOUS : Form., tub.

TENSION, chest, in : Ars., thuj.

THINKING of it agg. (See Meditating) : Bar-c., nux-v., *ox-ac.*

THREE coughs in succession : *Carb-v.*, *cupr.*, phos., stann.

THUNDER (See Storm)

TICKLING : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *asaf.*, atro., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., cemic., cina., *coc-c.*, *coca.*, cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, **Crot-c.**, cupr., dig., *dros.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., graph., ham., hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, inul., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, prun-s., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, sabad., *sabin.*, **Sang.**, sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *tab.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

daytime : Coloc., lyc., nat-m.

and night : Nat-m.

morning : Alumn., cahin., carb-v., coloc., lyc., nat-m., sumb., thuj.

rising, after : Alumn., *arn.*

walking, after : Carb-v.

p.808

COUGH, TICKLING, afternoon, 3 p.m.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Hep.

evening : Alumn., calc-p., carb-v., chin., cimic., coloc., lyc., merc., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph.

bed, in : Calc-p.

falling asleep, before : Merc.

going to sleep, on : Lyc.

midnight, until : Rhus-t.

6 p.m., expectoration of mucus, amel. : Sulph.

night : Arg-n., *asaf.*, *calc.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *dros.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., myric., nat-m., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., zinc.

3 a.m. : Cahin.

air, in open : *Lach.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**

smoking, from : Atro., coloc.

talking, on : Alumn., atro., **Ph-ac.**

waking, on : Carb-v., ham.

bronchia : *Ant-t.*, arg-m., bar-c., cop., dios., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., phos., rhus-t., sep., stict., tarent., verat-v., *verat.*

bifurcation : Kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**

chest : Arn., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, chin., coc-c., *con.*, eup-per., eupho., graph., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., *merc.*, mur-ac., myrt., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, polyg-h., rhus-t., sars., sep., squil., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., tell., verat-v., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

upper, in : Merc., polyg-h., zinc.

epigastrium, from : Bar-c., bell., bry., guai., hep., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sang., tarax., thuj.

fauces : Aloe., carb-ac., *gels.*, lact., til.

larynx, in, from : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, alum., *alumn.*, am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., *anan.*, ang., *ant-t.*, anth., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aspar., astac., aur-m., *bad.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., cact., cadm., cahin., calad., **Calc-f.**,

calc., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, **Coc-c.**, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *ir-foe.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob-s.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spira.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning, rising, after : *Alumn.*, *arn.*, *op.*

afternoon : *Anth.*, *mag-c.*, *naja.*

2 p.m. : *Arg-n.*, **Coc-c.**

evening : *Ambr.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

night : *Dros.*

11-30 p.m. : **Coc-c.**

3 to 4 a.m. : *Bufo.*

down, as from : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

lying, while : **Dros.**

small spot in, agg. : *Apis.*, *cimic.*, *con.*

extending to chest : *Sil.*

to midsternum : *Rumx.*

pharynx, in : *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *coca.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *sil.*

night : *Anac.*, *mag-s.*, *sil.*

præcordial region : *Bar-c.*, *verat.*

stomach, in, from (See Epigastrium)

throat (See Larynx)

throat-pit, in, from : *Apis.*, aspar., bell., cann-s., *caust.*, **Cham.**, cinnb., cocc., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., *ign.*, *inul.*, *iod.*, lac-c., lach., lith., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., **Rumx.**, **Sang.**, *sil.*, squil., tarax.

tonsils, below : *Am-br.*

p.809

COUGH, TICKLING, trachea, in, from

trachea, in, from : *Acon.*, agar., ail., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, casc., caust., cham., chin-s., chin., cina., coc-c., coloc., com., con., cop., dig., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, gymn., hyos., indg., **Iod.**, ir-foe., iris., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., **Sang.**, sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., *still.*, sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

TIGHT : Calc., *caust.*, cimic., *con.*, *cupr.*, *form.*, guai., *hell.*, *mag-p.*, merc., *mosch.*, myrt., nat-a., **Phos.**, *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*, ziz.

daytime : Nat-a.

evening : Calc-s.

TIGHTNESS, chest (See Constriction)

TINGLING, chest : Sep., squil.

larynx, from : *Agar.*, caps., *iod.*, mag-m., sep.

trachea, from : Stann.

TITILLATING (See Tickling) : Acet-ac., asaf., coloc., dros.

TONELESS : Calad., card-b., cina., dros.

TORMENTING : Alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cina., *cocc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *cupr.*, daph., **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., lob., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sel., sep., spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, verat.

TOUCHING the canal of ear, on : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-s.*, kali-c., lach., mang., *psor.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

larynx lightly agg. : *Bell.*, chin., ferr-p., **Lach.**, *rumx.*, staph., stram.

TRUMPET-TONED : Verb.

TUBE, sounds as if he coughed in a : Osm.

TURNING from left to right side amel. : Ars., kali-c., *phos.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

in bed agg. : Kreos.

on side agg. : Am-m.

the head agg. : Spong.

TWO coughs in a paroxysm (See Paroxysmal)

UNCOVERING agg. (See Cold) : Ars., chel., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, sil.

feet or head : **Sil.**

hands : Bar-c., **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

UNINTERRUPTED (See Constant)

VACCINATION, after : *Thuj.*

VARIOLA, during : Plat.

after : Calc.

VAULTS, air of (See Cellars)

VEXATION, after : Acon., ant-t., ars., bry., **Cham.**, chin., *cina.*, **Ign.**, iod., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sep., **Staph.**, verat.

VINEGAR, after : Alum., ant-c., sep., sulph.

VIOLENT : **Agar.**, alum., am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ang., ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., **Bell.**, *bor.*, brom., bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cimx.*, *cina.*, clem., **Coc-c.**, **Con.**, cop., cor-r., croc., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, **Dros.**, elaps., *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, gamb., gels., guare., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, indg., **Ip.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact., led., lith., *lob.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-p., manc., *meph.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-j., olnd., *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, **Squill.**, **Stann.**, staph., stict., stront., sulph., ther., verat., viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime : *Agar.*, *euphr.*

morning : Bry., cina., nux-v., *puls.*, **Squil.**

early, in bed : Bry., *mez.*, **Nux-v.**

rising, before : **Nux-v.**

waking, on : *Agar.*, **Lach.**

noon : Bell.

p.810

COUGH, VIOLENT, afternoon

afternoon : Mur-ac., *nat-c.*

evening : Alum., anac., *calc.*, con., indg., *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, verat.

lying, after : *Kali-c.*, *mez.*, **Sep.**

night : Arg-n., *con.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, nicc., petr.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**, mur-ac.

dinner, after : Anac., mur-ac.

laughing : Mur-ac.

sitting or lying, while, not during motion : Phos.

sleep, in : Apis., cham., *cycl.*, *sulph.*

spasmodic perking of head forward and knees upward : Ther.

talking, from : Mur-ac.

uninterrupted until relieved by vomiting : *Mez.*

waking, on : *Agar.*, calc., carb-v., rhus-t.

yawning, on : Mur-ac.

VIOLIN, playing on (See Music) : Kali-c.

WAKENS (See Sleep)

WAKING, on : Acon., ail., ambr., apis., *aral.*, arg-n., arum-t., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., **Coc-c.**, cod., coff., crot-h., dig., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., mag-s., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj.

WALKING : Alum., ars., *calc.*, carb-v., cina., dig., **Ferr.**, hep., iod., ip., lach., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-a., nat-m., rumx., *seneg.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*

amel. : Astac., *dros.*, grat., ign., phos.

fast : Cench., coca., merc., nat-m., *puls.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., squil., stann.

WARM, on becoming : Caust., laur., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*

in bed (See Bed)

warming abdomen amel. : Sil.

fluids : Ambr., ant-t., caps., *coc-c.*, ign., laur., mez., phos., *stann.*

amel. : Alum., **Ars.**, *bry.*, eupi., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, verat.

food : *Bar-c.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *mez.*, *puls.*

amel. : *Spong.*

room : Acon., *all-c.*, ambr., anan., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars., brom., *bry.*, **Coc-c.**, com., cub., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-s.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-p., med., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, pyrog., sanic., *seneg.*, *spong.*, sulph., *tub.*, verat.

entering, from open air : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, **Ant-c.**, anth., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *coc-c.*, *com.*, con., cupr., dig., med., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sep., squil., *sulph.*, verat., verb.

going from, to cold air, or vice versa, agg. : Acon., all-c., carb-v., lach., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, *rumx.*, sep., verat-v.

stove : Coc-c.

WATER (See Drinking)

WEATHER, change of : *Dulc.*, erig., lach., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sil., spong., verat., verb.

damp : Bar-c., calc., carb-v., cur., *dulc.*, iod., lach., *mang.*, nat-s., phyt., rhus-t., sil., spong., sulph.

hot : Lach.

stormy : Mag-m., phos., *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

warm, wet : Iod.

wet, cold (See Air)

WEeping, with (See Crying)

WET, getting : Ant-c., *calc-s.*, calc., dulc., lach., nit-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

WHEEZING (See Asthmatic)

WHINING, during : Acon., ars., cina.

WHISPERING sounds, has a : Card-b.

WHISTLING : Acon., ars., brom., carb-v., chlor., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., prun-s., samb., *sang.*, seneg., *spong.*

WHOOPING : Acon., all-c., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-c., bad., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, chlol., *chlor.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, con., *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, dig., **Dirc.**, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, guare., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lact.*, laur., *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phel., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., *samb.*, *sang.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., stict., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tab.*, *verat.*, viol-o., *visc.*, zinc.

p.811

COUGH, WHOOPING, daytime

daytime : Brom., cupr., *euphr.*

morning : Ant-c., *calc.*, cina., verat.

forenoon : Sep.

afternoon : Lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

midnight, until : Sulph.

evening : Ambr., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., chin., cina., coc-c., dros., hep., ign., *laur.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., puls., seneg., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

6 to 10 p.m. : Hyper.

midnight, until : Arn., bar-c., carb-v., hep., mez., puls., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

night, and : Ars., bry.

night : Ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., coc-c., cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

midnight, before : Lyc., mur-ac., *spong.*

after : Acon., am-m., bell., chin., dros., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, samb.

2 a.m. : Dros.

3 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

WIND, in the : *Acon.*, caps., cham., coca., cupr., euphr., **Hep.**, lyc., lycps., samb., sep., spong., stram.

cold, in the : Coca., **Hep.**, lyc., lycps.

dry, in the : **Acon.**, cham., **Hep.**, spong.

east, in the : **Acon.**, cham., cupr., **Hep.**, samb., sep., spong.

north, in the : **Acon.**, cham., cupr., **Hep.**, sep., spong.

sea, in the : *Cupr.*

sharp, in : Caps.

south, in the : Euphr.

west, in the : **Hep.**

WINE : Acon., ant-t., arn., bor., ferr., ign., lach., led., *stann.*, stram., **Zinc.**

amel. : Sulph.

WINTER : Acon., cham., *coc-c.*, dulc., eupi., *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, plan., *psor.*, *rumx.*, *stann.*, staph.

alternating with sciatica in summer : Staph.

old people : Am-c., *kreos.*

WORM, sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, from : Zinc.

WRITING : Cina.

YAWNING : Arn., asaf., cina., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., staph.

and coughing consecutively : Ant-t., *nat-m.*

Expectoration (Kent)

Expectoration ([p. 812](#))
Expectoration, balls, in shape of ([p. 813](#))
Expectoration, bloody, lactation, during ([p. 814](#))
Expectoration, copious, paroxysmal cough, after each ([p. 815](#))
Expectoration, greenish ([p. 816](#))
Expectoration, mucous, daytime ([p. 817](#))
Expectoration, reddish (See Bloody) ([p. 818](#))
Expectoration, taste, herbaceous ([p. 819](#))
Expectoration, thick, morning ([p. 820](#))
Expectoration, white, albuminous ([p. 821](#))

p.812

EXPECTORATION

DAYTIME only : Acon., ail., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cic., coc-c., cocc., colch., *con.*, dig., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

MORNING : Acal., acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis., aral., arn., ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cina., cob., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cub., cupr., *dig.*, dios., dros., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., Ind., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact-ac., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Par.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bath, after : Calc-s.

bed, in : *Calc.*, nit-ac.

rising, on : Calc., ferr., *phos.*, **Puls.**

after : Chin-s., coca., mag-m., *puls.*, sep., sulph.

waking, after : *Agar.*, aur., carb-v., lyc., psor., *sulph.*, thuj.

8 to 9 a.m. : Sil.

8-30 a.m. : Spong.

9 a.m. : Cob., phyt.

FORENOON : Bry., calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris., lyc., oena., *sil.*, **Stann.**, sulph., zinc.

10 a.m. : Iris.

NOON : Bell., calc-s., sil.

12 to 3 p.m. : Calc-s.

AFTERNOON : Alum., am-m., anac., ars., *bad.*, caust., chin-s., chin., clem., coc-c., eucal., hydr., lyc., mag-c., mill., naja., nux-v., op., phos.

4 p.m. : Op.

5 p.m. : Caust., hydr., mag-c.

EVENING : Agn., all-c., alum., *alumn.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bry., bufo., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, chin-s., chin., *cina.*, coc-c., crot-t., cub., dig., *graph.*, hydr-ac., hydr., *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., oena., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

bed, in : Calc., *nux-m.*, sep.

getting warm : *Nux-m.*

lying down, after : Graph., psor., sep.

NIGHT : Alum., am-m., arn., ars., calc-s., calc., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., coc-c., cycl., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr., gamb., hep., kali-c., kali-s., led., lyc., mag-aust., meli., mez., phos., puls., pyrog., raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

midnight, before, on getting into bed : *Sep.*

after : *Led.*

ACRID : *Alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., *ars.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., coc-c., con., ferr., ign., iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., sul-ac., sulph.

AIR agg. : Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v., plan., sacc., sep.

cold : *Lach.*, plan.

amel. : Calc-s.

wind : Lycps.

open : Chin-s., cob., *lach.*, merc., nux-v., *sacc.*, sep.

amel. : Arg-n., calc-s.

walking, in : Merc., nux-v., *sacc.*

ALBUMINOUS (See White)

ASH-COLORED spots : Arund.

BALL, feels like a round, and rushes into mouth : Syph.

p.813

EXPECTORATION, BALLS, in shape of

BALLS, in shape of : Agar., *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, lyc., med., ph-ac., *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, sulph.

little albuminous : Ph-ac.

bitter, green : Med.

BATTER, breaks and flies like thin : Phos.

BED, in : Am-c., *calc.*, ferr., *phos.*, sep.

sitting up in, on : *Phos.*

BILIOUS, like bile : Bar-c., dig., puls., samb.

BLACKISH : Arn., aster., bell., *chin.*, cur., *elaps.*, hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., puls., rhus-t.

blackish grains, with : Chin.

lumps in centre : Arn., ox-ac.

yellow : Hydr-ac.

BLOODY, spitting of blood (See Chest Hæmorrhage) : *Acal.*, acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., agn., ail., all-s., aloë., alum., am-br., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., ant-s., *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arum-m., asar., aspar., aur., bad., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, casc., *cench.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cina., cist., cob., coc-c., coll., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, **Crot-h.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cur., daph., der., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., erig., eug., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., gels., graph., guai., *ham.*, hell., hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ill., Ind., iod., **Ip.**, jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., **Laur.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., oena., *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., sarr., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-m., squil., **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., *ter.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : *Acal.*, *acon.*, aesc., ail., alum., ant-c., *bell.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, indg., ip., laur., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., sel., sep., sil., sol-t-ae., *sul-ac.*, zinc.

bed, in : Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**

coughing, on : *Bell.*, sep.

lying down, while : *Merc.*

menses, during : **Zinc.**

rising, on : Aesc., *ferr.*

noon : *Sil.*

afternoon : Alum., clem., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, *mill.*, nux-v.

1 p.m. : *Clem.*

2 p.m. : Nux-v.

4 p.m. : *Mill.*

5 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : *Cub.*, nat-c., sep.

coughing, when : Nat-c.

lying down, after : Sep.

night : Arn., ars., *ferr.*, *mez.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

acrid : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-v., hep., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

black : Arn., bism., canth., chin., croc., crot-c., dig., dros., **Elaps.**, kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., puls., zinc.

bright-red : Acal., **Acon.**, am-c., *arn.*, ars., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cench., chin., cob., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, ferr-p., ferr., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., laur., *led.*, *merc.*, mill., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *sec.*, sep., sil., *zinc.*

brown : **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, con., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil.

chronic : Sul-ac.

clearing the throat, when : Am-c.

dark : Acal., acon., *am-c.*, am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, carb-v., cench., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coc-c., coll., con., **Croc.**, dig., dros., *elaps.*, erig., *eupho.*, ferr-p., ferr., ham., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, sec., *sel.*, *sep.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph.

drinking, after : Calc.

eating, after : Sep.

erection, after a violent : Nat-m.

exertion, after : Ip., mill.

fall, after a : *Ferr-p.*, *mill.*

hawking, on : Cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

p.814

EXPECTORATION, BLOODY, lactation, during

lactation, during : *Ferr.*

menses, before : **Zinc.**

during : Iod., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., **Zinc.**

suppressed, during : Acon., *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, puls., sulph.

pale : Am-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chin., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, ip., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., nat-c., nux-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sec., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

purulent : Arg-n., chin., sulph.

respiration, from violent effort at : *Sec.*

streaked : *Acon.*, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bism., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., cocc., con., crot-h., cub., cupr., daph., dig., dros., dulc., erig., eug., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, puls., *sabin.*, sang., sec., *sel.*, senec., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., sul-ac., ter., *zinc.*

stringy : *Croc.*

talking, after : Hura.

thick : Cupr.

thin : Ferr., nux-m., sabin.

threads of blood, mixed with white sputa : Aur-m.

uncoagulated : Alum., ant-t., bov., bry., dulc., ph-ac., *phos.*, sec., stram., sulph.

viscid : **Croc.**, *cupr.*, mag-c., sec.

walking, while : Cham., merc., sul-ac., zinc.

working, while : Merc.

BLUE and white alternately : Arund.

BLUISH : Arund., brom., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.

gray : Coc-c.

BREAKFAST, after : Sep.

BRICK-DUST color (See Rusty) : Bry., *phos.*, rhus-t.

BROWNISH : Agar., *ars.*, bry., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, hyos., lyc., mag-c., phos., puls., sil.

lumps : Agar., phos.

yellow : Lyc.

BURNED, when dry on the floor, looks as if : *Phos.*

CALCAREOUS tubercles : Sars.

CASTS (See Membrane)

CHEESE, like : Chin., fago., lyc., puls., sal-ac., sanic.

COLD (See Cool)

CONSTANT, almost day and evening : *Arg-m.*, **Squil.**

COOL (cold) : Bry., calad., cann-s., *cor-r.*, lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sacc., sulph.

COPIOUS : Agar., ail., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., **Ammc.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., bar-m., *bism.*, bry., **Cact.**, calc-p., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., cob., **Coc-c.**, cod., cop., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., guai., **Hep.**, hippoz., hydr., indg., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lob., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., oena., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, ruta., *samb.*, sanic., *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, trif-p., tril., *uran.*, verat., viol-o., wies., zinc., zing.

daytime : Cic., *sil.*

morning : Agar., *alum.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cob., *coc-c.*, dig., eupho., euphr., kali-bi., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., sanic., squil., *stann.*

9 a.m. : Cob.

evening : *Carb-v.*, graph.

lying down, on : Graph.

night : Carb-v., *kali-bi.*

meals, after : Sanic.

mouthful at a time : **Euphr.**, lyc., *phos.*, rumx.

moving, while : *Ferr.*

old people : *Ammc.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *kreos.*

EXPECTORATION, COPIOUS, paroxysmal cough, after each

paroxysmal cough, after each : *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, **Coc-c.**, kali-bi., sulph.

warm room : *Kali-c.*

CORROSIVE : Iod.

CREAM-LIKE, yellowish-white : Ambr.

CRUMBLY : Ox-ac.

DARK : Ars., bism., *carb-an.*, cupr., kali-bi., med., naja., nux-m., oena.

DIFFICULT : Agn., ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., *ammc.*, ang., apis., aral., *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asc-t., aspar., atro., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., cina., *coc-c.*, coca., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, der., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., oena., op., osm., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plan., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rat., *rumx.*, **Seneg.**, sep., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

afternoon : Chin-s., chin.

2 a.m. : Chin-s.

adhering to throat, teeth and lips : **Kali-bi.**

aged people : *Ammc.*

swallow, must (See Swallow)

tongue, can raise sputa only on to, whence it must be removed by wiping : Apis.

DINNER, after : Alumn.

DIRTY-LOOKING : Calc.

DRINKING amel. : Am-c.

DUST, as if mixed with : Phos.

EASY (See Hawked up) : Acon., ail., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, arund., aur., cemic., *coc-c.*, coloc., dig., dol., dulc., euphr., hep., iod., ip., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., mang., meli., oena., plb., *puls.*, ruta., sil., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tell., verat.

daytime : Ail., *arg-m.*, coc-c., dig., sil., staph.

morning : Arund., mang.

evening : *Arg-m.*, dig.

night : Meli.

motion, on : Ip.

waking, on : Meli.

EASIER after each cough (See Side) : Aspar.

EATING, after : Bell., *lyc.*, nux-m., *phos.*, sanic., sil., staph., thuj.

EPITHELIUM exfoliated : Chin-s.

FLAKES : Ail., phos.

FLIES forcibly out of mouth : *Bad.*, *chel.*, kali-c.

FREQUENT : Agar., asar., chen., cina., daph., *euphr.*, hep., iod., lact., laur., lyc., *puls.*, ruta., samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, sulph., verat.

FROTHY : *Acon.*, alet., all-c., am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, aral., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., bufo., calc., canth., cench., chlor., cob., cub., daph., dios., dros., eucal., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hep., hura., *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., led., mill., nat-m., nux-v., oena., op., paull., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rumx., sec., sil., stict., stram., sulph., ter., thuj., uran., urt-u., zinc.

morning : Cub., dios., sulph., thuj.

8 a.m. : Dios.

9 a.m. : Cub.

containing blood and mucus : Op.

GELATINOUS (Comp. Viscid) : Agar., *alumn.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., bry., *cact.*, chin-s., chin., cupr., cur., dig., *ferr.*, kreos., laur., med., **Samb.**, *sil.*, sulph., viol-o.

GLAIRY : *Arn.*, carb-h., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*

GLOBULAR : Agar., *alumn.*, calad., cinch-b., coc-c., sel., sil., **Stann.**, thuj.

GLUTINOUS (See Viscid)

GRANULAR : Agar., *bad.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, lach., lyc., mang., mez., *phos.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spong., thuj.

morning 3 to 4 a.m. or 4 to 11 p.m. : Lyc.

offensive : *Sil.*

sneezing, while : Mez.

GRAYISH : **Ambr.**, anac., **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, arum-t., bufo., cahin., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., *cina.*, coc-c., cop., cur., dig., dros., eupi., ham., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., lact-ac., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., med., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sol-t-ae., **Stann.**, syph., tab., tep., *thuj.*

p.816

EXPECTORATION, GREENISH

GREENISH : Anan., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., bufo., cahin., *calc-s.*, **Calc-sil.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, cub., cur., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, ham., hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mang.*, med., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-v., oena., ol-j., ox-ac., **Par.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, syph., thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

morning : Ars., crot-c., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mang., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

waking, on : Ferr., *psor.*

7 to 10 a.m. : Sil.

evening, lying down, while : *Psor.*

HARD : Agar., am-m., ant-c., bry., calad., *con.*, dig., fago., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., mang., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., ox-ac., phos., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-i., sulph., thuj.

HAWKED up, mucus : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aphis., bism., calc., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cina., con., croc., crot-t., dros., **Euphr.**, ferr-i., ferr-ma., hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lam., laur., *lyc.*, meph., naja., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rhod.*, rhus-t., **Rumx.**, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, tarax., thuj.

morning : Ant-t., *nat-m.*, *sel.*

bloody : Am-c., cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n.

water : **Gels.**

HOUSE, in the : Calc-s.

IMPOSSIBLE (See Swallow, Difficult)

INFREQUENT : Acon., alum., arn., bell., caps., ign.

JELLY-LIKE (See Gelatinous)

LEMON-COLORED (See Yellow)

LIQUIDS, contact of, at back part of mouth, from : Am-caust.

LIVER-COLORED : Puls.

LUMPY : Acon., agar., ail., aloe., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bor., bry., calad., **Calc-s.**, carb-ac., carb-v., cent., chel., cob., coc-c., coca., colch., coll., dig., *hep.*, indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., mang., nat-a., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., puls., *sel.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-t-ae., spong., sulph., thuj., verat., wies.

morning : Carb-ac., cob., lyc., mang., nat-a.

9 a.m. : Cob.

evening : Kreos.

lump, like core of boil : Ment.

smoke-colored lumps, streaked with blood : Kali-c.

MASSES, in : Ars., coc-c., kali-n., sin-n.

MEMBRANOUS : *Brom.*, chin-s., hep., *kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, **Spong.**

MILKY : Am-c., *ars.*, aur., carb-v., ferr., **Kali-chl.**, phos., plb., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

MUCOUS : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ammc.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, aral., aran., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., atro., aur., bad., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, bell., benz-ac., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calad., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., **Chin-a.**, chin-s., **Chin.**, cimis., cimx., *cina.*, cob., **Coc-c.**, coca., cocc., cod., con., cop.,

corn., croc., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., *dirc.*, dor., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, erig., ery-a., eug., **Euphr.**, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, guai., ham., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., iber., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., *lob-s.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., **Par.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., plan., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, raph., rat., rheum., rhod., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, sec., sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., ter., *thuj.*, uran., ust., verat., vinc., xan., *zinc.*

p.817

EXPECTORATION, MUCOUS, daytime

daytime : *Ars.*, calc-s., *caust.*, mag-s., *spig.*

morning : *Agar.*, *all-s.*, alum., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, aral., aran., bell., bor., *calc.*, chel., cimx., dig., fl-ac., hipp., ip., *kali-i.*, lyc., *mang.*, mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., *phos.*, puls., sel., sil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj.

bed, in : Ferr.

rising, after : Chin-s., mag-m., sulph.

waking, after : Sulph., thuj.

8 to 9 a.m. : Sil.

8-30 a.m. : Spong.

9 a.m. : Cob., phyt.

forenoon : Calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris., lyc., **Stann.**, sulph., zinc.

10 a.m. : Iris.

afternoon : Am-m., *bad.*, caust., hydr., mag-c.

5 p.m. : Caust., hydr., mag-c.

evening : Agn., all-c., *calc.*, chin-s., crot-t., hydr., naja., nat-m., sulph.

night : Agar., bell., calc., cycl., hep., op., phos., sep., sil., sulph.

after 2 a.m. : Phos.

3 a.m. : Op.

aged people : *Ammc.*

bloody : *Acon.*, ail., alum., **Am-c.**, anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, bell., bism., *bor.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, card-m., chin., cina., cob., coll., con., cupr., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., **Gels.**, hep., iod., **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., **Laur.**, lyc., mag-m., manc., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-j., op., **Phos.**, sabin., **Sec.**, sel., senec., sil., spong., squil., stict., sul-ac., zinc.

cold weather : *Ammc.*

MUDDY-LIKE, pus, flies like batter : Phos.

ODOR of an old catarrh : *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

burnt : Cycl., dros., nux-v., puls., ran-b., sabad., squil., sulph.

fetid : Arn., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cocc., cop., *guai.*, kali-p., led., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., sacc., *sang.*, sep., sil., stann., sulph., thuj.

garlic, like : Ars.

milky : Aur., dros., phos., sep., spong.

musty : **Bor.**, jug-c.

offensive : All-s., alum., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bell., **Bor.**, bry., **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-a., chin., con., cop., *cupr.*, dig., dir., dros., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., **Guai.**, hep., hura., ign., iod., kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phel.**, *psor.*, puls., pyrog., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sacc., **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj.

sour : Calc., cham., dulc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

sweetish : Squil.

violets, of : Phos., puls.

OLEAGINOUS : Petr.

OPAQUE : Chin-s., **Kali-chl.**

PAINFUL : Ars., cub., elaps., merc-c.

as if from heart : Elaps.

PALE : Kali-bi., lycps.

PASTY : Kali-bi.

PHOSPHORESCENT : Phos.

PIECES, in : Alum., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep.

PROFUSE (See Copious)

PRUNE juice : *Ars.*

PURULENT : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., all-s., am-c., *anac.*, anan., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cimx.*, cina., cocc., *cod.*, **Con.**, cop., cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., ill., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., oena., op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., sang., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, syph., tril., verat., zinc-s., zinc.

p.818

EXPECTORATION, REDDISH (See Bloody)

REDDISH (See Bloody)

ROPY (Comp. Stringy) : All-s., alumn., apis., *coc-c.*, hydr., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lob., med., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *seneg.*, stict., viol-o.

RUSTY : *Acon.*, arn., *ars.*, atro., **Bry.**, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *squil.*

SALIVA-LIKE : Ars., astac., eug., med., merc., mez., thuj.

SCABS coughed up every few weeks : Ferr.

SCANTY : Acon., ail., alumn., apis., apoc., ars., brom., calc-s., cham., clem., cupr., dig., ery-a., ferr-p., *ferr.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., op., paeon., **Phos.**, phyt., *puls.*, rumx., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stict., tarent.

SEA-BATHING, after : Mag-m.

SIDE, is easier after turning from left to right : Ars., kali-c., lyc., *phos.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

SIT up, must, at night to raise : Ferr.

SITTING up, in bed, on : *Phos.*

SKIN, like dead : Merc-c.

SLATE colored : Kali-bi., nat-a.

SLIMY (See Mucous)

SOAP-LIKE : Arg-n., ph-ac.

SOAP-SUDS, like (See Frothy) : Kali-i., kali-p.

STARCH, like : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., cact., coca., dig., laur., nat-a., *phyt.*, *sel.*, sulph.

STICKY (See Viscid)

STRINGY (See Viscid) : Aesc., agar., alum., **Alumn.**, *arg-m.*, ars-i., arum-i., asaf., calc-s., *caust.*, chin-s., cimic., *coc-c.*, ery-a., *ferr.*, hydr., iber., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lob., *phos.*, rumx., ruta., sang., sanic., seneg., stict.

SWALLOW, must, what has been loosened : Ambr., *arn.*, calad., *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, chr-ac., coca., **Con.**, dig., dros., eug., gels., iod., *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, lach., lyc., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, osm., rumx., seneg., *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, zinc., zing.

SYRUP-LIKE : Carb-an.

TASTE of almonds, like : Caust., dig.

bad : Carb-an., lach., lycps., puls., sep.

bilious : Puls.

bitter : Acon., ail., arn., *ars.*, bry., calc., canth., **Cham.**, chin-a., chin., *cist.*, coloc., con., *dros.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, sabad., *sep.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

boiled cabbage, like : Sulph.

burnt : Ang., bry., dros., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., squil., sulph., zinc.

catarrh, of an old : *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

chalk, like : Ign., nux-v.

cheese, like old : *Chin.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, phos., *thuj.*, zinc.

putrid cheese : Aur., kali-c., phos., zinc.

clay, like : Cann-s., chin., phos., puls.

copper, like : Cupr., kali-c., lach., nat-m.

earthy : Ars., caps., chin., ferr., hep., ign., mang., merc., nux-m., phos., puls., stront.

eggs, like bad : Acon., arn., carb-v., con., eupi., graph., hep., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep., stann., sulph.

eggs, like yolk of : Kali-c., ph-ac., phos., sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

fish, like : Acon.

flat : Alum., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur-s., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., chin-a., *chin.*, cop., euphr., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., op., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sep., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

greasy : Alum., *asaf.*, **Caust.**, cham., fl-ac., kali-c., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-c., mur-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sarr., *sil.*, thuj.

p.819

EXPECTORATION, TASTE, herbaceous

herbaceous : Calad., gels., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., sars., stann., verat.

herring, like : Anac., nux-m.

leather, like that of russian : Arn.

meal, like : Lach.

meat broth, like : Iod.

metallic : Agn., alum., *calc.*, cench., cocc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., seneg., sulph., zinc.

milky : Phos.

musty : **Bor.**, led., lyc., merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., teucr., thuj.

nauseous : *Ars.*, asaf., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., chin., cina., coc-c., cocc., cop., dig., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., led., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., **Puls.**, sabad., samb., sel., sep., sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

onion, like : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, mag-m., petr., sul-ac., sulph.

oranges, like : Phos.

peach kernels, like : Laur.

pepper, like : Acon., ars., mez., sabad., sulph.

putrid : Acon., all-s., alum., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., ham., hep., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sarr., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

meat, like : *Ars.*, bell., bry., carb-v., dulc., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t.

rancid : Alum., ambr., asaf., bar-c., bry., caust., cham., ip., lach., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., puls., thuj.

raw peas, like : Puls., zinc.

salty : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, ang., ant-t., aral., ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chin.*, coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., cop., dros., eupho., *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lach., lact-ac., lepi., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plan., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., sacc., samb., **Sep.**, sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., ther., verat., wies.

morning : *Phos.*

sea-weed, like : Spong.

smoky : Bry., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sep.

soapy : Bar-c., dulc., iod., merc.

sour : Ambr., ang., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., dros., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plan., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

sulphur, like : Cocc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., sulph.

sweetish : Acon., alum., am-c., anac., ant-s., ant-t., apis., ars-i., ars., asar., astac., aur., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., carb-an., chin., cob., coc-c., cocc., cop., *dig.*, dir., ferr-ar., ferr., hep., iod., ip., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., *sanic.*, sel., senec., sep., *squil.*, **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., zinc.

tar, like : Con.

tobacco juice, like : *Puls.*

urine, like : Graph., phos., seneg.

wine, like : Bell., bry.

wood, like : Ars., ign., stram., sulph.

TENACIOUS (See Viscid)

THICK : Acon., agar., aloe., *alumn.*, am-m., ambr., ant-t., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bry., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, chlor., *cist.*, cob., *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, ery-a., eucal., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., ferr., glon., ham., **Hep.**, hura., **Hydr.**, ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-chl., kali-p., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-i-r., naja., nat-p., oena., ol-j., op., ox-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, pyrog., raph., ruta., sacc., sang., senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, stram., sulph., syph., tarent., thuj., **Tub.**, ust., zinc.

p.820

EXPECTORATION, THICK, morning

morning : Agar., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, sulph., tarent., thuj.

rising, after : *Phos.*, puls., sulph.

waking, after : Lyc.

afternoon : Eucal.

evening : Kreos., sulph.

night : *Cycl.*, lyc., sacc.

THIN (See Watery) : All-s., am-c., ant-c., bry., colch., cupr., daph., *ferr.*, iber., kali-n., mag-c., sacc.

TOUGH : Acon., aesc., agn., *all-c.*, *alumn.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars-i., *ars.*, atro., aur., bell., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., cist., cob., *coc-c.*, cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, euphr., **Hep.**, indg., *iod.*, iris., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mez., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., puls., *rumx.*, ruta., samb., sang., sanic., senec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., tarent., thuj., verat., vinc., *zinc.*

morning : Calc., *cann-s.*, kali-bi., petr., *phos.*, phyt., sars., *sil.*

bed, in : Calc.

9 a.m. : Phyt.

TRANSPARENT : Agar., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bor., bry., calc-s., *caust.*, chin., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., laur., *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., *sel.*, senec., **Seneg.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph.

TUBERCLES : Hep., mag-c., *phos.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

brown : Phos.

offensive : Mag-c., phos., sil.

TURNING on side (See Side)

VISCID : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*, all-s., aloe., **Alumn.**, *am-br.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aspar., aur., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cimic., cob., **Coc-c.**, coca., colch., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., ferr., graph., grin., hell., **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, hyper., iber., indg., *iod.*, jug-c., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., lact-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., *merc-c.*, merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *olnd.*, onos., op., *paeon.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., **Samb.**, sang., sec., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tep., thuj., ust., verat., wies., *zinc.*

WALKING, while : Cham., merc., nat-m., sul-ac., zinc.

after : Ferr.

WATERY : Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, bell., bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *daph.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guai., jac-c., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phys., plb., puls., ran-s., rumx., sacc., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WHITE : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., *alumn.*, *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., arund., aur-m., bar-c., *bor.*, bov., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,

caust., cench., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., cina., cob., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., dulc., eucal., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., hyper., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, laur., **Lyc.**, manc., *med.*, merc-i-r., mez., **Nat-m.**, nicc., oena., ol-j., onos., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., puls-n., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sacc., sang., *sel.*, senec., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tell., thuj.

daytime : *Arg-m.*, *stann.*

morning : *Agar.*, *alumn.*, carb-v., **Kali-bi.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, puls., *sulph.*

evening : *Arg-m.*, calc-s., crot-t.

eating, after : Sil.

p.821

EXPECTORATION, WHITE, albuminous

albuminous : *Agar.*, alum., **Alumn.**, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., bry., calc-s., *caust.*, chin., **Coc-c.**, cur., *ferr.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sel.*, **Seneg.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph.

opaque : **Kali-chl.**

YELLOW : *Acon.*, ail., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., anan., *ang.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., asc-t., astac., aur-m., aur-s., aur., *bad.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cench., cham., chlol., cic., cist., *coc-c.*, coca., coloc., con., cop., cub., cupr., cur., daph., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., graph., ham., **Hep.**, hura., hydr-ac., **Hydr.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., lact-ac., linu-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., oena., *ol-j.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, pyrog., rumx., *ruta.*, sabad., sacc., samb., sang., *sanic.*, sel., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, **Tub.**, verat., *zinc.*

morning : Ail., aur., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, cench., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Stann.**, tarent.

waking, on : Aur.

7 to 10 a.m. : Sil.

forenoon : Staph.

afternoon : Anac., calc-s.

12 to 3 p.m. : Calc-s.

night : Staph.

lemon colored : Kali-c., lyc., phos., puls.

orange colored : *Kali-c.*, phos., puls.

Chest (Kent)

Chest ([p. 822](#))
Chest, anxiety, evening (agg.) ([p. 823](#))
Chest, apprehension ([p. 824](#))
Chest, coldness, right ([p. 825](#))
Chest, constriction, tension, tightness ([p. 826](#))
Chest, constriction, falling asleep, when ([p. 827](#))
Chest, constriction, sternum ([p. 828](#))
Chest, discharge from nipple ([p. 829](#))
Chest, emptiness, sensation of, night ([p. 830](#))
Chest, eruptions, rash, red, itching rash over region of liver ([p. 831](#))
Chest, exostoses on ribs ([p. 832](#))
Chest, fullness, afternoon ([p. 833](#))
Chest, hæmorrhage, menses, after suppression of ([p. 834](#))
Chest, hold chest with hand during cough, must (See Cough) ([p. 835](#))
Chest, inflammation, lungs, right ([p. 836](#))
Chest, itching, fleas, as from ([p. 837](#))
Chest, milk, stringy ([p. 838](#))
Chest, oppression, morning ([p. 839](#))
Chest, oppression, fever, during ([p. 840](#))
Chest, oppression, diaphragm, in region of ([p. 841](#))
Chest, pain, forenoon, 9 a.m. agg. ([p. 842](#))
Chest, pain, eating, while ([p. 843](#))
Chest, pain, pulsating ([p. 844](#))
Chest, pain, walking, in open air ([p. 845](#))
Chest, pain, mammæ, left ([p. 846](#))
Chest, pain, sides, left, extending to groin ([p. 847](#))
Chest, pain, sides, pressure (agg.) ([p. 848](#))
Chest, pain, sternum, afternoon ([p. 849](#))
Chest, pain, heart, excitement, from ([p. 850](#))
Chest, pain, heart, region of, evening ([p. 851](#))
Chest, pain, aching, mammæ, left ([p. 852](#))
Chest, pain, burning, morning ([p. 853](#))
Chest, pain, burning, sides ([p. 854](#))
Chest, pain, crushing behind sternum on ascending ([p. 855](#))
Chest, pain, cutting, middle amel. p.m. ([p. 856](#))
Chest, pain, drawing, extending across ([p. 857](#))
Chest, pain, griping, coughing, when ([p. 858](#))
Chest, pain, pressing, mammæ, in ([p. 859](#))
Chest, pain, pressing, heart, morning ([p. 860](#))
Chest, pain, sore, morning ([p. 861](#))
Chest, pain, sore, lower part ([p. 862](#))
Chest, pain, sore, heart, lying on left side, while ([p. 863](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, cold, drinks ([p. 864](#))

Chest, pain, stitching, singing agg. ([p. 865](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, axilla, noon ([p. 866](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, mammæ, right ([p. 867](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, middle, ascending ([p. 868](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, sides, left ([p. 869](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, sides, lying, while ([p. 870](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, sides, lower part of, motion agg. ([p. 871](#))
Chest, pain, stitching, heart, inspiration, on ([p. 872](#))
Chest, pain, tearing, sides, right ([p. 873](#))
Chest, palpitation heart, noon ([p. 874](#))
Chest, palpitation heart, cough, during ([p. 875](#))
Chest, palpitation heart, menses, before ([p. 876](#))
Chest, palpitation heart, stool, during ([p. 877](#))
Chest, paralysis, heart ([p. 878](#))
Chest, phthisis pulmonalis, acute ([p. 879](#))
Chest, restlessness in ([p. 880](#))
Chest, swelling, axillary glands, menses, before ([p. 881](#))
Chest, tumors, mammæ ([p. 882](#))
Chest, weakness, heart, sensation of, about the ([p. 883](#))

p.822

CHEST

ABSCCESS

Axilla : Am-c., *apis.*, ars., bell., bufo., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, cedr., coloc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., prun-s., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

Lungs : **Calc.**, *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tub.*

left : *Calc.*

Mammæ : Apis., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo., *camph.*, *cist.*, *crot-h.*, graph., **Hep.**, kreos., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sars., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

threatening, on old cicatrices : **Graph.**, **Phyt.**

nipples : Cast-eq., cham., *merc.*, *sil.*

ADHESION, sensation of : Arn., aur-m., aur., bry., cadm., coloc., dig., eupho., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., par., petr., phos., *plb.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verb.

of the pericardium : *Graph.*

AFFECTIONS of the cartilages : *Arg-m.*

Heart : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *brom.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cench.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gels., hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lith.**, **Lob.**, *lycps.*, *mosch.*, **Naja.**, *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, seneg., **Spig.**, **Spong.**

overlifting : *Caust.*

AIR, sensitive to : *Ph-ac.*

streaming from nipples, sensation of : Cycl.

Mammæ sensitive to cold : Cact.

ALIVE (moving) sensation of : *Croc.*, led.

evening : Colch.

eating, after : Colch.

Heart : Cycl.

ALTERNATING with eye symptoms : Ars.

diarrhoea and bronchitis : *Seneg.*

rectal symptoms : Calc-p., **Sil.**, verat.

skin symptoms : Crot-h.

ANEURISM of the heart : **Cact.**, *carb-v.*

large arteries : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, lycps., ran-s., *spong.*

ANGINA pectoris : Acet-ac., *acon.*, **Am-c.**, *aml-n.*, anac., ang., **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, **Cact.**, caust., *chel.*, **Chin-a.**, *chin-s.*, chr-ac., *cimic.*, coca., *cupr-ar.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, ip., *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lat-m.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, **Naja.**, *nux-v.*, **Ox-ac.**, petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stram.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

ANXIETY, in : Acon-f., **Acon.**, aeth., agar., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aster., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cench.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cinnam., cocc., *colch.*, con., cop., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., *dig.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, guai., *guare.*, hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., samb., sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., *ther.*, valer., verat., viol-o., *zinc.*

morning : Bry., carb-an., hyper., puls.

4 or 5 a.m. : Alum.

forenoon : Ol-an.

p.823

CHEST, ANXIETY, evening (agg.)

evening : Anag., bor., chel., kali-c., kali-p., *phos.*, **Puls.**, seneg., stann.

amel. : *Zinc.*

bed, in : Anag., bor.

undressing : Chel.

night : *Ars.*, aster., ign., lyc., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, sulph.

2 a.m. : Kali-c.

air, open, driving him into : Anac.

ascending steps : Hyos.

bending forward amel. : *Colch.*

breakfast, after : Valer.

coughing, on : Arund.

eating, after : Caps., carb-an.

excitement agg. : **Phos.**

exertion, from : Ferr.

inspiration deep, after : Chel., nat-m.

lying, while : *Cench.*, *graph.*, *tarent.*

on back, while : *Sulph.*

on left side, while : **Puls.**

motion amel. : Seneg.

playing piano, while : *Nat-c.*

pressing on left side agg. : Plb.

sitting, while : Cupr., kali-c.

bent, while : Chin.

standing, while : Meny.

stool, after : *Caust.*, cund.

straightening up amel. : Chin.

walking, while : Meny.

Heart, region of : **Acon.**, *aeth.*, agar., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *aml-n.*, anac., **Ant-t.**, apis., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, bov., *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, **Cench.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, echi., elaps., *euon.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, lach., *lact.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Meny.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *naja.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sal-n., sec., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., sulph., *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Ther.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., vip.

morning : Alum., aster.

rising, after, amel. : Alum.

2 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

4 to 5 a.m. : *Alum.*

afternoon : Canth., rhus-t.

evening : Bell., brom., *puls.*

night : Alum., **Ars.**, aster., calc., lyc., rhus-t.

in bed : Cann-s., thuj., viol-t.

during nausea : Plb.

11 p.m., after lying down : Kali-bi.

4 a.m. : Alum.

dinner, after : Arg-n., bell.

when leaning back in chair : Glon.

epilepsy, with : *Lyc.*

exertion, after : *Lyc.*

expectoration, copious, amel. : *Ip.*

headache, before : Plat.

lying on left side agg. : Bell., glon., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

menses, during : Bell.

moving about agg. : *Dig.*

amel. : *Aur.*, caust., op.

paroxysmal : Arg-n., **Kalm.**, lach., verat.

rising and walking amel. : Glon.

sight of decisive colors : *Tarent.*

sitting, while : Agar., *caust.*, kali-c.

stretching out body after physical exertion : Lyc.

supper, after : Bell.

thinking of it agg. : Bar-c., ox-ac.

vexation, after : Lyc.

walking amel. : *Caust.*, glon.

in open air : Cina., spong.

APHTHÆ of nipples, bleeding : *Bor.*

p.824

CHEST, APPREHENSION

APPREHENSION : Carl., nat-m., ph-ac.

Heart, region of : Ant-t., *aur.*, carl., meny., mez., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*

ATELECTASIS : *Ant-t.*, *hyos.*

ATROPHY, mammæ : Anan., ars., bar-c., *chim.*, **Con.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, lac-d., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, plb., sacc., sars., *sec.*

of nipples : *Iod.*, sars.

BALL, mammæ, sensation of, under left : Hura.

BAND (See Constriction)

BAR of iron around, sensation of : Arg-n.

across the centre of chest : Haem.

BLEEDING nipples : *Ham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BOILS (See Eruption)

BUBBLE starts from heart and passes through the arteries : Nat-p.

BUBBLING (See Orgasm)

Axilla : Colch.

CANCER, axilla : *Aster.*

Clavicles, fungus hæmatodes : Sep.

Mammæ : Alumn., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur-a.*, aur-m-n., *bad.*, *bell-p.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, bry., **Bufo.**, calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chim.*, cist., *clem.*, coloc., **Con.**, *cund.*, ferr-i., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj., tub.

nightly pains : *Aster.*

cicatrices, in old : **Graph.**

contusion, from : *Bell-p.*, *con.*

epithelioma : *Arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, brom., **Bufo.**, calc-p., calc., *clem.*, **Con.**, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, merc., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

Sternum : Sulph.

CAPILLARY network : Carb-v.

CARIES clavicles : Sil.

Sternum : Con.

CATARRH : *Acon.*, *ammc.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, benz-ac., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., *coc-c.*, cop., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *senec.*, **Seneg.**, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *tub.*

alternating with diarrhoea : Seneg.

old people : *Ammc.*, *ant-t.*, **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, *nat-s.*, phel., **Seneg.**, *tub.*

CEASE, sensation as if heart would : Aur., **Lob.**, nux-m., onos.

had ceased : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, aster., *aur.*, *cact.*, chin-a., **Cic.**, **Dig.**, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, spig., tarent., zinc.

after dinner : Sep.

pregnancy, during : Arg-m.

fears unless constantly on the move the heart will cease : **Gels.**

CHILL begins in chest (See Chill)

CHILLINESS in : Alum., *ars.*, bry., nat-c., par., *ran-b.*

left side : Nat-c., nat-m.

evening : *Ars.*

stool, after : Plat.

walking in open air : Chin., *ran-b.*

Mammæ, shivering in : *Cocc.*, *guai.*, petr.

CICATRICES, old, in mammæ : Carb-an., **Graph.**, *phyt.*

suppurating : **Sil.**

CLAWING sensation in chest : Samb., stront.

CLOTHING agg. : Ail., aur-m., benz-ac., bov., calc., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lycps.*, *merc.*, *tarent.*, zinc.

CLUCKING sound : Cina., kali-c., nat-m.

COATED, sensation as if : Ant-t., bar-c., caust., *nat-m.*

COLDNESS : Aesc., am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, berb., bry., bufo., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., cic., cor-r., culx., dig., graph., hydr., ign., lact., lyc., med., merl., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sep., spong., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., *zinc.*

p.825

CHEST, COLDNESS, right

right : Med., *sulph.*

air, cold breathing : *Cor-r.*, lith., **Ran-b.**

chill, during : *Caps.*

drinking, after : *Elaps.*

expectoration, after : *Zinc.*

external : **Ran-b.**

internal : Am-br., **Ars.**, *sulph.*

as if ice water were rising and descending through a cylindrical tube : Elaps.

pain, at seat of : *Cact.*

respiration, on : Arn., *brom.*, camph., chin., *cist.*, *rhust.*, sulph.

walking in open air : **Ran-b.**

warmth of bed amel. : Nat-c.

wind, from wind on the chest : Chin-s., *ph-ac.*, phos.

wrap up the chest, must : Bor., nux-v., *ph-ac.*

Anterior part, cold water, sensation of running down the chest, when drinking : Verat.

below the clavicle, sensation of, cold water running to the toes : *Caust.*

Axilla : Agar., lact.

Mammæ : Cimic., *cocc.*, dig., *med.*, rhus-t.

nipple : Med.

region of : Chin-s.

Middle of : Raph.

Sides : Olnd.

right : Berb., merc., sulph.

left : Ferr-ma., nat-c., nat-m.

as if a lump of ice in : Sulph.

Sternum : Apis., *camph.*, cupr-ac., **Ran-b.**

Heart, region of : Arn., *carb-an.*, graph., *helod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, lil-t., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, pyrog.

mental exertion, during : *Nat-m.*

icy coldness during chill : Arn., camph., kali-c., **Nat-m.**, olnd., petr.

CONGESTION (hyperæmia of chest) : **Acon.**, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, ammc., *apis.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimic., *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spong.**, squil., **Sulph.**, **Ter.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*

morning : Elaps., pall.

afternoon : Seneg.

night : *Ferr.*, *puls.*

alternating with congestion of head : *Glon.*

climaxis, at : Arg-n., **Lach.**

desire to urinate, if not obeyed : **Lil-t.**

excitement : *Phos.*

exertion, after : *Spong.*

exposure to cold air : Cimic., *phos.*

lying down impossible : **Cact.**

menses, delayed : Graph., nux-m., *puls.*

before : Kali-c.

during : Glon.

motion, after : *Spong.*

pregnancy, during : *Glon.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

sea bathing : *Mag-m.*

sensation as of blood stopping : Sabad., *seneg.*

sleep, during : Mill., *puls.*

uterine hæmorrhage, after : **Aur-m.**, *chin.*, *phos.*

waking, on : **Lach.**

walking in open air : Mag-m., *phos.*

weakness and nausea : *Spong.*

writing after : Am-c.

Heart : **Acon.**, *asaf.*, cycl., **Glon.**, hyper., *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, sulph.

night : *Puls.*

convulsions, in : *Glon.*

menses, after : *Ign.*

walking rapidly : Nux-m.

p.826

CHEST, CONSTRICTION, tension, tightness

CONSTRICTION, tension, tightness : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, apis., aral., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**, *cadm.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin., chlol., *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., *crot-c.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, lec., *led.*, lith., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, mang., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., podo., poth., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., samb., *sars.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarent., ter., thea., thuj., upa., **Verat.**, verb., xan., zinc.

daytime : Mez., phos.

morning : *Arg-n.*, calc., carb-v., cycl., lyc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sars., sep.

fasting : Sulph.

waking, on : Sep.

noon : Agar.

afternoon : Bapt., eupi., lac-c., mag-c., nat-m., petr., sulph.

evening : *Ars.*, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., hyper., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., *stann.*, sulph., verb., *zinc.*

in bed : *Ars.*, bell., berb.

night : Alum., aral., *bry.*, coloc., *ferr.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, myric., *puls.*, seneg., sep., sil., stram., *tab.*

bed, in : *Ferr.*, *nux-v.*

alternating with sudden expansion : Sars.

pain in abdomen : *Calc.*

anger, from : *Cupr.*

armor, as if from an : **Cact.**, *crot-c.*

arms, from bringing, together in front : *Sulph.*

ascending : Ang., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, led., *mag-c.*, nux-v.

asthmatic : Ang., coff., *led.*, mez., naja., nux-v., sulph.

band, as from : **Acon.**, *aml-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., **Cact.**, chlor., led., *lob.*, *lyc.*, op., **Phos.**, pic-ac., sil.

lower part of chest : Agar., chlor., thuj.

bending backwards : Nit-ac.

amel. : Caust.

forward : Dig.

breakfast, after : Agar., sulph.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *cimx.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

coat of mail, as from : Chel.

coition, after : Staph.

cold air, from : Bry., *phos.*, sabad.

becoming : Mosch., *phos.*

bathing : Nux-m.

convulsive : **Asaf.**, **Bell.**, **Cupr.**

cough, during : Calc., *cham.*, cimx., *con.*, *cupr.*, *form.*, *hell.*, lyc., *mag-p.*, merc., *myrt.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*

inclination to, from : *Sep.*

spasmodic, during : *Mosch.*

whooping, during : *Caust.*, mur-ac., spong.

covering of bed agg. : *Ferr.*

dinner, after : Carb-s., hep., phel.

drawing shoulders back amel. : **Calc.**

drinking, after : *Cupr.*

eating, after : Arn., carb-an., cupr., hep., phel., *puls.*

amel. : Sulph.

exertion, from : *Ars.*, *calc.*, ferr., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *spong.*, *verat.*

expectoration amel. : *Calc.*, *manc.*

expiring, during : Bor., *caust.*, chel., *kali-c.*

p.827

CHEST, CONSTRICTION, falling asleep, when

falling asleep, when : Bry., *graph.*, *lach.*

flatulence, from : **Nux-v.**, *rheum.*, sil.

hydrothorax, in : *Apis.*, apoc., colch., lact., merc., psor., *spig.*, stann.

inspiration, during : Agar., aspar., cham., chel., con., dros., mez., raph., sabad., seneg., *sulph.*

lying, while : Aral., lach., nat-m., nux-v.

amel. : *Calc-p.*

head high amel. : *Ferr.*

on right, agg. : *Lycps.*

left : Myric.

quiet agg. : Caps.

manual labor, from : *Calc.*

menses, before : Phos.

during : Sep.

motion agg. : Agar., ang., *ars.*, *ferr.*, *led.*, lyc., nux-v., *spong.*, *verat.*

amel. : *Seneg.*

painful : *Sulph.*, *verat.*

perspiration amel. : Sulph.

respiration, during deep : Agar., aspar., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, *coc-c.*, dulc., euon., *ferr.*, ham., kali-bi., kali-n., lact., lyc., mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, sang., seneg., stry., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., thuj.

amel. : Sulph.

sitting, while : Agar., ars., mez., nit-ac.

amel. : Nux-v.

bent : Alum.

amel. : Lach.

spasmodic : Am-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cupr.*, glon., *hep.*, **Ign.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lact., led., nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, verat.

standing, while : Verat.

amel. : Mez.

stool, during : Coloc.

stooping : Alum., laur., merc., mez., seneg.

straightening up : Sars.

amel. : Mez.

stretching : Nat-m.

sulphur, as from : Kali-chl.

supper, after, agg. : Mez.

suppressed foot-sweat, after : **Sil.**

swallowing : *Kali-c.*

talking, after : *Hep.*

preventing : *Cact.*

touch agg. : Arn., cupr.

vomiting, before : *Cupr.*

after : Verat-v.

waking, on : Alum., dig., *graph.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, seneg., sep.

after : Dig., psor.

walking, while : Am-c., *anac.*, ang., **Ars.**, *dig.*, ferr., *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, nux-v.,
puls., sulph., *verat.*

amel. : Ferr.

rapid : *Puls.*

in open air : Am-c., *calc.*, lith.

amel. : Alum., chel., dros., *puls.*

warmth of bed amel. : Phos.

weeping amel. : Anac.

Lower part : Aesc., agar., am-m., bry., **Cact.**, chlor., *dros.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, lact., lil-t., lycps., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

lying on the right side agg. : Lycps.

Lungs, as with a wire : Asar.

Mammæ, sensation of : Lil-t., sang., stram., verat.

left, when child nurses from right : *Bor.*

deep inspiration : Sang.

Middle : Lob., ol-an.

evening, 6 p.m. : Mag-c.

string, as from a : Led.

Sides : *Acon.*, aeth., aloe., alum., asar., bell., colch., kali-n., lil-t., mez., myric., nit-ac., plat., puls., thuj.

right : Cocc., zinc.

lying down agg. : Lil-t., plat.

one-sided : Cocc., zinc.

sitting, while : Nit-ac.

p.828

CHEST, CONstriction, sternum

Sternum : Acon., cann-s., lob., mur-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on : **Phos.**

eating, while : Led.

motion, on : **Cact.**, op.

Upper part : Cham., phos., rhus-t.

Heart : Aeth., agar., *ail.*, alum., aml-n., ang., *anth.*, apis., *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aur., berb., bufo., **Cact.**, cadm., *calc-ar.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., chlor., cocc., cund., *dig.*,

ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., graph., hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., *lach.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., *lycps.*, lyss., merl., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., phyt., *plb.*, rhus-t., samb., *spig.*, *spong.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

night : *Lil-t.*

bending chest forward amel. : Lact-ac., lil-t.

drinking water amel. : *Phos.*

eating agg. : Alum.

epilepsy, before : *Calc-ar.*, *lach.*

exertion : Asaf., bry.

grasping sensation : Arn., **Cact.**, **Iod.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *nux-m.*, rhus-t., *spig.*, *tarent.*

and on right side : Bor.

grief, after : *Ign.*

urging to stool, with : Calc-ar.

walk erect, inability to : *Lil-t.*

extending to back : *Lil-t.*

CONVULSIONS : Acon., ang., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, cic., **Cupr.**, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., ip., merc-n., *nat-s.*, op., phos., sep., stram., sul-ac., verat.

night : Phos., sep.

on waking : *Ars.*

CRACKS of nipples : Arn., **Cast-eq.**, **Caust.**, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, **Phyt.**, **Rat.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

painful : Graph., phyt.

CRACKING in sternum on bending chest backwards : Am-c.

on motion : Nat-m., sulph.

Heart, in region of : *Nat-c.*

CRAMP (See Spasms) : Alumn., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., calc., *cocc.*, coff., con., cupr., dig., *ferr.*, graph., ham., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lact., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., sang., *sars.*, sec., *sulph.*, tarent., *zinc.*

evening, while riding : Phos.

in a warm room : Sulph.

night, 1-30 a.m. : Nat-a.

air, open : Iod.

coughing, on : *Kali-c.*, laur.

eating, after : Nat-m.

pork : Ham.

eructations : Dig.

exertion, after : Plb.

lying down amel. : Sulph.

menses, during : *Cocc.*

motion agg. : Ferr., sulph.

walking : *Ferr.*

warm room, in : *Sulph.*

Axilla : Com., hura., iod.

Heart : Anan., *ars.*, bry., cupr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mez.*, myric., sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.

from soft music : Thuj.

Lungs, in : Mosch., zinc.

drinking cold water : Thuj.

waking, after : Arum-t.

Mammæ, gradually increasing and decreasing in : Plat.

CRAWLING (See Formication)

CROUP, cardiac : *Spong.*

CYANOSIS : *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, carb-an., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**

region of clavicle : Thuja.

DEFORMED nipples : Merc.

DILATATION of heart : *Alum.*, am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Cact.**, coff., cupr., hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, tab.

p.829

CHEST, DISCHARGE from nipple

DISCHARGE from nipple : Phel., phos., phyt.

bloody water : *Lyc.*, *phyt.*

DISCOLORATION, blueness clavicle, near : *Ars.*, *cupr.*, lach., thuja.

copper colored : Stram.

livid : Ars.

Redness : Aster., aur., bar-c., bell., chin-s., *graph.*, iod., kali-ar., *lac-c.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph., tarax., vesp.

blotches : Apis., chlol., cinnb.

coppery : Stram.

erythematous : *Apis.*

spots : Ant-c., arn., *bell.*, cinnb., cocc., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., puls., raph., sabad., sil., tab.

Spots : Am-c., am-m., ars., *bell.*, carb-v., cinnb., cocc., crot-c., *crot-h.*, ery-a., ip., *lach.*, **Led.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., sabad., *sep.*, squil., sulph., vip.

black, mottled : Vip.

brown : Cadm., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuja.

itching : Hydr., lyc., sulph.

on mammæ : Cadm., carb-v., lyc., phos., *sep.*

dark : Phos.

ecchymoses : *Lach.*, phos., *sul-ac.*

freckles : Nit-ac.

liver : **Lyc.**

yellow : Ars., *phos.*

become dark : Mez.

itching in the evening : Sulph.

mottled : **Crot-h.**, **Lach.**, naja., vip.

Mammæ, bluish red : Kreos., *lach.*

blueness of ulcerated : *Lach.*, phos.

livid : Plb.

redness : Am-c., cocc., led., sabad.

streaks : Bell., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

nipples : Agar., cast-eq., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, psor.

yellow : Chel., thuj.

spots : *Ars.*, carb-v., chlor., lyc., manc., *phos.*, *sep.*, sulph., tab.

DISTENSION : Bell., benz-ac., cadm., **Lach.**, lil-t., petr., rhus-t., vip.

convulsions, during : Ars.

Mammæ : Aster., zinc.

sensation, of : *Ars.*, brom., cadm., caps., chin., coca., olnd., sil., stann., thuj., zinc.

breathing, on : Bry.

cough, from : Tarent.

DRAWN toward back, feels : Ind., syph.

downwards, the heart : Thuj.

DROPS (See Falling)

DROPSY : Acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., chin., **Colch.**, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc-sul.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, op., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squl.*, stann., *sulph.*, *ter.*, uran., *zinc.*

asthma, with : Psor.

disease, with organic : *Apoc.*, *spig.*

side, can lie only on affected : *Ars.*

can lie only on right side with head low : *Spig.*

Pericardium : *Apis.*, apoc., **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Dig.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

DRYNESS : *Ferr.*, kali-chl., *lach.*, *merc.*, osm., *puls.*, stram., zinc.

Axilla : Hep.

Nipples : Cast-eq.

EBULLITION (See Orgasms)

EMACIATION : Kali-i.

Clavicles, about the : *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

Mammæ : **Coff.**, *nux-m.*

EMPHYSEMA : **Am-c.**, **Ant-a.**, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, cupr., cur., *dig.*, dros., **Hep.**, *ip.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, **Lob.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phel.*, *phos.*, sars., seneg., sep., sulph., ter.

EMPTINESS, sensation of : All-s., aspar., bov., *calad.*, chin., chr-ac., *cocc.*, crot-t., ferr-ma., graph., *guare.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, nat-p., nat-s., olnd., phyt., plat., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, **Stann.**, sulph., vinc., zinc.

CHEST, EMPTINESS, sensation of, night

night : *Sep.*

cough, during : *Sep.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after : Ill., kali-c., nat-s., sep., stann., zinc.

eating, after : Nat-p.

expectoration, after : Calad., *stann.*, *zinc.*

faint, feeling : Sulph.

sing, on beginning to : *Stann.*

Mammæ, after child nurses : *Bor.*

Sternum, behind : Zinc.

Heart : Cocc., med., sulph.

region of : Con., graph., naja., sulph.

EMPHYSEMA : Apis., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, dig., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

ENLARGEMENT (See Hypertrophy)

ERUPTIONS : Agar., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, berb., bov., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cic., *cinnb.*, cist., cocc., con., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., **Graph.**, hep., hippoz., hydr-ac., hydr., hydr., hyper., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., thuj., urt-u., valer., zinc.

blotches : Nat-c., sars.

blood blisters : *Ars.*

boils : Am-c., chin., *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, lach., mag-c., phos., **Psor.**, **Sulph.**

burning : Alum., bov., *cic.*, mez., *rhus-t.*

crusts : Anac., ars., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

desquamating : *Led.*, mez., sulph.

dry : *Carb-v.*, *petr.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

eczema : Anac., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., **Graph.**, hep., kali-s., *petr.*, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**

herpes : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., mag-c., *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*

zona : *Graph.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*

itching : Cann-s., *graph.*, led., *rhus-t.*, stram., urt-u.

miliary : Hydr., mez.

nodules : *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, hippoz., hydr., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*

pimples : Am-m., *ant-c.*, arg-n., *ars.*, berb., bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cinnb., *cist.*, cocc., con., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hura., hyper., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mag-m., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., staph., stront., tab., valer., verat., zinc.

acne : Bar-c.

angry : Sep.

bleed easily : *Cist.*

burning : Agar., bov., staph.

elevated : Valer.

flattening : Rhus-t.

hard : Bov., valer.

under the skin : Alum.

indolent : Cund.

itching : Cann-s., dulc., gins., mag-m., nat-c., tab.

painful : Cist.

pointed with whitish semi-transparent vesicles, on : Bry.

red : Am-c., apis., arund., bov., cocc., iod., *mez.*, ph-ac., plb., stram., zinc.

evening : Ph-ac.

like lichen simplex : Ant-t.

white : Valer.

red areola, with : Bov.

pustules : Agar., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, arund., asar., aur., bar-c., *calc.*, chel., chlor., cocc., euon., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., *hydr.*, kali-bi., kali-s., mag-m., merc-c., petr., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stront.

rash : *Am-c.*, ant-t., *bry.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Chel.**, cupr., ferr., *ip.*, lach., **Led.**, merc., mez., plb., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., ter.

alternating with asthma : *Calad.*

itching : Calad., caust., staph.

red : Am-c., calc., *camph.*, **Chel.**, corn., staph., stram., sulph.

p.831

CHEST, ERUPTIONS, rash, red, itching rash over region of liver

itching rash over region of liver : *Sel.*

warmth agg. : Stram.

whitish in typhus : *Apis.*, valer.

red : Merc-i-f., *merc.*, ust., valer., vip.

coppery : Merc., stram.

spots (See Discoloration)

roseola after abuse of mercury : *Kali-i.*

spring, every : *Nat-s.*

tubercles : Am-c., caust., mang., nicc.

urticaria : *Calad.*, hydr., sars., sulph., urt-u.

vesicles : Alum., arund., calc-s., calc., camph., carb-s., caust., *graph.*, kali-i., led., *merc.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sulph.

burning : Alum.

yellow, scaly, itching spots : Kali-c.

Axilla : Brom., calc., elaps., *hep.*, jug-r., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., petr., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

boils : Bor., **Hep.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

right : Thuj.

left : Bor., lyc., *phos.*, *sep.*

painful, small : Sep.

recurrent : Lyc.

burning : *Merc.*

cracks : *Hep.*

crusts : Anac., jug-r., **Nat-m.**

dry : *Hep.*

eczema : *Hep.*, jug-r., merc., *nat-m.*, petr., **Psor.**, sep.

herpes : *Carb-an.*, elaps., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

itching : Elaps., *hep.*, *psor.*

moist : Brom., carb-v., jug-r., nat-m., *sep.*, sulph.

painful : *Merc.*

pimples : Cocc., phos.

pustules : Crot-c., viol-t.

rash : *Hep.*, *sulph.*

scabs (See Crusts)

scaly : Jug-r.

tubercles : Nit-ac., phos.

Mammæ : Aster., *caust.*, graph., grat., hep., led., lyc., staph., tab., valer.

boils : Chin., mag-c., phos.

burning : Ars., grat., phos., rhus-t.

scratching, after : Grat.

eczema : Anac.

furfuraceous, between mammæ : Aster.

herpes : Ars., *caust.*, dulc., graph., *lach.*, petr., psor., staph.

itching : Kali-c., staph., tab.

heat, from : Staph.

mealy : Petr.

miliary : Ant-t., led., staph.

painful : Lyc.

to touch : Hep., ph-ac.

pimples, stinging : Hep.

pustules : Euon., hep.

red : Staph.

squamous : Kali-c., *kreos.*, petr.

stinging : Hep.

vesicles : Aeth.

nipples : Caust., *graph.*, psor., rhus-t., tell.

eczema : *Graph.*

herpes : **Caust.**

mealy : *Petr.*

moist, itching : *Sulph.*

pimples : Agar.

scaly : *Lyc.*

scurfy : *Lyc., petr.*

vesicles : *Graph.*

ERYSIPELAS of mammæ : Anan., **Apis.**, arn., *bell.*, cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, coll., graph., *phos.*, plan., *sulph.*

EXCORIATION, axilla : Ars., aur., carb-v., con., *graph.*, mez., sanic., *sep.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

Nipples : Alumn., anan., arg-n., *arn.*, calc-p., calc., cast-eq., **Caust.**, *cham.*, crot-t., dulc., **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, hyper., ign., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Phyt.**, puls., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

p.832

CHEST, EXOSTOSES on ribs

EXOSTOSES on ribs : Merc-c.

EXPAND (See Respiration)

EXUDATION in valves of heart : *Spong.*

FAINT feeling about heart (See Weakness)

FALLING, sensation of something, forward in chest when turning in bed : Bar-c., sulph.

drops were falling from the heart : Cann-s.

in the chest : Thuj.

FAT about the heart with nervous irritability : **Aur.**

FATTY degeneration of heart : **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, caps., crot-h., *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kalm.*, *naja.*, **Phos.**, phyt.

FISTULOUS openings in mammæ : *Caust.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**

Axillæ, in : *Calc.*, *sulph.*

FLABBY mammæ : Bell., cham., **Con.**, **Iod.**

except during menses : Con.

FLUCTUATION, feeling of : Plb.

FLUTTERING (See Trembling) : Acon., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., *cench.*, cupr-ar., daph., *dig.*, eup-per., form., gels., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, lec., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, lyss., *med.*, mosch., **Naja.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, stry., *sulph.*, sumb., thea., verat-v., zing.

morning : Naja., stry.

afternoon, during headache : Form., sumb.

after quick exertion : Sumb.

evening : Pic-ac.

night : Naja.

wakens her : *Lil-t.*

air, open, amel. : **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**

alternating with soreness : Aur-m.

ascending steps : *Bry.*, **Calc.**

dinner, after : *Sep.*

excitement, after slight : *Aml-n.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*

faintness, after : Asaf., *calc.*, *gels.*, *lil-t.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, ph-ac., stry.

lying, while : **Nat-m.**

on left side : *Daph.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*, spig.

on right side : *Alumn.*

menses, after : Spig.

raising arms, on : Dig., *sulph.*

rest, during : **Lil-t.**

sitting : *Asaf.*

thinking of it : *Arg-n.*

waking, on : *Kali-i.*, naja.

writing, while : Naja.

FORMICATION : Acon., alum., am-m., ars., arund., cadm., cahin., *carl.*, chin., coloc., cycl., guai., mag-m., *ran-s.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, urt-u.

entering house, on : Phos.

warm food : *Mez.*

room : *Mez.*

Axilla, in : Berb., con.

Clavicle, region of : Alum., arund., mez.

Mammæ, in : Calc., con., mang., ran-s.

Sternum : *Ran-s.*

FULLNESS : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., *ail.*, aml-n., **Apis.**, arg-n., *ars.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *aspar.*, aster., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact.*, cadm., calc-ar., calc., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caust., chin., *cist.*, *coff.*, colch., con., cop., croc., *crot-t.*, cub., echi., ery-a., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gent-l., *glon.*, *hydr.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., *lob.*, lyc., med., merc., mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabin., sacc., sang., sel., sep., spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tax., ter., *verat.*

morning : Con., lyc., *sulph.*

smoking, after : Cycl.

forenoon, walking, while : Acon.

writing, while : Fl-ac.

CHEST, FULLNESS, afternoon

afternoon : Alumn., coca.

evening : *Carb-v.*, eupi., lact., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

in bed : *Nat-s.*, sulph.

eating, after : Alumn.

5 p.m. : Phos.

air, open : Lyc.

ascending : Bar-c.

coffee, after : *Canth.*

desire to urinate be delayed, if : **Lil-t.**

eating, after : Ant-c., caps., *lyc.*

exertion, during : Nat-a.

expectoration amel. : *Ail.*

inspiration, deep : Kali-n., nat-a., sulph.

menses, before : Brom., **Sulph.**

sitting : *Caps.*

waking : Con., ph-ac.

walking : Ferr.

Mammæ : Bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., clem., cycl., *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, lact., merc., nux-v., *phyt.*, sec., *sep.*, zinc.

menses, during : *Con.*

sensation of : Carb-an., *sep.*

Heart : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bov.*, bufo., caust., *cench.*, colch., *glon.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, med., *puls.*, pyrog., sep., **Sulph.**

evening : **Puls.**

night : Colch.

while lying on left side : Colch.

ascending stairs : Aur-m., **Aur.**

menses, during : *Puls.*

GALACTORRHŒA (See Milk)

GANGRENE of lungs : **Ars.**, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, crot-h., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lyss., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*, sec., sul-ac., tarent.

GOUTY heart : Aur., *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *spong.*

GRASPING (See Constriction)

GURGLING, breathing when : Cina., Ind., mur-ac.

Mammæ, in : Crot-t.

Side, right : Nat-m.

Heart : Bell., *psor.*, rhus-t.

when lying : *Psor.*

HÆMORRHAGE (See Expectorations) : *Acal.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., aur-m-n., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, casc., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlor., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, con., *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr-s., cupr., *dig.*, dros., dulc., elaps., *erig.*, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Ham.**, hyos., **Ip.**, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meli., *merc-c.*, merc., **Mill.**, *nat-a.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sarr., **Sec.**, *senec.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., *ter.*, tril., *urt-u.*, verat.

coagulated : Acal., acon., *arn.*, *bell.*, brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, coc-c., coll., con., *croc.*, dros., erig., *ferr.*, ham., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., mag-m., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sec., sep., stram., stront.

black : Kreos.

brown : Bry., rhus-t.

dark : Arn., coll., ham., mag-c., puls.

alternating with rheumatism : Led.

anger, from : *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in : Ars., hyos., **Nux-v.**, op.

exertion, after : Acon., *arn.*, ferr., ip., *mill.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *urt-u.*

frothy, foaming : Acon., *arn.*, dros., ferr., ip., *led.*, mill., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, sec., *sil.*

hæmorrhoidal flow, after suppression of : Acon., *carb-v.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., *sulph.*

hot blood : Acon., *bell.*, mill., psor.

lying-in women, in : *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*, hyos., ip., *puls.*, sulph., tril.

menses, before : *Dig.*

p.834

CHEST, HÆMORRHAGE, menses, after suppression of

after suppression of : *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, con., *dig.*, ferr., graph., ham., mill., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., sulph., ust.

nursing mothers : *Chin.*

pneumonia, results of : Calc-s., *sul-ac.*

walking slowly amel. : *Ferr.*

whiskey, after : Merc., puls.

wine, after : Acon.

HARD body, the heart : Nat-c.

HARDNESS, mammæ (See Induration)

HEAT : **Acon.**, aesc., all-c., alum., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-h., *ars.*, arund., asaf., aster., aur-m-n., aur., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chin., chlol., *cic.*, clem., cocc., cop., crot-t., dig., dros., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., grat., *hep.*, hyos., hyper., iod., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., *med.*, meny., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, osm., paeon., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., samb., *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tax., tep., thuj., ust., verat.

left, on walking in sun, right cold : *Med.*

morning, waking, on : *Apis.*, nat-m., sulph.

afternoon, walking, while : *Thuj.*

1 p.m. on ascending a hill : *Clem.*

1 to 3 p.m. : *Plan.*

2 p.m. : *Hura.*

2-30 p.m. : *Laur.*

evening : *Mang.*

night : *Ant-c.*, arg-n.

alternate with pain on internal surface of thigh : *Coc-c.*

bed, in : *Sars.*

burning : *Apis.*, paeon., raph., *sulph.*

desire to urinate be delayed, if : *Lil-t.*

eating, after : *Clem.*, sel.

excited talking, on : *Phos.*

expectoration amel. : *Cham.*

external : *Dig.*, phos., *thuj.*

flushes (See Congestion) : *Alum.*, arg-n., bism., clem., *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, lact., *lil-t.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *phos.*, plb., rhod., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

rising to face : **Sulph.**

to head : Glon.

glowing : Bell., lach., *spong.*

motion, on : *Spong.*

rising from stooping, on : Rhus-t.

rising up : Caust., *sulph.*, thuj.

siesta, after : Clem.

sleep, during : Arg-n.

smoking, on : Spong.

walking : Naja.

in open air : Rhus-t.

in the sun : Med.

water, as if hot, poured into lungs : Acon., *hep.*

as if hot, poured into abdomen from chest before stool : Sang.

Axilla : Aur.

Heart, in region of : *Ant-t.*, *cann-s.*, croc., **Glom.**, lachn., lyss., med., op., plan., sabad., *spong.*, sul-i.

evening : Naja.

flushes of : Ars., carb-v., **Glom.**, lyc., merl., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, plb., sep., sil., sulph.

extending over body : Ars., *nux-m.*

to head : **Glom.**

Sternum : Bell.

HEAVINESS (See Oppression)

HEPATIZATION of lungs : Ant-t., *brom.*, *cact.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *chel.*, ferr., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, *tub.*

right : *Kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

upper right half : *Chel.*

left : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *myrt.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

lying on right side agg. : *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

amel. : **Phos.**

left side agg. : **Phos.**

back agg. : *Phos.*

p.835

CHEST, HOLD chest with hand during cough, must (See Cough)

HOLD chest with hand during cough, must (See Cough)

HOLLOW (See Emptiness)

HYDROTHORAX (See Dropsy)

HYPERTROPHY of heart : **Acon.**, *aml-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, **Aur-i.**, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *brom.*, **Cact.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iber.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *staph.*

numbness and tingling of left arm and fingers, with : **Acon.**, **Rhus-t.**

over-exertion, from : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, **Rhus-t.**

Mammæ : *Calc.*, *con.*, *phyt.*

IMMOVABLE : **Phos.**

INDURATION axillary glands : *Am-c.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *clem.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Sil.**

Mammæ (See Lumps, Nodules) : *Alumn.*, *apis.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *ust.*, *vip.*

right : *Arn.*, **Con.**, *phyt.*, *vip.*

left : **Sil.**

abscess, after : *Con.*, *graph.*

cicatrices, in : **Graph.**

contusion, after : *Bell-p.*, *con.*

menses, before : *Con.*, *lac-c.*, *sang.*

during : *Carb-an.*, *con.*

nipples : *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

INFLAMMATION bronchial tubes (bronchitis) : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Aesc.**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, *guai.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sang.**, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *ter.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

aged people : *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, **Hippoz.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

alternates with diarrhoea : *Seneg.*

children : *Dulc.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**

Axilla, glands : **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*

Diaphragm : *Bry.*, *cact.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

Heart : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

bright's disease, with : *Apis.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *cann-s.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*

compelled to lie on the back with head raised : *Acon.*

lying on side impossible : *Cact.*

endocardium : *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

pain and great anxiety : *Aur.*, *kalm.*

rheumatic : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *cact.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, **Kalm.**, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sumb.*, *verat.*

scanty menses, with : *Nat-m.*

pericardium : **Acon.**, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, **Psor.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

lying amel. : *Psor.*

Lungs : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lachn.**, *laur.*, **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, **Merc.**, *mill.*, *myrt.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*

p.836

CHEST, INFLAMMATION, lungs, right

right : *Bell.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

lower lobe : *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

upper lobe : **Calc.**, *chel.*

left : *Acon.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

lower lobe : *Chel.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

upper : *Acon.*

abuse of aconite, after : *Bry.*, *sulph.*

aged persons : *Bry.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *seneg.*

drunkards : *Hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

hæmorrhages, after : *Chin.*, *ph-ac.*

infants : *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*

lie on the back, must : Acon., *cact.*, sulph.

lying on back, with head, thrown back : Phos.

on back amel. : Acon., phos., sulph.

right side agg. : *Kali-c.*

measles, after : *Kali-c.*

menses, suppressed : **Puls.**

neglected : Lob., **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

pleura-pneumonia : **Ant-t.**, *asaf.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, sulph.

sycotic pneumonia : **Nat-s.**

typhoid : **Ant-t.**, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *hyos.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*

weakness, from loss of fluids : *Chin.*

Mammæ : Acon., anan., *apis.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *cist.*, clem., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cur., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, ust., verat-v.

bruises, from : *Arn.*

chronic : Fl-ac.

nipples : Arn., *cadm.*, cann-s., *cham.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *sil.*, sulph.

Pleura : Abrot., **Acon.**, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, chin., *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., **Seneg.**, sep., *squil.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat-v.

right : Bor., *bry.*

left : *Kali-i.*

neglected : *Ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, chin., ferr., *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

old people : *Nit-ac.*

phthysical patients, in : *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *seneg.*

rheumatic : *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *Bry.*, *dulc.*, nux-v., sabad., *sulph.*

INSENSIBILITY, nipples : Sars.

ITCHING : Agar., *alum.*, alun., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., aster., bar-c., berb., bor., *bov.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., corn., dios., fl-ac., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-n., nit-ac., op., phos., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *til.*, *urt-u.*

morning : Brom.

bed, in : Rhus-t.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Cact., chin., mez., stront., *sulph.*

walking, while : Fl-ac.

warm in bed, on becoming : Puls., rhus-v.

night : Lith.

biting : *Laur.*, spong.

cold agg. : Nicc.

p.837

CHEST, ITCHING, fleas, as from

fleas, as from : Alum., cact., led., nat-c.

scratching agg. : Con.

amel. : Nicc.

returns after : Berb., bov., chin., grat., mez.

spots, in : Aster., nit-ac.

sticking : Caps., staph.

tingling and : Con.

warm, when : Bov., cocc.

Axilla : Agn., *anac.*, arg-n., aster., berb., calc-p., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cocc., con., cop., cycl., dig., elaps., form., grat., ham., *hep.*, hura., jug-r., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sep., spig., spong., stann., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

morning : Form.

when body becomes heated : Arg-n., *hep.*

menses, before : Sang.

perspiration agg. : Jug-r.

Clavicle, region of : Nicc.

scratching amel. : Grat.

Mammæ : Agar., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, **Con.**, dulc., hipp., jug-r., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nicc., phel., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph.

between : Ph-ac.

nipples : Agar., anag., con., fl-ac., form., *graph.*, hep., onos., *petr.*, sars., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

JERKS (See Shocks) : *Agar.*, anac., arg-m., calc-p., cina., *con.*, lyc., spong., squil., valer.

breathing, when : Lyc.

moving the arm : Anac.

Mammæ : Croc.

Heart : Agar., arg-m., *calc.*, fl-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, sumb., tarent.

evening : Sumb.

LARGE (See Fullness)

LIVING, sensation of something (See Alive)

LUMPS, sensation of (See Nodules) : Ambr., cic., sulph.

between mammæ : Raph.

mid-sternum : *Chin.*, *puls.*

under sternum : Lec.

MILK absent : Acon., *agn.*, apis., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, *coff.*, dulc., *form.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., *mill.*, nux-v., puls., rheum., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, sulph., *urt-u.*, ust., **Zinc.**

bad : Acet-ac., *bor.*, bufo., calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-an., **Cham.**, cina., crot-t., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., op., puls., stann.

bitter : Rheum.

blood, with : Bufo., *cham.*, hep., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

bloody : Bufo., *cham.*, *phyt.*

cheesy : *Bor.*, *cham.*, *phyt.*

child refuses mother's, milk : *Bor.*, **Calc-p.**, calc., cina., lach., *merc.*, sil.

disappearing : Agar., *agn.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chion.*, *coff.*, **Dulc.**, hecla., *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lyc., merc., mill., ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., phyt., *plan.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., sulph., *tub.*, **Urt-u.**, *ust.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

brain troubles, with : *Agar.*

cold, after taking : Dulc., *puls.*

excitement, after : Caust.

flowing : Acon., ant-t., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cham., chin., *con.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stann., staph., ust.

increased : *Acon.*, anan., asaf., **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, chin., con., iod., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.

menses, before : Cycl., *tub.*

during : Merc., *puls.*, *tub.*

suppressed : *Chin.*, cycl., lyc., *merc.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., *tub.*

metastasis : Agar.

non-pregnant women : Ars., *asaf.*, bell., bor., *cycl.*, lyc., *merc.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *tub.*, *urt-u.*

at puberty : *Puls.*

p.838

CHEST, MILK, stringy

stringy : Bor., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *phyt.*

suppressed : Agar., *agn.*, aur., **Bry.**, calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chim., dulc., *hyos.*, *iod.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*, verat.

anger, from : *Cham.*

thick and tastes bad : *Bor.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., *phyt.*

thin : *Calc-p.*, carb-an., cham., *con.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., nux-v., *sil.*, *tub.*

and blue : Acet-ac., *calc.*, *lach.*, lyc., puls.

and salty : Carb-an.

and watery : *Calc.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *tub.*

long after weaning : *Con.*

weaning, after : Con., puls.

yellow : Phyt., rheum.

MOISTURE from humor in axilla : *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

MURMURS : Agar., *aml-n.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aspar., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Cact.**, *calc.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coll.**, *crot-h.*, cupr-s., **Dig.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, hep., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, iber., *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *lith.*, lob., lyc., *lycps.*, *merc.*, **Naja.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, stann., stram., *sumb.*, tab., tarent., tub.

NODULES, sensitive : **Carb-an.**, caust., mang.

Axilla, in : Mag-c.

Mammæ, in : *Bell-p.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, cham., *chim.*, chin., clem., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cund., dulc., *graph.*, *iod.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *puls.*, ruta., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right : *Sil.*

left : *Arum-t.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*

dry black points at tip : *Iod.*

menses, during : *Lac-c.*

pregnancy, during : *Fl-ac.*

purple : *Carb-an.*

NUMBNESS : Chel., cupr-ar., *glon.*, merc., nux-m., rhus-t., urt-u.

Clavicles : Ferr.

Sides, right : Chel.

left : Cupr-ar., *cur.*, plb.

Mammæ : Graph.

nipples : Sars.

ŒDEMA, pulmonary : *Am-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, apoc., **Ars.**, aspar., *aur-i.*, *carb-v.*, chel., coch., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-sul.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, puls., seneg., squil., sulph., verat.

drunkards, in : Crot-h.

OPPRESSION : *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aspar., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., *calad.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, chl-f., chl-l., chlor., cic., *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euon., *eup-per.*, **Ferr-ar.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *ham.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, jab., jug-c., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *manc.*, med., meli., meny., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., *mygal.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**,

nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., onos., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., podo., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sanic., sars., sec., **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., *tab.*, *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vesp., viol-o., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

p.839

CHEST, OPPRESSION, morning

morning : *Alum.*, am-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bapt., bry., calc-s., carb-v., chel., *ip.*, lyc., mang., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

rising, on : Clem., graph., puls., verat.

forenoon : Bry., *ip.*, sulph., thuj.

9 a.m. until 3 p.m. : Sulph.

10 or 11 a.m. : Cham.

talking : Bry., coc-c.

afternoon : Agar., alum., bufo., caust., coloc., gels., lyc., nicc., ph-ac., seneg., sulph., thuj.

sleep, after : Calad.

2 p.m. : Chin., sulph.

3 p.m. : Arn.

4 p.m. : Plan.

5 p.m. : Med.

6 p.m. : Chel.

evening : *All-c.*, am-m., ars., *bry.*, chin., clem., *coloc.*, crot-t., *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr., hyper., lact., *mag-c.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., seneg., **Sep.**, *stann.*, stront., sulph., *zinc.*

bed, in : *Apis.*, bor., chel., *chin.*, *sep.*, zinc.

sunset, after : Nat-s.

9 p.m. : Hura.

night : *Alum.*, ambr., *apis.*, ars-m., aur-m., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., *coca.*, *coloc.*, gamb., *lact.*, lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sin-n., sulph.

bed, in : Am-m., *nux-v.*

chill, during : Ol-j.

dreaming : Mag-m.

falling asleep : *Nux-m.*

midnight : Ign., *lach.*

waking, on : Cinnb., op.

before : *Coloc.*, grat.

2 a.m. : Am-c., *kali-bi.*, lach.

3 a.m. : Am-c., am-m., ant-t.

4 a.m. : Chel., lil-t.

air, in open : Carb-s., *lyc.*, nux-v., *psor.*, seneg.

amel. : Anac., chel., *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, sep.

cold, after, sitting in : *Petr.*

alternating with headaches : Glon.

with palpitation after eating : Alum.

urticaria : *Calad.*

anger, after : *Staph.*

ascending : **Acon.**, agn., apis., **Ars.**, bar-c., bufo., cact., **Calc.**, cann-i., *elaps.*, gran., grat., lyc., ol-an., ran-b., *seneg.*, sulph., til.

bed, in : *Alum.*, am-c., *phos.*

bending backward amel. : Fl-ac.

arm backward : **Sulph.**

forward amel. : *Colch.*

head forward agg. : **Alum.**

changes to cold, when weather changes : **Ars.**

chill, during : **Apis.**, ars., *bry.*, cimx., daph., *eup-per.*, gels., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., merl., *mez.*, nat-m., *puls.*, sep.

clothing agg. : **Ars.**, aur-m., bov., **Chel.**, **Lach.**, meli., *merc-c.*, phos., *sep.*, tarent.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

coryza, with : Berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, graph.

coughing, when : Am-c., *ars.*, aur., bapt., cocc., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., *verat.*

after : Ars., cocc.

damp weather : *Dulc.*, *kali-c.*, nat-s.

dancing amel. : Caust.

dinner, after : *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, stram.

drawing shoulders back amel. : **Calc.**

drinking : Cimx., *verat.*

eating, after : Aran., ars., asaf., calad., *caust.*, chin-s., chin., chlol., cinnb., coloc., elaps., ip., lyc., *mag-m.*, nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., stry., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Ambr.

erect, after rising, on sitting bent : Nat-m.

eructations amel. : *Am-m.*, **Carb-v.**, grat., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*

expectoration amel. : *Asaf.*, calc., *manc.*

expiration, during : Am-c., chel., cina.

amel. : Staph.

CHEST, OPPRESSION, fever, during

fever, during : *Apis.*, ars., **Bov.**, cact., carb-v., cimic., elaps., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *nat-m.*, plan., puls., sep.

flatus passing amel. : Bry., ol-an.

hang down, unless his legs : *Sul-ac.*

inspiration, on : Asc-t., cina., crot-t., ferr-m., ferr., grat., nat-a., *phos.*, **Spig.**

amel. : Acon., *chel.*, chin.

labor, during : *Chin-s.*

laughing : Plb.

lying, while : Alum., am-c., asaf., bar-c., cact., *chin.*, *colch.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, sabad., *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, thuj.

amel. : Alum., *nat-s.*, zinc.

back, on : Alum., am-c., chin.

left side, on : *Cact.*, corn., naja., *puls.*

right side : Kali-c.

affected side, on : Phel.

head low, with : *Chin.*, **Spong.**

menses, before : Bor., *lach.*

appearance of, on : Phos.

motion, on : Bapt., carl., led., nat-m., plb., *stann.*, sulph., tarent.

amel. : *Seneg.*

fast : **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *puls.*

arm, of : Am-m.

perspiration, during : Psor., sep.

pressure of hand amel. : Sep.

raising arms agg. : Tarent.

reclining, when : Fl-ac.

respiration, on : Chel., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, *sil.*, squil.

amel. : Op., tab.

deep : Agn., *lyc.*, plb.

rising, after : Am-m.

amel. : Nux-v., olnd.

from bed and walking about amel. : Kali-bi.

sitting : Agar., anac., calad., carb-an., cham., cic., crot-t., kali-c., mang., *nat-s.*, psor.,
sabad., staph.

amel. : Alum.

motion, after : Acon.

stooped : Alum., dig.

sleep, before : Berb.

during : All-s., **Lach.**, lact., nux-m.

falling asleep, on (See Respiration) : *Nux-m.*

smoking : Asc-t.

sneezing : Sil., sulph.

standing : Mang., olnd., phel., sep.

lower part of chest : Am-m.

stool, after : Calc., **Caust.**, sil.

stooping, when : Alum., am-m., cop., *samb.*

stormy weather : **Ars.**

talking, while : Ambr., **Dros.**, lach., stram.

continued, from : *Chin.*

thinking of it agg. : Gels.

turning in bed agg. : *Calc.*

vomiting green amel. : *Cocc.*

waking, on : *Alum.*, ant-c., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *con.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lact.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, op., phos., sep., tarent.

walking, while : Alum., aml-n., **Ars.**, bry., bufo., cact., carb-an., chel., clem., colch., dig., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., naja., olnd., paeon., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., seneg., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

amel. : Gins., staph.

in cool air (See Air) : *Lyc.*, nux-m.

in open air, while : Am-c., am-m., *aur.*, lact., *phos.*

amel. : *Alum.*, anac., *lyc.*

after : *Calc.*, nux-m., **Phos.**

quickly : Ang., **Ars.**, *puls.*, ruta., *spig.*

warm room : Alum., anac., **Apis.**, ars-i., nat-m.

weather changes to cold : **Ars.**

wine amel. : Acon.

writing, while : Alum.

yawning agg. : Sulph.

amel. : Croc.

Diaphragm, in region of : *Agar.*

Sides : Asaf., caust., mag-s., *ox-ac.*

right : Acon., *bry.*, eupho., mur-ac.

left : Calc., crot-t., samb., seneg.

evening, while lying : *Calc.*

Sternum : Arg-n., bry., calc., *phos.*, ran-s., rhus-t.

night : Am-c.

eating, after : Con., lact-ac.

Heart : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *aml-n.*, anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., *brom.*, bry., bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, cann-i., cann-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, chlor., cemic., clem., colch., coll., croc., cupr., *dig.*, eup-per., fago., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., hell., helod., hyos., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, mag-m., med., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, sarr., sin-n., **Spig.**, stict., stram., sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, ter., thuj., viol-t., vip.

morning : Kalm., nat-s., *tarent.*

afternoon : Bapt.

evening : Brom., bufo., cact., kalm., **Puls.**

night : *Aur.*, colch., kali-c.

ascending stairs : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**

drawn downwards : Thuj.

eating, after : Bufo.

exertion on, least : *Brom.*, *laur.*, *nat-a.*

lying amel. : *Laur.*, *psor.*

lying with head low : Colch., **Spong.**

on left side : *Colch.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, **Spig.**

melancholy : Aur., caust.

motion, on : Bufo., coll., eup-per.

respiration, deep : Aur-m., nat-a., rumx.

sitting : Agar., **Nat-s.**

standing : Prun-p.

thinking of it agg. : *Gels.*

walking amel. : Colch.

ORGASM of blood (See Heat flushes) : Acon., alum., **Aml-n.**, anac., aur., bov., *carb-v.*, chel., chlor., colch., elaps., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, indg., iod., **Lach.**, lachn., *lil-t.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mill.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., rhod., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

morning : Nux-v.

evening : Carb-v., kali-c.

exertion, least : **Spong.**

menses, during : *Merl.*

motion, on : Spong.

PAIN : *Acet-ac.*, acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., all-c., alum., alumn., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., **Aml-n.**, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., asc-t., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *cadm.*, cahin., **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cimic.*, *cist.*, colch., coloc., com., con., corn., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, echi., euon., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, guai., *hecla.*, *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *iod.*, jab., jac., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., meli., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myrt.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., **Ox-ac.**, paeon., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plan., plb., podo., poth., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph., rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, tep., *ther.*, tub., *verat.*, verb., vinc., vip., visc., zinc-s., *zinc.*, ziz.

morning : Acon., am-m., bov., *bry.*, caust., chel., chin., con., ferr-p., hep., lyc., mang., merc-c., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sang., sep., *squil.*, sulph., thuj.

bed, in : Colch., lact., mag-s., phel., *rumx.*, seneg., sil.

forenoon : Agar., am-m., caust., cham., coloc., puls., *ran-b.*

p.842

CHEST, PAIN, forenoon, 9 a.m. agg.

9 a.m. agg. : Chel.

10 a.m. : Cham., kali-cy.

11 a.m. : Cham.

noon : Dig., naja.

afternoon : Am-m., bad., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., eupi., fago., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., nicc., op., sang., sulph., tarent.

1 p.m. : Sars.

2 p.m. : Alum., chel., elaps., rhus-t.

3 p.m. : Hura., nat-m., ol-an.

4 p.m. : Asc-t.

4 to 5 p.m. right side : Merc-sul.

6 p.m. lasting all evening : Phos.

evening : Acon., alum., ambr., ant-t., bad., bar-c., cahin., calad., calc., chel., coloc., dig., dios., euphr., gamb., hyper., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-m., olnd., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rumx., seneg., sulph., tab., thuj., verb., zinc.

bed, in : Benz-ac., cahin., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ran-b., sep.

6 p.m. : Bry.

lasting until retiring : Phos.

7 p.m. : Ol-j., zing.

8 p.m. : Canth., kali-n.

9 p.m. : Lyss.

night : **Alum.**, am-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, *caust.*, chel., con., graph., *lyc.*, mag-s., merc-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., seneg., sil., sin-n.

falling asleep, on : *Nux-m.*

going into open air : Am-m.

midnight, after : Rhus-t.

4 a.m. : Asc-t.

air, open air amel. : Nat-m.

alternating with pain in abdomen : Aesc., ran-b.

in stomach : *Caust.*

arms near chest agg. : Psor.

amel. : Lact-ac.

ascending : Acon., bor., cact., crot-h., graph., kali-bi., ran-b., rat., staph., stram.

bending backward : Rhod.

forward : Aloe., alum., alumn., arg-m., brom., nat-m.

amel. : *Asc-t.*, chel., chin-s., **Puls.**

sideways agg. : Acon.

right : Rhod.

blowing nose : Chel.

breath, at every : Nat-m.

carrying a load, from : Alum.

chill, before : Ars., plan.

during : Ars., bell., **Bry.**, *chin-s.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, seneg.

chilliness, during : Eupi., sep.

cold air : *Ph-ac.*

cough, during : *Acon.*, aeth., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cina., coff., *con.*, crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, **Dros.**, elaps., eup-per., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr-p., ferr., gels., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-j., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, sec., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, **Squill.**, **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., upa., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

damp weather : *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *ran-b.*, *sil.*

desire to urinate be delayed, if : **Lil-t.**

dinner, after : *Bry.*, canth., carb-s., cimic., lob., mez., nat-p., rat., sulph., zinc.

drawing on boots : *Arg-n.*

shoulders back amel. : *Aster.*

drinking cold water, after : *Carb-v.*, nit-ac., *psor.*, staph., thuj.

p.843

CHEST, PAIN, eating, while

eating, while : *Kali-bi.*, led., ol-an.

after : Alum., anag., arg-n., aspar., caust., chin., cimic., *kali-c.*, laur., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat., zinc.

amel. : *Chel.*, rhod.

eructation, from : *Cocc.*, phos., staph.

amel. : *Bar-c.*, kali-c., lyc.

excitement agg. : *Stann.*, stram.

exertion : Alum., ang., caust., ferr., laur., plb., ran-b.

arms, with : *Ang.*, ant-c., led.

mental : *Cham.*, sep.

expectoration amel. : *Chel.*, euon., mag-s.

expiration, on : Chin., crot-t., spig., staph., tarax., *viol-o.*, zinc.

fasting, from : *Iod.*

hawking, during : Plb., spig.

after : Asaf.

heat, during : **Ant-c.**, ars., canth., caps., carb-v., cina., *guare.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, nux-v.

herpes zoster, after : *Mez.*, *ran-b.*

hiccupping : Am-m., stront.

inflammation of lungs, after : Am-c., *ars.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, **Sulph.**

inspiration, during : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., alum., alumn., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., aster., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., com., con., cupr-ar., euon., ferr-p., ferr., grat., hyos., inul., iris., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Squil.**, stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

amel. : Merc.

laughing : Acon., laur., mez., nicc., psor.

lifting : Alum., bar-c., phos., *psor.*, *sulph.*

lying, while : Alumn., asaf., bry., calc., caps., caust., con., kali-n., psor., puls., seneg.

amel. : *Alum.*, ox-ac.

abdomen on, amel. : *Bry.*

back, on : Alum., sulph.

amel. : Ambr., *cact.*

can lie only on : *Acon.*, bry., *phos.*

side, on : *Canth.*, *hydr.*, ran-b.

amel. : Alum.

affected : *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *sabad.*

painful : **Bell.**, bry., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, rumx.

amel. : *Ambr.*, **Bry.**, calad., *nux-v.*, stann.

sound : Ambr., **Puls.**, stann.

left : *Agar.*, am-c., cahin., calc., kalm., *naja.*, **Phos.**, **Spig.**

right : *Bor.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, phyt., *seneg.*

can lie only on : *Kali-c.*, *naja.*, **Spig.**

menses, before : Puls.

during : Cocc., *graph.*, phos.

motion agg. : Abrot., *arn.*, bad., bapt., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, caps., carb-s., card-m., *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, equis., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., kali-c., kali-p., *kalm.*, lact-ac., *laur.*, lyc., manc., meny., *merc.*, *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sec., **Spig.**, *squil.*, stront., sulph., viol-t.

amel. : Lob., phos., rhus-t., *seneg.*

of the arms : *Carb-an.*, card-m., caust., *nux-m.*, *seneg.*, sulph.

head : *Guai.*

palpitation, during : Sep., *spig.*, *spong.*

paroxysmal : Caul., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, plb., sep., stront., stry.

pressure agg. : Ant-c., meny., merc-i-f., nat-p., ran-b., seneg., sul-ac., tarax.

amel. : **Arn.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, cimic., **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, ran-b., *sep.*

of clothing agg. : Benz-ac., ran-b.

p.844

CHEST, PAIN, pulsating

pulsating : *Caps.*, com., *kali-c.*, zinc.

raising of arm : Ang., berb., *ran-b.*, sel., sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

reading, while : Stann.

respiration : Acon., aesc., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., aur., bapt., **Bor.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., card-m., *cham.*, chin., colch., crot-t., *dig.*, dros., elaps., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lob., *lyc.*, *manc.*, meny., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ph-ac., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, raph., sabad., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tab., verat.

deep : Acon., aesc., aloe., arg-m., arn., bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cob., crot-t., cycl., fl-ac., form., graph., *guai.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, seneg., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, sumb., thuj., valer., zinc., zing.

amel. : Ign., seneg., verb.

menses, before : Puls.

sitting, while : Chin.

rheumatic : *Abrot.*, ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, con., *corn.*, guai., hydr., *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, lach., **Lact-ac.**, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Spig.**, *tarent.*

riding in a carriage : Alum., dig.

on horseback : Nat-c., ol-j.

rising on : Agar., chin-s., lach., ran-b.

after : Agar., lact.

sitting : Kali-c., nat-c., sil.

stooping : Aloe., nicc.

amel. : Kali-c.

up in bed, on : Am-c., ph-ac., **Phos.**

rubbing amel. : Calc., *phos.*

singing agg. : Am-c.

sitting : Agar., alum., alumn., bell., *bry.*, cact., *caps.*, chin., *con.*, dig., dros., graph., kali-i., mag-c., mez., nat-s., paeon., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Seneg.**, spong., staph.

amel. : Alum., am-m., asaf.

bent : Am-m., dig.

sleep, before going to sleep : Carb-v., sulph.

during : Cupr.

smoking : *Seneg.*

sneezing : Acon., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, coc-c., crot-t., *dros.*, lact., *merc.*, rhus-t., seneg., thuj.

splinter, as if : **Arg-n.**

standing : Aur-m., bov., calc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ran-b., spig., stann., zinc.

amel. : *Chin.*, graph.

stool, after : Agar.

stooping : Am-c., ars., card-m., chel., fago., lyc., merc., merl., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., ran-b., rhod., *seneg.*

straightening up : Acon., aloe., nicc.

stretching the arm : *Ran-b.*

amel. : Berb.

swallowing : All-c., alum., *calc-p.*

talking, while : Am-c., **Bor.**, cann-s., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *nat-m.*, prun-s., rhus-t., tab.

excitement of : Stann., stram.

throat, clearing : Spig.

touched, when : Dros., *phos.*, *ran-b.*

turning : Plb., **Ran-b.**

in bed : Caust., thuj.

undulating : Dig., *dulc.*, spig.

vexation, from : Phos.

waking, on : Graph., kali-bi., merc-i-r., *phos.*, seneg., thuj.

walking, while : Agar., am-c., bell., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calc., camph., card-m., cham., chel., cime., cinb., cocc., colch., coloc., dig., hep., kali-i., lact., merc., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel. : *Chin.*, dros., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., *seneg.*

dressing and : Alum.

p.845

CHEST, PAIN, walking, in open air

in open air : Caust., lyc., ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rapid : Alum., brom., chin., rhod., sulph.

slowly amel. : Bor.

wandering : *All-c.*, ars-h., *cact.*, *ferr.*, lyss., *ol-j.*, *seneg.*, sin-n., *tarent.*

warm, on getting warm in bed : Rhus-v.

warm, room agg. : Mag-s., sil.

warmth amel. : *Ars.*, caust., **Phos.**

weather changing : **Ran-b.**

wine, after : Bor.

winter, returning every : *Arg-m.*, *kalm.*

writing, while : Mag-s., ran-b.

yawning : Bell., *bor.*, hep., nat-s., phel., sang.

Axilla : *Agn.*, arg-n., asaf., asar., bell., bry., cact., carb-v., chel., clem., con., *crot-c.*, dios., graph., Ind., iod., nat-s., nit-ac., phys., plb., seneg., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., thuj., verat., vip.

right to left : Elaps.

menses, before : *Calc.*

glands : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, kali-c., prun-s., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*

region of : Kali-bi., meny., zinc.

morning : Ran-b.

motion agg. : Ran-b.

intermittent : Dulc.

pulsating : Zinc.

extending to pectoral muscles : *Brach.*

down arms : Jug-c., *nat-a.*

to little finger : Nat-a.

Clavicle : Acon., alumn., am-m., apis., brom., calc-p., caps., cham., chin-s., cinnb., crot-c., dros., gamb., hydr., jatr., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., tell., zinc.

coughing, on : Apis.

inhalation : Alumn., ant-c., dros., mez.

rheumatic : *Calc-p.*, *colch.*

sitting : Cham.

waking, on : Rhus-t., sang.

extending to wrist : *Calc-p.*

below : Ail., arund., *aspar.*, berb., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., chel., dros., naja., ptel., spig., sulph., tarent., zinc.

right : Com.

left : Coc-c., *con.*

morning : *Sang.*

on waking : *Sang.*

extending to scapula during inspiration : Dros.

region of : Apis., *chel.*, coc-c., kali-bi., led., plat., stann., tell., zinc.

on coughing : Apis.

Diaphragm, region of : Echi., nux-m.

forenoon : Nux-m.

inspiration : Nux-m.

Middle : Acon., *alum.*, bell., *bry.*, crot-h., *gamb.*, *graph.*, jug-c., lith., ox-ac., *phos.*, sars., *spig.*, *sulph.*, tell.

afternoon : *Am-m.*

evening : Ran-b.

cough, after : Cina.

eating : Alum.

inspiration : Sulph.

deep : Thuj.

motion : Equis., seneg., sulph.

pressure of hand amel. : **Bry.**, kreos.

raising the arms : Sep.

sitting : *Seneg.*

walking in open air : Lyc.

writing : Ran-b.

extending to shoulder : *Crot-h.*

Mammæ : Ambr., apis., aster., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., cimic., clem., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cycl., *dulc.*, eupi., hydr.,

Ind., kali-bi., kreos., *lac-c.*, lil-t., lyc., med., **Merc.**, mosch., murx., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., rheum., *rh-us-t.*, **Sil.**, stann., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., verat., zinc.

right : *Ign.*, **Phel.**, sang., zinc.

p.846

CHEST, PAIN, *mammæ*, left

left : Chin-a., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mosch., ph-ac., sil.

cough, during : *Con.*

morning : *Lil-t.*

afternoon : Sang.

evening : *Con.*, *lac-c.*

chill, after : Ign.

cough, during : Con.

descending, on : Bell., calc., carb-an., *hep.*, *lac-c.*, lyc., nit-ac., phos.

empty, soon as : *Bor.*

lying, while : Bell.

menses, before : **Calc.**, **Con.**, kali-c., *lac-c.*, nux-v., sang., spong.

during : Calc., *con.*, *merc.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sang.

suppressed during : Zinc.

nurses, while child : *Crot-t.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

wandering pains, while : *Puls.*

pregnancy, during : *Sep.*

pressure agg. : Plb.

raising arm, when : Bry.

step, every : *Con.*

wandering : *Puls.*

extending to back : *Phel.*, plb.

lactiferous tubes, in, when child nurses : *Phel.*

nipples : *Calc-p.*, crot-t., cur., ferr-i., *graph.*, *helon.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *merc-c.*, sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning : *Rhus-t.*

evening : Con., ferr-i.

menses, after : Berb.

nursing, while : *Crot-t.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*

radiating over whole body : *Phyt.*

respiration, during : Sulph.

extending to scapula : Com., *crot-t.*, *rhus-t.*

opposite, in, when child nurses : *Bor.*

under : Carb-v., eup-per., lach., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, zinc.

right : Hura., phos.

left : *Aster.*, cemic., con., puls., samb., ust.

climacteric, during : *Cimic.*

cough, during : Mosch.

extending to fingers : Aster.

pregnancy, during : *Cimic.*

region of : Berb., chel., lact-ac., nat-s., ran-s., rhus-t.

evening : Ran-s.

hawking, when : Nat-p.

sitting bent, while : Rhus-t.

Pectoral muscles : *Bry.*, echi., merc., rhus-t.

Sides : *Acon.*, agar., all-s., alum., alumn., am-c., *ambr.*, anac., ang., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bad., bell., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, cop., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hura., hydrc., hyos., iod., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., med., *meny.*, merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt., plan., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhus-t., *rumx.*, samb., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

right : Abrot., *aesc.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., blatta., bor., brom., *bry.*, cact., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chim., *chin-a.*, chin., cimic., cocc., colch., crot-h., dig., elaps., ferr-i., ferr., form., gymn., hydr., ill., *iod.*, nat-a., psor., ptel., ruta., *sang.*, sel., sep., *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., trom., verat-v., verat., xan.

apex of right lung : **Ars.**, cimic.

to shoulder : *Sang.*

left : Anac., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arum-t., arund., aster., aur., benz-ac., berb., brom., cact., carb-an., carb-s., card-m., cic., *cimic.*, clem., colch., *cur.*, dulc., fago., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hep., ign., kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., manc., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*, pall., **Phos.**, polyg-h., **Ran-b.**, rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, seneg., sil., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., ust., verat., vip., xan., zinc.

p.847

CHEST, PAIN, sides, left, extending to groin

extending to groin : Fl-ac.

to shoulder : *Verat.*

right : Carb-v., graph.

throat : Sulph.

morning : Bov., bry., chin-s., con., elaps., fago., fl-ac., lil-t., lyc., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *ran-b.*, sang., sep., sulph., sumb., thuj.

bed, in : Colch., phel., rumx., sil.

forenoon : Am-m., cham., coloc., ran-b.

11 a.m. : Hydr.

noon : Naja., rumx.

afternoon : Alum., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., form., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc.

1 p.m. : Nicc., sars.

2 p.m. : Elaps.

3 p.m. : Nat-m., ol-an.

4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

evening : Bar-c., calc., dig., dios., eupho., hyper., lyc., mag-s., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., *seneg.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Nat-c., nit-ac., rhus-t.

8 p.m. : Kali-n.

night : Am-c., *chel.*, con., graph., iod., myris., rumx.

10 p.m. : Colch.

air, open air : Am-m.

amel. : Nat-m.

ascending steps : Kali-bi., staph.

bending forward : Aloe., alum., alumn.

backward : Rhod.

to right : Cocc.

blowing nose : Sumb.

cough, during : Apis., *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., calc., caps., caust., *chel.*, coff., con., kali-n., lact., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, **Squil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., verat., zinc.

dinner, after : Bry., canth., nat-p., rat., zinc.

eating, after : Arg-n., brom., caust.

erect, on becoming : Dig.

excitement agg. : Phos.

exertion : Alum., ferr.

of mind : Cham.

expiration, during : Ambr., cina., raph., spig., staph., zinc.

heat amel. : Phos.

inspiration : Acon., aesc., arn., ars., aspar., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc-s., canth., caps., carb-s., caust., cham., **Chel.**, cocc., colch., con., grat., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., lyc., mez., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., oena., op., phyt., plb., *ran-b.*, **Rumx.**, sang., sep., sil., spig., **Squil.**, sumb., tarax., viol-t.

laughing : Acon., **Bry.**, laur., nicc., psor.

leaning over : Hell.

lifting : Arn., bar-c., brom., phos.

lying, while : Caps., *puls.*, ran-b., *rumx.*, seneg.

on back amel. : *Phos.*

in bed : Calc., con.

on left side : Am-c., eup-per., **Phos.**

right side : Lyc., lycps., phyt.

painful side agg. : *Bell.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*

amel. : *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*

menses, before : Puls.

during : Phos., puls.

motion, on : Aster., bad., brom., **Bry.**, calc., **Chel.**, gamb., graph., hell., hyper., lyc., phos., psor., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sulph., viol-t., zinc.

amel. : Aur-m-n.

palpitation, during : Sep.

paroxysmal : *Ox-ac.*, *phos.*

p.848

CHEST, PAIN, sides, pressure (agg.)

pressure : Brom., meny., merc-i-f., sul-ac., tarax.

amel. : Bor., *bry.*, cemic., *phos.*

respiration : Aesc., **Bry.**, *chel.*, *puls.*

deep : *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cycl., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., grat., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc., *meny.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., oena., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., *sil.*, spong., stann., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

riding on horseback : Nat-c.

in a wagon : Dig.

rising, on : Puls.

in bed : Am-c.

after, amel. : Kali-c.

from a seat : Kali-c., nat-c.

stooping : Nicc.

sitting, while : Am-m., bry., chin., dig., nat-s., nit-ac., paeon., ph-ac., plan., seneg., spig., staph.

bent, while : Am-c., anac.

amel. : *Chel.*, *ran-b.*

sleep, before going to : Sulph.

during : Cupr.

sneezing, after : Bor., cina., crot-h., merc., thuj.

standing : Calc., *nat-s.*, stann., zinc.

stool, before : Calc-s.

stooping, when : Am-c., lyc., nit-ac., sep.

after : Nat-s.

talking, while : **Bor.**, *kali-n.*, rhus-t., tab.

turning to the right : Rumx.

vexation : Phos.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*, graph.

walking : Agar., am-c., brom., cact., camph., cham., cocc., colch., dig., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., viol-t., zinc.

amel. : Nat-m.

warm room agg. : Mag-s., nat-m.

wine : *Bor.*

writing : Fago.

yawning : Nat-s.

Lower : Arn., bism., chel., *chin.*, croc., kali-c., kali-p., lach., lyc., mang., nat-s., ol-j., **Puls.**, rhus-t., seneg., stann., tarent., teucr., valer., verat.

right : *Ambr.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-c.*, naja.

left : *Cact.*, carb-s., carb-v., colch., *kali-p.*, lith., **Ox-ac.**, **Phos.**, rhod., tarent.

eating amel. : Rhod.

inspiration, deep : Carb-s., chel., naja.

lying amel. : *Chel.*

on back amel. : Ambr.

on left side : **Phos.**

sitting, while : *Chin.*, seneg.

walking : Bism., sep.

amel. : Chin.

extending transversely : Bism.

Lungs : *Lyc.*, **Phos.**, rumx., *sulph.*, *tub.*

right : Bry., echi., *elaps.*, rumx., sulph.

as if lobe were adhering to rib : *Kali-c.*

left : **Phos.**, sulph.

evening, agg. : *Sulph.*

above nipple : **Arum-t.**, **Sulph.**

centre of : Rumx.

lower part : *Ox-ac.*, **Phos.**

apex : Dol.

right : **Ars.**, cimic.

extending to base of : Cimic.

left : Calc-s., *con.*, ther.

inspiration agg. : Cimic.

Sternum : Agar., apis., asaf., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-an., cocc., con., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, fl-ac., hura., *jug-c.*, kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., led., *manc.*, morph., mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., *ter.*, zing.

p.849

CHEST, PAIN, sternum, afternoon

afternoon : Fl-ac., kali-i.

night : Chin.

ascending : *Jug-c.*

convulsive : Dig.

coughing, when : Bell., **Bry.**, chel., *chin.*, cor-r., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*,
osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., rumx., *sang.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

drinking, when : Sep.

eating, after : Chin., con., *jug-c.*

inhalation, during : Bry., caps., chel., laur.

motion, on : *Bry.*, led.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

pressure agg. : Manc., ph-ac.

raising arm : Chin.

respiration : Caps., hep., manc.

deep : *Caust.*, lyc., nat-m., psor.

rubbing, after : Led.

sitting bent : Chin., kalm., rhus-t.

smoking, after : Thuj.

spots, in : Puls., ruta.

stooping, on : *Kalm.*, ran-b.

stretching agg. : Staph.

talking, while : Stram.

walking, on : Coc-c., *jug-c.*

extending to back : *Kali-bi.*, ox-ac., phyt.

behind : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *eup-per.*, Ind., kali-bi., lob., *phos.*,
rumx., **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, ter.

coughing, when : **Bry.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., cina., daph., *euphr.*, hep., *kali-bi.*,
osm., *phos.*, rumx., *sang.*, staph.

drinking : Kali-c.

food had lodged, as if : All-c., *led.*

inspiration, on : *Chel.*, *kali-c.*, *manc.*

sitting erect amel. : Kalm.

swallowing, when : All-c., phos.

walking, fast : **Seneg.**

extending to back : *Con.*, **Kali-bi.**, stict.

Heart : *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, ail., ambr., *aml-n.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**,
asaf., asc-t., aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bell., *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-s., card-m., caust., **Cench.**, **Cere-b.**, *cham.*, chlor., *cimic.*,
cina., clem., *colch.*, con., corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, fago., ferr-i., ferr-m., ferr.,
glon., *graph.*, *iod.*, jab., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-p., **Kalm.**, lac-d.,
Lach., *lat-m.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lith.**, *lob.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*,
naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., oena., olnd., onos., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, **Puls.**,
ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *samb.*, *sang.*, seneg., sin-n., **Spig.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, stront.,
tab., tarax., *tarent.*, tell., ther., thuj., verat-v., verat., vesp., viol-o., vip., zinc.

morning : Calc-p., dig.

bending over the bed, on : *Lith.*

chocolate, after : Raph.

rising, on : Con.

waking, on : *Tarent.*

forenoon : Thuj.

afternoon : Euphr.

evening : **Puls.**, raph., sulph., thuj.

night : *Arg-n.*, *cann-i.*, coc-c., *naja.*, nat-m.

lying down, after : Agar.

on back, when : Asaf.

alternating with pain in great toe : Nat-p.

with pain in uterus : *Lil-t.*

with rheumatism : *Benz-ac.*, *kalm.*

ascending agg. : *Crot-h.*

bending forward agg. : *Lil-t.*, **Lith.**

bladder, after pain in : Lith.

breathing almost impossible : Arg-n.

chill, during : *Calc.*

coitus, after : *Dig.*

coughing, on : Tarent.

eating, after : *Kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*, *stront.*

epilepsy, before : *Calc-ar.*, *lyc.*

p.850

CHEST, PAIN, heart, excitement, from

excitement, from : *Cupr.*, *dig.*

exertion : Cer-s., *dig.*, *lil-t.*

expiration, during : Phyt.

loudly spoken to, when : *Camph.*

lying agg. : Agar., *aur.*, *lil-t.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, **Spong.**

on the back : Asaf., *rumx.*

amel. : *Cact.*, *psor.*

left side agg. : *Cact.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *iber.*, *kali-ar.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, **Spig.**, *tell.*

could lie only on left : *Ars-m.*, rumx.

right side : Arg-n., lil-t., rumx.

could lie only on : *Naja.*, **Spong.**

with head low : **Spong.**

menses, before : *Cact.*, lach., lith., spong.

during : *Arg-n.*, *cact.*, *con.*, lith., *puls.*

painful : **Con.**

after : *Lach.*, *lith.*

moving agg. : *Cact.*, kali-i., lil-t., phyt.

amel. : *Mag-m.*

noise, from : Agar.

palpitation, during : Plb.

paroxysmal : *Laur.*

parturition : *Cimic.*

pressure of hand amel. : *Nat-m.*

pulsating : Arg-n., camph., clem., *glon.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lycps.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., sil., spig., tarent.

radiating : *Glon.*

respiration agg. : Crot-h., rumx.

rheumatic : *Abrot.*, acon., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-m., **Aur.**, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lith.**, *lycps.*, **Naja.**, phyt., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sacc., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*

riding in a carriage : Naja., raph.

rising from a seat : *Gels.*

from a recumbent position : *Laur.*

sitting, while : *Mag-m.*

standing : Aur-m-n.

stooping, on : *Lil-t.*, olnd.

touching spine : Tarent.

urination, before : *Lith.*

during : Aspar., *lith.*

after, amel. : *Lith.*, *nat-m.*

waking, after : Fago., *tarent.*

walking : Arg-n., *cact.*, *nat-m.*, ox-ac., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., seneg., spig., sulph.

amel. : Colch., *puls.*

wandering : *Aur.*, *kalm.*, *puls.*

from joint to joint and then locates in : *Aur.*

yawning : Merc-i-f.

extending to left scapula : Aloe., *lil-t.*, *naja.*, *sulph.*

to axilla : Ferr-i., *lat-m.*

to left hand : *Acon.*, am-m., *aster.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, **Kalm.**, *lat-m.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *tab.*, ther.

right arm : Phyt., spig.

right leg : Alumn.

back : Aloe., *ars-i.*, **Cench.**, *crot-t.*, glon., *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *naja.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

nape of neck and shoulder : *Naja.*

left scapula : *Spig.*

shoulder : *Verat.*

sternum : *Spig.*

region of : Aeth., am-caust., aml-n., arg-n., ars-m., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *benz-ac.*, brach., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-o., *cimic.*, dios., *graph.*, hydr-ac., jab., kali-bi., kali-s., lact-ac., **Lat-m.**, laur., lob-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, onos., phos., phyt., plb., sec., sin-n., sol-n., *sol-t-ae.*, *spong.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tell., thea., thuj., verat., zinc-m., zinc.

morning : Dios., fago., nat-m.

forenoon : Fago.

afternoon : Fago.

p.851

CHEST, PAIN, heart, region of, evening

evening : Fago., sulph., thuj.

in bed : *Nat-m.*

acute : Aml-n., bov., calc-p., dios., *iod.*, mez.

drinking, after : Nat-m.

inspiration, deep : Calc-p.

respiration : Stry.

deep : Rumx.

quick and difficult : Nux-v.

waking on : Kali-bi.

extending to left arm : **Lat-m.**

aching : Acon., agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, colch., crot-t., cupr-s., cycl., dig., hydr-ac., iod., kreos., lach., *lact.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-c., merc., naja., nat-m., nat-p., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., *seneg.*, sep., stict., stram., stront., sulph., tarent., zinc.

morning : Sulph.

bed, in : Lact.

eating, after : Sulph.

waking, on : *Seneg.*

8 a.m. : Naja.

anterior part : Naja.

forenoon : Puls.

noon, on walking : Bry.

afternoon : Kali-n.

evening : Coloc., nux-m., ran-b., sulph.

deep breathing agg. : Ran-b.

night : Ran-b.

on waking : *Seneg.*

ascending agg. : Cact.

breath, on holding : Merc.

coughing, when : Chin., kali-c., mag-m., mang., phyt., raph., samb., stront.

paroxysmal : Mag-m.

dinner, after : Sulph.

eating, after : Alum., nux-v.

eructations amel. : Lyc.

expectoration : Asaf.

hawking, after : Spig.

inspiration agg. : Bapt., calc., jatr.

amel. : Merc.

motion agg. : Bapt., bry., sep., stront.

amel. : *Seneg.*

of arms, anterior part of chest : Carb-an.

reading, while : Stann.

rising, on : Agar., chin-s., *lach.*

sitting : Bell., con.

standing : Nat-m.

straight, on becoming, agg. : Acon.

talking, excited : *Nat-m.*, stann., stram.

throat, clearing : Spig.

touched : Dros.

walking : Bell., bufo., *cact.*, stront.

Axilla : Asaf., bry., chel., dios., Ind., phys., staph., thuj.

Clavicle : Dros., jatr., mag-m., rhus-t.

on inspiration : Dros.

waking from a nightmare : Rhus-t.

below : *Ail.*, carb-ac., coca., dros., naja., sulph.

inspiring agg. : Dros., mez.

respiration, during : Ant-c.

extending to scapula, during inspiration : Dros.

Costal cartilages of short ribs : Staph.

Lower part : *Chin.*, croc., fl-ac., kali-bi., seneg., sep., *sulph.*

eating, after : Arg-n.

inspiration : *Sulph.*

lying, while, amel. : *Chin.*

sitting, while : *Chin.*, seneg.

walking amel. : Chin.

Mammæ : Apis., con., eupi., lil-t., mosch., stram., zinc.

right : Zinc.

p.852

CHEST, PAIN, aching, mammæ, left

left : Lil-t., mosch.

empty, when : *Bor.*

under : Carb-v., eup-per.

region of : Berb., rhus-t.

while sitting bent : Rhus-t.

Middle of : Crot-t., lith., sars.

motion amel. : Seneg.

pressure, on : Am-c.

extending to back : *Crot-h.*

Sides : Am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., chin., cop., ferr., fl-ac., hydrc., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac., naja., nux-m., op., pall., phyt., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph.

right : Bism., caust., chin-a., dig., fago., merc-i-f.

left : *Apis.*, berb., carb-an., clem., eup-per., ham., iod., kali-p., mez., oena., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *seneg.*, sep., sumb., tarent., zinc.

extending to scapula : Kali-p.

morning : Fago., nit-ac.

evening : Sulph.

night : Iod.

in bed : Merc-i-f.

ascending agg. : Kali-bi.

deep inspiration : Chin-a., mez., *oena.*, phyt.

lying, while : Caps.

on right side : Phyt.

left side : Eup-per.

turning chest : Brom.

using arms : Ham.

waking, on : *Arg-n.*

walking : Brom.

extending from left to right : Carb-v., graph.

Sternum : Bry.

Heart : Aesc., ail., ambr., aml-n., aur-m., aur-s., *cact.*, con., crot-h., cupr-ar., *dig.*, glon., kali-bi., *lach.*, *lycps.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, pyrus., rumx., seneg., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

noon : Agar.

evening : Kali-bi.

in bed : Kali-bi.

boring : Alum., *bism.*, *brom.*, cina., cupr., *ferr.*, indg., kali-c., lob., med., *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., psor., rhus-t., *seneg.*, sil., tarax., thuj.

evening : Alum.

night agg. : Sil.

chill, during : Med.

drawing : Colch.

inspiration, during : Alum.

paroxysmal, in : Plb.

tension, during respiration : Mur-ac.

walking amel. : Alum.

Axilla : Plb.

Mammæ : Bufo., Ind., plb.

extending to back : Plb.

pressure agg. : Plb.

Sides : Colch., kali-c., merc-i-f., plan., seneg.

right : *Bism.*, colch.

left : Merc-i-f., seneg.

evening, in bed : Rhus-t.

deep breathing amel. : Colch.

10 p.m. agg. : Colch.

Heart : Aur-m., *cupr.*, rhod., *seneg.*

pressure amel. : Aur-m.

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, aur., bell-p., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, brom., bry., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., colch., *cop.*, croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., cupr., *dros.*, eupho., gels., *graph.*, ham., hep., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, polyg-h., psor., puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., stry., *sulph.*, tab., *ter.*, thuj., vip., zinc-m., *zinc.*

CHEST, PAIN, burning, morning

morning : Caust., zinc.

forenoon : Mag-s.

evening : Kreos., murx., verat., zinc.

bed, in : Bell., nat-p.

5 p.m. : Hyper.

6 p.m. : Puls.

night : *Lach.*

midnight till morning : *Ars.*

coughing, during : Agar., ail., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, ars., arum-t., bry., *bufo.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cina., dig., ferr., gels., hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., pyrog., rumx., *seneg.*, sep., **Spong.**, sulph., syph., zinc., zing.

after : *Carb-v.*, mag-s., *seneg.*

dry cough : Bry., *caust.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Spong.**

dinner, after : Agar.

expectoration amel. : Kali-n.

external : Agar., ambr., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., dig., *eupho.*, kali-n., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ph-ac., *plat.*, *seneg.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

fixed spot, in : *Led.*

inspiration, during : *Laur.*, sep.

lying down, on : Puls.

menses, before : *Zinc.*

motion agg. : Crot-h.

amel. : Eupho.

mouth, extending into, during coryza : Ph-ac.

respiration, on : Kali-c.

sitting agg. : Phos.

sleep, after : Nux-m.

spots, in : *Am-m.*, *led.*, mang., seneg., zinc.

walking, while : Mag-s.

in the open air, after : Sulph.

extending to face : **Sulph.**

to throat : *Ant-t.*, calc-p., kali-n., *merc.*, sabad.

upward : Lob., **Sulph.**

Anterior part : **Apis.**, kali-n., sulph.

scratching agg. : Cinnb.

Axilla : Am-c., berb., calc-p., *carb-v.*, caust., coloc., jug-r., kali-c., nat-m., sep., spig., thuj., zinc.

right : Ruta.

Between the ribs : Coc-c., plat.

Clavicle : Aur-m., berb., grat., sulph.

below : Sang.

Costal cartilages during expiration : Bell.

Lower part : Chel., phos.

Mammæ : Aesc., ambr., anan., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., chin-a., *cimic.*, com., con., indg., iod., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, ol-an., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sang., sel., tarent-c.

left : Chin-a.

menses, during : Indg.

pregnancy, during : *Calc-p.*

nipples : *Agar.*, benz-ac., cic., con., *graph.*, *lyc.*, phos., psor., sang., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**

after nursing : Sang., sulph.

under right : Aeth., phos.

left : Laur., rumx.

sitting, while : Mag-c.

Middle of : Agar., *ars.*, carb-s., cast-eq., *dros.*, graph., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-s.,
mez., ol-an., ph-ac., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon : Mag-s.

breakfast, after : Verat.

inspiration, during : Graph.

vexation, after : Ph-ac.

extending to throat : Mez.

p.854

CHEST, PAIN, burning, sides

Sides : *Agar.*, ail., all-c., kali-bi., prun-s., rumx., sabin., seneg.

right : Abrot., alum., ars., asar., *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-an., coloc., nat-p., raph.,
rumx., *sang.*, sulph., zinc.

left : All-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *eupho.*, grat., Ind., laur.,
myrt., nat-c., ol-j., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rumx.**, sabad., *seneg.*, stront., sul-ac.,
zinc.

lying on left side : Seneg.

extending down to groin : Fl-ac.

morning : Nat-c.

afternoon : Bar-c., seneg.

evening : *Seneg.*

in bed : Nat-p., *rumx.*

dinner, after : Agar.

external : Nat-c., sul-ac., thuj.

in spots : Am-m.

inspiration, during : Lyss., *rumx.*

lying, while : *Rumx.*

back, on : *Rumx.*

on right side agg. : *Rumx.*, seneg.

left side agg. : *Phos.*, seneg.

amel. : *Rumx.*

motion amel. : *Eupho.*, *seneg.*

moving arm agg. : *Bry.*

rising in bed, on : Nicc.

sitting, while : *Seneg.*

extending to back : Zinc.

upward : Stront.

short ribs : Sulph., thuj.

Sternum : Bov., canth., cham., chel., clem., hura., Ind., *kali-bi.*, laur., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., sang., sep., sulph., ter., zinc.

coughing, after : *Ferr.*

drinking beer : Sep.

under : *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, clem., coc-c., echi., *lach.*, mag-s., mang., *phos.*, *sang.*, seneg.

motion : Seneg.

lower part : Gels.

extending into shoulder during cough : *Kali-bi.*

Heart : Arn., aur-m., carb-v., hydr., kali-c., kali-i., lyss., med., *op.*, *puls.*, rumx., tarent., ust.

noon, at : Agar.

region of : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, arg-m., *ars.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *kali-c.*, plat., *puls.*, *verat-v.*, verat.

coughing agg. : Agar.

hiccoughing agg. : Agar.

sneezing agg. : Agar.

extending to left scapula : Agar.

bursting : *Aur-m.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cina., coff., lach., lyc., merc., mur-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., tarent., zinc.

night : Asaf., *merc.*

ascending, when : Arg-n.

coughing, on : Ars., *bry.*, caps., cham., **Lact.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

expectoration : Puls.

sneezing : Ol-an., sil.

heart : Am-c., asaf., lyss., med.

sensation of, at night when lying on the back amel. by sitting up : Asaf.

clawing : **Seneg.**

cold pain in chest, on coughing : *Med.*

crampy : Aesc., *cact.*, *cocc.*, lact., petr., *puls.*, *sang.*, *spong.*

morning, 5 a.m., with cough : Kali-c.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a.m. : Aesc.

blowing nose, on : Sumb.

cough, with : Bell., kali-c., laur.

menses, during : *Cocc.*

sitting : Mez.

walking amel. : Mez.

Mammæ : *Lil-t.*

Sternum, eructations amel. : Phos.

Heart, in : Ars., *bry.*, **Lach.**, laur., ptel.

exertion : Bry.

raising arm : Bry.

p.855

CHEST, PAIN, crushing behind sternum on ascending

crushing behind sternum on ascending : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**

cutting (sudden sharp pain) : *Acon.*, aloe., ang., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., ars-i., *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., chel., chin-s., cimic., *colch.*, con., crot-c., dig., *dios.*, dulc., glon., hell., hyos., *iod.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., lact-ac., laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, manc., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., seneg., sep., spig., spong., *stann.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., thuj., verat., xan., zinc.

morning : Caust., **Kali-c.**

on moving : Kali-c.

afternoon : Bad.

evening : Bad., cahin., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *mag-c.*, nicc., ol-an.

after lying down : **Kali-c.**

night : *Syph.*

when bending to the right : Rhod.

bending forward : Arg-m.

amel. : Chin-s.

chill, before : Ars.

after : **Acon.**

coughing : *Bry.*, calc., colch., kali-n., lachn., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, nat-n., ox-ac., raph., *sulph.*

eating, after : *Nux-v.*, sumb.

erect, on becoming, from stooping : Aloe.

inspiration : *Asc-t.*, aur., **Bry.**, *calc.*, con., *guare.*, hell., naja., phos., stann.

deep : Bapt., com., naja., spong.

lying on right side agg. : *Kali-c.*

left side agg. : *Phos.*

with arms close to side amel. : Lact-ac.

motion agg. : Bad., **Bry.**, chin-s., lact-ac., ox-ac.

amel. : Phos.

of arms : *Asc-t.*, sumb.

respiration, during : Arg-m., bapt., *colch.*, raph.

sitting amel. : Alum.

bent : Chin.

smoking, while : Merc.

stooping, on : *Asc-t.*

walking fast : Alum.

in open air, after : Sulph.

extending to abdomen : Berb.

to pit of throat : Thuj.

shoulders : Ox-ac., *verat.*

scapula : **Nat-m.**

Anterior part : Colch., coloc., dulc.

below clavicle : Dulc.

Axilla : Dios., kali-c., sul-ac., thuj.

right : *Crot-c.*

across from right to left : *Elaps.*

in scar of an old abscess : Thuj.

Clavicle : Calc-p., ruta.

above : Bad.

below : Dulc.

pressure amel. : Dulc.

Costal cartilages of short ribs : Arg-m.

on inspiration : Cimic.

Intercostal muscles : Bor., kreos., *mez.*

Lower part : *Kali-c.*, *ox-ac.*, stry.

dragging feeling : Phos.

extending to abdomen : Kali-c.

Mammæ : Am-c., aster., bell., bufo., calc-p., calc., cham., chin-s., *colch.*, hura., *iod.*, lach., lil-t., olnd., phyt., sabin.

left : Com., *lach.*, *lil-t.*

extending to scapula : Lil-t.

lying on left side : Lil-t.

nursing, while : **Sil.**

extending to back : Colch.

under : Rob.

right : *Chel.*, kali-p.

left : Bry.

nipple to scapula, male : Tell.

after menses : Thuj.

p.856

CHEST, PAIN, cutting, middle amel. p.m.

Middle amel. p.m. : Mag-c.

extending to abdomen : Berb., sulph.

Short ribs : Sulph.

Sides : All-s., ang., arg-m., cedr., *con.*, dulc., hura., kali-c., kali-n., laur., nat-a., plb., sumb.

right : Agar., bell., cahin., chin-s., colch., con., guare., iod., sang., sep., stann., trom.

coughing, when : Colch., lachn.

left : *Agar.*, arg-m., ars-h., *asc-t.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, colch., dulc., lac-c., *lil-t.*, lyc., manc., **Nat-m.**, *ox-ac.*, polyg-h., rhod., rumx., spong., sumb., tarent., verat.

coughing, when : Ox-ac.

extending to scapula : **Nat-m.**

noon : Rumx.

bending backward : Rhod.

inspiration : *Asc-t.*, con.

deep : Arg-m., spong., sumb., tab.

side to side : *Cimic.*

sitting : Ph-ac.

standing : Stann.

walking : Stann.

Sternum : *Calc-p.*, manc., petr., phos., rhus-v., stram., verb.

night, on lying down : Stram.

emission of flatus amel. : Stram.

extending to spine : Dulc.

to right scapula : Phos.

behind, cough, during : Kali-n.

swallowing : Cann-i.

Upper part through apex of both lungs : Elaps., Ind.

walking amel. : Elaps.

Heart : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, aur-m., aur., *bry.*, *cact.*, chel., *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, jac-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lac-d.*, lact-ac., med., *naja.*, sabin., sep., **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., ther.

morning : Cund.

afternoon, 4 p.m. : Ars-m.

evening : Cinnb.

menses, during : *Con.*

motion, on : *Cact.*

region of : Anac., aur-m., *brom.*, *calc-p.*, cinnb., *dios.*, myric., *phos.*, spig.,
verat.

interrupting breathing : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *dios.*

darting (See Stitching)

digging : Acon., cann-s., carb-s., cina., **Dulc.**, lach., meny., olnd., petr., seneg., stann.,
stram., tarax.

motion amel. : *Seneg.*

Clavicle : Mang.

Sternum : Led.

drawing : Abrot., acon., agar., *anac.*, arn., asaf., aster., aur-m., *bor.*, *cadm.*, camph., *caps.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, com., con., crot-t., dig., dulc., euon., *ferr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, lact.,
lyc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., plat., *seneg.*, sep., squil., *stann.*, stront., zinc., zing.

morning, in bed : Lact.

after rising agg. : Lact.

afternoon : Chel.

evening, in bed : Cahin.

when lying on the left side : Cahin.

7 p.m. agg. : Zing.

chilliness, during : Sep.

coughing : Caps., crot-t., dig., merc.

external : Bry., cadm.

inspiration, on : Calad., *camph.*, lact., raph., stann.

deep : Zing.

menses, during : *Sep.*

motion, from : Abrot., seneg.

paroxysmal : Nit-ac., stront.

sitting, while : *Chin.*

standing, while : Calc., spig.

amel. : *Chin.*

walking : Lact.

amel. : *Chin.*

fast : Seneg.

p.857

CHEST, PAIN, drawing, extending across

extending across : Kali-c.

to arm : *Aster.*, com.

to axilla : Seneg.

back and forth : Apis.

before backwards, from : *Aster.*

groins : Plat.

lower jaw : Apis.

umbilicus : Chel.

upward : Lach., mang.

Anterior part : Berb., card-m., carl., com., dulc.

midnight : Chel.

pectoral muscles : Berb., card-m.

Axilla : *Bell.*, cact., coloc., com., lil-t., nat-s., seneg., sil.

paralytic : Am-c.

extending to upper arm : Led.

on raising : Arn., rhus-t.

elbow : Thuj.

down spine to lowest ribs : Guai.

wrist : Elaps.

Clavicle : Led., stann., zinc.

below : Brom., chel., zinc.

right : Com.

left : Coc-c.

region of : Coc-c., led., stann., zinc.

Costal cartilages : Stann.

Diaphragm, region of : Agar.

Lower chest : Arg-m., chel., mang., verat.

Mammæ : Carb-v., kreos., *lil-t.*, plb., stann., sumb.

left, when child nurses right : *Bor.*

nipples : Crot-t.

right : Sumb.

left : Crot-t., euon., til., zinc.

morning : *Rhus-t.*

as with a string when child nurses : **Crot-t.**

to scapula : Rhus-t.

Sides : Agar., aur-m., berb., bry., cadm., *caps.*, chel., cocc., kali-bi., led., petr., thuj.

right : Asar., *bell.*, bor., cham., cocc., com., dig., ruta., sang., *stront.*, sul-ac., thuj.

bending to right : Cocc.

left : Anac., brom., cact., calad., *calc.*, card-m., cic., clem., *dulc.*, mang., med., phos.

morning : Lil-t., nux-v., sang.

afternoon : Alum.

evening : Seneg.

sitting : Nit-ac.

walking : Cocc.

extending to abdomen : Chel.

to axilla : Card-m., sil.

back : Chel., zinc.

fingers : Com.

neck : Caps.

scapula : Brom.

shoulder joint : Cact.

submaxillary gland : *Calc.*

Sternum : Dulc., nit-ac.

Heart, in the : Aur-m., *canth.*, card-m., cod., ferr-m., *ferr.*, olnd., **Spig.**

as if heart and ovary were drawn together : *Naja.*

gnawing : Calc-p., calc., *colch.*, mang., mosch., ran-s., ruta.

Clavicle : Acon., mang.

Costal cartilages of short ribs : Bell.

Sides, in : Lil-t., olnd.

right : Ruta.

left : Calc., stann.

Sternum : Par.

griping : Aesc., *cact.*, cast., *caul.*, cocc., *dig.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, pall., plat., spig., sulph., zinc.

right : Acon., bov., mur-ac., sulph., verat.

left : Cina., graph., upa.

afternoon : Sulph.

while walking : Sulph.

p.858

CHEST, PAIN, griping, coughing, when

coughing, when : *Sulph.*

inspiration agg. : Cina., mur-ac.

lying amel. : Graph.

menses, during : *Cocc.*

sitting, while : Graph.

standing amel. : Graph.

warm food amel. : Sulph.

Sternum, behind : *Cact.*, led.

Heart, in : Cact.

jerking : Calc-p., con., lac-c.

Heart, in : Calc-ar., carb-v., con., fl-ac.

lancinating (See Cutting)

pinching : Agar., alum., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cina., cupr., *dulc.*, ip., *kali-c.*, lact., lyss., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, ran-s., rhod., *seneg.*, spong., thuj., tub.

pressing : Agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anag., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, cahin., calc-p., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimx.*, *cist.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., corn., crot-t., cupr., *cur.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., grat., gymn., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *lact-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., lith., lyc., lyss., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., *sars.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

morning : *Ran-b.*, sulph.

bed, in : Mag-s., phel., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.

evening : *Ran-b.*

bed, in : Sep.

night : **Alum.**, chel., mag-s., seneg.

on falling asleep : *Nux-m.*

lying on back : Alum.

bending head forward agg. : Alum.

chill, after : *Iod.*

constant : *Lyc.*

cough, during : Alum., am-c., *anac.*, ars-i., bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., chin., *con.*, cupr., iod., *kali-n.*, mag-m., nicc., ph-ac., squil., stront., *sulph.*

when desiring to : Sil.

damp weather agg. : *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*

eating, after : Con.

expectoration amel. : Mag-s.

inspiration : Asaf., aur-m., *bor.*, *calc.*, ran-b.

deep, on : Arg-m., **Kali-c.**, ran-s., *spong.*

amel. : *Ign.*

lying amel. : Alum.

on side amel. : Alum.

menses, during : Cocc.

motion amel. : *Seneg.*

outward : Bell., dulc., seneg., **Valer.**, zinc.

sitting : Cact., *chin.*, mez., *seneg.*

amel. : Alum.

stooped : *Dig.*

standing : Aur-m., *ran-b.*, spig.

amel. : *Chin.*

stone, like a : Cor-r.

stooping, on : *Ran-b.*, sep.

turning : Caps.

walking : Caust.

amel. : *Chin.*, mez., *seneg.*

writing, while : Mag-s., ran-b.

Axilla, in : *Agn.*, astac., carb-v., led., lyc.

right : *Agn.*

left : Led.

Clavicle : Led., puls., zinc.

below : *Spig.*

Diaphragm : **Ip.**

Lower part : *Agar.*, arn., bism., chin., lact., *seneg.*, teucr., valer., zinc.

p.859

CHEST, PAIN, pressing, mammæ, in

Mammæ, in : Ambr., *bell.*, carb-s., carb-v., eupho., ph-ac., sulph., zinc.

right : Zinc.

left : Ph-ac.

region of : Chel., nat-s.

under : Lach., zinc.

nipple, behind left : Berb.

menses, after : Berb.

Middle : Agar., *alum.*, camph., crot-t., *gamb.*, gymn., hyper., *kali-c.*, lact., laur., lith., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., raph., sabad., sep., *spig.*, tell., thuj.

afternoon : *Am-m.*

evening : Ran-b.

as from a load : Asaf., samb.

sitting : Seneg.

walking in open air : Lyc.

Sides : Alum., *ambr.*, ang., arn., aur., benz-ac., calc-p., *caust.*, chin., *cor-r.*, hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, lact., *lyc.*, *meny.*, mez., nat-m., par., phos., sep., sul-ac.

right : *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cact., *carb-v.*, caust., com., squil., tarent., teucr., thuj., viol-t.

as from a plug : *Anac.*

left : Acon., aur., calad., carb-s., carb-v., chel., crot-t., dig., dulc., ferr.,
hep., ign., mag-m., merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., pall., ran-b., sil., spong., staph.,
sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

morning : Thuj.

bed, in : Phel., sil.

rising, after : Ran-b.

forenoon : Ran-b.

evening : Dig., eupho., ran-b., zinc.

sitting : Seneg.

8 p.m. : Kali-n.

night air, on going into open : Am-m.

eructations amel. : Nux-v., sep.

expectoration, during : *Ang.*

expiration, during : Ambr.

inspiration, during : Arn., con., grat.

lying in bed : Calad., calc., con.

motion, after : Calc., viol-t.

outward : *Asaf.*, *valer.*

plug, as from : *Anac.*

respiration, deep : **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., thuj.

sitting : Chin., paeon.

amel. : Calad.

standing, while : Calc., *valer.*

stool, after, amel. : Thuj.

walking : Cact.

amel. : Nat-m.

Sternum : Agar., agn., alum., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, asaf., astac., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., chel., cocc., con., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, *euphr.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., gymn., *kali-ma.*, *kreos.*, lact., laur., led., lyss., nat-m., petr., **Phos.**, poth., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sars., *seneg.*, sulph., tab., thuj., verat., zinc.

afternoon : Fl-ac., kali-i.

eating, after : Chin., verat., zinc.

motion agg. : Arg-m., led.

raising arm : Chin.

sitting, while : Seneg.

stooping agg. : Arg-m., *kalm.*

walking, while : Coc-c.

writing, while : Asaf.

behind : Acon., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *phos.*, rumx., *syph.*, ter.

ascending, when : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**

coughing, after : *Euphr.*, hep.

motion : Bry.

sitting : Con.

erect amel. : *Kalm.*

Heart : Acon., agar., ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., card-m., *cench.*, cham., chin-s., coc-c., colch., coll., con., cycl., *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *hydr-ac.*, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lith., lyc., *lycps.*, lyss., manc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., pall., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stram., stront., *tarent.*, thuj., verat., vip., zinc., zing.

CHEST, PAIN, pressing, heart, morning

morning : *Lith.*

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.

in bed : *Nat-m.*

night : *Arg-n.*, cann-i., coc-c.

ascending stairs : **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**

eating, after : *Kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, lyc.

lying, when : Kali-bi.

menses, during : *Arg-n.*

instead of : Cham.

pressure of hand amel. : *Nat-m.*

standing : Aur-m-n.

urination, during : Lith.

after, amel. : *Nat-m.*

walking : Arg-n., seneg.

amel. : Colch., puls.

rasping : Carb-v.

rawness (includes trachea and bronchia) : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anan., ant-t., apis., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., berb., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chin-a.*, chin., *cist.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cop.*, dig., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-i., kali-n., led., **Lyc.**, meph., merc., *mez.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

morning : Bor., caust., nat-c.

waking, on : Sulph.

afternoon, speaking, after : Lyc.

evening : *Ars.*, calc., murx.

8 p.m. : Am-m.

night : Zinc.

cough, during : Alum., *calc.*, carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.

cold air : Apis., **Phos.**

coryza, during : Kreos., meph., sep., sulph.

coughing, when : Alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-s., *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meph., merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sanic., *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

after : *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, sep., spong., *stann.*, staph., zinc.

dinner, after : Nit-ac.

hawking, while : Rumx.

inspiration, on : *Acon.*, *calc.*

lying, while : Coc-c.

amel. : Nat-c.

singing, when : *Arg-m.*

speaking, after : *Arg-m.*, *calc.*

temperature, after change of : *Acon.*

walking, after : Calc.

bifurcation of trachea, at, when speaking and singing : *Arg-m.*

sharp (See Cutting)

shattering : Seneg.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., *bad.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, chlor., *cic.*, cimis., *cina.*, *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., *cop.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, dig., dor., echi., *euon.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, graph., *guai.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., iris., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., med., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-j., olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., sang., sanic., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tab., tarent., thuj., zinc.

p.861

CHEST, PAIN, sore, morning

morning : Calad., corn., crot-h., mur-ac., nat-a., seneg., staph., thuj.

eating, after : Sulph.

forenoon : Alum., *bry.*

afternoon : Nicc.

evening : Coc-c., dig., *kali-i.*, lyss., mur-ac., murx., nat-m., ran-b.

air, open : Spig.

bending forward : Mang., seneg.

chill, during : Lach.

coughing, from : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., **Apis.**, arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., brom., **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., chlor., cina., cocc., colch., *cop.*, *cur.*, dig., **Dros.**, eug., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., guare., hep., hydr., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lact., lec., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., **Phos.**, psor., **Ran-b.**, rat., rumx., sanic., **Seneg.**, sep., *sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., verat., zinc.

damp weather : Cur.

eructations, on : Phos.

exercising : Colch., lob.

expectoration during : Lyc., zinc.

hawking : *Calc.*

holds chest with hands during cough : **Arn.**, bor., **Bry.**, cimb., **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

inspiring : **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cinnb., *eup-per.*, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., sang., seneg.

deep : *Aesc.*, aloe., eup-per., ferr-i., ferr., hydr., iod., kali-c., nat-a., *ran-b.*, sang., *stann.*

lying agg. : **Chin.**

amel. : Alum.

menses, before and during : **Zinc.**

motion, on : Alum., *arn.*, mag-c., ol-j., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, staph., thuj.

amel. : Tab.

arms : *Seneg.*

percussion agg. : **Chin.**, seneg.

pressing on : Ang., **Arn.**, *bar-c.*, *crot-t.*, dros.

amel. : *Bry.*, dros., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

respiration : **Arn.**, *calc.*, eup-per., *kali-c.*, lob., nit-ac.

riding in a carriage : Zinc.

sitting upright amel. : **Bry.**, nat-c., *nat-s.*

sneezing, on : Carb-s., lact., mez., *seneg.*

stooping, on : Seneg.

supper, after, amel. : Phos.

talking : Alum., *kali-c.*, lyc., puls.

touch : Am-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, canth., **Chin.**, cist., colch., con., crot-t., *kali-c.*, *led.*, lyc., med., nat-m., nux-v., psor., **Ran-b.**, *seneg.*, zinc.

turning in bed, on : Alum., **Ran-b.**

waking, on : Merc-i-r.

walking in open air amel. : Nat-m.

Anterior : Con., merc., nux-m., sarr.

Axilla : Ars., brach., *carb-v.*, dios., form., kali-c., lact-ac., *mez.*, nux-v., ran-s., sul-ac., zinc.

evening : Sep.

raising arm : Caps.

Clavicle : Alumn., am-m., *calc-p.*, coc-c., lyc., manc., nat-m., phos., phys., still., sumb.

left, motion agg. : Coc-c.

above : **Apis.**, *con.*

below : Calc., *ferr.*, phos., **Puls.**

Costal cartilages : *Arn.*, calc-p., plb., **Ran-b.**, staph.

morning in bed : Arg-m.

cartilages of short ribs : Arg-m., *arn.*, calc-p., *lyc.*, **Ran-b.**, staph., sulph.

last true rib : Ph-ac., sulph.

right : Ph-ac.

p.862

CHEST, PAIN, sore, lower part

Lower part : Am-m., meph.

Middle : *Sep.*

Mammæ : Ambr., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, arum-t., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-an., **Cham.**, cic., *con.*, dulc., graph., hell., *helon.*, *iod.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., med., *merc.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-m., nit-ac., onos., phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhod., sang., sep., **Sil.**, symph., syph., tab., *zinc.*

menses, before : *Calc.*, **Con.**, kali-s., *lac-c.*, *puls.*, sang., spong., *tub.*

during : Calc., *con.*, dulc., *helon.*, *lac-c.*, *phyt.*, thuj., *zinc.*

pregnancy, during : *Calc-p.*

stairs, going up and down : **Bell.**, calc., carb-an., *con.*, **Lac-c.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, phos.

nipples : *Alum.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, colch., **Crot-t.**, dulc., **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, helon., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, mill., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phel.*, phos., *phyt.*, rhus-t., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning : Sulph.

menses, during : *Helon.*

touch of clothing : **Cast-eq.**, *con.*, **Crot-t.**

weaning : Dulc.

under : Am-c., am-m., caust.

Sides : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Con.**, iod., kali-i., lact-ac., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rumx., seneg., stram.

right : *Aesc.*, am-m., *caust.*, **Chel.**, con., cupr-ac., elaps., nat-a., ph-ac., rhus-t., sulph., urt-u.

breathing, when : *Aesc.*

last rib : *Ph-ac.*

left : *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., bar-c., calc-p., calc., chel., *eup-per.*, lac-c., laur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., ran-b., *rumx.*, stram., zinc.

then right : Agar.

lying on painful side : *Rumx.*

morning : Ran-b.

evening : *Ran-b.*, seneg.

chill, during : Tarent.

bending, when : Alum.

chill, during : Tarent.

inspiration, on : Nat-a.

lying on left side : *Puls.*, *rumx.*

touch : Am-c., calc., carb-v., **Con.**, iod., kali-i., lact-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tarent.

turning to left : *Rumx.*

extending to shoulder : Laur.

Short ribs : Calc., caust., *chel.*, hep., *lyc.*, med., meph., nat-a., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Ran-b.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

right : *Chel.*, lyc.

left : Med.

inspiration : *Arn.*, sulph.

motion, on : *Arn.*, meph.

Sternum, in : Benz-ac., bry., *calc-p.*, dros., *kreos.*, led., mez., mur-ac., naja., *osm.*, ph-ac., *ran-b.*, rumx., sabin., sars., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

ascending : Ran-b.

cough, during : *Mur-ac.*

touch, on : Cann-s., cimx., cop., mur-ac., ph-ac., psor., *ran-b.*, stront., sul-ac.

walking, while : *Cic.*

lower part, of : *Cic.*, *nit-ac.*

under : *Eup-per.*, **Rumx.**

coughing, on : Am-c., **Bry.**, chel., cina., iod., osm., psor., *rumx.*

inspiration, on : *Eup-per.*

turning body : *Eup-per.*

Heart : Bar-c., *cact.*, calc-ar., *cench.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, lept., *mag-c.*, med., nat-m., ox-ac., puls., *spig.*, sul-ac.

morning, in bed : Nat-m.

forenoon : Coc-c.

grief, after : *Gels.*, *ign.*

p.863

CHEST, PAIN, sore, heart, lying on left side, while

lying on left side, while : Bar-c., *crot-h.*, kali-ar., med.

motion agg. : *Bry.*, *eup-per.*

stooping : *Lith.*

strong pulsations, during : Coc-c., *crot-h.*

sudden : Mag-c.

region of : **Arn.**, *aur-m.*, cinnb., colch., eup-per., hyos., *lith.*, samb., sec., tab., thuj.

splinter in right lower ribs : *Agar.*

sprain, as from : Agar., *arn.*, aur-m., *kalm.*

deep breathing agg. : Agar., *arn.*

standing : Aur-m.

Sternum, in : Rumx.

Heart : Ant-t.

squeezing, sensation : Brom., cina., dros., graph., lact., merc., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, seneg., teucr., thuj., verat.

stabbing (See Stitching)

sticking in short ribs : **Sep.**

right : Agar.

stinging : Laur., nat-m., *phos.*, plb.

in nipples : Bism., cast-eq., ign., lyc., mang., mur-ac., sabin., sulph.

in heart : Lyss.

stitching : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, *ail.*, all-s., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., cina., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., euon., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gnaph., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meny., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-n.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., *paeon.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plan., *plat.*, plb., polyg-h., psor., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, raph., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, still., *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, tarax., ther., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Chin., hep., *kali-bi.*, mang., merc., rhus-t., *squil.*

rising, on : Ran-b.

forenoon : Caust.

noon : Agar.

afternoon : Coloc., iod., sulph.

2 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Calad., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, ran-s., rumx., verb.

bed, in : Benz-ac., nat-c.

6 p.m. : Bry.

8 p.m. : Canth.

night : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nit-ac., phos., ran-s., *rhust.*, sabad., seneg.

bed, in : Phos.

waking, on : Seneg.

anger, after : Arg-n., caust.

ascending steps : Bor., rat., stram.

autumn : *Kali-c.*

bending, compelling : Sars.

backwards or forwards : Agar.

forward amel. : *Chel.*, chin.

sideways agg. : Acon.

burning : *All-c.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, mur-ac.

change of weather : **Ran-b.**

chilliness, during : Eupi.

chill, during : **Bry.**, eup-per., kali-c., lach., phos., *rhust.*, *rumx.*, sabad.

cold, air : *Kali-c.*

p.864

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, cold, drinks

cold, drinks : Staph., thuj.

coughing : *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur., **Bell.**, berb., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, cact., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, con., *corn.*, crot-h., cupr., cur., **Dros.**, dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, guai., **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-

v., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

descending steps : Alum.

dinner, after : Carb-s.

eating, while : Bov.

after : *Asaf.*, bov., nat-c., sulph.

erect, becoming, agg. : Nicc.

exertion : Alum., bor., caust., ferr., led.

mental : Sep.

expiring : *Ant-c.*, *colch.*, crot-t., spong.

face, compelling to lie on : Bry.

fever, during : Acon., **Bry.**, *kali-c.*, nux-v.

hawking, after : Asaf.

hiccupping : Am-m.

inspiring : **Acon.**, alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calc-p., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., card-m., *chel.*, clem., cob., coloc., *con.*, *dros.*, grat., guai., *hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., op., *phos.*, plat., *ran-b.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Squil.**, stront., sulph., tarax., valer.

deep (See Respiration)

laughing, while : Acon., mez., nicc.

lying, while : Asaf., bry., chel., kali-n., psor.

back, can lie only on the : *Acon.*, *bry.*, *phos.*, plat.

back agg. : Rumx., sulph.

face, on the, amel. : Bry.

side, on : Acon.

side, on the affected : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *sabad.*

on the painful : *Am-c.*, *stann.*

amel. : **Bry.**, *calad.*

on the sound : *Stann.*

right, on the : *Bor.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*

only amel. : **Spig.**

left, on the : *Am-c.*, *calad.*, **Phos.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*

menses, before : *Kali-c.*

during : *Bor.*, *croc.*, *kali-n.*, *puls.*

motion, during : *Alum.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

amel. : *Con.*, *dros.*, *eupho.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*

arms : *Camph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

periodical : *Acon.*, *aloe.*

pressure, from : *Ran-b.*

amel. : *Asaf.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, **Dros.**

raising the arms : *Berb.*, *bor.*, *ol-j.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

reading, while : *Eupho.*

respiration : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eupho.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *tab.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

deep : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *all-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-p.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

rhythmical : *Calc.*, *cocc.*

rubbing amel. : *Calc.*, *phos.*

running agg. : *Bor.*, *lyc.*

p.865

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, singing agg.

singing agg. : *Am-c.*

sitting agg. : *Agar.*, *con.*, *indg.*, *phos.*

amel. : *Asaf.*, *chel.*

crooked : *Am-m.*, *chel.*, *rhus-t.*

sleep, on going to : *Carb-v.*

sneezing agg. : *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, ***Dros.***, ***Merc.***, *rhus-t.*

stooping : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *card-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

talking : *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *rhus-t.*

touched, when : *Phos.*, ***Ran-b.***

turning, by : *Caust.*, *phos.*, ***Ran-b.***, *staph.*

walking, while : *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-i-r.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*

rapidly : *Brom.*, *chin.*, *sulph.*

in open air : *Caust.*, *merc.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Pall.*, *seneg.*

wandering : *Acon.*, *carb-s.*, *ferr.*, ***Puls.***, *sulph.*

warm, on getting warm in bed : *Rhus-v.*

writing, while : *Carb-an.*, *rumx.*, *spig.*

yawning : *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phel.*

extending to back : Agar., ambr., *anac.*, *apis.*, *asaf.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, colch., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, crot-t., ferr., gamb., glon., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., pall., *phyt.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab.

6 p.m. : Laur.

downward : Alumn., berb., con.

to lower part of abdomen : *Corn.*

forward : Agar.

inward : Berb.

during inspiration : Tarax.

left arm : Tarent.

liver : *Calc-p.*

neck, left : Zinc.

outward : *Asaf.*, bell., spig., thuj.

between scapula : Calc.

scapula : Acon., *bry.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, ox-ac., seneg., *sulph.*

shoulder : Bar-c., *card-m.*, *sang.*, ther.

side to side : Gnaph.

stomach : Caust., ox-ac.

throat : Anac., calc., ther.

upwards : Gamb., mur-ac., nat-c., stann., stront.

Anterior part : Cann-s., *canth.*, card-m., kali-n., lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., ter., ther.

morning : Am-m.

forenoon : *Ran-b.*

during sweat : Ran-b.

afternoon : Am-m., gamb.

evening : Gamb., nicc., zinc.

during inspiration : Kali-c.

night : Caust.

coughing, on : Lyc., **Merc.**

deep breathing : Gamb.

inspiration : Canth., *card-m.*, *lyc.*

sitting amel. : Am-m.

sneezing, on : *Merc.*

standing : Bov.

stooping agg. : Card-m., nit-ac.

walking : Card-m.

Arm, below : Canth., *caust.*, laur.

right : Plb.

left : Euon., petr.

evening : Bell.

standing : Plb.

Axilla : Agar., alum., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., aur., berb., brom., bry., calc., canth., *caust.*, con., elaps., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., nat-s., olnd., phos., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

right : *Crot-c.*, laur.

p.866

CHEST,PAIN, stitching, axilla, noon

noon : Bry.

evening : Hura., rat., stront., zinc.

rest, during : Aur-m-n.

sitting : Aur-m-n., chel., nat-s.

extending to mammæ : Caust.

chest : Canth., cop., laur., mag-s., meny.

glands : Lyc.

region of : Bor., brom., dros., gamb., olnd., tab., thuj.

right : Bor., brom., carb-v., colch., nat-c.

left : Calc., dig., ruta., sang., zinc.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Bell.

coughing, on : Dros.

inspiration agg. : Ruta.

intermitting : Thuj.

lying on painful side : Nat-c.

motion, on : Mang.

pressure amel. : Dros.

sitting : Spong.

walking : Nat-c.

Between the ribs : Coc-c., kreos., mag-m., *mez.*, *ran-b.*

right then left : Coc-c.

Clavicle : Alumn., am-m., berb., bry., chel., lachn., lyc., mez., nat-m., ol-an., paeon., pall., sabin., stann., zinc.

inhaling, when : Alumn.

intermittent : Sabin.

moving head : Am-m.

pulsating : Berb.

tearing : Am-m.

twitching : Chel.

walking, while : Paeon.

under : *Ail.*, arund., aur-s., chel., cina., *dulc.*, sang., spig.

right : Alumn., **Ars.**, bell., *dulc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.

left : Chel., colch., mez., *myrt.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

morning : Nat-m.

4 a.m. : Nat-m.

noon : Coca.

coughing, on : Lyc.

inspiration : Lyc.

motion : Lyc.

pressure agg. : Cina.

pulsation : Lyc.

walking : Bell.

extending deeply : Mez.

upward : Nat-m.

to scapula : **Sulph.**, ther.

sternum : *Ail.*

region of : Berb., mang.

right : Berb., caust.

left : Mang., meny., spig.

downward toward sternum : Con.

Costal cartilages : Bell.

of short ribs near sternum : Cina., plat., sul-ac.

Diaphragm on speaking : Ptel.

Lower part : Agar., aloe., bry., *chel.*, coc-c., hep., **Kalm.**, lach., *naja.*, sang., seneg., sulph., valer.

right : *Chel.*, *chen-a.*, crot-t., med.

left : Carb-s., cob., **Ox-ac.**

forenoon : Agar.

inspiration, deep : Cob., crot-t.

respiration : Kali-bi., lyc.

extending to abdomen : *Chel.*

to back : *Carb-s.*

shoulders : Sang.

Mammæ : Aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., anan., **Apis.**, arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, cemic., **Con.**, cycl., graph., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, lap-a., laur., *lyc.*, mez., murx., *nat-m.*, ol-an., olnd., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum., sabin., sang., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stry., zinc.

p.867

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, mammæ, right

right : Grat., **Phel.**, sang., stry.

left : Bor., kali-n., *lach.*, lil-t.

while child nurses right : Bor.

morning : Plb., sang., zinc.

night : *Con.*, graph.

on waking : Graph.

cough, during : Bor., con.

flow of milk, on : *Kali-c.*

inspiration, during : Con., pall.

menses, during : Berb., grat.

after : *Lach.*

nursing, while : *Calc.*, **Sil.**

outward : Ol-an.

pressure amel. : *Con.*

extending from left nipple downward : *Asc-t.*

to back : **Phel.**, stry.

region of : Grat., sil.

left : Grat., sil.

under : Am-m., brom., canth., hyper., kali-n., kalm., lach., mag-c., murx.,
nat-c., ol-an., *phel.*, phos., plb., zinc.

right : Aloe., bruc., cast., chel., gamb., *kali-bi.*, mag-m., nicc.,
phel., plb., sulph.

during menses : Am-m.

extending downward : *Mag-c.*

to back : *Kali-bi.*

to scapula : Plb.

left : Am-c., arund., berb., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, *kali-c.*, laur., mag-
c., mez., mur-ac., nicc., phel., zinc.

extending upward : Kali-c., stann.

morning : Plb.

in bed : Plb.

after rising amel. : Plb.

afternoon : Kali-c.

lifting, after : Kali-c.

sitting, while : Mag-c.

walking amel. : Carb-an.

1 p.m., when yawning : Mag-c.

2 p.m., on expiring : Sil.

night : Nit-ac.

coughing : Sulph.

inspiring : Bry., mag-c.

menses, during : Am-m., caust.

rising from a seat : Phos.

sitting : Carb-an.

bent : Am-m.

walking : Kali-n.

yawning : Mag-c.

nipple : Agar., am-c., *asaf.*, bapt., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cast-
eq., cham., chel., coc-c., *con.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang.,
mur-ac., ran-b., *rheum.*, sabin., sang., *sil.*, *sulph.*, ter., verb., zinc.

right : *Bor.*, chel., con., grat., mag-m., sang., zinc.

to left : Card-m.

left : *Asc-t.*, bapt., berb., form., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*

extending to scapula : Rhus-t.

morning : Ran-b., rhus-t.

inspiration, on : Con., ign., par., verb.

menses, after : Thuj.

outward : *Asaf.*

sitting, while : Nat-s.

walking, while : Con.

region of : Bor.

extending to back : *Kali-i.*

Middle : Agar., alum., *am-m.*, benz-ac., bor., grat., hyper., indg., iod., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., pall., phos., rumx., sars., seneg., zinc.

afternoon : Crot-t.

p.868

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, middle, ascending

ascending : Graph.

bending body forward : Pall.

dinner, after : Kali-n.

expiration, during : Cham.

inspiration, during : *Alum.*, *kreos.*, zinc.

amel. : Seneg.

menses, during : Kali-n.

moving agg. : Nux-v.

sitting, while : Indg., pall.

stooping, on : Zinc.

stretching the body : Eupi.

walking : Kali-i., kali-n.

amel. : Kali-i.

extending to back : Ox-ac.

Posterior part : Arg-m., asaf., bor., bov., bry., canth., cast., chin., fl-ac., kali-n., mang., nicc., rhus-t., sabin., stront., tarax., verat.

on deep inspiration : Sabin.

Lower ribs : Chin., hep., kali-i., mag-m., nat-c., sulph.

right : Aesc., agar., calc., kali-c., merl., verat.

left : *Agar.*, canth., *ran-b.*, sang., tarax.

morning : Bov.

afternoon : Canth., stram.

evening : Mag-m.

night, during inspiration : Sil.

coughing, on : Bry.

laughing : Kali-n.

sitting, while : Agar., mag-c.

sneezing : Cast.

turning, on : Plb.

walking, while : Merc.

Sides : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ang., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, **Card-m.**, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gran., graph., *guai.*, *hyos.*, ign., indg., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., laur., lil-t., lyc., med., *meny.*,

mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., rumx., samb., sars., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, **Squill.**, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

right : Abrot., *agar.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asar.*, aspar., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bor.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calad., calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cham., **Chel.**, *chen-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cimid., coc-c., *colch.*, cop., croc., equis., euon., eupho., ferr-p., ferr., form., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, murx., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, pall., phyt., *ran-b.*, ran-s., sang., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., tep., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*, zing.

apex : **Ars.**

to base : *Cimic.*

coughing, on : **Bor.**, cann-s., chel., ziz.

lower part : Aesc., alum., *chel.*, *chen-a.*, *kali-c.*

lying on the back : *Sulph.*

on the right side, when : *Acon.*, *bor.*, *kali-c.*

on left side : Calad.

pressure amel. : *Bor.*

raising arms : Bor.

respiration, during : Aesc., ambr., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, calc., chin-s., *cimic.*, *mez.*, psor.

deeper respiration amel. : Tarax.

sitting, while : Bry.

sneezing or yawning : Bor.

stooping, on : **Am-c.**

extending to left : Agar., alum., calc.

to back : Ambr., calc., colch., merc., nit-ac., sil.

to scapula : *Nit-ac.*, phyt., **Sulph.**

to right groin : Bor.

to stomach : Sulph.

p.869

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, sides, left

left : *Aesc.*, aeth., agar., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., berb., bor., bov., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, clem., *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, echi., elaps., *eupho.*, eupi., fl-ac., graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura., hyper., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rat., **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., **Stann.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., *ther.*, *thuj.*, trom., *ust.*, valer., *zinc.*, zing.

cough, during : Agar., crot-h., iod., kali-c.

inspiration : Calc-p., mag-c., **Sulph.**

lying on left side agg. : Am-c., camph., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *stann.*

on back : *Sulph.*

right side amel. : **Phos.**

motion : *Sulph.*

extending to right : *Aesc.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, nat-c., rumx.

to right, on inspiration : *Bry.*

back : **Sulph.**, *ther.*

groin : Fl-ac.

hip : Cupr.

scapula : Caust., *lact.*, *nat-m.*, **Sulph.**

shoulder : Asc-t., calc-p., mag-c., nat-m., sang.

throat : Calc.

upward : Bar-c.

upper, when sitting bent : Kali-i.

morning : Bov., brom., *bry.*, colch., con., ferr., lyc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac.,
puls., *rumx.*, sang., sars., sel., sep., sulph.

forenoon : Am-m., bov., cham., coloc., *ran-b.*

11 a.m. : Cham.

noon : Naja.

afternoon : Bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc., sars.

rising from stooping agg. : Nicc.

1 p.m. : Sars.

2 p.m. : Elaps.

3 p.m. : Nat-m., ol-an., rumx.

evening : Bar-c., calc., cocc., hyper., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b.,
sel., seneg., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Calad., nat-c., nit-ac.

entering house from open air, on : Mag-s.

night : Am-c., *caust.*, **Con.**, graph., **Lyc.**, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*

waking, on : Graph.

4 a.m. : Chel.

ascending steps : Bor., *staph.*, *sulph.*

bending forward agg. : Aloe.

cold air : *Kali-c.*

coughing : Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cann-s., *caps.*, **Card-**
m., caust., *chel.*, chin., clem., coff., *con.*, crot-h., cur., dulc., ferr-p., *kali-c.*,

kali-n., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-s., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

dinner, after : Bry., canth., rat., zinc.

eating, after : Caust., rat.

excitement agg. : Phos.

exertion : Alum., *bor.*, ferr.

of mind : Cham.

expiration : Ant-c., cina., spig., staph., zinc.

heat amel. : *Phos.*

inspiration : *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ars.*, aspar., aur., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc-c.*, merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., op., plb., *ran-b.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., viol-t.

laughing : Acon., laur., nicc.

lifting : Bar-c., phos.

p.870

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, sides, lying, while

lying, while : *Puls.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*

on back : *Sulph.*

right side agg. : Lyc., *rumx.*

left side agg. : Am-c., camph., *stann.*

amel. : *Rumx.*

painful side amel. : **Bry.**, calad.

menses, before : Puls.

during : Bor., *croc.*, phos., sul-ac.

motion, during : Alum., *bad.*, **Bry.**, *chel.*, gamb., *graph.*, hyper., lyc., meny., ox-ac., phos., *ran-b.*, **Rumx.**, sabad., sars., *sulph.*

amel. : Eupho., indg., *kali-c.*, *seneg.*

pressure : Meny., merc-i-f., sul-ac., tarax.

raising arm : Bor., nicc., ran-b.

respiration, deep : *Acon.*, all-c., aloe., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, aur., *bad.*, bar-c., bor., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, clem., *colch.*, *crot-c.*, cycl., *elaps.*, fl-ac., form., graph., grat., *guai.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., *meny.*, *mez.*, nicc., nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, plat., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., **Rumx.**, seneg., *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

riding on horseback : Nat-c.

in a wagon : Dig., *rumx.*

rising from a seat : Kali-c., nat-c.

in bed : Am-c.

after, amel. : Kali-c.

scratching amel. : Plat.

screaming, from : Cupr.

sitting, while : Am-m., bry., chin., dig., indg., nat-s., *seneg.*, spong., staph.

sleep, before : Sulph.

during : Cupr.

sneezing, after : Bor., crot-h., *merc.*, thuj.

standing, while : *Nat-s.*, zinc.

stooping, on : *Am-c.*, lyc., mang.

after : Nat-s.

talking, while : **Bor.**, *kali-n.*, rhus-t., tab.

touch agg. : Crot-h.

vexation agg. : *Phos.*

walking, while : Agar., am-c., *brom.*, *camph.*, cham., cocc., colch., dig., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., *viol-t.*, zinc.

wine, after : Bor.

writing, while : *Rumx.*

yawning : Nat-s.

extending toward arms : Brom., nat-m.

back, to : Alumn., arum-t., bov., chel., *chen-a.*, guai., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., ox-ac., par., sil.

lying on right side amel. : *Kali-c.*

on left side agg. : *Kali-c.*

elbow, to : Sil.

hypochondrium, to : Berb.

outward : *Arg-n.*, asaf., spong.

præcordial region, to : Chin.

sacral region, to : Thuj.

scapula, to : Arum-t., *chel.*, *chen-a.*, lact., *nat-m.*, seneg., **Sulph.**

shoulders, to : Indg., *kali-c.*, nat-m., *sang.*

sternum : Laur.

submaxillary gland, to : Calc.

upwards : Gamb., mur-ac., nat-c., stann.

lower part of : Am-c., carb-v., kali-n., led., ph-ac.

right : Aloe., bad., bry., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, *chen-a.*, dig., ferr-p., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *phos.*, rumx., sep., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

left : Aesc., arg-m., berb., bov., *calc-p.*, canth., cham., *colch.*, eupi., gels., *lact.*, *nat-s.*, ox-ac., sabad., squil., stry., tarax.

urination amel. : Aesc.

morning : Carb-an.

afternoon : Gels.

evening : Coc-c., dig.

menses, on beginning : Kali-n.

p.871

CHEST, PAIN, stitching, sides, lower part of, motion agg.

motion agg. : **Bry.**, *chel.*

walking amel. : Ph-ac.

Sternum : Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., chel., *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, ferr., gamb., graph., hep., hydr-ac., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *olnd.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sars., *seneg.*, sil., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., *thuj.*, vinc., viol-t., zinc.

daytime : *Calc-p.*, nux-v.

morning : Led., lyc., nat-m., sars., sulph.

afternoon : Lyc., nux-v., plb.

4 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Acon., bov., lyc., mag-c.

in bed : Sul-ac., thuj.

on inspiration : Kali-c.

while sitting : Mag-c.

night in bed : Ferr.

ascending a hill : Ran-b., rat.

breath, at every : *Manc.*, *nat-m.*

coughing, on : Am-c., *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, con., petr., *psor.*, sil.

deep breathing : Arn., bapt., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cina., hep., lyc., *manc.*, *nat-m.*, psor., rumx., sil.

eating, while : Zinc.

exertion : *Caust.*

lifting, from : **Caust.**

motion : Carb-an., ruta.

amel. : Lyc.

sitting, while : *Con.*, *indg.*, kali-i.

bent, while : *Rhus-t.*

sneezing agg. : Bry.

standing : Plb.

stooping : Zinc.

talking : Alum.

walking : Arn., cinnb., hep., mag-c., psor.

extending back, to : *Con.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, laur.

axilla : Kali-n.

downwards : Chel., squil.

elbow : Thuj.

right scapula : Phos.

upward : *Ars.*, carb-s.

shoulders : *Kali-i.*

Heart : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, aesc., agar., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, anan., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-m., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bell., berb., brach., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., euphr., gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, helod., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., iber., ign., iodof., jac-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, lith., *lyc.*, lycps., *lyss.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, manc., med., meny., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, myric., **Naja.**, nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., paeon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., sang., sep., sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., trom., valer., verb., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

morning, rising, after : Nux-v.

waking, after : Mez.

forenoon : Acon.

noon : Verat-v.

afternoon : Sep.

evening : Dios., lyss., nat-c., rhus-t., verb.

sleep, on going to : Mez.

night : Aur-m., *mez.*, nit-ac., *sulph.*

bending forward while sitting : Viol-t.

burning : Anan., *mur-ac.*

coughing, from : Agar., mez., nat-m.

drinking, after : Chin.

eating, after : Aspar.

expiration : Crot-t., ign.

fainting, with : Arn.

inspiration, on : Aesc., anac., *calc-p.*, *chel.*, crot-t., laur., plb.

deep, agg. : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., aur-m., *calc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
sulph.

amel. : Cann-i.

lying, while : Rumx., verb.

amel. : *Psor.*

on back : *Sulph.*

only on the right side, can lie : **Spig.**

with the head high : **Spig.**

left side : Camph., lyc.

menses, during : *Con.*

motion agg. : Aur-m., cham., *ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

numbness and lameness of left arm : *Rhus-t.*

periodical : *Spig.*

pressure of hand amel. : Aur-m., *puls.*

reading aloud, while : *Calc.*, nat-m.

respiration, during : Anac., *calc.*, mag-m., *spig.*, *staph.*

ringing of a church bell : Lyss.

sitting, while : *Rhus-t.*

sleep, during : Aur-m.

sneezing : Mez.

stooping : Glon.

synchronous with beat of heart : Dig., *rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, zinc.

waking, on : Fago.

walking : Acon., *kali-i.*, *lyss.*, nat-m.

amel. : Puls., rhus-t.

in open air : Nat-m.

extending to back : Agar., am-c., *anac.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*

to right lower lung : Alumn.

scapula, left : Agar., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, paeon., rumx., **Sulph.**

stomach : Lyc.

within-out : Clem.

suppurative deep in chest : *Phos.*

tearing : Aesc., aloe., anac., ant-t., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., canth., carb-h., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *clem.*, **Colch.**, con., cub., cycl., *dulc.*, elaps., graph., hura., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rumx., sang., sil., *spig.*, thuj., valer., *zinc.*

afternoon, deep inspiration, during : Sang.

yawning : Sang.

evening : Ambr.

night : Nit-ac., sil.

air, open : Caust.

arm, on moving the : Carb-an.

raising arm toward head : Spig.

stretching the : Berb.

cough, during : Aeth., *ambr.*, bufo., *calc.*, elaps., eupi., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., psor., *rhus-t.*

drinking, after : Nit-ac.

externally : Bar-c.

inspiration, on : Aur-m., *psor.*

lifting, on : *Psor.*

lying on side : Con.

motion : Aur-m., bry.

Anterior part : Clem., kali-bi., mez.

pectoral muscles : Berb.

Axilla : Alum., arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., bell., calc., canth., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., psor., sabin., thuj., zinc.

raising the arm : Kali-c.

Between the ribs : *Sul-ac.*

Clavicle, region of : Am-m., brom., caps., cham., *lyc.*, stann.

fine : Agar.

paralytic : Ferr-m.

Costal cartilages of short ribs : Grat., merc-c.

Lower ribs : Plb., sep.

Sides : *Acon.*, aur-m., berb., bry., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *cocc.*, eupho., graph., grat., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lact., laur., *lyc.*, plb., puls., *sel.*, sep., sil., sumb., zinc.

p.873

CHEST, PAIN, tearing, sides, right

right : Aur-m., *bry.*, caust., *cocc.*, elaps., lyc., plb., sang., sep., zinc.

then left : Aur-m.

apex of lung : Elaps.

left : Am-c., *ambr.*, anac., berb., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *dig.*, ferr-ma., graph., grat., sil., zinc.

morning : Sumb.

inspiration agg. : Sumb.

afternoon : Nicc.

ascending stairs agg. : Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on : Sumb.

erect, on becoming : Dig.

inspiration : Ferr-ma., lyc., sang.

motion : *Bry.*

respiration agg. : Bry., puls.

sitting bent : Anac.

Sternum : Aesc., aur., *calc-p.*, *dig.*, *lyc.*, osm., phos., psor.

midnight, after : Merc-c.

cough, with : Chin., *kali-i.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, psor.

Mammæ : *Am-c.*, am-m., bar-c., *bry.*, bufo., carb-v., chin-a., crot-t., kali-c.

right : Colch.

left : Chin-a., *phel.*, stry.

menses, during : Calc.

milk breasts, in : Kali-c.

extending to back : Colch.

Heart, region of : Am-m., clem., crot-t., elaps., hyos., **Lat-m.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *ther.*, thuj.

cough, during : Elaps.

extending to left arm : Am-m., *lat-m.*, rhus-t., *ther.*

left scapula : Thuj.

ulcerative : Bry., carb-an., kreos., *lach.*, mag-m., merc., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, spig., staph., sulph.

coughing, on : Mag-m., psor.

Mammæ : Calc.

undulating (See Pain)

wandering (See Pain)

PALPITATION heart : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, **Aml-n.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, art-v., *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., aur-m-n., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, **Cadm.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimic., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., **Con.**, cop., corn., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, dulc., *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-fer.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, *lec.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *merl.*, mez., *mill.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., murx., mygal., **Naja.**, **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phys.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabin., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, tarax., tarent., tell., tep., ter., thea., *ther.*, *thuj.*, tril., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vesp., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime : **Acon.**, *iod.*, rhus-t.

morning : Agar., alum., bar-c., *carb-an.*, caust., chel., chin-s., *hydr.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, **Spig.**, sulph., thuj.

bed, in : *Ign.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*

breakfast, after : Phos.

amel. : *Kali-c.*

waking, on : Agar., alum., *carb-an.*, chin-s., hep., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, thuj.

must lie still with closed eyes : Carb-an.

suddenly, after : *Kali-bi.*

7 a.m. : Sol-t-ae.

forenoon : *Lach.*, nat-m., sulph.

9 a.m. : Chin.

p.874

CHEST, PALPITATION heart, noon

noon : Dig., mez., sol-t-ae., staph., sulph.

eating, before : Mez.

afternoon : Arg-n., bell., chel., chin-s., colch., crot-t., dig., euphr., form., gels., *lyc.*, lyss., phos.

1 p.m. : Chel.

3 to 5 p.m. : Agar.

evening : *Agar.*, alum., arg-n., brom., bufo., cact., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cycl., dig., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *lec.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *manc.*, mez., murx., *nat-m.*, par., **Phos.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tab., thuj.

bed, in : *Arg-n.*, calc., kali-n., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

night : Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, coc-c., colch., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., ferr., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep., sil., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., *verat.*

bed, in : Cact., ferr., *iod.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

pressure in pit of stomach : Sulph.

waking every half hour : *Lyc.*

11 to 3 a.m. : *Colch.*

midnight, wakes up : Bad., benz-ac., calc., **Spong.**

after : Spig.

1 to 2 a.m. : *Spong.*

2 a.m. : Benz-ac., *kali-bi.*

3 a.m. : **Ars.**, chin.

4 to 5 a.m. : Lyc.

air, open : Caust.

alternating with aphonia : Ox-ac.

with pain in lower limbs : Benz-ac.

anger : Arn., *phos.*, sep., staph.

anxiety : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aspar., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, croc., cupr., **Dig.**, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

ascending steps : Ang., arg-n., **Ars.**, aspar., *aur-m.*, aur-s., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., ferr-i., helon., *iod.*, *kali-p.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *puls.*, sabin., spong., **Sulph.**, tab., ter., thea., *thuj.*, verat.

attention is directed to anything, when : Nat-c.

audible : Aesc., agar., am-c., apis., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, camph., colch., *dig.*, *iod.*, lyc., nat-m., sep., spig., thuj.

at night : Am-c., *ars.*, colch.

bathing agg. : Am-c.

bed, on going to : Fago., sol-t-ae., upa.

beer, after : Sumb.

bending forward chest : Kalm., **Spig.**

breath, holding : Spig.

chill, before : **Chin.**

during : Gels., lil-t., *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., sep., sulph.

chilled, from becoming : *Acon.*

climacteric period : *Crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *tab.*

coffee, after : Bart., **Nux-v.**

coition, during : *Calc.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, visc.

after : Am-c., *dig.*, *sep.*

cold bathing amel. : *Iod.*

washing hands in cold water : *Tarent.*

colic, with : Plb.

company, in : Plat.

convulsions, before : *Cupr.*, *glon.*

convulsive : *Nux-v.*

p.875

CHEST, PALPITATION heart, cough, during

cough, during : Agar., calc-p., *calc.*, cupr., kali-n., *nat-m.*, psor., *puls.*, stram., *sulph.*

digestion, during : **Lyc.**, *sep.*

dinner, after : Calc., chin., crot-t., hep., ign., phos., *puls.*, sil., stram., sulph.

drawing up chest and throwing back right arm : Ferr-ma.

drinking, after : Benz-ac., **Con.**

cold water : Thuj.

eating, after : *Abies-c.*, *acon.*, alum., am-m., aspar., *bov.*, bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, coc-c., cop., crot-t., cupr., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, manc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

emissions, after : *Asaf.*

epilepsy, before : Ars., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, cupr., *lach.*

epistaxis, with : *Graph.*

eructations amel. : Aur., bar-c., *carb-v.*

exaltation, after : *Coff.*

excitement, after : Alum., *ambr.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *kali-p.*, *lith.*, *lycps.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*

sudden : Alumn., *cact.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

exertion : Am-c., *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, **Cact.**, *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, **Dig.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lycps.**, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Naja.**, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *vesp.*

amel. : Mag-m.

dinner, after : Nit-ac.

mental : *Ambr.*, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, *cod.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

sudden : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*

unusual : *Arg-n.*, *cact.*, *chel.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

fright, after : **Acon.**, *aur-m.*, *cact.*, *coff.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

grief, from : *Dig.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*

headache, during : *Aeth.*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, *plb.*, *spig.*

after : *Cimic.*

hunger, during : *Kali-c.*

hysteria, in : *Bar-c.*, *cedr.*, *gels.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

inspiration, deep, during : *Asaf.*, *kalm.*, **Spig.**

irregular : Alum., **Ars.**, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *mang.*, merc., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *sang.*

joy, after : *Bad.*, *coff.*, puls.

kneeling, when : *Sep.*

leaning back, when : *Chin-a.*, *lach.*

forward and resting on arms, when : Sul-ac.

lying, while : Asaf., *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, chel., coc-c., crot-t., cur., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., lycps., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

amel. : Arg-n., *colch.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

dinner, after : Crot-t., **Nux-v.**

on back : Ammc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., *cact.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

amel. : *Kalm.*, *lil-t.*

one position, long : Alumn.

side : Ang., bar-c., brom., daph., *hydr.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, puls., tub., viol-t.

right agg. : *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, bad., kali-n., *lil-t.*, plat., spong.

amel. : Glon., *lach.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *tab.*

left : Ammc., ang., *bar-c.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, chin-s., chin., clem., dig., glon., *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, myric., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Phos.**, phys., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *sarr.*, sep., *spig.*, *tab.*

p.876

CHEST, PALPITATION heart, menses, before

menses, before : Alum., *cact.*, *cupr.*, eupi., ign., *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, zinc.

during : Agar., alum., *arg-m.*, aur., *bov.*, bufo., *cact.*, *croc.*, cupr., *ign.*, iod., kali-n., merl., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj.

amel. : Eupi.

after : Agar., iod., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., seneg.

suppressed : *Acon.*, bell., *cact.*, calc., chin., coff., cycl., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *verat.*

motion : Acon., agar., *am-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aspar., aur-s., *aur.*, bell., bov., brom., cact., *calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, iod., jatr., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, merc., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *prun-s.*, **Psor.**, sabin., *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc-s.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, glon., mag-m., par., phos., *rhus-t.*

arms, of, agg. : *Acon.*, am-m., bor., bry., camph., chel., *dig.*, ferr., led., *naja.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.

beginning to move : Cact.

compelled to move : Ferr.

from the first movements of the child : *Sulph.*

slightest : *Carb-v.*, *con.*, dig., iber., med., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Spig.**

slow amel. : Ferr., puls.

violent or quick, after : *Cocc.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

music, when listening to : *Ambr.*, carb-v., *staph.*, sulph.

noise, from every strange : Agar., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s.

onanism, after : *Dig.*, *ferr.*, *ph-ac.*

opening eyes, on : Carb-an.

pains, during : Acon., bov., bufo., cimic., glon., hep., ign., kali-bi., lach., nux-v., spig.

paroxysmal : *Acon.*, *aur.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

periodic : Aesc., colch., thuj.

perspiration, during : Merc.

pregnancy, during : *Arg-m.*, *con.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

pressure with the hand amel. : *Arg-n.*

raising arms, on : Dig., *spig.*, *sulph.*

respiration, deep, amel. : Carb-v.

riding in a wagon : *Arg-n.*, aur.

amel. : *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

rising, on : Con., ferr-i., sulph.

from bed : Ars., colch., *con.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**

seat : Brom., *cact.*, ferr-i., *lach.*, mag-m., **Phos.**

roused, on being suddenly : Chin-s.

sexual excitement : *Ph-ac.*

sighing amel. : **Arg-m.**

singing in church, while : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Agar., *ang.*, **Asaf.**, *aspar.*, benz-ac., *carb-v.*, coloc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gins., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**

amel. : *Lach.*

bent : Ang., dig., kalm., *rhus-t.*

eating, after : *Phos.*

erect amel. : Kalm.

up agg. : *Colch.*, *phos.*

amel. : Asaf., *cact.*, *lach.*

sleep, on going to : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, colch., *nat-m.*, phos., sil., **Sulph.**

during : Am-c., *aur.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, ferr-i., kali-bi., kalm., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

speak, unable to : **Naja.**

standing, while : Agar., aur-m-n., cact., dig., *ferr.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, sil.

a long time : Alumn.

p.877

CHEST, PALPITATION heart, stool, during

stool, during : *Ant-t.*, cycl., nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*

after : *Agar.*, **Ars.**, caust., **Con.**, grat.

stooping : Ang., cact., *cann-s.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*

sudden : *Bar-c.*, *mang.*, *stry.*

supper, after : *Lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, rumx.

suppressed eruptions, after : *Ars.*, *calc.*

foot sweat, after : *Ars.*, *sil.*

surprise, after : *Coff.*

swallowing : Sol-t-ae.

talking : **Naja.**, plat., *puls.*, rumx.

thinking of it : Alumn., *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *gels.*, *lycps.*, *ox-ac.*, sumb.

about his wrongs : *Iod.*

throat, extending to : Graph., *nat-m.*, *spong.*

thunderstorm : *Nat-p.*, *phos.*

tobacco from : Acon., *nux-v.*, phos., spong., thuj.

tremulous : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *mang.*, *plb.*

tumultuous, violent, vehement : Acon., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., *aml-n.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bry., *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coca.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, cop., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., cupr., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, **Glon.**, grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., **Iod.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., *lob.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, morph., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, vesp., viol-o.

turning in bed : *Dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *naja.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**

unrequited affections, from : *Cact.*, *ign.*, **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*

vexation, from : Acon., agar., *aur-m.*, cham., *ign.*, iod., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, verat.

visible : Ant-t., *ars.*, *aur.*, bov., cann-s., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chel., com., dulc., *graph.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Spig.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

waking, on : Acon., agar., *alum.*, aran-s., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, chin-s., colch., con., eupi., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., **Lach.**, **Naja.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., staph., thuj., zinc.

from lying on left side : Chin-s.

menses, before : Alum.

startled from a dream : Dig., eupi., merc., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*

suddenly : Anan., con., dios., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, sec.

walking : Acon., *apoc.*, arg-n., **Aur-m.**, aur., brom., *cact.*, calc., chel., dig., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., **Naja.**, nit-ac., seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*

amel. : *Arg-n.*, glon., *mag-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*

air, in open : Ambr., chel., lyc., *nux-v.*, plat., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

long distances amel. : *Sep.*

eating, after : Phos.

rapidly : **Aur-m.**, bufo., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., **Iod.**, kalm., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, *sep.*

slowly : *Nit-ac.*

amel. : *Ferr.*, *puls.*

warm bath agg. : *Iod.*, *lach.*

drinks amel. : Nux-m.

room : *Lach.*, puls.

soup : *Lach.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

wine : *Naja.*, *nux-v.*

woman, on seeing a : *Puls.*

worms, from : *Spig.*

writing : *Ferr-p.*, *nat-c.*, *upa.*

PARALYSIS, diaphragm : *Bell.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

p.878

CHEST, PARALYSIS, heart

Heart : *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *cann-i.*, ***Carb-v.***, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, ***Lach.***, ***Naja.***, ***Op.***, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sang.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

Lung : *Am-m.*, ***Ant-t.***, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, ***Bar-c.***, *calc.*, *camph.*, ***Carb-v.***, ***Chin.***, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, ***Lach.***, *laur.*, ***Lyc.***, *mosch.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *stann.*

old people : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, ***Bar-c.***, *carb-v.*, ***Chin.***, *lyc.*, *op.*, *phos.*

scarlatina, in : *Calc.*

sensation of : *Lob.*

PERSPIRATION : *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, ***Arg-m.***, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, ***Bov.***, ***Calc.***, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, ***Cocc.***, *crot-c.*, *dros.*, ***Euphr.***, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, ***Kali-n.***, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, ***Sel.***, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stry.*, *tab.*, *verat.*

daytime : *Petr.*

morning : *Bov.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*

4 a.m. : *Sep.*

5 to 6 a.m. : *Bov.*

forenoon : *Arg-n.*

evening, while walking : *Chin.*, *sabad.*

5 to 9 p.m. : Chel.

night : Agar., anac., arg-m., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, sil., stann.

sleep : Euphr.

waking, on : Canth.

midnight : Lyc., nat-m.

chilliness, during : Sep.

coition, after : Agar.

cold : Agar., *camp.*, canth., cocc., hep., lyc., merc., petr., *sep.*, stann.

menses, during : *Bell.*, kreos.

offensive : *Arn.*, graph., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, phos., **Sel.**, *sep.*

oily : *Arg-m.*

red : Arn.

Axilla : *All-c.*, aloe., asar., *bov.*, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, chel., *cur.*, **Dulc.**, gymn., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., lil-t., merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., **Rhod.**, sabad., sanic., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tell.*, *thuj.*, tub., verat., viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Dulc.

evening : Sabad.

acrid : Sanic.

brown : *Lac-c.*, thuj.

coldness, during : Tab.

cold air, in : Bov.

copious : *Sanic.*, sel.

offensive : Apis., bov., carb-ac., dulc., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, osm., **Petr.**, phos., *rhod.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tell.*, thuj.

garlic, like : *Bov.*, *kali-p.*, *osm.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*

menses, during : *Stram.*, *tell.*

between : *Sep.*

red : *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

sour smelling : *Asar.*

yellow : *Lac-c.*

Mammæ : *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sel.*, *sep.*

morning : *Bov.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*

night : *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

between, fetid : *Nux-m.*

Sternum : **Graph.**

morning : **Graph.**

PETECHIÆ : *Ars.*, *cop.*, *stram.*

purple : *Ars.*

stellated : *Stram.*

PHTHISIS pulmonalis : *Acet-ac.*, **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *bufo.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, **Iod.**, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *myrt.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *still.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Ther.**, **Tub.**, **Zinc.**

p.879

CHEST, PHTHISIS pulmonalis, acute

acute : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, **Ther.**

exacerbations in all stages of : *Kali-n.*

menses, suppressed, from : **Senec.**

cold damp weather : *Dulc.*

florida : *Ferr.*, med., nat-p., *puls.*, *sang.*, **Ther.**

hæmorrhages, after : *Chin.*

incipient : *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, cact., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, **Med.**, *nat-s.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj., **Tub.**

injury to the chest, after : *Ruta.*

last stage : Ars., *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lob., **Lyc.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, **Tarent.**

lying on side agg. : Calc.

miners, from coal dust : Carb-s.

nursing mothers : *Kali-c.*

old people : *Nat-s.*

pituitous : *Aesc.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *bar-m.*, caust., *coc-c.*, *dulc.*, **Euon.**, **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mill., *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sang.**, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, **Ther.**

purulent and ulcerative : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *dros.*, guai., *hep.*, hyos., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta., sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*

sycotic : Ars., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *ther.*, **Thuj.**

stone-cutters : *Sil.*

PLUG, sensation of : Anac., aur.

PULSATION : Agar., am-m., ars-h., asaf., *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., *caps.*, caust., chel., cinnb., colch., crot-t., *dig.*, graph., hura., *hydr.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., paeon., *phos.*, *puls.*, rumx., **Seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., thuj., trom., *zinc.*

morning : Am-m., *cact.*

evening, after lying : Lyc.

night : *Aster.*, **Puls.**

interrupting sleep : **Puls.**

on waking : **Sulph.**

coughing, when : Manc.

eating, after : Am-m., asaf.

lying down after eating, when : Asaf.

motion agg. : *Glom.*, phos.

standing, while : Am-m.

talking, while : Manc.

trembling : Ars., calc., kreos., *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *spig.*, staph.

writing, while : Mag-s.

Aorta : Plb., sulph., tarent.

Axilla : Am-m., dulc., spong.

Clavicle, region of : Berb., bry., *kali-c.*, *myrt.*, rhod.

Costal cartilages : Plat.

Mammæ : Bor.

Short ribs : Puls.

Sternum : Ars-m., *lach.*, *sil.*, sulph.

PURPURA : Kali-i., phos.

PURRING, feeling in region of heart : *Spig.*

noise in region of heart : *Glom.*

RATTLING in (See Respiration)

REDNESS (See Discoloration)

p.880

CHEST, RESTLESSNESS in

RESTLESSNESS in : Bell., petr., seneg., thuj.

about the heart : Anac., *ars.*, lyss.

RETRACTION of nipples : Carb-an., con., cund., *nux-m.*, **Sars.**, *sil.*

REVOLVING sensation of the heart : Ant-t.

RIVET or bullet, feeling of, in region of mammæ : Lil-t.

RUSH of blood (See Heart, Flushes and Orgasm)

SENSITIVE (See Pain, Sore) : Helon., nat-c., nux-v., seneg., stront., sulph., zinc.

to cold air : *Ph-ac.*

Axilla : Nit-ac., sul-ac.

SHAKING of, during cough : Calc-ar., cench., hyos., *lact.*, mag-s., rhus-t.

SHOCKS (See Jerks) : Alum., ang., ant-t., arn., calc., cann-s., clem., **Con.**, croc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., Ind., **Lyc.**, mang., meny., mur-ac., myrt., nux-v., ol-an., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta., sec., sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

cough, with : **Lyc.**, *seneg.*

heart beat, with the : Calc.

sleep, during : *Lach.*, spong.

Heart, region of the : *Agar.*, alum., *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, lach., *lith.*, lyss., mang., *nux-v.*, phyt., *zinc.*

chill, during : Calc., nux-v.

lying, while : *Agar.*

noise, from : *Agar.*, nux-v.

sleep, during : *Lach.*

extending to front of neck : Graph.

to abdomen and sacrum : Nux-v.

SHUDDERING : Aur.

right : Aur.

yawning : Aur.

SINKING sensation of heart (See Weakness)

SMALL, feels too : Ign.

SMOKE, as if : Ars., *bar-c.*, brom., bry., *nat-a.*

SPASMODIC motion in : Arn.

SPASMS of : Acon., ang., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, cina., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *elat.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., sec., sep., spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

colic, with : *Cupr.*, *sep.*, verat.

compelling him to bend forward : Hyos., ph-ac.

coughing, when : Agar., am-c., ars., chlor., cina., cupr., kali-c., lach., merc., mosch., sep., *sulph.*

exercise agg. : Ferr.

heat and congestion, with : Puls.

hysterical : Ars., **Asaf.**, bell., cic., *cocc.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*, zinc.

menses, before : Bov., *lach.*

during : *Chin.*, *cocc.*

respiration arresting : Stram.

walking agg. : Ferr.

Diaphragm : *Bell.*, *chel.*, cic., cupr., gels., *lob.*, *mosch.*, oena., ph-ac., staph., stram.

Heart : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, calc., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, mag-p., *nux-v.*

chill, during : Calc., nux-v.

lying on back agg. : Arg-m.

SPOTS (See Discoloration)

itching : Hydr-ac., lyc., sulph.

STAGNATION of blood : *Lob.*

STENOCARDIA : *Aur.*, *chel.*

STOPPED (See Ceased)

STRAIN of the heart from violent exertion : *Arn.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

SUPPURATION of lungs (See Abscess)

SUSPENDED, heart feels from left ribs : Kali-c.

SWELLING : Calc., *dulc.*, iod., kali-m., merc., nat-c., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Axillary glands : Aesc., aeth., am-c., **Am-m.**, anan., anthr., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, brom., cadm., calc., *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-p., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

p.881

CHEST, SWELLING, axillary glands, menses, before

menses, before : Aur.

painless : *Lach.*

sensation of : Benz-ac.

Clavicles : Phos.

Mammæ : Apis., arn., ars-i., asaf., aur-s., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cur., cycl., *dulc.*, graph., *helon.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., lyss.,

merc-c., *merc.*, naja., nat-c., oci., onos., *phos.*, *phyt.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., vip., *zinc.*

cicatrices : *Graph.*, phyt., **Sil.**

hot : *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

menses, before : *Calc.*, con., kali-c., kali-s., *lac-c.*, murx., *tub.*

during : Calc., *cham.*, *con.*, dulc., helon., lac-c., thuj., *tub.*

after : Cycl.

instead of : Rat.

neuralgia of uterus, with each attack of : Nux-v.

secretion of milk, with : *Asaf.*, *cycl.*, *tub.*

nipples : *Cham.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, phos., sulph.

right : *Fl-ac.*, sulph.

morning : Fl-ac., sulph.

Sternum, lower part of : Sacc.

SWIMMING in water, as if the heart : Bor., bov., *bufo.*, sumb.

TENDERNESS (See Pain, Sore)

TENSION (See Constriction)

Axilla : Aur.

Clavicles : *Lyc.*, *zinc.*

left : *Zinc.*

under : *Lyc.*

Lower ribs : Sulph.

THROBBING (See Pulsating)

TICKLING in : *Calc.*, cham., coc-c., con., ign., *iod.*, *lach.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, sep., sul-ac., verat., verb., zinc.

TIGHTNESS (See Constriction)

TINGLING : Acon., ars., cadm., colch., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, seneg., spong., stann.

Mammæ in : Sabin.

TREMBLING : Ambr., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, dig., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., lachn., lact., manc., nat-p., nice., phos., sabin., seneg., **Spig.**, *staph.*, ther.

noon, toward : Sulph.

chilliness, with : Phos.

coughing, on : Rhus-t.

dinner, after : Zinc.

moving the arms, on : *Spig.*

painful : Benz-ac.

weeping, as from : Stront.

Heart (See Fluttering) : Absin., aeth., agar., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., bell., benz-ac., bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *glon.*, helod., *iod.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., **Lil-t.**, lith., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., *phys.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *staph.*, stram., *tab.*, *tarent.*, thea., *ther.*

evening in bed : Anag., cinnb.

while sitting : Dig.

night : Ambr.

in bed : Thuj.

ascending steps : *Nat-p.*

lying agg. : Iod.

lying on left side agg. : *Camph.*, *tab.*

menses, after : Nat-p.

paroxysmal : Nit-ac.

pressure, on : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : Iod.

waking, on : Agar., *lach.*, *merc.*

TUMORS, axilla : Ars-i., *bar-c.*, petr.

encysted : Bar-c.

p.882

CHEST, TUMORS, mammæ

Mammæ : *Carb-an.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sang., sec., *sil.*

like a walnut in left male mamma : Calc-p.

TURNING over, as if something were : Cact., *camph.*, chim., crot-h., stram.

Heart, around, as if : Aur., *cact.*, stram.

TWITCHING in, muscles : Agar., anac., coloc., dulc., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., seneg., sep., stann.

Heart, region of : *Aesc.*, *arg-m.*

lying on the back : *Arg-m.*

ULCER : *Ars.*, hep., *sulph.*

Axilla : Bor.

Lungs : **Calc.**, carb-v., chin., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., ruta., sep., **Sil.**, stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

Mammæ, schirrous, stinging, burning, odor of old cheese : **Hep.**

serpiginous : Bor.

Sternum and Clavicle, over : *Calc-p.*

ULCERATION, of mammæ : *Calc.*, *hep.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

right : *Com.*

nipples : *Calc.*, **Cast-eq.**, cham., *merc.*, *sil.*, sulph.

UNDULATION of heart, sense of : *Benz-ac.*, *spig.*

VELVETY sensation in : Ant-t.

WARMTH, sensation of : Alum., eupho., hell., lact., *mang.*, nat-m., ol-an., rhod., **Sulph.**

about the heart : Cann-s., croc., rhod.

WARTS on, sternum : Nit-ac.

WATER, drops of cold were falling from the heart, sensation as if : Cann-s.

boiling, was poured into chest, sensation as if : **Acon.**

sensation of, in : Crot-c.

hot, in : **Acon.**, cic., *hep.*

WEAKNESS : Acon., ail., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ammc., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bapt., *benz-ac.*, bor., brom., cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., chin-a., coc-c., con., cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., lact., manc., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Ran-s.**, raph., rhus-t., ruta., **Seneg.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., til.

morning on waking : **Carb-v.**, dig.

lasting until 3 p.m. : Merc-i-r.

evening : Ran-s.

while lying : *Sulph.*

bending forward amel. : Nux-v.

cough, from : Graph., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, ruta., sep., **Stann.**

impeding : *Stann.*

menses, before : Graph.

eating, while : Carb-an.

exertion, after : Aloe., **Spong.**

expectoration, after : **Stann.**

lying amel. : Alum.

on side : *Sulph.*

reading agg. : Sulph.

aloud : Cocc., *sulph.*

respiration, deep : Carb-v., *plat.*

singing, when : Carb-v., sulph.

on beginning to : **Stann.**

sitting long agg. : Dig., *ph-ac.*

speech, impeding (See Voice) : *Calc.*, dig., *hep.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

talking, when : *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., **Stann.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

loud : Calc., gels., *laur.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on : **Carb-v.**

walking : *Lyss.*, *rhus-t.*

amel. : *Ph-ac.*

in open air : *Rhus-t.*

rapid : *Kali-c.*

in open air : Nat-m.

p.883

CHEST, WEAKNESS, heart, sensation of, about the

Heart, sensation of, about the : *Ars-i.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, gels., lob., *merc.*, **Naja.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sumb., thuj.

after entering cool room from a walk in hot sun : **Rhus-t.**

tired feeling : **Nux-v.**

WEIGHT (See Oppression)

weight seems to fall from pit of chest to abdomen : Nat-h.

WHIRLING, sensation of, about heart : *Cact.*, *iod.*, rhus-t.

WINE, agg. : Bor.

Back (Kent)

- Back ([p. 884](#))
- Back, coldness, afternoon ([p. 885](#))
- Back, coldness, extending, up the back, 2 p.m. ([p. 886](#))
- Back, cracking cervical region, rising from stooping, on ([p. 887](#))
- Back, eruptions, flea bites, like ([p. 888](#))
- Back, eruptions, pimples, lumbar region, red at night on scratching, better morning ([p. 889](#))
- Back, formication, evening ([p. 890](#))
- Back, heat, sacrum ([p. 891](#))
- Back, hyperæsthesia skin ([p. 892](#))
- Back, itching, cervical region, morning, rising, after ([p. 893](#))
- Back, orgasm in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead... ([p. 894](#))
- Back, pain, alternating with headache ([p. 895](#))
- Back, pain, fever, during ([p. 896](#))
- Back, pain, motion, amel. by gentle ([p. 897](#))
- Back, pain, sitting, bent ([p. 898](#))
- Back, pain, walking, while (agg.) ([p. 899](#))
- Back, pain, cervical region, morning ([p. 900](#))
- Back, pain, cervical region, stool, after, amel. ([p. 901](#))
- Back, pain, dorsal region, bending backwards ([p. 902](#))
- Back, pain, dorsal region, scapulæ, left, under, cough, during ([p. 903](#))
- Back, pain, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning ([p. 904](#))
- Back, pain, dorsal region, spine, deep inhalation ([p. 905](#))
- Back, pain, lumbar region, ascending stairs ([p. 906](#))
- Back, pain, lumbar region, motion, amel. ([p. 907](#))
- Back, pain, lumbar region, stool, after (agg.) ([p. 908](#))
- Back, pain, lumbar region, extending, hip, to the ([p. 909](#))
- Back, pain, sacral region, daytime ([p. 910](#))
- Back, pain, sacral region, motion, during (agg.) ([p. 911](#))
- Back, pain, sacral region, extending, right hip ([p. 912](#))
- Back, pain, spine, morning ([p. 913](#))
- Back, pain, aching, morning ([p. 914](#))
- Back, pain, aching, sitting, down, when ([p. 915](#))
- Back, pain, aching, dorsal region, scapulæ, under, motion, on ([p. 916](#))
- Back, pain, aching, lumbar region, erections, violent, after ([p. 917](#))
- Back, pain, aching, lumbar region, walking (agg.) ([p. 918](#))
- Back, pain, boring, sacral region ([p. 919](#))
- Back, pain, burning, noon ([p. 920](#))
- Back, pain, burning, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, evening in bed ([p. 921](#))
- Back, pain, burning, spine, mental exertion ([p. 922](#))
- Back, pain, cutting, left side ([p. 923](#))
- Back, pain, cutting, spine, stabbing in vertebræ ([p. 924](#))
- Back, pain, drawing, reading, while ([p. 925](#))
- Back, pain, drawing, dorsal region, motion amel. ([p. 926](#))

Back, pain, drawing, lumbar region, pressure amel. ([p. 927](#))
 Back, pain, drawing, spine ([p. 928](#))
 Back, pain, lameness, cold, from taking ([p. 929](#))
 Back, pain, pressing, lying on a pillow amel. ([p. 930](#))
 Back, pain, pressing, dorsal region, scapulæ, spine ([p. 931](#))
 Back, pain, pressing, spine, standing, while, amel. ([p. 932](#))
 Back, pain, sore, dorsal region ([p. 933](#))
 Back, pain, sore, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.) ([p. 934](#))
 Back, pain, sore, spine, morning ([p. 935](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, shooting ([p. 936](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, extending, to, middle of left upper arm ([p. 937](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, right, extending through chest ([p. 938](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, dinner, after ([p. 939](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.) ([p. 940](#))
 Back, pain, stitching, sacral region, walking, while (agg.) ([p. 941](#))
 Back, pain, tearing, extending, to limbs ([p. 942](#))
 Back, pain, tearing, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning, on waking ([p. 943](#))
 Back, pain, tearing, spine, extending downward ([p. 944](#))
 Back, pulsating, cervical region, holding head backward amel. ([p. 945](#))
 Back, shocks, electric like, along the spine ([p. 946](#))
 Back, stiffness, stool, after ([p. 947](#))
 Back, swelling of nape of neck ([p. 948](#))
 Back, tension, lumbar region ([p. 949](#))
 Back, ulcers ([p. 950](#))
 Back, weakness, lumbar region, leucorrhœa, during ([p. 951](#))

p.884

BACK

ABSCESS : Asaf., *hep.*, iod., lach., mez., *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

Cervical region : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., psor., sec., sil., *tarent-c.*

old cicatrices : Sil.

Lumbar region : *Calc-p.*

psoas : Ars., *cupr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., symph., syph.

AIR, cannot bear a draft of, on nape : *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

Spine : *Sumb.*

ASLEEP, sensation, scapula : Anac.

BAR, feeling as though a, in the back : Ars., lach.

BIFIDA : Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., dulc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, ruta., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

BLOOD, extravasation of, in lumbar region : Crot-h.

BLUISH, nape : Ars., *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

right side of back : Vip.

BOILS (See Eruptions)

BROWN spots on : Sep.

skin of neck brown and greasy : Apis., *lyc.*, *petr.*, sep., thuj.

spots on shoulders : Ant-c.

BRUISES on spine (See Injuries)

BUBBLING sensation in : Petros., tarax.

Dorsal region, scapula : Berb., *tarax.*

right : *Tarax.*

left : Spig.

beneath : Lyc., squil.

Lumbar region, agg., when lying and rising from a seat : Berb.

CARBUNCLES (See Eruptions)

CARIES of spine (See Curvature)

lumbar vertebræ : *Sil.*

COLDNESS (including Chill) : Acon., aesc., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anag., aphis., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m-n., aur., bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bol.**, brom., *bry.*, **Cact.**, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., chlf., cic., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., com., *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dios., *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gins., grat., *ham.*, hell., hep., hipp., hydr.,

hyos., hyper., ign., ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, lyc., mag-c., *meny.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nit-s-d., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sanic., sarr., *sec.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., thuj., valer., **Verat.**

morning : Arn., bry., con., ferr., mez., nit-s-d., **Nux-v.**, sumb.

menses, after : Kali-c.

waking, on : Con.

7 a.m. : Ferr.

forenoon : Ang., asaf., berb., cham., con., hydr., lyc.

walking in the room, while : Ang.

in open air : Hydr.

8-30 to 9 a.m. : Asaf.

10 a.m. : Con.

11 a.m. : Cham.

noon : Arg-n., rhus-t.

p.885

BACK, COLDNESS, afternoon

afternoon : Alum., apis., asaf., cast., cic., cimic., *cocc.*, fago., guai., hyos., lyc., nat-a., rumx., stram., thuj.

after stool : Fago.

2 p.m. : Cic., nat-s.

3 p.m. : *Apis.*, lyc.

4 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : *Ars.*, bapt., berb., caps., cast., cimic., *cocc.*, coff., *dulc.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj.

after lying down : *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sang.

6 p.m., in a warm room : *Lyc.*

7 p.m. : *Cast.*, *lyc.*

9 p.m. : *Cast.*, *kreos.*

night : *Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

on going to bed : *Coc-c.*, *lil-t.*

air, open : *Acon.*, *dulc.*

as from cold : *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *coff.*

spreading from spine over body, like an aura epileptica : *Agar.*

cold, when in : *Stront.*

cold, water spurted on, as if : *Caust.*, *lyc.*, ***Puls.***

dinner, after : *Cedr.*, *cycl.*

dressings, when : *Anth.*

eating, during : *Raph.*

after : *Crot-c.*, *sil.*

external : *Coc-c.*, *lyc.*

ice, as from : *Am-m.*, *cocc.*

icy coldness running down back before epilepsy : *Ars.*

itching, ending in : *Am-m.*

lying down amel. : *Cast.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*

menses, during : *Bell.*, *kreos.*

after : *Kali-c.*

motion : *Asaf.*, *eup-pur.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

siesta, after : Cycl.

sitting, while : Brom.

stool, before : Ars.

during : Colch., *trom*.

after : Fago., *puls*., sumb.

urinating, after : *Sars*.

waking, on : Dig.

walking, while : Asaf., hyos., nit-s-d.

in open air : Chin.

warm stove, near : Jug-c.

warmth agg. : Apis.

extending to abdomen : Crot-t., *phos*., *sec*., *spig*.

into arms : Gins., verat.

body, over whole : Amyg., bell., *lyc*.

6-30 p.m. : Lyc.

down back : Abies-c., acon., **Agar**., *all-c*., alum., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., carl., cedr., chel., *cocc*., coff., *colch*., crot-t., *eup-per*., *eup-pur*., glon., *hyper*., iris., lil-t., *lob*., lyc., mag-c., ol-an., pic-ac., **Puls**., pyrus., ruta., sabad., *samb*., sep., *sil*., staph., **Stram**., stry., *zinc*.

motion, on : Rumx.

as if cold water poured down the : Agar., alumn., anac., ars., lil-t., *lyc*., **Puls**., sabad., stram., vario., zinc.

trickling down : Ars., caps., caust.

9 p.m. : All-c.

10 p.m. : Sep.

to feet : Croc.

limbs : Gins.

lower limbs : Acon., ferr., ham.

up the back : Aesc., am-m., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bol., *calc-p.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, con., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., **Lach.**, mag-c., merc-sul., *nat-s.*, ol-an., phos., phys., *puls.*, rhus-v., ruta., **Sulph.**

evening : Kali-p.

eating, after : Arg-n.

menses, during : Kreos.

motion, from : Sulph.

open air, agg. on coming from : Arg-n.

shivering, after urinating, with : *Sars.*

p.886

BACK, COLDNESS, extending, up the back, 2 p.m.

2 p.m. : Nat-s.

4 p.m. : Mag-c.

up and down the back : Aesc., all-c., aphis., bapt., **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, hell., *ip.*, lach., med., ruta., *sulph.*

afternoon : Rumx.

Cervical region : *Calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., chel., chr-ac., *dulc.*, fl-ac., ir-foe., kali-chl., laur., lyc., nat-s., op., ran-s., **Sil.**, *spong.*, zinc.

morning : Ran-s.

evening : Dulc., *spong.*

creeping : Sil.

sensitive to a draft : *Hep.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

extending to occiput : Chel.

to sacrum on lying down : Thuj.

Dorsal region : Agar., croc., *sil.*, spong., thuj.

scapulæ : Camph., chin-s., croc., dios., phos., rhus-t.

beneath : Agar.

between : Abies-c., agar., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, aur., **Bol.**, cann-i., **Caps.**, carl., caust., chel., *eup-per.*, lac-d., *lachn.*, led., nat-c., petr., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tab., viol-t.

cold water, as from : Abies-c.

cough, with : *Am-m.*

ice, like : Agar., am-m., arg-m., *lachn.*

wind, as from : Caust., hep., sulph.

spine : Am-m., cham., haem., ir-foe., *meny.*

Lumbar region : Asaf., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chin., cupr., *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**, hell., **Lach.**, led., med., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, spong., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarent.

right side : *Med.*

morning : Cham., *sumb.*

evening, while sitting agg. : Canth.

night : Nat-m., podo.

dinner, during : Hell.

air, as if cool, passed over it : *Sulph.*, *sumb.*

draft of cold, agg. : Tarent.

cough, with : *Carb-an.*

motion agg. : Podo.

sitting, while : Chin.

stool, before : Nux-m.

after : *Puls.*

walking agg. : *Camph.*

warmth of stove amel. : Hell.

extending to abdomen after urinating : Sulph.

Sacral region : Arg-m., benz-ac., *dulc.*, hyos., laur., lyc., ox-ac., *puls.*, *sanic.*, stront., sulph.

chilliness : Lyc., **Puls.**, sulph.

chill, during : Aesc., asaf., eup-pur., *puls.*, sulph.

menses, during : *Puls.*

stool, during : Ptel.

extending upwards : **Sulph.**

Spine : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., atro., bol., bry., canth., chl.f., coc-c., *crot-c.*, *gels.*, gins., *hyos.*, jug-c., kali-n., lept., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., op., ruta., *sanic.*, stry., *sumb.*, tab., thuj., trom.

stool, during : Trom.

walking : Gins.

extending down : Canth., *ruta.*, stry.

CONCUSSION of spine : **Hyper.**

Cervical region : Mez.

CONGESTION, cervical region : Bell., carb-h., **Gels.**, glon., *kali-c.*

CONSTRICION or band : Alum., anac., arg-n., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, graph., guar., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., rhus-t.

Cervical region : Agar., apis., asar., *bell.*, chel., *glon.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, sep.

Scapula : Mag-m.

Lumbar region, as from a tight band : Cina., **Puls.**

CONTRACTIONS (See Spasm, Drawing Pains, Tension, Spasmodic Drawings)

CRACKING cervical region : *Agar.*, agn., aloe., anac., aur-m-n., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *petr.*, puls., raph., spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

p.887

BACK, CRACKING cervical region, rising from stooping, on

rising from stooping, on : Nicc.

stooping, on : Spong.

Scapula on lifting arm : Anac.

Lumbar region, stooping, when : Agar., rhus-t.

walking, while : **Zinc.**

extending to anus : Sulph.

Spine, on moving : *Agar.*, cocc., kali-bi.

CRAMP (See Spasmodic Drawing, Cramp-like Pains) : Bell., calc-p., iod., kali-bi., lyc., naja., nux-v., plb.

CRAWLING, as from insects (See Formication)

CREEPING, crawling (See Formication)

CURVATURE of spine : *Bar-m.*, **Calc-f.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj.

lies on back with knees drawn up : **Merc-c.**

pain in : *Aesc.*, **Lyc.**, **Sil.**

Cervical : *Calc.*, phos., *syph.*

Dorsal : Bar-c., bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, thuj.

DISLOCATION in last lumbar vertebra, sensation of : Sanic.

DRAWING backward of muscles of neck (See Tension and Spasmodic Drawings)

ECCHYMOSES, lumbar region : Merc-c., vip.

EMACIATION : Tab.

Cervical region : *Calc.*, iod., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*

Dorsal region, scapular muscles : Plb.

Lumbar region : Plb., sel.

EMPROSTHOTONOS : *Canth.*, *ip.*, lach., nux-m.

EPILEPTIC aura creeping down spine : *Lach.*

ERUPTIONS : Alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc-s., calc., cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cina., cist., clem., cocc., con., dulc., euon., fago., hep., *jug-r.*, kali-p., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, puls-n., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., til., zinc.

Cervical region : *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-s., ars., bar-m., bell., berb., bry., caust., cham., chel., *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang., nat-a., nat-m., *petr.*, psor., rhus-t., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., thuj.

margins of hair : Nat-m., petr.

moist : Caust., *clem.*

Lumbar region : Arund., rhus-t.

Coccyx : Bor., graph., merc.

acne : Carb-v.

Cervical region : Amph., jug-r.

biting : Bry.

blotches : Lach., mez., phos., zinc.

boils : Caust., coloc., *crot-h.*, graph., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., *phyt.*, sanic., sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c., *thuj.*, zinc.

blood boils : *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, hep., iris., kali-bi., sul-ac., thuj.

groups, in : Berb.

Cervical region : *Calc.*, carb-an., coloc., crot-h., cypr., dig., *graph.*, *hep.*, indg., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-v., sec., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., ust.

Scapular region : Am-c., bell., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, zinc.

Shoulders between : Iod., tarent-c., zinc.

Lumbar region : *Hep.*, psor., rhus-t., thuj.

Sacrum : Aeth., thuj.

burning : Am-m., cist., rhus-t.

after scratching : Til.

carbuncle : **Anthr.**, ars., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Cervical region : *Anthr.*, *caust.*, crot-h., *hep.*, **Lach.**, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

Dorsal region : *Hep.*, *lach.*, tarent.

crusts : Arn., graph., nat-m.

dry on cervical region, peeling off in fine mealy scales : Graph.

eczema : Arn., merc., *sil.*

Cervical region : Anac., *lyc.*, psor., *sil.*

erythema, cervical region : Chlol., gels., hyos.

fine : Con., rhus-v.

fish scales, like : Ars-i., *mez.*

p.888

BACK, ERUPTIONS, flea bites, like

flea bites, like : Phys.

fungus growth on neck : Thuj.

herpes : All-s., ars., lach., nat-c., sep., zinc.

zoster : *Cist.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

Cervical region : Ars., carb-an., caust., clem., *con.*, *graph.*, hyos., kali-n., lac-d., *lyc.*, nat-m., *petr.*, psor., *sep.*, sulph.

itching : Caust.

moist : Carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.

impetigo : *Nat-m.*, *petr.*

itching : Bar-c., bar-m., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., lyc., *mez.*, puls., rat., rhus-t., sep., squil., staph., tab., thuj., til., zinc.

in evening : Fago.

and night : *Sep.*

on going to bed : Rumx.

scratching, after : Mez.

spots : Zinc.

warm, when : Cocc.

Lumbar region : Arund., lyc.

Coccyx : *Graph.*

itch-like : Arg-n., bar-c., psor.

maculæ (syphilitic) : Syph.

measly spots, cervical region : Ars., cop., morph.

miliary : Ant-c., ant-t., bry., caust., **Chel.**, cocc., hydrc., nat-a., ph-ac., prun-s., psor., sec., sumb., valer.

moist : *Clem.*, nat-m., psor.

on sacrum : Graph., led.

on coccyx : *Arum-t.*, graph., led., nit-ac.

nodules, painless, cervical region : *Graph.*, psor.

red : Petr.

painful : Lyc., spig.

to touch : Cist., hep., ph-ac., psor., spig., squil., verb.

patches : Calc., kali-ar., mez.

pimples : Agar., alum., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chlor., cocc., con., crot-h., dig., fl-ac., hura., hyper., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meph., *nat-m.*, nicc., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., *sel.*, sil., *squil.*, staph., tab., tep., til., vesp., zinc.

evening : Cocc., fl-ac., ph-ac., rumx.

itching : Arg-n., asc-t., calc., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., fl-ac., led., mag-m., mill., rat., rhus-t., sel.

after scratching : Psor.

sore, pressing pain when touched : Zinc.

suppurating : Chlor., kali-bi.

Cervical region : Agar., alum., berb., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cinnb., *clem.*, crot-t., *gels.*, hep., hyos., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., meph., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., pall., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., trom., verb., zing.

burning : Am-c.

confluent : Tarent.

deep-seated : Til.

flattened : Rhus-t.

hard : Crot-t.

inflamed : Sulph.

itching : *Sil.*, *staph.*

moist : *Clem.*

painful to touch : Hep., sulph.

scratching, on : Carb-an., nicc., *puls.*

suppurating : Calc-p., nat-c.

extending to scalp : Clem.

Dorsal region : Am-m., berb., *cic.*, *cist.*

scapulæ : Ant-c., berb., com., con., crot-h., mag-m., merc., *puls.*, rat., squil.

shoulders, between : Gels., lyc., mag-m., ph-ac., rat., squil.

Lumbar region : Ars-h., calc., chel., chin., clem., kali-c., nat-c., nicc.

burning : Lyc.

inflamed : Sulph.

itching : Lyc., tab.

oozing when scratched : Sulph.

p.889

BACK, ERUPTIONS, pimples, lumbar region, red at night on scratching, better morning

red at night on scratching, better morning : Apoc.

scratching, after : Chin., nicc.

prickly heat : *Apis.*

psoriasis, patches : Calc., kali-ar., mez.

purpura, cervical region : Ars.

pustules : Agar., aur-m-n., bell., berb., calc., chin., chlor., clem., crot-t., dulc., kali-bi., kali-br., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhod., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

black points, with : Kali-bi.

painful : Ant-t., **Sil.**

sensitive : Nat-c.

small-pox, like : Ant-t., sil.

Cervical region : Ant-c., aur., bell., kali-n., nat-a., nat-c., psor., sars., tab., thuj., zinc-ac.

like cow-pox : Ant-t.

Lumbar region : Calc., chlor., clem., nat-c.

rash : *Calc.*, con., merc., mez., psor., stram., tab.

Cervical region : Ant-c., bry., caust., **Chel.**, mez., nat-a., sec.

erysipelalous : Hydr.

heat : **Sulph.**

itching : Calc., *mez.*

miliary : Nat-a.

purple : Hyos.

red : Nat-a.

Lumbar region : Cham.

red : Bell., *bry.*, calc., **Chel.**, cocc., rhus-t., spig., tab., verb.

scabs, bloody : Rhus-v.

Cervical region : Ant-t.

Sacral region : *Sil.*

Coccyx : Bor., *graph.*, *sil.*

scales : Am-m., ars-i., *mez.*

Cervical region, white : Graph., *sil.*

Scapula, right : Am-m.

smarting : Bry., spig.

tubercles : Am-c., am-m., caust., lyc., nicc., squil.

Cervical region : Ant-c., carb-an., caust., nicc., zinc.

urticaria : Apis., lach., lact-ac., sulph.

scratching, after : Lyc.

vesicles : Arn., bry., calc-caust., cist., graph., hura., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-c., petr., rhus-t., *sep.*, wies.

evening, itching when undressing : Nat-c., nat-s.

on a red elevated base : Kali-bi.

Cervical region : Calc-caust., camph., clem., mag-c., naja., nat-h., nat-p., petr., zinc-s.

Shoulders, between the : Sep.

surrounded by red areola : Crot-h.

Scapulæ on : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., caust., cic., lach., vip.

warm, when : Cocc., stram.

ERYSIPELAS : *Apis.*, graph., kali-i., *merc.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

across the shoulders : *Apis.*

Cervical region : Graph., kali-i., ph-ac.

extending to face : Rhus-t.

Lumbar region : *Merc.*

EXOSTOSES on sacrum : Rhus-t.

FISTULÆ : *Calc-p.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

FLUTTERING between shoulders : *Cupr.*

commencing in sacrum and gradually rising to occiput : Ol-j.

Lumbar region : Berb., chim.

FORMICATION : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, anac., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-m., *ars.*, arund., asaf., atro., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., carl., caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., euon., graph., *lach.*, lact., mag-s., manc., merc-c., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *mux-v.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., pall., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, ran-s., rat., rhod., sabad., sars., **Sec.**, sulph.

morning : Ars-m.

afternoon : Asaf., mag-s.

p.890

BACK, FORMICATION, evening

evening : *Lyc.*, mag-s., *osm.*

night : Bar-c., bov., zinc.

down the back : Carl.

up and down : *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, manc.

extending to fingers and toes : Sec.

to limbs : **Phos.**

Cervical region : Arund., *carl.*, dulc., lac-c., phos., sabin., *sec.*, spong.

on entering a house : Phos.

Dorsal region, scapulæ : *Anac.*, sil., zinc.

shoulders, between the : Carl., laur., viol-t.

Lumbar region : Acon., ars., arund., bufo-s., canth., crot-t., meny., merc-c., ph-ac., stann., tarax., thuj.

paroxysms : Thuj.

sitting : Canth.

extending to face : Arund.

shoulders : Arund.

Sacrum : Bor., crot-t., ph-ac., sars.

Spine : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *ars.*, arund., con., kali-p., *lach.*, nat-c., *sal-ac.*

HEAT : Aesc., *agar.*, *alum-m.*, alumn., *apis.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., berb., calc-s., calc., camph., carb-v., carl., cham., chin., *coff.*, con., dig., *dulc.*, gels., *glon.*, hell., helon., hyos., laur., *led.*, lob-s., *lyc.*, *med.*, meny., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., rhus-v., sars., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning, on waking : Con.

forenoon : Hell.

evening : Cham., phys.

alternating with cold : Carl., cham., verat.

shivering : Cham.

eating, after : Staph.

excitement : Pic-ac.

menses, during : *Phos.*

mental exertion : *Pic-ac.*, *sil.*

reading exciting news, while : *Gels.*

sitting, while : Meny., *zinc.*

streams up : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

walking, while : Verat.

in open air : Merc., ph-ac., sil., sol-n.

warmth of bed : Pic-ac.

wine, after : Gins., *zinc.*

extending, down back : Coff., con., laur., par., phys., sulph.

up the back : *Ars.*, cann-i., hyos., *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, sarr., verat.

menses, during : *Phos.*

stool, during : Podo.

Cervical region : Aesc., agar., aml-n., *calc.*, coloc., com., cycl., fago., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, hydr., kalm., *lach.*, merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, phel., *phos.*, rhus-t., sars., *sumb.*, tarent.

afternoon : Con.

with cold hands : Sumb.

7 to 8 p.m. : Fl-ac.

sitting, while : Dig.

extending down back : Glon., *par.*

up : Calc., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*

all directions : Rhus-t.

Dorsal region : Merc., *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**

scapulæ : *Chel.*, mur-ac.

between : Arg-n., **Lyc.**, *naja.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*

spreads to limbs : *Camph.*

Lumbar region : Ars-i., arund., aur-s., aur., bapt., *berb.*, colch., hura., hyos., kalm., lac-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., raph., sarr., sel., sulph., thuj.

air, in open : Hyos.

breath, deep, on : Sep.

eating, after : Sel.

externally : Clem.

hot water flowing in : Sumb.

riding in a carriage, after : Hura.

sitting, while : Colch., hyos.

sleep, after mid-day nap : Sel.

walking in a room : Hyos.

extending to face : Arund.

rectum : Colch.

p.891

BACK, HEAT, sacrum

Sacrum : Sars., sep., sulph.

Coccyx : Agar., alum., arn., ars., bor., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., colch., graph., hep., ign., laur., led., merc., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., zinc.

Spine in : *Alum.*, *ars.*, bry., cann-i., carb-v., coloc., hyos., *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., sarr., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *sumb.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

hot water flowing in : *Sumb.*

spots : *Phos.*

extending upward : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, sarr.

flushes : *Acon.*, bapt., brom., clem., dig., *mang.*, merl., **Sumb.**

morning : Lil-t.

evening : Ph-ac., sol-n.

stool, after : *Podo.*

supper, after : Spig.

walking, on continued : Glon.

stool, during : *Podo.*

after : *Podo.*

extending to body : **Sumb.**

Cervical region : Aesc., fl-ac., hydr., *lach.*, *med.*, **Phos.**, podo., sarr.

Lumbar region : Calc-p., sumb.

Spine, in : **Bol.**

in waves, up : *Lyc.*

warm air streaming up spine into head : *Ars.*, *sumb.*

HEAVINESS, weight : Ambr., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, carb-v., **Cimic.**, colch., coloc., crot-c., equis., euphr., *hydr.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-p., lil-t., mag-s., mang., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

morning, bed, in : Ant-t., euphr., pic-ac., *sep.*, sulph.

rising on : Ant-t., euphr.

waking : Pic-ac., *sep.*

forenoon : Sulph.

sitting, while : Nat-c.

night : Carb-v.

lying : Phos.

motion amel. : Rhod.

rising agg. : Ant-t.

Cervical region : *Agar.*, asar., *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-ac., *chel.*, kali-c., meny., nux-v., **Par.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sep., tab., verat.

morning : Nux-v.

weight upon : **Par.**, *phos.*, rhus-t.

walking, after : *Rhus-t.*

Dorsal region : Carb-s., phyt., sil.

scapulæ : Phyt., sil.

between, as of a load : *Carb-s.*

Lumbar region : *Arg-n.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-ac., **Cimic.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lil-t.*, mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, syph.

midnight : *Pic-ac.*

lying on left side amel. : *Coloc.*

menses, before : Bov.

during : *Cimic.*, *kali-c.*

motion agg. : *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*

amel. : Nat-c.

turning in bed agg. : *Corn.*

waking, on : *Pic-ac.*

Sacral region : *Arg-n.*, berb., **Chin.**, cimic., con., dios., *ferr.*, hura., mag-s., *phyt.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, zing.

sitting, while : Aloe., *arg-n.*, hura., **Rhus-t.**

standing amel. : *Arg-n.*

stool, during : *Arg-n.*

walking : Arg-n.

weight : **Arg-n.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *con.*, *ferr.*

Coccyx : Ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*

sensation as if a heavy weight were tugging at : *Ant-t.*

standing amel. : Arg-n.

stool, during : Arg-n.

p.892

BACK, HYPERÆSTHESIA skin

HYPERÆSTHESIA SKIN : Merc., petr., plat.

INFLAMMATION, cord : Acon., *alum-m.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, calc., camph., canth., caust., cedr., cic., cocc., colch., crot-h., *dulc.*, **Gels.**, hyos., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., rhus-t., sec., sil., sulph.

eruptions do not develop, when : Bry., dulc.

membranes, spinal meningitis : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., dulc., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, hyper., *ip.*, kali-i., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., verat-v., zinc.

abuse of mercury, after : *Kali-i.*

during scarlet fever, or measles, eruptions do not develop : Dulc.

suffocation, worse in warm room : **Apis.**, op.

Cervical region : Par.

glands : *Calc.*

INJURIES of the spine : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Hyper.**, *led.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

after, lies on back, jerking head backward : *Hyper.*

lifting, from : **Calc.**, **Rhus-t.**

shock of spine : *Arn.*, *hyper.*, *nit-ac.*

Cervical region : Mez.

Lumbar region remains sensitive to jar of walking : *Thuj.*

Coccyx : *Carb-an.*, **Hyper.**, *mez.*, **Sil.**

IRRITATION of spine (See Pain, Sore)

ITCHING : Agar., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, am-m., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., asc-t., aur., *bar-c.*, calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cist., clem., coc-c., cocc., corn., daph., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., *graph.*, guai., hep., hura., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., med., merc-i-f., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mill., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., osm., pall., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, tell., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning : Asc-t., lyc.

bed, in : Rhus-t.

6 to 10 a.m. : Kali-bi.

7 a.m. : Pall., rhus-t.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Fago., sars.

evening : Con., fago., fl-ac., lyc., rat., sulph., thuj.

bed, in : Calc., lyc., merc., nat-m.

undressing, while : Cocc., hyper., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*, osm., puls.

night : Agar., ail., apoc., ars., asc-t., fl-ac., *mez.*, phos., rhus-v.

lying down : Mag-c.

warmth of bed, in : Nat-a., rhus-v., sulph.

cold air, in : Rhus-v.

when feeling : Lyc., spong.

scratching amel. : Mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., pall., rat., rhus-v.

changes, place after : Mez., pall.

pain, after : Nit-ac.

burning : Agar., alum., berb., *calc.*, daph., kali-c., mag-c., mez., *nux-v.*, raph.

morning while dressing : Nux-v.

evening while undressing : Nux-v.

night : Nux-v., spong.

scratching, after : Alum., squil.

walking in open air, while : Merc.

stinging : Alum., anac., arn., caust., squil.

scratching amel. : Anac.

sudden, amel. by scratching : Ph-ac.

Cervical region : Agar., agn., **Alum.**, ammc., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., ars., benz-ac., *berb.*, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cycl., *gels.*, grat., hydr-ac., hydr., ign., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n.,

laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mez., morph., myric., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,
nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., pall., *puls.*, rat., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sars., sep., sil., squil., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., ther., thuj., trom.

morning : Fl-ac., nat-m., sulph., ther.

p.893

BACK, ITCHING, cervical region, morning, rising, after

rising, after : Sulph.

evening : Calc., carb-v., fl-ac., mag-c., stront., ther., trom.

before going to bed : Mag-m.

bed, in : Calc., sulph.

undressing, while : Am-m., hyper.

night : Ail., hydr.

in heat of bed : *Sulph.*

burning : *Kali-bi.*

menses, during : Mag-c.

scratching, after, agg. : Nat-m.

changes place : Sars.

touched, when : Psor.

walking in open air : Nit-ac.

burning : Berb., *calc.*

extending in all directions, worse from heat, better from cold : Rhus-t.

Dorsal region (See Back)

scapulæ : Alum., am-m., arn., asaf., bar-c., calc., com., crot-h., cund., dios., form.,
laur., merc-i-f., merc., mez., olnd., petr., phel., rat., ruta., seneg., sil., spig., stront.,
ther., viol-t., zinc.

rubbing amel. : Grat.

spots, in : Fl-ac.

between : All-s., alum., am-m., arg-m., calc-s., calc., caust., chin-s., dios., *hipp.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., rat., stront., *zinc.*

evening : Dios., mag-m., zinc.

night : Am-m., cocc.

while undressing : Sulph.

scratching amel. : Mag-c.

burning, after : Rat.

Lumbar region : *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, bufo-s., carb-v., caust., chin., con., dig., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-m.*, nicc., ol-an., phyt., psor., *puls.*, sulph.

burning, extending to abdomen and thighs : Nat-m.

must scratch it raw : *Bar-c.*

Sacrum : Agar., alum., bor., bov., fl-ac., graph., laur., led., med., merc., par., plb.

walking, while : Merc.

Coccyx : Agar., alum., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, con., fl-ac., *graph.*, lyc., spig.

burning : Fl-ac.

menses, during : Dros., graph., ph-ac.

warmth of bed agg. : *Petr.*

JERKING in cervical muscles : Aeth., coloc., sep.

LUMP in, sensation of : Arn.

on scapulæ : Am-m.

LUMPS between scapulæ : Calc., mag-s.

MOUSE, as if a, running up the back : *Sulph.*

NUMBNESS : Acon., *agar.*, berb., *calc-p.*, calc., *cocc.*, cupr-ar., nux-v., ox-ac., phys., sec., sil.

part lain on : Calc.

Cervical region : Berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, dig., hura., merc-i-f., par., *plat.*, rhus-t., tell.

Scapulæ : Anac.

Lumbar region : **Acon.**, ars., **Berb.**, carb-v., *sil.*, spong.

loss of sensation : *Ars.*, bry., con., cupr-ac., kali-n., zinc.

morning, on rising : *Nat-m.*

evening : Alum., mag-m.

extending to lower limbs : *Acon.*

Sacrum : Berb., *calc-p.*, *graph.*, ox-ac., plat., spong.

while sitting : Plat.

lower limbs, and : *Calc-p.*

Coccyx : Berb., **Plat.**

menses, during : Plat.

sitting, while : **Plat.**

OPISTHOTONOS : *Absin.*, acon., agar., amyg., apis., *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., both., brach., bry., calc-p., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *cham.*, *chen-a.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, cor-r., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, dig., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, led., med., *morph.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, oena., **Op.**, petr., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, *tab.*, ter., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

p.894

BACK, ORGASM in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead, afternoon during motion

ORGASM in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead, afternoon during motion : Mang.

PRICKLING in : Acon., aesc., lact., ox-ac., ran-s.

PAIN : Abies-n., acon., **Aesc.**, *aeth.*, *agar.*, ail., aloe., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., anan., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *atro.*, aur-m., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bol.*, bor., brach., brom., **Bry.**, cahin., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., chr-ac., cic., *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cub.*, cupr., cycl., dios., *dor.*, dros., dulc., elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, grat., **Guai.**, gymn., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., iod., **Ip.**, *ipom.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., manc., *med.*, meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *murx.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oena., ol-an., ol-j., op., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., plat., *plb.*, podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., *rhod.*, *rhys-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sarr., sars., *sec.*, sel., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., ust., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : *Camph.*

morning : *Agar.*, all-s., aur., *berb.*, bor., bry., calc-p., canth., *cimic.*, cinnb., dios., dros., equis., eug., *eupho.*, eupi., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., mag-s., *naja.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., podo., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *ruta.*, *stront.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in : Ang., *berb.*, carb-v., *eupho.*, *hep.*, kali-n., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, puls., rat., *rhod.*, *ruta.*, *staph.*

on rising : Am-m., calad., caust., cedr., graph., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ran-b.*, stann., sulph., thuj., verat.

amel. : *Lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

waking on : Aeth., *agar.*, arg-m., *berb.*, calc-p., cham., *chel.*, grat., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mag-m., mag-s., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., ptel., *ran-b.*

forenoon : Ars., *cham.*, equis., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ptel.

10 a.m. : Am-m.

noon : Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon : Abrot., agar., bov., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, equis., glon., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., nicc., pall., *plb.*, ptel., rumx., *ruta.*, *sep.*, zing.

evening : Acon., agar., *alumn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, cist., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr-i., *gels.*, kali-ar., kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phys., psor., *rhys-t.*, *ruta.*, sarr., *sep.*, sin-n., *sulph.*, ter., thuj., zing.

sunset to sunrise : **Syph.**

night : Acon., agar., aloe., *am-m.*, ang., apis., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, bry., calc-s., calc., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., *dulc.*, ferr-ac., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hell., *helon.*, hep., ign., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhod., sars., senec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Syph.**, tab.

between 11 and 12 p.m., violent headache : *Am-m.*

midnight, waking him : *Chin-s.*, nat-c.

before midnight : Kalm.

after : Mag-s.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**, kali-n., nat-c.

driving him out of bed : **Kali-c.**

4 a.m. : *Nux-v.*, ruta.

driving him out of bed : *Nux-v.*

acids, after : *Lach.*

air, in cold : Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep.

amel. : **Kali-s.**

draft of, every : *Nux-v.*, verat.

open, amel. : Acon., nux-v., *vib.*

p.895

BACK, PAIN, alternating with headache

alternating with headache : Aloe., brom., meli.

apyrexia, during : Arn., ars., *calc.*, caps., cham., cina., ign., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., samb., sep., sil., spig., stram., thuj., verat.

ascends : Agar., *alum.*, arn., ars., *chin-s.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, corn., cycl., direc., eup-pur., **Gels.**, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, led., mag-m., meny., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, plb., podo., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., ust.

constriction of anus, with : *Coloc.*

descends, and : Kali-c.

labor, during : *Gels.*, *petr.*

lying down, after : Mag-m.

sitting, while : Meny.

spreading upwards like a fan : *Lach.*

step, during every : Sep.

stool, during : Phos., podo.

stooping : Arn., *sil.*

twinges up the, better by drawing shoulders back : Cycl.

bending backward agg. : Arg-m., bar-c., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, con., dios., kali-c., lam., mang., plat., puls., sel., stann.

amel. : Acon., aeth., am-m., bell., cycl., eupi., fl-ac., hura., lach., petr., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sil.

forward agg. : *Pic-ac.*

amel. : Chel., meny., nat-a., ph-ac., puls., sang., sec., sep., thuj.

breathing, when : Acon., aesc., alum., alumn., *am-m.*, apis., arn., asar., *aur.*, berb., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., chel., cinnb., *Coloc.*, conv., *cop.*, cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dulc., inul., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., led., lob., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., puls., raph., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

chill, before : *Aesc.*, aran., *ars.*, bry., carb-v., daph., *dios.*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., *ip.*, *Podo.*, rhus-t.

during : Ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Bol.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *Chin-s.*, chin., elat., *eup-per.*, gamb., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., lyc., mosch., myric., *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, phos., podo., *puls.*, sang., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

extending to occiput and vertex : *Puls.*

coffee agg. : *Cham.*

coition, after : Cann-i., **Nit-ac.**, *sabal.*

cold weather, change to : **Calc-p.**, **Dulc.**, rhod., *rh-us-t.*

taking : *Dulc.*, mag-p., nit-ac., sars.

convulsions, with : Acon.

coughing, when : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, arn., arund., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., chin-s., chin., cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., *sep.*, stram., sulph., tell.

damp weather : **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep.

descends : Acon., *aeth.*, alum., am-c., chel., cimis., cina., cocc., con., cur., elaps., ferr-s., *glon.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lil-t., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., thuj., ust., zing.

during labor : *Nux-v.*

dinner, after : Agar., cob., indg., phel., phos., sep., sulph.

drinking, while : Chin.

eating, while : Chin., coc-c.

after : Agar., ant-t., bry., cham., cina., *daph.*, *kali-c.*

amel. : Kali-n.

emissions, after : Ant-c., cob., kali-br., ph-ac., sars., *staph.*

eructation amel. : *Sep.*

exertion, from : *Agar.*, asaf., calc-p., calc., ox-ac., ruta., *stry.*, sulph.

amel. : Ruta., *sep.*

fasting, when : Kali-n.

fever, during : Alst., arn., ars., *bell.*, calc., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin-s., chin., cocc., eug., *eup-per.*, hyos., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sulph., *ziz.*

flatus amel. : Berb., coc-c., ruta.

injury, after : Calc., *con.*, **Hyper.**, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, rhus-t., *thuj.*

jarring agg. (*See* Spine) : Acon., **Bell.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Graph.**, podo., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *ther.*, *thuj.*

kneeling, when : Euphr., *sep.*

labor, during : *Caust.*, cocc., coff., **Gels.**, **Kali-c.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**

laughing agg. : **Cann-i.**, phos., plb., tell.

leaning back against chair, agg. : Agar., *ther.*

amel. : Eupi., sarr., zing.

lifting, from : Anag., bor., **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sang., *sep.*

lying, while : Agar., *arn.*, *berb.*, calc., carb-an., *chin.*, coloc., *cur.*, daph., eupho., *ferr.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-m., naja., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, spig., staph., tab., tarax., vib.

amel. : Agar., ars., asar., bry., cob., kali-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ruta.*, sars., sil.

abdomen, on : Arg-n., ust.

amel. : *Acet-ac.*, chel., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, sel.

back, on : Am-m., ap-g., apis., bell., berb., bry., carb-an., *chin.*, cina., **Coloc.**, cur., eupho., euphr., hyos., ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, prun-s., psor., puls., sep., staph., tell., zinc.

amel. : Ambr., bufo., chin., cob., colch., equis., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, **Ruta.**, sanic., sep., sil.

hard, on something, amel. : Am-m., bell., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, puls., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, stann.

pillow, amel. : *Carb-v.*, sep.

on side agg. : Cina., ign., *nat-s.*, puls., staph.

amel. : Kali-n., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, zinc.

right side amel. : Kali-n., nat-s., ust.

left side agg. : Ph-ac.

manual labor, from : *Sulph.*

menses, before : Acon., am-c., asar., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., brom., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cinnb., cocc., dig., eupi., *gels.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ruta., sang., *spong.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, zinc.

on appearance of : Acon., aloe., *asar.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, nit-ac.

during : Acon., agar., aloe., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, croc., crot-h., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nat-c., nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., *phos.*, phys., plat., podo., prun-s., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, sec., senec., sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, vib., xan., zinc., zing.

after : Berb., bor., calc-p., kali-c., mag-c., puls., verat.

suppressed : **Aesc.**, am-c., apis., *bell.*, *cocc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., podo., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*

as if, would come on : Apis., calc-p., calc., cocc., mosch., *vib.*

mental exertion : Cham., con., nat-c.

motion, on : Acon., **Aesc.**, **Agar.**, alum., am-c., ang., *arn.*, asar., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-p., calc-s., calc., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., cinnb., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cupr-s., *dig.*, dios., equis., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *guai.*, ign., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., **Led.**, lob., lyc., mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., podo., *psor.*, ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., *sars.*, sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, tell., *zinc.*

amel. : Aesc., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, bry., calc-f., calc-p., cina., coloc., cupr., dios., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., graph., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**,

mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-m., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*,
rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, samb., *sep.*, sin-n., *spig.*, staph., stront., sulph., ust., vib.

p.897

BACK, PAIN, motion, amel. by gentle

amel. by gentle : Bell., *calc-f.*, ferr., *kali-p.*, **Puls.**

move, beginning to : Bry., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., sep., sil., tab., zinc.

compelling to, constantly in bed : Phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

compelled to, no relief : *Lact.*, **Puls.**

music, from : Ambr.

noise agg. : Ars., **Ther.**

running water : *Lyss.*

nursing, while : Cham., crot-t., puls., **Sil.**

paralytic : *Cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., *sabin.*, zinc.

paroxysmal : Asaf., kalm., lyss., nat-c., pall., phos.

periodical : *Ars.*, *chin-s.*, kali-s.

perspiration, during : Carb-v., **Merc.**

pressure : Acon., aesc., agar., ang., arn., canth., chel., chin-s., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t.,
hep., lach., phos., plat., plb., ruta., sulph., thuj., verb.

amel. : Aur., camph., carb-ac., cimic., *dulc.*, fl-ac., **Kali-c.**, led., mag-m., *nat-m.*,
ph-ac., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sep.**, verat., vib.

pulling agg. : Dios.

pulsating : Am-c., sil.

raising arms, on : *Graph.*

thigh, while sitting : Agar.

reaching up : **Rhus-t.**

reading, while : Nat-c.

rheumatic : Acon., ambr., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aspar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, calen., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, **Cimic.**, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, graph., *guai.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lach., lyc., *lycps.*, *med.*, mez., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sang.*, squil., stram., *sulph.*, teucr., ust., valer., verat., zinc.

riding in a carriage : Calc., carb-ac., fl-ac., kali-c., lac-c., **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, sep., sulph., ust.

on horseback : Ars.

rising from sitting (See Straightening Up) : Aesc., **Agar.**, alum., ant-c., apis., aran., arg-n., *ars.*, **Berb.**, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, con., ferr-p., ferr., iris., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., *led.*, lyc., **Merc.**, merl., petr., **Phos.**, ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., thuj., tus-p., *zinc.*

long, almost impossible : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, am-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

stooping : *Aesc.*, agar., am-m., *berb.*, bism., *chel.*, *eupi.*, kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, med., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

stooping, prolonged : *Nat-m.*, **Puls.**

rubbing amel. : Aeth., kali-n., lach., lil-t., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., puls., thuj.

sewing, while : Iris., sec.

sexual excesses : Ars., calc., carb-v., *chin.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

sitting, while : **Agar.**, aloe., am-m., ambr., *ant-t.*, apis., **Arg-m.**, arg-n., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-f., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., chin., cimx., cist., cob., cocc., coff., con., cycl., dros., dulc., equis., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., helon., hep., hura., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., pall., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, pic-ac., podo., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., spong., stann., *sulph.*, tab., ter., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

amel. : Aeth., bor., caust., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., plb., sars., staph.

dyspnœa, with : Lyc.

erect : **Kali-c.**, spong., **Sulph.**

p.898

BACK, PAIN, sitting, bent

bent : Chel., chin-s., kali-i., laur., nat-c., phos., ran-b., sec., sep., thuj.

has to sit : **Kali-c.**, **Sulph.**

long, after : Aloe., asaf., berb., *calc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *led.*, lith., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, thuj., valer.

sleep, during : *Am-m.*, ars., kalm., lach., puls., zinc.

on going to : Mag-m.

sound, after falling into : *Am-m.*, kalm., *lach.*

sneezing when : Arn., arund., *sulph.*

before : Anag.

speaking, when : Cocc.

standing, while : *Agar.*, agn., asar., berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., cocc., coff., *con.*, hep., ign., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., meny., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., puls., rumx., *ruta.*, *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., tus-p., **Valer.**, verat., zinc.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, mur-ac.

erect almost impossible after sitting : *Thuj.*

leaning sideways, while : Thuj.

stepping, when (See Jarring) : Acon., carb-ac., carb-an., sep., spong., *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

false : Podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

stool, before : Bapt., cic., kali-n., *nux-v.*, petr., puls.

during : Apis., *ars.*, carb-an., colch., coloc., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr., kali-i., *lyc.*, manc., nicc., nux-v., phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum., squil., stront., sulph., tab., zing.

after : Aesc., aloe., alum., asaf., berb., caps., colch., dig., dros., *ferr.*, mag-m., nat-m., podo., *puls.*, rheum., tab.

amel. : Nux-v., ox-ac., puls.

urging to : Zing.

stooping, when : *Aesc.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, arn., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, con., corn., daph., dig., dios., *dulc.*, hep., hura., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mang., meny., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tell., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

prolonged, from : **Nat-m.**

straightening up the back : Aeth., agar., bufo., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., chel., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Bov., laur.

stretching : Calc., mag-c.

struck with a hammer, as if : **Sep.**

supper, after : Sulph.

swallowing, on : *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, raph., *rhus-t.*

talking prevented : Cann-i.

throwing shoulders backward amel. : Cycl.

thunderstorm, during agg. : Agar., rhod.

turning, when : *Agar.*, am-m., bov., *bry.*, dios., hep., kali-bi., merc., *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, sars., sep., sil., thuj., verat.

in bed, when : Acon., *bry.*, calad., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

amel. : Nat-m.

compels : Phos., **Rhus-t.**

must sit up to turn over : Kali-p., **Nux-v.**

head agg. : *Caust.*, lachn., sanic.

to left, pain in trapezius : Bry.

suddenly : Mag-m.

ulcerative pain in back : Kreos., puls.

urinate, with the desire to : Clem., eupi., *lach.*, nat-s.

urinating, before : Graph., *lyc.*

during : *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, phos., *sulph.*

after : Caust., *syph.*

amel. : **Lyc.**, med.

urine, on retaining : Arn., con., *nat-s.*, rhus-t.

vexation, after : Nux-v.

waking, on : Abrot., aesc., arg-m., berb., calc-p., chel., hep., *lach.*, mag-m., mag-s., myric., ptel., puls., rhod.

p.899

PAIN, walking, while (agg.)

walking, while : **Aesc.**, *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., *asaf.*, bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., dios., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., grat., hep., hyos., hyper., iris., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., lyc., *mag-m.*, meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phyt., plat., podo., *psor.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sars.*, sep., spig., spong., stront., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, verat., zinc., zing.

amel. : Am-c., ant-c., ap-g., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-m., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc-f., cob., **Dulc.**, ferr., gamb., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., mag-s., merc., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, staph., stront., tell., thuj., vib., *zinc.*

after : Alum., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, stry.

bent, compelled to : *Cann-i.*, *kali-c.*, psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air : Nit-ac., ter., *zinc.*

slowly amel. : **Ferr.**, *puls.*

wandering : Ang., chel., cimic., dros., *kali-s.*, *mag-p.*, sang., sec., senec., tarent.

warm room, agg. : Gels., *kali-s*.

bed agg. : Lil-t., sulph.

warmth, external, amel. : Calc-f., caust., cinnb., *nux-v*, **Rhus-t**.

writing, while : Laur., lyc., mur-ac., sep.

after continuous : Lyc., mur-ac., sep.

yawning : Calc-p., plat.

extending to abdomen : Cham.

arms : Calc-ar., *calc*.

ears : Gels.

feet : Bor., sep.

groin : *Sabin*, *sulph*.

head : *Calc*, *chin-s*, hell., nat-m., sep., sil.

after exertion : Nat-m.

on every step : Sep.

heart, toward : Nat-m.

heels : Colch., *sep*.

hips : Bol., cimic., *lach*, *lyss*, mosch.

knees : Arn., *kali-c*.

lower extremities : Agar., ars., bell., *calc-ar*, *calc*, camph., *kali-c*, lach., lob-c., *phos*, **Rhus-t**.

nape in evening after lying down to : Nat-c.

neck : Sang.

occiput, to : *Gels*, *puls*.

and vertex, during chill, to : **Puls**.

pelvis : *Eupi.*

sacrum : Con., tep.

shoulder : Chel., chin., *kalm.*, lyc.

stomach, to : **Cupr.**, lyc., nicc., nit-ac., puls., rhod., thuj.

pressure, on : *Bell.*

sitting, while : Bry., nicc.

testes : Sulph.

thighs, to : Cimic., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac.

down : *Cimic.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *sep.*

Cervical region : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asar.*, *atro.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, cimic., *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, cod., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-c., crot-h., cund., cupr-ar., cupr., cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., dios., dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, echi., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *med.*, meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., myric., naja., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., onos., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., pip-m., plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rat., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sarr., sars., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., stry., sulph., *tab.*, tarax., tarent., ter., thuj., vario., verat., vesp., *zinc.*

right side on turning head : Cinnb., *mez.*

left : *Con.*

p.900

BACK, PAIN, cervical region, morning

morning : Ant-c., arg-m., asaf., bar-c., chel., eupi., ferr-ma., ferr-p., kali-c., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *rhod.*, sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

waking, on : Aloe., alum., ars., asaf., kali-bi., psor., thuj., verat.

forenoon : Agar., stry.

noon : Ptel.

afternoon : Calc-p., chel., chin-s., mag-p., nux-v., thuj.

4 p.m. : *Chin-s.*

evening : Alum., brach., dios., fl-ac., form., *kali-s.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., thuj.

going to bed : Alum.

looking up : Form.

night : Carb-an., caust., glon., guai., *kalm.*, lach., merc-c., nat-s., *olnd.*, *puls.*, sang., stann., sulph., *zinc.*

midnight : Lach., mag-s.

before : Sulph.

6 p.m. to 4 a.m. : Guai.

air, a draft of : **Calc-p.**, cimic., **Rhus-t.**

cold, damp : Nux-m., *ran-b.*

fresh, amel. : Psor.

open : Laur.

amel. : Psor.

alternating with headache : Hyos.

ascending steps : Ph-ac.

bending head forward amel. : Gels., laur., sanic.

forward, on : Graph., stann.

backward : Bell., chel., cic., cinnb., kali-c., laur., lyc., valer.

amel. : Cycl., lac-c., *lyss.*, manc., syph.

left, to : Par.

blowing nose : *Kali-bi.*

breathing deeply : *Chel.*

chill, during : Ail., ars-h.

cold taken in open air : Phos.

coughing : *Alum.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, lact., **Sulph.**

dinner, after : Con.

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

looking up, on : **Graph.**

lying, while : *Glom.*, kali-i., *lyc.*

on back : Graph., spig.

right side : Ferr.

manual exertion : Ant-c.

menses, before : Nat-c., nux-v., sulph.

during : *Calc.*, mag-c.

mental exertion : Par.

motion amel. : Aur-m-n.

moving head : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-m., asaf., bad., bapt., *bell.*, brach., *bry.*, cann-s., canth., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *dros.*, form., glon., *hyper.*, ip., kali-bi., merc., mez., nat-s., nux-v., podo., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, verat-v.

to either side : *Agar.*

overlifting, after : *Calc.*

paralytic : Nat-m.

paroxysmal : Anac., *kalm.*, nux-v., sil., *stry.*

periodic : *Chin-s.*, colch., *kali-s.*

perspiration amel. : Thuja.

pulsating : *Eup-per.*, lyss.

raising the head : Ars., chel., senn.

arms : *Ang.*, ant-c., *graph.*

reading, while : Nat-c.

rheumatic : Acon., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, bapt., berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., carb-s., caust., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, *con.*, cycl., *dulc.*, gels., graph., *guai.*, iod., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stict., *sulph.*, tarent., verat.

riding in a carriage : Form.

rising from stooping : Nicc.

room, agg. : Psor.

sitting, while : Aur-m., lyss., nux-v.

sneezing, when : Am-m., arn., mag-c.

standing in one position : Cham.

p.901

BACK, PAIN, cervical region, stool, after, amel.

stool, after, amel. : Asaf.

stooping : Agar., ant-c., berb., canth., gran., graph., kali-bi., lact-ac., manc., par., *rhus-t.*, spig., sulph.

swallowing, when : Calc-p.

talking : *Calc.*, sulph.

touch, from : Chin., *nux-v.*

turning head (See Moving) : Acon., agar., alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-c., aur-s., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chel., coloc., dulc., eup-per., graph., hyos., nat-m., nat-s., plat., *ran-b.*, sanic., sep., spong., stram., tarent., verat.

to left : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*

waking, on : Psor., thuj.

walking, while : Calc-p., con., ph-ac., tab.

after : Cur.

wandering : **Lac-c.**

warm room : *Kali-s.*, psor.

warmth, external, amel. : *Rhus-t.*

windy weather : *Calc-p.*

writing, while : Carb-an.

yawning, on : Nat-s.

extending arm and fingers, to : *Kalm.*, nux-v., par.

arm : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

left : Kalm., *lach.*, par.

back, down the : Aeth., am-c., chel., cemic., *cocc.*, glon., graph., guai., *kalm.*, lil-t., mag-c., nat-m., phyt., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., stry., thuj., verat.

on going to stool : Verat.

brain : Ferr., kalm., *par.*

clavicles, to : *Gels.*, nat-s.

ear, to the : Bov., calc-p., cann-s., colch., elaps., lyss., thuj.

behind left : Apis.

right : Elaps.

epigastrium, to : Crot-c.

eye, to : Gels., sel., **Sil.**, sulph., thea.

forehead : Daph., mez., rat., sars.

while walking : Rat.

head, to : Apis., *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, meny., *par.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, stront.

all over : Carb-v., **Gels.**, grat., kalm., nat-s.

through : Fl-ac.

occiput, to : Calc-p., chel., *cinnb.*, dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, glon., hell., kali-c., kalm., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**, valer.

when head is bent back : Cinnb.

sacrum, to : Chel., guai., lyc.

shoulders, to : Alum., bor., calc-p., camph., caust., crot-h., daph., dios., gels., graph., ip., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., mez., mosch., nat-m., phyt., sang., stry., thuj., *verat-v.*

evening, after lying down : Lyc.

motion, on : Equis.

to between : Am-m., *apis.*

to right : *Acon.*, alum., hydr.

to left : Bor., ran-b.

walking, while : Bor.

to throat : Chin.

upward : Aml-n., berb., calc., cann-s., canth., dios., form., **Gels.**, lach., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, sep., **Sil.**, stram., ter., *verat-v.*

vertex, to : *Bell.*, berb., calc., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cimic.*, ferr., fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hell.*, *kalm.*, puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, *stram.*, verat-v.

to nape, back and forth : *Chel.*

wrists, to : Chel.

Dorsal region : Aesc., *agar.*, *alumn.*, apis., arg-m., asaf., aur-m., aur., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*, calc-ar., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., *cimic.*, cocc., coloc., daph., dios., ferr-i., guai., hura., *hyper.*, Ind., iodof., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., *merc.*, *naja.*,

nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, onos., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., psor., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta., sang., seneg., *sep.*, stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, verat., *zinc.*

p.902

BACK, PAIN, dorsal region, bending backwards

bending backwards : Aur.

forward : **Cimic.**

breathing, hindering : Apis., berb., *bry.*, phys., psor., sulph., thuj.

chill, during : *Chin-s.*, sang.

coughing : Calc., caps., *kali-bi.*, merc., sil., stram.

inspiration, on : Bry., *chel.*, mur-ac.

labor, during : Petr.

motion, on : Agar., bry., cupr-ar., psor., zinc.

of head : Agar., sang.

rheumatic : **Cimic.**, *dulc.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta.

riding, while : Fl-ac., Ind.

sitting down, on : Hura., lach.

while : *Arg-m.*, bry., fl-ac., kali-c., mang., ph-ac., *phos.*, tub.

stepping hard agg. : Seneg.

turning head, on : *Bry.*, Ind.

walking, while : *Agar.*, bell., coloc., nat-c., *psor.*, seneg., *sulph.*

extending to arms and legs : *Calc.*

left nipple : *Asaf.*

occiput : *Cocc.*, Ind., *kalm.*, petr.

sternum : *Kali-bi.*, laur.

stomach : Bry., rhod.

on pressure : Bell.

scapulæ : Acon., aesc., aeth., alum., anac., apis., arn., ars., *aspar.*, bell., berb., bor., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina., cocc., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., cund., *dig.*, elaps., graph., hell., hep., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., meny., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sang., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., *tarent.*, **Tell.**, tep., *valer.*, verat-v., vesp., zinc.

right : *Aesc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, ambr., anac., arn., cahin., **Chel.**, **Coloc.**, con., cund., jug-c., *kali-c.*, lob., lyc., plb., ran-b., *sep.*, sulph., tell., zinc.

then left : Kali-p., tell.

bending forward agg. : Lob.

bending shoulders backward amel. : Conv.

breathing, on : *Aesc.*, *chel.*, kali-c.

lying, while : *All-c.*

motion of arm : Ail., con., ruta.

of right : *Chel.*

moving, when : Calc., petr.

pulsating : Merc-i-f.

sitting bent double, as if from : Anac.

stooping : Jug-c.

waking, on, 4 a.m. : *Chel.*

extending to shoulder : *Chel.*

edge of, near spine : Alumn., *card-m.*, *chel.*, nat-c.

under : *Abies-c.*, aesc., *all-c.*, bad., bry., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, **Chen-a.**, con., conv., cupr., Ind., lac-c., *lycps.*, med., nat-m., nux-v., phos., phys., *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, rhod., *ruta.*, *senec.*

bending forward : Lob.

coughing, when : Seneg.

sitting, after : *All-c.*

throwing shoulders back : Bad.

left : Agar., aloe., am-m., ambr., anac., asaf., *cact.*, carb-v., card-m., colch., coloc., con., cund., dig., *gels.*, led., lil-t., mang., merc-c., nat-p., phos., phyt., ptel., sang., *squil.*, sulph., thuj.

then right : Cund.

riding : Agar.

inner angle of left : Chel., chr-ac., *ran-b.*, sanic.

bending head back, on : Sanic.

border of : Brom.

edge of, worse on breathing : *Sang.*

under : Ail., *apis.*, arund., bry., *cact.*, *cench.*, chen-v., *cimic.*, corn., *crot-h.*, cund., cupr-ar., daph., dol., **Gels.**, hydr., *Ind.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., med., *merc.*, *naja.*, *ox-ac.*, par., phyt., *psor.*, sabin., sang., seneg., *sep.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., xan., zinc.

p.903

BACK, PAIN, dorsal region, scapulæ, left, under, cough, during

cough, during : *Stict.*

expiration agg. : Sep.

lying with shoulder on something hard amel. : Agar., kreos.

motion : Kreos., *psor.*

pressure amel. : Kreos.

rheumatic : Alumn.

riding in a carriage : Kreos., phyt.

evening : Phyt.

sitting, worse in evening : Seneg., sulph.

bent amel. : Merc.

morning : **Chel.**, kali-p., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-s.

4 a.m. : *Chel.*

evening : Chel., lyc., nat-p., ran-b.

bending body backward : Aur., sep.

bending arm : Carb-v.

breathing, when : *Aesc.*, alumn., calc., sang.

hindering : Calc., cann-s., kali-n., *puls.*, sulph.

chill, during : Chin., rhus-t., **Sep.**

coughing, when : Cor-r., sulph.

gasping on : Berb.

hang down, arm : Ign.

inspiration, on : Dulc., ferr-m., sep.

moving : Calc., hell., mez., naja., petr.

amel. : Am-m., sabin.

arm : Chel., ign.

head : Cupr., merc., nat-s.

neck : Ant-t.

nursing, when : Crot-t.

pressure agg. : *Chin.*

rheumatic : Aesc., alumn., ambr., asaf., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., chin-s., colch., ferr-m., graph., hyos., lyc., mag-s., *mez.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, valer.

sitting, while : Ant-c., Ind., mang.

stooping : Cham., sulph.

swallowing : Caust.

turning body to left : Am-m.

walking, while : Asaf., coloc., *kali-p.*, nat-s., nit-ac.

writing, when : Carb-v.

continued, after : Mur-ac.

extending to shoulders and face : Valer.

to arm : Aeth., coc-c.

to chest : Bar-c., kali-c., sars., sep.

to clavicle : Mag-m.

to sternum : *Chel.*

to stomach : Bor.

angle of : Iod.

inferior : Alumn., apis., arn., calc., chel., kali-bi., led., rhus-t., sulph.

breathing, while : Alumn., chel., clem.

motion amel. : Alumn.

raising shoulders, when : Rhus-t.

superior : Kali-bi.

margin, lower : Seneg.

spinal : Alumn.

under : Apis., asaf., brom., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, card-m., cimic., con., *elat.*, fl-ac., hell., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rumx., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

morning : Apis.

afternoon : Cedr.

night, at : Kali-bi.

chill, during : Sang.

moving agg. : Apis., hell., stann.

arms agg. : Con.

rest, during : Con., sabin.

sewing : Ran-b.

sitting, while : Psor.

writing : Ran-b.

between : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ang.*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bol., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cob., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, crot-t., cupr., cur., *dros.*, echi., elaps., *eup-per.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hyper., Ind., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lap-a., laur., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meny., merc., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., stann., stict., *sulph.*, syph., tab., tell., ter., ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

p.904

BACK, PAIN, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning

morning : Podo., **Ran-b.**

on waking : Aeth., arg-n., kali-bi., ran-b.

afternoon : Alum., canth., caust., chel., ruta.

evening : Bell., cocc., kali-n., lac-c., lyc., nat-a., sulph., thuj.

night : Podo., rhus-t., sil., tab.

midnight, after : Mag-s.

air, open : Nat-c.

beer, agg. : Phos.

bending forward : Lac-c.

amel. : Nat-a.

backward : Stann.

amel. : Sil.

breathing : Berb., *guai.*, nit-ac., nux-v., prun-s., *puls.*, stann.

chill, during : Sang.

cold air : Rhus-t.

cold damp weather : *Nux-m.*

cough, during : Calc., stram., sul-ac.

eating, after : *Arg-n.*

expiration, during : Raph., sep.

inspiration, during : Nat-a., puls.

lying : Nat-m.

amel. : Ars.

back, on : Kali-n.

right side amel. : Kali-n.

left side agg. : Ph-ac.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, sil.

moving, on : Bry., *calc.*, colch., ip., kali-bi., nux-v., ox-ac., petr.,
podo., puls., rhod., sil., stann., sulph.

amel. : Kali-c., laur., ph-ac., sulph.

arms : Colch., naja., sil.

head : Nux-v.

pulsating : Merc-i-f., *phos.*

rheumatic : Aspar., calad., lob., lycps., mag-s., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
verat.

rising after stooping : Puls.

up, on : Carb-v.

sitting, while : Bell., bry., calc-caust., nat-m.

bent : Bov.

standing, while : Rumx.

stooping, while : Bor., cham., nux-v., prun-s.

straightening up amel. : Bov.

swallowing, on : *Rhus-t.*

turning, on : Calad., merc., verat.

walking, while : Bell., coloc., seneg.

amel. : Bry., ferr., puls.

warmth amel. : *Rhus-t.*

wine agg. : Ph-ac.

extending to back of neck : Stict.

down arms : Echi.

downward : *Verat.*

over head into temples : *Kalm.*

loins, to : Ox-ac.

sacrum : *Zinc.*

shoulders : *Kalm.*, valer.

and face : Valer.

sternum : *Kali-bi.*, lac-c.

spine : Ail., **Alum.**, am-c., arn., asaf., *calc.*, *chel.*, cina., cinnb., com., crot-t., gins., hell., *kalm.*, lob., mez., *naja.*, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *ruta.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

p.905

BACK, PAIN, dorsal region, spine, deep inhalation

deep inhalation : Alum.

fall, as from a : *Ruta.*

motion : Cocc.

sitting : *Ph-ac.*

stoop, compelling to : **Cann-i.**

between scapula and spine : Ran-b.

Lumbar region : Acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., *agar.*, all-c., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anag., anan., ang., ant-c., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-m., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-s., aur., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Berb.**, *bol.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., *calc-ar.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, chr-ac., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cinnam., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr-ar., cupr., *cur.*, cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, *echi.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, grat., *guai.*, *ham.*, hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hura., *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., *ip.*, iris., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., lec., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., mang., med., meli., *meny.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rat., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., *ruta.*, sabin., samb., sang., *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tarent., ter., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Vario.**, verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning : Alum., ang., arg-n., bor., bufo., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., *cimic.*, *colch.*, dios., *eup-per.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, naja., **Nux-v.**, onos., *petr.*, plan., ran-b., sang., senec., staph., stront., *stry.*

bed, in : Carb-s., cocc., form., hep., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta., staph.

bending forward, on : Cocc., puls.

to left : Mang.

rising from bed, on : Arg-n., *calc.*, chel., graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., petr., rat., *sil.*, thuj., valer.

after, amel. : Cocc., form., kali-p., staph.

forenoon : Jug-c., stront., sulph.

noon : Thuj.

afternoon : Bry., carb-s., coloc., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., naja., nicc., petr., plb., **Sep.**

evening : Alum., *bar-c.*, *coloc.*, dios., iris., kali-n., lach., mag-c., mag-m., meny., naja., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., pic-ac., *sep.*, sin-n., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

lying down, after : Alum., kalm., mag-m., naja.

menstruation, during : Kali-n.

7-30 p.m., on waking from a nap : Sep.

night : Am-c., **Am-m.**, *ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*, eupi., ferr-i., *ferr.*, fl-ac., kali-n., lact-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-s.*, podo., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in : **Am-m.**, kalm., *lil-t.*, *naja.*, puls., zinc.

midnight, before : Laur., rhus-t.

2 a.m. : Kali-n.

1 to 4 a.m. : Am-m.

3 a.m., driving him out : **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

sleep, during : **Am-m.**

wakes at 4 a.m. : Staph.

air, a draft of : Nux-v.

cold, in : *Bar-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sep.

open : Lyc.

alternating with headache : Aloe., brom.

hæmorrhoids : Aloe.

pain in thighs : Am-c.

p.906

BACK, PAIN, lumbar region, ascending stairs

ascending stairs : Alum., carb-s.

bending forward while sitting : Cocc., lac-c., pic-ac., puls.

amel. : Chel.

backward : Bar-c., cina., con., kali-c., *mang.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sel., thuj.

amel. : Acon., am-m., fl-ac., hura., sabad., sabin.

to left : Plb.

blowing nose : Calc-p., dig.

breathing : Alum., am-c., carb-an., carb-v., coloc., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, merc., prun-s., *sulph.*

deeply : Arn., asar., aur., conv., kali-n., nat-m., phel., sars.

sitting bent, while : Dulc.

chill, before : **Aesc.**, *eup-pur.*, **Podo.**

during : Ars., *calc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil.

coition : Cann-i., nit-ac.

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

coughing, when : *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after : *Phos.*, *sulph.*

drawing up the limbs agg. : *Arg-m.*

eating, after : *Bry.*, *cina.*, *kali-c.*

exertion : *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, *phys.*

flatus, passing amel. : *Am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *pic-ac.*, *ruta.*

injury, after : *Kali-c.*

jarring : *Carb-ac.*, *cocc.*, *podo.*, *thuj.*

laughing : **Cann-i.**, *con.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *tell.*

leaning forward : *Hura.*, *lac-c.*

lifting : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

lying, while : *Agar.*, *arn.*, **Berb.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tab.*, *vib.*

amel. : *Bry.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*

abdomen, on, amel. : *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*, *sel.*

back, on : *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *prun-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Ambr.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

on something hard amel. : **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**

bent backward amel. : *Cahin.*

on the side, can only, on the right : *Nat-s.*

amel. : *Zinc.*

left agg. : *Agar.*, **Sulph.**

menses, before : Acon., am-c., apis., *asar.*, bar-c., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *caul.*, caust., cemic., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *mag-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., phos., puls., sabin., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, tril., ust., *vib.*

beginning, at the : Acon., aloe., *asar.*, berb., *caust.*, *kali-s.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *vib.*

as if would come on : *Apis.*, *calc-p.*

during : Acon., agar., aloe., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars-i., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Cimic.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, cycl., eupi., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *graph.*, ham., *helon.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., nat-c., nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, rat., sabin., senec., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, ust., *xan.*, zinc., zing.

after : Berb., calc-p., kali-n., mag-c., puls., *sep.*, ust.

instead of : *Spong.*

suppressed : Kali-c., *nux-m.*, **Puls.**

misstep : Carb-ac., cocc., podo., thuj.

mortification, after : Nux-v.

motion, during : Acon., **Aesc.**, *agar.*, alum., am-c., ambr., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc., canth., caps., *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, cemic., colch., *coloc.*, conv., croc., dulc., ign., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, meph., mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, stann., **Sulph.**, tep., zinc., ziz.

p.907

BACK, PAIN, lumbar region, motion, amel.

amel. : Aesc., alum., am-c., bry., calc-f., calc., cupr., dios., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kreos.*, nat-a., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., podo., puls., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *staph.*, stront., vib.

arms : *Kreos.*

on beginning, after lying down : Dig.

gentle amel. : Prun-s.

after, agg. : *Rhus-t.*

move, compelled to, no relief : *Puls.*

paralytic : *Cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., sabin., sel., zinc.

periodical : Ars.

pressure : Acon., canth., colch., cycl., plat., plb.

amel. : Aesc., arg-m., aur., carb-ac., dig., dulc., fl-ac., led., *nat-m.*, ph-ac.,
plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sep.*, *vib.*

pulling agg. : Dios.

pulsating : Am-c., mez.

raising the thigh, when : Aur.

rheumatic : Acon., *ant-c.*, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, cact., *carb-an.*, **Cimic.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, iod., **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, spong., stram., stry., *sulph.*, ter.

riding : Calc., sep.

rising from a seat : **Aesc.**, agar., am-m., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., **Berb.**, *calc-s.*,
Calc., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *cob.*, cycl., hydr., iris., *lach.*, *led.*, merl.,
nat-m., *petr.*, **Phos.**, ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, tus-
p., verat., zinc.

amel. : *Com.*, ferr., ptel., *ruta.*, sulph.

after long sitting : Am-c., carb-an., thuj.

stooping : Am-m., berb., chel., kali-bi., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., ph-
ac., *phos.*

rubbing amel. : Kali-c., kali-n., lil-t., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb.

sewing : Iris., *lac-c.*

sitting, while : **Agar.**, ambr., ang., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Berb.**,
bor., *bry.*, calc-f., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-s.,
cimx., *cob.*, coff., coloc., dig., dulc., hep., hura., hyos., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-
p., kali-s., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meli., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c.,

nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *zinc.*

amel. : Aeth., bor., caust., mag-c., meny., ph-ac., plb., sars.

bent agg. : Chin-s., kali-i., *lac-c.*, phos.

amel. : Chel., *ran-b.*

erect : Conv., zing.

long, after : *Phos.*

raising thigh, while : Agar.

sleep, before : Nat-m.

sneezing : Arund., *con.*, *sulph.*

snowstorm, before a : Ferr.

standing : Agar., berb., *bry.*, caps., *carb-an.*, coff., *con.*, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., podo., puls., *ruta.*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., tus-p., **Valer.**, verat., zing.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, kreos., meli.

bent over : Sulph.

erect, impossible : *Bry.*, cocc., *petr.*, phos., *sulph.*

leaning, sideways : Thuj.

stepping, when : Acon., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, spong., *sulph.*

stool, before : Berb., carb-v., nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

during : Agar., *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, coloc., grat., ox-ac., rheum., spong., squil., sulph., tab.

amel. : Indg.

hard : Bry., stront.

soft : Nicc., *podo.*, rheum., tab.

BACK, PAIN, lumbar region, stool, after (agg.)

after : *Aesc.*, *carb-v.*, colch., dig., dros., lyss., mag-m., nat-m., *podo.*, sil., tab.

amel. : Ox-ac.

urging at, when : Colch., sin-a.

with urging, as if there would be : Rat.

stooping : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., ang., ars., bor., bry., *cham.*, *chel.*, clem., colch., con., cur., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, *echi.*, graph., hyos., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., plb., puls., rhod., ruta., sabad., sars., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, tus-p., verat., zinc.

amel. : Chel., meny., ph-ac., puls., sang.

as after long : **Dulc.**

straightening up : Carb-ac., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., *sulph.*

stretching, when : *Calc.*, mag-c.

turning : Bov., **Bry.**, kali-bi., *nux-v.*, sars., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, is almost impossible : **Bry.**, dios., kali-n., *nux-v.*, *zinc.*

body, when : Alum., mag-m., *nux-v.*, sars., thuj.

while walking : Hep.

ulcerative : Cann-s., kreos., nat-s., prun-s.

urinating, before : Graph., *nat-s.*

during : Phos., sulph., syph.

after agg. : Syph.

amel. : **Lyc.**, med.

urging, during : Nat-s., raph.

vexation, after : Nux-v.

waking, on : Bry., *card-m.*, colch., puls., *sep.*

walking, while : **Aesc.**, aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., bor., *bry.*, canth., *carb-an.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., ferr., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, meny., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-j., onos., plat., podo., puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., sars., **Sep.**, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Am-c., ant-c., apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, ars-m., asaf., cob., dulc., gamb., kali-n., mag-c., meli., nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., puls., *ruta.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., vib., *zinc.*

bent, compelled to : Am-m., kali-c., *sulph.*

on uneven ground : Podo., *thuj.*

slowly amel. : **Ferr.**, *puls.*

with cane pressed across the back amel. : Vib.

warmth amel. : *Calc-f.*, caust., *rhus-t.*

wet weather, in : *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*

writing, while : Laur.

ilium : Agar., eupi., form., hell., iris.

attachment of muscles : Camph., *form.*, *tarent.*

crest of right, worse in morning on sitting down, better standing and walking, extending to thigh : Staph.

extending to abdomen : *Berb.*, bry., cham., kreos., lach.

around : **Berb.**

over ilium to ovaries and uterus : Vib.

arm, to right upper and left lower : Alum.

arms : Rhod.

back, up the : Ars., dirc., nat-a., nux-v.

bladder and groin, to : Bell.

body, around the : Acon., caust., cham., *cimic.*

over the whole : Mez.

coccyx, along : Carb-v., equis., hura.

downward, worse stooping : Staph.

and upwards : *Kali-c.*

worse walking : Hep.

epigastric region, to the, at night : Lyc.

feet, to : *Bor.*, lyc., lyss., sep., still.

genitals, to the : *Carl.*, dros., erig.

glutei muscles and thighs : **Kali-c.**

groins, to : *Bell.*, *sulph.*

evening : Lact.

menses, during : Sulph.

and down legs : Plat.

p.909

BACK, PAIN, lumbar region, extending, hip, to the

hip, to the : *Aesc.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *bol.*, carb-v., gels., kali-bi., *lach.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, pall., *sep.*, *sil.*

morning, on rising : Euphr., thuj.

over the, to umbilical region, better by rubbing : Lil-t.

hips and legs, to the, in afternoon : Ars., dios.

during, menses : Nit-ac.

hypochondrium, to the, morning on waking : Kali-n.

knee, to the : Plb., psor.

legs, down the : Agar., *verb.*, bor., carl., coloc., dios., ign., **Kali-c.**, lyc., lyss., nat-a., nit-ac., ox-ac., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., sep., *sil.*, stann., stry., tarent.

worse from motion : Pic-ac.

during stool : Agar., grat.

to calves : Berb., ph-ac., tep.

limbs to the, on bending backward and on raising the body : Carl.

lung, left, to the : Sep.

nates : **Kali-c.**, thuj.

patella, to the, and back : Tarent.

pectoral muscles and arms, to the, after riding : Brach.

pelvis, to the : Aloe., tep.

posterior portion and thighs : **Berb.**

perineum, to the : Canth.

pubis, to the : Mag-c., **Sabin.**

rectum : Aloe., calc., coc-c., lyc.

sacrum : Cimic., *nux-m.*

and thighs : Kali-bi.

coccyx : Sulph.

scapulæ : Sulph.

shoulders : Ars., indg.

side, toward the right, after rising from bending : Ox-ac.

spermatic cords, down the, after emission : Sars.

stomach : Nicc., nit-ac., puls., thuj.

testes : Abrot., sulph.

on coughing : Osm.

thighs : Agar., am-m., **Berb.**, carb-ac., coloc., dulc., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., sep.

breath, every : Carb-an., nat-m.

during stool : Stann.

posterior portion of : **Berb.**

umbilicus : Prun-s., rhus-v.

upward : Alum., ars., clem., dirc., kreos., lach., led., nux-v.

like a fan : *Lach.*

sitting, while : Meny.

stooping, worse : Arn., *sil.*

uterus, to the : Elaps., helon., *nat-m.*

vagina : Kreos.

spine : Bell., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., plb., psor., sabin., sarr., thuj.

forenoon : Bry.

motion, on : Lyc.

Lumbo-sacral region : **Aesc.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *cimic.*, coloc., helon., lil-t., **Onos.**, **Puls.**, sil.

morning : Carb-s., ign.

night : Carb-ac.

coughing, on, agg. : Phos.

lifting too heavy a weight, as if from, when standing and when walking : Phos.

lying on side : Puls.

on back amel. : Puls.

stooping : *Aesc.*

turning in bed : Sulph.

extending to uterus : Helon.

over ilium ending in cramp in uterus : Sep., vib.

Sacral region : Abrot., absin., acon., act-sp., **Aesc.**, **Agar.**, ail., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., aur., bad., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, bor., *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., croc., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, ham., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., lam., *laur.*, lec., led., *lept.*, *lil-t.*, lith., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., **Onos.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., **Tell.**, ter., *thuj.*, ust., valer., **Vario.**, verat., xan., zinc., zing.

p.910

BACK, PAIN, sacral region, daytime

daytime : Lil-t.

morning : Ang., calad., ign., kali-n., lac-c., lil-t., nat-m., petr., phos., *puls.*, sel., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

coition, during : Kali-bi.

waking, on : Carb-s., carb-v., *kali-bi.*

afternoon : Colch.

evening : Agar., bar-c., lac-c., led., naja., nit-ac., puls., sep., ter.

amel. in : Lil-t.

night : Am-c., ang., arg-n., cham., chin., colch., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*, staph.

waking him frequently : Colch.

1 a.m. : Staph.

after-pains : Sulph.

alternating with aching in occiput : Alum., carb-v.

bending backward : Bar-c., con., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

amel. : Lac-c., puls.

forward amel. : Sang.

blowing nose : Arg-n.

breathing, when : Berb., carb-an., carb-v., **Merc.**, ruta., sel., spig., sulph., tarax.

chill, during : Ars., gamb., hyos., **Nux-v.**, psor., verat.

coition : *Agar.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold, from taking : *Dulc.*, nit-ac.

coughing, when : Am-c., *bry.*, *chel.*, merc., nit-ac., sulph., *tell.*

dysentery, with : *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

emissions, after : *Graph.*

exertion, during : Agar.

falling, from : Kali-c.

flatus, passing amel. : *Pic-ac.*

heat, during : Chin.

instrumental delivery, after : **Hyper.**

laughing, when : *Tell.*

leaning back against chair : Agar.

lifting, when : Anag., bry.

from : *Calc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, staph.

lying, while : Agar., **Berb.**, chin., naja., nux-v., puls., tarax., thuj., zing.

amel. : **Agar.**, kali-c.

with body bent forward amel. : Bry.

not able to rise : **Agar.**, sil.

on the back : Bapt., bell., *ign.*, lyc., puls., *tell.*

amel. : *Agar.*, calc-p., puls.

compelled : **Agar.**, calc-p., cimx.

face, on, amel. : Bapt.

side : Act-sp., *nat-s.*, puls.

amel. : *Puls.*

right agg. : Agar.

menses, before : Am-c., bar-c., carb-an., caust., kali-n., lach., mag-c., nux-v., puls., *vib.*

during : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, bor., calc-s., calc., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cemic., con., ferr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lob.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-p., phos., prun-s., *puls.*, rat., *sabin.*, sang., *sars.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, zinc., zing.

p.911

BACK, PAIN, sacral region, motion, during (agg.)

motion, during : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, coloc., form., hura., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., phos., phys., phyt., plan., psor., **Puls.**, sars., sec., tell.

amel. during : Aloe., ang., coloc., fl-ac., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-m.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

gentle, amel. : **Puls.**

moving arm, on : Chel.

paralytic : Arg-n., *graph*.

pressure amel. : Kali-c., led., mag-m., *sep*.

raising leg, on : Bry.

rheumatic : Kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

riding in a carriage : Lac-c., **Nux-m.**

rising from sitting : **Aesc.**, ant-c., bar-c., **Calc.**, *caust.*, con., ferr., *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., verat.

stooping : *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sars., verat.

sitting, while : **Agar.**, aloe., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bor., bufo., caust., cist., cob., kali-bi., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, meny., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phel., prun-s., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., spig., ter., *thuj.*

a while, after : Aloe., asaf., berb., phos., puls.

must sit bent forward : Lyc.

sneezing : Arg-n.

standing, while : *Agar.*, **Con.**, led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, merc., *phos.*, plan., puls., rhus-t., spong., verat.

amel. : Arg-n., bell.

stool, before : Berb., carb-v., *dios.*, kali-n., nat-c., sars., zing.

during : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, **Carb-an.**, *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, sars., *tell.*

after : Aesc., *podo.*, tab.

amel. : Berb., indg.

while pressing at : *Agar.*, *carb-an.*, *tell.*

with urging to : Am-be., lil-t., *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

stoop, inability to : Aesc., bor., puls.

stooping, when : **Aesc.**, bor., bufo-s., lac-c., lyc., meny., ol-an., plb., ruta., sars., sulph., *tell.*, thuj., verat.

stretching amel. : Alum.

stretching out leg, on : Bry.

touch agg. : Colch.

turning in bed : *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

to left amel. : Agar.

ulcerative : *Puls.*

urine, on retaining : *Nat-s.*

urinating, while : *Graph.*

walking, while : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., bor., bry., form., ham., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *phos.*, sabad., sars., spong., sulph., verat., zinc.

amel. : Ang., arg-m., arg-n., *lyc.*, merc., nat-a., psor., staph., *tell.*, thuj.

in open air amel. : Ruta., *tell.*

slow amel. : Bell., **Puls.**

stepping with left foot, when : Spong.

extending to coccyx while sitting : Kreos.

to groin : Plat., *sabin.*, **Sulph.**

during menses : Arn., *sabin.*, **Sulph.**

feet : Lyc.

front : *Arg-m.*

hips : **Aesc.**, berb., cimx., coloc., *lac-c.*, pall., phyt., puls., **Sep.**, ust.

and pelvis : Arg-n.

and thighs : *Cimic.*, *lac-c.*, *sep.*

during labor : *Cimic.*

while sitting : Thuj.

down legs : *Agar.*, arn., cimx., *coloc.*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, lyc., *med.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., *sep.*

to great toe : Arn.

after stool : Rhus-t.

lower extremities : *Cimic.*, cimx., *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *sep.*

ovarian region : Ust.

to pubis : Arg-m., helon., *laur.*, **Sabin.**, *sulph.*

p.912

PAIN, sacral region, extending, right hip

right hip : *Sulph.*

thighs : Arn., berb., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, kali-c., kreos., nux-v., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

right agg. by pressing at stool or cough : **Tell.**

while sitting : Thuj.

uterus : *Cham.*, helon., nat-m.

Sacro-iliac junction : **Aesc.**, *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., gels., hep., jug-c., nat-p., ol-j., plb., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

right : Nat-p.

separated, as if : Calc-p.

extending to groin : *Thuj.*

down region of sciatics during labor : *Cimic.*

Coccyx : Aesc., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., ars-i., asaf., bell., bor., bov., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., **Caust.**, cic., cimic., *cist.*, colch., *con.*, dios., *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, graph., grat., hep.,

hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., lob., *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., xan., **Zinc.**

morning on waking : *Kali-bi.*

evening : Alum., *apis.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, graph., *kali-bi.*

coition, during : Kali-bi.

confinement, after : Tarent.

dislocated, as if : Agar., sulph.

fall, as from a : Kali-i.

after a : **Hyper.**, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lying, while : *Carb-an.*

on back : Bell.

menses, during : Bell., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, graph., kali-c., kreos., merc., ph-ac., thuj., zinc.

suppressed : Bell., caust., kali-c., mag-c., merc., petr., phos., plat., ruta., thuj., zinc.

motion, on : *Caust.*, eupho., fl-ac., kali-bi., *phos.*, tarent.

impeding : Lach., *phos.*

pressure : *Arum-t.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *eupho.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *petr.*, **Sil.**, tarent., xan.

on abdomen, amel. : Merc.

riding in a carriage : Nux-m., *sil.*

as after a long carriage ride : **Sil.**

rising from a seat : *Caust.*, *eupho.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

amel. : Kreos.

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, *apis.*, arg-n., bell., *carb-an.*, *cast-eq.*, cist., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*,
led., *par.*, *petr.*, plat., rhus-t., syph., tarent., thuj., xan., zinc.

on something sharp, as if : *Lach.*

after, unable to rise : Bell.

sleep, during : *Am-m.*

standing : Verat.

amel. : Arg-n., bell., tarent.

erect : Thuj.

stool, after : Grat., sulph.

stooping, when : Sulph.

stretching amel. : Alum.

touched, when : Alum., bell., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, cist., *eupho.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, lach.,
petr., phos., **Sil.**, xan.

ulcerative : *Carb-an.*, *phos.*

urinating, before : Kali-bi.

while : *Graph.*

walking, while : Bry., *kali-bi.*

slowly amel. : Bell.

extending through spine to vertex during stool, drawing head backward : *Phos.*

to rectum and vagina : *Kreos.*

urethra before urination : *Kali-bi.*

Spine : Acon., aesc., *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *ang.*, aran., *arn.*, ars., aur-s., aur., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*,
brach., cact., camph., *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin., **Cimic.**, *cina.*, cinnb.,
cob., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cur., cycl., daph., dios., elaps., *gels.*, glon., hura.,
hyper., ign., iodof., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., *led.*, lycps.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meph., *merc.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-

ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-j., olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., ran-b., **Ruta.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tanac., tarent., *tell.*, thuj., verat., xan., **Zinc.**

p.913

BACK, PAIN, spine, morning

morning : Aur., euphr.

rising, after : Sulph.

waking, on : Euphr.

afternoon : Stront.

evening in bed : Kali-bi., mag-m.

night, with weakness of extremities : Arg-n.

midnight, after : Ant-s.

bending backward : *Calc.*, *chel.*, dios., mang., peti.

breathing deeply : *Chel.*, led., *ruta.*

coition, after : Nit-ac.

convulsions, after : Acon.

cough, during : **Bell.**

dinner, after : *Agar.*, cob.

eating, after : *Agar.*, *kali-c.*

jarring agg. : Acon., **Bell.**, **Graph.**, podo., *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

lying down, on : *Nat-m.*

back : *Nat-m.*

motion, on : *Agar.*, meph., *merc.*

amel. : Euphr., *ph-ac.*

noise agg. : Ars.

pressure amel. : Verat.

pulsating : *Lach.*

relieving the headache : Kali-p.

shock, as from a, on riding in a carriage : Petr., *ther.*

sitting, while : Helon., *ph-ac.*, *ruta.*, spong., *zinc.*

amel. : Mur-ac.

standing, while : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*

amel. : Mur-ac.

stimulants : *Zinc.*

stool, during : *Phos.*

stooping, while : *Agar.*, zinc.

swallowing, while : Caust., kali-c.

walking, on : *Mur-ac.*, par., *ruta.*, sep., stront., verat.

amel. : *Ph-ac.*

extending from coccyx to occiput, drawing head backward : *Phos.*

down : **Berb.**, cur., cycl., glon., mang., nat-m., phys., ust.

epigastrium, to : Nicc., rat., thuj.

lower extremities, to : Agar.

occiput, to : *Phos.*, plb.

up spine : Agar., caust., mag-m., nux-v., petr., phos., sulph.

on stooping : Sulph.

aching : Abrot., *aesc.*, aeth., agar., ail., all-s., *aloe.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., **Bry.**, calad., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *case.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *cob.*, coc-c., cocc., colch.,

com., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, dig., dios., elaps., eug., **Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., helon., hyos., hyper., Ind., **Ip.**, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *lyss.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., mez., *morph.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sabin., sang., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-a., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., **Tell.**, *ter.*

right : Asaf., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., blatta., dios., lyc., merc-i-f.

left : Bism., carb-an., cocc., mez., tarent.

p.914

BACK, PAIN, aching, morning

morning : Berb., dios., equis., eug., eupho., eupi., mag-s., phyt., rhod., thuj.

bed, in : Ang., berb., eupho., kali-n., mag-s., petr.

rising, on : Caust., cedr., graph., hep., ran-b.

waking, on : Berb., cham., ptel.

forenoon : Equis., ptel.

10 a.m. : Am-m.

noon : Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon : Abrot., agar., cham., chel., equis., glon., hyos., pall., plb., ptel., rumx., sep., zing.

evening : Acon., agar., alumn., *ars.*, cham., cist., ferr-i., kali-s., led., lil-t., phys., sarr.

after exertion, amel. : Ruta.

night : Agar., aloe., *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, berb., helon., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phys., senec., **Sulph.**

menses, during : Am-m.

sleep, after : Am-m.

11 to 12 p.m. : *Am-m.*

midnight, after, spasmodic, worse when inspiring : *Nit-ac.*

air, open : *Nux-v.*

cool, amel. : Kali-s.

bar, as from a : Ars., lach.

bed, confines him to : Ars-s-f.

bending backward amel. : Aeth.

breathing, when : Inul., raph.

deep : Nat-c.

arresting : Cann-s.

carrying a basket, when : Phos.

chill, before : Carb-v., daph., *dios.*, **Eup-per.**, ip., **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during : *Ant-t.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*

coffee agg. : Cham.

cold, after taking : Nit-ac.

washing amel. : Vesp.

confinement, after : *Hyper.*

coughing, on : Am-c., kali-n., merc., puls., sep.

dinner, after : Agar., cob.

dysuria, during : Vesp.

eating, while : Crot-c.

after : Agar., ant-t.

emission, after : Ant-c., cob., kali-br., ph-ac., sars., *staph.*

fasting, while : Kali-n.

fever, during : Eug., ziz.

leaning against something amel. : Eupi., zing.

lying : *Berb.*, *cur.*

on abdomen amel. : Nit-ac.

on the back : Carb-an., nit-ac.

amel. : Equis., *nat-m.*

menses, before : Berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, eupi., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., nux-v., **Puls.**, spong.

during : Acon., agar., am-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., caul., cimic., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., inul., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-h., nat-p., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t.

after : Berb., *kali-c.*, mag-c., *verat.*

suppressed : **Aesc.**, *kali-c.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

motion, on : *Aesc.*, agar., am-c., equis., ferr., gent-l., ox-ac., *petr.*, sil., stry.

amel. : Graph.

of shoulders : Cocc.

paroxysmal : Asaf., phos.

pressure amel. : **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

rheumatic : Arn., Ind., kali-c., plb., stram., stry.

evening : Colch.

night : Gels.

riding in a carriage, after : **Nux-m.**

on horse-back : Ars.

rising from a seat : *Aesc.*, ars., bell., calc.

sitting, while : Berb., bism., bor., cann-i., cham., cob., cocc., equis., euphr.,
helon., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., **Sep.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

bent over, while : Sep.

p.915

BACK, PAIN, aching, sitting, down, when

down, when : Cob.

long, after : Lith-m., phos., **Puls.**

standing, on : Lyc., tus-p.

step, false, on : *Sulph.*

stool, during : Manc.

difficult : *Puls.*

after : Rheum.

stooping, on : *Agar.*, bor., bov., caps., *cham.*, kali-n., *sulph.*

after : **Aesc.**, agar., chel.

supper after : Sulph.

swallowing, on : Kali-c., raph.

turning, on, must sit up to turn over in bed : **Nux-v.**

urinating amel. : **Lyc.**

waking, on : Hep., myric., ptel.

walking, while : **Aesc.**, bapt., bor., cham., euphr., iris., **Kali-c.**, lyc., **Psor.**, sep.

after : *Nat-c.*, phos., stry.

warm room : Kali-s.

writing, after continued : Lyc., mur-ac., sep.

Cervical region : Acon., *aesc.*, ambr., bar-c., bell., *calc-caust.*, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *cimic.*, con., dig., dios., **Gels.**, *guai.*, hell., ign., iod., lil-t., *merl.*, myric., naja., nat-m., petr., ran-b., rhus-v., sep., *syph.*, *verat-v.*, vesp., *zinc.*

morning : Aml-n., thuj.

rising : Calc-caust.

on waking : Ars.

forenoon : Agar.

evening : Alum., olnd., **Zinc.**

air, slightest draft of : Calc-p.

bending head back amel. : Cycl., lac-c.

coughing, on : *Bell.*

motion, on : *Aesc.*, glon., mez., sars., verat-v.

room, on entering from open air : Ran-b.

supper, after amel. : Sep.

writing, while : Carb-an., **Zinc.**

extending to arms : Plect.

head and shoulders : Dios.

occipital region : Aml-n.

shoulders : *Verat-v.*

small of back on going to stool : Verat.

spine : Hell.

Dorsal region : Aesc., bol., *calc-ar.*, calc., *cann-s.*, pic-ac., rhus-t., tep.

morning : Calc-p.

afternoon : Calc-s., erig.

evening : Calc-s., erig.

night, latter part of : Calc-p.

scapulæ : Aeth., asaf., calc-p., *chin.*, cor-r., hell., jug-c., lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., petr., phyt., verat-v.

writing, while : Mur-ac., petr.

scapulæ, between : *Aesc.*, ail., arn., arum-t., *bell.*, calad., calc-ar., calc-caust., carb-an., clem., dros., dulc., kali-p., lac-c., lob., merc., naja., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., *sep.*, staph., tab.

morning : Staph.

coughing, on : Calc., kali-bi., stram.

expiration agg. : Sep.

leaning back amel. : Lac-c.

standing : Rumx.

stepping hard : Seneg.

walking : Bell.

warm, becoming : Lac-c.

under : Agar., arn., bell., calc., *Chel.*, cupr., Ind., kali-bi., kreos., laur., merc., myric., nat-m., phys., rumx., *sulph.*, tarent.

right : *Chel.*, Ind.

left : Cench., crot-h., lach., med., naja.

evening : Seneg., *sulph.*, tarent.

7 p.m. : Gels.

night : Tarent.

expiration, on : *Sep.*

BACK, PAIN, aching, dorsal region, scapulæ, under, motion, on

motion, on : Chel., tarent.

arm : Led.

riding : Phyt.

sitting, while : Seneg.

walking, while : Led., med.

spine : Ail., arund., calc., phos.

respiration agg. : Calc.

Lumbar region : Acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., aloë., alum., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ant-t., anth., *apis.*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars-h.*, ars-m., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., bad., bap., *bar-ac.*, bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bol., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., casc., caul., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cimx., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dor.*, **Dulc.**, equis., eup-per., fl-ac., **Gels.**, glon., gnaph., *graph.*, gymn., ham., hell., *helon.*, hep., hipp., *hura.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, ign., *Ind.*, iodof., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lact-ac.*, lept., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., merc., mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, murx., myric., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, petros., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., plb., *podo.*, prun-s., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., *sars.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, thuj., trom., ust., verat., vip., *zinc.*, zing., ziz.

daytime : Ant-c., ox-ac.

while at rest : Am-c.

morning : Aml-n., bufo., chel., cimic., cinnb., cop., croc., *dios.*, hura., ign., *kali-bi.*, lact-ac., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., naja., nicc., **Nux-v.**, plan., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *senec.*, stann.

bed, in : Chr-ox., *nux-v.*

rising, on : Aloe., calc., cedr., hipp., lyc., ox-ac.

after, amel. : Nat-s.

waking, on : Carb-s., erig., op., plan.

forenoon : Jug-c., stront., sulph.

sitting : Jug-c., sulph.

11 a.m. : Lact-ac.

noon : Lycps.

afternoon : Calc-f., coc-c., dios., erig., fago., jug-c., kali-c., lycps., ptel., rhus-t., *sep.*, stry.

deep inspiration, on : Sars.

fever, during : Trom.

sitting, while, 2 p.m. : Hura.

evening : Alum., apoc., cob., coc-c., dios., dirc., erig., ferr., hura., kalm., lycps., murx., naja., nux-m., pic-ac., stry., sulph., sumb., tanac.

7-30 p.m., on waking : Sep.

night : *Aesc.*, agar., arg-n., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., sang., senec., *Sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Croc., lact-ac., naja.

on going to : Bapt., sin-n.

on turning in : Zinc.

alternating with headache : Aloe., brom.

pain in thighs : Am-c.

ascending stairs : Tus-p.

bending amel. : Caust., psor.

backward : Asaf., con., kali-c., puls., sabin., sel.

amel. : Fl-ac., puls., sabad., sabin.

forward : Asaf.

chill, during : Gamb., myric.

coition, after : Cann-i.

constipated, when : Kali-bi., tep.

cough, during : Arund., kali-n., merc., tell.

dinner, after : Phos., sulph.

eating, while : Coc-c.

elbows and knees, on, amel. : Coloc.

emissions, after : Ham.

erect, becoming : Nat-m.

p.917

BACK, PAIN, aching, lumbar region, erections, violent, after

erections, violent, after : Mag-m.

flatus, after, amel. : Coc-c.

jarring, on : Carb-ac., podo.

kneeling : Euphr.

labor-like : Acon., *kreos.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

laughing, when : **Cann-i.**, tell.

leaning against something, amel. : Zing.

on the side, amel. : Raph.

lying, while : Agar., aml-n., mag-m., *nux-v.*, tab.

amel. : Cob.

on abdomen, can only : Nit-ac.

on the back : Ign., lyc.

menses, before : Am-c., arum-d., berb., caust., *mag-c.*, phos.

on appearance of : Acon., aloe., berb., nit-ac.

during : Aloe., *am-m.*, berb., cast., caust., *coc-c.*, cop., eupi., graph., iod., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., prun-s., rat., **Sulph.**, tarent., zing.

after : Berb., calc-p., kali-n., puls.

delayed : Sul-ac.

misstep : Carb-ac., podo.

motion, on : **Aesc.**, alum., am-c., asar., canth., chel., colch., croc., hydr., ign., iris., kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., podo., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, tep., ziz.

amel. : Alum., calc-caust., calc-f., kali-n., kreos., nux-v., rhod., staph., stront.

sudden : Rumx.

on commencing : Dig., *led.*, tab.

paralytic : Carl., *cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., *sabin.*, sel., zinc.

periodic : Ars.

pressure, agg. : Canth., *graph.*

amel. : Carb-ac., fl-ac.

riding, while : Calc., carb-ac.

rising up, on : Aesc., agar., am-m., ant-c., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-an., led., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., *sil.*, sulph., tus-p., verat.

amel. : Cob., ferr., ptel., *ruta.*, sulph.

and beginning to walk : Tab., zinc.

sewing : Iris.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, carb-an., caust., chin-s., *cob.*, equis., hura., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., *phos.*, *prun-s.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, tab.

amel. : Mag-c., meny.

bent : Chin-s., phos.

after a walk : Ruta.

sneezing : *Sulph.*

standing : Kali-c., meny., mur-ac., phos., podo., stry., verat.

amel. : *Arg-n.*

stepping agg. : Acon., carb-ac., spong.

stool, before : Kali-n., ox-ac.

during : Nicc., squil., sulph., tab.

hard : Stront.

after : Colch., dros.

amel. : Coc-c.

hard, amel. : Ox-ac.

stooping, when : *Aesc.*, alum., am-caust., cham., con., dig., dios., *dulc.*, hura., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., lyc., mang., meny., nat-m., plb., puls., rhod., sabad., sars., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

amel. : Chel., puls., sang.

after work in the garden : Agar.

straightening up agg. : Carb-ac., kali-bi.

amel. : Nat-m.

touch, on : Bry.

turning suddenly : Mag-m.

must sit up to turn over in bed : **Nux-v.**

urinate, during urging to : Raph.

urinating, while : Sulph.

after, amel. : **Lyc.**

urine, after a large flow of : Caust.

p.918

BACK, PAIN, aching, lumbar region, walking (agg.)

walking : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., apoc., bapt., brach., coff., colch., con., dios., grat., hyos., kali-bi., mez., nat-c., podo., rhus-v., sep., spong., stry., *sulph.*, tab., tus-p., ust., verat., zinc.

amel. : Ant-c., *arg-n.*, cob., *kali-p.*, kreos., phos., *ruta.*, staph., tab.

bent amel. : *Sulph.*

menses, during : Mag-m.

continued, amel. : Zinc.

wanting, as if third vertebra were : *Psor.*

warm room, on entering : Gels.

warm applications amel. : Calc-f., caust., *rhus-t.*

washing, after : Aloe., aml-n., calc-caust., equis., gamb., myric., *podo.*, ptel., *sulph.*

above hip : Bell., dulc., kali-bi.

waist line : Calc., mur-ac., rumx., sars., sil., tarent.

Lumbo-sacral region : **Aesc.**, asc-t., aspar., *cimic.*, colch., dios., gels., hura., lil-t., **Onos.**, *phos.*, sil.

night : *Aesc.*

Sacrum : Acon., **Aesc.**, **Agar.**, alum., arg-n., aur., *bapt.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cimic.*, *coff.*, colch., con.,

eug., eup-pur., fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., *helon.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., *phyt.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, vario., verat.

morning : Ang., calad., kali-n., nat-m., sel., *staph.*, thuj.

evening : Led., *sep.*, ter.

night : Arg-n.

as if flesh were detached from bones : Acon., kali-bi.

menses, before : *Vib.*

motion, on : *Aesc.*, *colch.*

pressure amel. : Colch., *sep.*

sitting : **Agar.**

stooping : **Aesc.**

walking : **Aesc.**, *colch.*

extending into lower extremities : Calc-ar., *cimic.*, *lil-t.*, *sep.*

sacro-iliac symphyses : **Aesc.**, *coloc.*, jug-c., *sulph.*

Coccyx : Calc-p., carb-v., caust., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, sulph., xan., *zinc.*

menses, during : Zinc.

sitting, while : Petr., plat.

stool, after : Sulph.

Spine : **Agar.**, asaf., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lycps., lyss., *nux-m.*, ol-j., *sil.*, **Tell.**, *zinc.*

dull sensation as from fullness of blood : Phos.

from base of brain to coccyx : *Lac-c.*, lact-ac.

jar of bed, from : **Bell.**, **Graph.**

sitting : Helon.

boring : Acon., agar., ang., asaf., bar-c., *bism.*, brom., carb-ac., cocc., *ham.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-p., nat-c., psor., thuj.

as with a gimlet : *Lyc.*

in spots : Thuj.

Cervical region : Bar-c., *mag-p.*, psor.

Dorsal region, scapulæ : Acon., aur-m-n., corn., dig., meny., paeon.

right : Acon.

to front of chest : Acon.

left : Dig., meny.

tip of : Nat-c.

deep inspiration, on : Acon.

motion amel. : Paeon.

between : *Ph-ac.*, psor., thuj.

shoulders, between : Laur., ph-ac.

rest, during : Laur.

spine : *Lyc.*, mez., naja., phos., psor.

Lumbar region : Agar., asaf., canth., *carb-ac.*

right : *Carb-ac.*

p.919

BACK, PAIN, boring, sacral region

Sacral region : Acon., calad., led.

break, as though the back would : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, **Bell.**, chel., cocc., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, vario.

menses, during : **Bell.**, *nux-v.*, *vib.*

suppressed : **Bell.**, *nux-v.*

Cervical region : **Bell.**, *chel.*, form.

Dorsal region : *Lil-t.*

Lumbar region : Aloe., arg-m., **Bell.**, *chel.*, *ham.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., nux-v., plat.

motion amel. : Kreos.

stooping, when : **Chel.**

Sacrum : Aloe., *berb.*, cimic., kali-c.

lying, while : Berb.

sitting, while : Berb.

broken, as if : Agar., arn., cina., conv., **Eup-per.**, *kali-c.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., ruta., verat.

lying on the back, while : Cina.

stool, before : *Nux-v.*

stooping and on rising up : Verat.

walking, after : Plat.

Cervical region : Acon., agar., caust., *chel.*, gels., nux-v., sabin., thuj.

on moving or raising head : Chel.

as if it would break in two; worse left side when riding in a carriage :
Form.

Scapulæ : Hell., kreos., merc-i-f., ran-b., sil.

Lumbar region : Arg-m., *ars.*, bry., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, clem., con., cor-r., ferr-i., *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-m., meli., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, plan., plat., psor., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, staph., sulph.

morning in bed : Ang., *staph.*

evening during rest : Nux-m.

night : Ferr-i., *mag-c.*

air, from a draft of : *Nux-v.*

bending back agg. : Plat.

coughing : *Rhus-t.*

exercising : Con.

knocked away, sensation as if : Arg-m.

lying on : Carb-an.

moving, on : Chel., con., kali-c., *rhus-t.*

amel. : *Kreos.*, nux-m.

sitting, while : Meli.

standing : Carb-an.

amel. : Meli.

stool, during : **Lyc.**

stooping : Clem., mag-m.

stretching : Mag-m.

touching, on : *Graph.*

walking, after : Carb-an., plat., sep.

amel. : Meli.

Sacrum : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *eupi.*, graph., hep., meli., nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t., ruta., *staph.*, verat.

morning, in bed : Staph.

night, in bed, amel. by rising and walking : Ang.

cough, with : *Phos.*

walking, while : *Calc-p.*

Coccyx : Cist.

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Acon., *agar.*, alumn., am-c., ant-t., apis., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-s., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bry., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., chel., chr-ac., clem., coloc., com., cupr., daph., dulc., *glon.*, helon., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, rhus-t., rumx., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning : Mag-m., zinc.

after coition, agg. by rest, amel. by motion : Mag-m.

on rising amel. on motion : Rat.

3 a.m., amel. by rising : Nat-c.

forenoon : Kali-bi.

p.920

BACK, PAIN, burning, noon

noon : Rhus-t.

night : Helon., *ph-ac.*

coition, after : *Mag-m.*

emissions, after : *Merc.*, phos.

grief, after : Naja.

lying, while : *Lyc.*

on the back : Ars.

menses, before : Kreos.

mental exertion : *Pic-ac.*, sil.

motion amel. : Mag-m., *pic-ac.*, rat.

scratching, after : Mag-c.

amel. : Rhus-v.

sitting, while : Ars., asar., bor., **Zinc.**

spots, in : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *zinc.*

steam, exposed to agg. : Kali-bi.

walking in open air : Arn., kali-c., *sil.*

amel. : Kali-n.

warm in bed, when getting : Sil.

Cervical region : Am-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, grat., kali-bi., kali-n., lil-t., lyc., lyss., *med.*, **Merc.**, naja., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nicc., pall., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, stront., tab., vesp.

morning : Am-c.

afternoon : Fago.

evening : Mag-c.

external : Arn., aur-m-n., *calc.*, colch., ign., mez.

itching, sticking : *Calc.*

moving head agg. : Nat-s., plb.

paroxysms : Plb.

piercing : Apis.

scratching, after : Mag-c.

sleep amel. : *Calc.*

spots, in : Kali-br.

stinging : Glon.

touched, when : Nat-m.

on turning as if burnt, and twisting head : Calc.

swallowing : *Petr.*

extending to clavicle : Nat-s.

down back : *Med.*

to occiput : *Calc.*

Dorsal region : Caps., dios., mang., *zinc.*

from needle work or writing : Ran-b., *sep.*

scapulæ : Alum., **Bar-c.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cund., iod., kali-c., lachn., laur., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., rob., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., *zinc.*

right : Bar-c., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., iod., lachn., laur., *lyc.*, plb., seneg., sulph., verat., zinc.

under : Bry., cann-s., lob., pall., staph., tab.

left : Ambr., bar-c., card-m., com., euphr., fl-ac., nat-m., sil., teucr., zinc.

night : Bar-c.

levator anguli scapulæ, walking and writing : Agar.

superior angle, amel. by friction : *Alum.*

and itching on place below and to right of : Pall.

and pricking : Fl-ac.

under : Bry., *cund.*, tab.

sewing, while : Ran-b.

walking amel. : Bar-c.

writing, while : Ran-b.

angle of, inferior : Sulph.

upper : Alum.

margin, lower : Nat-c., ran-b.

sewing, from : Ran-b.

tip of : Plb.

upper part : Bar-c., carb-v., chel.

scapulæ, between : Acon., alumn., ars-m., *berb.*, bry., cur., glon., graph.,
helon., **Kali-bi.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *med.*, merc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**,
sabad., senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

1 p.m. : Chel.

p.921

BACK, PAIN, burning, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, evening in bed

evening in bed : Ferr.

lying down : Sulph.

itching and stinging : Calc.

mental exertion : Helon., *pic-ac.*, *sil.*

paroxysmal, agg. by motion : Plb.

pulsating : *Phos.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

scratching, after : Mag-c.

sitting, while : Thuj., *zinc.*

stinging, and : Rumx., sabad.

summer, in : *Lyc.*

extending down the back : Merc.

to nape : *Nat-s.*

spine : Ars-m., *graph.*, lach., pic-ac., sep., *sil.*

Lumbar region : Acon., aesc., alum., am-c., ant-s., arg-m., ars-i., arund., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bor., cedr., cham., chel., clem., *coloc.*, cupr., guare., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., **Ter.**, thuj., verat., zinc., ziz.

morning : Zinc.

afternoon : Mag-m.

evening : Mag-m.

after lying down : Sulph.

5 p.m. : Dios.

night : Bar-c., mag-m., *phos.*

3 a.m. : *Kali-c.*

breathing deeply, when : Sep.

deep-seated : Clem.

lying : Lac-d.

menses, before : Kreos.

during : Med., phos.

pregnancy, during : Rhus-t.

pressure on rising, on : Arg-m.

rising from sitting : Arg-m., bar-c., berb.

sitting : Asar.

sleep, during : Zinc.

spot : Bar-c., *ph-ac.*, zinc.

sudden, as from hot needle : Aeth.

walking : Nux-v., *ran-b.*

amel. : Bar-c.

last lumbar vertebra : Acon., aesc., cham., pic-ac.

near last rib : Kali-bi., lyss.

extending across abdomen : Bar-c.

to right side and shoulder : Clem.

up the spine to between scapulæ : Ars., phos., sep., sil., thuj.

Sacral region : Bor., *carb-v.*, colch., coloc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, lachn., mur-ac., murx., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj.

4 p.m. : Lachn.

menses, during : Carb-v., ferr.

sitting, while : Bor.

sticking : Mur-ac.

stool, after : Coloc.

warmth of bed agg. : *Coloc.*

sacro-iliac symphyses : Rumx.

Coccyx : Apis., canth., cist., colch., laur., mur-ac., *phos.*, staph.

evening : Apis.

menses, during : Carb-v., mur-ac.

sitting, while : *Apis.*, cist.

touched, when : *Carb-an.*, cist.

extending up the spine : Mur-ac.

Spine : Acon., agar., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cham., *gels.*, glon., helon., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *lyc.*, mag-m., *med.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night : *Ph-ac.*

as if a hot iron were thrust through lower vertebræ : *Alum.*

above small of back : *Zinc.*

in spots : Agar., *phos.*

lying, while : *Lyc.*

p.922

BACK, PAIN, burning, spine, mental exertion

mental exertion : *Pic-ac., sil.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

shooting : Acon.

sitting, while : **Zinc.**

small place in : Agar.

stitching : Mag-m., zinc.

amel. by motion : Mag-m.

walking, amel. : Zinc.

burrowing, lumbar region : Dulc., kreos.

walking amel. : Dulc.

Sacrum : Calad.

clawing : Arg-n.

Lumbar region : Calc., ign., *merc.*

compressing : Con.

Cervical region : Crot-h., pip-m.

Lumbar region : Bell., bov., *caust.*, stront., *thuj.*

cervical region : *Ferr., glon.*

Dorsal region, when sitting, amel. bending back, agg. bending forward : *Rhus-t.*

Lumbar region : Am-c., arund., hell., lach., lyc., meny., *puls.*, tanac.

evening : Alum.

going to bed, on : Naja.

stool, after : Tab.

takes away the breath : **Puls.**

extending to rectum and vagina, amel. standing : Kreos.

into side : Nux-v.

constringing : Canth., cocc., mag-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

contracting : *Bry.*, cham., *graph.*, **Guai.**, mez., viol-t.

Cervical region, nape : Nux-m.

Dorsal region : Guai.

scapulæ, between : **Guai.**

Lumbar region : Mag-m.

menses, during : Am-m.

cramp-like : *Arg-n.*, bell., bry., calad., chin., con., eupho., *euphr.*, lyc., *mag-p.*, nit-ac., nux-v., sep., viol-t.

Cervical region : Arn., *asar.*, *calc-p.*, **Cic.**, cimic., glon., plat., *spong.*

swallowing, when : *Zinc.*

Dorsal region, scapulæ, inner border : Chel.

right : Chel.

inner border of : Chel.

inner angle : *Chel.*

between : Ip., **Phos.**

during motion : *Ip.*

Lumbar region : *Bell.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, graph., *iris.*, lyc., mag-m., merc., oci., ph-ac., sil.

evening : Dios., iris.

menses, during : Bell., calc., *nux-v.*

motion, during : **Chin.**, plb.

moving foot, on, after standing : Thuj.

nursing, while : Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

paroxysmal : Plb.

pressure amel. : Plb.

sitting, while : *Caust.*

standing : Merc.

walk, when attempting to, after long standing : Thuj.

amel. : Merc.

extending to bladder and groins : Bell.

to epigastric region at night : Lyc.

Sacrum : *Bell.*, thuj.

Coccyx : *Bell.*, grat.

menses, during : *Bell.*

crushed, as though, lumbar region : **Berb.**, **Chin.**, phos.

on motion : **Chin.**

Sacrum : Sil.

cutting : Ail., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, aur-m., aur., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., caust., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., elaps., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, graph., guai., guare., helon., hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lith.*, mag-p., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., plat., sars., seneg., sep., sil., staph., stry.

BACK, PAIN, cutting, left side

left side : Cupr., stry.

morning : All-s.

evening : Nat-m., nat-s.

menses, during : Ars., *con.*

sitting : Nat-s.

stool, during : *Coloc.*

extending up : *Coloc.*

uterus : Helon.

Cervical region : Canth., dig., eup-per., glon., graph., grat., *kali-bi.*, naja., samb., stry.

and right shoulder : Gamb.

Dorsal region : Agar., asaf., asc-c., daph., hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., staph., stry.

extending to sternum : Kali-bi., lac-c.

scapulæ : Alumn., dios., merc-i-f., rhus-t., thuj.

between : Alum., arn., bov., *calc.*, *hyper.*, kali-n., meny., **Nat-s.**

afternoon : Bov.

rest, during : *Calc.*

straightening up amel. : Bov.

under : Asaf., thuj.

left : Carb-s., daph., hyper., *lac-c.*, lyc., thuj.

inspiration, on : Carb-s.

extending into chest : *Lyc.*

spine : Euon., thuj.

Lumbar region : All-s., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, calad., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, dig., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, gels., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., psor., rheum., senec., stry., *sulph.*

morning : Petr.

moving, after : Petr.

rising, after : Petr.

stooping, on : Petr.

afternoon : Canth., naja., petr.

moving, on : Petr.

stooping : Petr.

labor, during : Kali-c.

lying, while : *Arn.*

menses, before : *Ol-an.*

while sitting, amel. by walking : Mag-c.

during : *Arg-n.*, caust., helon., zinc.

motion, on : Kali-bi., zinc.

pressure amel. : Dig., *dulc.*

deep, amel. : *Dulc.*

sitting, while : Aur., canth., mag-c.

standing erect amel. : Petr.

stool, before : Nat-c.

during : Rheum.

turning agg. : Kali-bi.

urinating, before : Graph.

walking, while : Thuj.

extending to back : *Chel.*

calves and feet on motion : Zinc.

hips : Gels.

pubis : Mag-c.

outward : Ang.

upward, agg. on stooping : Arn.

uterus : Helon.

Sacral region : Ail., all-s., alum., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, dig., gamb., *gels.*, guare., helon., kali-bi., lob., mag-m., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., rhus-t., samb., senec., *sulph.*

morning : All-s.

bending backward, when : Rhus-t.

forward : Samb.

hips and : Ail.

menses, during : *Senec.*

standing, while : Rhus-t.

stooping agg. : Samb.

warmth amel. : Sulph.

sacro-iliac symphysis : Nat-p.

Coccyx : Canth.

Spine, whole : Ang., cina., *elaps.*, mang.

articulations of, motion agg. : Cocc.

in a circle from, to abdomen : Acon.

BACK, PAIN, cutting, spine, stabbing in vertebræ

stabbing in vertebræ : Bell.

extending to stomach : *Thuj.*

digging : Acon., *dulc.*, sep., *thuj.*

right side : *Thuj.*

as with a splinter : Agar.

raising right arm : Thuj.

Cervical region : Mang., *thuj.*

night : Mang.

on moving head : Thuj.

Lumbar region : Arg-n., berb., dulc.

on sitting, and standing, amel. by walking : *Ruta.*

spine : Kali-i.

cervical region : Ang., asar., calc., cinnb., lachn.

when lifting the arm : *Ang.*

on turning head : Calc., lachn.

extending over head and shoulders : Asar.

Dorsal region : *Thuj.*

Lumbar region : Bell., con.

10 p.m. : Carb-s.

on exercising : Con.

Sacrum : Agar., nux-v.

sacro-iliac symphyses as if separated : Calc-p.

while walking : *Calc-p.*

dragging : Agar., calc., canth.

motion, during : Agar.

Cervical region : *Gels.*, pic-ac.

Dorsal region between scapulæ : Naja.

Lumbar region : Arn., bar-c., coc-c., colch., *con.*, ery-a., *ferr.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., merl., myric., phos., *pic-ac.*, plb., **Sabin.**, *sep.*

morning, on exertion : Ust.

on waking : Myric.

menses, before : Canth.

as if would come on : *Apis.*, sulph.

while sitting : Mag-c.

during : *Kali-c.*, sulph., zinc.

after : Ust.

urinating, before : Graph.

when : Sulph.

extending to rectum : Calc.

to groin during menses : *Sulph.*

Sacrum : *Carb-v.*, helon., *sep.*, ust.

drawing : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, aster., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bol., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, con., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupi., *graph.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., *lach.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mill., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sang., seneg., stann., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

right : Bad., carb-v., cupr., sep.

left : Rhod., til.

morning : Calc-p., *cimic.*, hep., zinc.

bed, in : Hep., rhod.

rising, after : *Hep.*

4 a.m. on waking : Calc-p., chel.

forenoon : Ars.

evening : Agar., *calc-p.*, carb-v., chel., *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac., rhus-t.

night : Ars., chel., hep., nat-m.

turning frequently amel. : Nat-m.

bending backward : Calc-p., **Cimic.**

amel. : Petr.

chill, during : *Puls.*

dinner, after : Rat.

draft, from every : Verat.

laughing, when : Phos.

lying still, when : Colch., nat-c.

menses, before : Hyos.

during : *Sil.*, zinc.

motion, on : Caps., carb-v., eupi., sul-ac.

amel. : Alum., bry., colch., **Rhus-t.**

paroxysmal : Nat-c.

BACK, PAIN, drawing, reading, while

reading, while : Nat-c.

sexual excess, after : *Ars.*

sitting, while : *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, lyc., nat-c., **Rhus-t.**, ter., *thuj.*

sleep, during : Zinc.

standing : Caps., con., ign.

stool, during : *Puls.*

after : Caps.

urging to, with : Zing.

stooping, on : *Carb-v.*, sul-ac., sulph.

throwing shoulders backward amel. : Cycl.

turning agg. : *Bry.*, hep.

amel. : Nat-m.

urinate, urging to, with : *Lach.*

walking amel. : *Bry.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

in open air : Ter.

yawning, when : Calc-p.

extending to anus : Nat-c.

downwards : *Bry.*, merc.

to groin, agg. walking or rising from seat : *Sulph.*

head, agg. after exertion : Nat-m.

hips : *Lach.*, mosch., *nat-m.*

legs : *Ars.*, bell., lach., *phos.*

neck : Sang.

occiput and vertex, during chill : **Puls.**

sacrum : Con., tep.

testes, agg. walking or rising from seat : *Sulph.*

upward : Lach., nat-m.

on stooping : Sulph.

Cervical region : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., all-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., apis., asaf., aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., caul., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., **Cimic.**, clem., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cur., dig., dios., *ferr.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., med., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., phys., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rat., *rhod.*, ruta., sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., **Thuj.**, viol-o., zinc.

morning : Ant-c., cimic., nux-v.

on bending head forward : *Cimic.*

on waking : Aloe., alum.

afternoon : Calc-p., mag-c., nux-v., thuj.

evening : Nat-m., thuj.

bending head backwards : Valer.

cold, damp air : *Nux-m.*

manual exertion agg. : Ant-c.

menses, before : *Nat-c.*, nux-v.

moving, when : Acon., asaf., *bell.*, caps., *coloc.*, hyos., *rhus-t.*, vario.

amel. : Alum.

paralytic : Cocc.

paroxysmal : Sil.

reading, while : Nat-c.

rheumatic : Anac., bor., sep., *staph.*

sitting, while : Aur-m., nux-v.

stooping, on : Berb., canth., rhus-t.

turning head : Ant-c., chel., hyos.

to left : *Ant-c.*

walking : Calc-p., con.

in open air : Con.

windy weather : Calc-p.

extending downward : Am-c., asaf., *chel.*, coloc., nat-c., nux-v., psor., rat.,
spong.

to ear : Cann-s., colch.

epigastrium : Crot-c.

head : Apis., *carb-v.*, *ferr.*

occiput : Nat-m., *petr.*, pin-s., valer.

shoulders : Bor., camph., *chel.*, crot-h., mosch., phyt.

left shoulder and scapulæ while walking in open air : Bor.

upward : Calc., cann-s., *petr.*, ter.

Dorsal region : Alum., *ars.*, aur-m., bell., *card-m.*, **Cimic.**, coloc., **Guai.**, Ind.,
med., nit-ac., ph-ac., stann.

p.926

BACK, PAIN, drawing, dorsal region, motion amel.

motion amel. : Alum.

sitting : Ph-ac.

scapulæ : Acon., ars., asaf., *berb.*, bor., *calc.*, camph., *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *coloc.*, con., hep., Ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., med., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, rhod., ruta., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *squil.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

right : **Coloc.**, tell.

inner margin of : *Card-m.*

left : Asaf., card-m., con., mez., ptel., sep., *squil.*

evening : Chel., lyc.

waking, on : Rhod.

walking, while : Asaf.

below : Asaf., *card-m.*, cimx., cocc., con., mez., nat-s., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

raising arm : Con.

standing : Cocc.

walking : Cocc.

extending to fingers : Cimx.

between : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., chel., **Cimic.**, coloc., *dros.*, eupi., graph., grat., **Guai.**, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-n., lob., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., thuj., viol-t., *zinc.*

morning in bed : Ang.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon : Chel.

evening : Bell., kali-n., lyc., zing.

6 p.m. : Kali-n., zing.

night : Rhus-t., sil.

air, open : Nat-c.

bending backward amel. : Sil.

forward : **Cimic.**

lying amel. : *Ars.*

menses, during : *Am-c.*, *sil.*

motion, on : Bry., stann., sulph.

rubbing amel. : Carb-an.

stooping, on : Bor., nux-v.

straightening up agg. : Coloc.

walking, while : Coloc.

Lumbar region : Acon., agar., aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eupi., hep., hipp., hura., hyos., ign., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-v., **Sabin.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Carb-s., dios., hipp., sulph., thuj., zinc.

in bed : Hep., nux-v.

noon : Sulph., thuj.

afternoon : Bry., carb-s.

evening : *Bar-c.*, meny., nit-ac., stront., sulph., zing.

night : Ars., bry., cinnb., colch., eupi., sulph.

ascending stairs : Carb-s.

bending backward : Bar-c., sabin.

amel. : Acon., am-m., hura.

breathing, when : Coloc.

coition, after : Nit-ac.

eating, after : Bry.

leaning forward : Hura.

lying, while : Carb-an., colch.

amel. : *Kali-c.*

quietly, amel. by motion : Colch.

on the back : **Coloc.**, sep.

menses, before : *Hyos.*

during : Am-m., calc., carl., cham., mag-c., sep.

moving : Acon., caps., colch., kali-n.

amel. : Am-c., colch., *dulc.*, indg.

paroxysmal : Ph-ac.

p.927

BACK, PAIN, drawing, lumbar region, pressure amel.

pressure amel. : Dig., led., ph-ac.

rising, on : Bar-c., *sulph.*

sitting, while : Ang., calc., *caust.*, stront., sulph., *thuj.*

amel. : Aeth., ph-ac.

after long, could not stand erect : *Thuj.*

erect : Zing.

standing, while : Caps., *carb-an.*, con., led., ph-ac.

stool, after : *Chin.*, mag-m.

stooping, on : Clem., meny.

amel. : Ph-ac.

stretching, on : Mag-c.

turning in bed : Bry., lil-t.

the trunk : Thuj.

urinating, after : Sul-ac.

waking, on : Bry., colch.

walking, while : Acon., aeth., arg-m., *carb-an.*, cocc., thuj.

amel. : Am-c., ph-ac., thuj.

extending into arms : Carb-v., kali-bi.

up back : *Ars.*, *lach.*, led., nux-v.

calves, to : Tep.

coccyx, to : Carb-v.

groin, to, in evening : Lact.

after urinating : Sul-ac.

hips, to : Lach., rhus-v.

legs, to : Am-c., cinnb., *lach.*, sep.

nates, to, morning on rising : Thuj.

pelvis, to : Tep.

penis, into : Dros.

pubic bone, to : **Sabin.**

rectum, to : Coc-c.

shoulders, to : *Ars.*, indg.

stomach : Nit-ac., puls.

testes : Erig.

thighs : Agar., berb., cinnb., *dulc.*, kali-bi., kreos.

during labor : Bell.

stool : Stann.

walls of abdomen : Cham.

above hip on moving in bed : Lil-t.

Sacral region : Acon., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., aster., **Bar-c.**, bell., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., croc., dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *helon.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, led., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, sabin., samb., sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zing.

morning : Kali-bi., lil-t.

evening : Bar-c.

bending backward : Bar-c.

lying on back : Bell.

menses, during : Cham., con., zing.

pressure amel. : Led.

rising from a seat agg. : *Bar-c.*, *thuj.*

sitting, while : *Bell.*, *thuj.*

standing, while : Led.

amel. : Bell.

stool, before : Zing.

walking rapidly agg. : Bell., *bry.*

slowly amel. : Bell., kali-bi.

extending into thighs : Nux-v.

Coccyx : *Calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., kreos., lil-t., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

evening : *Caust.*, graph.

menses, during : Caust., *cic.*, graph., kreos., thuj.

paroxysmal : Thuj.

rising from a seat amel. : Kreos.

sitting, while : *Kreos.*, *thuj.*

sticking while walking : Bry.

sensation of pulling upwards from tip of : Lil-t.

urination, preventing : Thuj.

extending upwards : Mur-ac.

to rectum and vagina : *Kreos.*

to thighs : *Thuj.*

p.928

BACK, PAIN, drawing, spine

spine : *Bell.*, berb., *caps.*, carb-v., chin-a., *Cimic.*, *cina.*, colch., *con.*, cycl., daph., mosch., *nat-m.*, *ruta.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

afternoon, while walking : Stront.

evening in bed : Kali-bi.

midnight, after : Ant-s.

coition, after : Nit-ac.

sitting and stooping, like a painful weakness, while : Zinc.

extending downward, agg. throwing shoulders forward, amel. by throwing them backward : Cycl.

upward on stooping : Sulph.

gnawing : Agar., *alum.*, hell., lil-t., stry.

dinner, after : Sep.

in small spot : Sulph.

walking, while : *Canth.*, stront.

extends to neck after lying down : Mag-m.

Cervical region : *Nat-s.*, *thuj.*

Dorsal region, scapulæ : Alum., ph-ac.

between : Nat-c.

below : Agar.

Lumbar region : Alum., *alumn.*, am-c., *berb.*, canth., hura., lil-t., mag-m., nicc., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., stront., *sulph.*

evening after lying down : Mag-m.

night : Am-c.

in bed : Lil-t.

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*

walking, while : Stront.

amel. : Am-c.

extending to cervical region : Alum.

Sacrum, in : Alum., phos.

evening : Canth.

after going to bed : Naja.

stretching amel. : Alum.

Coccyx : Agar., alum., *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, ph-ac.

menses, during : Kali-c.

Spine : **Bell.**, mag-m.

jerking : Ang., calc-p., calc., chin., cinnb., eupho., *ferr.*, laur., nat-m., petr., ran-s., sulph.

attempting to open mouth, on : Stry.

involuntary when pressing on dorsal vertebræ : Arn.

motion amel. : Petr.

sleeping, while : Am-c.

sticking, when bending backward : Chel.

swallowing, on : Petr.

extending toward heart : Nat-m.

Cervical region : Aeth., aur., *chin.*, tarax.

Scapulæ : Calc-p.

Lumbar region : Alum., am-c.

Sacral region : Chin., fl-ac.

Coccyx : Alum., calc., carb-an., caust., chin., *cic.*, rhus-t., sulph.

menses, during : *Cic.*

Spine, middle of : Cina.

labor-like : Acon., *aloe.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, eup-pur., ferr., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, sec., *sep.*

extending to groin and thighs : *Sabin.*

Small of back : Acon., *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, sabin.

menses, during : Agar., am-m., *calc.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, graph., kreos., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

urging to stool, with : Kreos., **Nux-v.**

extending in glutei muscles : **Kali-c.**

to loins and pubes : *Vib.*

to pubes : *Sabin.*

Sacrum : *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

morning : *Puls.*

lameness : *Abrot.*, *aesc.*, **Berb.**, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lyss.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls-n.*, **Ruta.**, *zing.*

morning : *Dios.*

on rising : *Nat-m.*

evening : *Cupr-ar.*

p.929

BACK, PAIN, lameness, cold, from taking

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**

moving head, on : *Bapt.*, *cupr-ar.*

rising up, on : *Ptel.*

sitting long, or lifting, as from : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *olnd.*, **Rhus-t.**, *valer.*

a while, after : *Cupr-ar.*

waking, on : *Abrot.*, **Aesc.**, *ptel.*, *puls-n.*

walking, after : *Zing.*

Lumbar region : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *ptel.*, *puls-n.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sel.*, *sil.*

morning : *Dios.*, *sel.*

on rising : *Nat-m.*, *sil.*

evening : *Bart.*

in bed : *Kalm.*

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**

exertion, on : Phys.

motion : Cupr-ar.

amel. : Dios.

parturition, after difficult : *Nux-v.*

pulling agg. : Dios.

rising up, on : Ptel.

standing : Agar., coff., zing.

stooping : Ang., cur., dios.

turning in bed almost impossible : Dios.

waking, on : Puls-n.

walking, while : Agar., zing.

wet, after getting : **Dulc.**

Sacral region : **Aesc.**, *calc-p.*, com., phos., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

rising from a seat, when : Phos., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

straining or lifting, as from : **Rhus-t.**, staph.

walking, while : **Aesc.**, com.

lancinating : Ant-ox., *coloc.*, elaps., kali-c., kali-i., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

Cervical region : Bell., canth., elaps.

Dorsal region : Bad., *gins.*, hura., rob.

like thrusts : Euon., ran-b.

lower vertebræ through chest : Berb.

scapulæ, between : *Gins.*

Lumbar region : Anan., asaf., aur-s., **Coloc.**, cupr., *elaps.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lac-c., plb., *senec.*, **Verat-v.**

9 p.m. : Hura.

as from hot iron, morning : Bufo.

injury, after : Nat-s.

inspiration : Aur., **Coloc.**

lying, while : Berb.

on back : **Coloc.**

motion, on : Plb.

amel. : *Nat-s.*

paroxysmal : Plb.

pressure, amel. : Plb.

rising arms : *Elaps.*

rubbing amel. : Nat-s.

standing amel. : Berb.

thrusts, like : Anan., **Verat-v.**

extending to coccyx : Hura.

downwards : *Elaps.*

upwards : *Coloc.*

Sacrum : Cupr., *plb.*, *zinc.*

Coccyx : *Canth.*, *tarent.*

Spine, upper part : Cina., gins.

extending to sacrum : Gins.

pressing : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, am-c., ambr., anac., apis., arg-n., arn., aur., **Bell.**, berb., bor., calc-s., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., caust., *chel.*, cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ol-an., pall., petr., *phos.*, plat.,

psor., puls., rhod., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, ust., verat., *zinc.*

morning in bed, amel. after rising : Nat-m.

forenoon : Nat-m.

p.930

BACK, PAIN, pressing, lying on a pillow amel.

lying on a pillow amel. : *Carb-v.*

menses, before : Nux-m., podo.

during : Agar., *nux-m.*, phys.

motion, on : *Zinc.*

plug-like sensation : *Carb-v.*, lach., plat.

pulsating : Sil.

sitting, while : Bor., cocc., puls.

amel. : Mur-ac.

bent, better erect : Chel.

standing, while : Nit-ac., puls.

amel. : Mur-ac.

stool, during difficult : *Puls.*

stooping : Bor.

walking, while : Bor., *caust.*, mur-ac., *psor.*

amel. : Puls.

extending to shoulders : Chel.

Cervical region : Agar., agn., ambr., *anac.*, ant-s., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry., canth., *carb-v.*, card-m., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps.*, *glon.*,

graph., grat., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., lyss., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ol-an., **Par.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., *staph.*, tarax., thuj.

morning : Sil.

waking, on : Asaf.

evening : Fl-ac.

air, open, in : *Laur.*

bending head backward : Bell.

forward, compelling : *Laur.*

coughing : *Bell.*, *caps.*

intermittent : *Anac.*

lying, while : *Glom.*, *lyc.*

rising from bed : Cinnb.

small spots : Lyc.

stooping, on : Canth.

swallowing : Colch.

talking, on : Sulph.

turning head : Canth., *coloc.*, *nat-s.*

weight, as from : Coloc., **Par.**

after walking : **Rhus-t.**

extending to clavicle : Nat-s.

to head : Grat.

occiput : Nat-c., nat-s.

Dorsal region : Con., kali-c., mur-ac.

scapulæ : Anac., arg-m., arn., aur-m-n., bell., bry., *calc.*, caust., chel., *cocc.*, cor-r., elaps., graph., Ind., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., seneg., sep., tell., zinc.

right : *Chel.*, lyss.

left, as from a plug : Phos.

morning, in bed : Nat-m., nat-s.

sitting, while : Ind.

extending to small of back when riding : Kali-c.

to sacrum : Coc-c.

sternum : *Chel.*

between : Am-c., ant-s., *arn.*, **Bell.**, bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, crot-t., elaps., graph., hura., indg., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lob., lyss., *nux-v.*, petr., psor., seneg., sep., sil., ter., thuj.

morning, on waking : Arg-n.

menses, during : Am-c.

motion, on : *Calc.*

moving arm : Sil.

obstructing respiration : **Calc.**

rising, on : Carb-v.

sitting : Bell., bry.

stooping, as if plug were forced inward : Prun-s.

waking : Thuj.

walking : Coc-c.

amel. : Bry.

under : Apis., brom., **Calc.**, card-m., chel., Ind., lyc., lyss., nat-c.,
nat-s., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

left : Ind., zinc.

angle of : Ruta.

p.931

BACK, PAIN, pressing, dorsal region, scapulæ, spine

spine : Ail., asaf., **Bell.**, gins., mur-ac., sabin., sep., zinc.

on inspiration : Mur-ac.

Lumbar region : Acon., aeth., agar., all-c., ambr., anag., ang., arg-m., arn., ars.,
asaf., aur., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., clem., coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., cycl., elaps.,
graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-
an., osm., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, samb., sep.,
sil., *spong.*, stann., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Kali-c.

bed, in : Cocc.

bending to left : Mang.

rising, after, amel. : Cocc., form., staph.

4 a.m., wakens : Staph.

air, open : Lyc.

eating, while : Bry.

flatus, obstructed from : Coc-c., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**

menses, during : Am-m., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *ferr-p.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, plat.,
plb., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

as if, would come on : *Apis.*, *calc-p.*

motion, during : **Psor.**

paralytic : Cocc.

plug, like a, puts pillow under : *Carb-v.*

pressure agg. : Cycl.

sitting : Ang., bor., carb-v., coloc., puls., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before : Nat-m.

standing : Puls., tarax.

bent over : Sulph.

stepping : Acon.

stool, during : Spong.

hard : Bry.

after : Dig.

stooping : Bor., clem., cycl., sabin., sulph.

urinating before : Graph.

vise, as if in a : *Kali-i.*

walking amel. : Puls., sulph.

extending to bladder and groins : Bell.

feet : Bor.

groin : **Sulph.**

lower limbs : Berb.

testes on coughing : Osm.

upward : Clem.

below the short ribs : **Lyc.**

Sacral region : Acon., agar., *all-c.*, aloe., ang., arg-m., *berb.*, bor., cann-s., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *lyss.*, meny., mosch., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, ruta., sabin., samb., *sec.*, sep., spong., tarax., verat., zinc.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Ang.

dull instrument, as from a : Mosch.

leaning back against chair : Agar.

lying : *Berb.*

menses, during : Ferr.

motion amel. : Aloe.

pressing down : Bell., berb., merl., **Nux-v.**, sec., *sep.*

sitting, while : Agar., aloe., *berb.*

stepping, on : Acon.

urging to stool, with : *Merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

walking, while : Acon., spong.

Coccyx : Aloe., apis., calc-p., calc., cann-i., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., hep., merc., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*, valer., zinc.

evening : *Apis.*, kali-bi.

sitting, while : *Apis.*

Spine : Benz-ac., led., phos., spong.

fist, lower part of, as from a : Lyc.

inspiring : Led.

plug, as from a, middle of spine : Plat.

pressure amel. : Verat.

sitting amel. : Mur-ac.

erect, while : Spong.

BACK, PAIN, pressing, spine, standing, while, amel.

standing, while, amel. : Mur-ac.

swallowing, on : Kali-c.

walking, while : Mur-ac.

shooting (See Stitching)

sore, bruised, beaten : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, alumn., am-m., anac., ang., *apis.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., berb., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, conv., cor-r., corn., dig., *dros.*, dulc., **Eup-per.**, grat., hep., hyos., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*, myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sang.*, sol-n., *spig.*, *stann.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., ther., *thuj.*, verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning : *Dros.*, ox-ac.

motion amel. : Am-m.

rising, on : Am-m., calad., nat-m., stann., thuj.

after amel. : *Rat.*

waking, on : Arg-m., grat., mag-m., mag-s.

evening : Psor.

night : *Am-m.*, cham., mag-m., *nat-c.*

in bed, amel. by motion : Mag-c.

3 to 4 a.m. : **Nux-v.**

midnight, waking from sleep : Nat-c.

air, in open : *Merc.*

lying, while : Hep., nat-m., *puls.*

amel. : Asar.

on the back, when : Am-m., bry., hyos.

on side : Ign.

amel. : Nat-s.

menses, before, worse at night : *Berb.*

during : *Mag-m.*, phos., *thuj.*

as if in the bones : Carb-v.

motion, on : Chel., chin., merc., ran-b., stram.

amel. : *Am-m.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., rat.

pressure on : Sulph.

amel. : Vib.

rising after sitting : Apis., *psor.*, **Sulph.**

after long stooping : *Nat-m.*

shivering, during : **Arn.**

sitting, while : *Calc.*, hep., hyos., nat-m., ph-ac., *ruta.*, sabad.

standing, while : Asar., *calc.*, hep., thuj.

stooping, while : Cham., lec., stront.

turning the body : Thuj.

waking, after : Mag-s.

walking, while : Hyos., *ruta.*

amel. : *Puls.*, thuj.

in open air : Merc., *zinc.*

extending to nape of neck, evening after lying down : Nat-c.

sacrum : Gins.

shoulders to loins on waking : Ox-ac.

small of back and abdomen : Caust.

Cervical region : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, ambr., arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *bad.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., brach., calc-p., *carb-ac.*, caust., cic., coloc., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., ham., iod., kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lec., lyc., merc-i-f., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., podo., psor., puls., ruta., sabin., sang., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stram., sulph., tarent., tep., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning after waking agg. : Arg-m., ph-ac.

bending head backwards : *Bad.*, cic., hep.

burning : Ph-ac.

lying down : Lyc.

motion, on : Asar., nux-v.

amel. : *Sulph.*

moving head : Kali-c., *kalm.*, merc-i-f., podo.

stooping, on : Nux-v.

stretching, on : Nat-s.

walking amel. : Mag-s.

yawning : Nat-s.

seventh vertebra : Carb-ac., con., *gels.*

p.933

BACK, PAIN, sore, dorsal region

Dorsal region : *Apis.*, calc-p., nat-m., *nat-s.*, pall., ph-ac., plb., sep., stann.

morning on waking, amel. by exercise : Calc-p.

scapulæ, in : Anac., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., berb., calc-p., chel., con., dios., graph., hell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc-i-f., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., ran-b., sil., spong., thuj., verat., vesp., zinc.

right : Ars., chel., *cic.*

left : Card-m., coloc., phyt.

morning in bed : Nat-m.

motion, on : Chin., cocc., kali-c.

amel. : Coloc.

turning head : Merc.

yawning, when : Nat-s.

extending down the back : Chel.

scapulæ, between : *Acon.*, am-m., ars., bar-c., chin., crot-c., dig., *gran.*, *hell.*, kali-c., lach., mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, merc-i-f., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, podo., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., ther.

left and spine, amel. by pressure, rest and warmth; agg., by lifting, working during menses and vexation : *Phos.*

coughing, when : Sul-ac.

lying, while : Nat-m.

motion amel. : Kali-c.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

stooping, when : Cham., nux-v.

tip of : Cimx.

under : Cist., cund., led., nat-a., nat-c., ol-j., sul-i., thuj.

morning : Ox-ac.

between paroxysms of burning : Plb.

wheezing, with : Ars.

Lumbar region : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ang., ant-ox., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, aur-m., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, brom., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, conv., cor-r., corn., cupr-ar., cur., **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*, hura., hydrc.,

indg., jatr., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*, lac-c., lact., lept., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., med., *meny.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, plb., ptel., *ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sil.*, staph., stry., *sul-ac.*, sul-i., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *thuj.*

morning : Alum., *arg-m.*, calc-p., colch., dios., sil.

bed, in : *Agar.*, aur., *nux-v.*, *ruta.*

rising, on : *Calc-p.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, rat., *stry.*, thuj., valer.

amel. : Aur., nat-s.

until 2 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Nat-s.

3 a.m. : *Nux-v.*

forenoon : Nat-c.

afternoon : Cob., plb., *sulph.*

after pain : Sang.

evening : Caust., cob., *coloc.*, mag-c., meny., stront., *sulph.*

night : **Am-m.**, *naja.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

2 a.m. : *Nat-s.*

3 a.m. : Kali-n.

bending backward : Nux-v., plat.

blowing nose : Dig.

breathing deeply agg. : Conv., sang.

cold, from taking : **Dulc.**

leaning against chair : Plb.

lying, while : Agar., berb., *bry.*, cham., puls., **Rhus-t.**

on back : Am-m., *ars.*, *bry.*, ign., *rhus-t.*

side agg. : Am-m.

right amel. : Nat-s.

menses, before : Spong.

during : Am-c., bar-c., carb-v., caust., *cimic.*, kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., thuj.

after : Mag-c.

p.934

BACK, PAIN, sore, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.)

motion, on : Arg-m., bufo., *calc.*, **Chin.**, conv., dig., eup-per., nux-v., sul-ac.

amel. : Aur., bry., rat., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*

on beginning, after lying down : Dig.

parturition, during : *Caust.*

pregnancy, during : Lyss.

pressure agg. : Plat.

amel. : Verat.

rising agg. : Ferr., sulph., thuj.

from stooping : Nat-m., *sulph.*

sitting, while : Agar., berb., bry., kali-c., mag-s., meny., merc., nat-m., phel., **Rhus-t.**, stront., sul-ac.

amel. : Caust.

bent : *Kali-i.*

erect : Conv.

sleep, on awaking from : Berb.

standing, while : Agar., mag-s., sul-ac., thuj., zing.

stepping : Berb., *carb-an.*, *thuj.*

stool, after : Nat-m.

stooping, on : Alum., aur-m., cham., graph., lec., *meny.*, nat-m., nux-v.,
sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

turning, when : Alum., sil., *thuj.*

walking, while : Alum., caust., hep., hyos., *meny.*, *thuj.*, zing.

amel. : Apoc., aur., bry., mag-s., phel., puls., ruta., thuj.

after short walk : Grat.

slowly amel. : *Puls.*

wet weather : **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

extending to lower limbs : Berb., hep.

thighs : Lyc.

above hips : Ars., cast., dulc., staph.

last lumbar vertebra : Acon., aesc., cham., *nat-s.*, plat.

last rib : Ph-ac., **Ran-b.**

Sacral region : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c., *am-m.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bapt.,
berb., *bry.*, *calad.*, carb-s., *caust.*, chin., cina., cinnb., *colch.*, coloc., cor-r., dig.,
eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos.,
lact., *lob.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, *tell.*, thuj., *verat.*

lying still on the back : **Rhus-t.**

on side, when : Act-sp., *nat-s.*

menses, before : *Spong.*

moving amel. : **Rhus-t.**

paralytic pain in knees on rising from seat : *Verat.*

sitting, while : *Merc.*, **Rhus-t.**

stooping : Nat-a.

touch of clothing, sensitive to : *Lob.*

walking : Nat-a.

sacro-iliac symphyses : *Calc-p.*, coc-c., hep., rumx., verat.

menses, during : Thuj.

Coccyx : Alum., *am-m.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cist.*, *eupho.*, fl-ac., **Hyper.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *mez.*, nat-m., *petr.*, phos., *ruta.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, xan.

injury, from : *Carb-an.*, **Hyper.**, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lying agg. : Carb-an.

menses, during : Bell., carb-an., caust., kreos.

rising from a seat : **Sulph.**

sitting, when : *Am-m.*, carb-an., *cist.*, *kali-bi.*, **Sil.**

sleep, during : *Am-m.*

stooping agg. : Sulph.

extending to sacrum : Ruta.

Spine, spinal irritation : Aesc., **Agar.**, *ang.*, ant-c., apis., *arn.*, ars., *atro.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, berb., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dios.*, eup-per., gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyper., iod., iodof., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Kali-p.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lec.*, lil-t., **Lyss.**, mag-m., *med.*, merc-i-r., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stram., sulph., tanac., *tarent.*, *tell.*, **Ther.**, *thuj.*, verat., *vib.*, **Zinc.**

p.935

BACK, PAIN, sore, spine, morning

morning : Agar.

fever, during : *Chin-s.*, *cocc.*

footsteps : *Nux-v.*, **Ther.**

jar of bed : **Bell.**, *graph.*, *lach.*, **Sil.**, **Ther.**, *thuj.*

leaning against a chair agg. : **Agar.**, plb., **Ther.**

lying on something hard amel. : *Nat-m.*

flat on the back with firm pressure amel. : *Nat-m.*

menses, during : *Thuj.*

sewing, machine, from using : *Nux-v.*

stretching : *Med.*

thunderstorm, before : *Agar.*, *phos.*

walking, while : *Ruta.*

Cervical region : *Aesc.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, carb-ac., *card-m.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., **Par.**, plan., stram., **Sulph.**, *tell.*

Dorsal region : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, brach., cact., *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, gins., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, merc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., podo., *ruta.*, sec., *sil.*, **Tell.**, **Ther.**, *zinc.*

Lumbar region : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, bar-c., bell., *chel.*, colch., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-m., med., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, tab., **Thuj.**

leaning against chair, when : Plb.

menses agg. : *Thuj.*

stepping, when : Berb., *carb-an.*, **Thuj.**

Lumbo-sacral region : *Nat-p.*

Sacral region : *Am-c.*, *ang.*, *berb.*, *colch.*, kali-bi., *lob.*, nat-a., rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*

menses, before : *Spong.*

stooping or walking agg. : Nat-a.

Sacro-iliac junction : *Calc-p.*, rumx.

menses, during : Thuj.

sprained, as if : Agar., arg-n., *arn.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, con., **Graph.**, lyc., nux-v., olnd., petr., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph.

Cervical region : *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, cinnb., *con.*, lyc., nat-m., nicc., *ruta.*, sep., *sulph.*

left : *Con.*

rising from stooping : Nicc.

Dorsal region, between scapulæ : Am-m., bell., nux-v.

scapula : Bar-c., chel., chin., coloc., kali-c., nux-v., petr., sulph.

Lumbar region : Agar., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Calc.**, *con.*, gamb., *lach.*, mur-ac., ol-an., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., **Valer.**

morning : Arg-n., petr.

bed, in : Petr.

rising, on : Arg-n.

motion, on : Caust., kali-bi., **Puls.**

sitting, while : Hep., petr., **Valer.**

standing, while : **Valer.**

stepping : *Sulph.*

stool, when urging : Sin-a.

stooping, on : Ars., ol-an.

turning body while walking : Hep.

walking amel. : Staph.

extending to abdomen : Lach.

to gluteal muscles : *Aesc.*

hips, afternoon and evening : *Sep.*

above hip sitting and standing : **Valer.**

Sacrum : Agar., *calc.*, lach., ol-an., rhod., sulph.

Coccyx after stool : **Grat.**

p.936

BACK, PAIN, stitching, shooting

stitching, shooting : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., arund., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bov.*, brom., **Bry.**, calad., calc-ar., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, corn., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, elat., eug., euon., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., gamb., graph., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lob-s., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., mang., meph., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., paeon., *par.*, phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sanic.*, *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., **Thuj.**, verat., verb., *zinc.*

daytime : Agar., nicc.

morning : Bor., bry., nat-p.

in bed on bending forward : Puls.

forenoon : Cham.

afternoon : Lyc., nicc., plb., stry.

evening : Bor., cham., lach., rhus-t., stront.

night : Apis., ars., bry., dulc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., puls.

3 a.m., must get up and walk : **Kali-c.**

ascending stairs : Alum.

bending forward while sitting : Pic-ac.

breathing : Am-m., arn., berb., *calc.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., psor., *sulph.*

cold, exposure to, while sweating : *Dulc.*

coughing : *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *caps.*, chin., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., puls., *sep.*

cramp-like : Cina., mag-c.

downward : Paeon.

drinking, when : Chin.

eating, while : Chin.

herpes zoster, after : *Lach.*

inspiring, when : Acon., alum., arn., calc., cham., mez., nat-c., sars., sulph.

leaning back : Kali-p.

lifting on : Ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

after : *Bor.*

lying, while : *Kali-c.*

on abdomen : *Arg-n.*, tarax.

on back : Kali-p., stann.

motion : Am-m., **Bry.**, colch., dig., lach., meph., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

amel. : *Dulc.*, kali-i., mur-ac., staph.

of head : Acon.

pulsating : Dulc., kali-c.

rising from a seat : Canth., rhus-t.

stooping : Mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while : Ambr., ang., asar., *chin.*, dulc., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., par., ph-ac., ruta., *zinc.*

sneezing : Arund.

standing : Con., zinc.

amel. : Calc.

stinging : *Apis.*, cham., chlor., rumx., sulph., *zinc.*

stool, during : *Coloc.*, nicc., *phos.*

stooping, on : Caj., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., verat., zinc.

striking foot : *Sep.*

stubbing toe : *Sep.*

touch : Calc., merc., mur-ac.

turning the body : Bov., *nux-v.*, sars., sep.

walking : Arn., calc., canth., chel., kali-p., ran-b., rh-us-t., sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel. : *Kali-c.*

warmth of bed amel. : Rh-us-v.

extending to head : Kalm., petr., sep.

on every step : Sep.

stool, during : *Phos.*

to hypochondrium, on lying or coughing, amel. by standing or sitting :
Cinch.

arms and legs : Calc-ar.

chest : *Kali-c.*, sars.

knees : Arn.

left side, while walking : Spig.

p.937

BACK, PAIN, stitching, extending, to, middle of left upper arm

middle of left upper arm : Nat-m.

pit of stomach, while sitting : Nicc.

ribs : Alum.

sacrum : Lyc.

scapula : Lyc., *puls.*

shoulder, right : Alum.

sternum, into : Laur.

vertex : Rhus-t.

Cervical region : Acon., aeth., agar., alum., ang., arn., aur., bad., bar-c., *bov.*, bry., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, coc-c., cocc., con., dig., elaps., ferr-p., guai., ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., lyss., mag-s., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., psor., puls., *rh-us-v.*, *sars.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stry.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., zinc.

afternoon : Stry.

evening : Bov., coc-c., thuj.

in bed : Lyc.

night : Kalm., nat-m., nat-s.

ascending steps, on : Ph-ac.

lying, while : Kali-i.

moving, on : Alum., dig., guai., merc., sars.

head : Acon., bad., dig.

forward and backward : Cocc.

pulsating : Cocc.

sitting, while : Lyc.

bent over : Sulph.

sneezing, on : Am-m., lyc., mag-c.

stinging : *Apis.*, bar-c., calc., lyss., phyt.

stooping, on : Agar., sulph.

stretching out amel. : Sulph.

swallowing amel. : *Spong.*

talking while : *Calc.*

turning head, on : Alum., verat.

walking, on : Ph-ac.

extending to ear : Bov., stry., thuj.

eye : Sel.

head : Kalm.

lumbar region : Stry., tep.

occiput : Kali-c.

sacrum : Lyc., stry.

shoulder : Am-m., laur., stry., thuj.

right : Alum.

upward : Berb., lyc.

vertex : Rhus-r., *sil.*

Dorsal region : *Agar.*, arg-m., *asaf.*, bor., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., *colch.*, dros., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, nat-s., **Petr.**, rat., sabad., sabin., *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on : Alum., aur., carb-an., kali-n., psor., sabin., spig., *sulph.*

arresting : Berb., *sulph.*

coughing : Caps., **Merc.**

inspiration, on : Calc.

labor, during : Petr.

lying amel. : *Psor.*

stooping : *Cocc.*

walking : *Asaf.*, *cocc.*, psor.

extending to arms : *Calc.*

ribs : *Asaf.*

occiput : *Cocc.*, kali-c.

during labor : **Petr.**

pit of stomach : Rhod.

scapulæ : Agar., alum., alumn., am-m., ambr., **Anac.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, ferr-m., ferr., graph., *guai.*, hep., hyos., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lyc., manc., med., meny., merc-i-f., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., paeon., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, prun-s., puls., *ran-b.*, samb., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, stram., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

right : Am-m., *asaf.*, *kali-c.*, merc., phos., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., tarax.

inspiring, when : Am-m., **Chel.**, kali-c.

p.938

BACK, PAIN, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, right, extending through chest

extending through chest : *Merc.*

to left : Cocc.

under : Aur., *bad.*, **Chel.**, *guai.*, kali-bi., thuj.

deep breathing, agg. : *Guai.*

agg. by throwing shoulders back : *Bad.*

left : Ambr., **Anac.**, bar-c., grat., mill., *sulph.*

breathing or coughing : Sep.

rest, during : Am-m., *kalm.*, manc., *sep.*, verb.

extending to shoulder and mammæ : Grat.

to throat : Zinc.

border of : Dulc.

under : Anac., carb-s., cupr., kali-bi., lact-ac., *sulph.*, tarent.

coughing, during : Sulph.

through to heart : *Bry.*, staph.

morning : Calc., hyper., ran-b.

while walking : Ran-b.

9 a.m. : Calc.

afternoon : Mez., thuj.

evening : Canth., kali-n.

night : Kali-bi., puls., *sulph.*

in bed : Nat-m., *sulph.*

air, open, agg. : Seneg.

bending the arm : Carb-v.

when leaning on it : Sulph.

blowing nose, on : Hep.

coughing, on : Med.

eructations agg. : Zinc.

respiration, on : Dulc., ferr-ma., kali-c., mill., sep.

lowering the shoulder, on : Am-m.

manual labor : Ferr.

menses, during : Phos.

motion, on : Mez., sulph., tarent.

amel. : Am-m., samb.

respiration, on : Acon., guai.

sitting : Ant-c., colch.

speaking loud : Caust.

stooping, on : Sulph.

swallowing, when : Caust.

turning body to left : Am-m.

walking : Coloc., nit-ac.

extending to chest : Bar-c., kali-c., sars., sep.

to heart : Thuj.

to mammæ : Grat.

to occiput : *Grat.*, *guai.*, **Petr.**

to ribs : Asaf.

angle of : Ruta.

inferior : Apoc., chin-s., kali-bi., lach., sulph.

morning : Sulph.

bending backward amel. : Lach.

sitting long : Lach.

extending through chest : Chel.

scapulæ, between : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloë., alum., alumn., ang., asaf., asc-t., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., carl., cham., chel., chin., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., cop., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., guai., hep., hura., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lac-c.**, lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., *par.*, **Petr.**, plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., stann., tab., thuj., verat.

morning : Psor., ran-b.

afternoon : Bov.

evening : Sulph.

in bed : Thuj.

night : Carb-v.

in bed : Ang.

breathing, when : Acon., berb., carb-v., cop., *guai.*, kali-c., nit-ac., nux-v., prun-s., psor., puls., stann.

deep : Acon., nat-a., prun-s.

p.939

BACK, PAIN, stitching, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, dinner, after

dinner, after : Indg., phel.

eructations, during : Sep.

inspiration : Berb., nat-a., nat-c.

lacing corsets, on : Laur.

lying, while : Bry.

on back while : *Kali-n.*

motion, on : Ang., arn., canth., ip., nux-v., *puls.*, verat.

amel. : Calc., mag-m., mez., nicc.

of trunk : Bry.

sitting amel. : Cann-s., chel.

standing, while : Nicc.

stooping, while : Nit-ac.

straightening up amel. : *Bov.*

turning around : Verat.

extending to stomach : Bry.

spine : **Agar.**, ang., arg-m., crot-h., dig., euon., hura.,
merc., **Petr.**, raph., ruta., sabin., stann.

extending to sternum : Kali-bi., **Lac-c.**

under : Agar., all-s., aloe., arum-t., asar., aur., bad., bry., calc.,
cann-s., canth., **Chel.**, cemic., corn., cupr., guai., *jug-c.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., par.,
phos., pic-ac., plb., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Kreos.

breathing, deep : Plb.

inspiration : Guai.

motion, on : Tarent.

motion amel. : Olnd.

sitting, while : Samb.

stooping, when : Asaf.

Lumbar region : **Acon.**, aeth., **Agar.**, all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr.,
anac., ant-s., *arg-m.*, arn., arund., *asaf.*, aspar., aur-m., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**,
bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-ar., calc-caust., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elat., eupi., form., gamb., graph.,
hep., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., jatr., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kali-p., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*,
merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., ruta., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,

spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, til., verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Bor.

in bed, on bending forward : Puls.

rising : Chel.

3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

afternoon : Coloc., mag-c., nicc., plb.

evening : Lach., nat-c., pic-ac., stront.

in bed : Alum.

night : Ars., bry., laur., rhus-t.

before midnight : Laur., rhus-t.

ascending stairs : Alum.

bending forward while sitting : Pic-ac.

to left : Plb.

breathing, on : Ammc., carb-an., *merc.*, prun-s.

deeply : Arn., cycl., nat-m., phel.

coughing : *Acon.*, am-c., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, caps., merc., *nit-ac.*, puls., pyrog., sep., sulph.

eating, after : Kali-bi., *ran-b.*

expiration, on : *Sulph.*

flatulence, from : Sil.

inspiration : Alum., aur., *coloc.*

while sitting bent : Dulc.

laughing, when : Plb.

lifting, on : Nit-ac., ph-ac.

lying down amel. : Ruta.

on back : *Coloc.*, prun-s.

on face amel. : Chel.

menses, before : *Nat-m.*

p.940

BACK, PAIN, stitching, lumbar region, motion, on (agg.)

motion, on : Ambr., chel., *Coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., meph., nat-c., ptel.

amel. : Asaf., *dulc.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., *staph.*

pressure amel. : Arg-m., aur., dulc., *kali-c.*, plb., ruta.

raising thigh while sitting : Agar.

radiating : *Berb.*

rising from a seat : Canth.

stooping : *Lyc.*, mur-ac.

squatting : Ph-ac.

rubbing amel. : Plb.

sitting : Ambr., ang., arg-m., asar., bar-c., dig., dulc., euphr., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., ruta., stann., *zinc.*

amel. : Bor., plb.

sneezing : Arund.

standing : *Con.*, plb.

and leaning sideways : Thuj.

stepping : Sulph.

stinging : *Aur-m.*

stool, during : Coloc., nicc.

amel. : Indg.

stooping : Bor., caj., lact-ac., puls., ruta., sabin., verat.

turning body : Bov., nux-v., sars.

walking : Arn., bor., canth., chel., coloc., ferr., *merc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., ruta., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Asaf., *dulc.*, gamb., *kali-c.*, *staph.*

erect impossible : Arg-m., *kali-c.*

extending along spine in zig-zags to scapular region : Euon.

abdomen : Puls., *ran-b.*

axilla : Canth.

downward : Aloe., *kali-c.*

extremities : *Ign.*, *kali-c.*

groin when walking : Coloc.

right : Ran-b.

gluteal regions and hips : **Kali-c.**

knee : Psor.

legs, down : Eupi., *kali-bi.*, ox-ac., *sil.*, stry.

liver : *Lach.*

lung (left) : Sep.

nates, 3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

outward around abdomen : **Berb.**

penis : Dros.

pit of stomach : Nicc., rat., thuj.

pubis and inguinal region : Carl., kreos.

rectum : Lyc.

ribs : Caust.

stomach : Nicc.

thighs, into : *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*

on every breath : Carb-an., nat-m.

toes : Eupi.

umbilicus : Prun-s.

urethra : Lach.

uterus : *Nat-m.*

vagina : Kreos.

above hips : Caust., thuj.

between ribs and ilium : Caust.

last rib : *Caust.*, merc.

Sacral region : Acon., **Agar.**, agn., aloe., ambr., ang., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cocc., coloc., **Con.**, dulc., hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., puls., ruta., sil., spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., verat., *zinc.*

breathing, when : **Merc.**, spig.

coughing : Bry.

lie on the back, compelled to : *Agar.*, calc-p.

motion : Coloc.

pregnancy : **Kali-c.**

sitting, while : Bar-c., nat-s., spig.

standing, while : **Con.**, *lith.*

stool, after, amel. : Indg.

p.941

BACK, PAIN, stitching, sacral region, walking, while (agg.)

walking, while : *Agar.*, calad.

amel. : Staph.

in the open air : *Agar.*

extending to anus : Asaf.

down outside of hips to feet : Coloc., *phyt.*

to gluteal region and hips : **Kali-c.**

from left side to left testis : Thuj.

sacro-iliac symphyses : Phos.

Coccyx : Agn., am-c., arg-m., calc-p., calc., *canth.*, *caust.*, colch., dios., lact., *mag-c.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., *par.*, ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

itching : Dros., ph-ac.

jerking : Carb-v.

menses, during : Caust., ph-ac.

pressure, on : *Sil.*

pulsating : Ign., par.

rising from seat : **Sil.**

sitting, while : Dros., lach., par.

itching, while : *Par.*

standing, while : Verat.

startling : Calc-p., mur-ac.

stinging : Sil.

stool, before : Sep.

during : *Phos.*

extending to anus : Thuj.

up back : Mur-ac., *phos.*

Spine : **Agar.**, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *cocc.*, dulc., elaps., *hyper.*, ign., kali-bi., led., meph., mez., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, rat., sul-ac., tanac.

morning, on waking : Euphr.

moving about amel. : Euphr.

evening : Mez.

motion, on : Meph.

pulsating : Dulc.

sitting : Ruta.

standing : Nit-ac.

extending down small of back to region of bladder : **Berb.**

to anterior superior spinous process or left ilium : Dros.

to epigastrium : Nicc., rat., thuj.

upwards : Cocc., *petr.*

struck with hammer, as if; pressing against something hard amel. : **Sep.**

tearing : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., berb., *calc-p.*, calc., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., colch., cupr., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., gad., guai., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc., mez., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, puls., sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, stry., sulph., zinc.

morning : *Canth.*, kali-c., mez., puls., stry.

after rising : Am-m.

evening, in bed : Sulph.

night : Cinnb., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhod.**

bending backwards : *Chel.*

forward : Camph.

drawing : Cham., nux-v., op., stram.

eating, after : Cham.

lying, while : Ferr.

menses, during : Agar., *caust.*, phos., **Sep.**

cramp-like : Bell.

motion, on : Alum., am-m., *caust.*, cinnb., dig., nit-ac.

amel. : Alumn.

sitting : Alumn., *berb.*, ferr., *lyc.*, spong.

standing, on : *Berb.*, bry., stann.

sticking, amel. pressing against something hard : Sep.

stooping, on : Bry., *chel.*

touch, on : Chel.

walking : Canth., *chel.*

warmth of stove amel. : Cinnb.

extending to abdomen : Cham.

down back : Berb., *cina.*, *mang.*, nat-s.

to limbs : *Ars.*, *chel.*, **Phos.**

nape, while walking : Nat-s.

thighs : Chin.

upward : Stann.

Cervical region : **Acon.**, aeth., **Am-m.**, arn., asaf., aur., berb., calc-caust., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., coc-c., con., cupr., dig., gels., *glon.*, graph., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., plb., psor., rat., *rhod.*, rhus-v., sars., sel., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

left : Rat.

morning : Kali-c., *stram.*

evening : *Nux-v.*

night : Rhod.

midnight, before, on waking : Sulph.

chill, during : Ars-h.

jerking : Aur., *caps.*, rat.

lying, while : *Lyc.*

menses, during : Am-m., mag-c.

motion, on : Carb-v., dig., ign., kali-bi., verat.

of head : *Am-m.*, canth., nat-c., *sulph.*

paroxysmal : Nux-v.

pressure amel. : Zinc.

sneezing : Am-m.

stool, after, amel. : Asaf.

walking, while : Rat.

extending down back : Mag-c., rhod.

to ear : Thuj.

to forehead : Rat., sars.

to vertex : Rat.

shoulder, to : Alum., am-m., thuj., til.

right, in evening after lying down : Lyc.

up either side to top of head : *Lach.*

upward : Berb., canth., *lach.*

spine : *Lach.*

at night : Caust.

Dorsal region : Aur., berb., brom., *calc.*, *kali-c.*

bending body backward : Aur.

burning : Kali-c.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting down, on : Arg-m., hura.

scapulæ : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-m., *anac.*, *aur.*, berb., bov., carb-v., *caust.*,
chel., chin., cycl., dios., dulc., *guai.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., *mag-m.*,
manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb.,
psor., ptel., sars., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

right : Anac., *kali-c.*, mag-m., plb., zinc.

on breathing : Kali-c.

on spine, between : Zinc.

under : Dig.

left : Alum., ambr., **Anac.**, arg-m., carb-v., card-m., mang., sep.,
thuj.

evening : Alum.

bending back the arm : Carb-v.

sitting, while : Mang., sulph.

morning : *Kali-c.*

evening : Alum., olnd.

bending body backwards : Aur., sep.

inspiration, on : Chin.

moving head : Nat-s.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : Mang.

bent : Bov., ph-ac.

waking, on : Nicc.

walking, while : Nat-s.

extending to arm : Coc-c.

to sides : Anac.

below : Agar., alumn., dig., lyc., *sil.*

on walking : *Sil.*

between : Agar., anac., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., calc-caust., *calc.*, canth., *caust.*, cocc., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-m., meny., nat-c., *nat-s.*, petr., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

p.943

BACK, PAIN, tearing, dorsal region, scapulæ, between, morning, on waking

morning, on waking : *Kali-bi.*

4 p.m. : Caust.

afternoon : Canth., caust.

evening : Cocc., sulph.

in bed : Thuj.

midnight, after : Mag-s.

deep breathing : Meny.

motion, on : Petr.

stooping agg. : Bor.

turning, on : Verat.

walking, on : Ferr.

inner edge of : Aur.

bending back or to left agg. : Aur.

tip of : Alumn., berb., mez.

motion amel. : Alum.

spine : *Berb.*, bor., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*, psor., *sil.*, zinc.

Lumbar region : Acon., *aesc.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, ambr., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cina., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., eupi., *ham.*, hura., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., *stann.*, stront., thuj.

morning : Stront.

4 a.m. : Ruta.

9 a.m., amel. : Ruta.

afternoon : Mag-m.

standing : Plb.

evening in bed : Alum.

night : Mag-m., mag-s.

bending forward, when : Chel.

breathing agg. : *Kali-c.*

lying, while : Berb.

amel. : *Bry.*, nux-v.

on back : Mag-s.

amel. : Ambr.

menses, on appearance : *Caust.*

before : Eupi.

during : *Caust.*, guare., lachn.

motion, on : Brom., *bry.*, calc-p., *caust.*, croc., stann., sulph.

pressure, on : Acon.

rising, on : Iris.

from a chair : Merl.

stooping : Berb., chel., ph-ac.

sitting, while : Asaf., berb., bry., kali-c., *lyc.*, nux-v.

standing, while : Berb., bry., ph-ac.

amel. : Berb.

as from something alive : Ph-ac.

stooping : *Bry.*, chel., sabin.

walking : *Aesc.*, agar., nux-v.

extending to hips : Carb-v.

in a circle to linea alba : Caust.

occiput : Led.

toes : Eupi.

between ribs and ilium : *Teucr.*

Sacrum : *Aesc.*, asar., *bry.*, *coloc.*, helon., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, mur-ac., spong.

and hips while walking : **Aesc.**

pressure amel. : Mag-m.

sitting erect, while : Lyc.

walking : Asar.

extending to occiput : Led.

toward lumbar region : Mur-ac.

down the sciatic nerve : *Coloc.*

to coccyx and thighs : Thuja.

sacro-iliac symphyses : *Bry.*

Coccyx : Ant-c., *calc-caust.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-s., *sil.*

menses, during : Canth., *cic.*, merc.

pressing on abdomen amel. : *Merc.*

sitting, while : Par., rhus-t., zinc.

Spine : Aur-s., berb., camph., caps., chel., chin-s., chin., *cina.*, cocc., **Hyper.**, mag-c., *mang.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v.

p.944

BACK, PAIN, tearing, spine, extending downward

extending downward : *Cina.*, *mang.*, nat-m.

anterior superior spinous process of left ilium : Dros.

lower part : Ars., chel.

upper part : Cina.

PARALYSIS of muscles of back : *Cupr.*, *gels.*, *led.*

sensation of, Sacrum : *Phos.*

Spine : *Aesc.*

PERSPIRATION : Acon., *Anac.*, ars., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., casc., caust., *Chin-s.*, *Chin.*, coff., dig., *dulc.*, guai., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *Sep.*, sil., stann., stram., *sulph.*

daytime, while at rest : Petr.

morning : Chim.

night : Anac., ars., calc., coc-c., coff., guai., lyc., *sep.*

after midnight : *Hep.*

3 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

woke him at 4 a.m. : Petr.

chill, during : Cann-s.

cold : Acon., chin., colch., cub., ph-ac., *sep.*

during and after coughing : Cub.

eating, after : Card-m., par.

emissions, after : Sil.

menses, before : *Nit-ac.*

during : *Kreos.*

motion, on : *Chin.*

sleep, during : Tab.

stool, during effort at : *Kali-bi.*

waking, on : Hep.

walking, on : *Caust.*, lach., lact-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

Cervical region : *Anac.*, ars., **Calc.**, cann-s., chel., **Chin.**, elaps., ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, phel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**

daytime : Ph-ac.

morning : Nux-v.

evening : Fl-ac.

night : *Calc.*, *sulph.*

menses, before : *Nit-ac.*

motion, least : **Chin.**

sleep, in : **Calc.**, *lach.*, ph-ac.

amel. : Samb.

walking : Camph.

Lumbar region : Asaf., clem., hyos., **Sil.**

night : Sil.

cold : Plan.

menses, before : *Nit-ac.*

Sacrum : Plan.

cold : Plan.

POLYPUS : *Con.*

PRICKLING : Acon., aesc., apis., aur-m., aur., ox-ac., ran-s., sol-t-ae., verat.

sleep, during : Sol-t-ae.

Cervical region : *Carb-an.*

Scapulæ : *Mez.*

PULSATING : Agar., aloe., ars., asc-t., **Bar-c.**, bell., berb., calc-ar., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., chin., cemic., cur., daph., *eup-pur.*, ferr-ar., ferr., glon., iod., *kali-c.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., sep., *sil.*, sumb., *thuj.*

alternating with pains in back : *Kali-c.*

coughing agg. : *Nit-ac.*

emotional excitement, after : Bar-c.

express an idea, when wishing to : Raph.

motion, during : Phos.

amel. : Bar-c.

sitting, while : Calc-p., cur., thuj.

stool, after : Alum., caps.

Cervical region : **Apis.**, *calc-p.*, chel., con., cur., daph., *eup-per.*, ferr., glon., lyss., manc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, raph., staph., sulph., sumb., **Verat-v.**

p.945

BACK, PULSATING, cervical region, holding head backward amel.

holding head backward amel. : Lyss., manc.

lying down, on : Plb.

menses, before : *Nit-ac.*

during : *Nit-ac.*, **Verat-v.**

motion agg. : *Ferr.*

sitting, while : *Calc-p.*

writing agg. : Manc.

extending to forehead on moving or stooping : Ter.

to forehead and occiput : Chel.

to lumbar region : Cur.

to shoulder : **Apis.**, con.

Dorsal region : Calc-p., carb-s., cur., phos.

scapulæ : Bar-c., calc-p., kali-c., merc., ph-ac., phos., zinc.

between : *Bar-c.*, hura., kali-i., merc-i-f., *phos.*, plan., sumb., ter.

rising from stooping : Kali-n.

under right : Merc-i-f.

left : Zinc.

spine : Dulc., *lach.*, **Phos.**

Lumbar region : Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, cimi-c., colch., *coloc.*, graph., hura., kali-c., **Lac-c.**, lach., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., sumb., thuj., vib.

evening, after lying down : Nat-m.

night : Ars.

alternating with pain : Kali-c.

chill, during : Nux-v.

fever : Hura.

inspiration, on deep : Benz.

menses, before : *Nit-ac.*

motion amel. : Am-c., bar-c.

sitting : Colch.

stool, after : Alum.

above hips : *Coloc.*

Sacral region : *Bar-c.*, berb., caust., graph., ign., kali-c., lach., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*, tab.

evening : Tab.

Coccyx : Agar., par.

Spine : Agar., bar-c., carb-s., cur., **Lach.**, thuj.

QUIVERING in cervical region : *Ang.*

REDNESS, cervical region : Aml-n., *bell.*, *crot-h.*, iod., lac-d., merc., *rhus-t.*, vesp.

RESTLESSNESS, lumbar region : *Bar-c.*, *calc-f.*, cedr., chin-s.

passing flatus amel. : *Bar-c.*

SENSITIVE to hot sponge, lumbar region : *Agar.*

SHIVERING : Acon., agar., all-c., anac., apis., ars., bar-ac., bell., bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., carl., cast., cham., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, crot-t., dig., eup-per., gamb., gels., guai., ign., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., osm., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabad., sang., sec., seneg., sep., spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

morning : Apis., cham., meny., staph.

bed, in : Kali-c.

rising, after : Staph.

forenoon : Graph., mag-c.

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Apis., bry., canth., caps., cham., cocc., mag-m., mag-s., verat.

bed, in : Sang.

night : Carb-v.

bed, in : Raph.

lying down, on : Nat-c.

stool, during : Coloc., trom.

warm room : Petr.

stove amel. : Nicc.

extending down the back : Agar., all-c., bry., calc-caust., chel., *colch.*, mag-c., rhus-v.

up the back : Canth., dig., puls., rhus-v.

Lumbar region : Coff-t., jatr., lyc., petr.

after stool : *Puls.*

warm room : Petr.

p.946

BACK, SHOCKS, electric like, along the spine

SHOCKS, electric like, along the spine : Agar., ang., cic., corn.

Cervical region : Corn., *manc.*

on waking : *Manc.*

Dorsal region : Bell., cic.

Scapulæ, between : Bell.

flank, left : Stann.

Sacrum, in : Cupr.

SHORTENED (See Tension)

SOFTENING of cord : Crot-h., **Kali-p.**, merc., *phos.*, *sulph.*

SPASMS (See Opisthotonos) : Acon., *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *crot-c.*, *lach.*, *mygal.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *phys.*, stram., syph., tab.

nursing, while : Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

touch, on : Acon.

SPASMODIC drawing, cervical region (head bent back) : *Acon.*, alum., ant-c., *apis.*, **Bell.**, calc., camph., cann-i., cedr., *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, *cupr.*, eup-per., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phel.*, samb., stram., *tab.*, verat-v., *zinc.*

evening : Ant-c.

during sleep : Alum.

lying : Ant-c.

sensation between shoulders while walking : Calad.

morning : Apis., cham., meny., staph.

SPOTS : Calc., cist., lach., *lyc.*, sep., spong., sulph., sumb., zinc.

brown : Thuj.

red : Ant-c., bell., carb-v., cist., cocc., lach., sep., stann., vip.

Cervical region : *Carb-v.*, hyos., petr.

red : *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*, sep., stann.

yellow : Iod.

Scapulæ, on : Calc., cist., lach., sumb.

STIFFNESS : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, anan., *ang.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *bol.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *chel.*, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cocc., con., cop., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., gins., *guai.*, *helon.*, hydr., *ign.*, Ind., iris., jac., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, tub., verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Ang., carb-v., ox-ac., *phyt.*, *sep.*, stry., sul-ac., *zinc.*

bed, in, amel. on rising : Anac.

rising, on : Bar-c., calc-s., *carb-v.*, ferr-i., ign., staph., sul-ac.

waking, on : Calc., *lach.*, *led.*, *sep.*

noon : Valer.

evening : Bar-c., dios., lyc., petr.

night : *Lyc.*

chill, during : *Lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *tub.*

cramp-like : *Nit-ac.*

draft, from a : **Rhus-t.**

exertion, after : Lyc.

lying, while : Puls.

moving : Acon., *aesc.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *guai.*

amel. : **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac.

shoulders : Cocc., *guai.*

on beginning : *Aesc.*, anac., con., cupr-s., Ind., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**

painful : *Am-m.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *helon.*, *manc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising : *Agar.*, *bry.*, cham.

from a seat : *Agar.*, am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bry., carl., **Caust.**, *hydr.*, Ind., *led.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sitting, after : Am-m., **Ambr.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, caust., cham., con., cupr-ar., Ind., led., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bent amel. : Anac.

standing : Stry.

erect agg. : Bry.

p.947

BACK, STIFFNESS, stool, after

stool, after : Sep.

stooping : *Berb.*, caps., cic., kali-c.

after : Bov.

turning in bed : *Sulph.*

walking, must walk about some time before he can straighten up : Hydr.

walking : Aur., stry.

amel. : Bry., calc-s., cop., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sulph.*

wet weather : *Phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**

writing : Laur.

Cervical region : Acon., *aesc.*, **Agar.**, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, **Anac.**, anan., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, arum-t., asar., aur., bad., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., brach., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., *con.*, cor-r., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., eup-pur., **Eupho.**, fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hura., hyos., **Ign.**, **Ind.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lachn.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, *mang.*, meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, sec., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning : Ang., asar., bov., *brom.*, bufo., *calc.*, *chel.*, dig., ferr., *kali-c.*, lyss., manc., *rhod.*, ruta., spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

rising, on : Bov., rhod.

waking, on : Anac., arg-m., *calc.*, eupi., *kali-c.*, manc., *phyt.*, *rhod.*

afternoon : Brom., ptel., thuj.

waking, on : Bar-c.

evening : Acon., am-m., cast., cimic., meny., sel.

night : *Dulc.*, gels., kali-c., **Phyt.**

air, draft of : **Calc-p.**, *cimic.*, **Rhus-t.**

cold, after taking : *Dulc.*, *guai.*, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

coryza, during : Ars., *bell.*, dulc., **Lach.**, lachn., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

headache, during : Am-c., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-s., crot-h., cur., cycl., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., sang., sep., sil., spig., tarent., verat.

in occiput : Graph.

intermittent, during : *Cocc.*

lifting, from : **Calc.**, lyc., **Rhus-t.**

lying on back : Spig.

menses, during : *Calc.*

rest, during : Ph-ac., rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

sleep, during : *Alum.*

stool, after : *Puls.*

turning head, on : Alum., am-c., *am-m.*, aur., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, kali-n., par., rat., tarent.

to left : Alum.

to painful side : Anac.

violent motion amel. : Rat.

waking, on : Anac., kali-c., *lach.*, *manc.*, phys.

walking in open air : *Camph.*, *lyc.*

washing, from : *Dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

yawning, on : Nat-m.

Sacral region : Acon., am-m., apis., *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., meph., prun-s., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

morning : Thuj.

evening : Bar-ac.

move, beginning to : *Lach.*

sitting, after : Ambr.

STRAINING, easy : Bor., **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sang., *sep.*

BACK, SWELLING of nape of neck

SWELLING of nape of neck : Apis., *bar-c.*, der., puls., sep., sumb.

glands of nape : **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-p., mur-ac., nat-p., *petr.*, phos., *sil.*, staph., sulph.

Dorsal region : Am-m., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., sil., spig., spong.

TENSION : Aeth., *agar.*, am-m., arg-n., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., bry., coloc., con., hep., ign., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., olnd., *puls.*, rat., sars., sep., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., zinc.

right side : Sep.

forenoon : Bry.

night : Nat-c.

on turning the body : Hep.

dinner, before : Nicc.

after : Nat-c.

lying on other side agg. : Sep.

motion, during : Colch.

amel. : Am-m.

moving trunk, amel. walking in evening : Nat-c.

arm : Sulph.

sitting, while : Am-m., nat-c.

bent : Sulph.

standing, on : Ign.

straighten up, on attempting to : Bell.

extending to anus while lying and sitting : Nat-c.

to chest, agg. stooping : Chel.

to neck : Laur.

Cervical region (See Spasmodic drawing) : Agar., aloe., **Alum.**, am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, cinnb., colch., cupr., dig., dulc., elaps., eupho., *gels.*, glon., graph., *hell.*, hyos., hyper., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-s., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, med., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, par., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, *rhust.*, sars., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

left : Rat.

morning : Mag-s., sulph.

on rising : Mag-s.

evening : Am-m., nat-m., rat.

midnight, before : *Sulph.*

cold, damp air : *Nux-m.*

menses, before : Iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v.

motion, on : Bry., graph., kali-c., nat-c., nicc., *rhust.*, sars.

amel. : Con., *rhod.*, *rhust.*

sitting, while : Nat-c., sulph.

sleep, during : Alum.

standing, when : Rat.

stooping : Am-c., ant-c., aur., *canth.*

stretching out amel. : Sulph.

turning head : Spong., *verat.*

waking, on : Anac., psor.

walking while : Nat-c.

amel. : Mag-s., *rhod.*, *rhust.*, sulph.

in open air : *Lyc.*

warm, becoming, amel. : Mosch.

writing, while : Lyc.

Dorsal region : Aur-m., crot-c., lyc., mag-s., *rh-us-t.*, *zinc.*

walking amel. : Mag-s.

scapulæ : Alum., *bar-c.*, **Carb-an.**, cic., colch., *coloc.*, con., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., *rh-us-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

evening : Sep.

turning the head : Caust., merc.

below : Con., zinc.

raising arm : Con.

between : *Colch.*, ferr., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, zinc.

excitement, after : Phos.

lying : Sulph.

moving : Sulph.

p.949

BACK, TENSION, lumbar region

Lumbar region : Acon., *agar.*, ambr., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Berb.**, bov., brom., bry., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., *chin.*, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, cycl., lyc., merl., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning, in bed : Sulph.

4 a.m., on waking : Sulph.

evening : *Bar-c.*

standing : Agar.

stepping : Acon.

air, open : Lyc.

ascending steps : Carb-s.

bending backward amel. : Acon.

motion, on : Brom.

rising up : Bar-c., sulph.

sitting : Zinc.

standing : Agar., lyc.

erect : Ign.

stool, after : Berb., plat.

stooping : Sabin., **Sulph.**

stretching agg. : Agar.

touch agg. : Agar.

walking : Bry., lyc.

Sacrum : *Bar-c.*, berb., caust., puls., sars., *sulph.*, tarax., *zinc*.

evening : Bar-c.

ascending agg. : Carb-s.

lying : *Berb.*

sitting : *Berb.*

TINGLING (See Formication)

TREMBLING : Apis., carb-v., cemic., *cocc.*, eup-per., lil-t.

morning : Apis.

fever, during : *Eup-per.*

paroxysmal : Carb-v.

Scapulæ : *Sulph.*

forenoon : Sulph.

Lumbar region : Benz-ac., berb., cimic., merc., oci.

TUBERCLES non-suppurative in the right scapula : Am-m.

TUMORS, pediculated bluish as large as a cherry : *Con.*, thuj.

fatty, on neck : *Bar-c.*, calc., *thuj.*

malignant on neck : Calc-p.

sarcoma : *Bar-c.*

TWITCHING : *Agar.*, alum., calc., chel., jatr., kali-bi., merc., mez., morph., mygal., nat-m., petr., phys., spig., stry., sulph., *zinc.*

right : Calc.

breathing : Alum., calc.

lying on back, while : Agar.

like electric shocks : *Ang.*, *nux-v.*

opening the mouth, on : Stry.

Cervical region : Aeth., arn., bufo., caust., coloc., mag-m., nat-m., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., sulph.

rest, during : Ph-ac.

tearing, extending into vertex, while walking : Rat.

Dorsal region : Nit-ac., *stry.*

manual labor : Nit-ac.

scapulæ : Calc-p., calc., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep., squil., thuj.

Lumbar region : *Agar.*, *alum.*, calc., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dulc., lach., petr., rat., sumb.

1 p.m. : Mag-c.

evening : Agar.

in bed : Sulph.

lifting, after : Nat-c.

lying, while : Bry.

motion, on : Petr.

sitting : Bry., meny.

stooping : Kali-c.

walking : Rhus-t.

Coccyx : Alum., *cic*.

menses, during : *Cic*.

painful : Alum.

p.950

BACK, ULCERS

ULCERS : *Cist.*, *merc-c*.

Cervical region : Sil.

Dorsal region, scapulæ : Kali-bi., merc.

Sacrum : *Arg-n.*, *ars*., crot-h., *paeon.*, *zinc*.

burn like fire : *Ars*.

Coccyx : Paeon.

WARM, sense of warm air steaming up spine into head (See Heat) : *Ars*.

WARTS : Nit-ac., sil., thuj.

Cervical region : Nit-ac., thuj.

WAVE like sensation going up back : Laur.

WEAKNESS (tired feeling, in spine) : Abrot., *aesc*., aeth., *agar*., alumn., anan., ant-t., apis., *Ars*., bar-c., berb., *brach*., calc-s., *Calc*., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *casc*., cast., chin-a., *cic*.,

cimic., coloc., cupr-ar., cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, gins., **Graph.**, guai., helon., hep., hydr., iris., kali-cy., kali-p., *lach.*, lob., *lyss.*, med., *murx.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., ox-ac., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sarr., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tell., ther., verat-v., **Zinc.**

morning : Coloc., dios., ox-ac., pall., ther.

on rising : Nat-m.

forenoon : Calc-s.

evening : Nat-p.

night : Petr.

deep breathing, on : Carb-v.

eating agg. : *Nat-m.*

emissions, from : **Sel.**

leucorrhœa : Graph.

lying down : Cic., phos.

amel. : *Casc.*, *nat-m.*

manual labor : *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*

mental exertion, after : *Calc.*

motion of arms, on : Clem., *par.*, *sil.*

riding : Calc-s.

sexual excesses : Agar., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sel.**

sitting, while : Agar., **Calc.**, cic., *graph.*, *lyss.*, **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

after : *Sil.*

standing almost impossible : Sul-ac.

stool, after : Sumb.

typhoid fever, after : **Sel.**

walking, while : *Graph.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : *Hydr.*

after : *Bapt.*, *petr.*

writing : *Lyc.*

Cervical region : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *ars-m.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

manual labor : *Agar.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

writing, while : **Zinc.**

Dorsal region, *scapulæ*, *amel.* stooping : *Alumn.*

between : *Agar.*, *sarr.*

leaning on something, *amel.* : *Sarr.*

Lumbar region : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lec.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, *lyss.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *nym.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, *plan.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sec.*, **Sel.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning : *Hura.*

evening : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *coloc.*, *hura.*

eating agg. : *Nat-m.*

emissions, after : *Ham.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*

exertion, after : *Phys.*, *plan.*

fever, during : *Hura.*

leucorrhœa, during : *Con.*, **Graph.**

lying on back, while : Calc-s., nat-p.

amel. : Nat-m.

motion, on : Pic-ac., *sulph.*

riding : Berb., cere-b.

sitting : Alum., canth., *ferr-p.*, helon., hep., ir-foe., *phos.*, thuj., zinc.

standing : *Chel.*, *cic.*, **Sulph.**

urinating, when : Puls.

walking : Brach., camph., **Cocc.**, petr., *zinc.*

on beginning to walk : *Zinc.*

child does not learn to walk : All-s.

Sacrum : Ars., coloc., helod., kalm., lith., merc., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, sil., sulph., *zinc.*

night : *Lith.*

sacro-iliac synchondroses : Arg-n., *sep.*

WIND, as if blowing between shoulders : Caust., *hep.*, sulph.

Lumbar region : *Sumb.*

Extremities (Kent)

Extremities ([p. 952](#))

Extremities, arthritic nodosities, finger joints ([p. 953](#))

Extremities, blood, rush of, knees ([p. 954](#))

Extremities, caries of bone, fibula ([p. 955](#))

Extremities, chilliness, feet, motion, after ([p. 956](#))

Extremities, coldness, night ([p. 957](#))

Extremities, coldness, shoulder ([p. 958](#))

Extremities, coldness, hands, afternoon, 5 p.m. ([p. 959](#))

Extremities, coldness, hands, wine, after ([p. 960](#))

Extremities, coldness, thigh ([p. 961](#))

Extremities, coldness, leg, air, in open, when ([p. 962](#))

Extremities, coldness, foot, afternoon ([p. 963](#))

Extremities, coldness, foot, icy cold, burning soles, with ([p. 964](#))

Extremities, compression, wrist ([p. 965](#))

Extremities, contraction of muscles and tendons ([p. 966](#))

Extremities, contraction, fingers, lying on that side, while ([p. 967](#))

Extremities, contraction, toes, night ([p. 968](#))

Extremities, convulsion, forearm, flexor muscles of ([p. 969](#))

Extremities, corns, pulsating ([p. 970](#))

Extremities, cracking, joints, in, convulsions, during ([p. 971](#))

Extremities, cramps, right ([p. 972](#))

Extremities, cramps, hand, night ([p. 973](#))

Extremities, cramps, lower limbs, standing, while ([p. 974](#))

Extremities, cramps, leg, cough, during ([p. 975](#))

Extremities, cramps, calf, menses, before ([p. 976](#))

Extremities, cramps, foot, outside of ([p. 977](#))

Extremities, cramps, toes, fourth ([p. 978](#))

Extremities, discoloration, upper limbs, marbled spots ([p. 979](#))

Extremities, discoloration, hand, blueness, washing in cold water, after ([p. 980](#))

Extremities, discoloration, fingers, redness, spots ([p. 981](#))

Extremities, discoloration, lower limbs, redness, in spots ([p. 982](#))

Extremities, discoloration, leg, white spots ([p. 983](#))

Extremities, dislocation, patella ([p. 984](#))

Extremities, dryness, hands, forenoon ([p. 985](#))

Extremities, enlargement, sensation of, toes ([p. 986](#))

Extremities, eruption, pustules ([p. 987](#))

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, chicken pox, like ([p. 988](#))

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, pimples, itching ([p. 989](#))

Extremities, eruption, upper limbs, vesicles, scratching, after ([p. 990](#))

Extremities, eruption, elbow, suppurating ([p. 991](#))

Extremities, eruption, forearm, urticaria ([p. 992](#))

Extremities, eruption, wrists, radial side, pimples ([p. 993](#))

Extremities, eruption, hand, rawness ([p. 994](#))

Extremities, eruption, hand, back of, scabs ([p. 995](#))
Extremities, eruption, hand, between index finger and thumb, vesicles ([p. 996](#))
Extremities, eruption, fingers, first finger, pimples ([p. 997](#))
Extremities, eruption, lower limbs, papular ([p. 998](#))
Extremities, eruption, lower limbs, vesicles, white ([p. 999](#))
Extremities, eruption, thigh, pimples ([p. 1000](#))
Extremities, eruption, knee, urticaria ([p. 1001](#))
Extremities, eruption, leg, pimples, moist ([p. 1002](#))
Extremities, eruption, foot, burning ([p. 1003](#))
Extremities, eruption, toes ([p. 1004](#))
Extremities, extension, legs, necessary ([p. 1005](#))
Extremities, flexed, convulsion, during ([p. 1006](#))
Extremities, formication, hand, morning ([p. 1007](#))
Extremities, formication, foot, morning ([p. 1008](#))
Extremities, fullness, leg, fever, during ([p. 1009](#))
Extremities, hardness, skin of hands (See Callosities) ([p. 1010](#))
Extremities, heat, hand, evening, 6 p.m. ([p. 1011](#))
Extremities, heat, fingers ([p. 1012](#))
Extremities, heat, foot, alternately hot and cold ([p. 1013](#))
Extremities, heaviness, daytime ([p. 1014](#))
Extremities, heaviness, upper limbs, noon ([p. 1015](#))
Extremities, heaviness, lower limbs, evening ([p. 1016](#))
Extremities, heaviness, leg, eating, after ([p. 1017](#))
Extremities, incoordination, upper limbs ([p. 1018](#))
Extremities, inflammation, knee, erysipelatous ([p. 1019](#))
Extremities, itching, morning, on rising ([p. 1020](#))
Extremities, itching, upper limbs, crawling ([p. 1021](#))
Extremities, itching, elbow, bend of ([p. 1022](#))
Extremities, itching, hand, back of, forenoon ([p. 1023](#))
Extremities, itching, fingers, first, finger, joints, metacarpal ([p. 1024](#))
Extremities, itching, lower limbs, heat, after ([p. 1025](#))
Extremities, itching, thigh, daytime ([p. 1026](#))
Extremities, itching, leg, paroxysms ([p. 1027](#))
Extremities, itching, foot, back of, morning, bed, in ([p. 1028](#))
Extremities, itching, toes, first, evening ([p. 1029](#))
Extremities, jerking, upper arm ([p. 1030](#))
Extremities, jerking, thigh, posterior part ([p. 1031](#))
Extremities, lameness, shoulder, right ([p. 1032](#))
Extremities, lameness, knee, rising from a seat, after ([p. 1033](#))
Extremities, motion, ludicrous ([p. 1034](#))
Extremities, motion, leg ([p. 1035](#))
Extremities, numbness, lying, normal labor, after ([p. 1036](#))
Extremities, numbness, upper limbs, eating, while ([p. 1037](#))
Extremities, numbness, forearm, painful ([p. 1038](#))
Extremities, numbness, hand, talking ([p. 1039](#))
Extremities, numbness, fingers, third finger ([p. 1040](#))

Extremities, numbness, lower limbs, sitting, after ([p. 1041](#))
Extremities, numbness, leg, evening ([p. 1042](#))
Extremities, numbness, foot, crossing limbs ([p. 1043](#))
Extremities, pain, right then left ([p. 1044](#))
Extremities, pain, exertion, slight, after ([p. 1045](#))
Extremities, pain, rheumatic, alternating, eruptions ([p. 1046](#))
Extremities, pain, attachment of muscles ([p. 1047](#))
Extremities, pain, joints, gouty, alternates with asthma ([p. 1048](#))
Extremities, pain, tendon ([p. 1049](#))
Extremities, pain, upper limbs, chill, before ([p. 1050](#))
Extremities, pain, upper limbs, supinating forearm ([p. 1051](#))
Extremities, pain, shoulder, right ([p. 1052](#))
Extremities, pain, shoulder, paralytic ([p. 1053](#))
Extremities, pain, upper arm, right ([p. 1054](#))
Extremities, pain, upper arm, sleep, worse on going to ([p. 1055](#))
Extremities, pain, elbow, alternates with pain in shoulder ([p. 1056](#))
Extremities, pain, forearm, right ([p. 1057](#))
Extremities, pain, wrist, right ([p. 1058](#))
Extremities, pain, wrist, front of, walking in open air, after ([p. 1059](#))
Extremities, pain, hand, palm ([p. 1060](#))
Extremities, pain, fingers, joints, paralytic ([p. 1061](#))
Extremities, pain, fingers, third, inner side ([p. 1062](#))
Extremities, pain, lower limbs, daytime ([p. 1063](#))
Extremities, pain, lower limbs, paroxysmal ([p. 1064](#))
Extremities, pain, lower limbs, sciatica, hang down agg. ([p. 1065](#))
Extremities, pain, lower limbs, sciatica, turning in bed agg. ([p. 1066](#))
Extremities, pain, lower limbs, bones ([p. 1067](#))
Extremities, pain, hip, ascending steps ([p. 1068](#))
Extremities, pain, hip, touch, on ([p. 1069](#))
Extremities, pain, thigh, night, sleep, during ([p. 1070](#))
Extremities, pain, thigh, stretching limb (agg.) ([p. 1071](#))
Extremities, pain, thigh, posterior part of ([p. 1072](#))
Extremities, pain, knee, flexing limb (agg.) ([p. 1073](#))
Extremities, pain, knee, walking, continued, amel. ([p. 1074](#))
Extremities, pain, leg, right ([p. 1075](#))
Extremities, pain, leg, rheumatic, right ([p. 1076](#))
Extremities, pain, leg, tibia, pain in occiput, with ([p. 1077](#))
Extremities, pain, ankle, afternoon ([p. 1078](#))
Extremities, pain, foot, left ([p. 1079](#))
Extremities, pain, foot, back of, menses, during ([p. 1080](#))
Extremities, pain, foot, heel, morning, waking, on ([p. 1081](#))
Extremities, pain, toes, first, right, then left ([p. 1082](#))
Extremities, pain, aching, left ([p. 1083](#))
Extremities, pain, aching, shoulder, move, on beginning to ([p. 1084](#))
Extremities, pain, aching, forearm, radius ([p. 1085](#))
Extremities, pain, aching, lower limbs, menses, during ([p. 1086](#))

Extremities, pain, aching, knee, lying down, after ([p. 1087](#))
Extremities, pain, aching, ankles, sitting, amel. ([p. 1088](#))
Extremities, pain, boring, shoulder, motion agg. ([p. 1089](#))
Extremities, pain, boring, thigh, sitting, when ([p. 1090](#))
Extremities, pain, boring, toes ([p. 1091](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, upper limbs, right ([p. 1092](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, forearm, night ([p. 1093](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, hand, between index finger and thumb ([p. 1094](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, thumb, night ([p. 1095](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, thigh, inner side of, touch ([p. 1096](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, foot, morning, in bed ([p. 1097](#))
Extremities, pain, burning, toes, daytime ([p. 1098](#))
Extremities, pain, cutting, hip ([p. 1099](#))
Extremities, pain, drawing ([p. 1100](#))
Extremities, pain, drawing, upper limbs, right (p. 1101)
Extremities, pain, drawing, shoulder, right (p. 1102)
Extremities, pain, drawing, upper arm, forenoon (p. 1103)
Extremities, pain, drawing, elbow, extending downward (p. 1104)
Extremities, pain, drawing, forearm, bones, ulna ([p. 1105](#))
Extremities, pain, drawing, hand, paralytic (p. 1106)
Extremities, pain, drawing, fingers, first, joints of (p. 1107)
Extremities, pain, drawing, lower limbs, rheumatic (p. 1108)
Extremities, pain, drawing, hip, extending, to foot (p. 1109)
Extremities, pain, drawing, thigh, walking, amel. ([p. 1110](#))
Extremities, pain, drawing, knee, afternoon, 7 p.m. (p. 1111)
Extremities, pain, drawing, leg, right (p. 1112)
Extremities, pain, drawing, leg, tibia, morning (p. 1113)
Extremities, pain, drawing, ankles, forenoon (p. 1114)
Extremities, pain, drawing, foot, back of, walking, while (agg.) (p. 1115)
Extremities, pain, gnawing, upper arm, bone (p. 1116)
Extremities, pain, pinching, forearm, rest, during (p. 1117)
Extremities, pain, pressing, upper limbs, spots (p. 1118)
Extremities, pain, pressing, elbow, siesta, after (p. 1119)
Extremities, pain, pressing, fingers, as if bones were crushed ([p. 1120](#))
Extremities, pain, pressing, thigh, rhythmical (p. 1121)
Extremities, pain, pressing, ankle, daytime (p. 1122)
Extremities, pain, pressing, toes, first (p. 1123)
Extremities, pain, shooting, elbow, morning (p. 1124)
Extremities, pain, shooting, thigh, crural nerves (p. 1125)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, right (p. 1126)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, joints, morning (p. 1127)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, shoulder, morning (p. 1128)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, elbow, lifting, on (p. 1129)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, lower limbs, morning ([p. 1130](#))
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, thigh (p. 1131)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, thigh, middle of, afternoon, while sitting (p. 1132)

Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, leg, morning (p. 1133)
Extremities, pain, sore, bruised, foot, morning on waking (p. 1134)
Extremities, pain, sprained, joint (p. 1135)
Extremities, pain, sprained, hip, right (p. 1136)
Extremities, pain, sprained, ankle, walking, in open air (p. 1137)
Extremities, pain, stitching, wandering (p. 1138)
Extremities, pain, stitching, upper limbs, extending downward (p. 1139)
Extremities, pain, stitching, shoulder, extending, to cervical muscles ([p. 1140](#))
Extremities, pain, stitching, elbow, extending downward (p. 1141)
Extremities, pain, stitching, wrist, grasping anything (p. 1142)
Extremities, pain, stitching, hand, hollow of (p. 1143)
Extremities, pain, stitching, fingers, first (p. 1144)
Extremities, pain, stitching, thumb, ball of, evening, while writing (p. 1145)
Extremities, pain, stitching, hip, right (p. 1146)
Extremities, pain, stitching, thigh, morning, rising, on (p. 1147)
Extremities, pain, stitching, thigh, inner side, twitching (p. 1148)
Extremities, pain, stitching, knee, motion, amel. (p. 1149)
Extremities, pain, stitching, knee, tendons ([p. 1150](#))
Extremities, pain, stitching, leg, calf, afternoon (p. 1151)
Extremities, pain, stitching, ankle, malleolus, sitting, while (p. 1152)
Extremities, pain, stitching, foot, sole, standing, while (p. 1153)
Extremities, pain, stitching, toes, bed, in (p. 1154)
Extremities, pain, stitching, toes, first, stamping amel. (p. 1155)
Extremities, pain, tearing, fever, during (p. 1156)
Extremities, pain, tearing, nails (p. 1157)
Extremities, pain, tearing, upper limbs, bones (p. 1158)
Extremities, pain, tearing, shoulder, rubbing amel. (p. 1159)
Extremities, pain, tearing, upper arm, rheumatic ([p. 1160](#))
Extremities, pain, tearing, elbow, air, open (p. 1161)
Extremities, pain, tearing, forearm, writing, while (p. 1162)
Extremities, pain, tearing, wrist, bones (p. 1163)
Extremities, pain, tearing, hand, motion amel. (p. 1164)
Extremities, pain, tearing, fingers, first, extending it (p. 1165)
Extremities, pain, tearing, thumb, left (p. 1166)
Extremities, pain, tearing, lower limbs, warm application amel. (p. 1167)
Extremities, pain, tearing, hip, extending, of foot (p. 1168)
Extremities, pain, tearing, thigh, warmth of bed (p. 1169)
Extremities, pain, tearing, knee, drawing ([p. 1170](#))
Extremities, pain, tearing, leg (p. 1171)
Extremities, pain, tearing, leg, tibia, sitting, while (p. 1172)
Extremities, pain, tearing, ankle, constrictive (p. 1173)
Extremities, pain, tearing, foot, back of, sticking (p. 1174)
Extremities, pain, tearing, toes, left (p. 1175)
Extremities, pain, tearing, toes, fifth (p. 1176)
Extremities, paralysis, partial (p. 1177)
Extremities, paralysis, upper limbs, sensation of, right (p. 1178)

Extremities, paralysis, wrist, sensation of, right (p. 1179)
Extremities, paralysis, lower limbs, post diphtheritic ([p. 1180](#))
Extremities, paralysis, toes (p. 1181)
Extremities, perspiration, hand, injuries of the spine (p. 1182)
Extremities, perspiration, thigh, inner surface of (p. 1183)
Extremities, perspiration, foot, offensive, rotten eggs (p. 1184)
Extremities, pulsation, shoulder, motion agg. (p. 1185)
Extremities, pulsation, knee, lying, while (p. 1186)
Extremities, relaxation, lower limbs (p. 1187)
Extremities, restlessness, lower limbs, room, close (p. 1188)
Extremities, roughness, fingers (p. 1189)
Extremities, shocks, upper limbs ([p. 1190](#))
Extremities, snake, feels crawling up legs (p. 1191)
Extremities, stiffness, joints, morning (p. 1192)
Extremities, stiffness, hand, morning, on waking (p. 1193)
Extremities, stiffness, lower limbs, morning (p. 1194)
Extremities, stiffness, knee, kneeling, when (p. 1195)
Extremities, suppuration, elbow (See Abscess) (p. 1196)
Extremities, swelling, upper limbs, paralysis, after (p. 1197)
Extremities, swelling, hand, afternoon (p. 1198)
Extremities, swelling, fingers, joints, sensation, on grasping (p. 1199)
Extremities, swelling, lower limbs, stinging ([p. 1200](#))
Extremities, swelling, leg, hard (p. 1201)
Extremities, swelling, foot, œdematous, one foot only (p. 1202)
Extremities, tension, joints, evening (p. 1203)
Extremities, tension, hand, evening (p. 1204)
Extremities, tension, thigh, warmth of bed (p. 1205)
Extremities, tension, leg, calf (p. 1206)
Extremities, tension, foot, sole, noon (p. 1207)
Extremities, tingling, upper limbs, side, not lain on (p. 1208)
Extremities, tingling, lower limbs, right (p. 1209)
Extremities, tingling, foot, voluptuous ([p. 1210](#))
Extremities, trembling, menses, before (p. 1211)
Extremities, trembling, wrist, motion, from (p. 1212)
Extremities, trembling, hand, typhoid, in (p. 1213)
Extremities, trembling, knee, evening, standing, while (p. 1214)
Extremities, tumors, hand, between metacarpal bones (p. 1215)
Extremities, twitching, joints (p. 1216)
Extremities, twitching, wrist, motion, on (p. 1217)
Extremities, twitching, thumb, writing, while (p. 1218)
Extremities, twitching, knee, afternoon (p. 1219)
Extremities, twitching, foot, evening ([p. 1220](#))
Extremities, ulcers, fingers, nails, around (p. 1221)
Extremities, ulcers, leg, burning (p. 1222)
Extremities, unsteadiness, hip (p. 1223)
Extremities, warts, hand, sore (p. 1224)

Extremities, weakness, evening (p. 1225)
Extremities, weakness, joints, walking, amel. (p. 1226)
Extremities, weakness, upper arm, extending to the hand (p. 1227)
Extremities, weakness, fingers (p. 1228)
Extremities, weakness, lower limbs, walking, amel. (p. 1229)
Extremities, weakness, knee, left ([p. 1230](#))
Extremities, weakness, leg, morning (p. 1231)
Extremities, weakness, ankle (p. 1232)
Extremities, wens on hands (p. 1233)

p.952

EXTREMITIES

ABDUCTED, lies with limbs : **Cham.**, *psor.*, *sulph.*

convulsion, during : Cupr., nux-v.

Fingers, spasmodically : *Glou.*, lac-c., **Sec.**

Lower limbs : Colch., nux-v., plat., stry.

standing, while : Pic-ac.

Toes, in spasms : Camph., *glou.*

ABSCESS, joints : Calc-p., *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

tendons : *Mez.*

Upper limbs : Anan., sil.

gangrenous : Anan.

wounds, after dissecting : *Ars.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

Upper arm : Agar.

deltoid : Agar.

Elbow : Crot-h.

Forearm : Plb.

Hand : Anan., lach.

back of : Plb.

palm : Ars., cupr., fl-ac., sulph.

Fingers : *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

Lower limbs : *Anan.*, chin.

psoas : Arn., asaf., chin., *cupr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, symph., *syph.*

Nates : Carb-o., *sulph.*, thuj.

Thigh : *Hep.*, lach., **Sil.**, tarent.

Knee : *Bell.*, *calc.*, *guai.*, hep., hippoz., *iod.*, *ol-j.*, **Sil.**

gonarthrocace : *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *iod.*, **Sil.**

Leg : Sulph.

calf : Chin.

Ankle joint : Ang., guai., *ol-j.*, sil.

Foot : *Merc.*, sil., tarent.

heel : Am-c., ars., lach.

Toes : Cocc.

AIR passing down from shoulder to finger, sensation as if : *Fl-ac.*

ALIVE, sensation of : Ign.

Upper limbs : *Ign.*

Shoulder : Berb.

Leg : Sil.

ANÆSTHESIA (See Numbness)

ANALGESIA (See Insensibility, Numbness)

ANCHYLOSIS, elbow : Sil.

Fingers, first joint of : Crot-h.

last joint : Fl-ac.

ANTHRAX : *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *sec.*

ARTHRITIC nodosities : Abrot., agn., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, arn., *aur.*, **Benz-ac.**, *bry.*, **Calc-f.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, fago., *form.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, hep., iod., *kali-i.*, kali-s., **Led.**, **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *urt-u.*

on condyles : *Calc-p.*

painful : **Led.**

pinching and cracking on motion : **Led.**

in skin over joints : **Led.**

Shoulder : *Calc.*, *kali-i.*

Elbow, above : Mag-c.

stiffness of : Lyc.

on olecranon : Still.

Forearm : Am-c.

Wrist : *Benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *led.*, lyc., petr., rhod.

back of : Petr.

Hands : Ant-c., *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *hep.*, *led.*, plb.

p.953

EXTREMITIES, ARTHRITIC nodosities, finger joints

Finger joints : *Aesc.*, agn., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, **Benz-ac.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, **Graph.**, hep., **Led.**, **Lith.**, **Lyc.**, ox-ac., ran-s., *rhod.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*

with stiffness : *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**

Knee : *Bufo.*, *calc.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

Foot : *Bufo.*, *kali-i.*, **Led.**, *nat-s.*

Toes : *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *ran-s.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

fibrous, of first toe : *Rhod.*

ASLEEP (See Tingling, Numbness)

ATAXIA (See Incoordination) : *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helod.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *naja.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

ATROPHY (See Emaciation)

AWKWARDNESS : *Aeth.*, **Agar.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, **Apis.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*

Hands : *Agar.*, *apis.*, **Bov.**, *carb-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

diverted to talking, when : **Hell.**

drops things : *Abrot.*, *alumn.*, **Apis.**, *bell.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *gins.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

reins, when driving : *Abrot.*, *lyc.*

menses, during : *Alumn.*

Fingers : *Agar.*, *apis.*, *asaf.*, **Bov.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

as if were thumbs : **Phos.**

Lower limbs : **Agar.**, *alum.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, *gels.*, *nux-m.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

knocks against things : *Caps.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *vip.*

stumbling when walking : **Agar.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Caust.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

BALLS, sensation of, in heels, morning : *Kreos.*

BANDAGED, sensation as if (See Constriction) : Arund., *chin.*, **Plat.**

Elbow : *Caust.*

Lower limbs : Alumn., anac., benz-ac., *plat.*, til.

walking, while : Til.

Thigh : Acon., *plat.*, sulph.

walking, while : *Acon.*, tarent.

Knee : *Anac.*, ars., **Aur.**, coloc., *graph.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., plat., **Sil.**, sulph., zinc.

right : Graph., mag-s.

sitting, while : *Anac.*, graph.

walking, while : *Aur.*, coloc., graph.

Leg : Ant-c., chlor., lyc., nat-m., petr., pic-ac., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

evening : Nat-m.

calf : Card-m., nat-p.

Ankles : Acon., calc., helod., petr.

Foot, as with iron : Ferr.

Toe, first : *Plat.*

BEND, irresistible desire to, arm : **Ferr.**

BLOOD, oozing from finger nails : *Crot-h.*

rush of, to arms : Calc., *nux-v.*, rhod., sil., **Sulph.**

Hands : Elaps., nat-s., *nux-m.*, ph-ac., phos.

afternoon : Nat-s.

arm hanging down : Ph-ac.

stomach, from : Phos.

Fingers : Phos.

on letting arm hang down : Phos.

nails : *Op.*

Lower limbs : **Aur.**, calc., elaps., zinc.

p.954

EXTREMITIES, BLOOD, rush of, knees

Knees : Lact., phel.

1 p.m. : Phel.

while sitting : Phel.

standing : Phel.

Legs : Lact., meph., nux-m., phos., **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

left : Nux-m.

night, on waking : Meph.

Feet, while standing : Graph.

BLOTCHES (See Eruptions)

BLOWING, as of wind issuing from toes : Cupr.

BOUND, left arm feels as if bound to the side : Cimic.

BRITTLE finger nails : *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., ars., calc., cast-eq., *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, merc., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, sep., *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

Toe nails : Cast-eq., *sil.*, *thuj.*

crumbling : Ars., sep., *sil.*, *thuj.*

BUBBLING sensation : Rheum.

Shoulder : Berb., mang., puls., tarax.

afternoon : Puls.

Upper arm : Berb., colch., cupr., nux-m., petros., squil., zinc.

right : Berb.

left : Zinc.

Elbow : Kreos., mang., rheum., spong.

Forearm : Spong., zinc.

posterior part : Colch.

Nates : Ant-c., zinc.

standing, while : Ant-c.

Hips : *Led.*

Thighs : Berb., olnd., sil.

Knee : Arg-m., bell., berb., nat-m.

popliteus : Rheum.

patella, in : Asar.

Leg : Ant-c., arn., berb., con., rheum., rhus-t.

calf : Crot-h., rheum., spig.

Foot : Bell., berb., chel., lach.

BUNIONS, foot : Am-c., hyper., *kali-chl.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Sil.**, zinc.

frost bite, after : *Calc.*

soles : Calc.

ulcerated : *Calc.*

BURSÆ : **Arn.**, calc-p., cann-s., **Nat-m.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Stict.**

cysts : Cann-s., caust., *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Wrist : Ruta., stann.

right : Stann.

CALLOSITIES, horny, on hands : *Am-c.*, **Graph.**, kali-ar., rhus-v., sil., **Sulph.**

with deep cracks : Cist., graph.

Soles, on : **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *calc.*, plb., sil., sulph.

tenderness : *Alum.*, lyc., med., *nat-s.*

Toes, on : Ant-c., *graph.*

CARBUNCLES : **Anthr.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

Forearm : Hep.

Nates : Agar., thuj.

Thigh : Agar., *arn.*, asim., *hep.*

CARIES of bone : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., calc-f., calc-p., *calc.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *guai.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ruta., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

Joints : *Nit-ac.*

Upper limbs : *Sil.*

Shoulder joint : Sil.

Humerus : *Sil.*

Elbow : *Sil.*

Wrist : *Sil.*

Hands, metacarpal bone : Sil.

Fingers : *Sil.*

Lower limbs : Aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *calc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

Hip (See Hip Joint Disease)

Femur : *Calc.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

Knee : Sil.

Tibia : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *guai.*, *hecla.*, kali-i., *lach.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Sil.**

p.955

EXTREMITIES, CARRIES of bone, fibula

Fibula : **Sil.**

Ankle bones : *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *guai.*, plat-m., *puls.*, *sil.*

internal malleolus : *Sil.*

Foot : *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *hecla.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

heel : *Calc.*, plat-m., *sil.*

Toes, left toe : **Sil.**

CHAFED (See Excoriated)

CHAPPED hand (See Roughness) : *Aesc.*, *alum.*, am-c., *anan.*, apis., *arn.*, aur., **Calc.**, **Calen.**, carb-ac., **Graph.**, ham., **Hep.**, hydr., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

working in water : Alum., ant-c., **Calc.**, cham., hep., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

Fingers : **Nat-m.**

about the nails : **Nat-m.**

tips : Bar-c.

CHILBLAINS : Abrot., **Agar.**, all-c., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bad.*, *bell.*, bor., bufo., cadm., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *cop.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, hyos., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inflamed : *Ars.*, cham., lyc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*

painful : Arn., *ars.*, aur., hep., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, sep.

pulsating : *Nux-v.*

vesicular : Carb-an., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph.

Hands : *Agar.*, aloe., *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*, op., **Petr.**, **Puls.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

itching : **Puls.**, *zinc.*

mild weather : Stann.

swelling : *Zinc.*

Fingers : Berb., carb-an., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching : Sulph.

painful : Sul-ac.

Feet : Abrot., **Agar.**, *alumn.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., aur., bad., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., bufo., cadm., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., hep., hyos., ign., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., naja., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sep., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

cracked : Merc., nux-v., petr.

inflammation : *Lach.*, merc., nit-ac., **Petr.**

purple : *Lach.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

suppurating : *Lach.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

swollen : *Merc.*

heel, swollen and red : Petr.

Toes : **Agar.**, *alum.*, aur., bor., *carb-an.*, *croc.*, kali-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Puls.**, rhod.

CHILLINESS : Agar., *ars.*, cham., chlor., cemic., coff., *gels.*, *hyos.*, lact-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., stram.

Upper limbs : Astac., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., euphr., ign., mez., petr., *plat.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Phys., plat.

in open air : Lyss.

extending to back and legs : Mez.

evening after lying down : *Nux-v.*

stool, after : Plat.

posterior surface : Raph.

Shoulder : Lept.

Upper arm : Chel.

Lower limbs : Cocc., par., sep.

Hip : Ham.

Thighs : Acon., arn., ars-i., *psor.*, *spong.*

Knee : Card-m., *coloc.*, ign.

Legs : *Ars.*, cinnb., *hep.*, mosch., par., rhod., samb., sep., spong.

in sciatica : *Nux-v.*

Feet : **Agar.**, ant-c., bry., cedr., *dros.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

p.956

EXTREMITIES, CHILLINESS, feet, motion, after

motion, after : Calc.

summer : Ant-c.

Toes : **Agar.**, asar., bor., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *croc.*, cycl., op., **Petr.**, phos., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., **Zinc.**

first toe : Nit-ac.

ball of right big toe : Ars-h.

CHOREA : **Agar.**, apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc., mez., **Mygal.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, plat., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, stront., sulph., tanac., **Tarent.**, verat-v., zinc.

coition agg. : *Cedr.*

fear, from : *Calc.*, **Caust.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, zinc.

Legs : *Cocc.*, rhod., stict.

CICATRICES, deep, stinging on hands : Kali-bi.

CLAWING, upper limbs : Lach.

Wrist : Rhod.

Thigh : Bry.

Leg in morning : Stront.

CLAW-LIKE finger nails : Ars.

CLENCHING (See Convulsions, Contraction) fingers : Am-c., *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, lach., *laur.*, lyc., *med.*, meny., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, op., par., phos., *plat.*, sang., *stry.*, ter.

noon : Am-c.

chill, at beginning of : *Cimx.*

convulsive : Glon., mag-p., nux-m., *nux-v.*

epileptic convulsion : *Lach.*, *mag-p.*, *oena.*

seizing something, when : Arg-n., *dros.*, stry.

stretching out arms : Stry.

Thumbs : *Aeth.*, *apis.*, ars., art-v., arum-t., bell., brach., *bufo.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hell., hyos., ign., *lach.*, mag-p., **Merc.**, oena., phyt., *sec.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., viol-t.

in epilepsy : *Bufo.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph.

after fright : *Ign.*

falling on head : *Cupr.*

rheumatism, in : Kali-i.

sleep, during : Viol-t.

CLOSED fingers : Lyc., stry.

sleep, during : Hyos., sul-ac.

Thumbs : Cocc., hyos.

CLUMSINESS (See Awkward)

COBWEB, sensation of on hands : Bor.

COLDNESS : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, atro., *aur-m.*, bell., bism., both., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chen-a., chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, cycl., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, echi., *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., glon., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, ip., *iris.*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., manc., *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, paeon., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sarr., **Sec.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Stram.**, stront., stry., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., ter., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vip., *zinc.*

left : Caust., *elaps.*

daytime : Spig.

morning : Anac., bry., calc-p., con., crot-h., lyc., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon : Ars., chin-s., lyc., thuj.

evening : Ars., chin., jatr., merc-cy., nux-v., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

stool, during : Sulph.

warm room, in : Brom.

p.957

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, night

night : Carb-v., stram.

bed, in : Carb-an.

heat of other side, with : *Puls.*

abdomen, pain in, with : Ars.

air, open : Chin.

exercising, in : Plb.

alternating with heat : Bell., *lyc.*, stram.

company, in : Aur.

convulsion, with : Aeth., **Bell.**, *cic.*

diarrhoea, with : **Ars.**, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cop., *laur.*, nux-m., podo., *sec.*, *tab.*, **Verat.**

excitement : *Lach.*

fever, during : Carb-an., kali-ar., sep., **Stram.**

heat of body, with : Chin., *colch.*, *rhus-t.*

face : Cham., chin., hell.

head (See Head)

ice, like ice in spots : **Agar.**

menses, during : Arn., *calc.*, cham., *sec.*, *sil.*

mental exertion : *Lach.*

motion amel. : *Acon.*

painful parts : Led., mez., sil.

paralyzed limb : *Ars.*, caust., cocc., dulc., *graph.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

sitting, while : Kreos.

warm bed unendurable, yet : **Camph.**, **Led.**, *mag-c.*, *med.*, **Sec.**

Joints : *Camph.*, cinnb., *nat-m.*, petr., rhus-t., sumb.

morning : Sumb.

bed, in : Sumb.

open air : Nat-m.

Upper limbs : Acon., am-c., amyg., ant-t., ars., arund., asaf., aster., bar-ac., **Bell.**, berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cic., cimis., con., crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., *mez.*, mosch., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, ruta., sars., sec., sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., sulph., sumb., tep., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

right : Am-c., ant-t., berb., chel., dulc., hell., merl., pall.

left : Ars., aster., *carb-v.*, fl-ac., naja., nux-m., rhust., sumb.

morning : Caust., chel., dulc., hep.

forenoon : Berb.

afternoon : Nux-v., sil.

2 p.m. : Euphr.

5 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Nux-v.

lying down, after : Nux-v.

night : Am-c.

1 a.m. : Mang.

before menses : Mang.

air, cold : Kali-c., lyss.

as if blew upon left arm : Aster.

as if passing down to fingers : Fl-ac.

chill, during : Bell., dig., hell., mez.

cough, during : Ars., calc., ferr., *hep.*, kali-c., *rhust.*, rumx., sil.

eating, after : Ars.

fever, after : Sil.

lying on the back : Ign.

menses, before : Mang.

during : Mang.

pain, during : Chel., fl-ac.

paralyzed arm : Am-c., *dulc.*, *rh-us-t.*

raising them : Verat.

rest, during : *Dulc.*

rheumatism, in : *Sang.*

sitting, while : Chin.

stiffness and numbness, with : Aster., sulph.

thrill, a cold, down arm : *Lyss.*

walking in a warm room : Squil.

water, as if dashed with cold : Mez.

wind, as from cold : Aster.

p.958

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, shoulder

Shoulder : Arg-n., aur., bry., *caust.*, cocc., hell., hydr., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lyc., phos., sep., sil., spig., stry., tep., verat.

morning : Aur., sil.

evening, supper, after : Ran-b.

9 p.m. : Hydr.

10 p.m. : Sep.

eating, after : Arg-n.

epilepsy, in : *Caust.*

extending to small of back : Kreos.

Upper arm : Coloc., graph., *ign.*, mez., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph.,
sumb., tep.

burning, with : Graph.

dinner, after : *Puls.*

eating, after : Coloc.

supper, after : Ran-b.

wind, as if, blew on them : Nat-m., tep.

Elbow : *Agar.*, cedr., gins., graph., ir-f.

extending to hands toward noon : Cedr.

olecranon : *Agar.*

Forearm : *Arg-n.*, ars., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., *cedr.*, con., *crot-c.*, **Graph.**, hydrc.,
kali-chl., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., rhus-t., verat-v.

right : Med.

morning : Nux-v.

after rising : Nux-v.

icy cold : **Brom.**, rhus-t., thuj.

menses, during : *Arg-n.*

Wrist : *Gels.*, rhus-t., sang.

puerperal fever : Puls.

Hands : Abies-c., acet-ac., *acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., ambr., amyg., anac.,
ang., *ant-t.*, anth., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., atro., aur-m-n., **Aur.**,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, brach., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, **Calc-ar.**, **Calc-p.**,
calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*,
cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch.,
coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-s., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dor.,
dros., elaps., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**,
gels., gins., glon., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, hep., hura., hydrc., hyos., ign., Ind., indg., inul.,

Iod., **Ip.**, iris., jatr., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kreos., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lob-s., **Lyc.**, **Lycps.**, mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., raph., *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, rumx., **Ruta.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., tep., ther., *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vip., *zinc.*

right : Ant-t., cann-i., chel., ferr., *gels.*, med., pall., sec.

then left : Med.

numbness of left : Ferr.

warmth of left : Lact-ac., mez., mosch.

daytime : Ars-m., phos.

morning : Chel., chin., cina., coloc., cycl., fago., gels., lyc., mang., spong., stram., sumb.

after rising : Coloc.

7-30 a.m. : Ferr.

8 a.m. : Ferr.

8-30 a.m. : Mez.

forenoon : Calc., chin., grat., mez., nat-m.

9 a.m. : Dros., mez.

10 a.m. : Con., fago., led.

noon : Zing.

afternoon : Alumn., chin-s., gels., nux-v., sulph.

1 p.m. : Chel.

2 to 3 p.m. : Chel.

after 3 p.m. : Eup-pur.

4 p.m. : Petr.

4-30 p.m. : Mez.

p.959

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, hands, afternoon, 5 p.m.

5 p.m. : *Rhus-t.*

evening : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., alumn., ambr., ars., aur., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl.,
chel., chin., colch., coloc., graph., hep., nat-c., ox-ac., phos., sulph., thuj., verat.

air, open : Mang.

bed, in : Aur., carb-an., colch.

heat, after : Thuj.

during : Sabad.

7 p.m. : *Lyc.*, phos.

8 p.m. : Hep., tarax.

night : *Aur.*, bry., *phos.*, sep., thuj.

abdomen, cutting and tearing in, with : *Ars.*

alternating with heat : Bell., chin., cemic., cocc., fago., par.

cold feet : Aloe., sep., zing.

blue : *Arg-n.*, benz-n., *cact.*, *camph.*, cocc., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., elaps., inul.,
morph., *mux-v.*, oena., plb., stram., stry., zinc.

breakfast, after : Verat.

chill, during : Aur., cact., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cedr., chel., colch., con., hep.,
ip., lyc., *meny.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, plb., samb., **Sec.**, stram.,
Verat.

cough, during : Rumx., *sulph.*

diarrhœa : Apis., brom., dig., **Phos.**

dinner, after : Cann-i.

eating, after : Aloe., camph., caps., con.

emission, after : *Merc.*

excitement, from : Lil-t.

fever, during : Arn., asaf., canth., cycl., euphr., hell., ip., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., sabad.

heat of body, with : Ars-m.

of one side of body, with : *Ran-b.*

internal : *Arn.*

of thighs, with : Thuj.

hot face, with : Agar., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., chin., con., eupho., hyos., ign., ruta., sabin., **Stram.**, sumb., *thuj.*

hot feet, with : *Aloe.*, *calc.*, coloc., ph-ac., *sep.*

hot head, with : **Arn.**, asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Glom.**, hell., iod., *nat-c.*, sumb.

forehead, with : Ars., asaf., asar.

hottest weather, in : *Asar.*

icy : *Acon.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur., *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., coloc., *eup-per.*, lach., lyc., *manc.*, *meny.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, sanic., squil., **Verat.**

lying down : Kali-c.

amel. : Phos.

menses, during : Aesc., *arg-n.*, ferr., *graph.*, kali-i., *phos.*, sabin., sec., sulph., verat.

with pain : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*

mental exertion : Lach., *ph-ac.*

motion, after : Alumn., *cocc.*

nausea, during : Gran.

numb and cold : Chel., *lach.*, *ox-ac.*

old people : Bar-c.

one hand : *Chin.*, dig., ferr., *mosch.*

sweat of the other : Ip., mez., mosch.

one hot, other cold : *Chin.*, cocc., *dig.*, *ip.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *tab.*

hot and pale, the other cold and red : Mosch.

perspiration, during : Chin., dig., fago., *lil-t.*, merc-c.

reading, while : Lyc.

rising, after : Fago.

sacrum, pain in, during : Hura.

sleep, during : Ign., merc., samb.

talking, while : Am-c., ph-ac.

urination, during : Dig.

vertigo, with : Merc.

vexation, after : Phos.

waking, on : Dig.

walking, while : Asaf., camph., chin.

open air : Phos., plb.

warm room : *Nux-v.*, plan.

p.960

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, hands, wine, after

wine, after : Verat.

writing, while : Chin-s., mez.

after : Agar.

back of hands : Anac., chin-s., naja., phos., rhus-t.

afternoon : Chin-s.

heat of palms, with : Anac., coff.

palm : *Acon.*, dig., hyos., jatr.

Fingers : *Acon.*, act-sp., ang., apis., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, caust., *cham.*, **Chel.**, cic., cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., *dig.*, gels., gins., **Graph.**, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lyc., med., *meny.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, plan., plb., ptel., rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., sec., *sep.*, sulph., sumb., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, verat., vip.

morning : Chin-s., rat.

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Plan.

evening : Sulph., thuj.

night : *Mur-ac.*

alternating with headache : *Cupr.*

chill : *Apis.*, *cact.*, dig., meny., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, verat.

sitting, while : Cham.

extending to nape of neck : Coff.

to palms and soles : Dig.

middle of upper arms : Graph.

joints : Chel.

tips : Abrot., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, brom., *caps.*, carb-v., *carl.*, **Chel.**, cist., coloc., hell., jatr., lac-d., lob., meny., merc., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sal-ac., sars., spig., sulph., sumb., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, after rising : Coloc.

chill, during : Ran-b.

heat, during : *Caps.*

open air : Ph-ac.

rest of body is hot : Thuj.

sensitive to cold : Sec.

writing, after : Carl.

first : Rhod.

second : Mur-ac., phos., rhod.

joints of : Agar.

third : Rhod., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

fourth : Lyc.

Lower limbs : *Aeth.*, agar., apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, **Calad.**, calc-s., calc., carb-s., *chel.*, cic., coff., crot-c., crot-t., *dig.*, ip., **Lac-c.**, *led.*, lyc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *stram.*, stront., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., verat.

daytime : Nat-c.

forenoon : Rumx.

until bedtime : Sep.

noon : Nit-ac.

in bed : Chel., lyc., sars.

when lifting covers : Lyc.

night : *Lac-c.*, petr., phos.

on waking : *Nit-ac.*

alternates with heat in head : Sep.

icy cold : Apis., *sep.*

in spots : Agar., berb.

menses, during : Bufo., calc., cham., lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

nausea, during : Arg-n.

painful limb : *Led.*, merc.

paralyzed limb : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, dulc., graph., *nux-v.*, *rhust.*

sensation of : Agar., berb., carb-v., caust., eupho., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., petr., rhod.

Nates : Agar., daph., hydr.

night in bed : *Cench.*

11 a.m. : Hydr.

menses, during : Mang.

gluteal region : Agar., calc.

Hip : Agar., gad., gran., ham., hura., merc., merl., mez., morph., tax., ther., valer.

right : Bry., kali-bi., merl., rhus-t.

left : Carb-v., caust., thuj.

9 a.m. : Ham.

p.961

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, thigh

Thigh : Aloe., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, camph., chin., cimic., coc-c., cop., hura., ign., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., ran-b., rhod., sabad., sars., **Spong.**, *sulph.*, tax., *tep.*, *thuj.*

right : Camph.

daytime : Lyc., tax.

morning : Arn.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Bry., *calc.*

rising from sitting : Rhod.

6 p.m. : Puls.

night : Coc-c., cop., ign., merc., nux-v.

chill, during : *Thuj.*

cold air blow on it, as if : Camph.

colic, during : *Calc.*

convulsion, with : *Calc.*

icy cold, as if ice water poured down sciatic : Acon.

shaken : *Thuj.*

sitting, while : Chin., ran-b.

standing, while : Berb.

Knee : Acon., **Agn.**, ambr., *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, aur., *benz-ac.*, camph., cann-s., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cop., daph., euphr., graph., *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, raph., rhod., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., sulph., *verat.*

right : Chel.

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : Agn., euphr.

waking, on : Euphr.

night : **Carb-v.**, cop., euphr., **Phos.**, raph., sep., *verat.*

bed, in : **Phos.**, sep.

waking, on : Euphr.

chill, during : **Apis.**, **Carb-v.**, ign., **Phos.**, sil.

hottest weather, in : *Asar.*

lying, while : Ars.

menses, during : Cop.

sensation of, although warm : *Coloc.*

swollen knee : *Led.*

walking in open air, after : Sil.

water, cold, as if, poured over : Verat.

wind, as from : Benz-ac., *cimx.*

patella : Aur., nat-m.

hollow of : Agar., ars-h.

Leg : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., alumn., ambr., ant-t., anthr., aphis., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., coff., *colch.*, com., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dios., elaps., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, graph., ham., *hep.*, hura., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-i., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mang., *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plan., plb., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, ther., thuj., *tub.*, **Verat.**

right : Ambr., *elaps.*, sabin.

chill, during : *Bry.*, *chel.*, elaps., sabad., *sep.*

left : *Hyper.*, ol-an., sang., tub.

chill, during : Carb-v., caust., thuj.

morning : Hep., hura.

7 a.m. : Hura.

afternoon : Aloe., alumn., nux-v.

4 p.m. : Chel., sang.

6 p.m. : Puls.

evening : Aloe., *chel.*, colch., euphr., puls., sang., *sil.*, sulph.

in bed : Colch., ph-ac., sep., tub.

waking : Euphr., *nit-ac.*

night : Agar., aloe., com., kali-ar., *merc.*, thuj., verat.

as from snow water : Verat.

waking, on : Nit-ac.

p.962

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, leg, air, in open, when

air, in open, when : Ham.

burning in thighs, with : Tab.

coition, after : *Graph.*

dinner, after : Cedr.

dressing, when : Anth.

fever, during : Carb-an., *eup-pur.*, meph., sep., **Stram.**

flushed face : *Op.*

heat of body, with : Tab.

face, with : *Arn.*

icy : *Apis.*, **Calc.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tab.*

lying, while : Chin-s.

menses, before : *Lyc.*

during : Arg-n., bufo., *calc.*, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

sitting, while : Camph., hyper., led.

snow, as from being in : Verat.

standing, while : Nat-m., samb.

uncovering amel. : *Camph.*, *med.*, **Sec.**, *tub.*

walking, while : *Nit-ac.*, plan.

in the sun : *Lach.*

warm room : Acon., meny., **Sil.**

wind, as from : Bar-c., samb.

calf : Ars., berb., bufo., chel., hyper., lach., mang., rumx.

forenoon : Berb.

evening : Mang.

while sitting, amel. rising : Mang.

tibia : Samb.

Ankles : *Acon.*, agar., berb., caust., chin., lach.

walking in open air : Chin.

malleolus, inner, in spots : Berb.

Foot : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe., alum., alumn., *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, anth., aphis., **Apis.**, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *asar.*, asc-t., **Aur.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, brach., **Brom.**, bry., bufo., *cact.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cic., cimis., *cimx.*, *cina.*, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, daph., **Dig.**, dor., **Dros.**, *elaps.*, eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hipp., hura., hydr., hyos., hyper., iber., ign., Ind., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, iris., **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, **Kreos.**, lac-d., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, *med.*, **Meny.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, **Naja.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhod.**, *rhys-t.*, rob., rumx., **Ruta.**, sabad., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tell., **Thuj.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., vesp., *zinc.*

right : Ambr., bar-c., *chel.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

walking : Bar-c.

left : Aeth., hydrc., pip-m., sumb., *tub.*

daytime : **Hep.**, mag-s., nit-ac., phos., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

during menses : Nat-p.

morning : Anac., caps., chel., coc-c., graph., hura., lyc., mag-m., merc., nux-v., **Sep.**, *spig.*, stram., sumb.

breakfast, after : Verat.

during headache : **Sep.**

5 a.m. : Hura.

7-30 a.m. : Ferr.

forenoon : *Carb-an.*, chin-s., cop., fago., hura., mez., petr., sep.

until 3 p.m. : Petr.

8 a.m. : Ferr., hura., meny.

9 a.m. until 3 p.m. : *Carb-an.*

10 a.m. : Fago., med.

11 a.m.; lying down, amel. : *Sep.*

noon : Chin-s., nit-ac., zing.

while the other one burns : Hura.

during heat and redness of the face : Sep.

p.963

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, foot, afternoon

afternoon : Bar-c., chel., chin-s., coca., colch., *gels.*, mez., nux-v., sang., *sep.*, squil., *sulph.*

hot face, with : Hura.

1 p.m. : Chel.

2 p.m. : Chel., lyc., sars.

3 p.m. : Eup-pur., lyc.

4 p.m. : Coff., sang.

in open air amel. : Coff.

evening : **Acon.**, aloe., am-br., *am-c.*, ars., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., con., graph., hell., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-n., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., plan., puls., rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stront., sulph., til., verat., *zinc.*

air, in the open : Mang.

bed, in : Aloe., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, aur., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., chel., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, raph., rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Sulph.

5 p.m. : Graph.

6 p.m. : Cedr.

8 p.m. : Bar-c., hep.

9 p.m. : Aloe., kreos.

11 p.m. : Fago.

night : Aloe., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *aur.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., com., cop., ferr-i., *ferr.*, iod., kali-ar., nit-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, psor., raph., rhod., sars., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in : Am-m., *aur.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., chel., *ferr.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., raph., rhod., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

waking, on : *Nit-ac.*, zinc.

midnight : Calad.

alternating with cold hands : Aloe., sep., zing.

with heat : Alum.

pain in limbs : Rhus-t.

anxiety, during : Cupr., graph., puls., sulph.

bed, in : Alum., *ferr.*, kali-c., lach., naja., raph., rhod., thuj.

chill, during (See Icy Cold)

diarrhœa, with : Dig., *lyc.*, nit-ac.

dinner, during : Sulph.

after : Cann-i., carb-v., *sulph.*

eating, while : Ign.

after : Aloe., calc., *camph.*, caps.

emission, after : Aloe., nux-v.

excitement, during : Mag-c.

fever, during : Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bufo., calad., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., hell., ign., ip., *iris.*, kali-c., kali-s., *lach.*, meny., nux-v., petr., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhod., samb., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*

headache, during : *Arg-n.*, ars., aur., *bell.*, bufo., cact., *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin., chr-ac., coca., dirc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, lac-d., lach., laur., **Meli.**, *meny.*, *naja.*, nat-m., phos., plat., *psor.*, sars., **Sep.**, stram., *sulph.*, verat-v.

after menses : *Ferr.*

heat of thighs, with : Cocc., thuj.

of one side of body : Ran-b.

body during sleep, with : **Samb.**

hot face, with : Acon., *asaf.*, cocc., gels., ign., ruta., samb., *sep.*, **Stram.**

head, with : Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, com., *ferr.*, gels., laur., *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., squil., thuj.

hands, with : Acon., calad., com., *nux-m.*, sep.

foot bath amel. : Glon.

hottest weather, in : *Asar.*

house, in, amel. : Mang.

icy cold : Agar., *apis.*, aur., cact., calad., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cedr., **Crot-c.**, *cupr.*, dor., **Elaps.**, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, manc., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, par., **Phos.**, *psor.*, samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

p.964

EXTREMITIES, COLDNESS, foot, icy cold, burning soles, with

burning soles, with : *Cupr.*

chill, during : Ant-c., aur., *ferr.*, **Meny.**, *phos.*, sep., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

cold air, amel. : Camph., led.

lying, while : Tell.

amel. : Phos.

menses, before : Calc., hyper., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*

during : *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *graph.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, sabin., **Sil.**

after : *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*

mental exertion : Agar., *am-c.*, ambr., *anac.*, **Aur.**, bell., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cocc., *cupr.*, gels., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, psor., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

motion, after : *Cocc.*

one cold, the other hot : Chel., dig., ip., **Lyc.**, *puls.*

pregnancy, during : *Lyc.*, **Verat.**

sitting, while : Ars., *sep.*

amel. : Mang.

sleep, during : Samb., zinc.

with heat of body : Samb.

stool, after : Sulph.

supper, during : Ign.

after : Lyc.

suppressed foot sweat : Con., *sil.*

takes cold through : Con., *sil.*

talking, while : Am-c.

urination, during : Dig.

vomiting, after : Sin-a.

waking, on : *Chel.*, *samb.*, verat., zinc.

walking, while : *Anac.*, *aran.*, asaf., *chin.*, mang., mez., sil.

amel. : Aloe.

in open air : *Anac.*, bar-c., plan., plb.

fast : *Phos.*

in the sun : *Lach.*

after : Nit-ac.

warm room, in : Kali-br.

water, as though in : Gels., meny., merc., **Sep.**

wine, after : Lyc.

writing, while : Chin-s., sep.

sensation of, though warm to touch : *Sulph.*

extending to calves : Aloe., crot-t.

knees : Aeth., chel., ign., *meny.*, nat-m.

back of : Graph.

walking, while : Graph.

soles : Acon., ars., caust., chel., chin-s., colch., *coloc.*, hyper., laur., lith., merc.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *sulph.*

morning : Chin-s.

5 a.m. with hot face : Con.

evening, in bed : *Aur.*, verat.

night : Nit-ac.

icy cold : *Nit-ac.*

menses, during : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, verat.

open air : Laur.

sensation of, although not cold : Coloc.

heels : Sep.

Toes : *Acon.*, agar., card-m., *carl.*, chel., chin-s., cinnb., coff., con., daph., dig., *ferr.*,
gels., lyc., *med.*, meny., nux-v., ol-an., *sec.*, *sulph.*

morning : Chin-s.

icy : *Ferr.*

sitting, while : Bry.

after : *Carl.*

touched : Ant-t.

walking, while, amel. : Bry.

tips : Aloe.

first toe : Ant-t., brom., iod., ran-b.

COMPRESSION : Led., nat-s.

Joints : Coloc., merc.

Upper arm : Am-m., brom., led., nat-s.

Elbow : Chlor., nat-s.

evening : Nat-s.

Forearm : Led., nat-s.

left : Led., nat-s.

p.965

EXTREMITIES, COMPRESSION, wrist

Wrist : Led., nat-s.

Hip : Tarent.

Thigh : *Plat.*, sabad., stront.

motion agg. : Sabad.

continued amel. : Sabad.

Leg : Arg-n., led., nat-s.

Knee : Aur., led., nat-m., nat-s., plat., spig.

walking, while : Spig.

Calf : Jatr., led., sol-n.

Ankle : Chlf., led., nat-m., nat-s., sep., thuj.

after walking in open air : Sep.

Foot : Ang., cemic.

heel : Alum.

First toe : Plat.

CONCRETIONS, calcerous in joints (See Arthritic Nodosities)

CONGESTED (See Blood)

CONSTRICTION : Alumn., arund., carb-s., *chin.*, con., *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t.

Joints : *Anac.*, *aur.*, calc., carb-an., *coloc.*, ferr., **Graph.**, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, sil., *stront.*

Upper limbs : Alumn., brom., *chin.*, coloc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, raph.

right : Cupr.

spasmodic while writing : Sul-ac.

bones : Con.

Shoulder : Agar., bov., *cact.*, nit-ac.

left : Agar.

Upper arm : Alumn., bism., manc., mez., phys.

right : *Alumn.*

above the elbow : Phys.

near shoulder : Alumn.

Elbow : Agar., caust., lach., mang., petr., rat., sep.

left : Agar.

morning : Petr.

as with a cord : Rat.

bend of : Elaps., rat.

bending, on : Rat.

Forearm : Cupr., gins.

right : Cupr.

vise, as in : Brom.

walking in open air : Mez.

Wrist : *Cocc.*, manc., sil.

tendons, of : Carb-v., ign., lach.

Hand : Cocc., *cupr.*, nux-v., prun-s.

Fingers : Aeth., carb-an., croc., dros., elaps., lach., nux-v., phos., sep., spong.

periodical : *Phos.*

under nails, cramp-like : Elaps.

Lower limbs : Alum., alumn., ambr., *anac.*, ars., carb-an., carb-s., chin., graph., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

Nates : Plat., thuj.

Hip : Anac., anag., *coloc.*, eug., lyc.

Thigh : Acon., anac., carb-v., lyc., manc., mur-ac., nit-ac., **Plat.**, sul-ac., sulph.

as by a band : *Coloc.*, sulph.

as by a string : Am-br., lyc., manc.

as from a tightly drawn bandage : Acon., **Plat.**

sitting, while : *Plat.*

walking, while : Lyc., olnd.

Knee : *Anac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

Leg : *Anac.*, ars., benz-ac., **Chin.**, guai., *lyc.*, manc., nit-ac., petr., *plat.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*

as with a garter : Alumn., ant-c., card-m., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *manc.*, raph.

painful : Ant-c.

Ankles : Acon., cham., graph., helod., *plat.*

as if tied with a string : Acon., am-br.

Foot : Anac., graph., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, stront.

Big toe : *Plat.*

p.966

EXTREMITIES, CONTRACTION of muscles and tendons

CONTRACTION of muscles and tendons : Acon-c., acon., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., **Coloc.**, con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, ferr-m., ferr., **Graph.**, *guai.*, hydr-ac., hydrc., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., op., *phos.*, plb., *ruta.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, still., stram., sulph., syph., vib.

night : Plb.

chill, during : **Cimx.**

paralysis of extensors, from : *Ars.*, **Plb.**

periodic : *Sec.*

slow : Stram.

stiff during exacerbation of pains : *Phos.*

sudden : Sec.

Joints : *Anac.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., sec., stront.

Skin : Cupr.

Upper limbs : Agar., all-s., ant-t., *ars.*, atro., bell., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-s., ferr., *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sec., tab.

drink, on attempting to : Atro.

paralysis, during : Carb-s.

spasmodic : *Ip.*, tab.

extensor muscles when writing : Nat-p.

flexor tendons : Crot-h., sil.

Shoulder : Brom., elaps., kali-c., *mag-c.*, plb., rhod.

morning : Mag-c.

extending to back : Mag-c.

convulsive : Cit-v.

sudden : Alum.

extending to hand : Elaps.

back : Mag-c.

Upper arm : Calc., *nat-m.*, rhod., stram., sulph.

tendons : **Caust.**

Elbow : Ars., glon., lyc., nux-v., tep.

bend of : *Caust.*, elaps., *puls.*, sars., sulph.

flexed, tendons, contracted as if : *Apis.*, *caust.*

Forearm : Calc-ar., calc., *caust.*, cina., coloc., con., hydr., *meny.*, mez., nat-c., plb., rheum., rhod., sep., stann., verat.

walking, while : Viol-t.

near the wrist : Sil.

Wrist : Jatr.

shortening of tendons : Carb-v., *caust.*

Hand : *Anac.*, ars., aur., bell., bism., calc., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cina., cinnb., colch., coloc., euphr., ferr-s., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lyc., mag-s., merc-c., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *sec.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *stann.*, sulph., tab., zinc.

alternating with feet : Stram.

grasping involuntarily things taken hold of : Ambr., dros., sulph.

paroxysmal : Cann-s., cina., phos.

tearing : Sulph.

extending over forearm : Coloc.

palm of : Carb-an., *caust.*, nux-v., sabad., stann., stry., *verat.*

tendons of : Carb-v., *caust.*, lach., sulph.

flexor : *Plb.*

Fingers : Aeth., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., cina., cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., *dros.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gins., *graph.*, hyos., kali-cy., kali-i., lyc., mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, morph., *nat-c.*, nux-v., oena., op., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sulph., tarent., tell.

morning : Phos.

afternoon : Morph.

chill, before : *Cimx.*

cholera : Cupr.

during intervals of convulsions : Sec.

epilepsy : *Lach.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*

grasping : Arg-n., *dros.*, stry.

p.967

EXTREMITIES, CONTRACTION, fingers, lying on that side, while

lying on that side, while : Crot-t.

periodical : *Phos.*

spasmodic : *Anac.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, caust., *cic.*, *cina.*, colch., *dros.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-p.*, med., meny., mosch., phos., phyt., *sec.*, ter.

yawning, when : Crot-t., nux-v.

vomiting blood, after : Ars.

abductors : Arg-n.

flexors : *Ars.*, *caust.*, cimx., *sil.*

first : Alum., cycl., graph.

second : Cina., sil.

third : Sabad.

fourth : Sabad., sulph.

thumb : Colch., *hell.*, sec., staph.

right : Cycl.

Lower limbs : Aesc., **Am-m.**, ambr., *ars.*, aster., *bar-c.*, bism., canth., **Caust.**, *coloc.*, *guai.*, hydr-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., sil., stry., tarent., tell., zinc.

evening : Olnd.

menses, during : Phos.

rousing, on : Olnd.

Nates : Rhus-t.

Hip : Am-m., carb-v., coloc., eupho., meny.

Thigh : Ambr., asar., berb., carb-v., cham., mag-c., ol-an., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin.

as if drawn together : Cann-s.

menses, before : Cham.

sitting down, when : Sabin.

spasmodic : Asar.

bend of : Agar., carb-an., *caust.*, *rhus-t.*

while walking : *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

hamstrings : *Acon.*, agar., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., asar., *bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, *cimx.*, graph., **Guai.**, kali-ar., led., *lyc.*, lyss., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, samb., sulph.

abscess, after : *Lach.*

chill, during : Cimx.

menses, after : Nat-p.

walking, while : Carb-an., **Nux-v.**, pall., *rhus-t.*

Knee, hollow of : *Am-m.*, ars., bell., berb., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cimx.*, coloc., con., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, **Guai.**, kreos., lach., led., med., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., samb., *staph.*, *sulph.*, syph., *tell.*, verat.

chill, during : *Cimx.*

lying on back, while : Nat-s.

Leg : Am-c., **Am-m.**, apoc., *aster.*, bad., cann-i., canth., cedr., *cic.*, ferr., merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., ox-ac., *phyt.*, puls., sulph.

evening : Cedr.

while walking : Ferr.

sciatica, in : *Nux-v.*

calf : Agar., agn., arg-n., ars., *bov.*, calc-p., caps., *caust.*, jatr., led., med., nat-c., nat-m., puls., sil.

cramp-like : Ferr.

spasmodic (See Cramps) : Ars., bart., merc., sil.

walking, while : Agar., *lyc.*

tendo Achillis : Acon., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, cemic., *colch.*, euphr., *graph.*, *kalic.*, *sep.*, zinc.

Foot : Acon., *cann-s.*, carb-an., *caust.*, ferr-s., guare., Ind., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., *sec.*, sep.

left : Cycl.

cramp-like : *Nat-m.*, phos.

spasmodic : Acon., bism.

sole : Berb., cham., nux-v., rhus-t., *syph.*

heel : *Colch.*, led., sep.

convulsive, evening in bed : Am-m.

Toes : Ars., asaf., crot-c., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., guare., jatr., kali-n., mag-s., merc., paeon., phyt., plat., *sec.*

p.968

EXTREMITIES, CONTRACTION, toes, night

night : Merc.

sitting, while : Kali-n.

cramp-like : Nux-v.

sitting, while : Kali-n.

walking : Hyos.

yawning, while : Nux-v.

drawn down : *Ars.*, chel., phyt.

up : Apis., *camph.*, ferr-s., *lach.*, sec.

CONVULSION : Absin., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., aran., *ars.*, *art-v.*, aster., atro., *bell.*, bism., brom., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-h., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., *chlf.*, *chlor.*, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr-ar., *cupr-s.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, glon., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, morph., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-s., sabad., sant., *sec.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, tab., tarent., thea., valer., verat-v., *verat.*

right : Chen-a.

left side, paralyzed : *Art-v.*

left : *Ip.*

morning : Squil.

alternating with trembling of body : Nux-v.

of upper and lower : *Hyos.*, stram.

alternation of single muscles : Bell.

alternately extended and flexed : Carb-ac., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *sec.*, *tab.*

chill, during : *Lach.*, merc., nux-v.

clonic : *Ars.*, atro., brom., carb-o., coc-c., cupr-s., cupr., ign., nux-m., op., phos., *plb.*, **Sec.**, *stram.*, **Stry.**, sul-ac.

coffee agg. : Stram.

coition, during : Bufo.

cough, during : *Cupr.*

eating, while : Plb.

hiccough, after : Bell.

interrupted by painful shocks : Stry.

menses, before : Puls.

during : Nux-m., tarent.

motion agg. : Cocc., nux-v.

one-sided : Elaps., plb.

one side other side paralyzed : Apis., *art-v.*, hell., *stram.*

stretching limb amel. : Sec.

tetanic : *Ars.*, hydr-ac., *hyper.*, mill.

tonic : Carb-o., plb., *sec.*

vertigo, after, on rising from a chair : Nux-v.

vinegar amel. : Stram.

extensor muscles : **Cina.**

flexor muscles : *Bell.*

Upper limbs : Acon., agar., am-c., ars., arum-t., **Bell.**, bry., camph., cann-i., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, cupr-s., cupr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., kali-i., lyc., lyss., meny., *merc-c.*, nat-m., *op.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., ruta., sabad., *sec.*, *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, **Stry.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., verat-v., verat.

right to left : Visc.

left : Caust.

night : Bell., nux-v., sulph.

1 to 4 a.m. : Tab.

clonic : Cupr-s., stry., sul-ac.

on attempting to use them : Plb.

drawing limb backwards : *Am-c.*

epileptic, starting from : *Sulph.*

miscarriage, after : Ruta.

more than legs : Camph., *stram.*

one-sided : Sabad.

prosopalgia, in : Plat.

rotation, convulsive : *Camph.*

tetanic : Anthr., camph., cann-s.

working hard with hands amel. : Agar.

extending to finger : Acon.

trunk : Agar-ph.

up and down after exertion : Caust.

Forearm : Chen., sec., zinc.

tetanic : Zinc.

p.969

EXTREMITIES, CONVULSION, forearm, flexor muscles of

flexor muscles of : Carb-o., cham.

radial side : Merc.

Wrist, 8 to 11 a.m. : *Nat-m.*

Hand : Acon., ambr., anac., arum-t., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., coloc., dros., graph., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., paeon., plat., plb., *sec.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., tab., *zinc.*

clonic : *Stry.*

menses, during : Hyos.

taking hold of something : Ambr., *dros.*, *stry.*, sulph.

tetanic : Camph., zinc.

Fingers (See Clenching) : Am-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, *calc.*, cann-s., cham., **Chel.**, *cic.*, clem., cocc., coff., *cupr.*, dros., ferr., hell., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., sant., *sec.*, stann., staph., sulph., tab., verat.

tonic : Ars.

first : Cycl.

Thumb : Aesc., arum-t., *bell.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, cycl., nat-m.

Lower limbs : Ars., cann-i., *cic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, gamb., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nux-v., *op.*, phos., *plb.*, sec., spong., *squil.*, *stram.*, **Stry.**, tab.

night : Plb.

1 to 4 a.m. : Tab.

alternately flexed and extended : *Cic.*, *cupr.*, lyc., nux-v., tab.

clonic : Coc-c., *plb.*, sep.

painful : Stry.

spasmodically abducted : Lyc., *merc.*

tonic : Phos., plb.

upper, then in : Phos.

Nates : Bar-c., calc., nux-v., sep.

Hip : Phos.

Thigh : Ars., dig., podo.

Knee : Berb.

Leg : Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., cann-i., card-m., cupr-s., *jatr.*, kali-i., *merc-c.*, podo., sep., stram., stry., tab., tarent., tell.

right : Acet-ac., podo., stram.

calf : Berb., cupr., ferr-m.

Foot : Bar-m., *calc.*, camph., *cupr.*, iod., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., *sec.*, stram., *zinc.*

night : Iod.

menses, during : Hyos.

tetanic : *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

tonic : Phos.

touch : *Nux-v.*

extending to knees : Stram.

Toes : **Chel.**, *cupr.*, *sec.*

first : Apis.

CORNS : *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, chin., coloc., *cur.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ter.

aching : Ant-c., lyc., sep., sil., sulph.

boring : Calc., caust., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj.

burning : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, lith., *lyc.*, meph., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**, sil., *sulph.*, thuj.

horny : *Ant-c.*, graph., ran-b., sulph.

inflamed : *Ant-c.*, calc., *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

jerks : Dios., phos., **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

painful : *Agar.*, alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, arn., aster., *bar-c.*, bov., bry., calad., *calc-s.*, calc., caust., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., lith., *lyc.*, meph., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., **Sulph.**

touched, when : Bry., kali-c.

ulcerated, as if : Am-c., bor.

pinching : Bar-c.

pressing : Agar., *ant-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, calc., carb-v., *caust.*, graph., iod., **Lyc.**, ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**

p.970

EXTREMITIES, CORNS, pulsating

pulsating : Calc., kali-c., *lyc.*, sep., sil., sulph.

sensitive (See Sore)

shooting : *Bov.*, **Nat-m.**

sore : Aesc., *agar.*, ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Carb-an.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, lith., **Lyc.**, med., nat-c., nat-p., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

stinging : *Agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c., ant-c., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., caust., hep., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat.

tearing : Am-c., arn., *bry.*, calc-s., calc., cocc., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Heel : *Phos.*

Soles horny : **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *calc.*, kali-ar., sil.

CORRUGATED nails : Ars., fl-ac., sabad., **Sil.**, *thuj.*

transversely : Ars.

COVERED, hands wants : Ign.

CRACKS skin, joints, bends of : **Graph.**, hippoz.

Upper limbs : Kali-ar., sil.

Shoulder : Petr.

Wrist : Kali-ar.

Hands (See Chapping) : *Aesc.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, anan., ant-c., arn., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, cench., *cist.*, cycl., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, maland., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sanic., **Sars.**, sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

burning : *Petr.*, sars., zinc.

cold, from : Sanic., zinc.

deep and bleeding : Alum., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, sanic., *sars.*

itching : Merc., *petr.*

wetting, from : Alum., ant-c., **Calc.**, *cist.*, kali-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

winter, in : Alum., **Calc.**, *cist.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, *psor.*, *sanic.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

back of : *Merc.*, nat-c., petr., *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, **Sep.**

ball of : Hep.

palms of : *Cist.*, *merc-i-r.*, *petr.*, sulph.

Fingers : Am-m., bar-c., **Calc.**, *cist.*, *hep.*, kali-c., mag-c., *merc.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Sars.**, sil., zinc.

between : *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *graph.*, sulph., zinc.

joints of : *Graph.*, mang., merc., phos., *sanic.*, *sulph.*

that ulcerate : *Merc.*

nails, on : **Ant-c.**, ars., *nat-m.*, *sil.*

tips of : *Aur-m.*, bar-c., **Graph.**, **Petr.**

first : Sil.

Thumb : Sars.

Lower limbs : *Alum.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, **Hep.**, lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

Feet : *Aur-m.*, com., *hep.*, **Sars.**, sulph.

heel : *Lyc.*

soles : Ars.

Toes, between (See Excoriation) : Aur-m., carb-an., eug., *graph.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *sars.*, **Sil.**

deep : *Hydr.*

violent itching : *Nat-m.*

under : Sabad.

CRACKING, joints, in : Acon., agar., am-c., anac., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, brom., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carl., caul., *cham.*, chin., chl.f., clem., *cocc.*, croc., *ferr.*, gins., guare., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, plb., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning : Brom.

after rising : Brom.

p.971

EXTREMITIES, CRACKING, joints, in, convulsions, during

convulsions, during : Acon.

turning, when : Caul.

walking, while : Am-c., bry., caul., cocc.

Upper limbs, joints of : Ant-t., benz-ac., brach., chin-s., *croc.*, kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., thuj.

when leaning on arm : Thuj.

Shoulder : Aloe., anac., ant-t., bar-c., brach., *calc.*, carb-s., *cic.*, cinnb., *croc.*, ferr., gins., *kali-c.*, merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., phos., sabad., sars., thuj.

right : Carb-s.

morning : Aloe.

night in bed : Mez.

elevation of arm : *Kali-c.*, nat-a.

stretching : Sabad.

Elbow : Am-c., ant-c., brom., cinnb., con., dios., *kalm.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon : Kalm.

stretching : Thuj.

Wrist : *Arn.*, *cic.*, *con.*, kali-bi., merc., ox-ac., phos., sel., tep.

evening : Con.

stretching : Sel.

tearing in hands at night, with : Sel.

Finger joints : Ars-m., caps., *carb-an.*, kali-n., merc., sulph.

closing the hand : Ars-m.

feels impelled to make them crack : Meph.

third joint : Hydr., phos.

Thumb : Nux-v.

Lower limbs, joints of : *Benz-ac.*, brach., bry., *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., led., nux-v., petr., puls., ran-b., sel., *sep.*, tab., thuj.

stepping : Euphr., mag-s.

stooping : Croc.

walking : Bry.

Hip : Aloe., anac., *camph.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, glon., nat-m.

morning on rising : Aloe.

Knee : Acon., alum., am-c., *ars.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, gins., glon., hura., ign., lach., *led.*, mag-s., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., *puls.*, raph., sel., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tep., thuj., verat.

right : Mez.

left : Aster., calad.

ascending stairs : Hura.

cartilage, as if slipped : Petr.

descending stairs : **Caust.**, hura.

extending limb : Nat-a.

flexing, when : Calad., nat-a., sel.

lying down, when : Sel.

painless : Acon.

stretching, when : Cop., mag-s., ran-b., rhus-t., thuj.

walking, while : Alum., *ars.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, **Caust.**, glon., hura., led., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, tab.

patella : Con., ran-b.

ankle : Am-c., ant-c., aster., *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-s., caust., hep., kali-bi., mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

evening : Am-c.

bending : Ant-c.

side to side : Caust.

false step : Caust.

stretching, on : Ant-c., thuj.

walking, while : Carb-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sulph.

Foot : Caust., petr., ph-ac., sars., sulph., thuj.

CRAMPS : Anan., *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-o., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., *cocc.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., **Cupr.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rob.*, *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarent., *verat.*, zinc-s., *zinc.*

p.972

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, right

right : Elaps.

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

night : Merc.

chill, during : Cupr., *sil.*

cold air agg. : Bufo.

discharge of semen : Bufo.

exertion, after : Mag-p.

intermittent : Phyt.

motion, on : Nux-v.

pregnancy : *Cupr.*, *verat.*, vib.

pressure agg. : Zinc.

stool, during : Bell.

Joints : *Anac.*, ang., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caust., cic., cocc., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lach., laur., merc., op., *par.*, ph-ac., **Plat.**, plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, verat.

Upper limbs : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, ant-t., ars., *bell.*, bufo., cact., **Calc.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cimic., cit-v., **Coloc.**, crot-c., cupr., dios., eupi., fl-ac., graph., guare.,

hura., hyper., iod., *jatr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyc., lyss., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., phos., plb.,
sec., sulph., *tab.*, tril., valer.

right : Bufo.

left : Cact.

morning : Fl-ac.

evening, 9 p.m. : Lyc.

midnight, on waking : Caust.

after : Sulph.

Shoulder : Cimic., elaps., lil-t., naja., *plat.*

6 p.m. : Elaps.

extending to hand : Elaps.

Upper arm : Agar., arg-m., bell., com., kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., mur-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t.,
sulph., valer.

exertion, on : Mur-ac.

on holding something in hand : Rhus-t., valer.

raising arm, on : Arg-m.

biceps : Ruta., valer.

inner side : Sulph.

Forearm : Am-c., anac., arn., berb., calc-p., *calc.*, cina., coloc., corn., ferr-ma., kali-i.,
lyc., mur-ac., ph-ac., plat., plb., ruta., sep.

morning : Calc.

afternoon : Lyc.

night, in bed : Anac.

flexing : Arn., mur-ac.

motion agg. : Kali-i., plb.

resting elbow : Plat.

walking, while : Sep.

anterior part : Berb., plat., plb.

extensor muscles : Merc.

flexor muscles : Chin-s.

Wrist : Aml-n., anac., calc-p., cina., cit-v., com., euphr., hura., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, plb., staph., sulph.

right : Hura., staph.

left : Sulph.

coldness in part : Plb.

motion, on : Calc-p.

outstretched, when arm is : Cina.

writing, while : Aml-n., brach.

Hand : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., ars., **Bell.**, bism., calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cina., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dios., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., *graph.*, hep., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., mag-p., mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mur-ac., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., *phys.*, plat., plb., puls., ruta., sabad., sec., sil., stram., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab.

right : Acon., merc-i-r., plb., sabad.

left : Calc., euphr., nat-p., sulph.

morning : *Calc.*

afternoon : Calc-s., dios.

3 p.m. : Dios.

evening : Lyc.

9 p.m. : Lyc.

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, hand, night

night : *Calc.*

bed, in : Plb.

alternating with dim vision : Bell.

with feet : Stram.

cholera : **Cupr.**, *sec.*

closing hand, on : Chin.

exertion : Plat., sec., *sil.*

extending agg. : Plb.

flexing, after : Merc.

grasping : Ambr., **Dros.**, graph., lyc., nit-ac., plat., stann.

a cold stone : Nat-m.

motion : Ars., merc., sec.

amel. : Acon.

resting, after : Plb.

transversely across : Ruta.

writing : *Alum-sil.*, *anac.*, *cycl.*, eupho., gels., **Mag-p.**, *nat-p.*, pic-ac., plat., sil.

back of, at night in bed : Anac.

ball of : Plat.

palms : Coloc., mur-ac., naja., stry., zing.

ulnar side of : Cocc., puls.

Fingers : Anac., *arn.*, ars., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Chel.**, com., con., *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, cycl., der., dulc., eupho., ferr., graph., hyper., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., plb., sabad., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tab., tril., verat.

morning : Tab.

evening : Ars.

night in bed : Ars.

midnight, in bed : Nux-v.

cholera, with : *Colch.*, **Cupr.**, sec., **Verat.**

cutting with shears : Con.

moving, on : Merc.

parturition, during : **Cupr.**, **Dios.**

periodical : *Phos.*

pick up a small object, on attempting to : *Stann.*

playing piano or violin : *Mag-p.*

sewing, while : Kali-c.

shoemaking : *Stann.*

stretching them, when : Ars.

writing, while : Brach., cycl., *mag-p.*, **Stann.**, tril.

first : Cycl., kali-chl., nat-p.

writing, while : *Cycl.*

second : Am-m., hura., lil-t., plb., *sulph.*

third : Hura., sep., *sulph.*

evening : Sep., *sulph.*

extending to elbow : Sep., sulph.

fourth : Cocc., com., *sulph.*

writing, while : Cocc.

Thumb : Agar., aml-n., asaf., mang., nat-m., valer.

twitching, with : Valer.

writing, while : Aml-n., brach., *cycl.*

Lower limbs : Ambr., ant-t., ars., cahin., *calc.*, cedr., cimic., cina., **Coloc.**, crot-h., **Cupr.**, elaps., eup-per., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, graph., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-n., merc-p-r., mur-ac., oena., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plb., sec., sep., sil., tarent., vip., zinc.

right : Bufo.

morning : Bov., bry., nit-ac.

evening : Jatr., sil.

night : *Ambr.*, ars., bry., calad., carb-v., eug., *eup-per.*, iod., ip., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., staph., sulph.

bending foot forward : Coff.

colic, with : Coloc.

crossing limbs : Alum.

descending stairs : Arg-m.

drawing on boot : *Calc.*

extending leg : Bar-c., *calc.*

lifting legs, when : Coff.

sitting, while : Olnd., paeon., *rhus-t.*

walking, after : Rhus-t.

after : Nit-ac.

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, lower limbs, standing, while

standing, while : Eupho., euphr.

stepping out, when : Alum.

walking, while : Am-c., carb-v., *lyc.*, nit-ac., sep.

Nates : Bell., bry., cann-s., caust., graph., rhus-t., *sep.*

night, in bed : *Sep.*

standing, while : Rhus-t.

stooping, while : Cann-s.

Hip : *Ang.*, arg-m., aur., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cemic., coloc., cop., cur., jug-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ruta., *sep.*, sul-ac., valer.

right : Sul-ac.

left : Jug-c.

night : Jug-c.

eating, while : Ph-ac.

labor, during : *Cemic.*

menses, during : Form.

sitting, while : Ph-ac.

gluteal muscles : Agar., bell., gels., hyos., *hyper.*

Thigh : *Agar.*, ambr., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, bell., brach., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cina., **Coloc.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., mur-ac., naja., ol-an., *petr.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sec.*, *sep.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., ter., valer., verat., *verb.*

right : Sulph., tarent.

left : Cina., rhus-t.

daytime, during : Petr.

evening : Bell.

in bed : *Ars.*

night : *Ambr.*, carb-an., hep., *ip.*, kali-c.

ascending stairs : Carb-v.

menses, during : Wies.

sitting, while : Iod., plat.

sleep, during : *Kali-c.*

on going to : Tep.

walking, while : *Sep.*

in open air : *Verb.*

Knee : Ang., arg-m., arn., arund., berb., bry., cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *coloc.*, crot-t., dios., hep., hyper., lach., led., petr., plb., sulph., tab., *zinc.*

morning : Dios.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Dios.

night : Bry.

10 to 11 p.m. : Sulph.

alternating with each other : Sulph.

drawing on boot : Calc.

sitting, while : Bry., paeon.

long, after : Chin.

standing, while : Ang.

waking, on : Lach.

walking, while : Ang., carb-an., chin., petr.

hollow of : Bell., berb., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., kali-n., lyc., paeon., petr., phys., plb., sulph.

stamping foot, when : Berb.

stretching leg : *Calc.*

Leg : Acet-ac., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anag., ang., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., bar-c., bell., blatta., *bov.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlor., cina., cit-v., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, crot-h., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., eug., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., iod., *jatr.*, kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, manc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sars., sec., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc-s.

daytime : *Ferr-m.*, ox-ac.

morning : Arum-t., crot-h.

on waking : Arum-t.

4 to 5 a.m. : Bufo.

forenoon, while in bed : Rhus-t.

evening : Orig., sep.

after lying down : *Puls.*

9 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Ambr., carb-an., carb-v., merc-d., merc., nat-m., pall., *sulph.*

bed, in : Dios., nux-v., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.

chill, during : Cupr., elat., *nux-v.*

p.975

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, leg, cough, during

cough, during : Dros.

exertion, physical : Alum.

extension, on : *Calc.*, plb.

labor, during : Cupr., mag-p.

lifting, when : Calc., iod.

lying, while : Am-c.

menses, during : *Gels.*, *graph.*

motion, on : Verat-v.

pregnancy, during : *Gels.*, ham., *vib.*

pressing upon flexors : Lyc.

amel. : Ox-ac., rhus-t.

sitting amel. : Cina.

sleep, when going to : Hyper.

stool, during : Colch., cupr., *sulph.*, verat.

stretching out the foot, when : *Sulph.*

urinate, on attempting to : *Pareir.*

walking, while : *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cina., gels.

region of tibia : *Am-c.*

Calf : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, anag., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo., cadm., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., chin., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., elaps., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gins., *gnaph.*, **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, hydrc., hyos., ign., *iris.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., lach., lachn., lact-ac., lact., led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, manc., *med.*, merc-c., merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sang., sars., **Sec.**, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., thuj., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : Agar., kali-c., lyss., trom.

daytime : Graph., *petr.*

while sitting bent : *Lyc.*

morning : Bry., carb-an., lach., nit-ac.

bed, in : Bov., *caust.*, graph., hep., ign., lach., lact-ac., nit-ac., sil., *sulph.*

rising, on : Ferr., lact-ac.

waking, on : Lob.

forenoon : Nat-m., sulph.

afternoon : Ant-t., elaps.

evening : Kali-n., mag-c., nux-v., sel., sulph.

bed, in : *Ars.*, mag-c., *puls.*

sleep, on going to : Berb., nux-m.

night : *Ambr.*, anac., arg-n., ars., berb., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., coca., cocc., dig., *eupi.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, med., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., plb., rhus-v., sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, zinc.

bending foot : Chin.

ascending : Berb.

bed, in : Ars., bov., **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *caust.*, *eupi.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, graph., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lachn., lact-ac., mag-c., nux-v., phys., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., **Sulph.**

flexing thigh, on : Nux-v.

bending knee : Cocc., hep., ign.

cholera, in : *Ant-t.*, *camph.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *jatr.*, *kali-p.*, *mag-p.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

coition, during : Cupr., *graph.*

after : Coloc.

on attempting : *Cupr.*

crossing feet, on : Alum.

dancing, while : *Sulph.*

descending, on : Coca.

drawing up knee : Coff.

up leg : Kali-c., nit-ac.

flexing leg, on : Cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v.

labor, during : Nux-v.

lifting the foot : Agar.

lying, while : Bry., led., mag-c., sel.

the one upon which he was lying : Staph.

amel. : Anac.

p.976

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, calf, menses, before

menses, before : *Phos.*

during : Cupr., phos., verat.

mortification, after : *Coloc.*

motion, on : Bapt., bufo., calc., coca., hyos., ign., lyc., nux-m.

amel. : Arg-m., bry., ferr., rhus-t.

while lying : Nux-m.

pregnancy, during : *Sep.*

pulling on boot : *Calc.*

rising from a seat : Alum., *anac.*

bed : Ferr., mag-c.

sitting, while : Ign., lyc., olnd., plat., **Rhus-t.**

after walking : Plat., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before : *Nux-m.*

during : Ant-t., graph., inul., *kali-c.*, nat-m., tep.

standing, on : Euphr., ferr., nat-m.

long : Euphr.

stepping on : *Sulph.*

stool, after : Ox-ac., trom.

stretching, on waking, when : Aspar.

foot, when : Chin., nit-ac., thuj.

in bed : **Calc.**, carl., cham., lyss., nat-c., pin-s., *sulph.*

leg, when : Bar-c., bufo., **Calc.**, carl., lyc., nux-v., sep., *sulph.*

walking, while : Phos.

thinking about it : Spong., staph.

turning foot while sitting : Nat-m.

over in bed : Mag-c.

waking, on : Graph., lob., staph., verat-v.

walking, on : Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, arg-m., arg-n., ars., berb., **Calc-p.**, cann-s., coca., dulc., ign., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

after : Carb-an., plat., **Rhus-t.**

Ankle : Agar., calc-p., carl., cupr., *plat.*, sel.

evening : Sel.

lying, while : Sel.

with feeling as if extremities were going to sleep : *Plat.*

extending to calf : Cupr.

over heel : Agar.

Tendo-Achillis : *Calc.*, *caust.*

night in bed : *Caust.*

Foot : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., *ang.*, arg-c., arg-m., ars., *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Carb-s.**, **Caust.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, dig., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form., gels., gnaph., graph., hep., hyper., iod., *jatr.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., meph., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., plat., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *stram.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, til., verat-v., verat., verb., zinc.

daytime : Ox-ac., *petr.*, *sep.*

morning, 9 a.m. : Lachn.

evening, drawing up limbs, on : Ferr.

walking, while : Verat.

9 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Form., lachn., lyc., nat-c., sanic.

alternating with dim vision : Bell.

bed, in : Bry., graph., sanic.

chill, during : *Cupr.*, elat., nux-v.

cholera, in : **Cupr.**, sec., **Verat.**

coition, on attempting : *Cupr.*

menses, during : Lachn., sulph.

motion, on : Calc., ph-ac.

first, after resting : Plb.

sitting, on : Eupho.

sleep, on going to : Hyper.

standing, when : Eupho.

stretching, on : Caust., verat.

walking, while : Sil.

back of : Com., plb., ran-b., rhus-v.

walking, while : Ran-b.

inside of : Crot-t.

p.977

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, foot, outside of

outside of : Nicc.

sitting during menses : Nicc.

sole : Acon., *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ang., *apoc.*, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., coff., *colch.*, com., crot-t., *elat.*, eug., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, form., gent-c., *hep.*, hipp., kali-c., kali-p., med., nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, stann., staph., *stront.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tarent., thuj., til., *verat.*, *verb.*, zing.

daytime : Nux-v.

on trying to rise : Nux-v.

morning, 3 a.m. : Ferr., form.

evening : Hipp., nat-m., zing.

lying down, after : *Carb-v.*

7 p.m. : Nat-a.

night : *Agar.*, calad., calc., med., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

cholera, in : **Sulph.**

drawing up limbs : Kali-c., nux-v.

lying down when : Bry.

while : Sel.

rising, when : Plat.

bed, in : Bell., carb-v., sep., thuj.

putting foot out of, agg. : Chel.

colic, preceding : Plb.

dancing, when : Bar-c.

drawing on boot : *Calc.*

hanging foot down, on : Berb.

intermittent fever, in : Elat.

lain on, on the side : Staph.

menses, during : Sulph.

moving, on : Eug., petr.

pregnancy, during : **Calc.**

putting out foot, on : Chel., coff.

riding in a carriage, while : Thuj.

sitting, while : Bry., hipp., stann.

smoking, from : Calad.

standing : Verb.

stepping, on : Chel., sulph.

stretching, on : Caust.

walking, while : *Bar-c.*, petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib.

amel. : *Verb.*

in open air, while : Carb-v.

after : Calc.

heel : *Anac.*, bry., crot-c., eug., led., mag-c., sel.

Toes : *Am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, coc-c., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., *hep.*, hura.,

kali-s., lil-t., *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., plb., psor., rhus-t., sang., *sec.*, sep., sil., stry., sulph., tab., tarent., verat-v.

morning, in bed : Nicc.

evening, in bed : Ars.

5 p.m. : Lil-t.

night : Calc., coc-c.

bed, in : *Ars.*, merc-i-f.

midnight, bed, in : Nux-v.

alternating with spasm of glottis : *Asaf.*

labor, during : Cupr.

menses, during : Sulph.

pregnancy, during : *Calc.*

stretching out foot : Psor., sulph.

flexor tendons : Dios.

first : Calc-p., coloc., gamb., kali-c., nux-v., psor., sil., tarent.

bed, in : Gamb.

stretching foot, on : Psor.

walking, while : Gamb., *sil.*

second : Sep.

third : Coc-c., iod.

night : Coc-c.

on lying : Coc-c.

p.978

EXTREMITIES, CRAMPS, toes, fourth

fourth : Coc-c.

night : Coc-c.

on lying : Coc-c.

fifth : Coc-c.

night : Coc-c.

on lying : Coc-c.

CRAWLING, creeping (See Formication)

CREAKING (See Cracking)

CREEPING (See Crawling)

CREPITATION in joints (See Cracking)

CRIPPLED, fingers nails : Alum., *caust.*, **Graph.**, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

Toe nails : Ars., *caust.*, **Graph.**, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

CROSSED, when walking, legs : Lath.

CROSSING the legs impossible : *Lath.*

CURVED finger nails : *Nit-ac.*

in consumption : Med., tub.

CURVING and bowing : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, lyc., *sil.*

DEADNESS (See Numbness)

DEFORMED (See Distorted)

DETACHED (See Separated)

DISCOLORATION, blackness : Ars., tarent., vip.

blotches : Berb., cimx., cocc., hura.

red : Lach., sulph.

blue : Agar., apis., bism., bol., **Carb-v.**, *crot-c.*, *dig.*, kali-ar., *lach.*, lyss., *merc.*, *op.*, rob.

dark colored : Vip.

ecchymoses : Merc-c., *sec.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tarent.*, *vip.*

greenish yellow : Vip.

leaden colored : Sec.

lividity : Agar., bapt., chlol., ox-ac., phos., sul-ac.

yellowish : Vip.

spots, in : Bapt., vip.

marbled : Berb., *thuj.*

mottled : *Ars.*, **Lach.**

paleness : Hydr-ac., naja., ox-ac., rob., sec.

purple : Apis., *verat-v.*, zinc.

in spots : Apis., *lach.*

redness : *Bell.*, carb-o., merc-n., sep., stram., vip.

alternating with livid spots : Chlol.

blotches : Lach., sulph.

disappearing on pressure : Chin-s., kali-br., verat-v.

spots, in : Cadm., elaps., lach., vip.

burning : Berb., sulph., tab.

bluish red : Vip.

itching : Berb., eupho., zinc.

swollen : Plb.

washing, after : Sulph.

yellowish : Phos.

spots, in : Vip.

Joints, redness : *Cocc.*, colch., *kalm.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *verat-v.*

Upper limbs, black : Vesp.

in spots : Vip.

blotches : Chlol., rhus-v.

blue : *Apis.*, arg-n., bism., elaps., morph., sulph.

with asthma : *Kali-c.*

hanging down, while : Sep.

in spots, both : **Sul-ac.**

reddish : Vip.

brown spots : Guare., *lyc.*, *petr.*, thuj.

copper colored spots : *Nit-ac.*

cyanotic (See Blue)

ecchymoses : Vip.

liver spots : Ant-c., guare., lyc., *mez.*

becoming dark : *Mez.*

itching : Lyc.

livid : Agar-ph., amyg., *ars.*, crot-h., *lyc.*, naja., ox-ac., vip., zinc-m.

p.979

EXTREMITIES, DISCOLORATION, upper limbs, marbled spots

marbled spots : Berb.

mottled : Amyg., *lach.*, naja., nat-m.

orange colored : Cinnb., kali-i., rhus-t., vip.

petechiæ : Berb., cop., cupr., phos., phys.

purple : Naja., vesp.

in spots : Ars.

purpura hæmorrhagica : *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*, ter.

redness : Acon., ant-c., apis., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., chin-s., chlol., cit-v., cupr., hydr-ac., jac-c., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, merc-c., merc., rhus-v., **Ruta.**, stram., sulph., vesp., vip.

evening : Fago.

drinking warm drinks : Phos.

spots : Apis., aster., berb., bry., cop., *cupr.*, dulc., elaps., *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, led., merc., oena., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

streaks : Apis., eupho.

spots : Am-c., ant-c., berb., bry., crot-h., led., oena., tep., vip.

livid : *Hell.*, lyc.

white : Berb.

in spots : Apis.

yellow in spots : Petr., vip.

rings : Nat-c.

Shoulder, blackness in spots : Vip.

mottled : Berb.

redness : Berb., chin-s., chin., lac-c., lach., ph-ac., puls-n., tab.

spots : Berb., ph-ac., *sul-ac.*, tab.

yellow spots : Ant-c.

Upper arm, blue spots : Plat.

ecchymoses : Vip.

redness : Anac.

Elbow, brown spots : Cadm., *lach.*, sep.

red spots : *Phos.*

spots : Calc., *sep.*, vip.

Forearm, blotches : Cimx., hura.

red : Hura., kreos.

blue : Apis., arg-n., bism., plat., sep.

bluish spots : **Sul-ac.**

dark : Acon., ant-c., *ars.*, caust., com., sep.

lividity : *Ars.*, vesp., vip.

mottled : *Crot-h.*, **Lach.**

purple spots : *Kali-c.*, kali-p.

redness : Anac., *apis.*, arn., bell., colch., kreos., mang., rhus-t.

in spots : *Ars.*, berb., bor., chel., *eupho.*, *merc.*, olnd., rhus-v., sulph.,
tarent., tax., thuj., vesp.

streaks : Anthr.

spots : Carb-o., mang., mill., nat-m.

white : *Berb.*

Wrist, brown spots : *Petr.*

redness : Apis., cub.

spots : Dros., kali-c., *merc.*, *petr.*

Hand, black : Sol-n., sul-ac., tarent., vip.

in dots : Petr.

spots : Sol-n.

blotches : Ars., sep.

itching : Sep.

blueness : Acon., aesc., agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bar-c., benz-n., bor., *brom.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*, con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, dros., elaps., helod., inul., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, morph., **Nux-v.**, oena., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., samb., *spong.*, *stram.*, stry., tab., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Spong.

night : Phos., samb.

waking, after : Samb.

chill, during : *Camph.*, nux-v., *spong.*, stram., **Verat.**

coldness, with : *Nux-v.*, sep.

convulsion, with : *Aesc.*

hanging down, when : Sep.

marbled : Cupr.

spots : Nit-ac.

in old people : Bar-c.

p.980

EXTREMITIES, DISCOLORATION, hand, blueness, washing in cold water, after

washing in cold water, after : Am-c.

winter, in : Cupr.

brownish, back of hands : *Iod.*, *thuj.*

brownish-red : Arg-n., sul-ac., sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

spots : Arg-n., nat-m.

streaks : Sul-ac.

copper colored spots : Nit-ac.

greenish : Crot-h.

lividity : **Ars.**, merc., morph., naja., nux-v., op., ox-ac., plb., stram., stry.

spots : Lyc.

mottled : **Lach.**, naja.

paleness : **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, cedr., con., ign., *ip.*, *plb.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, zinc.

purple : Apis., kali-p., *lach.*, naja., op., *phos.*, rhus-t., sec., thuj., vip.

during chilliness : Thuj.

spots : *Kali-c.*

redness : **Agar.**, **Apis.**, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., carb-an., *fl-ac.*, hep., mez., nat-s., nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., seneg., staph., stram., sulph., sumb., vesp.

spots : All-s., alum., *bell.*, berb., *cor-r.*, elaps., kali-i., lach., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, sabad., sep., stann., tab., zinc.

yellowness : Canth., *chel.*, cupr-ar., elaps., ign., *lyc.*, *sil.*, spig.

dark : Aran.

greenish : Cupr-ar.

spots, in : Elaps., med.

back of, blotches : Apis., arg-n.

itching : Cit-v.

red : Arg-n., cit-v.

stinging : Apis.

blueness : Carb-o., plb.

spots : Sars., sec.

brown : Iod., thuj.

spots : Cop., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, petr., sulph.

as if bruised : *Nat-m.*

petechiæ : Berb.

purpura hæmorrhagica : *Lach.*, *phos.*

redness : Aur-s., berb., brom., cic., cemic., *crot-h.*, ferr., mur-ac., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., vip.

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Cemic.

evening : Cemic., sulph.

in open air : Dulc.

nettles, as from : Nat-s.

spots : *Agar.*, bell., calc., cic., cop., hura., nat-c., osm., stann., sulph.

dusky : Berb.

itching : Brom.

white : *Berb.*, *calc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.

streaks in : Vip.

yellow in spots : Cop., crot-c.

palm, brown spots : Iod., nat-c., *thuj.*

redness : Fl-ac.

red spots : Apis.

yellow : *Chel.*

Fingers : Act-sp.

black : Sep., vip.

blue : Benz-n., caust., *cocc.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op.,
petr., *sil.*, vip.

morning : Petr.

brown spots : Ant-t.

ecchymoses : Coca.

freckles : Ferr.

greenish : Colch.

livid : Chin-s., ox-ac.

redness : *Agar.*, apis., apoc., arg-n., arum-i., benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, cann-i., *cit-v.*,
fl-ac., graph., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sil., sulph., ther., zinc.

evening : Sulph.

blotches : Arg-n.

points : Lach.

p.981

EXTREMITIES, DISCOLORATION, fingers, redness, spots

spots : Benz-ac., cor-r., plb., zinc.

stripes : Apis.

spots : *Con.*, corn., lyc., mang., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*

violet : Stry.

white : Gins., lach., vip.

during coldness : Gins.

yellow : Ant-t., *chel.*, con., elaps., ph-ac., sabad.

in spots : Ant-t., bism., con., elaps., sabad.

joints : Cann-s., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., *lyc.*, pall., spong., sulph.

nails : Ant-c., ars., graph., nit-ac., thuj.

black : *Ars.*, *graph.*

blood settles under nails : Apis.

blueness : Acon., aesc., agar., apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., cact., *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chl., cic., cocc., colch., con., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-pur., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *graph.*, ip., manc., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**

chill, during : Apis., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *dros.*, *eup-pur.*, ip., kali-ar., mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

menses, during : *Arg-n.*, *thuj.*

dark : Morph., ox-ac.

gray : Merc-c., *sil.*

livid : Ars., *colch.*, op., *ox-ac.*, sul-ac.

purple : Apis., ars., op., samb., sec., stram.

red : Ars., crot-c., lith.

then black : *Ars.*

white : Cupr., nit-ac.

spots : Alum., ars., *nit-ac.*, sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

yellow : Am-c., ambr., aur., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., **Con.**, ferr., ign., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*

tips, black : Sol-n.

blue : Agar., bor., colch., crot-c., op., phos.

evening : Phos.

redness : Berb., calc., fago., mur-ac.

after chilblains : Berb.

white : Alum., der., fl-ac.

yellow in spots : Elaps.

first finger, black : Phos.

spots : Apis., rhus-t.

redness, blotches : Arg-n.

back of : Arg-n.

second finger, second joint of : Ars-h.

fourth finger, redness : Lyc.

thumb, black : Vip.

brownish : Sulph.

dark : Cic.

redness : Cimic., lach., vesp.

white : Vip.

in spots : Sulph.

yellow : Sulph.

Lower limbs, black and painful spots : Nux-v.

blotches : Ant-c., crot-t., lach., nat-c., sulph.

bluish : Bism., cupr., *ox-ac.*, sec., verat.

spots : Am-c., ant-c., con., lach., phos., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

brownish : Arg-n.

ecchymoses : Phos., *sul-ac.*

greenish : Vip.

yellow as from a bruise : Con.

livid : Kali-s., morph.

marbled : **Caust.**, lyc., thuj.

purple in spots : Bor., ptel.

purpura hæmorrhagica : *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, ter.

redness : Petr., plb., ptel., sep., stram., vip.

p.982

EXTREMITIES, DISCOLORATION, lower limbs, redness, in spots

in spots : Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, con., *graph.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., petr., ph-ac., sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

inner side of : Petr.

spots : Ant-c., bry., hyos., kali-br., kali-n., nat-c., sulph.

yellow : Kali-br., vip.

in stripes : Vip.

Nates, redness : Cann-s., hyos.

in spots : Cann-s., mag-c.

Hips, blackness : Crot-h.

redness : Lact-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., vip.

in spots : Lact-ac., rhus-t.

stripes, extending to umbilicus : Ph-ac.

Thigh, blotches : Lact-ac.

blue : Anthr., bism., both., kreos.

marks : Arn.

spots : Ant-c., *arn.*, kreos., morph., mosch., vip.

brownish inside thigh : *Thuj.*

spots : Cann-s., *mez.*, nat-s.

cyanosis : Ars.

greenish : Kali-n.

livid : Anthr., arn.

marbled : **Caust.**

redness : Anac., bell., kali-c., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

night : Rhus-v.

spots : Bell., calc., caps., crot-t., cycl., *graph.*, med., merc., petr., plan.,
rhod., rhus-t., sulph.

burning : Ph-ac.

itching : Nat-m.

when scratched : Med.

spots : Am-c., ant-c., cann-i., cycl., *graph.*, mur-ac., rhod.

white, in spots : Calc.

yellow marks : Arn.

Knee, dark in spots anterior portion : Phos.

redness : Lachn., lact-ac., petr.

in spots : Lyc., petr.

anterior part : Merc., nat-m.

posterior part : Am-c., kreos.

patella on going up-stairs : Cann-s.

Leg, black : Iod., vip.

in spots : Vip.

blood specks : Phos.

blotches : Lact-ac., *nat-c.*, phos.

blue : Ambr., *anthr.*, arg-n., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, con., elaps., kali-br., lyc., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., plb.

left, during menses : Ambr.

spots : *Sars.*, *sul-ac.*

indurated : *Sars.*

brown, bluish : *Anthr.*, vip.

spots : *Petr.*, thuj.

crusts : Mez.

cyanosis : Con., elaps.

dark, when in depending position : Hydr-ac.

ecchymoses : Crot-h.

marbled : **Caust.**

mottled : Con., led.

purple : Led., vesp.

spots : **Apis.**, *crot-h.*

purpura : Kali-i., *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sec.*

reddish : Aeth., am-c., arn., arund., con., cop., elaps., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph., thuj.

evening : Fago.

walking, while : Nux-v.

spots : *Calc.*, con., dulc., graph., guare., kali-br., kali-n., lyc., merc., sars., sil., sul-ac., zinc.

becomes covered with crusts : *Zinc.*

burning : Ph-ac.

spots : *Calc.*, *chel.*, con., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

p.983

EXTREMITIES, DISCOLORATION, leg, white spots

white spots : Calc.

yellow spots : Carl., hydrc., stann., vip.

calf, blotches : Petr.

blue spots : Kali-p.

redness in spots : *Con.*, graph., kali-br., lach.

spots : Con., graph., *sars.*

yellow spots : Kali-br.

tibia, spots : Ambr., ant-c., *caust.*, kali-n., *lach.*, mag-c., *phos.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

Ankle, blue spots : *Sul-ac.*

dark, spreading up the limb : Naja.

purple : Arn., *lach.*

spots : **Sul-ac.**

redness : Apis., ars-h., calc., *cham.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., lyc., rhus-t., sul-ac.

spots, in : Calc., **Sul-ac.**

in afternoon : Lyc.

streaks : Ferr-ma.

tetter : All-s.

white in spots : *Calc.*

Foot, blackness : Crot-h., sol-n., vip.

blueness : *Arg-n.*, arn., bor., dros., elaps., kali-br., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *mur-ac.*,
oena., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., verat., vip.

in spots : Kreos., sulph.

livid : Merc-c., ox-ac., stram.

pale : **Apis.**, chin., ph-ac.

purple : Op., sec.

in spots : Apis.

redness : Agar., apis., calc., *carb-s.*, carb-v., graph., hyos., lach., nat-c., phos.,
puls., rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., thuj., vesp., vip., zinc.

evening : Apis.

in spots : Apis., ars., bry., chin., elaps., *lach.*, led., lyc., mang., phyt., thuj.

joints : Lyc., mang., stann.

white spots : Apis.

yellow-grayish : Vip.

back of, blue : Vip.

marbled : *Caust.*, thuj.

redness : *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

8 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

spots : Carb-o., puls., thuj.

ball of, redness : Rhus-t.

sole of, blue spots : Kali-p.

redness : Bry., kali-c., phos., *puls.*

in spots : *Ars.*

white spots : Nat-m.

as if bleached : Bar-c., plb.

heel, purplish : Puls.

redness : Ant-c., *petr.*

Toes : *Sec.*

blackness : Crot-h., phos., *sec.*, sol-n.

redness : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, apis., aster., *aur-m.*, aur., berb., bor., *carb-v.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sep., thuj., zinc.

shining : Thuj.

wetting feet, after : Nit-ac.

violet-colored : Stry.

white, bleached between the toes : Bar-c., plb.

nails : Apis., *ars.*, camph., dig., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *sil.*

blueness : Apis.

tips, blueness : Op.

redness : Mur-ac., thuj.

first, blackness : Iod.

redness : Alum., *am-c.*, arn., aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., coc-c., eup-per., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sabin.

in spots : Nat-c.

fifth, redness in morning : Lyc.

in spots : Staph.

DISLOCATION, spontaneous, hip : Bell., bry., calc., caust., *coloc.*, lyc., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

pain, from : Carb-an., dros., kali-i., nit-ac.

sitting down, on : Ip.

p.984

EXTREMITIES, DISLOCATION, patella

Patella : Gels.

going upstairs, when : Cann-s.

Ankle : Bry., nat-c., nux-v., ruta., sulph.

left : Kali-bi.

DISTENTION (See Fullness)

DISTORTED nails : Alum., anan., calc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, merc., sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

Toe nails : Anan., **Graph.**, merc., sep., thuj.

DRAGGING (See Paralysis) : Con., naja., *sulph.*

walking, while : Naja.

from hip to groin as if everything would be pressed out : Ox-ac.

Legs : Bar-c., con., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, plb., *sec.*

walking, while : Atro., con., merc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, ter.

DRAWING up limbs agg. : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, asar., bell., bor., bry., **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., chin., coff., coloc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *guai.*, hep., ign., kali-c., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., plat., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., **Sec.**, stann., staph., thuj., verb., zinc.

amel. : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cina., clem., colch., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-c., laur., *mang.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum., *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., sel., **Sep.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat.

DRAWN apart (See Abducted, Clenching, Flexed)

backwards, legs : Bufo., plb.

sitting, while : Spong.

thigh, on the : Canth., op., plb.

when attempting to walk : Spong.

inwards, thumbs : *Aeth.*, *apis.*, ars., art-v., arum-t., *bell.*, brach., *bufo.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hell., hyos., ign., *lach.*, mag-p., merc., oena., phyt., *sec.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., viol-t.

lower limbs : Acon.

outward, the left hand, while playing the piano : Merc.

together : Ars., lyc.

spasmodically : Lyc., merc.

upwards : Acon., agar., am-c., amyg., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, crot-h., cupr., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, jatr., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, pyrus., sec., stann., stry., sul-ac., tab., zinc.

morning : Plat.

waking, on : Plat.

evening : Carb-an.

standing, when : Carb-an.

night : Stann.

waking, on : Stann.

abdomen, on : Arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., cham., *cina.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, jatr., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, *verat.*, zinc.

in necrosis of femur : *Sil.*

alternating with extension : Carb-o., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., sec., tab.

change of position, every : *Hell.*

chill, during : *Caps.*, *cimx.*

convulsively : *Arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *tab.*

involuntarily : *Carb-v.*, *ign.*

motion, on : *Tab.*

periodical : *Sec.*

stepping, on : *Caust.*

walking, while : *Am-c.*, *ign.*, *plb.*, *spong.*

DROPPING, wrist : *Plb.*

DROPSY (See Swelling)

DRYNESS, joints : *Canth.*, *croc.*, *lyc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *ph-ac.*, ***Puls.***

Hands : *Acet-ac.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, *all-c.*, ***Anac.***, *anag.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, ***Bar-c.***, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *fago.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, ***Lyc.***, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

p.985

EXTREMITIES, DRYNESS, hands, forenoon

forenoon : *Sabad.*

10 a.m. : *Gels.*

afternoon : *Fago.*, *gels.*

night : *Til.*

parchment like, skin of : *Anac.*, ***Bar-c.***, *crot-h.*, *sulph.*

palm : *Bad.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *haem.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *pip-m.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *tax.*

Fingers : *Anag.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

afternoon : *Sil.*

evening : *Puls.*

nails about : Nat-m., *sil.*

tips : Ant-t., *sil.*

Lower limbs : Agar., op.

Knee joint : Ars-m., nux-v.

sensation of : Benz-ac.

Feet : Ars., chel., manc., phos., ptel., sep., sil.

soles : Bism., manc.

Toe nails : *Sil.*, *thuj.*

ELECTRICAL current, sensation of (See Shocks) : Agar., ail., bol., dor., gels.

Arms : Bol., dor., gels.

Fingers, on touching things : *Alum.*

Hands : Gels.

Legs : Bol., dor.

Foot : Gels.

ELONGATION (See Longer)

EMACIATION : Ars., *calc.*, carb-s., clem., nit-ac., phyt., **Plb.**, *sec.*, stront., **Sulph.**

diseased limb : *Ars.*, bry., carb-v., dulc., *graph.*, **Led.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, sil.

paralyzed : *Kali-p.*, nux-v., **Plb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*

Upper limbs : Ars., carb-an., chin., cupr., graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, **Plb.**, sel., syph., thuj.

right : Carb-an., cupr., *plb.*, thuj.

vaccination, after : Maland., thuj.

Shoulder : *Plb.*, sumb.

Upper arm : *Nit-ac.*, plb.

inner side : Plb.

Forearm : *Phos.*, **Plb.**

Wrist : **Plb.**

Hand : Ars., chin., cupr., graph., *phos.*, **Plb.**, **Sel.**

Thumb : Thuj.

Fingers : Lach., *sil.*, thuj.

index : Lach., thuj.

tips : Ars.

Lower limbs : *Abrot.*, am-m., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, berb., *calc.*, chin., dulc., lath., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *plb.*, *sanic.*, sel.

painful limb : *Ol-j.*, *plb.*

Nates : Bar-m., *lach.*, nat-m., sacc.

Hip : Calc.

gluteal muscles : Lath., plb.

Thighs : Bar-m., *calc.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., sacc., *sel.*

Leg : *Abrot.*, *apis.*, benz-ac., berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-v.**, sarr., sel., syph., thuj.

calf : Sel.

Foot : *Ars.*, **Caust.**, chin., nat-m., plb.

ENLARGEMENT, joints (See Arthritic Nodosities)

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of : Alum., ant-c., sep.

Upper limbs : *Cupr.*, hyos., *lyc.*, manc., ptel., sep., verat.

Hands : Aran., bapt., cann-i., clem., *cupr.*, kali-n., ptel.

Fingers : Benz-ac., calad.

when touching something : *Caust.*

Knee : Alum.

Leg : Cedr., nux-m., *plat.*, sep.

Foot : *Apis.*, *coloc.*, daph., mang.

walking in open air, after : Mang.

p.986

EXTREMITIES, ENLARGEMENT, sensation of, toes

Toes : *Laur.*

as if : Apis.

EPILEPTIC aura in arm : Calc., *lach.*, *sulph.*

heel to occiput : *Stram.*

ERUPTION : Agar., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *apis.*, *Ars.*, arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *Calc.*, canth., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *Caust.*, chel., chin-s., chin., chlor., cimic., cob., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., elaps., eupho., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, guare., hep., iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *Kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., led., *Lyc.*, mag-s., manc., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, mur-ac., murx., nat-c., *Nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., oena., petr., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., plan., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sars., sec., sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, staph., stram., stront., *Sulph.*, tab., tarax., tep., *thuj.*, til.

areola red : Nat-m.

black : *Ars.*, *sec.*

bleeding : *Calc.*

after scratching : Cupr-ar.

blisters : *Ars.*

blood blisters becoming gangrenous : *Sec.*

blotches : Ant-c., aur., berb., carb-v., cimx., cocc., hura., lach., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., sars., sulph., zinc.

boils : All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, *brom.*, calc., carb-s., clem., cob., elaps., graph., guare., **Hep.**, hyos., iris., kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor., rat., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sec., sep., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

burning : **Ars.**, bov., fago., lact-ac., **Merc.**, nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, til.

after scratching : Staph., til.

confluent : *Cop.*, phos., rhus-v.

cracked : Phos.

desquamating : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., chin-s., *crot-t.*, elaps., ferr., hydr., kreos., merc., **Mez.**, rhus-v., sep., sulph., thuj.

dry : Bry., merc.

eczema : *Anil.*, arn., *ars.*, kali-br., merc., *psor.*

elevations : Alumn., anac., aur., cic., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., dros., gent., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., plan., plb., puls., sul-ac., thuj., urt-u.

erythematous : Ars., thuj.

excrescences : Ars., thuj.

exuding : Crot-h., cupr., hell., *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, rhus-v., sol-n.

thin water : Crot-h., tarent-c.

yellow water : Cupr., hell., *rh-us-v.*, sol-n.

flea bites, like : Sec.

gritty : Nat-m.

groups : Nat-m.

hard : Bov.

herpes : Alum., bor., caust., com., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, led., *lyc.*, manc., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-v., petr., psor., sars., sec., sep., staph., thuj., zinc.

hot : Fago.

indurations after eruptions : Kali-br.

itching : Agar., arg-n., *bov.*, bry., calc., fago., gent., lach., lact-ac., led., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhust.*, rumx., sep., sulph., tarax., til., urt-u.

itch-like : Ars., bry., *sulph.*

knots, reddish, hard : Kali-bi.

measles, like : Cop., rhus-t.

moist (See Exuding) : Bry., *merc.*, nat-m.

nodules : Petr., sep.

painful : *Arn.*, bov., hep., merc.

patches : *Carb-v.*, iris., jug-c., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, thuj., viol-t.

petechiæ : *Ars.*, aur-m., berb.

pimples : Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., *Ars.*, asc-t., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., *Bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., cast., *Caust.*, chel., chin-s., cit-v., clem., cob., com., *con.*, crot-c., cupr-ar., elaps., fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hura., ir-f., iris., jatr., kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., morph., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plan., plat., psor., puls., rat., *Rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sars., sel., *Sep.*, spig., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

p.987

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, pustules

pustules : Am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asc-t., bry., chel., chlor., cocc., cop., crot-c., cupr-ar., cupr., elaps., fl-ac., hyos., iris., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., lach., lyc., merc., mez., rhod., *rhust.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sars., sil., squil., staph., stram., *Sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., vac., verat.

rash : Alum., ant-t., *apis.*, ars., bell., bry., calad., *chlol.*, cop., cupr., daph., *dig.*, form., kali-ar., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phyt., *Puls.*, rheum., *rhust.*, sep., sil., sul-i., *sulph.*, tep., *vesp.*, zinc.

red : Bell., bov., chlol., crot-c., gins., jug-r., kali-bi., mag-s., merc., nat-m., rhus-v., valer.

roseola, after abuse of mercury : *Kali-i.*

rough : Rhus-v.

scabs : Arn., ars., cit-v., ir-f., kali-br., **Kali-s.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., rhus-t., rhus-v., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., zinc.

scales : Arn., *ars-i.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, phos., pip-m., rhus-t., rhus-v., sec., sulph., zinc.

scurfs, brownish : Am-m., bar-m., cinnb., merc.

tubercles : Ant-c., caust., crot-h., nat-c.

urticaria : Acon., ant-c., *apis.*, *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, chin-s., **Chlol.**, *cop.*, dulc., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-br., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *urt-u.*

varicella, like : *Ant-t.*

vesicles : Acon., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., bov., brom., bufo., calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-o., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., chlor., cit-v., clem., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., daph., *dulc.*, elaps., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura., indg., iod., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, lachn., mag-c., manc., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, ruta., sabad., sars., sec., sel., sil., sol-n., spong., *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

white : Agar.

Joints : Aeth., ant-c., *apis.*, calc-p., hura., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., phos., **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., ust.

desquamation : Phos.

eczema : Led., phos.

herpes : Dulc., *kreos.*, staph.

itching : Phos.

pimples : *Calc-p.*, sep.

scabs : *Staph.*

urticaria : Clem., verat.

vesicles : Nat-p., phos., **Rhus-t.**

winter : *Merc.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

bends of : Caust., **Graph.**, *hep.*, led., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, staph.

eczema : Am-c., **Graph.**, led., merc., *sep.*, *sulph.*

Upper limbs : Agar., alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, brom., bry., **Caust.**, chel., cimb., cinnb., cob., com., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps., eupho., fl-ac., graph., guare., hep., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-br., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-s., merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., oena., petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., til., valer., vip., zinc.

black : Sec.

bleeding, after scratching : Cupr-ar.

blotches : Cimx., hura., mur-ac., nat-m.

boils : Aloe., am-c., ars., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., cob., coloc., elaps., graph., guare., iod., iris., *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *zinc.*

bran-like : *Bor.*

burning : Con., merc., *nat-c.*, **Rhus-t.**, spig.

after scratching : Staph., til.

p.988

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, upper limbs, chicken pox, like

chicken pox, like : Led.

clusters : Rhus-t.

confluent : Cop., phos.

cracked : Phos.

crawling : Lach.

crusts (See Scabs)

desquamating : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., bar-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., ferr., hydr., led., *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., *sulph.*

thick whitish scales : Crot-t.

dry : Dol., hyper., merc., **Psor.**

eczema : *Canth.*, graph., *merc.*, mez., phos., *psor.*, *sil.*

elevations : Alum., anac., carb-v., cic., crot-h., crot-t., dros., graph., hep., kali-br., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., sul-ac., urt-u.

bleeding after scratching : Cupr-ar.

shiny : Crot-t.

spots : Syph.

tips become white and scaly : Merc.

whitish : Crot-t.

erythematous (See Urticaria)

excoriation : Arn., ruta., sul-ac.

excrescences : *Ars.*, *lach.*, *thuj.*

exuding thin water : Crot-h.

yellow water : Cupr., hell., *rhust.*, sol-n.

granulations (See Elevations)

hard : Caust., mez., sep., sil.

herpes : Alum., bor., **Bov.**, calc., caust., *con.*, cupr., dol., *dulc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *psor.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*

crusty : Con., thuj.

furfuraceous : Merc., phos.

joints, on the : *Calc.*, merc.

itching : Agar., anag., ant-c., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cupr., dulc., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., phos., psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, spig., *sulph.*, tab., til., urt-u., zinc.

itch-like : Alum., berb., graph., *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., phos., rhust., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sulph.*

leprous : *Meph.*, *phos.*

lumps : Phos.

hard bluish, oozing and scabbing : *Calc-p.*

measles, like : Cop., rhus-v.

miliary : Alum., ant-t., bry., cop., merc., nux-v., rhus-v., sel., sulph.

moist (See Exuding) : Alum., bov., con., kreos., rhus-t.

purulent discharge : Lyc., rhus-t.

nodules : Hippoz., petr., sep.

painful : Ars., kali-c., lyc., merc., petr.

papules : *Crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*

pemphigus : Sep., ter.

petechiæ : Berb.

pimples : Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo-s., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin-s., chin., cob., com., crot-c., cupr-ar., dulc., elaps., *fl-ac.*, hura., *iod.*, jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plat., psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., sars., sel., **Sep.**, spig., staph., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., thuj., til., valer., *zinc.*

bleeding, when scratched : Cob.

burning : Am-c., bov., mag-m., nat-s., *rhus-t.*

scratching, after : Canth., carb-an.

hard : Arg-n., bov., calc-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., valer.

head, black, with depressed : Calc-s.

indolent : Chel.

inflamed : Calc-s.

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, upper limbs, pimples, itching

itching : Acon., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., caust., hura., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, sabad., sel., sulph., ziz.

menses, during : Sulph.

painful : Kali-chl., thea.

red : Acon., anac., ars., bov., chel., com., elaps., hura., kali-chl., mag-s., rhus-t., sulph., til.

sensitive : *Calc-s.*

stinging : Acon., arg-n.

white : Til., valer.

psoriasis : *Iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-s.*, rhus-t., sil.

pustules : Anac., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, arund., asc-t., bor., calc., chel., chlor., cocc., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps., fl-ac., iris., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *psor.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., *staph.*, still., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent.

black : Anthr., *ars.*, lach., sec.

ecthyma, like : Phos.

hair in centre, with a : Kali-br.

heal very slowly : *Psor.*

inflamed halo, with : Chlor., rhus-v., sep.

large : Sep.

point dark in centre : Kali-bi.

red : Crot-t.

rash : Alum., ant-t., bell., berb., bry., calad., chlol., cupr., daph., dig., elaps., form., kali-ar., led., mag-p., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., phyt., *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, tep.

alternating with asthma : Calad., mez.

brownish : Mez.

itching : Alum., caust., nux-v., rheum., sep., sul-i.

red : Mez., stram.

red : Am-c., ant-c., arg-m., cycl., dulc., gins., jug-r., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., phos., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*, valer.

scarlet fever, like : Cocc.

scabs : *Alum.*, am-m., *ars.*, *calc.*, cit-v., *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., phos., plb.,
podo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching : Sep.

moist : Alum., staph.

serum, of : Rhus-t., rhus-v.

white : Mez.

yellowish brown : Rhus-t.

scales : Agar., anthr., arn., **Ars.**, berb., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, pip-
m., puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, *sulph.*

fall off on scratching : Sulph.

in spots : Merc.

scurfs, brownish : Am-m., cinnb.

smarting : Anag., hyper., urt-u.

stinging : Mag-c., puls.

tubercles : Ars., crot-h., *nat-c.*, phyt., rhus-t.

painful : Ars.

ulcerate : *Nat-c.*

urticaria : Acon., ant-c., *apis*., berb., calad., *carb-v*., chin-s., *chlol*., cop., hep., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., *nat-c*., *nat-m*., nat-s., *phos*., rhus-v., **Sulph.**, thuj., *urt-u*.

vesicles : Am-m., anac., anag., *ant-c*., *ant-t*., arn., *ars*., asc-t., bell., bov., brom., bruc., bufo., calad., calc-p., calc., canth., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., cit-v., com., *crot-h*., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dulc., elaps., fl-ac., hipp., hura., indg., iod., iris., *kali-ar*., kali-bi., *kali-c*., kali-chl., *kali-i*., *lach*., *mag-c*., mang., merc-c., *merc*., mez., *nat-c*., *nat-m*., phos., psor., *puls*., *ran-b*., **Rhus-t**., *rhus-v*., ruta., sars., **Sep**., *sil*., sol-n., *spong*., *staph*., *sulph*., ter., vip.

air, cold : Dulc.

black : *Ars*.

discharging acrid serum : Rhus-t.

itching : Daph.

periodical every 4 to 6 weeks : *Sulph*.

putrid : *Ars*.

red, small : *Nat-m*.

p.990

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, upper limbs, vesicles, scratching, after

scratching, after : *Calc*.

shooting pain : Mag-c.

ulcers, change into : Calc.

washing in cold water agg. : Clem.

white : Agar., kali-c., kali-chl., merc., nat-m.

Shoulder : Alumn., ars., nux-v., sep.

black pores : *Dros*.

boils : Am-c., am-m., bell., hydr., *kali-n*., nit-ac., ph-ac., sulph.

blood boils, large : *Calc*., jug-r., lyc., zinc.

desquamation : *Ferr.*, merc.

eczema : Petr.

elevations : Alumn.

herpes : Kali-ar.

pimples : *Ant-c.*, berb., chel., *cist.*, cob., cocc., com., fl-ac., hura., jug-r., kali-c., kali-chl., mag-c., mag-m., puls., sulph., tab., zinc.

bleeding when scratched : Cob., mosch.

boils, like : Zinc.

burning : Mag-m.

indolent : Chel.

itching : Hura., mag-m.

painful : Kali-chl., thea.

red : Chel., com., hura., jug-r., kali-chl.

pustules : Ant-c., *calc.*, kali-bi., rhod.

rash : Berb., *calc.*, puls., tep.

scabs : Ars.

tubercles : Crot-h., kali-chl., phos., rhus-t.

urticaria : Lach.

vesicles : Am-m., ant-c., chlor., crot-h., lach., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, rhus-t., vip.

burning : Am-m.

after scratching : Mag-c., mang.

Upper arm : Ant-t., cinnb., grat., led., merc., nux-v., sep.

blotches, scaling off : Berb.

boils : Aloe., *bar-c.*, carb-v., coloc., *crot-h.*, iod., jug-r., mez., *sil.*, *zinc.*

crawling : Lach.

crusts : Anac.

herpes : Kali-c., mang., nat-m., sulph.

itching : Mag-s.

pimples : Anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., carb-v., dulc., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *laur.*, mang., mosch., sep., sulph., tax., til., valer.

bleeding, after scratching : Mosch.

pustules : Anac., merc.

rash : Ant-c., bry., mez., rheum.

tubercles : Ars., caust., cocc., dulc., mang.

vesicles : Aran.

Elbow : Aster., berb., *brom.*, cact., cupr., hep., iris., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., merc., *phos.*, *psor.*, sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

blister : Crot-h.

black : Ars.

desquamation : Sulph.

eczema : Brom.

elevations : Merc.

itchy and scaly : Merc.

herpes : Bor., cact., **Cupr.**, hep., *kreos.*, *phos.*, psor., *sep.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

ringworm : Cupr.

itching : Merc., *sep.*

nodules : Eupi., mur-ac.

painful : Merc.

pimples : Ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry., *dulc.*, *hyos.*, kali-n., lach., merc., nat-c., ol-an., sabin., sep., *staph.*, sulph., tarax., thuj.

biting : Kali-n.

burning : Kali-n.

on inflamed base : Tarax.

psoriasis, patches : *Iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-s.*, *phos.*

pustules : Eup-per., hep., jug-c., lach.

itching : Hep.

yellow : Jug-c.

rash : Calad., *mez.*, sulph.

red : Cinnb., rhus-t.

scales : Calc., jug-r., *kali-s.*, merc., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph.

p.991

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, elbow, suppurating

suppurating : Sulph.

tubercle : Am-c., caust., mag-c., mur-ac.

urticaria : Aran.

vesicles : *Ars.*, calad., nat-p., sulph.

black : *Ars.*

suppurating : Sulph.

yellow : Sulph.

white : Sulph.

bend of : Am-m., bry., calad., calc., *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *psor.*, sep., staph., sulph.

crusts : *Cupr.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**

dry : *Mez.*

eczema : *Cupr.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**

exudation : Sulph.

fissures : *Kali-ar.*

herpes : Cupr., graph., kreos., **Nat-m.**, sep., thuj.

painful : Am-m., ant-c., dros., dulc., hura., lachn., nat-c., ol-an., phos., rhus-t., sep.

pimples : Ant-c., hura., hyos., ol-an., phos., *sep.*, thuj.

pustules : Sulph.

rash : Calad., *hep.*, sep., zinc.

red : *Cor-r.*, *rhus-t.*

scabies : Bry., merc.

vesicles : *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, rhus-v., sulph.

red : *Nat-c.*

olecranon : Berb.

dry, furfuraceous : Aster., sep.

pimples : Berb.

Forearm : *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., bry., calad., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, cinnb., con., cupr., *graph.*, mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, phos., rhus-t., sel., spong., *tarax.*, zinc.

boils : *Calc.*, carb-v., cob., *iod.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *nat-s.*, petr., sil.

crusts : *Mez.*

eczema on : *Graph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *sil.*, thuj.

excoriated : Rhus-t.

herpes : *Alum.*, *con.*, mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, nat-m., sulph.

itching : *Mez.*

moist : *Alum.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, rhus-t.

nodules on the flexors of : Hippoz.

pimples : Am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., asc-t., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc-p., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cit-v., fago., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*, mang., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., osm., ph-ac., rat., rhod., sabad., sars., *sulph.*, *tax.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning : Mang.

afternoon : Mag-c.

evening : Am-c., fago.

alternating with asthma : Calad.

burning : Am-c., calad., mang., nat-s.

itching : Am-m., calad., carb-s., caust., gamb., lyc., nat-s., sabad., sulph., *zinc.*

menses, during : Sulph.

scratching, after : Am-m.

oozing : Kali-n.

washing, from : Mag-c.

psoriasis : *Rhus-t.*

purulent discharge : Rhus-t.

pustules : Anac., ant-t., *calc.*, cop., rhod., rhus-t., *staph.*, tarent.

painful : Tarent.

rash : Am-c., ant-t., bry., calad., merc., mez., rheum., sel.

alternating with asthma : Calad.

raw : Petr., rhus-t.

red : Petr.

rupia : Kali-i.

scales : Alum., merc., petr.

yellow : Rhus-t.

whitish : *Merc.*

smelling like cheese : *Calc.*

scratching agg. : Mang., *mez.*

tubercles : *Agar.*, am-c., jug-r., kali-n., lach., mur-ac., ph-ac.

p.992

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, forearm, urticaria

urticaria : Am-c., calad., chin., clem., lyc., *nat-m.*, sil.

morning : Chin.

evening : Lyc.

heat, during : Calad.

scratching, after : Calad., calc., chin.

vesicles : Anac., ant-t., arn., ars., calad., carb-o., caust., chin., cit-v., hura., merc., petr., phos., rhus-r., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sil., spong., *staph.*, sulph.

burning : Sil.

scratching, after : Sars.

stinging : Rhus-t.

transparent : Rhus-t.

white : Calad.

Wrists : Am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., *ars-i.*, ars., *calc.*, caust., cemic., crot-h., dros., eupho., hep., led., merc., *mez.*, olnd., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tarax.

blisters, forming scabs : Am-m.

blotches : Aur-m., carb-v., cocc.

boils : *Iod.*, sanic.

burning : Merc.

crusts : *Mez.*

desquamating : Rhus-v.

dry : Merc., *psor.*

eczema : *Jug-c.*, *mez.*, *psor.*

elevations : Merc.

fissures : *Kali-ar.*

herpes : Ip., merc., *psor.*

itching : Merc., *mez.*, *psor.*, rhus-t.

itch-like : Ant-t., olnd., *psor.*, *sulph.*

pemphigus : Sep.

pimples : *Ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., asc-t., bar-c., bry., bufo-s., calc-p., carb-an., crot-c., cycl., elaps., hura., jatr., mag-c., op., plan., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., staph., sulph., tarax., ziz.

burning, after scratching : Carb-an.

exuding water : Hura., psor., rhus-v.

on pressure : Mag-c.

hard base : Arg-n.

itching : Bar-c., carb-an., mag-c., ziz.

sore : Sep.

stinging : Arg-n.

pustules : *Ant-c.*, arg-n., cocc., *crot-h.*, elaps., iris., sep., sulph.

confluent : Rhus-v.

hard : Cocc.

itching : Cocc.

red : Lyc.

areola : Cocc.

pustular tumors : Cupr-ar.

rash : Calad., elaps., hydr., led.

burning after scratching : Calad.

itching : Calad., led.

scabs : Am-m., mez., rhus-t.

scales : Ars-i., merc., rhus-t.

scurf, brownish : Am-m.

spots : *Apis.*, *calc.*, dros., jac-c., *merc.*

tubercles : Am-c., crot-h., mag-c.

vesicles : Am-m., bufo., calad., calc-p., *crot-h.*, hep., iris., kali-i., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*

burning : Am-m., bufo., *mez.*

when scratched : Am-m.

erysipelatous : Rhus-t., rhus-v.

hard base : Am-m.

itching : Am-m., bufo., calc-p., kali-i., nat-m.

scurfy from scratching : Am-m.

water, limpid containing : Rhus-t.

yellow : Rhus-t., *sulph.*

white : Calad.

back of, pimples : Calc-p., cemic., *mez.*

vesicles : Rhus-v.

front surface : Bry.

elevations : Anac.

pimples : Mang.

pustules : Anac.

vesicles : Rhus-t.

p.993

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, wrists, radial side, pimples

radial side, pimples : Ant-c.

vesicles : Merc., nat-m., sars.

Hand : Alum., am-m., anag., ant-t., ars., bar-m., **Carb-v.**, *cic.*, cist., *clém.*, cocc., com., con., cop., dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, oena., *petr.*, phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sanic., *sars.*, sel., sep., *staph.*, still., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

black : *Sec.*

bleeding : *Alum.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*

blotches : Arg-n., ars., carb-an., indg., kali-chl., merc., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., spig., stann., sulph., urt-u.

boils : *Calc.*, coloc., iris., lach., led., *lyc.*, *psor.*

small : Iris.

brown : Nat-m.

burning : Bufo., rhus-t.

after scratching : *Mez.*, **Staph.**

on touch : Canth., **Cic.**

cold weather : Sep.

confluent : Cic., cop., genist., phos.

cracked : *Alum.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*

crusty and full of cracks : *Anthr.*, **Graph.**, *petr.*, *sanic.*

desquamation : All-s., alum., am-c., am-m., bar-c., ferr., *graph.*, laur., merc., mez., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

dry : Anag., bov., lyc., merc., *psor.*

eczema : Ars., *canth.*, clem., **Graph.**, *jug-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *sil.*

elevated : Bar-m., **Cic.**, kali-c., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-v., sul-ac., urt-u.

exudation, yellow : *Rhus-v.*

fine : **Carb-v.**

furfuraceous : *Alum.*

hard : Am-m., bov., led., ph-ac., rhus-t., spig.

herpes : *Bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, cist., *con.*, **Dule.**, *graph.*, kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ran-b., sars., sep., *staph.*, verat., **Zinc.**

itching : **Carb-v.**, daph., *graph.*, jug-r., *mez.*, phos., psor., sanic., staph., urt-u., zinc.

itch-like : *Anan.*, *psor.*, *sep.*

millet seed-like : Bar-m.

moist : *Clem.*, kali-c., kali-s., mang., merc., *mez.*, *petr.*, ran-s., rhus-t.

nodules : *Petr.*, sep.

pimples : Acon., *agar.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bell., *bov.*, bry., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cupr-ar., dig., elaps., hep., iod., kali-ar., kali-chl., *kreos.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., psor., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sarr., *sel.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

burning : Bov., rhus-t.

greenish : Cupr-ar.

hard : Bov., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v.

itching : Acon., am-c., bov., kreos., *lyc.*, sel., sulph.

periodically : Sulph.

warm in bed, when becoming : Mur-ac.

red : Acon., anac., ars., bov., sulph., til.

scurfs forming : Mur-ac.

stinging : Acon.

suppurating : Anac., elaps.

psoriasis diffusa : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, mez., **Petr.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

purple : *Petr.*

pustules : *Anac.*, asc-t., *carb-s.*, chel., cic., fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., sanic., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**

confluent : Anac., rhus-v.

itch, resembling : Ruta., *sulph.*

itching : Asc-t., squil., **Sulph.**

purulent : Anac., sars.

red, evening : **Sulph.**

swelling : *Rh-us-t.*

watery : Rhus-t.

rash : *Agar.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cupr., dig., kali-ar., led., **Lyc.**, phyt., rhus-t., stram., verat.

p.994

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, hand, rawness

rawness : *Petr.*, *sulph.*

red : Bell., berb., bov., canth., carb-an., cic., cycl., jug-r., lyc., *merc.*, *ran-s.*, spig., spong., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

scales : Anac., *anthr.*, arn., *clem.*, *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, mur-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, sars., sec., *sep.*

white : *Graph.*, *sep.*

worse in winter : *Petr.*, *sep.*

scurfy : Sars., sep.

sloughing : *Ars.*, kali-bi.

tubercles : Ars., carb-an., hydr., kali-chl., *merc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., spig., stram.

urticaria : Apis., berb., bufo., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyper., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning : Chin.

spots, in : *Apis.*

whitish : Nat-m.

vesicles : *Anag.*, ant-c., aran., arn., ars., bor., bov., **Carb-ac.**, carb-s., caust., chin., clem., cocc., com., hell., hep., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merl., mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, phos., plan., *psor.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., sanic., sars., sec., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, *sulph.*, ter., vip.

areola, red : Bov., ruta.

black : *Sec.*

burning : *Canth.*, rhus-v.

confluent : Ruta.

corroding : Clem., *graph.*, kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., sil.

crops, in : *Anag.*

denuded spots, on : Nat-m.

elevated base : Kali-bi.

hard : Lach.

healing, new vesicles appear after : *Anag.*

inflamed : *Rhus-t.*

itching : **Carb-ac.**

patches : Rhus-t.

phagedenic : Graph., kali-c., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, sil.

spots, in : Cic.

watery : Anag., *ars.*, *nat-c.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta.

white, with red areola : Sanic., uran.

yellowish : Rhus-v., *sulph.*

back of : Berb., bov., chel., cupr., jug-r., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, kreos., *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., phos., sanic., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

boils : Calc.

cold weather : *Sep.*

confluent : Cop.

copper colored : Psor.

cracks : *Merc.*

crusts, yellow : *Merc.*, *mez.*

desquamating : Am-m., bar-c., calc., *graph.*, merc.

eczema : *Graph.*, *jug-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., phos., *sep.*

elevations : Anac., dros., plb., sul-ac.

excrescences, wart-like : **Thuj.**

herpes : *Carb-s.*, *graph.*, lyc., nat-c., petr., sep., thuj.

itching : Am-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, sanic., **Sulph.**

night : *Merc.*

measles, like : Cop.

moist : Bov., kreos., *mez.*

pemphigus : Sep.

petechiæ : Berb.

pimples : Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., calc-p., canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., kali-chl., zinc.

itching : Am-m., zinc.

psoriasis, chronic : *Ars.*, aur., bar-c., **Graph.**, hep., *lyc.*, *maland.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*

pustules : Anac., cemic., sanic., *sil.*, sulph.

rash : *Dig.*

red : Jug-r.

patches : Calc.

p.995

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, hand, back of, scabs

scabs : Mur-ac., plb., *sep.*, sul-ac., sulph.

scaly, tetter : Lyc., sars., *sep.*, sulph.

symphilitic psoriasis : *Ars.*, aur., *merc.*, phos.

urticaria : Acon., apis., berb., cop., hyper., indg., *sulph.*, thuj.

when hands become cool : Thuj.

vesicles : Anac., arg-n., brom., *calc.*, *canth.*, cic., *graph.*, indg., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *mez.*, phos., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sol-n., **Sulph.**, zinc.

burning : Mez.

cold, from taking : Zinc.

discharging acid fluid : Sol-n.

yellowish fluid : Sol-n.

itching : Cic., kali-chl., **Mez.**, phos.

moist : Mez.

red : Psor.

spots, in : Rhus-t.

watery : Calc., rhus-v.

yellow : Arg-n.

palm : Anag., arn., aur., crot-h., *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

blisters : Bufo., ran-b.

copper-colored spots : Cor-r.

desquamation of : Am-c., arn., chin-s., hydr., sabad., *sep.*, *sulph.*

discharge, thin watery : Crot-h., *nat-s.*

dry tetter : *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *sel.*, *sulph.*

elevated red blotches : *Fl-ac.*

herpes : *Aur.*, *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., *sep.*

pimples : Nat-s., psor., spig., thuj.

hard itching, discharging stony concretion : Thuj.

psoriasis : Aur., calc., *clém.*, crot-h., graph., hep., kali-s., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, petr., **Phos.**, *psor.*, sars., *sel.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

pustules : *Lach.*

rash : Form.

raw : *Nat-s.*

red spots : Apis.

scales : Hep., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, petr., pip-m., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sel.*, sep., *sulph.*

scurfy tetters : Cinnb., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, sulph.

smooth spots : Cor-r.

syphilitic psoriasis : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *merc.*, phos., *sel.*

urticaria : Rhus-v.

vesicles : *Anthr.*, bufo., canth., caust., *kali-c.*, mag-c., *merc.*, ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta.

itching : *Kali-c.*, rhus-t.

large : Anthr.

transparent : Merc.

yellow : Anthr., bufo., rhus-t., rhus-v.

palm, ball of : Mez.

ulnar, side of, boils : Coloc.

vesicles : Ant-c., lach., sel.

between the fingers : *Canth.*, carb-s., *graph.*, hell., lach., lyc., nit-ac., olnd., phos., *psor.*, puls., rhus-v., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*

desquamation : Am-m.

herpes : Ambr., graph., merc., *nit-ac.*

itching : Canth., lyc., **Psor.**, **Sulph.**

moist : *Graph.*

pimples : Ars., lyc., ph-ac., puls.

pustules : Caps., rhus-t.

scaly : Laur.

urticaria : Hyper., merc.

vesicles : Anag., *apis.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hell.*, iod., laur., *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., *sel.*, **Sulph.**

burning : Canth.

itching : Canth., *psor.*, **Sulph.**

between index finger and thumb : Bruc.

desquamation : Am-m.

herpes : Ambr.

pimples : Agar., bry., canth., ham., sulph., thuj.

burning on touch : Canth.

itching : Ars., sulph.

p.996

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, hand, between index finger and thumb, vesicles

vesicles : Grat., *nat-s.*, **Sulph.**

between first and second fingers : Cic.

second and third fingers : *Sulph.*

vesicles : *Sulph.*

third and fourth fingers : Mag-c.

pimples : Canth.

vesicles : Mag-c.

Fingers : Arn., ars., bor., canth., caust., *cist.*, cupr., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj.

blotches : Ant-c., arg-n., ars., berb., caust., cocc., con., lach., led., nat-c., rhus-t., verat.

boils : Calc., *lach.*, sil.

burning : Ran-b.

copper-colored spots : Cor-r.

desquamation : Agar., bar-c., elaps., *graph.*, merc., *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, still., *sulph.*

dry : Anag., psor.

eczema : *Lyc.*, sil., staph.

painful : Arn.

elevated spots : Syph.

excrescences : Ars., thuj.

greenish : Ars.

wart-like : Thuj.

herpes : Ambr., caust., *cist.*, **Graph.**, *kreos.*, merc., nit-ac., psor., ran-b., thuj., zinc.

itching : Ran-b.

painful nodules : *Calc.*

pemphigus : Lyc.

phagedenic blisters : Calc., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., *mag-c.*, nit-ac., ran-b., sil., sulph.

pimples : Anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., canth., carb-ac., cycl., elaps., graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, sars., *spig.*, tab., tarax., *ther.*, *zinc.*

psoriasis : Lyc., teucr.

pustules : Anac., bar-c., bor., cinnb., cocc., cupr., kali-bi., rhus-t., sang., sars., spig., zinc.

rash : Hydr., sil.

scabs : Anag., cit-v., kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., rhus-v., thuj.

scales, white : Lyc., *sep.*

tubercles : Berb., caust., *con.*, hydr., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t., verat., zinc.

urticaria : Hep., thuj., urt-u.

on becoming cold : Thuj.

vesicles : Bell., bor., calc., *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lach., mag-c., mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

becoming ulcers : Calc., graph., kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., ran-b., sil.

bluish : *Ran-b.*

burning : Ran-b.

itching : Ran-b.

joints : Cycl., hydr., *mez.*, **Psor.**

dry : **Psor.**

ulcers, itching : *Mez.*

nails, about : Eug., merc., sel.

crusts : *Ars.*

desquamation : Chlol.

pustules spreading over hand to wrist : *Kali-bi.*

ulcers : *Ars.*

vesicles : Ail., *nat-c.*

sides of : *Mez.*, sabad., tax.

tips of : Ars., bar-c., *cist.*, cupr., elaps., *nat-c.*, psor.

blisters : Alum., cupr.

desquamation : Bar-c., elaps., ph-ac., phos.

pimples : Elaps.

pustules : *Psor.*

vesicles : Ail., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *nat-c.*

filled with blood : **Ars.**

first finger : Agar., *calc.*, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., sil.

p.997

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, fingers, first finger, pimples

pimples : Sulph.

psoriasis : Anag., teucr.

vesicles : *Calc.*, kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., sil., sulph.

discharging water : Kali-c.

phagedenic : *Calc.*

cold, after washing : Nat-c.

second finger, psoriasis : Anag.

third finger : Cycl.

fourth finger : Cycl.

vesicles : Graph.

Thumb : Hep., sanic.

boils : Hep., kali-n.

blisters : Hep.

pemphigus : Lyc.

pimples : Ant-c., berb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *ther.*

beside the ball of : Berb., ther.

pustules : Cic., sanic.

tubercle : *Ars.*

vesicles : *Hep.*, *lach.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

tip of : Ail.

vesicles : Ail., nit-ac.

between and index finger, tubercle : *Ars.*

pimples : Arn., bry., canth.

Lower limbs : Agar., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, apis., arn., **Ars.**, arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-o., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *clem.*, con., cop., crot-c., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cupr., dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, fago., *graph.*, iod., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., mang., *merc.*, murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plan., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sars., sec., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., tep., thuj., til.

black : Sec.

bleeding after scratching : Calc., cupr.

blotches : Ant-c., lach., nat-c., sulph.

boils : All-c., am-c., apoc., *ars.*, aur-m., bell., carb-s., clem., **Hep.**, hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sec., sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.

burning : Bov., fago., lact-ac., *merc.*, nux-v., til.

after scratching : Til.

cold bathing amel. : *Lyc.*

confluent : Cop., rhus-v.

desquamation : Agar., ars., calc-p., chin-s., crot-t., elaps., kreos., mag-c., merc., sulph., thuj.

dry : Bry.

eating : Nux-v., *sulph.*

eczema : *Anil.*, apis., ars., *bov.*, chel., jug-r., kali-br., merc., *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*

elevations : Aur., cop., cupr., kali-br., mag-c., petr., puls., thuj.

flea bites : Sec.

gangrenous : Hyos.

gritty : Nat-m.

groups, in : Nat-m.

hard : Aur., bov.

herpes : *Alum.*, **Bov.**, caust., clem., com., **Graph.**, kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nicc., *petr.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., **Tell.**, zinc.

hot : Chel., fago.

itching : *Agar.*, anac., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., daph., dulc., fago., jug-r., *kali-c.*, lach., lact-ac., led., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., til.

itch-like : Ars., bry., chel., sulph.

knots, reddish, hard : Kali-bi.

lumpy : Petr., ther., thuj.

miliary : Alum., ars., bov., daph., merc., nux-v., sil., sulph.

moist : *Bov.*, bry., chel., kreos., merc., nat-m.

nodules : Petr., ther., thuj.

painful : Arn., bov.

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, lower limbs, papular

papular : Lach., lachn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., sel., sep., thuj.

petechiæ : Am-m., ars., kali-i.

phagedenic : Ars., nux-v., sulph.

pimples : Agar., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-n., arn., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-s., cast., chel., chin-s., clem., con., crot-c., elaps., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hura., ir-f., iris., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, rumx., *sars.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thea., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

bleeding : Agar., thea.

burning : Mang.

when scratched : Staph.

flat : Ant-c., plan.

hard : Plan.

indolent : Chel.

itching : Asc-t., bell., elaps., *hep.*, kali-bi., mang., petr., *ph-ac.*, sel., *sep.*, stann., staph., sulph.

after scratching : Mag-c.

painful : Bry., thea.

red : Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea., til.

white : Plan.

yellow : Ant-c.

pustules : Am-c., ars., bry., clem., crot-c., cupr-ar., dulc., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., lyc., mez., rhus-t., rumx., sars., stram., thuj., verat.

black : *Ars.*, nat-c., sec.

burn : Mez.

groups : Hyos.

red : Lyc., mez.

areola : Ant-c.

suppurating : Con., thuj.

rash : Bry., mez., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., tep., zinc.

red : Bell., bov., chel., crot-c., kali-bi., mag-c., merc., nat-m., rhus-v.

rough : Rhus-v.

scabs : Arn., ars., *bov.*, calc., ir-f., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, mez., podo., rhus-v., *sabin.*, *sil.*, staph., zinc.

elevated, white : Mez.

scales : Calc-p., clem., kali-ar., *kali-s.*, pip-m., rhus-v.

in spots : *Merc.*, zinc.

scurfs : Bar-m., *merc.*, *petr.*

in spots : *Merc.*

smooth : Mag-c.

sore : Merc.

spots like a burn : Lach.

stinging : Ant-c., nux-v., petr., sabin.

ulcerating : Ph-ac.

urticaria : *Apis.*, *calc.*, **Chlol.**, clem., kali-i., merc., plan., sulph., zinc.

after scratching : Clem., zinc.

varicella, like : Ant-t.

vesicles : Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, apis., arn., **Ars.**, aster., bell., *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-o., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., clem., cupr., elaps., *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., lach., lachn., manc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

bloody serum : *Nat-m.*

burning : Verat.

cold, come out in : Dulc.

corroding : Bor., caust., graph., sep., sil., sulph.

itching : *Calc.*, carb-v.

red : *Calc.*

scratching, after : Sars., sep.

spreading : Nit-ac.

stinging : *Rhus-t.*

ulcerating : Sulph., zinc.

varioid : Ant-c.

water, fetid, with : Ars.

p.999

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, lower limbs, vesicles, white

white : Mez., thuj.

with red borders : Corn-s.

yellow fluid : Ars., bufo.

white : Agar.

Nates : Ant-c., bor., canth., caust., *graph.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., sel., thuj., til.

blotches : Ant-c., bry., sars.

boils : Agar., alum., am-c., aur-m., bar-c., bart., cadm., calad., graph., *hep.*, indg., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., *rat.*, sabin., sars., sec., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

blood boils : Aur-m.

elevation : Mez.

excoriation : *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

herpes : Bor., caust., kreos., *nat-c.*, nicc.

itching : Calc-p., caust., graph., thuj., til.

knots : Ther.

leprous spots, annular : *Graph.*

painful : Graph.

pimples : Ant-c., ars-h., bar-c., berb., calc., canth., chel., cob., graph., ham., hura., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., merc., nat-p., nux-v., *petr.*, plan., rhus-t., sel., sulph., thuj., *til.*

itching : Kali-n., lyc., *til.*

painful : Ham., sulph.

pustules : Ant-c., calc., grat., hyos., jug-c., ph-ac.

scabs : Chel., *graph.*, psor.

scurfy : Calc-p.

tubercles : Hep., mang., phos.

urticaria : Hydr., lyc.

vesicles : Bor., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., iris., olnd., ph-ac., rhus-t.

corroding : Bor.

between : Olnd.

moisture : Arum-t., thuj.

pimples : Sulph.

pustules : Phos.

rawness (See Excoriation)

upper part of : Hep.

Hip : *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *osm.*

boils : Alum., am-c., bar-c., graph., hep., jug-r., lyc., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rat., sabin.

herpes : *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *sep.*

pimples : Hyper.

tubercles : Rat., rhus-t.

vesicular : Calc.

Thigh : Agar., ars., aster., bar-m., *calc.*, chin-s., crot-t., fago., *graph.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *osm.*, petr., phos., plan., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj., *til.*

areola red : Nat-m.

black blisters : *Anthr.*

blisters after scratching : Lach.

blotches : Aur., carb-v., crot-h., merc., rhod., zinc.

blue spots : *Arn.*

boils : Agar., all-s., alum., am-c., apoc., aur-m., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-v., *sep.*, **Sil.**, thuj.

right : Calc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., rhus-v.

burning : Fago., til.

after scratching : Til.

copper colored spots : *Mez.*

crusts : Anac., *clem.*, graph., *ph-ac.*

desquamation : Chin-s., crot-t., kreos., sulph.

eczema : Petr., *rhus-t.*

elevated : Plan.

herpes : *Clem.*, *graph.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., sars., *sep.*, staph., zinc.

hot : Fago.

itching : Agar., *carb-v.*, fago., merc., nat-m., sep., *til.*

knots, reddish, hard : Kali-bi.

moist : *Crot-t.*, merc., nat-m.

petechiæ : *Ars.*

p.1000

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, thigh, pimples

pimples : Agar., ant-c., asc-t., bar-m., berb., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., cast., chel., clem., cocc., elaps., fago., fl-ac., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-cy., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plan., rumx., sars., *sel.*, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, thea., *thuj.*, *til.*, zinc.

burning : Mang.

morning and evening : Mang.

when scratched : *Staph.*, *til.*

flat : Ant-c., plan.

indolent : Chel.

itching : Asc-t., stann., staph., sulph., zinc.

morning : Mang.

evening : Mang., sulph.

after scratching : Mag-c.

painful : Bry., thea.

red : Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea., *til.*

white : Plan.

pustules : Am-c., *ant-c.*, dulc., grat., *hyos.*, *jug-c.*, lach., lyc., mez., staph., stram., *thuj.*, verat.

burn : Mez.

in groups : Hyos.

red : Lyc., mez.

with points depressed : Verat.

yellow : *Ant-c.*

rash : Bry., caust., cub., merc., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., *petr.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, ter.

brownish : Mez.

gnawing after scratching : Mez.

itching, worse after scratching : Mez.

burning during menses : Rhus-v.

red : Merc., rhus-v.

patches : Calc.

rough : Kreos., rhus-v.

scaly : Mez.

scurfs : Bar-m., merc., *mez.*

in spots : *Merc.*

tubercles : *Nat-c.*

urticaria : All-c., clem., iod., merc., *zinc.*

after scratching : Clem., *zinc*.

vesicles : Ant-c., aster., cann-s., caust., clem., *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, lach., nat-c., olnd., sars., sel., sulph., verat., vip.

areola red : Sulph.

black : *Anthr.*

burning : Verat.

itching : Aster., clem.

scratching, after : Sars.

ulcers, become : Aster.

white with red border : Cann-s.

between : *Carb-v.*, hep., nat-m., nat-s., *petr.*, puls., sel.

ham, roughness : Kreos.

inside, during menses : Sil.

Knee : Anac., ant-c., arn., canth., carb-v., *dulc.*, iod., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sep., *thuj.*

blebs : *Anthr.*

blotches : Ant-c., sulph.

boils : Am-c., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

burning : Nux-v.

copper-colored : Stram.

crusty : *Psor.*, sil.

eczema rubrum : Anil., arn., rhus-t.

gritty : Nat-m.

herpes : Ars., carb-v., *dulc.*, *graph.*, kreos., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., *sulph.*

itching : Nat-m., nux-v.

painful : Arn.

pimples : Ant-c., bry., hep., hura., nicc., ph-ac., puls., sars., sep., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

psoriasis : *Iris.*, *phos.*

pustules : *Iris.*, *phos.*

rash : *Iod.*, *led.*, nux-v., sep., ter., zinc.

scaly : *Hydr.*

p.1001

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, knee, urticaria

urticaria : Zinc.

vesicles : Ant-c., arn., carb-v., *caust.*, iod., iris., nat-p., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep.

greenish : Iod.

itching : Carb-v.

scratching, after : Sars., sep.

stinging : *Rhus-t.*

varioid : Ant-c.

hollow of : **Ars.**, *bov.*, bry., calc., *carb-s.*, chin., dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., led., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, sars., sep., tep., zinc.

burning : *Merc.*

crusty : *Bov.*

dry : Bry., *psor.*

eczema : *Graph.*

herpes : **Ars.**, calc., *con.*, **Graph.**, kreos., led., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, *sulph.*

itching : Agar., **Ars.**, bry., led., *psor.*, zinc.

moist : *Graph.*, **Merc.**, **Sep.**

pimples : Sep.

pustules : Bry., *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*

rash : *Hep.*, sep., zinc.

rawness : Ambr.

red : Merc., nat-m.

scabies : Ars., bry., merc.

scabs : Puls.

sore : Merc.

spots : Petr.

urticaria : *Zinc.*

vesicles : Chin., iod., phos., puls., sars., sep.

Leg : Agar., alum., am-m., ars., arund., bov., bry., calc., *caust.*, chin-s., chlor., cupr-ar., cupr., daph., fago., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., merc., mez., murx., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *podo.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., *sec.*, sep., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bleeding after scratching : *Cupr-ar.*

blisters, black : *Ars.*

blotches : Ant-c., arg-n., aur., carb-v., cocc., hura., jug-r., kreos., lact-ac., merc., nat-c., petr., phos., rhod., thuj.

boils : *Anan.*, *anthr.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, cast-eq., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

blood boils : Mag-c.

burning : Lact-ac., *rhus-t.*

copper colored spots : Graph.

denuded spots : Calc.

desquamating : Agar., *carb-an.*, merc., *sulph.*, thuj.

dry : Calc-p., clem., *dol.*

eczema : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., **Graph.**, kali-br., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**

elevations : Aur., cupr., kali-br.

spots : *Syph.*

excoriations : *Graph.*, *tarent-c.*

groups, in : Nat-m.

herpes : Ars., calc-p., calc., com., *graph.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *petr.*, sars., *sep.*, staph., *zinc.*

itching : Arund., *calc.*, carb-v., lact-ac., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx.

leprous spots : *Graph.*, *nat-c.*

menses, during, spots painful : *Petr.*

moist : Apis., bry., *calc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, tarent-c.

nodules : Agar., *merc.*

patches, large as the hand : Caust.

petechiæ : Am-m., phos.

pimples : Agar., am-c., arg-m., arn., arum-t., bell., bov., chin-s., elaps., fl-ac., hura., ir-f., kali-bi., kali-chl., merc., morph., *nat-m.*, nicc., *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., thuj., verat.

bleeding easily : Agar.

itching : Asc-t., bell., elaps., kali-bi., sep., stront., ziz.

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, leg, pimples, moist

moist : Puls.

red : Ir-f., kali-chl., rumx.

white : Staph.

psoriasis : Kali-ar., **Phos.**

pustules : Arg-n., ars., *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *lach.*, mez., *psor.*, rumx., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

itching : *Arg-n.*, asc-t.

vaccination, after : Sulph.

rash : Calc., daph., hyos., *nat-m.*, sil.

red : Bell., kali-bi., merc., sulph.

patches : *Calc.*, sil., sul-ac.

scabs : Arn., calc-p., ir-f., kali-br., *lach.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., podo., *sep.*, staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

scales in spots : *Merc.*, zinc.

scurfy : Ars., calc., *kali-bi.*, sabin., sep., staph., zinc.

tubercles : Ant-c., caust., crot-h., nat-c., petr.

ulcerate : *Nat-c.*

urticaria : *Calc.*, *chlor.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**

varicella, like : Ant-t.

vesicles : *Ant-c.*, bov., **Caust.**, com., dulc., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mang., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, vip.

white : Agar.

spots : *Calc.*

calf : Apis., bell., caust., kali-ar., mag-c., petr., phyt., sars., sep., *sil.*, thuj.

blotches : Aur., carb-v., lach., merc., petr., phos., thuj.

boils : Bell., **Sil.**

desquamation : Mag-c.

eczema : *Graph.*

elevated : Mag-c.

herpes : Cycl., *lyc.*, sars.

itching : Sil.

lumps : Nit-ac.

nodes, white : Thuj.

pimples : Agar., arg-n., asc-t., bov., bry., elaps., hura., kali-bi., lach., nat-c., ph-ac., puls., rumx., sabin., sars., *sep.*, staph., zinc.

becoming ulcers : Ph-ac.

pustules : Kali-bi., kali-br.

rash : *Calc.*

red : Mag-c.

spots : *Con.*, *lyc.*, phyt.

scabs : Kali-br.

smooth : Mag-c.

tubercles : Petr.

urticaria : Carb-v.

vesicles : Caust., sars., sep.

Ankle : Cact., calc-p., *calc.*, *chel.*, osm., *psor.*, puls., rhus-v., sel., sep., stront., tep.

boils : Merc.

dry : Cact.

eczema : *Chel.*, nat-p., *psor.*

herpes : Cact., cycl., *kreos.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, sulph.

moist : Chel.

patches : *Calc.*

pimples : Calc-p., sep., stront.

pustules : Cupr-ar., *lach.*

rash : Osm., tep.

red : Calc., chel., sars.

spots : Puls.

urticaria : *Nat-m.*

vesicles : Aster., rhus-v., sel.

malleolus : *Cact.*

Foot : *Anan.*, *ars.*, aster., bar-c., bov., *calc.*, carb-o., *caust.*, chin-s., con., croc., crot-c., elaps., genist., lach., med., *mez.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sec., sep., stram., sulph.

black : *Ars.*, *sec.*

bleeding : *Calc.*

blotches : Ant-c., jug-r., kreos., lyc., sep., sulph.

boils : Anan., calc., led., sars., sil., **Stram.**

p.1003

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, foot, burning

burning : Bov., mez.

confluent : Cop., rhus-v.

coppery spots : *Graph.*

desquamation : Chin-s., dulc., **Mez.**

dry : *Mez.*

elevations : Cop.

flea bite, like : Sec.

hard : Bov., *lach.*

herpes : **Alum.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

itching : Aster., bov., calc., con., *mez.*, sep., sil.

biting : *Calc.*

burning : Bov., *mez.*

miliary : Ars.

nodes : *Ang.*

painful : Lyc., phos., spig., sulph.

pimples : Ars., bar-c., bov., bry., *carb-s.*, con., crot-c., cupr., led., mosch., sel., sep., sulph., zinc.

pustules : *Calc.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

rash : Bov., bry.

red : Bov., crot-c.

scabs : *Calc.*, rhus-v., *sil.*

scaly : Rhus-v.

scurf : *Sil.*

tubercles : Carb-an., rhus-t.

urticaria : *Calc.*, sulph.

vesicles : *Ars.*, aster., carb-o., *caust.*, *con.*, elaps., *graph.*, lach., *manc.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-v., *sec.*, sel., sep., sulph., tarax., vinc., vip.

black : **Ars.**, nat-m.

phagedenic : *Con.*, *sel.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

rubbing, from : Caust.

suppurating : *Con.*, *graph.*, *nat-c.*, *sel.*

watery : Rhus-v.

white : *Cycl.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, sulph.

back of : Aster., bov., carb-o., *caust.*, lach., led., med., merc., petr., *psor.*, puls., sars., tarax., thuj., zinc.

eczema : Merc., *psor.*

elevations : Petr., puls., thuj.

impetigo : *Carb-s.*

itching : Aster., *calc.*, lach., *psor.*, tarax.

nodules : Petr.

painful : Bov., psor.

pimples : *Caust.*, led., mosch.

pustules : Calc., con., sars., sep.

scaly : Psor.

vesicles : Aster., bov., carb-o., lach., zinc.

itching : Aster.

ulcerative : Zinc.

sole of : Anan., ars., bell., bry., bufo., chin-s., con., elaps., kali-bi., manc., nat-m., pip-m., sulph.

blisters : Ars., calc.

boils : Rat.

desquamating : Ars., chin-s., elaps., *manc.*, sulph.

pimples : Con.

psoriasis : *Phos.*

scales : Pip-m.

vesicles : *Ars.*, bell., *bufo.*, *calc.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *manc.*, nat-m., sulph.

bloody serum : Nat-m.

corroding, eating : *Ars.*, sulph.

fetid water, with : *Ars.*

spreading : *Ars.*, *calc.*

ulcerating : *Ars.*, *calc.*, psor., sulph.

yellow fluid, with : *Ars.*, *bufo.*

heel, boils : Calc., lach.

blisters : Calc., *caust.*, graph., *lach.*, led., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, sep., *sil.*

desquamating : Elaps.

pustules : *Nat-c.*

ulcerated : Nat-c.

p.1004

EXTREMITIES, ERUPTION, toes

Toes : Am-c., crot-c., cupr-ar., cupr., graph., kali-bi., lach., med., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., rhus-v., ruta., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

blisters : Ars., nit-ac., ph-ac.

blotches : Ant-c., lach., sulph., zinc.

herpes : Alum.

pimples : Am-c., bor., sulph., zinc.

pustules : Crot-c., cupr-ar., cycl., graph., kali-br., ph-ac.

scabs : **Sil.**

vesicles : *Caust.*, cupr., graph., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., *sel.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

spreading : Graph., *nit-ac.*

watery : Rhus-v.

white : Graph.

between : Alum., *petr.*

herpes : Alum., graph.

pimples : Mosch., sulph.

rash : Rhus-t.

soreness : Berb., carb-an., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b.

vesicles : Hell., sil.

walking, from : Sil.

ERYSIPELAS (See Inflammation)

EXCORIATION, bends of, joints : Bell., *caust.*, **Graph.**, lyc., *mang.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, squil., *sulph.*

Nates, between : Arg-m., arum-t., bufo., carb-s., **Graph.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

Thighs, between : Aeth., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, anan., ars., bar-c., bufo., *calc.*, carb-s., **Caust.**, chin-a., *chin.*, goss., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhod., **Sep.**, squil., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

leucorrhœa, from (See Leucorrhœa acrid)

menses, during (See Menses, acrid)

walking, from : **Graph.**, ruta., sul-ac., *sulph.*

Knee, bend of : *Ambr.*, **Sep.**

Leg : Lach.

Toes, between (See Perspiration, Excoriating) : Aur-m., berb., carb-an., clem., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, lach., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., *sep.*, **Sil.**, syph., zinc.

EXCRESCENCES on hand : Lach.

horny : Thuj.

soles : **Ant-c.**, *graph.*

EXFOLIATION, nails : Alum., ant-c., apis., ars., cast-eq., chlor., crot-h., form., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, squil., sulph., thuj., *ust.*

EXOSTOSES : Aur-m., aur., **Calc-f.**, dulc., mez., ph-ac., rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

Forearm : *Dulc.*

Fingers, on : *Calc-f.*

Patella : Calc-f.

Tibia : *Ang.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, *hecla.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sars.

EXPANSION (See Enlarged)

EXTEND the arms, desire to : Am-c., bell., sabad., tab., verb.

EXTENDED arms (See Stretched Out) : Benz-n., *chin.*, dig., nux-v., sep., *stram.*, stry.

as if he had intended to take hold of something : Dulc., phos.

alternately flexed and : Carb-o., *cic.*, *cupr.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, nux-v., sec., *tab.*

every seven days : Lyc.

while sitting : Nit-ac.

paroxysms, during : *Cic.*, **Cina.**, stry.

rigidly : Merc.

EXTENSION, fingers, difficult : Arn., *ars.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *coloc.*, *cupr-ar.*, cupr., hyos., merc., mosch., plat., plb., stram., syph., tab.

Legs, difficult : Carb-o., pic-ac., stry.

impossible : Con., plb.

sitting, while : *Lath.*

p.1005

EXTREMITIES, EXTENSION, legs, necessary

necessary : Sul-ac.

paroxysm, before : Bufo.

during : Nux-v., stry.

spasmodic : Bufo., cina.

on waking : **Bell.**

Feet : Phyt., plat.

FALL, liability to : *Caust.*, iod., mag-c., nux-v., ph-ac., phos.

FANNED, wants hands and feet : **Med.**

FELON (Onychia, Paronychia, Panaritium, etc.), beginning in nail : Par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

at root of nail : Caust., graph.

cold application amel. : *Apis.*, *fl-ac.*, *led.*, **Nat-s.**, **Puls.**

under nail : Alum., caust., coc-c., sulph.

bone, caries : Asaf., aur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., ph-ac., **Sil.**, sulph.

with offensive pus : Fl-ac.

deep-seated pain agg. in warm bed : Sep.

gangrenous : *Ars.*, *lach.*

hangnails, from : Lyc., *nat-m.*, sulph.

injury, from : *Led.*

itching : **Apis.**

lymphatic inflamed : All-c., *bufo.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, rhus-t.

malignant with burning : *Anthr.*, *ars.*, **Tarent-c.**

maltreated : *Hep.*, phos., *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*

panaritium : *All-c.*, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anthr.**, **Apis.**, arn., asaf., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, berb., bov., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *cist.*, con., cur., **Dios.**, eug., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, gins., **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent-c.**, teucr.

burning : **Anthr.**

deep-seated : Bry., hep., lyc., rhus-t.

periosteum : *Am-c.*, asaf., calc-p., calc., canth., dios., *fl-ac.*, mez., phos., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

prick with a needle under the nail, from : All-c., bov., *led.*, sulph.

purple : *Lach.*

run-around : All-c., alum., *apis.*, bov., bufo., *caust.*, con., crot-t., dios., eug., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, lach., *merc.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, par., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., syph.

lymphatics inflamed : All-c., hep., lach., op., rhus-t., sin-n.

vaccination, after : **Thuj.**

sloughing, with : **Anthr.**, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *eupho.*, *lach.*

splinters, from : *Bar-c.*, hep., iod., lach., *led.*, nit-ac., petr., sil., sulph.

sensation of : Nit-ac.

stinging pain : **Apis.**, **Lach.**, sep., **Sil.**

sulphur, after abuse of : Apis.

suppurative stage : *Calc-s.*, **Hep.**, **Sil.**

winter, every : **Hep.**

Palm of hand : Lach., *sil.*, sulph.

Tendons affected : Graph., *hep.*, lach., *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

Thumb : All-c., am-m., bor., *bufo.*, eug., fl-ac., gran., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., op., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

palmar surface of : Hep.

FISTULOUS openings, palm : Ars.

Hip : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*

Thigh : *Calc.*

Knee : *Iod.*

Leg : Ruta.

Ankle : *Calc-p.*

Joints : *Calc.*, hep., ol-j., **Phos.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

FLEXED (See Drawn, Clenching) : Acon., ars., carb-h., carb-o., colch., sec.

p.1006

EXTREMITIES, FLEXED, convulsion, during

convulsion, during : Colch., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, phos., plb.

Upper limbs : Acon., ars., carb-o., hydr-ac., morph., plb., stry., tax.

left : Caust.

and extended alternately : Carb-o., *cic.*, *cupr.*, hyos., *lyc.*, nux-v., *plb.*, sec., *tab.*

extended while sitting : Nit-ac.

backward : Acon., lyc.

chest, over : Morph., olnd., tab.

elbow, at : Lyc.

sleep, in : *Ant-t.*

spasmodically : *Caust.*, hydr-ac., nux-m., nux-v., plb., stry.

Wrist : *Plb.*

Finger : Ambr., *ars.*, caust., colch., **Cupr.**, *hyos.*, **Merc.**, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, sec., *stram.*

Thigh, upon abdomen : Arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., cham., *cina.*, *cupr.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., *plb.*, verat., zinc.

walk, when he tries to : *Plb.*

Knee : Lyc., sulph.

Leg, upon thigh : Bufo., *hyos.*, *op.*, *plb.*

cannot allow one leg to be bent in the morning in bed : *Zinc.*

painfully : Nux-v.

walk, when he tries to : *Plb.*

Toes : *Ars.*, colch., *hyos.*

FLOATING in air, as if (See Lightness) : Nux-m., *ph-ac.*, stict.

FLUTTERING in upper arm while resting it on the table : Phyt.

Thigh : Cench.

FORMICATION : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., ars., *bar-c.*, cact., *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., caust., crot-c., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sec.**, stram., stry., **Tarent.**, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

right : Agar., hipp.

morning, in bed : Teucr.

convulsion, after : Stry.

menses, during : *Graph.*

paralysis, in : **Phos.**

sitting, while : Kali-c., teucr.

waking, on : *Puls.*

in side lain on : *Puls.*

walking : Graph.

weather, rough : Rhod.

Joints : Arn., carl., ip., sec.

Upper limbs : **Acon.**, *alum.*, apis., arn., arum-t., arund., atro., *bell.*, cact., caps., carb-s., caust., chin., cic., *cocc.*, con., *graph.*, guare., *hep.*, kali-n., lach., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., pall., phos., plat., plb., *rhod.*, rhus-v., rumx., sarr., **Sec.**, stry., sulph., urt-u., vip.

daytime : *Arg-n.*

evening : Nat-c.

in bed : *Sulph.*

walking, while : *Graph.*

midnight, before, on waking : Caust.

heat of bed agg. : Rhod.

lying down : Rumx.

mercury, after abuse of : Hep.

Shoulder : Ars-h., arund., berb., caust., chin-s., cocc., fl-ac., lac-c., lyc., mag-c., osm., sarr., thuj., urt-u.

morning : *Mag-c.*

evening, in bed : Osm., thuj.

urination, during : Hep.

Upper arm : Sep., thuj.

Forearm : Acon., alum., arn., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chin., chlor., con., lach., merc., plb., *sec.*

Hand : **Acon.**, agn., arn., ars-h., ars., arund., atro., bar-c., bry., canth., carb-s., caust., chel., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, guare., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact-ac., lyc., mez., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *rhod.*, **Sec.**, seneg., spig., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

p.1007

EXTREMITIES, FORMICATION, hand, morning

morning : *Hyper.*, nat-c.

evening : Lact-ac.

night : Ars.

chill, during : Canth.

menses, during : *Graph.*

water, after putting them in : *Sulph.*

yawning in open air, while : *Phos.*

palm : Bar-c., berb., ol-an., par., seneg., spig., vip.

ulnar side of : Agar.

writing, after : Agar.

Fingers : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., alum., ars., brom., *calc.*, *caust.*, colch., gins., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., paeon., phos., plat., plb., psor., ran-b., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sep., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

morning, in bed : Psor.

evening : Alum., ars., colch.

anxiety, as from : Verat.

writing, while : *Acon.*

back of : Bar-ac., ran-b.

tips : **Am-m.**, cann-s., cupr., glon., graph., hep., mag-s., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, plat., **Sec.**, sep., spig., stry., sulph., tep., *thuj.*

afternoon : *Am-m.*

evening : Nat-c.

first : Croc., mag-s., phos., tab.

tip of : Graph., nat-m.

second : Acon., mag-s., mez., tab.

tip : Kali-c.

third : *Aran.*, caust., mag-s., sulph., tab.

fourth : Agar., *aran.*, mag-s., phos., rhod.

Thumb : Alum., chel., mez., phos., plb., rhod., zinc.

tip : Am-m., cina., nat-m.

Lower limbs : Aesc., arn., *ars.*, aster., bov., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, caps., caust., euphr., graph., *helod.*, hep., lachn., nit-ac., op., *plat.*, rhod., rumx., sabad., **Sec.**, *sep.*, stry., sulph.

evening, in bed : Sulph.

night in bed : Helod.

menses, during : Graph., *puls.*

paralyzed limb : *Nux-v.*

riding : *Calc-p.*, rumx.

sitting, after : *Calc-p.*, sep.

bones : *Guai.*

Nates : Ars.

Thigh : Acon., ars., caust., eupho., *guai.*, hydr-ac., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *pall.*, phos., **Sec.**, sep., spig., staph., stram., sul-ac.

numb while sitting : Hep.

extending to abdomen : Ars.

toes : Sep.

Knee : Apis., crot-t., cycl., gent-l., kali-c., rat., rhus-t., zinc.

Leg : Agar., alum., amyg., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., aster., bar-c., bov., *calc-p.*, calc., caps., carb-o., carb-s., caust., graph., guai., *hep.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., morph., naja., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., pall., *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, puls., *rhod.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tarent., tax., verat., *zinc.*

evening : Lact-ac., *plat.*

walking : Graph.

night in bed : *Zinc.*

sitting : Ol-an., *plat.*

calf : Agar., alum., ant-c., bar-c., cast., caust., *cham.*, coloc., ip., lach., nux-v., onos., plb., rhus-v., sang., sol-n., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

evening : Alum.

sitting, while : Bar-c.

standing, while : Verat.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

in open air, after : Nux-v.

Ankles : Ars-i., meph., pall., rhus-v.

extending to os calcis : Rhus-v.

Foot : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., apis., arn., ars-h., ars-i., ars., arund., bell., bor., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carl., *caust.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, dulc., eupho., graph., guai., hep., hyper., ign., jatr., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nux-v., op., par., phos., plb., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sars., **Sec.**, *sep.*, spong., *stann.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tax., zinc.

morning : *Hyper.*, nat-c.

in bed : *Rhus-t.*

on stepping : Puls.

night : Phos.

chill, during : Canth.

heat, after : *Sulph.*

sitting : Carl.

standing, while : Mang., sep.

walking in open air amel. : Bor., zinc.

extending over body : Caps., nat-m.

sole of : Agar., am-c., bell., berb., calc-p., **Caust.**, cic., *coloc.*, con., fl-ac., hep., hura., kali-c., laur., mag-m., nat-m., pic-ac., plb., raph., sep., spong., staph., vip., zing.

evening : Zing.

while sitting : Zing.

rest agg. : Sep.

sitting, while : Mag-m., staph.

standing, while : Plb., zing.

walking, while : Con., plb., spong.

heel : Agar., am-c., bell., caust., ferr-ma., *graph.*, nat-c., par., phos., stront., *sulph.*, zing.

morning, in bed : *Graph.*

sticking : *Sulph.*

Toes : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ars., berb., caust., chel., cic., colch., con., eupho., euphr., guai., hep., jatr., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., phos., plat., plb., ran-s., *rhod.*, *sec.*, sep., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc., zing.

evening : Ars., lyc., puls.

walking, while : Lyc.

night : Nicc.

tips : Acon., agar., **Am-m.**, colch.

first : Alum., brom., *caust.*, chin., gins., jatr., phos., plat., plb.

evening : Nit-ac.

5 p.m. : Cast.

night : Brom., mez.

on waking : Brom.

freezing, as after : Alum.

twitching, with : Crot-t.

ball of : Caust.

fifth : Crot-t., phos.

FREEZING, complaints from (See Chilblains)

FROZEN, sensation, foot : Pic-ac., puls.

FULLNESS : Aur-m., *aur.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*

Joints : Cinnb., ham.

Upper limbs : Alumn., verat.

Shoulder : Bry.

Hand : Brom., *caust.*, fl-ac., nat-s., *nux-m.*, puls., sumb.

afternoon, knitting, while : Nat-s.

evening : Nux-m.

taking hold of anything : *Caust.*

veins of : Alum., alumn., am-c., arn., bar-c., calc., cast., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, Ind., laur., nux-v., olnd., op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, **Vip.**

afternoon : Alum.

evening : Alum.

chill, during : **Chel.**, *meny.*

fever, during : Chin., hyos., *led.*, meny.

washing in cold water, after : *Am-c.*

palm : Ars.

at night : Ars.

Leg : Bell., clem., com., ham., mez., nat-c., osm., ph-ac.

veins of : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, puls., sulph., *vip.*

p.1009

EXTREMITIES, FULLNESS, leg, fever, during

fever, during : **Chin-s.**

hanging down, when : *Carb-v.*

menses, during : Ambr.

joints : *Ham.*

Foot : Aesc., rhus-v., sumb.

veins of : *Ant-t.*, ars., *carb-v.*, sul-ac., sumb.

sole of, veins, network as if marbled : Caust., lyc., thuj.

FUNGUS hæmatodes : *Phos.*, sang.

Fingers : *Phos.*

Thighs : *Phos.*

FUZZINESS, sensation of : Hyper., **Sec.**

Hand : Hell., *hyper.*, merc.

morning : Hyper.

Fingers : Ars., colch.

Foot : Ars., hyper.

morning : *Hyper.*

GANGLION, wrist, on : Am-c., aur-m., *calc.*, carb-v., *sil.*, sulph.

Hand, back of : Am-c., *ph-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, zinc.

palm : Ruta.

Instep, on the : Ferr-m.

Sole of right foot : Bufo-s.

GANGRENE : **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Sec.**, verat., vip.

spots, in : Vip.

swellings, like : Anthr.

Upper limbs : **Ars.**, *crot-h.*, *sec.*

cold : *Sec.*

Shoulder : *Crot-h.*

Hand : *Ars.*, *lach.*, *sec.*

Fingers : *Sec.*

Lower limbs : Anthr., *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *sec.*

Thigh : *Crot-h.*, *sec.*

Knee : Phos.

Leg : *Anthr.*, *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *sec.*

Foot : Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, calen., *lach.*, merc., **Sec.**, vip.

cold : *Sec.*

with burning, tearing pains : **Sec.**

Toes : Crot-h., cupr., iod., lach., **Sec.**

senile : *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cupr., *ph-ac.*, **Sec.**

GLOW, sensation of, from foot to head : *Visc.*

GOOSE-FLESH (See Skin) : Acon., sec.

Upper limbs : Chin-s., merl., phel., phos., sanic., spig., stann.

Upper arm : Ham., sulph.

Forearm : Ign., ran-b.

Lower limbs : Bapt., chin-a., rhod.

Thigh : Aur., calc., ign., spig., staph.

Leg : Calc., rhod., staph.

GOUT (See Pains, also Arthritic Nodosities)

GRESSUS gallinaceus (See Walking)

GROW, nails do not : *Ant-c.*

rapid : Fl-ac.

GURGLING (See Bubbling)

HANG down, letting limbs, agg. : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, berb., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cina., dig., hep., ign., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-s., ruta., *sabin.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., *vip.*

amel. : Acon., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, camph., caps., caust., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., eupho., ferr., graph., hep., ign., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, ruta., *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

Arms, amel. : *Acon.*, anac., *bar-c.*, bor., bry., caps., chin., **Con.**, cupr., *ferr.*, graph., lac-d., lach., *led.*, lyc., phos., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

HANG-NAILS : *Calc.*, lyc., *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

inflamed : Kali-chl.

painful : Sel., stann.

p.1010

EXTREMITIES, HARDNESS, skin of hands (See Callosities)

HARDNESS, skin of hands (See Callosities) : Am-c., **Graph.**, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

skin of soles : **Ars.**

Finger nails : Ars.

HEAT : Agar., bapt., brom., bufo., carb-ac., cupr., *guai.*, lil-t., stann., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

night : Arn.

in bed : Fago., *led.*

alternating with cold : Bell., *lyc.*, stram.

chilliness over back, during : Gins.

creeping : Op.

paralyzed limb : *Alum.*, phos.

uncover, must : Agar.

warmth of bed intolerable : *Led.*

Joints : *Cimic.*, guai., guare., *kalm.*, **Led.**, *stict.*

Upper limbs : Aesc., alum., alumn., arund., aur., cann-i., chin., cic., con., graph., guare., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ol-an., par., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t., spong., stram., tarent., verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Alumn.

night : *Lach.*, phos.

burning heat : Guare., urt-u.

external : Mez., *petr.*, rhus-v., ruta., stram.

flashes : Caps., nux-v., rhod., sil.

prickly : Apis.

water, hot, as if were running through : *Rhus-t.*

Shoulder : Aesc., brom., nux-v., spong., urt-u.

acromion : Phos.

Upper arm : Calc-p., cic., nat-m.

Elbow : Alum., arg-m., arund., berb., sep.

Forearm : Anac., apis., aur-m-n., bry., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, tarent.

anterior part, sensation of : Lyc.

posterior part : Bell.

Wrist : Arund., colch., hep., hydr., lact-ac., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

Hand : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, aloe., alum., alumn., anac., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-n., ars-i., arum-d., arund., asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., brom., bufo., cadm., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., com., corn., croc., crot-t., cub., cur., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr-ma., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form., gad., gamb., gels., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, ham., hep., hura., hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., lact., laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., merl., mez., mill., morph., mur-ac., murx., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phys., pip-m., *plan.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rheum., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sars., **Sep.**, sil., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., **Tarax.**, til., verat., zinc.

morning : Alumn., calc., chin-s., cycl., fago., hura., nux-m., *nux-v.*, sulph.

coldness, during : Calc., fago., nux-m., nux-v., sulph.

writing, while : Chin-s.

8 a.m. : Fago.

forenoon, 10 a.m. : Fago., gels., pip-m.

noon : Mag-c.

afternoon : *Apis.*, berb., fago., gels.

2 p.m. : Lyc.

3 p.m. during cold sweat : Hura.

3 to 5 p.m. : Sulph.

4 p.m. : Fago.

5 p.m. : Petr.

evening : Aloe., asaf., bell., cann-s., carb-an., dros., euphr., ferr., lact-ac., *led.*,
lyc., murx., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sars., sep., *stann.*, sulph.

air, open : Carb-an.

chilliness, during : Asaf.

lying, while : Asar., sulph.

after : Carb-v.

reading, while : Ferr-p.

shivering during : *Sulph.*

p.1011

EXTREMITIES, HEAT, hand, evening, 6 p.m.

6 p.m. : Asaf.

7 p.m. : Cocc.

8 p.m. : Nicc.

9 p.m. : Sarr.

night : Arg-n., *calc.*, com., *ign.*, sil., staph., sulph., til.

bed, in : *Sil.*

after walking in open air : Alum.

with cold feet : *Sulph.*

cold legs and feet, with : Com.

1-30 a.m. : Chin-s.

2 to 5 a.m. : Ign.

3 a.m. : Clem.

air, open, amel. : Phos., verat.

anxiety, with : Carb-v., phos.

chill, during : *Apis.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., spong.

cold, during : Apis., cadm., nat-s., puls., rat.

internal, during : Alum., coff.

after : Sep.

and pale, the other hot : Mosch.

coldness of left arm, during : Sep.

of face, during : Cina., nat-c.

of feet, during : Acon., calad., com., *nux-m.*, *sep.*

or hot feet and cold hands : **Sep.**

alternating with : Cocc., sec.

eating, after, hot and burning : Lyc., phos., sulph.

excitement, from : Graph., phos., sep.

flushes, in : Colch., hydr., pip-m., **Sulph.**

beginning in hands : *Phos.*

fright, after : Calc.

lying on the back, while : Ign.

menses, during : Carb-v., petr., sec.

one hand, coldness of the other : Chin., cocc., *dig.*, *ip.*, mosch., *puls.*, tab.

perspiration, cold, during : Hura.

shivering, during : Ign.

sitting, while : Calc.

sleep, when going to : Alum.

stitching pain, during : Gamb.

stool, during : Hep.

sudden : Ferr-m., glon.

talking, from : Graph.

vomiting, after : Verat.

writing, while : Chin-s., mez.

back of : All-c., ang., *apis.*, chel., **Nat-c.**, nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

ball of : Carb-v.

palm : **Acon.**, am-m., anac., arg-n., ars-m., **Asar.**, bad., berb., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., chin-a., coff., colch., com., crot-h., cub., *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, ham., hep., hydr., Ind., **Ip.**, iris., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *med.*, merc., **Mur-ac.**, naja., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, raph., rheum., rhus-v., *samb.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tax., til., verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Carb-an., sil.

in bed : Nux-v.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

afternoon : Arg-n., gels., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

5 p.m. : Chel., lil-t., til.

evening : Acon., iod., mag-m.

after lying down : Am-m., nux-v.

night : **Lach.**, *ol-j.*

coldness, after : Asar., merc., sulph.

of the back of hands, with : Anac., coff.

dry heat : Ars-m., chin-a., ferr-p., gad., gels., ptel.

flushes : Cub.

menses, during : Carb-v., *petr.*

sitting, while : Ferr-p.

spreads from : Chel.

walking in open air, after : Lyc.

ulnar side of hand : Laur.

p.1012

EXTREMITIES, HEAT, fingers

Fingers : Apis., bor., fago., lact., mag-c., par., rhus-t., thuj.

alternately hot and cold as if dead : Par.

nails : Hura.

tips : Daph., fago., hura., nat-c., rhod.

Thumbs : Phos., zinc.

Lower limbs : Acon., bapt., bry., coloc., eupi., lil-t., mang., *mez.*, morph., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phys., plat., sol-t-ac., spig., stram., verat.

night : Acon., plat.

on waking : Coloc., spig.

1 a.m. : Mang.

chilliness, after : Nit-ac.

sensation : *Mez.*

joints of : Eupi.

Hip : *Chel.*, phos., rhus-t.

Thigh : All-c., bor., carb-o., clem., coc-c., dros., kali-c., murx., nit-ac., rhus-t., staph., sulph.

night : Nit-ac.

cold hands and feet, with : **Thuj.**

back, with : *Sulph.*

creeping : Chin.

dry : *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during : Podo.

pricking : Osm.

sitting, after, agg. : Graph.

stool, after : *Lyc.*, trom.

Knee : Apoc., arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, bry., camph., cina., coc-c., colch., hyos., ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny., ol-j., phos., *sars.*, sulph., verat.

morning : Sulph.

sitting : Sulph.

night : Coc-c.

hot air blew through, as if : *Lach.*

hollow of : Dros.

Leg : Acon., apoc., ars., bapt., berb., bov., *calc-p.*, calc., cic., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cycl., graph., guai., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-br., lil-t., *lyc.*, mang., *meph.*, mez., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., ph-ac., spig., staph., sulph., *verat.*

morning : Nat-s., plat.

afternoon, 3 p.m. : Gels.

evening : Cycl., *nat-s.*

8 p.m. : Sulph.

night : *Meph.*

after going to bed : Fago.

alternately hot and cold : *Verat.*

flushes : Cob.

sitting agg. : Berb.

uncovers them : Crot-c.

walking, after : Rhus-t.

Ankles : Ang., hyos., *kali-bi.*, laur., lyc., osm., rat.

Foot : Acon., agar., ang., *apis.*, arn., ars-h., ars., *arund.*, aster., brom., bufo., calad., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, cemic., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., crot-h., cub., *glon.*, hyos., ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mill., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, sumb., til., vip., zinc.

morning : Apis., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ptel.

afternoon : Gels., hura.

evening : Alum., bell., bry., carb-s., caust., *led.*, mag-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*

cold hands, with : Aloe.

after lying down : Stront.

8 p.m. : Nicc.

night : Calc., *ign.*, *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**

in bed : *Sil.*

after walking in open air : *Alum.*

lying on back : Ign.

midnight, before : Mag-m.

after : Calad.

3 a.m. : Clem.

3 to 5 a.m. : Hyper.

p.1013

EXTREMITIES, HEAT, foot, alternately hot and cold

alternately hot and cold : *Gels.*, graph., sec.

bed, in : Calc., fago., hep., hura., merc., mez., *sang.*, *sil.*, stront., **Sulph.**

burning : *Agar.*, ars., aster., calc., cham., cocc., fl-ac., *graph.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Med.**, *nat-s.*, **Ph-ac.**, phyt., plan., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sanic., **Sec.**, *sep.*, stann., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

uncovers them : Agar., *cham.*, mag-c., **Med.**, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

chill, during : Cann-s., rat., *spong.*

cold body : *Calad.*

hands, with : *Aloe.*, *calc.*, coloc., ph-ac., *sep.*

sweat of hands : Hura.

dinner, after : Calen., phos.

dry heat : Bell., phos.

eating, after : Calen.

fire, as if, were forcing to head : Zinc.

flushes : Colch., stann., **Sulph.**

lying on back, while : Ign.

one foot, coldness of the other : Chel., dig., ip., **Lyc.**, *puls.*

perspiration, cold, after : Hura.

pricking : Rhus-v.

sleep, when going to : Alum.

tingling : Berb., merc., sumb.

walking, after : Carl., puls.

back of : Calc., coloc., cupr-s., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.

sudden : Calc.

sole : Am-m., apoc., ars-s-f., bell., berb., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, cub., dulc., eup-per., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *manc.*, mang., med., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

morning : Eup-per.

in bed : Nux-v.

forenoon : Nat-c.

afternoon, while sitting : Lyc.

evening : **Lach.**, *phos.*, *sang.*, zinc.

after lying down : Am-m., nux-v., *sulph.*

wine : Psor.

night : Fl-ac., **Lach.**, petr.

fever, during : Aesc., canth., cupr., *ferr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

flushes, in : Cub.

menses, during : Carb-v., cham., *petr.*, *sulph.*

sitting, after : Cocc.

uncovers them : *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cur., fl-ac., *petr.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

heel : Kali-bi., spong.

Toes : Apis., asaf., aster., berb., bor., coc-c., cycl., hura., kali-bi., lach., mag-m., zinc.

afternoon : Asaf.

night : Coc-c.

burning : Bor.

cold feet, with : Apis.

crawling : Berb.

tips, heat shooting to head like electric sparks : Sep.

first : Am-c., aster., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

ball of : Am-c.

HEAVINESS, tired limbs : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ammc., amyg., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., atro., bar-c., bar-m., **Bry.**, bufo., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cime., *clem.*, coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cor-r., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., **Gels.**, gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hipp., hyos., hyper., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, manc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, op., osm., paeon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, pin-s., plb., *puls.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tep., ter., ther., thuj., trom., verat., zinc., zing.

p.1014

EXTREMITIES, HEAVINESS, daytime

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Calad., carb-an., caust., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., *zinc.*

bed, in : Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos., *zinc.*

breakfast, after : Verat.

rising, on : Phos.

after, amel. : Lyc., nat-m.

waking, on : Bar-c., clem., lyc., nat-m., phos., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

walking : Nux-v., pic-ac.

6 a.m. : Pic-ac.

forenoon : Caust., cham., grat., *sabad.*, stront.

noon, walking, while : Dig.

afternoon : Mag-m.

3 p.m. : Plan.

4 p.m. : Pic-ac.

evening : Am-c., ammc., par., phos., *sabad.*

9 p.m. : Cocc.

night : Carb-v., caust., petr., sep.

3 a.m., on waking : Mez.

4 a.m. : Lyc.

ascending stairs : Clem., lyc.

breakfast, after : Ther.

chill, before : Ther.

during : Coc-c.

coition, after : Bufo.

dinner, after : Ant-c., sulph.

emissions, after : Ph-ac., puls.

exertion, on : *Lach.*

fever, during : **Calc.**, **Gels.**, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

lying on left side : Merc-i-f.

menses, before : Bar-c., com., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., zinc.

during : Cocc., nat-m.

mental exertion, from : *Ph-ac.*

motion, on : *Lach.*, mez.

amel. : Caps., cham.

paralytic : Plb.

playing piano, after : Anac.

pregnancy, during : *Calc-p.*

rising after sitting : Carb-v.

amel. : Merc., nat-m.

sexual excesses : *Puls.*

storm, during : *Phos.*

waking, on : Cham., tep.

walking, while : Acon., *calc.*, paeon., **Pic-ac.**

in open air : Lyc., sil., zinc.

amel. : Carb-v.

Joints : *Cham.*, *chin.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *staph.*

Upper limbs : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-h., *ars-m.*, arund., aster., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., brach., bry., bufo., cact., cadm., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cinnb., cocc., colch., **Con.**, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cur.*, cycl., dig., dulc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, *glon.*, *ham.*, hura., kali-i., **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, laur., *lec.*, led., *lyc.*, lyss., manc., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *onos.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, pip-m., plan., plat.,

Plb., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sarr., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, tep., teucr., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

right : *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *apis.*, *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, rhod.

left : Arg-n., arund., bar-c., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., *dig.*, merc-i-f.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Ant-s., *iod.*, *sulph.*

waking, on : Fl-ac., *iod.*

washing, on : *Phos.*

writing : Phos.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Zing.

p.1015

EXTREMITIES, HEAVINESS, upper limbs, noon

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Nux-v.

3 p.m. : Plan.

evening : *Am-m.*

night : *Merc.*, stann.

ascending steps : *Nux-v.*

bed, in : Staph., til.

dinner, after : Plect.

emissions, after : Staph.

exertion, on : *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *stann.*

hanging down, while : Valer.

menses, suppressed, during : Graph.

motion, on : Carb-v., grat., nat-c., *stann.*

amel. : *Apis.*, camph., led., *rhod.*

numbness, with : *Ambr.*, *apis.*, *bufo.*, cham., croc., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., *nux-v.*, puls., *sep.*, sil.

playing piano agg. : *Cur.*, *gels.*, merc-i-f.

raising them, on : Cic., cocc., merc., mur-ac., phos.

walking, while : Anac., ang.

washing, on : Phos.

writing, while : Caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., kali-c., mez., phos., spig.

Shoulder : Carb-an., *ferr.*, hep., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, par., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

waking, on : Zinc.

Elbow : Chin-a., con., samb.

Forearm : Acon., aeth., alum., am-m., anac., aran., **Arg-n.**, aur., berb., cann-i., *croc.*, laur., lyc., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., sabad., spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, teucr., thuj.

forenoon : Lyc.

night, 10 p.m. : Tell.

coition, after : Sabin.

rest, during : Aur.

waking, on : Aran.

Hand : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., *alum.*, am-c., ang., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, bry., cann-s., *caust.*, chel., cycl., iris., *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, manc., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhod., sars., sil., spong., stann., teucr., *zinc.*

right : Bov., cann-s.

evening : Lyc.

night : Kali-n.

menses, before : Bar-c., kreos., zinc.

motion amel. : Cann-s., nicc.

warmth of bed agg. : Goss.

writing, while : Caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, lyc.

Fingers : Berb., par., phos., *plb.*, rhus-v.

Lower limbs : Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, all-s., aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-t., *aran.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bov., brom., bry., cact., cahin., calc-ar., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cast., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *cimx.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cor-r., crot-h., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-i., fl-ac., **Gels.**, gins., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *lec.*, led., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, murx., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, op., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sanic., sec., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-a., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., xan., *zinc.*

daytime : *Puls.*

morning : Ambr., ars., card-m., kreos., led., sil., sulph., verat.

bed, in : Caust., mag-m., sulph.

waking, on : Phos., sumb.

forenoon : *Merc.*, puls.

11 a.m. : Zing.

afternoon : **Arg-n.**, bry., fago., nux-v., phyt., zinc.

3 p.m. : Plan.

4 p.m. : Kali-cy.

p.1016

EXTREMITIES, HEAVINESS, lower limbs, evening

evening : Alum., am-c., clem., *coloc.*, fago., nat-m., nicc., op., thuj.

bed, in : Indg.

6 p.m. : Op.

9 p.m. : Pic-ac.

midnight, after : Crot-t.

night : Carb-v., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in : Sulph.

air, open : Graph.

ascending steps : Bry., lyc., *med.*, thuj., verb.

constipation : Tep.

dinner, after : Sulph.

exertion, after : **Con.**, **Gels.**, **Lach.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**

fatigue, as from : Arg-n., chen., kreos., lact., mag-m., merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s., psor., puls., ruta., sulph.

menses, before : *Carl.*, *con.*, *graph.*, lach., *lyc.*, phel.

during : *Am-c.*, calc-p., cocc., *graph.*, kali-n., nicc., nit-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *zinc.*

suppressed : *Graph.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., ruta., verat.

mortification, after : Puls.

motion : **Lach.**

amel. : Nat-m., nit-ac.

periodical : *Aran.*

riding, during : Rumx.

sitting, while : **Alum.**, croc., mag-m., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., sars., spig., stann.

sleep, after : *Sep.*

standing, while : Bry., sulph., valer.

vexation, after : Lyc., nux-v.

walking, while : Anac., arn., bell., **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, **Carb-v.**, chin-s., **Con.**, crot-t., **Gels.**, hep., **Lach.**, *lec.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, petr., phos., pip-m., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sars., *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

after : **Arg-m.**, kali-bi., kali-n., murx., ruta., *sulph.*

amel. : Rat., rhod.

Hip : Agar., all-c., *alum.*, ant-t., ars-m., *con.*, kreos., mag-s., nat-a., ph-ac.

walking amel. : Ph-ac.

Thigh : Agar., *agn.*, am-c., **Ang.**, aran., *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, croc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *guai.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyss., *merc.*, murx., nat-s., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

right : Rat.

morning : *Calc.*

midnight, after : Crot-t.

menses, before : Bell., brom., carb-an., cocc., nux-m.

during : *Am-c.*, carb-an., *cast.*, cub., *graph.*, nit-ac., *sars.*

sitting, while : Rat.

Knee : Act-sp., anac., apis., asar., berb., camph., cann-s., caust., *con.*, *hyos.*, lach., *lec.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ox-ac., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sanic., sars., spong., *stann.*, staph., sulph., verat.

ascending steps : Hyos.

rest, worse during : **Nux-m.**

rising from a seat, after : Berb.

sitting : Camph.

walking, after : Berb., calc-s.

Leg : *Aeth.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *bell.*, berb., brach., *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, clem., *colch.*, *coloc.*, croc., crot-t., dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, Ind., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., *lyss.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sarr., sars., sec., *sil.*, spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, uran.

night : *Caust.*

ascending, steps : **Nat-m.**, *phos.*

chill, before : *Cimx.*

p.1017

EXTREMITIES, HEAVINESS, leg, eating, after

eating, after : Arn.

exertion agg. : **Gels.**, pic-ac.

menses, before : *Lyc.*

during : *Calc-p.*, nicc., *sars.*

sitting, while : **Alum.**, *mag-m.*

walking, while : *Nat-c.*, stann., *sulph.*

amel. : Sec.

calf : Agar., *aloe.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., berb., cham., euphr., lyss., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

Ankles : Cupr.

Foot : Acon., *agar.*, *agn.*, **Alum.**, am-c., anac., ant-c., apis., aran., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bov.*, bry., cadm., calc-ar., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., caust., clem., coca., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., gamb., *graph.*, hell., *ign.*, Ind., iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sabin., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tep., thuj., verat., verb., xan., zinc.

right : *Agn.*

morning : Apis., carl.

bed, in : Mag-m., *nat-m.*, sep., sulph.

waking, on : Nat-s.

forenoon : Bry., coloc.

afternoon : Lyc., nux-v.

sitting, while : Lyc.

waking, while : Lyc.

evening : Am-c., apis., bor., mang., nat-m., thuj.

undressing, when : *Apis.*

walking, while : Lyc.

6 p.m. : Mang.

night : Apis., caust.

bed, in : Caust.

ascending stairs : Cann-s., lyc., mag-c.

chilliness, during : Hell.

dinner, after : *Carb-v.*

eating, after : Bry., cann-s., op.

menses, before : Bar-c., cycl., lyc., zinc.

during : Colch., nat-m., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : **Cycl.**

motion, amel. : Nicc., zinc.

sitting, while : Alum., anac., **Mag-c.**, *plat.*, **Rhus-t.**

standing, while : *Nat-m.*, phos.

walking, while : Cann-i., kreos., manc., phos., plb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, verat.

amel. : Ars-i., **Mag-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after : Alum., *arn.*, cann-s., caust., *con.*, murx., *rhus-t.*, ruta.

HIP-JOINT disease (See Pain in Hip) : Am-c., anac., *ang.*, apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cist., colch., **Coloc.**, dig., *fl-ac.*, graph., hecla., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., iod., iris., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Tub.**

right : **Led.**, *phyt.*

left : *Stram.*

HOOP (See Bandaged)

HORNY excrescences on hand cracked at base : Thuj.

growth under nails : *Ant-c.*, graph.

HORRIPILATION (See Goose-flesh)

HOUSEMAID'S knee (See Bursæ)

HYPERÆSTHESIA (See Sensitive)

HYPERTROPHY (See Thick)

tibia : *Sil.*

INCOORDINATION (See Ataxia) : *Agar.*, **Alum.**, arg-n., bell., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., chlol., coca., cocc., **Con.**, *cupr.*, *gels.*, merc., *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, sec., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *zinc.*

p.1018

EXTREMITIES, INCOORDINATION, upper limbs

Upper limbs : Bell., cupr., *gels.*, *merc.*, *onos.*, plb.

walking, while : Hyos.

Lower limbs : *Alum.*, bell., chlol., crot-c., *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

INDURATION, muscles, upper limbs : Mag-c., petr., tab.

Forearm : *Sil.*

Hands : Ars., *sulph.*

palm : *Cist.*, *lyc.*

Fingers : Caust., crot-h., graph., med., phyt.

tendons of : Carb-an., **Caust.**

Nates : Ph-ac., thuj.

Leg : Graph., *mag-c.*, sulph.

Soles : **Ars.**

Heel : Aur., lyc.

INFILTRATION with bloody serum, lower limbs : Dig.

Nates : Vip.

INFLAMMATION : *Lach.*, merc-n., vip.

erysipelalous : Anan., **Lach.**, vip.

Bones : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, **Fl-ac.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

Joints : **Acon.**, *ang.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-p.*, *guai.*, hyper., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, lith., *lyc.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, verat-v.

evening : Acon.

night : Acon., **Iod.**, mang., *rhod.*

erysipelalous : *Bry.*, rhod.

heat agg. : Guai., led.

synovitis : Apis., bell., bry., calc., caust., ferr-p., iod., kali-c., kali-i., led., lyc., merc., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., verat-v.

Lymphatics of arm : **Bufo.**

Tendons : *Rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*

Upper limbs : Arg-m., crot-h., cupr., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc., petr., ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sep.

erysipelalous : Am-c., *apis.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., bufo., *carb-ac.*, form., *hippoz.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., **Lach.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v.

phlegmonous : Rhus-t., rhus-v.

spots, in : Merc-c.

Upper arm, erysipelalous : Bell., petr.

Elbow : Ant-c., lach., lact-ac., sil.

erysipelalous : Ars., lach., sulph.

Forearm : *Ars.*, lyc., *rh-us-t.*

erysipelalous : Anan., ant-c., apis., bufo., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, merc., petr.

periosteum of : *Aur.*

Wrist : Eupho., rhus-t.

Hand : Anac., *anthr.*, arn., ars., *bry.*, bufo., cocc., *crot-h.*, cupr., ferr., hep., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., vesp.

callosities : *Phos.*

dark red : Anthr., *lyc.*, rhus-t.

erysipelalous : Graph., *lach.*, *rh-us-t.*

palm : Bry.

Fingers : **Am-c.**, apis., calc-s., con., *cupr.*, *hep.*, kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., *sil.*, tarent.

erysipelalous : Rhod., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

bone : *Staph.*

periosteum : **Led.**

joints : *Lyc.*

bursitis : *Ruta.*

nails : Kali-c.

around : Con., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, ph-ac.

root of : *Hep.*, *stict.*

tips : *Thuj.*

Lower limbs, psoas muscles : *Calc.*

erysipelalous : *Sulph.*

Hip-joint : Apis.

Thigh : Nat-c., rhus-t., *sil.*

periosteum of femur : *Aur.*, *mez.*, *phyt.*

Knee : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *iod.*, lact-ac., *led.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, sil., *sulph.*, tub.

p.1019

EXTREMITIES, INFLAMMATION, knee, erysipelalous

erysipelalous : Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhœa : *Med.*, sil.

Leg : *Acon.*, *bor.*, bov., *calc.*, com., nat-c., sulph.

dancing, after : Bov.

epistaxis, with : Bor.

erysipelalous : Anan., **Apis.**, arn., ars., *bor.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, zinc.

periosteum : **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, sil., still., *sulph.*

tendo Achillis : *Sep.*, *zinc.*

tibia : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *guai.*, hecla., kali-i., lach., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, *still.*, stront.

Ankle : Arn., *mang.*, phyt.

erysipelalous : *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*, tep.

Foot : Acon., arn., *ars.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., calen., *carb-an.*, *com.*, dulc., kali-bi., *merc.*, mygal., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

dark red : Rhus-v., sil.

erysipelalous : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, dulc., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

after dancing : Berb.

desquamating : Dulc.

spots, in : Apis.

bone : Sarr.

periosteum : *Aur-m.*, guai.

back of : Calc., mag-c., puls., thuj.

sole : *Puls.*

heel : Ant-c., sabin.

rheumatic : Sabin.

Toes : Am-c., berb., carb-an., caust., lach., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, sep., sulph., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

erysipelalous : **Apis.**

frost-bitten : *Agar.*

wetting feet, after : Nit-ac.

first toe : *Am-c.*

INGROWING toe nails : Alum., *caust.*, colch., **Graph.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Mag-aust.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, tub.

ulceration, with : *Nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *teucr.*

unhealthy granulation, with : *Lach.*, sang.

INJURIES, shoulders : *Ferr-m.*, *rhus-t.*, zinc.

rheumatic lameness, with : *Ferr-m.*

straining, after : *Rhus-t.*

Wrist : *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sil., *stront.*

Hand, contusion : *Arn.*

fracture with laceration : *Hyper.*

lacerations : **Calen.**, hyper.

sprain : **Arn.**, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*

Fingers, amputated stump painful : Phos., *staph.*

dissecting wounds : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, **Lach.**

nails, of : Hyper., *led.*

lacerations : **Hyper.**

splinter of glass : *Sil.*

Thumb, cat's bite : *Lach.*, *led.*

Hips : Con., *rhus-t.*, sil., tarent.

Ankle : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *stront.*

INSENSIBILITY (See Numbness)

Forearm, to heat of stove : *Plb.*, thuj.

to pain : Kreos., *plb.*

Hand, burning, to : *Plb.*

pain, to : Kreos., plb.

pricking, to : Plb.

Fingers, to heat of stove : *Plb.*, thuj.

INTERTRIGO (See Excoriation)

INVERSION, foot : Nux-v., sec.

ITCHING : Abrot., **Agar.**, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., calc-i., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cemic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., coloc., com., con., corn., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., fago., gran., graph., grat., ham., hura., ign., indg., iod., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lachn., lact-ac., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., paeon., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., *plb.*, prun-s., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**, tarent., **Tell.**, thuj., til., verat., zinc.

p.1020

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, morning, on rising

morning, on rising : *Rumx.*

forenoon : Com.

afternoon : Fago.

evening : Com., daph.

night, bed, in : Rumx.

bed, in : Fago., lyc., nux-v., rumx.

burning on scratching : Lach., nat-p., phos., rumx., sabad., sabin., **Sulph.**

coition, after : Agar.

paralyzed limb : Phos.

scratching agg. : *Alum.*, ars., *bism.*, corn., ham., *led.*, petr., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., **Sulph.**

amel. : Alum., ant-t., bov., camph., cann-i., chel., chin., coloc., graph., *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mill., **Nat-c.**, nat-s., nicc., ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., tarax., *thuj.*

undressing, when : *Nat-s.*, rumx.

extensor surface : Coc-c.

Joints : Apis., clem., merc., nat-p., nux-v., sep., *spig.*, zinc.

bends of : Nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, sel., zinc.

Upper limbs : *Agar.*, aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bar-c., benz-ac., bor., **Bov.**, bry., calad., calc-i., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin-s., chin., cemic., cina., cinnb., cit-v., cob., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., corn., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., eupho., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., grat., ham., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hydr., ign., Ind., iod., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mez., mill., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., pall., per., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plan., plat., plb., podo., prun-s., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rat., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., **Tell.**, teucr., *thuj.*, til., *urt-u.*, verat., verb., vesp., zinc.

daytime : Calc.

morning : Am-m., ham., mag-c., ol-an., rhus-v., sulph., tax.

dressing, while : Mag-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sulph.*

washing : Bov.

forenoon : Mag-c., sulph.

afternoon : Aloe., cemic., coc-c., fl-ac., form., jug-r., mag-c., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during : Mag-c.

2 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Am-m., bov., calc-p., chin., cemic., dios., fago., fl-ac., hura., mag-c., merl., ol-an., sin-a., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

night : Agar., am-m., anac., ars., asc-t., canth., carb-v., cupr., dig., hydr., kali-br., merc., phos., rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, til.

9 p.m. : Asc-t., calc-p., hydr.

10 p.m. : Mag-c.

midnight : Rhus-t.

bed, in : *Alum.*, cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhus-v., sars., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

biting : *Berb.*

burning : *Agar.*, berb., dulc., mez., nux-v., ran-b., spig., stann.

cool, when : Thuj.

corrosive : Chel., hell., led., merc.

p.1021

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, upper limbs, crawling

crawling : Berb., thuj.

flea bites, as from : Nat-c., tab.

here and there : Plat.

hot water amel. : *Rhus-t.*, rhus-v.

lying down, after, agg. : Calad.

menses, during : Mag-c.

mercury, after abuse of : *Hep.*

motion agg. : Crot-t.

amel. : Com., sars.

nettles, as from : Lach., nit-ac., **Urt-u.**

rubbing, agg. : Crot-t., *nat-m.*, rhus-v.

amel. : Ang., berb., cupr-ar., ham., mag-s., ol-an.

scratching agg. : Ars., ham., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., **Sulph.**

amel. : Alum., ant-t., bov., camph., chel., coloc., graph., jug-c., led., mag-c., mang., merc., ol-an., olnd., ph-ac.

sitting in church : Com.

spots : Berb., cop., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-m., psor., sulph.

sticking : Berb., caust., lach., merc-i-f.

stinging : Ars-i., phos., ran-b., ran-s.

sudden : Phos.

suppressed eruption, after : *Hep.*

tickling : Kali-n., staph.

touch agg. : Crot-t., psor.

undressing, while : Crot-t., cupr-ar., kali-br., mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac.

voluptuous : Merc., *sulph.*

warm room agg. : Nux-v.

warmth agg. : Sulph.

water, immersing in : Rhus-v.

Joints : Merc., sep., zinc.

Shoulder : Alumn., am-c., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., carb-ac., caust., cob., coloc., cund., cycl., dios., fl-ac., *gels.*, hep., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., *mill.*, myric., nat-c., nicc., op., osm., pall., puls., sars., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., *urt-u.*

morning : Fl-ac.

 dressing, while : Mag-m.

forenoon : Mag-c.

afternoon : Fl-ac., mag-c.

 menses, during : Mag-c.

 2 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Fl-ac., hura., osm.

lying down, on : Mur-ac., osm.

sleep, before going to : Mag-c.

burning : Mez.

menses, during : Mag-c.

scratching agg. : Stront.

amel. : Bov., ol-an.

Upper arm : Acon., anac., anag., arn., berb., bov., bry., canth., carb-s., chel., cocc., dulc., eupho., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc., mang., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., phos., *psor.*, ruta., sep., spong., stront., thuj.

morning, dressing, while : Nux-v.

evening, while undressing : Nux-v.

burning : Berb., dulc., nux-v.

coldness, during : Spong.

corrosive : Led.

crawling : Thuj.

scratching agg. : Stront.

amel. : Chel., led., mang., pall.

spots : Berb.

stinging : Ran-s.

inner side : Acon., bov., kali-i.

outer part : Mang.

scratching amel. : Chel., mang.

posterior part : Tax.

Elbow : Agar., alum., arg-m., berb., calc-i., caust., crot-h., cycl., fago., ign., indg., kali-n., lachn., laur., mang., med., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-p., ol-an., pall., petr., phos., psor., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*

evening agg. : *Sulph.*

rubbing amel. : Ol-an.

scratching amel. : Ol-an.

p.1022

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, elbow, bend of

bend of : Canth., carb-s., cupr., *hep.*, laur., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., psor., rumx., **Sep.**, sulph., ter.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Cupr.

olecranon : Agar., ars-m., mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., phos.

Forearm : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., berb., bol., bor., bov., *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., chin-s., cit-v., clem., colch., cop., dulc., eupho., gels., hura., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., ol-an., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., spig., stront., sulph., tax., til., verb.

morning : Am-m., mag-c., tax.

evening : Am-m.

bed, in, agg. : Sars.

night : Am-m., anac., asc-t., *mez.*

amel. : Tax.

burning : Agar., calad., *kali-bi.*

lying down, after : Kali-bi.

scratching amel. : Mag-c., mill., ol-an.

spots, in : Kali-n.

voluptuous : Merc.

anterior part : Am-c., am-m., berb., bor., carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., sars.

Wrist : Agar., alum., *anac.*, apis., ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., berb., calc-p., cemic., cinnb., dios., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., mag-c., manc., mez., plat., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Calc-p., cemic., *sulph.*

9 p.m. : Calc-p.

night : Asc-t., hydr.

biting : Berb.

scratching agg. : **Sulph.**

spots, in : Kali-bi., psor.

back of : Cemic., con.

front of : Com., con., mag-c., mang., rhus-v., sars., sel.

inner side : Nat-m., plb., upa., verat.

Hand : **Agar.**, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., **Anac.**, ant-s., *anthr.*, apis., arg-m., ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin-s., *cit-v.*, colch., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., gran., graph., ham., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

morning, rising, on : Rhus-v., sulph.

waking, on : Ham., *sulph.*

evening : *Sulph.*

bed, in : Phos.

lying down, after : Ph-ac.

10 a.m. : Mag-c.

night : Canth., *lith.*, ruta., sabad.

midnight : Rhus-t.

lying down, after : Kali-bi.

biting : Berb.

burning : **Agar.**, apis., arg-m., *kali-bi*.

chilblains, as of : **Agar.**, arg-m., *cit-v.*, *puls.*

crawling : Berb.

hot water amel. : *Rhus-t.*, rhus-v.

motion amel. : Sars.

nettles, as from : Nit-ac., urt-u.

rising from bed : Rhus-t., sulph.

rubbing, after : *Nat-m.*

amel. : Berb., ham.

scratching agg. : Ars., ham., *ph-ac.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : Alum., anac., camph., merc., ol-an.

sticking : Berb., lach., merc-i-f.

touch, on : Psor.

water, on immersing in : Rhus-v.

back of : **Agar.**, alum., anag., apis., ars-i., bor., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., *cimic.*, cina., com., *dig.*, *eupho.*, eupi., fago., gran., indg., jug-r., merc-i-r., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., stann., **Sulph.**

p.1023

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, hand, back of, forenoon

forenoon : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Cimic.

evening : Cimic., merl., **Sulph.**

night : Dig., phos., sulph.

rubbing, after : Rhus-v.

burning : Stann.

corroding : Merc.

flea bites, as from : Nat-c.

scratching agg. : Ph-ac.

amel. : Alum., camph., merc., ol-an.

spots : Sulph.

stinging : Ars-i., phos.

warmth agg. : *Sulph.*

between thumb and index finger : *Agar.*, ambr., aur., grat., hura., iod., jatr., kreos., plb., sumb.

night : *Agar.*

between fingers : Alum., anac., aur., brom., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cycl., grat., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-v., sel., **Sulph.**

morning : **Sulph.**

waking, on : Rhus-v., sulph.

evening : Ran-s.

ball of : Con., graph., *sep.*

spots, in : *Sep.*

Palm : Agar., alum., ambr., **Anac.**, apis., arg-n., ars., aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cinnb., com., con., crot-h., dios., form., *gran.*, graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., Ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ol-an., petr., phys., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sel.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, ther.

morning : Mag-c., ol-an.

afternoon : Form., nat-m.

evening : Dios., mag-c., ol-an., sulph., ther.

night : **Anac.**, carb-v., hydr.

midnight : Rhus-t.

burning : Agar., aur-m., ran-b., spig.

rubbing, after : **Sulph.**

intervals of 10 or 12 hours : Rhus-v.

moving about amel. : Com.

rubbing amel. : **Anag.**, mag-s.

scratching amel. : Chel., graph., mag-c., mang., ol-an.

stinging : Ran-b.

washing, after : Rhus-v.

near root of fingers : Kali-c., lyc.

Fingers : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., **Anac.**, apis., ars-h., ars., arum-d., asc-t., aur., berb., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cit-v., coc-c., *con.*, eupho., hep., jatr., jug-r., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plan., plat., prun-s., puls., ran-b., *rhod.*, rhus-v., sel., sil., stry., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

afternoon : Coc-c., jug-r.

evening : Calad., sulph.

bed, in : Nat-m.

bed, on going to : Nux-v.

cool, when : Thuj.

frozen, as if they had been : *Agar.*

lying, while : Calad.

scratching agg. : Ars., arum-t.

smoking, from : Calad.

warm room agg. : Nux-v.

back of : Ars., berb., carb-an., **Con.**, merc-i-r., nat-m., sars., sulph.

joints : Alum., apis., *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, hydr., nux-v., petr.

back of : *Bor.*

nails, around : *Hep.*, merc.

tips : Ambr., plat., prun-s., spig., *sul-ac.*

first, finger : Agar., anac., calc., carb-an., caust., crot-h., fl-ac., hell., hura., lach., nat-m., sil., teucr.

evening : Fl-ac.

p.1024

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, fingers, first, finger, joints, metacarpal

joints, metacarpal : Berb., fl-ac., verat.

middle : Manc.

last : Petr.

tip : Am-m., nat-m.

morning : Am-m.

scratching does not amel. : Am-m.

second finger : Ars-h., ars., chel., crot-h., crot-t., gran., kali-n., lith., nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., rhod., teucr., verat., verb.

third finger : Asc-t., crot-h., crot-t., lith., *rhod.*, teucr., ther.

fourth finger : Asc-t., con., lach., lyc., ol-an.

night : Sulph.

Thumb : Aur-m., chel., cemic., con., kali-n., lach., mez., olnd., sep., vesp.

evening : Cemic.

burning : Aur-m.

nettles, like : Lach.

scratching amel. : Chel., olnd.

tickling : Kali-n.

ball of : *Agar.*, aloe., gamb., manc., spong., verat.

Lower limbs : **Agar.**, aloe., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-s., ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, *bov.*, brach., bry., bufo., cact., calc-i., *calc.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin., cinnb., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coloc., com., con., corn., crot-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., euphr., fago., gins., gran., **Graph.**, grat., hep., hura., ign., iod., ir-f., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., *olnd.*, osm., paeon., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., prun-s., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., **Tarent.**, *tell.*, thea., ther., *thuj.*, til., verat., *zinc.*

daytime : Calc., Ind.

morning : Alumn., nat-c., rumx., sabad., sars., sep., sulph.

noon : Nicc.

afternoon : Coc-c., fago., nat-c.

2 p.m. : Ol-an.

5 p.m. : Fago.

evening : Alum., am-m., aster., clem., cycl., fago., Ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-v., rumx., sars., sel., sep., stront., sulph., tarax., tell., thuj., zinc.

6 p.m. : Aster., fago.

8 p.m. : Con.

10 p.m. : Plan.

night : Am-m., bar-c., canth., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., dig., hep., hura., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., phos., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., *sulph.*, til., zinc.

midnight : Puls.

air, open, in : Alum., aster., rumx., still.

bed, in : Cupr-ar., kali-c., lyc., merc-i-f., nux-v., *puls.*, sil., staph., tarax., til., zinc.

biting : Alum., bell., *berb.*, spig., spong.

boil, at the side of a previous : Graph.

burning : *Agar.*, alum., anac., apis., *berb.*, calc., dulc., hep., kali-n., led., lith., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., paeon., rhus-t., sars.

asleep, on falling : Mur-ac.

scratching, after : Mag-c.

spots, in : Rhus-t.

chilly, on becoming : Rhus-t.

cold, on becoming : Dios., tarent.

corrosive : Ars., bufo., chel., eupho., led., tax.

creeping : Ars.

dinner, after : Laur., mag-c.

dressing, while : Nux-v.

frozen, as if : Kali-c.

p.1025

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, lower limbs, heat, after

heat, after : *Rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during : Inul.

motion amel. : Mur-ac., olnd., psor., spig.

pain, during : Fl-ac.

paroxysms : Corn.

prickling : Crot-t.

rubbing agg. : Corn.

amel. : Cupr., paeon.

scratching agg. : *Alum.*, *bism.*, corn., *led.*

amel. : Alum., bov., cann-i., chin., kali-c., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., olnd., pall., tarax., thuj.

sitting : Asaf., chin., fago.

sleep, on going to : Mag-m., mur-ac., sep.

spots, in : Calc., graph., osm., phos., sars.

standing, while : Mang., verat.

sticking : Ant-c., *berb.*, calc., caust., graph., lach., plat., rhus-t., staph., zinc.

spots, in : Calc.

stinging : Dios., merc-i-f.

tickling : Alum., bry., cocc., coloc., eupho., ign., kali-n., lach., pall.

tingling : Com.

touch agg. : Nat-m.

undressing, while : Agar., apis., cact., cupr-ar., cupr., dios., fago., ham., jug-r., mag-c., **Nat-s.**, *rumx.*, still.

varices : Graph.

voluptuous : Euphr., rat., *sulph.*

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : Asaf., chel., chin., cocc., dios., mur-ac., nux-v., sulph.

after : Alum.

warmth, agg. : Rhus-v.

amel. : Cocc.

warm bed, agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, led., *sulph.*

wine, after : Psor.

nates : *Am-c.*, ant-t., asc-t., bar-c., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., con., dulc., gran., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., olnd., *petr.*, prun-s., sel., *sil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, ther., thuj., zinc.

morning, rising, on : Nat-c.

evening : Sars.

bed, in : Lyc.

undressing : Mag-c.

night : Petr.

bed, in : Merc-i-f.

air, open : Rumx.

bed, in : Rumx.

burning : Am-c.

cold water amel. : Petr.

dinner, after : Laur.

scratching agg. : Petr.

amel. : Kali-i., olnd., thuj.

between : Alum., *bar-c.*, con.

Hip : Agar., alum., aur., *bov.*, bry., caust., chel., dig., dios., lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., osm., ph-ac., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

morning : Alumn.

becoming cool agg. : Dios.

noon : Nicc.

evening : Mag-m., nicc., zinc.

before lying down : Mag-m.

burning after scratching : Mag-c.

corrosive : Led.

spots, in : Osm.

standing : Mag-c.

stinging : Dios.

walking, while : Chel.

warm in bed : *Sulph.*

gluteal region : Coloc., fl-ac., mur-ac., ph-ac., tarax.

Thigh : Agar., *alum.*, ant-c., ars-h., *ars.*, asc-t., aster., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, berb., bry., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cinnb., clem., con., corn., crot-c., crot-t., dios., *eupho.*, fago., gran., *guai.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., lachn., lith., lyc., lyss., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., pall., petr., phos., plb., ran-b., rhus-v., *sars.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., thea., *thuj.*, til., *zinc.*

p.1026

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, thigh, daytime

daytime : Calc.

morning, dressing, while : Nux-v.

afternoon : Nat-c.

5 p.m. : Dios., fago.

evening : *Ant-c.*, aster., fago., lyc., stront., *zinc*.

bed, in : Nux-v., sil., zinc.

open air : Aster.

night : *Bar-c.*, rhus-v., *Sulph.*, til., zinc.

undressing : Nux-v.

air, open, in : Aster.

biting : Alum., berb., lyc., spig.

boil, at site of a previous : Graph.

burning : Agar., *alum.*, anac., apis., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., dulc., led., nux-v., rhus-t., sars.

spots, in : Rhus-t.

chilly, becoming : Dios.

corrosive : Ars., chel., eupho., led., tarax.

itch-like : Ol-an.

pain, during : Fl-ac.

scratching agg. : Ars.

amel. : *Alum.*, led., pall.

sleep, on going to : Sep.

spots : Phos.

sticking : Ant-c., berb., calc., caust., rhus-t.

spots, in : Calc.

tickling : Cocc., coloc., kali-n., lach., pall.

walking, while : Nux-v.

warmth of bed : *Alum.*, bar-c., *caust.*, *sulph.*

between : Ars., *carb-v.*, cinnb., *kali-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhod., stann., sulph.

inner side : *Cinnb.*

near genital organs : Bar-c., *carb-v.*, caust., *graph.*, rhus-t., sabin.

Knee : Acon., ambr., ars-m., asc-t., aster., aur., berb., bov., bry., calc-i., *caust.*, cinnb., cob., *coloc.*, fago., hep., hura., ign., kali-c., kalm., lach., lachn., lith., lyc., mag-m., *mang.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sulph.**, thuj., *zinc.*

evening : *Mang.*, zinc.

night : Cinnb.

burning on falling asleep : Mur-ac.

scratching amel. : Bov., mag-m.

sitting, while : Fago.

stinging : Merc-i-f.

bend of : Ars., bov., caust., *con.*, mang., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *psor.*, rat., *sars.*, *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

evening : Rat., *zinc.*

burning after scratching : Rat.

patella : Aloe., asaf., bufo., caust., hydr., nit-ac., phos., samb., sars.

Leg : **Agar.**, aloe., *alum.*, anac., ant-t., arund., asc-t., aster., bell., berb., bism., brom., bufo., cact., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, chel., coc-c., coloc., con., corn., crot-h., cupr-ar., dulc., eupho., hura., iod., ir-f., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., osm., pall., *petr.*, *phos.*, phyt., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sars., seneg., **Sil.**, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning : Sabad.

walking, after : Sulph.

afternoon : Coc-c., fago.

evening : Fago., kali-c., kali-n., rumx., sulph.

6 p.m. : Aster.

8 p.m. : Con.

night : Cupr-ar., hura., *mez.*, nat-m., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sulph.**

air, open, in : Aster.

atmosphere, exposure to : Still.

bed, in : Carb-s., *cupr-ar.*, sulph.

cold, when : Dios.

corrosive : Bism., bufo.

menses, during : Inul.

p.1027

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, leg, paroxysms

paroxysms : Corn.

rubbing agg. : Corn.

amel. : Cupr-ar.

scratching amel. : Laur.

spots : Calc.

touch agg. : Nat-m.

touching foot, on : **Kali-c.**

undressing agg. : Agar., cact., cupr-ar., dios., *rumx.*

waking, on : *Sulph.*

calf : Aloe., alum., berb., cact., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., cinnb., cocc., crot-c., cycl., euphr., graph., *hep.*, hura., ip., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., paeon., phos., phyt., rumx., sabad., *sars.*, sul-i., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., thuj., verat-v., verat., zinc.

morning : Rumx., sars.

evening : Cycl., daph., sars.

lying down, on : Tarax.

night : Rumx., *zinc*.

walking, while : Cocc.

burning : Berb., mez.

rubbing amel. : Paeon.

scratching amel. : Laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.

spots, in : Graph., sars.

standing : Verat.

undressing : Cact.

voluptuous : Euphr., *mang*.

tibia, over : Aster., bism., cact., *calc*., chel., cocc., crot-t., grat., hep., kali-c., lach., *mang*., *nit-ac*., *ph-ac*., phos., plb., *rumx*., sars., sep., stront.

Ankle : Apis., berb., bov., cact., calc., carb-ac., *chel*., cocc., com., dios., hep., jug-c., kali-c., *lach*., **Led**., lith., lyc., *nat-p*., olnd., osm., pall., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sel*., sep., sulph., thea., vinc.

morning : Sep.

bed, in : Kali-c.

evening : Rhus-v., *sel*., sep., sulph.

night : Hep.

biting : Berb.

burning : Berb., *lith*.

scratching agg. : *Led*.

spots : Vinc.

sticking : Berb.

tingling : Com.

walking, while : Cocc., dios.

warmth agg. : **Led.**, rhus-v.

amel. : Cocc.

Foot : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., apis., *ars.*, arum-t., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., corn., crot-c., dios., dulc., fago., hura., *ign.*, jug-r., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phyt., psor., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sel.*, **Sep.**, spong., stram., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tarent., *tell.*, thuj., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

afternoon : Fago.

evening : Kali-c., nux-v., sel., zinc.

night : *Apis.*, canth., **Led.**, *lith.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad.

midnight, before : Puls.

bed, in : *Apis.*, **Led.**, merc-i-f., *sulph.*, zinc.

biting : Bell., berb., spong.

burning : Berb., stram.

cold, from : Tarent.

frozen, as if : **Agar.**, kali-c.

motion amel. : Psor., rhus-v., spig.

rubbing agg. : Corn.

scratching agg. : Bism., corn., *led.*

amel. : Cann-i.

sticking : Berb., lach., zinc.

tickling : Bry.

walking, after : Alum.

warming up agg. : Rhus-v.

back of : Agar., alum., anac., apis., asaf., bell., berb., *bism.*, calc., **Caust.**, chel., dig., hep., lach., **Led.**, mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sars., spig., stann., *tarax.*, thuj.

p.1028

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, foot, back of, morning, bed, in

morning, bed, in : *Puls.*

evening : Nat-s.

undressing : Apis., *nat-s.*

night : Dig.

biting : Berb.

burning : Berb.

scratching agg. : Berb., *bism.*, *led.*

amel. : Mag-m., nat-s., tarax.

sticking : Berb.

warmth of bed : Apis., **Led.**, merc-i-f., sulph., zinc.

inner side of : *Ambr.*, bov., bufo., laur.

joints : Aur., calc., dig., kali-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., stann.

outer side of : Grat., merc-i-f., sars.

stinging : Merc-i-f.

sole of : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., aur., *berb.*, bov., brach., *calc-s.*, cann-i., caust., cham., *chel.*, con., crot-c., cupr., elaps., eupho., ferr-ma., gins., graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lith., med., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., psor., ran-s., rat., sars., sel., *sil.*, stry., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Am-c., am-m., phos., sel.

night : *Zinc*.

biting : Berb.

burning : Berb., kali-n.

after scratching : Am-c.

motion amel. : Mur-ac., olnd.

prickling : Crot-t.

scratching amel. : Chin.

sitting : Chin.

sticking : Berb.

tickling : Alum., eupho., kali-n.

voluptuous : Rat.

scratching, after : Sil.

walking, while : Chin., mur-ac., **Sulph.**

wine, after : Psor.

heel : Berb., bov., card-m., *caust.*, cham., fl-ac., lach., lob., lyc., nat-c., nicc., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rat., sabin., staph., verat.

left : Nicc.

warmth of bed : Caust.

Toes : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *berb.*, bry., *carb-an.*, caust., chel., *clem.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, Ind., iod., jatr., lach., lact., *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-v., ruta., sep., sil., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., *zinc*.

daytime : Ind.

morning, falling asleep : Mur-ac.

evening : *Alum.*, Ind., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

lying down, after : *Clem.*

scratching, agg. after : *Alum.*

undressing : Nat-s.

air, open : Alum.

biting : Berb.

burning : Berb., hep., Ind., mur-ac., nat-c., paeon.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

frozen, toes that had been : *Agar.*, *Alum.*, nat-c., nux-v., paeon., *puls.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

heat agg. : Rhus-v.

scratch until they bleed, must : *Arg-m.*

scratching agg. : *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *zinc.*

sticking : Berb., graph., plat., staph.

undressing : *Nat-s.*

voluptuous : Thuj.

walking, after : Alum.

between : Cycl., graph., jatr., mang., med., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, thuj.

first : Alum., am-c., ars., cycl., graph., *kali-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., ruta., staph., verat., zinc.

p.1029

EXTREMITIES, ITCHING, toes, first, evening

evening : Nit-ac.

burning : Nat-c.

creeping : Ars.

freezing, after : Am-c., zinc.

sticking : Graph., plat., staph.

ball : Am-c., *nat-s.*

tip of : Am-m., kali-c.

third : Nicc.

scratching amel. : Nicc.

fourth : Nicc.

scratching amel. : Nicc.

fifth : Bor., nicc., staph.

evening : Staph.

4 p.m. : Ol-an.

scratching amel. : Nicc.

ball of : Bor.

JERKING : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, bell., cadm., cann-i., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cimis., **Cina.**, colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, *glon.*, graph., **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., onos., op., phos., phyt., **Plb.**, sec., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., *tarent.*, *valer.*, verat., *visc.*, *zinc.*

right : Sep.

left side paralyzed, right side convulsed : Art-v.

evening : Graph.

in bed : Kali-n.

night : *Ambr.*, *kali-i.*, phos., sec., sep., *visc.*

alternation of flexors and extensors : *Plb.*

falling asleep : *Agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, cob., *gels.*, hyper., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *nat-a.*, nat-m., *phys.*, *sel.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

lying, while : *Anac.*

on back : Calc-p.

on side : Onos.

motion, on : Sep.

amel. : *Merc.*, *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

one leg and one arm : Apis., apoc., hell., stram.

one side, other side paralyzed : Apis., art-v., bell., *stram.*

painful : Sec.

paralyzed parts : Arg-n., merc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *stry.*

side lain on : Cimic.

not lain on : Onos.

periodical : Bar-m.

sleep, during : *Ail.*, cann-i., cann-s., colch., *cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-c., phos., puls., *sil.*, **Zinc.**

walking amel. : Valer.

Upper limbs : Aesc., *alum.*, amyg., *anac.*, aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., aur-m., aur., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., camph., cham., chel., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, dulc., *graph.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-c., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, meny., mez., mygal., nat-c., nit-ac., onos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

right : Aesc., sep.

left : *Cic.*

daytime : *Thuj.*

evening : Graph., sil.

night : Bar-m., graph., lyc.

air, in windy weather : Sulph.

backwards : Alum.

falling asleep, on : Alum., graph., hyper., kali-c., sil., stront., *stry.*

paralyzed arm : Arg-n., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sec.

sleep, during : Ip., *lyc.*, nat-c.

warm room amel. : Sulph.

Shoulder : Alum., ars., *lyc.*, puls., sil., spig., zinc.

sudden : Alum.

p.1030

EXTREMITIES, JERKING, upper arm

Upper arm : Anac., kali-bi., *lyc.*, meny., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac.

right : Am-c., kali-n., ran-b.

evening : Kali-bi.

Elbow : Nat-m., stram., zinc.

Forearm : Caps., **Cic.**, *cupr.*, hyper., *ign.*, jal., staph.

evening : *Ign.*

Wrist : Anac., arund., pall.

right : Pall.

painful : Pall.

sudden : Pall.

Hand : Bar-m., brom., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, hyos., jug-r., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., ran-b., sec., **Stram.**

convulsive : Bar-m., merc.

electric shocks : Jug-r.

exertion, on : *Merc.*

going to sleep, on : Nat-c.

grasping, on : Nat-c.

Fingers : Cadm., *calc.*, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, stram.

epilepsy : **Cic.**

gastric fever : Stram.

painful : Cocc.

writing, while : Stann.

extending to both arms in chorea : *Cupr.*

into shoulder : *Ars.*

joints : Carb-s.

rheumatic : Carb-s.

fourth : Com., meny.

Lower limbs : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., berb., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., chin-s., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, cinnb., cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, guare., helod., hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *manc.*, meny., merc., *mygal.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., sep., sil., squil., stann., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, **Zinc.**

right : Meny., mez., sep., zinc.

when falling asleep : *Arg-m.*

when a stranger enters the room : Zinc.

left : Cod., mag-c., nit-ac.

afternoon : *Ars.*

evening : Am-c., cinnb., hep., mag-c.

night : *Arg-n.*, *phos.*

coughing while sitting : *Stram.*

hang down, must, let leg : *Verat.*

lying, while : Alum., am-c., anac., arg-n., *verat.*

on back : Nat-s.

motion, on : Mang.

amel. : Hep., *thuj.*, valer.

painful : Hep., *meny.*

sitting, when : *Ars.*, lyc., *meny.*

sleep, during : *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, cinnb., con., cupr., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

on going to : *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, cham., hyper., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

one leg is jerked up : Sulph.

sleeplessness, during : Thuj.

standing, while : Mygal.

stepping out, on : Coff., rhus-t.

Hip : *Ars.*, cann-s., graph., mag-c., *pall.*, *puls.*, valer.

in sciatica : *Kali-bi.*

joint : Bell., nux-v., puls., sulph.

Thigh : *Arg-n.*, caps., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., *meny.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., rhus-t., sep., stram.

right : Lyc., *meny.*

drawing up leg or standing amel. : *Meny.*

evening : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : Meny.

walking, when : Sep.

EXTREMITIES, JERKING, thigh, posterior part

posterior part : Manc.

Knee : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, colch., meny., *mez.*, **Puls.**, spig., stram., *sul-ac.*

sitting : Mez.

upward, during cough : Ther.

when sitting : *Ars.*, lyc., *meny.*

Leg : *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, ars., carb-v., dig., hyper., *kali-i.*, lyc., *meny.*, nat-c., *phos.*, plat., sep., sil., sul-ac.

afternoon : Ars.

falling asleep : *Ars.*, hyper., **Kali-c.**, nat-c., sep.

lying on back, while : Nat-s.

motion amel. : Carb-v.

sitting, when : Ars., carb-v., *meny.*

sleep, during : Cinnb.

tendo Achillis, evening : Rat.

Calf : *Graph.*, **Op.**, tarax.

Ankle : *Calc.*

Foot : Anac., ars., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *cic.*, cina., *graph.*, hyos., ip., *kali-br.*, lyc., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., puls., *sep.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac.

sleep, in : Nat-c., phos., sep.

on going to : *Bell.*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

spasm, in : *Cina.*

sole, of : Crot-t., ferr-ma.

Toes : **Agar.**, anac., berb., calc-p., *calc.*, *merc.*

JUMPING, sensation of something alive in arms : Croc.

KNOBBY finger ends : *Laur.*

KNOCKED together : Agar., *con.*

knees : Agar., arg-m., *arg-n.*, bry., *caust.*, chel., clem., coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, nux-v.

fright, after : Cinnb.

feet : *Cann-s.*

toes : *Asaf.*, plat.

LAMENESS : Abrot., *agar.*, aloe., *apis.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, bov., bry., cann-i., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cinnb.**, cocc., **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., *dros.*, *form.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., **Merc.**, nat-c., *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., verat., *zinc.*

left arm and foot after fright : Stann.

morning, waking, on : Abrot., nat-c., *zinc.*

night : *Cham.*

Flexor muscles : Calc-p.

Joints (See Rheumatic Pain) : Abrot., brom., cinnb., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sil.*

chill, during : *Rhus-t.*, *tub.*

sprain, after : Calc., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**

waking, after : Nat-c.

Upper limbs : Abrot., *agar.*, alum., ars., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bov., *brom.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, com., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., hyper., kali-c., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., ol-an., *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stann., sul-ac., thuj., verat.

right : Acet-ac., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., merc-i-f., **Sang.**

left : Agar., hyper., lach., *rh-us-t.*

morning : Fl-ac.

waking, on : Abrot.

forenoon : *Fl-ac.*

afternoon : Agar.

night, 10 p.m. : Fl-ac.

beaten, as if : Verat.

cold wet weather agg. : **Rhus-t.**

lying on it : Fl-ac.

neuralgia, after : Ars.

raising the arm : Syph.

rheumatic : *Calc-p.*, carb-v., **Rhus-t.**

waking, on : Abrot.

walking, while : Dig.

writing, after : *Agar.*, fl-ac., *merc-i-f.*

Shoulder : Abrot., aesc., *all-c.*, ambr., bism., bry., carb-ac., cimic., coc-c., dios., *fl-ac.*, kali-i., *lach.*, laur., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, phyt., psor., *rhus-t.*, sep., zing.

p.1032

EXTREMITIES, LAMENESS, shoulder, right

right : Merc-i-f.

morning, on waking : Abrot., calc-ar.

evening, when heated : Coc-c.

night, on waking : Coc-c.

raising arm, on : Bry.

smoking, while : Carb-ac.

walking, while : Carb-ac.

writing : Merc-i-f.

Upper arm : Abrot., act-sp., *agar.*, bell., bry., colch., com., iris., puls-n., thuj., zing.

left : Agar.

raising it, on : Bry.

riding, while : Abrot.

writing, from : Agar.

extending to back of neck : Iris.

Elbow : *All-c.*, dios., dulc., hydr., iris., merc-i-f., mez., petr.

morning : Dios.

Forearm : Agar., bell., berb., *caust.*, colch., dulc., fl-ac., merc-i-f., myric., nat-m., *sil.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

near the wrist : Myric.

Wrist : Acet-ac., all-c., asar., calc-p., cemic., com., dios., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lyss., *merc.*, mez., nux-v., plb., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sil.

morning : Plb., sil.

bruised, as if : Calc-p., **Ruta.**

sprain, after : **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**

Hand : Abrot., acet-ac., agar., ars., *cupr.*, fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, nat-m., nat-s., phos., rhus-t., *sil.*, stront., *sulph.*, tab., *zinc.*

10 a.m. : Abrot.

exertion, after : *Sil.*

sudden : Cann-s.

writing, while : *Sil.*

Fingers : Bor., *calc.*, carb-v., hyper., kali-c., *sep.*

second : Cemic., rhus-t.

third : Bry.

writing, after : Bry.

Thumb : Calc-s.

Lower limbs : Aesc-g., apis., arn., ars., *bell.*, berb., calc-p., carb-v., caust., **Colch.**, dig., fl-ac., iod., lyc., **Nat-m.**, ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., sil., stann., **Sulph.**, zinc.

morning : Nat-m., *sil.*

afternoon : Myric.

evening : *Lyc.*

chill, during : Ign., *lyc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *tub.*

fever, during : *Rh-us-t.*, *tub.*

menses, before : Nit-ac.

during : Mag-m., phos.

suppressed perspiration : **Colch.**, **Rh-us-t.**

walking, while : Ammc., bell., calc., carb-an., *colch.*, coloc., dros., eup-per., kali-i., lyc., nit-ac., puls., *rh-us-t.*, zinc.

Hip : Abrot., ammc., ars-n., bry., cocc., dios., fl-ac., rh-us-t., zing.

left : Am-m., *fl-ac.*

afternoon, 2 p.m. : Dios.

bathing, while : Ars-m.

rising from a seat, after : Ars-m.

walking, while : Dios., eupho.

amel. : Ars-m.

Thigh : Aloe., *ars-m.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., *chin.*, cinnb., cocc., dros., hyper., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, lyss., *merc.*, nux-v., puls., sarr., *stann.*, sulph., *zinc.*

ascending stairs : Bar-c.

menses, during : *Carb-an.*

motion amel. : Cocc.

walking, on : Bar-c., cinnb., zinc.

in open air : Nux-v.

Knee : Abrot., *all-c.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., fl-ac., *kali-c.*, merc., rheum., sep., *spong.*, *sulph.*

right : Con., lyss., spong.

left : Calc-s., *calc.*

morning : Abrot., caps., dios., lyss.

kneeling, when : Ars-h.

p.1033

EXTREMITIES, LAMENESS, knee, rising from a seat, after

rising from a seat, after : *Berb.*

walking, while : Bry., cinnb., merc.

Calf : Ars-i., pic-ac.

Ankles : Abrot., aesc., *arn.*, bry., caps., cedr., com., dios., fl-ac., laur., lil-t., lyss., plb., **Ruta.**

morning : Dios., plb.

rising, after : Caps.

evening, walking, while : Fl-ac.

sitting, while : *Nat-m.*

sprain, after : *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**

sudden : Com.

walking, while : *Nat-m.*

in open air : Com.

Foot : Abrot., am-br., *aur.*, bell., *colch.*, com., fl-ac., hyper., merc-i-f., nat-m., *rhust.*, sil., thuj., tub.

afternoon : Thuj.

pregnancy, during : Sil.

sole of : Cupr., kali-p.

Toes : *Aur.*

LANGUOR (See Heaviness)

LARGE (See Enlargement)

LASSITUDE (See Heaviness)

LIGHTNESS, sensation of : Agar., *asar.*, cann-i., carl., chin., *coff.*, dig., gins., hyos., nat-m., nux-m., *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, rhus-t., spig., stict., *stram.*, thuj.

Lower limbs : *Ph-ac.*, stict.

walking, after : Valer.

LOCOMOTOR ataxia (See Ataxia)

LONGER, leg : *Kali-c.*, kreos., stram., thuj.

seems at night on lying down : Carb-an.

LOOSE, as if flesh were : *Thuj.*

LOOSENESS, sense of, in joints : Croc., **Stram.**

of finger nails (See Exfoliation)

LUMPS, calf, in : Merc., nit-ac.

LUPUS one elbow : Hep.

MILK-LEG : *All-c.*, ant-c., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, crot-h., graph., *ham.*, hep., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

contractions, with : *Sil.*

MISSING steps when going downstairs : *Stram.*

MOTION (See Gestures, under Mind) : *Bell.*, nux-v., sars., stram.

agility, great : *Stram.*

constant : *Ars.*, *bell.*

convulsions, between : *Arg-n.*

sleep, during : **Caust.**

control of, lost : *Bell.*, chin-s., *gels.*, merc-c., op., *stram.*

convulsive : Absin., acon., agar-ph., **Agar.**, *arg-n.*, aster., aur-m., **Bell.**, calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., *caust.*, *chlor.*, cocc., colch., crot-h., *cupr.*, kali-c., lyc., *merc-c.*, mygal., **Op.**, phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., *sant.*, *sec.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., verat., *zinc.*, *ziz.*

lying on back, when : Calc-p.

lying on side amel. : Calc-p.

motion on : Cocc.

now in upper, now in lower : Hyos.

trembling of body, alternating with : Arn.

use, on attempting to : Cocc., **Pic-ac.**

difficult : Acon., anac., ars., atro., *camph.*, carb-ac., chel., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., gels., hydr-ac., lyc., *pic-ac.*, stront.

walking, after : Gels.

involuntary : Agar., alum., bell., calc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, nat-m., op., phos., *stram.*

one arm and leg : *Apoc.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*

one side : *Alum.*

paralyzed limb : Arg-n., merc., phos.

peculiar to daily duties : Bell.

irregular : *Agar.*, *bell.*, **Hyos.**, kali-br., lach., *plb.*, *sec.*, stram., **Tarent.**

loss of power of : *Apis.*, ars., *bell.*, canth., carb-h., cocc., hydr-ac., lath., lyc., naja., oena., op., sars., sec., *stram.*, stry., *tarent.*

morning, on waking : Sil., zinc.

p.1034

EXTREMITIES, MOTION, ludicrous

ludicrous : Zinc.

oscillatory : Acon., zinc.

sleep, during : *Caust.*

slow motion : Merc-n.

upward then forcibly thrown downward : **Bell.**

waving motion of left arm and leg with sighing : Bry.

Upper limbs, automatic : *Cocc.*, *hell.*, op.

of one : *Alum.*, apis., bell., *hell.*

agitated, lower limbs quiet : Stram.

backward and forward : Morph.

beating with one, grouping with the other : *Stram.*

constant : *Bell.*

convulsive : Apis., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *bell.*, *caust.*, con., *merc-c.*, mez., *mygal.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., tab., zinc-s.

difficult : Ars., aur., cinnb., clem., con., eupi., glon., merc., stann., ter., thuj.

walking in open air, while : Anac.

dry, as if joints were : Thuj.

face, toward : Stry.

fiddling, as if : Clem.

forward over chest during clonic cramp : Atro.

thrown violently : Ip.

hurried : *Agar.*, *bell.*

idiotic manner : Merc.

involuntarily : *Cocc.*, hell., op.

irregular : *Agar.*, *bell.*, merc., tab., tarent.

left arm : *Cimic.*

side to side, from : Cupr-ar.

up and down : Cupr-ar.

slowly : Ars.

upward and outward : *Arg-n.*

Upper arm, difficult : Coc-c.

Forearm, difficult : Chel., con., merc.

impaired : Ars., clem.

Wrist, difficult : Rhod., tep.

impossible : Tep.

Hands, automatic : *Acon.*, cann-i., coca., *kali-i.*, nux-v., zinc.

to head : Plb.

he strikes his face : Acon.

clutching : *Hyos.*

convulsive : Apis., bell., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, plb., *zinc.*

diminished power of : Carb-s., con., *plb.*

face, toward : Stry.

hasty : *Bell.*

incoordination : *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, merc., plb., puls.

playing, with : *Mur-ac.*

write, when trying to; power of direction impaired : Aesc., ter.

Fingers : Agar., fl-ac., *lach.*, ox-ac., *stram.*, tarent.

automatic : Zinc.

constant : Kali-br., *stram.*, sulph.

counting, as if he were, with : Mosch.

difficult : Plb., rob., tarent., vip.

afternoon : Mag-s.

irregular : *Cupr.*

first, spasmodic : Con., ign.

thumb, convulsive : Calc-p., calc., coc-c., con., crot-c.

Lower limbs, chorea like : Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., *mygal.*

control, loss of : Alum., cann-i., chlor., *gels.*, glon., *plb.*, stram.

convulsive : *Merc-c.*, *mygal.*, *plb.*, stram.

difficult : Carb-s., *plb.*

involuntary : Merc., stram.

slow : Merc.

Thigh, involuntary : Op.

Knee, difficult : Dios.

impossible : *Chel.*

involuntary, to and fro : Thuj.

p.1035

EXTREMITIES, MOTION, leg

Leg : Caust.

night, in sleep : *Caust.*

automatic : Hell.

one, of : Hell.

awkward : Con.

convulsive : Acet-ac., agar., *caust.*, merc-c., *mygal.*, op., plb., sul-ac.

difficult : Camph., chel., kali-n., nat-m., ox-ac., pic-ac., **Plb.**

downward, on sneezing : Spig.

dread of : Ham.

involuntary : Bry., crot-c., stict.

night : *Stict.*

wavelike : Sep.

Foot, constant motion : *Lach.*

convulsive : Op., plb., *zinc.*

difficult : Nat-m.

downward, as if stamping : Cina.

nervous, in bed : *Zinc.*

Toes : Fl-ac.

involuntary : Op.

restricted : Ars.

MOUSE, sensation of, running up limbs : *Calc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

upper limbs : **Bell.**, *calc.*, *sulph.*

before epilepsy : **Bell.**, **Sulph.**

lower limbs : *Calc.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

running down : Lyss.

NERVOUS feeling (See Restlessness)

NODES (See Exostoses) : *Agar.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

NODOSITIES (See Arthritic Nodosities)

NODULES, forearm : *Calc.*, *mur-ac.*

Lower limbs : *Agar.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *rhod.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*

NUMBNESS (See Tingling) : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *onos.*, **Op.**, **Ox-ac.**, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *ter.*, *thea.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xan.*, *zinc.*

right arm and left leg : *Ars.*, *kali-c.*

left : *Caust.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *sumb.*

arm and right leg : *Tarent.*

daytime : *Lyc.*

morning : *Ambr.*, *ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

waking, on : *Aur.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *zinc.*

10 a.m. : Ant-t.

afternoon : Ham.

4 p.m. : Puls.

evening : Dulc.

on remaining in one position : Fago.

paralytic : Valer.

perspiration, after : Tax.

night : Croc., graph., kali-c., lyc.

waking, on : Thuj.

alternating arms and legs : *Phos.*

chill, during : Rhus-t.

cold, becoming : Sumb.

exaltation, with : Nat-m.

heat, during : Apis., carb-v., cocc., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.

lying, while : Aloe., *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, kali-c., *sulph.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

after eating : Aloe.

on them : Am-c., arn., bar-c., bry., bufo., *calc.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, glon., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., phel., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sumb.*

p.1036

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, lying, normal labor, after

normal labor, after : *Sep.*

still agg. : *Graph.*

manual labor : *Sep.*

menses, during : *Graph.*

migratory : *Cocc.*

motion, amel. : Am-c., anac., aur.

one side, the other paralyzed : *Cocc.*

side not lain on : Fl-ac.

sitting, while : Am-c., cham., cop., *graph.*, lact., sulph.

waking, on : *Aur.*, bry., bufo., erig., mez., puls., thuj.

walking in the open air : Alum., *graph.*

warmth agg. : Sec.

joints : Alum., con., ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, plat., puls.

after exposure to cold and wet : *Rhus-t.*

in rheumatism : Puls.

Upper limbs : Abrot., **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, amyg., **Apis.**, aran., arg-m., ars-i., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., both., *bufo.*, *cact.*, calc-p., cann-i., canth., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cast-eq., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chr-ac., cic., cimic., cinnb., **Cocc.**, cod., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, dios., *dulc.*, euphr., fago., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, hell., helod., *hep.*, hura., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-m.*, med., meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-j., *onos.*, **Ox-ac.**, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, phys., **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tep., *thuj.*, urt-u., verat., vip., xan., **Zinc.**

right : Am-c., am-m., ars., cast-eq., chel., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-p., phys., *sil.*, thuj.

in heart disease : Lil-t.

lying on the right side : *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, fl-ac., petr., *spig.*

on left side : *Mag-m.*

left : *Acon.*, aesc., ail., ambr., anac., apis., *bar-c.*, bufo., **Cact.**, cham., cinnb., cupr-ar., glon., *graph.*, kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lat-m., *med.*, mill., naja., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, rhod., sumb., tarax., tarent., xan.

and right leg : Tarent.

from lying on it : Cact., *nat-m.*

in heart disease : **Acon.**, **Cact.**, cemic., dig., *glon.*, kalm., *lach.*, lat-m., *naja.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *sumb.*

daytime : Ambr., anac.

during rest : Ambr.

morning : Crot-h., fl-ac., mag-m., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., zinc.

bed, in : *Kali-c.*

lying on : Arg-m.

arm under head : Ph-ac.

pain in region of heart : Pall.

waking, on : Aur., calad., fl-ac., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., psor., teucr., zinc.

forenoon : Fl-ac., mill., zing.

10 a.m. : Zing.

afternoon : Calc-p., carl., nicc., teucr.

evening : Bry., lyss., merc-c., phos., plb.

7 p.m. : *Phys.*

8 p.m. : Cinnb.

night : *Ambr.*, carb-v., cop., *croc.*, hep., hyper., *ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pall.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., sil.

lying on it : Cop., hep., petr.

sleep, in : Croc.

10 p.m. : Fl-ac.

bed, in : Carb-an., *ign.*, mag-m., phos.

on going to : Psor.

carrying anything, when : *Ambr.*

cold, becoming : Sumb.

cold weather : *Kali-c.*, *sumb.*

colic, with : Aran.

covers, under : Sep.

p.1037

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, upper limbs, eating, while

eating, while : Cocc.

after : Cocc., *kali-c.*

epilepsy, between attacks : Cupr.

exercise, even after violent : *Kali-c.*

exertion, during, cramp-like numbness : Alum.

grasping anything firmly : **Cham.**, chin., cocc.

hanging down, when : Berb.

holding anything in hands : *Apis.*, com.

intermittent fever, in : Agar., am-m., ars-s-r., cocc., merc-sul., zinc.

leaning on it : Hep., petr., sil., sumb.

lying, while : Aur., merc., rumx., sulph.

lying on it : *Ambr.*, arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bufo., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cop., *graph.*, hep., ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, pall., petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, sumb.

on a table : Bar-c.

measles, in : Zinc.

menses, during : Graph., kali-n., sec.

motion agg. : Plb., ruta.

amel. : *Ambr.*, *apis.*, aur., dros., merc., rumx., sep., sulph.

raising them upright : *Puls.*, sep.

amel. : Ars.

resting on it : Ambr., carb-an., fl-ac.

head on it : *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

riding in a carriage : Form.

scratching, after : Sulph.

side not lain on : Fl-ac., mag-m.

siesta, during : Graph.

sitting, while : *Graph.*, lyc., nicc., *teucr.*

using it : *Puls.*, *spig.*

writing, while : Cere-b., *merc-i-f.*, spig.

extending to thumb : Sumb.

anterior part : Plan.

Shoulder : Alumn., merc., ox-ac., plb., *puls.*, sep., *urt-u.*, zinc.

morning : Zinc.

night : Sep.

Upper arm : Am-c., bry., carb-ac., carb-s., croc., fl-ac., hura., merc., plat.

morning, bed, in : Merc.

sitting, on : Merc.

deltoid region : Plb.

Elbow : All-c., cinnb., dig., dios., jatr., kali-n., phos., pip-m.

evening, lying down, when : Phos.

motion agg. : All-c.

extending to tips of fingers : Jatr.

bend of : Hura., plb., sulph.

Forearm : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., ail., aloe., alum., am-m., ars-m., bapt., berb., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., com., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dios., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, helod., hydr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-m., med., merc-sul., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *op.*, *pall.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhus-t., sec., sep., stront., *sulph.*, tell., thuj., zinc.

right : *Am-m.*, *chin.*, coloc., euphr., hep., *nit-ac.*, sulph.

left : **Acon.**, alum., cinnb., fl-ac., kali-c., med., onos.

morning : Mag-m., nux-v.

after rising : Mag-m., nux-v.

5 a.m. : Fl-ac.

lying on right side : Fl-ac.

waking, on : Kali-c.

forenoon : Fl-ac., zinc.

afternoon, 5 p.m. : Phys.

evening, 10 p.m. : Tell.

night : Rhus-t.

bending, when : Chin.

grasping anything : **Cham.**

hangs down, when : Berb.

lying, while : Puls.

on table when writing : Lyc.

motion amel. : *Cinnb.*, puls.

œdematous : Chel.

p.1038

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, forearm, painful

painful : Com.

raising arm agg. : *Puls.*, sep.

sitting, while : Fl-ac., merc.

extending to finger : Pall.

to end of little finger : Cinnb.

anterior part : Aloe., cham., fl-ac.

posterior part : Berb., caj., plb.

radial side : Fl-ac.

Wrist : Acon., bov., carb-v., corn., hura., kali-n., *plb.*, **Zinc.**

in measles : **Zinc.**

Hand : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., ambr., *apis.*, arg-n., ars-h., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., cact., calc-i., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., cimic., *coca.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, com., *con.*, croc., **Crot-c.**, cub., *cupr.*, cycl., dios., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gins., **Graph.**, guare., hell., helod., hydr., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, lyss., manc., med., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., merc., *mez.*, naja., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrog., raph., sarr., sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., stront., stry., sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, verat-v., vip., *zinc.*

right : Am-c., asc-t., cann-s., cycl., elaps., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-p., lil-t., lyss., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., spig., thuj.

then left : *Cocc.*

left : Acon., aloe., aster., cact., *crot-h.*, dig., dios., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lat-m.*, med., merc-sul., mez., naja., *nit-ac.*, phyt., *rhust.*, stry.

during menses : *Graph.*

right hand cold : *Ferr.*

daytime : Apis., *zinc.*

morning : *Carb-an.*, fl-ac., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sil., *spig.*, *thuj.*

bed, in : *Carb-an.*, fl-ac., lyc., nit-ac., *phos.*

waking, on : Alum., calc-p., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

washing, on : *Carb-v.*

4 a.m. : Nat-c.

5 a.m. : Fl-ac.

7 a.m. : Dios.

afternoon : Mez.

evening : Bor., nux-m.

night : Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mag-m., pall., sep., **Sil.**

grasping anything : Sep.

lain on : Am-c., petr.

sleep, in : Croc.

air, cold : Lyc.

alternating hands : **Cocc.**

carrying anything : Ambr.

chill, during : *Apis.*, *cimx.*, ferr., guare., *lyc.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., **Puls.**, sec., **Sep.**, stann.

eating, after : Lyc.

excitement, during : *Sulph.*

exercise : Ruta.

grasping anything : *Calc.*, *cham.*, sep.

amel. : Spig.

lain on : Am-c., ambr., graph., *kali-c.*, petr.

lying, on : Ambr., mag-c., nat-m.

on hard substance : Nat-m.

menses, during : *Graph.*, kali-n., sec.

motion, on : Bapt.

amel. : Am-c., *apis.*, cann-s., carb-an., *ferr.*, nat-m., spig., stront.

one hand numb, the other asleep : *Phos.*

paralytic : Nit-ac.

pocket, on putting hand into : Nat-m.

resting hand on anything : Nit-ac.

head on hand : Squil.

riding in a carriage : Form.

sewing, while : *Crot-h.*

sitting : Am-c., graph., merc.

p.1039

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, hand, talking

talking : Lyc.

using, on : Graph.

waking, on : Alum., calc-p., form., manc., mez.

walking, while : Rhod.

water, after emersion in : Carb-v., sulph.

wetting, on : *Rhus-t.*

amel. : Spig.

writing, on : Agar., *zinc.*

extending to arm : Agar., aster., dios., fl-ac.

back of : Caj., laur., med., phos.

palm : Acon., bry., lob-s., op., phos., psor., stram., syph.

morning : Psor.

radial nerve, distribution of : Ph-ac.

ulnar side : Plb.

after writing : Agar.

Fingers : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., *aml-n.*, anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bry., bufo., calc-i., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, coff., colch., *con.*, crot-h., cub., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dios., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gins., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., paeon., *par.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, podo., ptel., puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sars., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, ter., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

right : Hydr., nat-p., sep.

morning : Am-c., caust., cham., dios., *ferr.*, kreos., merc., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sulph.*

bed, in : Puls.

rising, on : Stram.

forenoon : Fl-ac., sulph.

evening : Sep., ter.

on lying down : Mag-m.

night : Am-c., *mur-ac.*, puls.

air, cold : Nit-ac.

carrying load on arm : Carl.

chest affections : *Carb-an.*

chill, during : Cedr., *cinx.*, ferr., **Sep.**, stann., thuj.

convulsion, between : *Sec.*

eating, after : *Con.*

epileptic, during : Cupr.

fever, during : Thuj.

before an attack of intermittent : Puls.

grasping anything : Acon., am-c., calc.

one-sided : Cact., ph-ac.

perspiration, during : Nux-v.

playing piano, while : Sulph.

sitting, while : *Cham.*

writing, after : Carl.

extending upwards : *Ars.*

tips of : Ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., ars., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., graph., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, mag-m., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *sec.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, sumb., tab., tell., thuj.

morning : Kali-c., *lach.*

chill, during : Stann.

stretching hands, on : Tell.

wetting, after a : Rhus-t.

whooping cough, during : *Spong.*

first finger : Agar., apis., *caust.*, euphr., hura., kreos., lyc., nat-m., *par.*, phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*

morning : Lyc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*

left hand : Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.

up radial side of arm : Anac., carb-an., phos.

tip of : Graph., spong.

second finger : Calc., carb-o., dig., euphr., gamb., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., rat., rhus-t.

morning : Lyc., nat-m., rhus-t.

night : Mur-ac.

cool air : Phos.

p.1040

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, fingers, third finger

third finger : Anac., *aran.*, arg-n., calc., carb-o., com., eupi., lyc., nat-m., nicc., op., phys., rat., sabad., sars., sulph., sumb., thuj.

right : Rat.

left : Sumb., thuj.

morning : Lyc.

waking, on : Lyc.

afternoon : Nicc.

evening, 7 p.m. : Phys.

in bed : Sulph.

writing : Com.

fourth finger : Alum., anac., *aran.*, arg-n., calad., calc-s., coca., com., dios., eupi., inul., lyc., med., nat-c., nat-m., op., *plat.*, sars., sulph., sumb., thuj.

right : Inul.

left : Dios., sumb., thuj.

morning : Calc-s., lyc.

on waking : Lyc.

afternoon : Calc-s., nicc.

evening : Sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

rubbing amel. : Nat-c.

sitting, after : Alum.

waking, on : Coca., lyc.

writing, while : Com.

tip of : Plb.

Thumb : Alum., calad., cann-i., *caust.*, euphr., hura., kali-c., nat-m., op., plat., plb., stront., stry., verb.

right : Ox-ac., plb.

left : Alum., calad., nat-m.

morning : Nat-m.

afternoon : Alum.

painful : *Caust.*

ball of : Gamb.

tip of : Cina., phos., zinc.

Lower limbs : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., aster., aur., berb., bov., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., cic., cemic., cocc., colch., *con.*, croc., cupr-ar., cupr., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**, guare., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., lact., led., *lyc.*, lyss., merc-c., *merc.*, mez.,

morph., mosch., naja., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *onos.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, squil., sul-ac., sulph., **Tarent.**, ter., teucr., thuj., vip.

right : Alumn., **Kali-c.**

and left arm : Tarent.

left : Cupr-ar., kreos., lac-c., sep.

morning : Phos.

bed, in : *Aur.*, *sulph.*, teucr.

afternoon, sitting, while : Teucr.

evening : Mez., sil., sulph.

sitting, while : Sil.

night : Alum., *calc-p.*

ascending stairs : Nux-m.

chill, during : Con.

crossing the legs, when : Agar., ang., *carb-an.*, *crot-h.*, fl-ac., laur., rheum., sep., squil.

exertion, during, cramp-like numbness : Alum.

gouty limbs : *Acon.*

kneeling, after : Op.

lain on : Alumn., am-c., bufo., *carb-an.*, *rhus-t.*

lying, while : Aur., sulph.

meals, after : Kali-c.

menses, before : Ang.

during : *Kali-n.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*

pain, after the pain has left : Cocc.

resting, after : Op.

riding, while : *Calc-p.*

siesta, during : Nat-m.

sitting, while : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calc-p.*, calc., chin., con., crot-h., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, kali-c., lyss., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., sil., teucr.

p.1041

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, lower limbs, sitting, after

after : Sep.

standing, while : Sep.

stool, after : Trio.

walking, while : *Alum.*, **Kali-n.**, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

extending to waist-line : *Calc-p.*

joints : Mosch.

Nates : *Calc-p.*, dig., plb., raph., spong., sulph.

rising, on, after sitting : Calc-p.

sitting, while : *Alum.*, *calc-p.*, dig., guai., *sulph.*

Hips : Agar., *apis.*, ars-m., bapt., rhus-t., staph.

extending to abdomen while standing : Sulph.

Thigh : Acon., *ars.*, asar., aster., berb., cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., chel., cic., *con.*, dig., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., *graph.*, guai., iod., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *med.*, merc., nux-m., nux-v., oci., ox-ac., plat., *plb.*, podo., sec., *spong.*, tep.

left : Med., phos.

evening, when crossing legs : Fl-ac.

night : Plb.

crossing legs : Fl-ac., nux-m.

heat, during : Spong.

lain on, one : Tell.

lying, while : Merc.

menses, before : Podo.

paralytic : Acon.

rising from a seat, on : Chin., sulph.

sitting, while : Graph., merc., puls., sil., thuj.

after eating : Ign.

standing, while : Chin.

walking, while : Carb-v.

extending to foot : Con.

anterior : Chel., *lac-d.*, plan.

outer side : Caj., lac-d., *plb.*

Knee : Alum., calc., carb-v., caust., cinnb., *coloc.*, fl-ac., graph., kali-c., lach., onos., *plat.*, thuj.

morning : Caust.

while sitting : Sulph.

evening, when stooping : *Coloc.*

night : Graph.

sitting, after : Alum.

sleep, during : Graph.

walking fast, on : Kali-c.

hollow of knee : Onos.

Leg : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aster., atro., bapt., bell., bor., bov., bufo., cact., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, cupr., dios., dulc., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., glon., **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hyper.*, ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., samb., sec., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., tab., *tarent.*, thuj., verat-v., vip., zinc.

right : Alumn., dios., eup-per., kali-c., lac-c., lyss., sabad., tarent., zinc.

then left : Spong.

left : *Arg-n.*, asar., bor., cann-i., *crot-t.*, dios., fl-ac., *hyper.*, lac-c., *lil-t.*, med., nicc., onos., *phos.*, puls., sep., stram.

lying on back, while : Nicc.

on left side, while : *Phos.*

daytime : *Carb-an.*

morning : *Ambr.*, caust., dios., hep., nicc.

bed, in : *Ambr.*, hep., nicc.

noon : Spong.

after sleep : Spong.

afternoon : Bov., fago., nicc.

p.1042

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, leg, evening

evening : *Calc.*, hyper., merc-c., *plat.*

while lying on it : Alum.

while sitting : *Calc.*, dios., graph., *plat.*

night : Alum., *am-c.*, kali-c., merc., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

bed, when going to : Psor.

air, open, amel. : Pic-ac.

bed, in : Plat., zinc.

chill, during : Eup-pur., *nux-v.*

cold weather agg. : Apis.

convulsion, before : Plb.

crossing, while : *Agar.*, carb-an., *crot-h.*, laur., phos., sep.

excitement, during : *Sulph.*

gouty : *Acon.*

lain on : Am-c.

lying, while : Aloe., bell., phos., sumb.

on it while : Alumn.

menses, during : **Puls.**

motion, during : Laur.

one, pain in the other : Sil.

rising, when : Puls., sulph.

from a seat : *Puls.*

rubbing amel. : Stram.

sitting, while : Agar., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bad., *calc.*, con., grat., ign., lyc., nicc.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sul-ac.

after : **Acon.**, *graph.*, lyss.

sleep, after : *Spong.*

standing, while : Am-c., nux-v.

stretched when : Cham.

walking, while : *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, thuj.

after sitting : Nux-v.

calf : Acon., ars., berb., *bry.*, cham., *coloc.*, dulc., graph., lach., nux-v., phos., sil.,
verat-v.

afternoon : Dulc.

evening : Dulc.

tibia, about : Kalm.

Ankle : Caust., glon., hep., *lac-c.*, nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

night : *Sulph.*

Foot : Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., *bapt.*, bell., bry., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., cinnb., coca., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., cub., cupr., dig., dios., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., glon., **Graph.**, grat., hell., helon., hyper., ign., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, upa., verat-v., vip., zinc.

right : Alum., ant-c., ars., mang., sep., zinc.

then left : Coloc., mill.

left : *Glon.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *thuj.*

then right : Mill.

walking, only while : Ph-ac.

daytime : *Carb-an.*

morning : Alum., dios., nux-v., sil.

bed, in : Alum., calc-p., mag-s.

forenoon : Am-m., nat-c.

afternoon : Fago., mang., mez., phos.

2 p.m. : Mang.

4 to 8 p.m. with chill : Lyc.

evening : *Calc.*, phos., puls., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-an.

night : Am-m., bry., *ferr.*, lyc., mag-m., zinc.

bed, in : Alumn., *calc.*

alternating with hands : **Cocc.**

ascending steps, on : Nat-m.

chill, with : Cedr., *cimx.*, ferr., *lyc.*, nux-m., **Puls.**, sep., stann., stram.

p.1043

EXTREMITIES, NUMBNESS, foot, crossing limbs

crossing limbs : Laur., *phos.*

dinner, during : Kali-c.

after : *Kali-c.*, mill.

eating, after : **Kali-c.**

excitement, during : Sulph.

lying, while : Caust., sulph.

menses, before : Hyper.

motion, on : Bapt.

painful : Puls.

pressing on the spine, when : *Phos.*

riding, while : *Calc-p.*

in cold wind : Ham.

sitting : Am-c., *ant-t.*, calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., coloc., eupho., graph., grat., helon., jug-c., laur., lyc., mill., nat-c., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhod., sep., sul-ac.

standing : Mang., merc., *sec.*

stooping : Coloc.

stretching : Cham.

walking, while : Ant-c., graph., ph-ac., *sec.*

air, in open, amel. : *Thuj.*

after : Rhod.

back of : Graph., thuj.

while walking in open air : Graph.

joints of : Cann-i.

sole of : *Alum.*, alumn., *ars.*, bry., *cann-i.*, cham., chel., **Cocc.**, cupr., eupi., fl-ac., laur., merc-sul., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., plb., puls., raph., *sec.*, sep., sulph., syph., thuj., zinc.

left : Cann-i.

evening : Sulph.

night : Cham.

sitting : **Cocc.**, thuj.

standing : Puls., *sec.*

walking, while : Cham., olnd., *sec.*

amel. : Puls., zinc.

extending to thighs : Ars.

hollow of foot : Bry., merc-sul.

heel : *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., chel., con., graph., ign., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., *stram.*, thuj.

morning, rising, on : Stram.

sitting, while : *Con.*

stepping : *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., rhus-t.

Toes : *Acon.*, apis., *ars.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *con.*, crot-h., cub., cycl., fago., glon., **Graph.**, lyc., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., **Sec.**, thuj.

morning : Lyc.

hot pickles : Acon.

walking : *Acon.*, *caust.*, cycl., ph-ac.

extending upward : *Ars.*

tips : Acon., tab.

beginning in : Tab.

first : Cham., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

morning : Nat-s.

while sitting : Nat-s.

afternoon : Nat-c.

ODOR of feet, offensive without perspiration : *Graph.*, sep., *sil.*

ŒDEMA (See Swelling)

OOZING, from œdematous legs : *Graph.*, **Lyc.**, tarent-c.

ORGASM (See Blood, Rush of)

OWN, felt as if not his own legs : *Agar.*, *bapt.*, op., sumb.

PAIN : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., **Agar.**, all-s., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., anac., ant-t., anthr., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t., aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bol.*, both., **Bry.**, cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cimid., *cina.*, cinnb., coca., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., eupho., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guai.*, ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., ign., Ind., indg., *ip.*, iris., jatr., jug-c., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, lach., lact-ac., lact., led., lith., **Lyc.**, lycps., *lyss.*, mag-p., **Med.**, meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., **Phyt.**, plan., plat., **Plb.**, podo., psor., ptel.,

Puls., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., sep., sil., sol-n., squil., staph., stram., stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tax., tell., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

p.1044

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, right then left

right then left : Bell., **Lyc.**, mez., sang., sulph.

left then right : *Colch.*, elaps., kali-c., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, naja., nit-m-ac., phyt., *plan.*, rhus-t.

morning : Arg-n., calc-p., cinnb., clem., kali-bi., lyc., phos., sulph.

bed, in : *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

toward : *Ars.*, bov., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., thuj.

waking, on : Aesc., aur., *hep.*, op., *puls.*, sulph., tell., zinc.

4 a.m. : Gels.

forenoon : Am-c., mag-m., merc., nat-a., plan.

noon : Bry., sulph.

until midnight : Bell., mag-s., rhus-t.

afternoon : Calc., cina., glon., kali-c., lyc., lycps., nit-ac., ptel., staph., thuj.

evening : Am-c., apoc., *ars.*, *bell.*, cact., calc-p., calc., colch., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, mag-s., petr., ph-ac., plan., **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sol-n., sulph.

after lying down : *Ars.*

night : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., calc., carb-v., **Cham.**, cinnb., dulc., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., graph., *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *lach.*, lyc., *merc-i-f.*, merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phyt.*, **Plb.**, podo., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, *sulph.*, syph., thuj.

bed, drives out of : **Cham.**, *ferr.*, **Merc.**

crampy : Phos.

midnight : Sulph.

before : Bry.

after : **Ars.**, gels., *merc.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

2 to 3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

air, cold, from : **Ars.**, daph., kali-ar., *kalm.*, *sel.*, *tarent.*

open, amel. : **Kali-s.**, **Puls.**, sabin.

alternately in arms and legs : Merc-i-r.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

alternating with chill and heat : Brom.

appear and disappear gradually : *Stann.*

ascending stairs : *Calc.*, phos.

changes of the weather : *Calc-p.*, **Rhod.**, *sil.*

chill, before : **Arn.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina.*, **Eup-pur.**, lyc., nux-v., rhus-t.

during : Ang., aran., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bov.**, bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-s., caust., *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, **Coloc.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *eupho.*, *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kalin.**, *kali-s.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stram., sulph., **Tub.**, xan.

coffee amel. : Arg-m.

coition, after : **Sil.**, tub.

cold applied amel. : Apis., *guai.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, thuj.

becoming : **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, tarent.

water agg. : Ant-c., *ars.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *tarent.*

amel. : Puls.

convulsions, after : Plb.

draft of air even warm : *Sel.*

drinking agg. : **Crot-c.**

eating, after : Bry., *indg.*, kali-bi., sep.

amel. : Nat-c.

p.1045

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, exertion, slight, after

exertion, slight, after : *Agar.*, alum., bar-c., berb., calc., **Caust.**, cemic., con., gels., ign., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

fever, during : *Arn.*, ars., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *merc.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., ptel., puls., *pyrog.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., sulph., tub., valer.

fright, from : Merc.

influenza, during : *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Eup-per.**, *eupho.*, *gels.*, naja.

jerking : Am-m., **Carb-s.**, *puls.*

lain on : Dros., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., sep.

lying on : *Ars.*, bry., iod., lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., rhus-t., verat.

menses, during : *Bell.*, berb., bry., cast., *cimic.*, con., *graph.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sep., spong., stram., verat.

mental exertion : Colch.

motion, on : Aesc., berb., **Bry.**, calc-p., caps., chin., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dulc., *euphr.*, *guai.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, merc-c., naja., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *sil.*, squil., zinc.

amel. : Agar., *arg-m.*, *aur.*, cham., chin., *con.*, dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, lach., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, *rat.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sep., thuj., *tub.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

continued, amel. : Agar., **Cham.**, **Rhus-t.**

move, on beginning to : Agar., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., graph., *kali-p.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, pyrog., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sil.*, valer.

neuralgic : **Ars.**, cann-s., *cham.*, chel., colch., *coloc.*, *corn.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nat-a., *plb.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

noise : Cocc., **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

paralytic : *Aur.*, fl-ac., *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., thuj.

paralyzed parts : *Agar.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., calc., *caust.*, cina., *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, *lat-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, sil., sulph.

paroxysmal : **Carb-s.**, caul., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *mag-p.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *sec.*

parturition, after : Rhod.

perspiration amel. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, thuj.

pressure agg. : Cina., cocc., merc., *plb.*

amel. : *Ars.*, bry., *mag-p.*, *plb.*

pulsative : Bell., **Kali-c.**

rheumatic : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, alumn., am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Aur-m-n.**, *aur.*, **Bad.**, bapt., *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, clem., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps., eup-per., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Form.**, *gels.*, grat., *guai.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Kalm.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-p., mag-s., **Med.**, meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., *stel.*, stict., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, ter., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

right to left : **Lyc.**

left to right : **Lach.**, naja., *rhus-t.*

acute : **Acon.**, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, asc-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., caul., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., chin., cimic., **Colch.**, *dulc.*, glon., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sal-ac., sang., verat.

alternating with gastric, symptoms : **Kali-bi.**

chest affection : Led.

diarrhœa : Cimic., dulc., *kali-bi*.

dyspnœa : Guai.

p.1046

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, rheumatic, alternating, eruptions

eruptions : Crot-t., staph.

hæmorrhoids : Abrot.

pain in heart : Benz-ac.

pulmonary troubles : **Kali-bi**.

cold, after a : Acon., arn., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, gels., *guai.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

amel. : *Guai.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**

becoming : *Ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

weather : Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc-p.**, carb-v., *colch.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac., *tub.*

diarrhœa checked : *Abrot.*

chronic, in : *Nat-s.*

following : *Kali-bi*.

drive him out of bed : **Cham.**, *ferr.*, lac-c., led., **Merc.**, sulph., *verat.*

eruptions, acute, after : Dulc.

gonorrhœa, after suppressed : *Clem.*, con., *cop.*, crot-h., daph., kalm., *lyc.*, **Med.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

injured parts : *Caust.*

mercury, abuse of : Arg-m., arn., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lyc., mez., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, podo., puls., rhod., **Sars.**, *sulph.*, valer.

overheated and exertion from : *Zinc.*

perspiration, with : **Form.**, **Merc.**, *sulph.*, *til.*

spring : *Colch.*

suppressed hæmorrhoids : *Abrot.*

syphilitic : *Benz-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, kalm., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

warm weather, in : **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*

first warm days : Bry.

in places least covered by flesh : Sang.

extending upward : *Kalm.*, **Led.**

to lower limbs : *Kali-c.*

riding, while : Bry.

sitting : *Pyrog.*, **Valer.**

sleep, during : *Ars.*

after agg. : *Agar.*, *lach.*, merc-c., op.

on going to : *Kali-c.*

thinking about the pain agg. : Ox-ac.

thunderstorm agg. : **Med.**, *nat-c.*, **Rhod.**

touch agg. : **Chel.**, *chin.*, cocc., vip.

changing place, on : *Sang.*

ulcerative : Agar.

violent exercise, as after : Aesc.

walking, on : Coff., lyc., merc., op., ruta.

amel. : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, chin., *ferr.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-a., phos., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., seneg., *valer.*, *verat.*

after : Raph., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*

wandering shifting : Acon., agar., **Am-m.**, *arn.*, ars., asaf., bapt., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, **Carb-s.**, *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., cinnb., colch., coloc., form., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, merc-i-r., *merl.*, mosch., nat-a., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, sabin., sars., sep., *still.*, sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*, valer., *verat-v.*

warmth agg. : Ant-t., apis., *bry.*, *guai.*, iod., kali-i., ptel., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sep., stel., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Aesc., agar., am-c., ant-c., arg-m., **Ars.**, *bry.*, cact., *caust.*, cham., chin., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-p.**, kalm., *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**, merc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

of bed agg. : Apis., *lac-c.*, *led.*, **Merc.**, phyt., stel., *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel. : **Ars.**, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**

wet weather : Am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., **Colch.**, con., *dulc.*, hep., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., *tub.*, **Verat.**

wine : Led., mez., zinc.

sour : *Ant-c.*

p.1047

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, attachment of muscles

Attachment of muscles : Phyt., rhod.

Bones : *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., graph., *guai.*, *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, ther.

middle of long : Bufo., *phyt.*

Flexor muscles : Anac., arn., carb-s., caust., cic., dros., gels., kalm., merc., mez., op., *phos.*, plan., plb., rhus-t., sep.

morning : Caust.

forenoon : Caust.

exertion, from : Gels.

motion agg. : Nux-v.

rheumatic : Merc-i-r.

waking, on : Sep.

Joints : Acon., aesc., agar., all-c., *alum.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, aran., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bol.*, **Bry.**, caj., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, cist., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., *guai.*, hell., hydr., hydr., ign., *iod.*, ip., iris., jac-c., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lyss., *mang.*, *merc.*, mez., morph., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, sel., senec., *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-ae., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, ter., thuj., verat-v.

morning : *Aur.*, *caust.*, dios., **Nux-v.**, staph., viol-o.

bed, in : **Aur.**, *chin.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

waking, on : Sol-n., verat.

forenoon : Ars., *caust.*, sabad.

sitting, while : Ars.

afternoon : Dig.

sleeping, after : Dig.

evening : Hydr., *kalm.*, lact-ac., *led.*, nat-c., stront., teucr.

night : *Carb-an.*, cedr., dios., gels., hell., **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, lact-ac., *led.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., plb., *rhod.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*

10 p.m. : Cedr.

10 p.m. until 6 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

after midnight : Nux-v.

amel. : *Ars.*, *mag-p.*, *plb.*

air, open : *Phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

alternating with colic : Plb.

pain in forehead : Sulph.

in limbs : Bry.

with uterine hæmorrhage : Sabin.

side : *Lac-c.*, mang.

amenorrhœa : *Lach.*

bed, in : Calc-p., hell., *kalm.*, *led.*, stront., *sulph.*

bending, on : *Cocc.*, *ran-a.*, *ruta.*

chill, during : **Cimx.**, *ferr.*, *hell.*

cold, after exposure to : **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, con., **Dulc.**, *kalm.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

from taking : *Calc-p.*, caps., *mang.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

weather, in : **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *ph-ac.*

cough diminishes when : Coloc.

damp cold weather : Ant-t., **Colch.**

dislocation, as if : Agar., anac., *arn.*, caps., kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phos., stram., sulph.

eating, after : *Bry.*

exertion, after : *Calc.*, sabin.

fatigued, as if : Dig.

gouty : *Abrot.*, agar., **Agn.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., anag., ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, ars-h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dros., *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*,

spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

p.1048

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, joints, gouty, alternates with asthma

alternates with asthma : Sulph.

pain in forehead : Sulph.

debilitated men : *Staph.*

gastric symptoms, with : *Ant-c.*

increase as cough diminishes : Coloc.

extending left to right : *Colch.*

jerking : Mang., nat-c., plat., sul-ac., verat.

lying, while : Chin., ruta.

right side : Merc.

left side : Phos.

motion : Acon., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, caps., *cham.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, croc., cycl., ferr-p., *guai.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, lyc., *mang.*, nux-v., par., phos., *phyt.*, plb., rheum., *ruta.*

amel. : *Arg-m.*, **Aur.**, caps., cedr., chel., chin., dros., *ferr.*, nat-s., *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sulph., teucr.

numbness, with : *Lyc.*

paralytic : Am-c., apis., arg-m., **Arn.**, asar., **Aur.**, bov., *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Colch.**, *croc.*, *dros.*, **Eupho.**, kali-c., *led.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *par.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Staph.**, stram., **Valer.**

pressure amel. : Bry., form.

rheumatic : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., agn., all-c., *ant-t.*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars-s-f.*, ars., asc-t., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caul., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin-s.*, chl.f., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, **Form.**, gels., *guai.*, ham., *hep.*, ign.,

indg., **Iod.**, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, sec., senec., sep., **Spig.**, spong., *staph.*, stict., stront., *sulph.*, *ter.*, teucr., thuj., *verat-v.*, viol-t.

gonorrhœa, after, suppressed : Clem., con., cop., lyc., **Med.**, merc., phyt., psor., **Thuj.**

extending upper to lower : *Kalm.*

side, not lain on : Nux-v.

sleep, during : Sul-ac.

sour wine, after : **Ant-c.**

swelling, without : Iod.

touch agg. : Cocc., *mang.*

waking, after amel. : Sul-ac.

walking, while : Nat-s., *ran-b.*

after : Bry., caj., calc-p., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., cedr., cinnb., cist., crot-t., dios., *ferr.*, gels., jac-c., kali-bi., lact-ac., *led.*, lyss., merc., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., phys., phyt., plb., raph., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sol-t-ac., sulph.

wandering : Anag., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cedr., chel., *cinnb.*, coca., *cocc.*, *colch.*, form., hell., *hyper.*, *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, lact-ac., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, nat-a., nat-s., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, sabin.

warmth agg. : Caust., cedr., *guai.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

amel. : **Ars.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg. : Calc., lac-c., **Led.**, *plb.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

wine, after : *Led.*

winter : Calc-p., *kalm.*

wrong position, in : Staph.

Nails : Am-m., ant-c., bell., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

p.1049

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tendon

Tendon : Anac., calc-p., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

attachment of : *Phyt.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

expansion of : Agar., thuj.

Upper limbs : Abrot., acon., *aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., aml-n., apis., apoc., arg-n., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-t., aur-m., aur., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., *bol.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, caj., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., cemic., cina., cinnb., cit-v., coec., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *guai.*, gymn., ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., hydr., ign., Ind., iodof., kali-bi., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, lach., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, mag-s., mang., *meph.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., mez., mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *pip-m.*, plan., plat., *plb.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., sil., *spig.*, staph., stram., stry., *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, tax., tep., thuj., trom., urt-u., *verat.*, vip., wye., xan., zinc.

right : Cast-eq., *caust.*, cemic., cina., *cycl.*, eupi., fl-ac., kalm., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, pall., phos., *phyt.*, pip-m., **Sang.**, *spig.*, xan.

heart symptoms, with : *Lil-t.*

then left : Fl-ac.

upper left lower : Asc-t.

left : *Aesc.*, agar., arg-n., asc-t., aster., aur., cur., fl-ac., *guai.*, Ind., iod., jac-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lat-m.*, meny., merc-i-r., **Rhus-t.**, tab.

to right : *Calc-p.*, form.

epilepsy, before : Calc-ar.

heart symptoms, with : Acon., agar., aur., **Cact.**, calc-ar., chim., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, iber., **Kalm.**, *lat-m.*, lyc., med., **Rhus-t.**, spig., *tab.*

pectoris, in angina : Cemic., dig., *lat-m.*

daytime : Bor., plb., sulph.

morning : Ars-i., ars., chel., crot-h., dios., dulc., fago., jac-c., merc-i-f., ptel., rhus-t., staph., stict.

motion, on : Ars., crot-h.

rising : Merc-i-f., phos., staph.

waking, on : *Aur.*, chel.

forenoon : Bry., carb-s., cham., fago., kalm., sulph.

noon, walking, after : Pall.

afternoon : Calc-p., chel., coloc., fago., naja., rumx., thuj., zinc.

evening : Calc., cemic., fl-ac., hyos., kalm., led., merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-a., phos., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., stann., sulph.

bed, in : Carb-v., kreos., mag-m.

6 p.m. : Arg-n., elaps.

night : Am-m., ambr., aran., *ars.*, asaf., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., caust., cham., cit-v., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, gels., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, mur-ac., nux-v., phos., phyt., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

lying on it : Acon., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*

midnight, after : Nux-v.

2 a.m. : *Ferr.*

3 a.m. : Dios.

3 to 4 a.m. : Gels.

3 to 6 a.m. : Thuj.

4 a.m. : Verat.

air, cold : *Ars.*, ign., nit-ac., *ran-b.*, *rhod.*

open amel. : Cham.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**, sulph.

with lower : Merc-i-r.

amputation, after : *Hyper.*

annual : Vip.

autumn, in : Rhus-t.

bed, in : Cycl., *ferr.*, ign., iodof., *sulph.*, verat.

weight of clothing : Ferr.

bending arm, when : Aeth.

amel. : Ferr.

p.1050

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, upper limbs, chill, before

chill, before : *Eup-per.*, *phel.*

during : Bry., chin., lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t.

cold weather : Agar., **Calc-p.**, kali-c., kalm.

amel. : Thuj.

cough, during : Dig., *puls.*

damp weather : *Dulc.*, *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

dinner, during : Kali-n.

eating, while : Cocc.

after : Ars., *indg.*

epileptic, before : *Calc-ar.*

exertion, during : Alum., cemic., iod., *merc.*, sulph.

after : Gels., ruta., *sep.*, *sil.*

extending them : Carb-s., hura., sulph.

amel. : Merc.

hanging down, on : Alum., am-m., ang., berb., *bry.*, canth., *cina.*, ign., kali-n., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., ph-ac., phos., plat., ruta., sabin., sep., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

jerking : *Ars.*, bell., ran-b., rhus-v., *valer.*

leaning, when : Ruta., sil., thuj.

lifting them (See Raising)

a load : Ruta., sep.

amel. : Spig.

lying on it : Acon., *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cocc., dros., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *spig.*, urt-u.

menses, during : Agar., bry., *calc.*, elaps., eup-pur., nux-v., spong., stram., verat.

motion : Aml-n., *ant-t.*, berb., *Bry.*, bufo., cann-s., *cham.*, chel., chin., cemic., cinnb., *Colch.*, *coloc.*, dros., ferr., *guai.*, hyos., iod., iris., kali-c., *kalm.*, led., mag-c., mag-m., meph., merc-i-r., mez., *nux-v.*, op., *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phys., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, sil., staph., sulph.

amel. : Abrot., acon., agar., aur-m-n., camph., cina., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, meph., phos., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, spig., stel., thuj.

impeding : Nux-v.

slow amel. : *Ferr.*

neuralgic : *Acon.*, aesc., arn., ars., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, graph., ign., iod., lyc., phos., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph., ter., verat.

palpitation, with : Agar., *cact.*, *calc.*, cemic.

paralytic : Alum., arg-n., *calc.*, carb-s., *chel.*, cemic., cina., cocc., *Colch.*, coloc., crot-h., cur., guai., kalm., mang., *merc.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, staph.

paralyzed limb : Agar., *ars.*, bell., calc., caust., *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, lat-m., plb., sil., sulph.

paroxysmal : Arg-m., *caust.*, *cina.*, *kalm.*, lach., lyc., *mag-p.*, meny., *ran-b.*, sulph.

playing piano : *Gels.*

perspiration amel. : Thuj.

pressure agg. : Berb., merc-i-f., rhus-v., sil., *spig.*

pronation, during : Petr.

raising arm : *Apis.*, caj., calc., cocc., eup-pur., **Ferr.**, kali-p., lac-c., olnd., phyt., *sang.*, sulph., syph., tab., zinc.

rheumatic : Abrot., *aesc.*, alumn., am-c., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars-i., ars., astac., bell., berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, com., dros., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., grat., *guai.*, ham., iod., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lach., *led.*, lyc., med., meph., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., *phyt.*, podo., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sang.**, squil., stel., stict., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., ust., *valer.*, verat., viol-o.

rubbing agg. : Berb., kalm., merc-i-f.

leaves upper and goes to lower limbs : *Kalm.*

scratching, when : Berb., lach.

sewing, when : Eupi.

siesta, during : Lyc.

sleep, after : Morph.

stormy weather : **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

stretching out, when : Alum., caust., sulph.

p.1051

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, upper limbs, supinating forearm

supinating forearm : Cinnb.

swollen axillary glands, with : **Bar-c.**

taking hold of anything : Am-c., arn., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., dros., led., plat., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., verat.

amel. : Lith.

thinking about it : *Ox-ac.*

tired, as if : *Lach.*, *nux-v.*, verat.

touched, when : Agar., berb., carb-an., **Chin.**, cocc., eupho., lob.

turning in bed : *Sang.*

turning amel. : Spig.

ulcerative : Berb., thuj.

uncovering amel. : Lac-c., **Led.**, **Puls.**, sulph.

vibrating : Berb.

waking, on : Abrot.

walking, while : Arg-n.

amel. : Daph., *valer.*, verat.

after : Pall.

slow amel. : *Ferr.*

wandering : Ars., asaf., cact., cast-eq., *caul.*, chel., ery-a., fl-ac., *lac-c.*, med., *phyt.*, *pip-m.*, *puls.*, sol-n., sulph.

warmth agg. : Ant-t., apis., bry., calc., caust., cham., dulc., *guai.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, sabad., *stel.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

amel. : **Ars.**, cinnb., *graph.*, *mag-p.*, *sil.*

washing : Am-c., *sulph.*

cold water : Am-c., *ars.*

winter, in : Petr.

writing, while : Cer-s., cere-b., *cycl.*, **Mag-p.**, *merc-i-f.*, *pip-m.*, sul-ac.

yawning, when : Nux-v.

extending to back : Ars., caust., dios.

to chest : Vip.

downward : Aran., *arn.*, *aspar.*, carb-an., *guai.*, kalm., nat-a., **Rhod.**

to fingers from heart : *Aur.*, cocc., *cycl.*, *guai.*, lat-m.

to little finger : Hura., nat-a.

from axilla : Nat-a.

face to fingers : *Coff.*

bones : Apis., ars., calc-p., *iod.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., plat., sabad., teucr.

extensor muscles : Bufo., *iod.*, plan., plb.

flexors, when grasping something : *Nat-s.*

joints : Aur-m-n., **Calc.**, cupr., led., mang., nat-m., plb., teucr.

evening : Ign.

bending : Stann.

motion, on : Nat-m.

amel. : Aur-m-n.

paroxysmal : Mang.

rheumatic : Anan., asaf., bry., hep., kali-bi., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., spig., stann.

side lain on : *Ign.*

writing, while : Cinnb.

Shoulder : Abrot., acon., aesc., *agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., anag., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., aur-m., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cimic.*, cimx., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., com., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dios., dirc., dros., *dulc.*, *echi.*, eup-per., fago., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr-m.**,

ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hyper., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., lec., *led.*, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myrt., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sang.**, sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, tril., trom., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

p.1052

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, shoulder, right

right : Am-m., ammc., apis., berb., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chel.**, cimis., cimx., *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, **Ferr-m.**, fl-ac., iris., *kalm.*, lact., *led.*, *lept.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., *nit-ac.*, pall., *phyt.*, **Sang.**, *thuj.*

then left : Am-m., *apis.*, bad., jatr., lac-c., lob., *lyc.*, lyss.

left : *Agar.*, alumn., ammc., arg-m., cinnb., guai., Ind., *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Led.**, mang-m., merc-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sulph.**

and right hip : **Led.**, nux-m.

cough, during : *Ferr.*, rhus-t.

lying on painless side agg. : Nat-m.

to right : Asc-t., *calc-p.*, lach., *med.*, naja.

morning : Arg-m., arg-n., ars., *caust.*, dios., kalm., ol-an., *phos.*, ran-b., sumb.

bed, in : Mez., ol-an., staph.

rising, on : Kalm., phos., ran-b.

waking, on : Fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm.

5 to 6 a.m. : Fago.

forenoon : Cham., dios., hyper., *lyc.*

9 a.m. until evening : Lyc.

10 a.m. : Kalm.

11 a.m. : Lact-ac.

afternoon : Cham., chel., cupr., dios., mag-c.

evening : Chel., cist., fl-ac., led., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-s., pall., puls., stry.

bed, in : Nux-v.

6 a.m. while walking : Rhus-t.

7 p.m. : Dios., stry.

night : Abrot., bell., calc., cast., *caust.*, dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *phos.*, **Sang.**, sep., sil., stict., sulph.

bed, in : Naja., *sang.*

lying on it, while : Sulph.

turning in bed : **Sang.**

warm, wrapping amel. : Sil.

2 to 8 a.m. : *Ph-ac.*

abducting arm agg. : *Chel.*

alternating : **Lac-c.**

with hip : Kalm.

bending head, on : Puls.

cold air amel. : Thuj.

on becoming : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cough, during : Am-c., ars., *bry.*, chin., dig., *ferr.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., thuj., xan.

damp weather : **Dulc.**, *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**

dinner, after : Asc-t., mez., phos., phys.

dislocation, as of : Ant-t., caps., cor-r., *croc.*, fl-ac., ign., mag-c., mag-m., mez., myrt., nicc., olnd., **Rhus-t.**

hanging down the arm : Mez., nux-v., ruta., thuj.

amel. : *Phos.*

holding anything firmly with hand : Bry.

jerking : Arn., ars., fl-ac., mez., mosch., puls., sil., tarax.

lifting : Coloc., *ferr.*, Ind., *sang.*, sep., stann., staph.

lying quiet amel. : Sang.

on painful side agg. : *Lach.*, nat-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *rhod.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Coc-c., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nux-v., puls.

menses, during : Mag-c.

motion, on : Asc-t., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., chel., echi., fago., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *guai.*, iris., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lact-ac., *led.*, mag-m., nat-m., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

amel. : Alumn., arg-m., bapt., calc., cham., colch., dios., dros., eupho., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, kali-p., *lyc.*, mez., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, stann., verb.

of arm : Asar., bell., calc., cann-s., caust., chel., *croc.*, *ferr.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., *led.*, mag-c., med., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., olnd., petr., phyt., puls., *rhod.*, ruta., *sang.*, sep.

backwards : Berb., dros., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, laur., puls., sep., zinc.

shoulder amel. : Ph-ac.

p.1053

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, shoulder, paralytic

paralytic : Asar., *berb.*, brom., *caust.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, Ind., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., lyss., mang., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., prun-s., *rhod.*, stann., staph., stront., valer.

paroxysmal : Ind., lyc., *puls.*, sarr.

perspiration amel. : Thuja.

pressure amel. : Coc-c., nat-c.

pulsating : *Led.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., thuja.

putting the arm behind him agg. : **Ferr.**, *rhust.*, **Sanic.**

raising the arm agg. : *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc., card-m., chel., cocc., dros., *ferr.*, hep., *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., prun-s., puls., *rhust.*, **Sang.**, *sanic.*, sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuja., zinc.

amel. : Ph-ac.

respiration, during : Bry., sulph.

rheumatic : Acon., agar., alun., am-m., ammc., ant-t., apis., ars., aur., bapt., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cimic.*, **Colch.**, coloc., crot-c., dig., *dulc.*, ery-a., fago., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, form., graph., grat., *guai.*, *ham.*, ign., Ind., *iod.*, *iris.*, jatr., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, lach., *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Med.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhust.**, sabin., *sang.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., stry., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, trom., ust., zinc.

up the neck : Lact-ac.

riding, while : Cund., *rhust.*

side lain on : Rhod.

not lain on : Kali-bi.

sitting after long : All-c., aur., coloc., led., rhod.

swallowing food : *Rhust.*

thinking of it : Bapt.

thunderstorm, before : *Rhod.*

touching, when : Acon., bry., mang.

turning, in bed : *Sang.*

over, after, amel. : Nux-v.

ulcerative : Berb., thuj.

vexation, after : *Coloc.*

waking, on : Abrot., rumx., zinc.

walking, while : Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom., hydr., kali-n., nat-s., pall., phos., sulph.

amel. : Calc-s., eupho., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**

slow amel. : *Ferr.*

wandering : Cact., hyper., *kali-s.*, *phyt.*, senec.

warmth of bed : Thuj.

external agg. : *Guai.*

amel. : Echi., *ferr.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*

wine agg. : *Ph-ac.*

writing, while : Fl-ac., *merc-i-f.*, *valer.*

extending to arm : Ars., bapt., brom., bry., cimx., glon., Ind.

back : Ars., dios.

chest : Sars.

deltoid muscle : Bol., chel.

elbow : Abrot., cupr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., Ind., petr., phos., plb.

fingers : Apis., *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, elat., ferr., fl-ac., naja., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

hand : *Arn.*, chin-s., glon., jatr., lat-m., mag-m.

head : Ind.

neck : Anag., apis., lact-ac.

side, down : Fago.

wrist : Chel., *cimic.*, *guai.*, lyc., *puls.*

acromion : Cham.

Upper arm : Abrot., alumn., **Anac.**, anag., ang., ant-c., apis., aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., ars-i., ars-m., asaf., aspar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bov., brach., bry., cact., calc., canth., card-m., cham., chel., chim., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cinnb., clem., colch., crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, dulc., euon., eupho., eupi., ferr-i., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., ham., ign., *iod.*, iris., jal., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., osm., paeon., phos., phyt., plb., plumbg., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sarr., sil., *staph.*, stry., sulph., sumb., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., urt-u., verat-v., *verat.*, xan.

p.1054

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, upper arm, right

right : Canth., crot-h., *cycl.*, eupi., fl-ac.

left : **Rhus-t.**

morning : Ars-i., chel., eupho., lyc., mez., rhus-t.

rising, after : Dulc.

waking, on : Ars-s-r., mez.

forenoon : Agar., bov., com.

noon : Sulph.

lying down, after : *Rhus-t.*

afternoon : Abrot., fl-ac., phos., stry.

1 p.m., while riding : Hydr.

2 p.m. : **Rhus-t.**

3 p.m. : Dios., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sarr.

evening : Anac., chin., colch., kali-bi., ox-ac., stry., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Dulc., led.

night : Ars., *cast.*, cham., crot-t., *ferr.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *phyt.*, puls., *sang.*, stry., sulph.

lying on it : Nat-m.

sleep, during : Sep.

4 a.m. : Verat.

bed, in : Dulc., led., *rhust.*

bending arms : Ant-c.

arms backwards : **Rhus-t.**

blow, as from : *Anac.*

chill, after : Ars-h.

cold air : *Kalm.*

damp weather : *Phyt.*, rhod., rhus-t., sanic.

electric shocks, like : Tarax.

excitement : Coloc.

extending arm : Phyt.

heart affections : Cact.

intermittent : Asaf., led., sars.

jerking : Anac., chin., kali-bi., lact., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., ruta., sil., tarax., valer.

lifting, after : Berb.

lying on painful side : *Mang.*

when lying on it : Carb-an., *nat-m.*

menses, during : Berb.

motion, on : Anag., berb., *bry.*, bufo., calc., *cocc.*, *colch.*, crot-t., *eupho.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris., *kalm.*, lac-c., *led.*, mag-c., *merc.*, nux-v., phyt., sabad., sabin., staph.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, aur-m-n., cina., cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, kali-bi., meph., ox-ac.,
paeon., **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

slow amel. : *Ferr.*

neuralgic : Hyper.

paralytic : Aloe., alum., arg-m., arg-n., *bell.*, bry., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., cocc.,
con., ferr., kali-bi., mur-ac., nit-ac., *phos.*, sep., *staph.*, thuj.

paroxysmal : Gels., mur-ac.

perspiration amel. : Thuj.

pressure, on : Berb., calc., phyt., sil.

amel. : Bov., indg., laur.

pulsating : Ign., **Kali-c.**, mur-ac., nat-m.

putting it across the back : Calc.

on coat : Bry., chel., rhus-t., sang.

raising arm : Agar., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., cocc., colch., *ferr.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., olnd., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, syph., teucr., zinc.

rheumatic : Alumn., *ars.*, aspar., bry., calc-p., calc., carb-s., chel., *chim.*, coff.,
colch., crot-t., dulc., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, hyos., iod., iris., *kalm.*, merc.,
nat-m., phos., *phyt.*, ptel., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, urt-u., verat., zinc.

singing, when : Stann.

p.1055

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, upper arm, sleep, worse on going to

sleep, worse on going to : *Kali-c.*, *kalm.*

spasmodic : Agar., lact., mosch., olnd., valer.

splinter, as of : Agar., *nit-ac.*

touch agg. : Agn., arg-m., *chin.*, sabin., *staph.*

turning in bed agg. : *Sang.*

walking, while : Arg-n., merc-c.

wandering : Phyt.

warmth amel. : Ferr.

writing, while : Ars-i., *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *valer.*

extending downward : Agar., berb., carb-v., dros., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, sulph.

to finger : Chel.

into hand and thumb : Kali-bi., *puls.*

neck, during menses : Berb.

bone : Alumn., anac., ars-s-r., arum-d., aur., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-v., euon., ferr., *fl-ac.*, ham., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., *lyc.*, mag-s., mang., merc., *mez.*, murx., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., phos., phyt., rhod., rhus-t., sarr., staph., sulph.

afternoon : Fl-ac.

3 p.m. : Sarr.

nightly : Dros.

lain on : *Iod.*

paralyzed, as if : Nit-ac.

rheumatic : *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.

touch agg. : Staph.

ulcerative : Bar-c.

biceps, after lifting : Berb., chin-a., **Rhus-t.**, stict.

morning : Agar.

deltoid region : *Asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bufo., calc., caul., chel., coc-c., *colch.*, **Ferr.**, kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-c., merc-c., nat-m., phos., phyt., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, viol-o., zinc.

right : Agar., card-m., *cedr.*, *kalm.*, lob., *urt-u.*

left : Nux-m.

to right : Ox-ac.

hand lies on table, while : Asar.

inner side : Bov., chel., crot-t., led., sil., tarent.

extending to fingers : Chel.

outer side : Phyt.

posterior part : Hyos., *stict.*, stry.

triceps : *Stict.*

Elbow : Abrot., acon., agar., agn., all-s., aloe., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars-h., ars-i., aster., aur., bapt., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-i., carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cime., clem., *coloc.*, *corn.*, crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., grat., *guai.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, iris., jac-c., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., *lact-ac.*, laur., lept., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., merc-i-f., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., plan., plat., plb., prun-s., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., tep., ter., thuj., valer., verat., xan., zinc.

morning : Brach., dios., lyc., ran-b., sep., sumb., thuj.

6 a.m. : Dios.

forenoon : Abrot., dios., plan.

noon : Arg-m., cedr.

afternoon : Sulph.

4 p.m. : Dios.

evening : Cast-eq., cop., dios., dulc., fl-ac., jac-c.

lying, while : Nat-c., phos.

pulling the door bell : Chin-s.

5 p.m. : Stry.

7 p.m. : Chin-s., dios.

9 p.m. : Calc-p., lyc.

night : Dig., gels., kali-n., merc-i-f., *phos.*, ter.

from putting arm out of bed : Am-c.

11 p.m. until morning : *Sulph.*

p.1056

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, elbow, alternates with pain in shoulder

alternates with pain in shoulder : Kalm.

with pain in knees : Dios.

bed, after going to : Dios.

bending arm, when : All-s., chel., dulc., mag-c., mur-ac., puls.

carrying a weight, after : *Cham.*

chill, during : Ang., **Podo.**

cramp-like : Verb.

disappearance of rash : *Lept.*

gout : Ars-h., caust., kali-i.

jerking : Rhus-t.

leaning on it : Camph.

lying, when : Carb-an., kreos., nat-s., phos.

on opposite side, when : Nux-v.

motion agg. : Agn., **Bry.**, *carb-s.*, *guai.*, kali-bi., led., plb., sulph., ust.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, bism., dulc., *lyc.*, mez., **Rhus-t.**

pain in side, with : Fl-ac.

paralytic : *Bry.*, cham., graph., lyss., prun-s.

paroxysmal : Kreos., rat.

rheumatic : Acon., ammc., ant-t., ars., bapt., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., *colch.*, coloc., cupr., *ferr.*, form., grat., guai., hydr., hyper., iris., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lob., mag-s., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nicc., prun-s., ran-b., rhus-v., sal-ac., sep., ust., zinc.

riding, after : Verat.

sitting, while : Phos.

straightening, the arm in front of him : Am-c.

stretching arm : Hep., kali-c., puls., ruta.

touched, when : Ambr., calc-p., dulc., hyos., ph-ac.

walking, after : Valer.

wandering : Cact.

warmth agg. : *Guai.*

amel. : *Caust.*, **Rhus-t.**

extending to little finger : Aesc., arund., jatr., lyc., phyt., puls., seneg.

hand : Kali-bi., lach., nicc., tarent.

shoulder : Cycl., phos., still.

wrist : Ars., guai., kali-n., phyt., prun-s., rhus-t.

bend of : Alumn., anac., arg-m., aur-m-n., carb-an., caust., chel., cina., clem., cocc., gels., glon., graph., hep., hura., hyos., iod., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plb., *puls.*, spig., still., thuj., valer., verat.

morning : Alum., lyc., merc-i-f.

hanging down : Still.

motion, on : Hura., plb., *puls.*

amel. : Coc-c.

paralytic : Cina., cocc.

paroxysmal : Plb.

pressure amel. : Arg-m.

stretching arm, on : Alum., **Caust.**, clem., graph., *hep.*, *puls.*, thuj.

touched, when : Nat-c.

walking, while : Gels.

writing, after : Gels.

extending to fingers : Hura.

palm : Carb-an.

shoulder : Plb.

olecranon : Alum., am-c., carb-an., caust., chin-a., hep., kali-n., rhod., spong.,
verat.

motion, on : Hep.

Forearm : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., anag., apis., apoc., *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., arum-d., asaf., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., bar-c., berb., bism., bor., bry., calad., calc., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., caul., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cemic., coca., cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., cor-r., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., eupho., fl-ac., gels., hell., hura., hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., lil-t., *mag-p.*, mang., med., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, prun-s., puls., **Rhod.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sars., sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, still., stront., sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., trom., upa., verat-v., verb.

p.1057

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, forearm, right

right : *Cycl.*, *merc-i-f.*

left : Agar., *med.*

daytime : Plb., sulph.

morning : Ars., bar-c., bry., chin-s., coloc., dios., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nat-a., thuj.

waking, on : Alum., kali-bi.

forenoon : Sil., trom., verat-v.

noon : Cedr., trom.

afternoon : Agar., nat-s., sulph., thuj.

evening : All-c., alum., am-c., calc-s., cast-eq., fl-ac., stront., sulph.

8 p.m. : Phys.

night : Agar., aloe., *arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, plan.

11 p.m. : Trom.

bed, in : Aloe., am-c., am-m., mez., sulph.

bending arm : Chin., sabad.

grasping, on : Chel., lach.

hanging down : Berb., nat-m., zinc.

jerking : Led., sil.

lying, while : Aur-m-n.

motion, on : Anac., *calc.*, chel., croc., led., rhus-t., sabin., *staph.*

amel. : Alum., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bism.*, camph., cocc., **Rhus-t.**, spig., stront.

moving finger : Asaf.

neuralgic : Chin-s., iod.

paralytic : Aeth., bar-c., berb., caust., *cham.*, **Colch.**, graph., *med.*, ph-ac., sil., *staph.*, sulph.

paroxysmal : Ang., arg-m., berb., calc., ferr., kreos., mosch., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., ruta., verb.

pulsating : Lyss., merc-i-f.

rheumatic : *Aesc.*, agar., asc-t., bapt., chel., chin-s., *colch.*, form., hydr., hyos., iris., lycps., merc-i-f., merc., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, stry.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., led.

touch agg. : Cupr., sabin., *staph.*

amel. : Bism., meny.

waking, on : Agar., lycps.

wandering : Nat-a.

warm application amel. : *Chel.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, ferr., gran., *kali-c.*, kalm., lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *zinc.*

writing, while : Acon., anac., *cycl.*, fago., fl-ac., **Mag-p.**, *merc-i-f.*

extending to elbow : Spig.

finger : Asc-t., cocc., con., *cycl.*, puls.

little finger : Agar., kreos.

thumb : Agar., croc.

extensor muscles : Coloc., hep., mur-ac., sil.

flexor muscles : Arn., *calc.*, gels., nux-v.

radial side : Chin-a., chin-s.

anterior part : Asaf., gels., plb., spong., tarent.

posterior part : Berb.

between bones : Calad.

radial side : Agar., fl-ac., merc., rhus-t.

morning : Merc.

radius : All-c., fl-ac., gymn., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., osm., rhus-t., sabin., verat-v.

hand, letting arm : Nat-m., osm.

head of : Fl-ac.

periosteum : Cycl., *merc.*, *mez.*, phos.

tendons : *Calc.*, chel., chin-s., chin., sil.

ulna : *Arg-n.*, calc-s., calc., *caust.*, cham., chin., form., *plat.*, *podo.*, verat-v.

lower part of, when writing : Chin-s.

near the wrist : Asc-t., *calc.*, cham., com., mez., olnd., zing.

Wrist : Act-sp., am-c., anag., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., arund., asc-t., bell., brach., bry., bufo-s., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., *caul.*, cham., chel., cemic., cina., cist., clem., cob., cocc., colch., coloc., cop., cor-r., crot-c., cub., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., grat., *guai.*, *hep.*, hipp., hura., hyos., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-s., manc., mang., merc-i-f., merc., mez., nat-s., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., phys., plan., plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sol-n., squil., stann., still., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., trom., urt-u., *viol-o.*, xan., zinc.

p.1058

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, wrist, right

right : Act-sp., arund., bufo-s., calc-p., chin-s., cemic., colch., lac-c., *lyc.*, nat-p., *ox-ac.*, petr., plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph., **Viol-o.**

left : Asc-t., brach., camph., cop., crot-c., dios., ferr., *guai.*, kalm., mag-s.

and right ankle : Lach.

morning : Am-c., calc-p., carb-v., cupr., dios., dulc., hura., iod., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., nux-v., osm., plb., puls., staph., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : Calc., hyper., nat-c.

twisting, on : Merc-i-f.

waking, on : Dulc., merc-i-f.

afternoon : Calc-s., lycps., nux-v., sulph.

evening : Dios., *led.*, nat-s., phys., pip-m., rhod., sars., verat-v.

night : Kali-n., sil., tab., tarent.

waking, on : Mez.

alternately in one or the other : Arund., *lac-c.*

bending, on : Arg-n.

dislocation, as if : *Arn.*, *eup-per.*, phos.

exertion, after : Alum., berb., kali-n., sulph.

grasping anything : Bov., **Rhus-t.**

jerking : Anac., rhus-t.

lifting : Alum., *rhus-t.*

lying down, after : Nat-s.

motion, on : Act-sp., arn., *bry.*, calo., carb-v., eupho., *guai.*, hep., hyper., kali-c., *kalm.*, merc., *mez.*, ox-ac., plb., rhod., ruta., sabad., staph., still., sulph., tarent.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, aur-m-n., bism., hyos., nat-s., prun-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

violent, amel. : Sulph.

paralytic : Acon., agn., arg-m., asar., carb-v., cham., coc-c., con., eupho., *kalm.*, *mez.*, nat-p., rhus-v.

paroxysmal : *Anac.*, *aur.*, bov., spig.

pressure, on : Merc.

pulsating : Brach., kali-n., polyg-h.

when at dinner : Kali-n.

rheumatic : *Act-sp.*, aesc., ammc., asc-t., *caul.*, chel., clem., *colch.*, crot-c., ery-a., ferr-p., form., grat., *guai.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kalm., *lach.*, lact-ac., mag-s., nat-a., nat-p., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, stict., urt-u., *vac.*, *viol-o.*

writing, after : Chin-s.

sewing, while : Kali-c., lach.

stool, after : Osm.

stormy weather : Rhod.

string, as from : Manc.

touch : Merc.

turning hand : Agn.

twisting agg. : Merc-i-f.

twitching, with : Arund., calc., carb-s., kali-n.

warmth agg. : *Guai.*, *puls.*

wandering : *Kalm.*, polyg-h., *puls.*

wind, in : Carb-v.

writing, while : Ferr-p., lyc., **Mag-p.**

as after much rapid writing : Cor-r.

extending into forearm : Ferr-p., pall., stann.

writing, while : Ferr-p.

arm : Arn., jug-c., plb.

elbow : Lach.

hand : Fago., rhod.

index finger : Asaf.

knuckles : Kali-n.

back of : Agar., all-c.

evening : All-c.

front of : Com., plb., tarent.

motion agg. : Plb.

sudden : Com.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, wrist, front of, walking in open air, after

walking in open air, after : Com.

outer side (ulnar side) : Chel., ferr-p., phys., rumx., sulph.

rheumatic : Ferr-p.

writing, while : Ferr-p.

radial side : Arg-m., sabin., stann.

Hand : Abrot., acon., *act-sp.*, aesc., agar., alun., am-m., anac., anag., apis., ars., arum-d., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bol., brom., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., cham., cic., cist., clem., cocc., *colch.*, com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., *dig.*, dios., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., gels., gent-l., grat., *guai.*, gymn., *hep.*, hura., iodof., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., naja., nat-c., nat-s., phos., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., puls., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., sol-n., *staph.*, stry., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., tell., ust., vesp.

morning : Calc., dios., kali-bi., lyc., nat-c., ph-ac., sang.

waking, on : Agar.

forenoon : Dios., fago., hura.

writing on a cold table, from : Fago.

afternoon : Cist., rumx.

evening : Abrot., acon., cist., dios., led., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel.

night : Am-c., dios., merc-i-f., phos., sel., sulph.

alternating with head symptoms : Hell.

bed, in : Iodof., merc-i-f.

chill, during : Nux-v.

closing hand, on : Calli., dios., med., merc.

cold amel. : Guai., lac-c., *led.*, *puls.*

epileptic fit, before (left) : *Calc-ar.*

gouty : *Carb-s.*, gins., lyc.

grasping anything : Get., kali-c., *nat-s.*

holding anything : Coff., guai., phos., sep., sil.

jerkling : Chin., mez., nat-c., nat-n., puls.

motion, on : Bapt., caps., form., gent-l., *guai.*, laur., meny., plb., puls., sep.

amel. : Com., dios.

paralytic : *Act-sp.*, agar., cham., mez., nit-ac., sel., tab.

paroxysmal : Ang., arg-n., calc., cina., coloc., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-m., lyc., mang., *meny.*, merc., ph-ac., plat., ruta., sec., sil., tab., verb.

playing piano : Merc.

pulsating : Am-m., carb-v., gels., rhus-t., sulph.

rheumatic : Act-sp., aesc., alum., ammc., asc-t., bapt., **Caul.**, *clem.*, **Colch.**, com., ery-a., euphr., *guai.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lyc., med., *merc-i-f.*, phyt., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sang., *stry.*, ust., *viol-o.*, zinc.

running agg. : Agar.

touch, on : Myric., nit-ac., *sulph.*

uncovering hands, during fever, from : *Nux-v.*, stram.

waking, on : Nit-ac.

wandering : Ars-h., *iris.*, tell.

warmth, external, agg. : Bry., caust., *guai.*, lac-c., led., *puls.*

washing, on : Alum., iod., merc., sulph.

wet weather : *Rhus-t.*

writing, while : Acon., agar., ant-c., ars-i., bar-c., cinnb., eupho., fl-ac., kali-c., **Mag-p.**, meny., *merc-i-f.*, sabin., samb., *sil.*, sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

extending to shoulder : Fl-ac., ham., lat-m., vesp.

back of : Am-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., berb., carb-v., cycl., ferr., ham., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., phys., tarent., verb., zing.

night : Am-c.

extending to shoulder : Ham.

ball of : Aur., nat-c.

writing, while : Nat-c.

bones, jerking : Anac., chin.

joints of : **Anac.**, bell., clem., coloc., con., kali-c., kalm., *lac-c.*, lach., nat-s., phos., phys., plb., *puls.*, thuj.

gouty : Pin-s., plb.

waking, on : Lach.

p.1060

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, hand, palm

palm : Anac., asc-t., aur-m., berb., calc., crot-c., crot-h., ill., led., merc-i-f., mez., *nat-a.*, nat-s., phyt., *rhus-t.*, sabin., stry., tarent.

evening : Nat-s.

cutting bread : *Calc.*

motion, on : Anac.

pulsating : Berb., merc-i-f.

extending to fingers : Sabin.

ulnar side of : Arum-d., nicc., rhus-t., sep.

night : Nicc.

jerking : Arn.

Fingers : *Acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., apis., ars., arund., bar-c., benz-ac., bol., bry., cact., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Caul.**, caust., chin-s., cist., clem., *colch.*, crot-h., *dios.*, elat., grat., *guai.*, *hep.*, hydr., iodof., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lach., lact.,

laur., lil-t., lyc., mang., mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., olnd., ox-ac., petr., *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, raph., **Rhod.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *stry.*, sulph., tarent., tell., thuj., upa., urt-u., verat., vip.

morning : Coloc., crot-h., kali-c., merc-i-r.

move, on beginning to : *Rhus-t.*

rising, after : Coloc.

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : Lyc., sulph.

writing, while : Calc-p.

night : Bor., kali-n., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, puls., sulph.

chill, during : Nux-v.

closed, when : Nat-s., verat.

cold agg. : Stram.

amel. : Caust., *lac-c.*

cold air : Agar.

cramp-like : Lil-t.

creeping : Acon.

exertion, on : Bry.

grasping amel. : Lith.

jerking : *Am-c.*, ars., *chin.*, meny., mez., ph-ac., ran-s., rheum., staph.

moving, when : *Guai.*, hep., kali-c., nit-ac., rhus-t.

amel. : Lith.

paralytic : Benz-ac., sil.

paroxysmal : Agar., ang., calc., *euphr.*, *meny.*, mur-ac., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rat., ruta., sil., verb.

pressure amel. : Lith.

pulsative : Anag.

rheumatic : Alumn., bapt., *calc.*, *caul.*, clem., **Colch.**, grat., nicc., *phyt.*, ust.

syphilitic : *Nit-ac.*

stretching them apart : Am-c.

ulcerative : Am-m., berb., sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

variola, in : *Thuj.*

vibrating : Berb.

waking from sleep : Sabad.

walking, after : Croc.

wandering : Ars-h., iris., nat-a.

warmth amel. : Agar., *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Hep.**, lyc., rhus-t., stram.

warm water, putting hands in : *Caust.*, *phos.*

writing : Acon., bry., calc-p., cist., iris., mur-ac.

extending to elbow : Nat-m., plat., *plb.*

to shoulder : Nux-m., *plb.*

between fingers, evening : *Rhus-t.*

bones of : Alum., apis., ars., crot-h., dios., mez., **Sil.**, verat.

grasping, when : Verat.

joints : **Ant-c.**, ars., arund., aur., benz-ac., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-v., **Caul.**, **Caust.**, cist., *colch.*, coloc., fl-ac., *guai.*, hydr-ac., iris., kali-bi., kali-n., lact-ac., led., lith., manc., mez., nat-s., onos., ox-ac., phos., polyg-h., pyrus., rhod., sep., sil., staph., still., sulph., *tarent.*, upa.

evening : *Calc.*, staph.

gouty : *Calc.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

jerking : Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.

moved, when : Ang., ars., sep.

p.1061

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, fingers, joints, paralytic

paralytic : Arg-m.

paroxysmal : Anac., kali-n., mag-c.

pulsative : Polyg-h.

rheumatic : *Act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *alumn.*, *calc.*, **Caul.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *guai.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lith.*, *manc.*, *plan.*, *podo.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*

afternoon : Chin-s.

goes to heart : Nat-p.

short, as if tendons were too : Nux-v.

waking, on : *Calc.*

wandering : Coloc., polyg-h., psor., sulph.

extending upward : Brom.

first : Arund., iris., upa.

evening : Iris.

dislocation, as of : Alum., ruta.

pulsative : Polyg-h.

rheumatic : Arg-n., ferr., plan.

wandering : Polyg-h.

second : Jac., lil-t.

third : Ang., sep.

motion, on : Ang., sep.

nails : Alum., ant-c., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, colch., *graph.*, hep., merc., myric., naja., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, puls., raph., **Sil.**, squil., sulph., teucr.

touched, when : Caust., petr.

ulcerative : *Calc-p.*, nat-s., puls.

around the nails : Lith.

root of : *Calc-p.*, calc., sang.

under the nails : **Alum.**, ant-c., berb., bism., calc-p., caust., elaps., naja., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ran-b., raph., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*

horny growths, from : *Ant-c.*, *graph.*

pressure, on : Sars.

splinters, as from : Bell., carb-v., *fl-ac.*, hep., **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*

touched, when : Caust.

tips of : Berb., caust., cist., colch., hyper., merc-i-f., paeon., *sars.*, sec., *sil.*, stry., sulph.

morning : Sulph.

evening : Caust., merc-i-f.

playing piano : *Gels.*

ulcerative : **Sil.**

extending to shoulder : Gels.

tendons, flexor : Aster.

first : Acon., ammc., cham., chel., chin., cocc., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, hura., hydr., Ind., iris., jug-r., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mang., med., merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-p., pall., plan., **Sil.**, spig., thuj.

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : Kalm., mang.

paralytic : Agar., *caust.*, crot-h., plan., sabad., verb.

rheumatic : *Hydr.*

ulcerative : **Sil.**

ball of : Calc-p., kreos.

joints of : Acon., **Act-sp.**, arg-n., berb., caul., *coloc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., phys., rhus-t., spong., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

metacarpal : Bry., calc., ham., jatr., mang., puls., rhus-t.

middle : Berb., rhod., rhus-t.

nail : Berb., con., kali-c., puls., ran-b., **Sil.**

first phalanx : Osm., plat.

second phalanx : Staph.

third phalanx : Mosch.

tip of : Berb., nat-m., teucr., zinc.

second : All-c., alum., bapt., carb-s., cinnb., crot-h., hura., iris., lact., lith., lyc., med., myric., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., osm., ran-s., rhus-v., sil., sulph., upa., verat.

motion, during : Alum., verat.

joints : Carb-ac., iris., nat-a., nat-m., puls-n., stann., verat-v.

metacarpal : Nat-m., puls.

middle : Carb-ac., stann., stict., verat.

last : Ant-t., bell., crot-h., iris.

tip : Lyc., merl., par., zinc.

third : All-c., *arn.*, colch., crot-h., *gymn.*, led., lil-t., naja., pip-m., thuj.

coldness, during : Crot-h.

rheumatic : Thuj.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, fingers, third, inner side

inner side : Glon.

joints : *Calc.*, merc-c., op., rhus-t., stann., tarent., thuj., verat-v.

rheumatic : Sang., thuj.

metacarpal : Lyss., verat-v.

middle : Rhus-t., stann.

last : Plan.

nail : Nat-m.

phalanx, first : *Arm.*

second : Chel.

tip : Cham., nat-a.

fourth : All-c., aloe., canth., chel., cinnb., coca., coloc., con., dios., gels., hyos., kalm., lith., naja., nat-p., *phyt.*, rhod., rhus-t., stry., tarent.

morning : Nat-a., nux-m.

afternoon : Calc-p., chin-s.

rheumatic : Tell.

sitting, reading : Com.

using fingers : Tarent.

joints : Aeth., aloe., ant-c., arg-m., aur., calc., colch., crot-h., kalm., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nat-p., rhod., sabad., teucr.

on bending fingers : Mur-ac.

rheumatic : Hyper., *lach.*

metacarpal : Calc., lach., teucr.

middle : Rhod.

last : Aloe., hyper.

tip : Ambr., carb-v., kali-c., myric., nat-a., nat-c., spig., zinc.

Thumb : Agar., am-c., anag., aster., bry., calc-p., calc-s., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., cinnb., coc-c., con., dios., dulc., ferr., jac-c., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, laur., led., mag-m., mang-m., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., pall., phos., rumx., sang., *spong.*, stry., tarent., vip.

right : Ol-an., *spong.*

left : Anag., **Kreos.**, merc-i-f.

morning, rising, after : Mag-m.

afternoon : Calc-s., sulph.

evening : Dios., stry., tarent., thuj.

abduction, on : Con.

lifting, on : Ruta.

motion, on : Cham., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi., phos.

amel. : Jac.

paralytic : Acon., *caust.*, laur., prun-s., rhod.

paroxysmal : Agar., prun-s.

pressure amel. : Tarent.

pulsating : Fl-ac., merc-i-f.

rheumatic : Jac.

twitching : Acon.

writing, while : Thuj.

extending to elbow : Calc-s.

to shoulder : Aster.

ball of : Arn., bry., calc-p., lach., ox-ac., sang., *spong.*, xan.

evening : Chin-s.

extending to back of head and neck : Plb.

forearm : Spong.

joints : Ambr., asaf., berb., dios., erig., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., mang-m., nat-m.,
osm., petr., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

gouty : Carb-v., lyc.

pulsating : Caust., nat-m.

rheumatic : Ambr., caul., *graph.*

splinter, as from : Colch.

extending to shoulder : Aster.

nail, ulcerative : Am-m., nat-s.

tip : Carb-v., lyc., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

pulsating : Bor.

Lower limbs : Abrot., aesc., **Agar.**, alumn., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-h.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., *bell.*, berb., *bol.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cimic., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., echi., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., *guai.*, ham., hell., *indg.*, kali-ar., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, plumbg., prun-s., psor., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., **Stann.**, stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tarent., ter., *valer.*, vip., xan., *zinc.*

p.1063

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, lower limbs, daytime

daytime : Phos., plumbg.

morning : Anac., caust., phos., sang., sil., stann.

amel. : Aur., colch., merc., mez., nux-v., syph.

bed, in : Ant-t., bov., bry., nit-ac., sulph.

rising, on : **Rhus-t.**, stann.

waking, on : Aur.

9 a.m. : Phys.

afternoon : Bell., sang.

4 p.m. : *Coloc.*

evening : Ambr., calc., ferr-ma., kali-c., **Kali-s.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., plan., plumbg., puls., sep., sil., stront., zinc.

bed, in : Carb-an., ferr-ma., *kali-s.*, phos., sulph.

night : Alum., alumn., ambr., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., coloc., ery-a., *ferr.*, graph., hep., iod., kali-c., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., staph., *sulph.*, ter.

bed, in : **Merc.**, *mez.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

10 p.m. : Plan.

11 p.m. to 7 a.m. : *Sulph.*

midnight, before : **Ferr.**, prun-s.

after : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

3 to 5 a.m. : *Kali-c.*, sep.

4 a.m. : Coloc.

air, open : *Cocc.*, graph., *mag-p.*

alternating with eye symptoms : Kreos.

bathing : Sulph.

chill, before : *Nux-v.*

during : Arn., **Ars.**, bry., caps., **Chin.**, *ferr.*, led., lyc., mez., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph., thuj.

cold, becoming : *Agar.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., *dulc.*, graph., *kalm.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tarent.*, *tub.*

cold amel. : *Apis.*, *coff.*, *guai.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**

crossing limbs in bed : Phos.

dancing amel. : *Sep.*

eating, after : *Indg.*, kali-c.

ending in jerking : *Sil.*

exertion, from : Alum., bar-c., **Calc.**, *caust.*, ign., phos., **Rhus-t.**, stann.

feather beds : *Asaf.*

flexing limb, on : Nux-v.

gouty : *Bry.*

hang down, letting limb, amel. : **Bell.**, **Con.**, verat.

jerking : *Valer.*

labor like : Aloe.

lying amel. : Am-m., *dios.*, ham.

menses, before : Berb., *caul.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sep., syph., vib.

during : Ambr., bell., bry., caul., *cham.*, con., cycl., graph., ham., kali-n., mosch., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., sec., sep., spong., stram., verat.

motion agg. : Acon., alum., *apis.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc-p., carb-s., cocc., *guai.*, kali-p., kreos., *lac-c.*, *led.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., *ran-b.*, sulph.

amel. : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, calc-p., *calc.*, caps., *coloc.*, cupr., eupho., **Ferr.**, gels., *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, *plan.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sep.*, stront., sulph., *tarax.*, **Tub.**, *valer.*, *zinc.*

move, beginning to : Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, *ferr.*, gels., indg., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, *plat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

neuralgic : Cupr., ferr., nat-a., plb., ter.

paralytic : Agar., *am-m.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., chin., cemic., cina., *cocc.*, dig., mez., *nat-m.*, podo., prun-s., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, stront., *sulph.*, verat.

p.1064

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, lower limbs, paroxysmal

paroxysmal : *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *caust.*, chin-s., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nat-m., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ta rent.*, *tub.*

periodical : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, lyss., rhus-t.

perspiration amel. : *Gels.*

pressure agg. : *Phos.*, plb.

amel. : *Ars.*, **Mag-p.**

raising the foot, pain preventing flexion : Berb.

rheumatic : Ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., cact., cadm., calc-s., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cemic., *clem.*, colch., graph., *guai.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, lact., **Led.**, *lith.*, mang., meph., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *rhod.*, rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sang., *sep.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., *verat.*, *zinc.*

alternating sides : *Lac-c.*

leaves lower and goes to upper limbs : *Led.*

sciatica : Acon., agar., *am-m.*, anan., ang., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, **Bufo.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caps., *carb-s.*, card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chim., chin-s., *cimic.*, cist., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, **Coloc.**, cur., *dios.*, dros., *elaps.*, *elat.*, eup-pur., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *guai.*, hep., hyper., *ign.*, *indg.*, **Iris.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., **Mag-p.**, *meny.*, merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sal-ac., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *still.*, stram., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, ter., *valer.*, xan., *zinc.*

right : Carb-s., chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, *dios.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phyt.*, plan., sep., *tell.*

left : *Am-m.*, cemic., elat., eup-pur., iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., phos., tell., thuj.

daytime : Coloc., sep.

morning : Arg-n., ars., *bry.*, kali-bi., nux-v., staph., sulph.

forenoon : Sep.

noon : Coloc., nat-m.

afternoon : Am-m., bell., bry., chel., coff., indg., kali-bi., nux-v.

evening : Am-m., bry., chel., coloc., ferr., hyper., indg., iris., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, led., meny., mez., pall., *phos.*, *puls.*, valer.

night : Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., cham., coff., *coloc.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., gels., gnaph., hyper., indg., iris., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, led., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., pall., phyt., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., staph., *syph.*, tell., verat., zinc.

amel. : Staph.

midnight : Ferr., *nux-m.*

before : Ferr., led.

after : *Ars.*, rhus-t.

4 a.m. : Coloc.

air, open, amel. : **Kali-i.**, mez., **Puls.**, thuj.

alternating sides : **Lac-c.**

with numbness : *Gnaph.*

ascending : Acon., agar., podo., ruta.

atrophy, with : *Ol-j.*, *plb.*

bed, in : Hyper., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lyc., ruta., sep.

beginning at ankle : Ars., cimic., plat.

bending backward : Caps.

forward : Thuj.

brown spots on the skin : *Sep.*

burning, with : Ars., bufo., coloc., gels., lach., lyc., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta.

change in weather : *Kali-bi.*, lach.

cold agg. : *Ars.*, asar., caust., coloc., *mag-p.*, pall., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

applications agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

coldness of painful limb : *Led.*, merc., sil.

coughing agg. : *Caps.*, caust., sep., *tell.*

descending : Am-m., ruta.

flexing leg amel. : *Ars.*, coloc., guai., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, tell., *valer.*

on the abdomen amel. : *Coloc.*

p.1065

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica, hang down agg.

hang down agg. : Valer.

hang over sides of bed, letting leg : *Verat.*

heat agg. : *Led.*, verat., zinc.

heel, becomes localized in : Anan., sep.

hip to knee : Coloc., elat., *lach.*, plan.

hot weather : Kali-bi.

injury, after : *Arn.*, *hyper.*

jarring agg. : **Bell.**, *nux-m.*, *tell.*

laughing agg. : *Tell.*

lifted, when : Nux-v.

living in cold damp house : *Ars.*, *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*

lying : Coloc., ferr., gnaph., *kali-i.*, meny., *nat-m.*, ruta., sep., tell., valer.

amel. : **Am-m.**, bar-c., *bry.*, *dios.*, lach.

back, on : Kali-i., rhus-t.

amel. : *Phos.*

on left side : Kali-c., *phos.*

on right side : Rhus-t.

amel. : *Phos.*

on painful side : Dros., *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lyc.**, nux-v., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *tell.*

amel. : **Bry.**, *coloc.*

stretched out, with limb : Cham.

mental exertion : Mag-p.

motion agg. : Acon., **Bry.**, calc., chel., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, eup-pur., gels., gnaph., *guai.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., led., mag-p., merc., mez., nux-m., nux-v., pall., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sep., *staph.*, syph.

amel. : Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, caps., cham., coc-c., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, **Ferr.**, gels., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., lac-c., *lyc.*, meny., nat-s., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sep., sil., sulph., ter., valer.

continued, agg. : Coloc.

slow amel. : *Ferr.*, kali-p., *puls.*

move, on beginning to : *Gels.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., thuj.

numbness, with : *Coloc.*, *gnaph.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

overheated, from being : Zinc.

pain in spine all over, with : *Petr.*

periodical : *Chin-s.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *rhus-t.*

every 4 days : *Lyc.*

regular intervals : Carb-s.

pressure agg. : *Coloc.*, dros., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, phyt., plb.

amel. : Ars., coff., coloc., **Mag-p.**, meny., phyt., *rhust.*

pulsating : Coloc., lact-ac.

rising from seat : Cham., coloc., ferr., kali-p., lach., *lyss.*, *nat-s.*, rhus-t., ruta., sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

sitting agg. : **Am-m.**, berb., *bry.*, coloc., dios., ferr., indg., iris., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., **Lyc.**, lyss., *meny.*, merc., ruta., sep., staph., *valer.*

amel. : Gnaph., guai., kali-i.

sleep, after, agg. : **Lach.**, led.

sneezing : Sep., *tell.*

standing agg. : *Aesc.*, agar., bar-c., ferr., kali-bi., kali-i., nux-v., *sulph.*, *valer.*

amel. : Bell., mag-p., meny., staph.

stepping agg. : Asar., bar-c., gnaph., nux-m.

stool, pressing at : *Nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *tell.*

stooping agg. : Agar., card-m., dros., nat-s., *tell.*

stretching the leg agg. : Arn., berb., *caps.*, cham., guai., *valer.*

suddenly, come and go : **Bell.**, **Kali-br.**, *mag-p.*, sulph.

summer, with cough in winter : Staph.

tonic contractions, chronic : *Nat-m.*, tell.

touch agg. : Bell., berb., caps., **Chin-s.**, cocc., *coloc.*, ferr., gels., guai., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mag-p.*, mez., sulph., verat.

turn over on the well side before he can rise from bed : *Kali-c.*

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica, turning in bed agg.

turning in bed agg. : *Nat-s.*

uncovering limb : *Mag-p.*

urination amel. : Tell.

vexation : Coloc.

walking agg. : Bar-c., berb., *chin-s.*, coff., *coloc.*, ign., lach., *led.*, nat-a., nat-s., psor., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : Agar., am-m., caps., *coc-c.*, **Ferr.**, indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., **Lyc.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., syph., *valer.*

warm room agg. : **Puls.**

warmth agg. : *Guai.*, **Led.**, verat., zinc.

amel. : **Ars.**, bell., caust., *coloc.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-p.**, nat-m., *nux-v.*, pall., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., thuj.

of bed agg. : *Coloc.*, led., *merc.*

amel. : *Ars.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

washing in cold water : *Calc.*, **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

wet weather : *Phyt.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

amel. : Asar.

wind, before a heavy : Berb.

winter, in : Ign.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, *aur-m-n.*, calc., cham., chin., cob., croc., ham., *indg.*, iod., led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., paeon., ph-ac., plat., *sep.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat.

standing, while : Aesc., *agar.*, phyt., ptel., stann., *valer.*

upright, while : Agar., bry., graph., puls.

amel. : Bell.

stepping out : Berb.

stool, before : Bapt.

during : Coloc., *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, *tell.*

touch, by : *Bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *chin.*, guai., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., ruta., sulph.

ulcerative : Benz-ac.

undressing : Nat-s.

vexation, after : Sep.

walking : Ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., asaf., berb., bry., calc-p., *coloc.*, gels., hep., hyos., led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *ran-b.*, sep., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., viol-t.

amel. : *Agar.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, chin., dig., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *indg.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, sep., *tub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

in open air, after : Phos.

wandering : Aesc., ars-h., *caul.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, mag-p., *sang.*, vib.

warm, when : Hell., **Lac-c.**, *led.*, *puls.*, verat., zinc.

amel. : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, graph., *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, stront., sulph.

warmth of bed : Coloc., *ferr.*, *guai.*, led., **Merc.**, plb., *sulph.*, syph., **Verat.**

amel. : *Agar.*, *ars.*, bell., caust., *dulc.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**

weakness, with : Plb.

weather, changing : *Berb.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *ran-b.*, *rhod.*

wet : Bor., *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., *ter.*, **Verat.**

windy : Lach.

extending to foot : *Apis.*, *colch.*, lach., merc-i-f., phyt., sang., zinc.

downward : Aeth., aloe., am-c., am-m., *apis.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., crot-h., dios., elat., eup-pur., ferr., gnaph., guai., hyper., Ind., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., **Kalm.**, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-p., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., staph., still., *sulph.*, tell., ther., thuj., verat., zinc.

upwards : Acon., agar., cimic., eup-pur., guai., kali-p., lach., **Led.**, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, podo., rhus-t., ruta., verat., zinc.

p.1067

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, lower limbs, bones

bones : **Agar.**, aran., carb-v., chin., coloc., con., guai., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., olnd., petr., *rhod.*, sabin., *sulph.*, valer., zinc.

walking, while : Mag-m.

inner side of : Petr.

joints : Ambr., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bry., chel., cimic., *dig.*, *guai.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*

Nates : Agar., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, caust., cina., cist., coca., coloc., cupr., eup-per., eupho., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., merc., mez., mill., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, sep., staph., **Sulph.**, tarent.

morning : Mill.

6 a.m. until night : Tarent.

afternoon, 5 p.m. open air : Coca.

evening : Mill.

night, while riding in a carriage : Nit-ac.

sitting, after : Staph.

hindering labour : *Kali-c.*

pressure agg. : Mill.

sitting, while : Chin., cina., cycl., **Hep.**, *phos.*, sep., *staph.*, sulph.

ulcerative : Calc., phos., *puls.*

walking : *Mez.*

Hip : Abrot., *acon.*, act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ammc., *anag.*, ant-c., apis., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., asar., asc-t., aster., *aur.*, bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Card-m.**, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, *cimic.*, cimx., cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., dios., dros., euon., *eupho.*, fago., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gels., gran., grat., ham., helon., **Hep.**, hura., *hydr.*, hyper., *indg.*, *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lith., lob-s., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-s., *med.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., *murx.*, nat-a., *nat-h.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., ox-ac., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plat., plb., plumbg., podo., prun-s., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., stann., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tax., tell., ter., *thuj.*, til., trom., ust., *valer.*, verat-v., *verat.*, xan., zing.

right : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., bar-c., carb-an., corn., daph., indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lac-c., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, **Lyss.**, merc-i-r., mez., *murx.*, pall., phos., sep.

to left : Lith.

to thigh : Lil-t.

left : *Acon.*, agn., *am-m.*, ant-c., arg-n., ars-m., benz-ac., brom., **Caust.**, cocc., eup-per., laur., lyc., *nat-s.*, onos., pall., sang., *sanic.*, *stram.*, sulph., xan.

lying on right side, when : Bell., *cham.*

daytime : Kali-bi., lyss.

morning : Aesc., agar., am-c., aster., coloc., dios., ferr-ma., fl-ac., lyc., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., staph., stront.

in bed : *Puls.*

rising amel. : Phos.

waking, on : Am-c., kali-n., *med.*

5 a.m. : Verat.

forenoon : Equis., prun-s.

afternoon : Abrot., agar., chel., naja., sulph.

1 p.m. : Hura.

3 p.m. : *Lach.*

evening : Agar., ant-c., aster., dios., fago., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, merc-i-r., *tarent.*, ther., valer.

walking, while : Ant-c., con., crot-h., erig., ran-b.

9 p.m. : Erig.

night : Bell., cham., *coloc.*, eupho., ferr-ma., ferr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., merc., nat-s., petr., prun-s., *rhus-t.*, sin-n., *sulph.*, syph., tarent.

bed, in : Hyper., *phos.*

midnight, before : *Ferr.*, prun-s.

after-pains : *Sil.*

alternating from hip to hip : **Lac-c.**, verat.

p.1068

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, hip, ascending steps

ascending steps : Bry., nat-s., *plb.*, podo., rhus-t., thuj., verb.

bed, going to : Fl-ac.

bending trunk backwards : Caps., *puls.*

to right : *Rhus-t.*

chill, during : Arn., calc., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

confinement, after : **Hyper.**

coughing, on : Arg-m., bell., **Caust.**, rhus-t., sulph., *valer.*

crossing limbs : All-s.

eating, while : Ph-ac.

after : *Indg.*

exertion, after : **Calc.**, **Rhus-t.**

flexing leg amel. : Kali-bi.

gouty : Bell., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr.

instrumental delivery : Hyper.

jerkings : Kali-bi., *lyc.*, mag-m., **Mez.**, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*

of limbs : *Lyc.*

laughing : Arg-m.

lying : Coloc., kali-i., murx., plb., *valer.*

on hip : Ars-m., bapt., kali-bi., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, verat-v.

side : Prun-s., **Rhus-t.**

opposite side : Bell., cham.

painful side amel. : Bell., *coloc.*, ferr-ma.

after : Acon.

menses, before : Calc., *cimic.*, lach., sars., thuj., ust.

during : *Calc.*, cop., *graph.*, sep., tarent.

motion, on : Acon., agar., agn., all-s., *carb-s.*, *coloc.*, eupho., fl-ac., gels., helon., kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, sanic., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : Arg-m., ferr., *gels.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

bed, in : *Agar.*, nat-s., valer.

move, beginning to : *Caust.*, con., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin.

ovarian complaints : *Nat-h.*

paralytic : Acon., am-m., arg-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, cham., chel., cocc., dros., euon., led., lyc., plb., sol-n.

paroxysmal : *Bell.*, bov., caust., cocc., coloc., zing.

parturition, during : *Cimic.*

pulsating : Polyg-h., ptel.

rheumatic : Abrot., *acon.*, all-s., ant-t., arn., cact., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Colch.**, form., hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., *med.*, meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sang., sin-n., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., *valer.*, verat-v., zinc.

right : Calad., carb-ac., erig., nux-m., *sep.*

and left shoulder : **Led.**

left : *Acon.*, lyc., sang., *sanic.*, *stram.*

and right shoulder : *Ferr.*

rising, on : Aesc., sarr.

from a seat : Agar., *aur.*, card-m., chel., con., kali-n., led., lyc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

rotating the leg inwards, on : *Coloc.*

sitting, while : Arn., asar., caust., chin., eup-per., petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, staph., sulph., ther.

amel. : Aur., tarent.

in the act of : Nat-s.

sleep, after : Acon., *lach.*

sneezing, when : Arg-m.

standing : *Led.*, *valer.*

amel. : Staph.

stepping, when : Arg-n., asar., *caust.*, kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sabin.

stool, during : Pall.

stooping, on : Agar., card-m., coloc., gent-l., lyc., *nat-s.*, sil.

stretching out limb, on : Ruta.

sudden : Lyc.

thinking about the pains : *Ox-ac.*

p.1069

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, hip, touch, on

touch, on : *Bell.*, ruta., *sulph.*

turning in bed : Am-c., *nat-s.*

urinating, while : Berb.

vexation, from : *Coloc.*

walking, on : Agar., *am-m.*, ammc., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., asar., *aur.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., *coloc.*, con., dros., eupho., ham., *hep.*, *hydr.*, iris., lac-c., *led.*, lyc., *med.*, mez., nat-s., pall., *ph-ac.*, psor., rhod., rumx., sep., stann., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Am-c., *ferr.*, kali-bi., **Kali-s.**, **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

in open air : Bar-c.

amel. : *Acon.*, lyc.

after : Tell.

amel. : Am-c.

wandering : *Colch.*, *iris.*, med.

warmth amel. : *Rhus-t.*, staph.

wet weather : *Phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

yawning : Arg-m.

extending to back : Fago., rhus-t.

downward : Am-c., bar-c., *indg.*, **Kalm.**, *med.*, merc-i-r., plan., rhus-t.

feet : Berb., cact., fago., lach., lyc., mag-p.

groin : Phys.

heel : Ars-m., *kali-i*.

hepatic region : Grat.

hip to hip : Thuj., ust.

knee : Arg-n., bar-c., caps., carb-ac., coloc., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*,
lach., *med.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., *ph-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, xan.

leg, in front of : Dios., *phyt.*

sacrum : Ant-c., lyss.

testes : Staph.

thigh : Am-m., kreos., lil-t.

toes : *Kalm.*, nat-a.

gluteal region : Eup-per., euphr., hura., kalm., laur., lepi., med., nit-ac., puls.,
rhus-t., sol-t-ae., spig., tab.

sitting, after : Laur., puls.

walking : Spig., tab.

Thigh : Abrot., aesc., *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., ammc., **Anac.**, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., aster., *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cist.*, cob., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., cupr-ar., cupr., daph., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, echi., eug., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hura., hydr., *hyper.*, *indg.*, iod., iris., jal., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, meny., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, myric., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, podo., puls., **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, trom., verat., *verb.*, xan., zinc.

right : Agar., cist., *coloc.*, kali-c., kalm., lith., stram.

left : Hura., iris., *rhus-t.*

daytime : Kali-c., mag-c.

morning : Am-c., aur., caust., dios., sulph., sumb., viol-t.

rising, on : Ars., *lac-d.*

waking, on : Sulph.

9 a.m. : Trom.

forenoon : Jug-c.

noon : Stry.

walking, after : Phys.

afternoon : Agar., coff., lyc., sep., sulph.

evening : Agar., asc-t., aur., colch., dios., ferr., hyper., kali-c., murx., nit-ac.,
Puls., stry., sulph., thuj., zinc.

lying down, after : Sep.

sitting, while : Stront.

4 to 8-30 p.m. : Rhus-t.

night : Aur., cham., cinnb., coff., dros., eupho., ferr., kali-bi., lach., mag-s., *merc.*,
mez., nux-v., sep., stry., sulph.

p.1070

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, thigh, night, sleep, during

sleep, during : Sep.

air, open : Ant-t., **Caust.**

alternating with convulsive pain in arms : Sil.

with pain in lumbar region : Am-c.

arthritic : Asc-t.

ascending stairs agg. : Bar-c., kali-c., sep.

bed, in : Iodof.

break, as if it would : Thuj.

change of weather agg. : Berb.

chill, during : Ars., **Bor.**, chin., *cimx.*, *dulc.*, nat-m., puls., **Pyrog.**

coition, after : Nit-ac.

coughing, on, extending to knee : *Caps.*

crossing limbs : *Agar.*, aur., dig.

damp weather : Kali-c.

descending, on : **Sabin.**

dinner, after : Carb-s., sulph.

drawing up legs amel. : Cinnb., rhus-t.

driving : Asc-t.

emissions, after : *Agar.*

exertion, from : Am-c., anac., *caust.*, kali-c., *nat-c.*

flexing knee amel. : Ars.

flying : Trom.

jerking : Ang., cinnb., *gels.*, led., mang., mez., nat-c., puls., rat., rhus-t., sil., valer.

lying : Am-c.

menses, before : Cham., crot-h., mag-m., spong., vib.

during : Am-c., *berb.*, bov., *carb-an.*, carl., cast., *cham.*, cimid., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *sars.*, *xan.*

motion, on : *Berb.*, cocc., coff., colch., dig., gels., *guai.*, iod., merc., nat-m., petr., plb., sanic., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*

amel. : Aeth., *agar.*, caps., cham., con., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, hyos., *indg.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin.

neuralgic : *Phyt.*, plb.

paralytic : Aeth., agar., am-m., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., *cina.*,
cocc., colch., dios., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, guai., kali-c., kali-i., laur., nit-ac., nux-v., sil.,
staph., stront., sul-ac., tep., verat., zinc.

paroxysmal : *Anac.*, *aur-m.*, bell., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., *plb.*, *rhod.*, sul-ac.

pulsative : Bry., com., ol-an., tarent.

raising the limb : Carb-v., cocc.

rheumatic : Agar., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bapt., bell., carb-s., *carb-v.*, dulc.,
guai., hydr., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., naja., ph-ac.,
plb., sabin., sang., sanic., sep., *stann.*, stry., *zinc.*

rising, on : Arn., carb-s., cham., chin., *ferr.*, lycps., *rhus-t.*

from a seat : Cham., *ferr.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., thuj.

rubbing amel. : Tarent.

scar, in an old : Lach.

scratching, after : Euphr.

shaking limb : Merc-i-f.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, am-c., anac., arn., cist., coloc., *ferr.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, Ind., kali-i.,
kali-s., *lach.*, led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mill., mur-ac., **Pyrog.**, *rhod.*, ruta., sep.,
stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verb.

amel. : Aur.

after walking : Hydr.

sleep, during : Bar-c., sep.

after : Acon., *lach.*

amel. : Sep.

spots, in : Mang.

standing, while : Aur., berb., calc., mag-s., syph., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel. : Eupho.

stepping : Asar., petr.

stool, during : *Rhus-t.*

straining at stool, after : Sep.

to urinate, during : Carb-an., pareir.

p.1071

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, thigh, stretching limb (agg.)

stretching limb : *Ars.*, *caps.*, cham., cimx., ruta.

amel. : Agar., dros., *ferr.*

and turning from side to side amel. : Merc-i-f., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

touch, on : Aur., nux-v.

twitching : *Coloc.*, phos.

ulcerative : Arg-m., kali-c., sep., staph.

walking : Agar., *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., *berb.*, brach., calc-p., cham., chin., cist., *coloc.*, dios., *dros.*, eupho., *guai.*, kali-c., led., mag-s., *med.*, meny., nat-a., nat-m., nux-m., ph-ac., plat., *pyrog.*, sabin., *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, sulph., tarent.

amel. : *Agar.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *indg.*, **Kali-s.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

wandering : Fl-ac., hydr., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, trom.

9 a.m. : Trom.

wind, before a heavy : Berb.

extending to ankles : Nat-a.

chest : Puls.

knee : *Aur-m.*, *guai.*

upwards : Puls., sabin.

down thigh during effort to urinate : Pareir.

on coughing : Caps.

stool, during : *Rhus-t.*

downward : *Aur-m.*, *guai.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, sars.

to heel : *Lac-d.*

during menses : Berb., kali-i., *nit-ac.*, xan.

above the knee : *Ph-ac.*, thuj., *tub.*

anterior part : All-c., ars., *aur-m.*, berb., bry., carl., *coff.*, cupr-ar., cupr., dig., hell., *hyper.*, kalm., led., *lil-t.*, lyss., naja., nat-s., pic-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., staph., sulph., syph., *thuj.*

morning : Ars.

near groin : Eupho.

walking, while : Eupho., staph.

anterior lower part : Agar., anac., *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *thuj.*, *tub.*

bone, in : **Agar.**, am-c., aur., bry., cann-i., dros., *eupho.*, fl-ac., *indg.*, ip., kali-bi., *led.*, *mez.*, naja., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., puls., sep., thuj., verat., zinc.

forenoon : Verat.

evening, lying down, after : Ip., verat.

night : Aur., dros., *mez.*

sleep, during : Dros.

stretching leg amel. : Dros.

crossing limbs, on : Aur.

sitting, while : Sep.

crural nerves : *Apis.*, ars., coff., **Gnaph.**, *staph.*, xan.

groin, near : Eupho., *rhus-t.*

hamstrings : *Am-m.*

inner side : Aloe., am-c., ars-h., calc-p., nat-a., ol-an., sabin., sang., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tarax., verb.

above knee : Alumn., ammc., calc-p., cann-i., chel., cina., dig., fl-ac., kreos., lil-t., puls., stry., sul-ac.

extending to chest : Puls.

middle, of : Aeth., ars., asar., chel., chin., cocc., *indg.*, kali-i., lach., mag-m., murx., staph., sulph.

evening : *Kali-i.*, murx.

as if tendon would snap on stepping : Plb.

menses, before : Mag-m.

pulsating : Bry.

sitting : Kali-i.

walking agg. : Staph.

anterior part of : Cob., **Sabin.**, sulph.

rest, during : Sabin.

walking, while : **Sabin.**

internal part of : Lil-t., ol-an., sulph., verat.

posterior part of : Am-br., dios., laur.

outer side of : Agar., am-m., anag., chin-s., com., fl-ac., kreos., lil-t., merc-i-f., *phyt.*

p.1072

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, thigh, posterior part of

posterior part of : *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, camph., caps., carb-ac., cham., dios., dros., *hep.*, Ind., lach., led., mez., naja., nit-ac., nux-m., sep., *sulph.*

relaxing the muscles amel. : *Ars.*

sitting, while : *Am-m.*

Knee : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe., alumn., am-c., anag., *ang.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., aur-m-n., **Aur.**, bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Benz-ac.**, berb., *bol.*, brom., bry., cact., cahin., caj., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, cod., colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-c., cupr., daph., dig., dios., elaps., erig., euon., ferr-ar., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *guai.*, guare., ham., hell., hura., hydr., hyper., indg., *iod.*, jac-c., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., med., meli., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., murx., *myrt.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., pip-m., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sanic., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., *stict.*, *stront.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tarent., tax., thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, *verb.*, xan., zinc.

right : Agar., *chin.*, fl-ac., meli., *verb.*

alternating with pain in right temple : Meli.

and left hand : *Agar.*

then left : Benz-ac.

left : Aster., bapt., benz-ac., brom., carb-ac., chin., kalm., pall., *plat.*

then right : *Calc-p.*

morning : Abrot., ant-t., asc-t., bry., calc., carb-ac., coloc., dios., hyper., kali-bi., *lach.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., sep., sumb.

rising : Agar., kali-bi., led., *rhus-t.*

forenoon : Coloc., dios., jug-c., merc-i-r., thuj.

9 a.m. : Trom.

noon : Arund., cinnb., dios.

afternoon : Abrot., arund., dios., erig., lycps., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phyt., rumx., sep., sulph.

evening : Carb-an., cast-eq., cist., cob., coloc., cycl., dios., dulc., erig., *kali-i.*, *led.*, lyc., lycps., murx., plan., *rhod.*, zinc.

bed, in : Calad., colch.

night : Cact., caj., calc-p., cast., coc-c., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, phyt., *rhod.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

11 p.m. until 7 a.m. : *Sulph.*

air, open : **Caust.**, *phyt.*

amel. : Pic-ac., sumb.

alternating with pain in elbow : Dios.

heat and pressure on forehead : Hell.

ascending stairs, on : Agar., *alum.*, arn., *bad.*, bell., cann-s., *carb-v.*, colch., dios., lith., nux-m., *plb.*

bending, on : Canth., *spig.*, stann.

chill, during : Agar., ars-h., chin., *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, podo., puls., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

cold, when exposed to : *Calc-p.*, *kalm.*, *sep.*

amel. : *Led.*, plb., *puls.*

convulsive : Nux-v.

cough, during : Bry., caps.

crossing limbs : Anag., petr.

damp weather : *Calc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

descending steps, when : Arg-m., *bad.*, cann-s., eupi., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., verat.

drawing up limbs amel. : Cham.

eruption, suppressed, after : *Sep.*

exertion, after : Caust., con., dulc., graph., *mag-c.*, nat-c., zinc.

extending limb : Chel., ferr., *kali-c.*

amel. : Ferr.

fire, when near : Sumb.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, knee, flexing limb (agg.)

flexing limb : Phys.

amel. : Ferr.

gouty : **Benz-ac.**, **Calc.**, *eup-per.*, *guai.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

jerking : *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *chin.*

kneeling, when : *Bar-c.*

lying : Calad., carb-an., *kali-i.*, lil-t.

amel. : Caj., sulph.

on right side : Verat-v.

menses, during : Cop.

motion : Berb., bol., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., *carb-s.*, **Chel.**, *cocc.*, *guai.*, ign., iris., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-c., lact-ac., *led.*, merc., nat-a., petr., plan., *plb.*, rheum., staph., verat.

amel. : Agar., calc., colch., cycl., dios., indg., *jac.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mez., nat-s., pic-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *stict.*, sulph., *verat.*

continued, amel. : *Jac.*

move, on beginning to : *Led.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

neuralgic : Bell., lact-ac., nat-a.

paralytic : All-c., anac., arg-m., berb., carb-v., chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-h., *euon.*, fago., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mosch., phys., plb., puls., ruta., sulph., verat.

left : Lach.

paroxysmal : Bell., nux-v., *plb.*

pressure agg. : Ol-j., ran-b.

amel. : Acon-c., ars.

pulsating : Calad., calc., tarent.

rheumatic : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., aml-n., apoc., ars-h., *ars.*, asc-t., aur., bapt., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bol., brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., cop., ferr-p., form., gels., graph., *guai.*, hydr., hyper., iris., *jac.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, merc-i-r., mez., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-j., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., ptel., puls-n., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sal-ac., sanic., sep., *stict.*, stry., *thuj.*, trom., *verat-v.*, zinc.

right : Cinnb., jac., kali-bi., led., lob., nicc., phos., *phyt.*

left : Bapt., *berb.*, *glon.*, *phyt.*

rising from a seat : Asc-t., berb., carb-v., fago., kali-c., mez., *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

from kneeling : *Spig.*

rubbing amel. : Cast., cedr., *phos.*, tarent.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, asaf., asc-t., aur-m-n., bell., calc., camph., carb-v., cast-eq., cist., coloc., crot-h., graph., indg., lach., led., mez., nat-s., phys., **Rhus-t.**

after : Bell., berb., con., dig., nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sep., zinc.

squatting, when : Calc.

standing, while : Alumn., arg-m., calc., carb-an., iod., lach., nux-v., podo., stront., *sulph.*, valer.

stepping, when : Caust., con.

stool, after : Dios.

stooping, after : Anac., croc., graph., plan.

stretching agg. : Ant-c., calc-p., med.

amel. : Dros.

thinking of it : Ox-ac.

touch, on : Acon., *chin.*, hyper.

turning the limb, on : Am-c., calc., verat-v.

waking, on : Zinc.

walking, on : Ammc., anac., ant-t., arg-n., asaf., asc-t., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, caps., caust., **Chel.**, *cinnb.*, cist., clem., *coloc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., eupho., form., gels., grat., *guai.*, hydr., iris., jac., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, lil-t., *mag-c.*, *med.*, merc-i-r., merc., mez., *mygal.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phys., plan., staph., stront., thuj., verb., vip.

amel. : *Agar.*, grat., *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-s., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rhod.*, sulph., *valer.*, *verat.*

after : Alum., berb., cycl., hydr., kali-n., mosch., phys., *rhus-t.*, valer.

p.1074

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, knee, walking, continued, amel.

continued, amel. : Dios.

open air amel. : Sumb.

wandering : Clem., dios., iris., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lil-t., lycps., nat-s., osm., *puls.*, ran-a., tarent.

from one to the other : Dios., **Lac-c.**

warm bed : Dios., **Led.**, mosch., *petr.*, plb., *puls.*, *sulph.*

warmth agg. : *Guai.*, **Led.**

amel. : Canth.

extending downward : Kali-p., *phos.*, rhus-t.

to groin : Rhus-t.

to hip : Lach., *led.*, sol-n., tarent.

feet : *Phos.*, *tarent.*

instep : Elat.

soles : Plb.

tibia : Indg.

toes : Valer.

up leg : Dios., rhus-t.

hollow of : Agar., *alum.*, anag., arg-m., ars-h., ars., berb., brom., calc-p., calc., carb-an., carb-s., card-m., cast-eq., chel., chin., colch., con., cupr., dios., dros., fago., fl-ac., gels., graph., gymn., hep., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kalm., lac-c., manc., mang., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., *plb.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx.

right : Berb.

left : Ars-h., nat-p.

night : Alum.

bending knee : Calc-p., cast-eq., chin., rhus-t.

extending leg : Carb-an., *rhus-t.*

motion, on : *Nat-c.*, *plb.*

paralytic : Con.

pulsating : Olnd.

rising from a seat : Ars-h.

sitting, while : Berb.

standing : Graph., par., rumx.

as if tendons were too short : Graph.

walk, on beginning to : *Nit-ac.*

walking, on : Ars., card-m., *caust.*, chel., colch., fago., gels., mag-c., nat-a., *nux-v.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*

extending downward : *Alum.*, mang., merl.

to heel : *Alum.*

tendo Achillis : Kali-bi.

patella : Am-c., aml-n., ars-h., asaf., bell., berb., bry., cact., calc., *carb-ac.*, chel., clem., coc-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lact-ac., led., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, psor., rhus-t., sarr., stram., valer., zinc.

forenoon : Nat-c.

evening : Coc-c., zinc.

night : Zinc.

bending : Nit-ac., pyrog.

motion : Aml-n., coc-c., ery-a.

amel. : Psor.

paralytic : Kali-n.

pressure agg. : Coc-c.

rheumatic : Clem.

rising from a seat : Calc.

sitting, while : Bell., calc.

ulcerative : Asaf.

walking : Acon., berb., coc-c., led., *nit-ac.*

wandering : Psor.

extending to back : Tarent.

tendon of : *Chel.*, *zinc.*

on walking : *Zinc.*

Leg : Abrot., acet-ac., *aesc.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bad., bap-t., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., blatta., bov., calc-p., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cham., *cimx.*, cina., cinnb., coc-c., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., crot-c., dios., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., **Guai.**, gymn., hell., *hydr.*, indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,

podo., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stry.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tarent., ter., teucr., thuj., *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, xan.

p.1075

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, leg, right

right : Benz-ac., bov.

left : Nat-c.

daytime : Murx.

morning : Aesc., agar., aur., dios., *eup-pur.*, lach., led., rhod., *sulph.*

bed, in : Psor.

waking, on : Aur., kali-p.

5 a.m. : Kali-p.

afternoon : *Coff.*, elaps., lycps., nux-m., podo., ptel., rumx., sep.

evening : Ars., caust., chel., cinnb., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-n., kalm., lyc., merc-c., *phos.*, plan., **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*

bed, in : Alum., staph.

6 p.m. : Elaps., ptel.

7 p.m. : Nat-a.

night : **Agar.**, am-m., *bar-c.*, caust., *coff.*, croc., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, sec., spong., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, thuj.

amel. : *Puls.*

in bed : *Phos.*

alternating with cold feet : Rhus-t.

heaviness of head : Hell.

ascending stairs : Bad.

chill, before : *Eup-per.*, eup-pur., *puls.*

during : *Ars.*, *cimx.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, sep., *spong.*, tub.

cold air agg. : *Ars.*, *kalm.*, *rhus-t.*, tub.

application amel. : *Led.*, *puls.*, *syph.*, thuj.

cold, becoming : *Agar.*, *dulc.*, *kalm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

from taking : *Iod.*

cough, during : Bell., caps., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

crossing limbs : Anag., phos., *rhus-t.*

cry out, causes him to : Sep.

damp weather : *Dulc.*, *rhus-t.*, **Verat.**

diarrhœa : Manc.

dinner : Sulph.

eating, while : Ph-ac.

after : *Kali-c.*

elevating feet amel. : Bar-c., dios.

exertion, on : Lycps.

after : Ing., *nat-m.*, sul-ac.

fever, with : *Puls.*, ran-a., **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*

flexing, on : Plan.

foot : Bad.

gouty : Anan., *apis.*, *bry.*, psor., sars.

growing pains : Bell., cimic., *eup-per.*, **Guai.**, **Ph-ac.**

hanging down : Bar-c., hep., *puls.*

jerking : Am-c., anac., cinnb., mez., nit-ac., phos., rat., rhus-t.

labor-like : Carb-v.

lying, on : Calc., *kali-i*.

menses, during : *Ambr.*, *bell.*, bov., carb-an., con., spong.

after : Calc-p.

motion : Acon., alum., berb., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, *guai.*, iod., kali-br., *kalm.*, laur., merc., nux-v., op., *staph.*, *tarax.*

amel. : *Agar.*, coloc., dios., *dulc.*, *gels.*, indg., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, nit-ac., plan., **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

neuralgic : Ars., dirc., kalm., nat-a.

one, numbness in the other : Sil.

paralytic : Acon., *agar.*, am-c., bar-c., cham., chel., chin., cocc., eug., kali-n., mosch., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, ruta., stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paroxysmal : Cocc., *gels.*, plb., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac., thuj.

rheumatic : Am-c., aml-n., anac., anan., asaf., *bell.*, berb., *cact.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., card-m., cimic., clem., com., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *guai.*, ham., hyper., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-m., *med.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., stront., stry., ust., *verat.*, zinc.

p.1076

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, leg, rheumatic, right

right : *Kalm.*, lach., ruta., viol-t.

left : Elaps., mag-s., zinc.

gonorrhœa, after : **Med.**, *sars.*

rising, on : Agar., plan., puls.

sitting, while : Agar., am-m., arg-m., arg-n., ars., brom., carb-v., caust., clem., crot-h., dios., *dulc.*, **Kali-s.**, led., lob., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *pyrog.*, *rhod.*

amel. : *Puls.*

sleep, after, amel. : Plan.

on going to : Kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*

standing : *Agar.*, berb., *kali-bi.*, mez., nat-s., podo.

stooping : Plan.

stretching : Ars., dros., plan., ruta.

touch, on : Acon., bor., puls.

ulcerative : *Kreos.*, osm., puls.

vexation, after : Sep.

waking : Abrot., aur., kali-p.

walking : Am-m., bar-c., bry., carb-an., chel., cupr-ar., fago., ferr., *guai.*, hep., ign., mag-s., nat-p., nux-v., petr., phyt., puls., tab.

amel. : *Agar.*, am-c., *dulc.*, *indg.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, **Lyc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**

warmth of bed : *Guai.*, **Merc.**, mez., petr., plb., psor., staph., *sulph.*, **Syph.**, **Verat.**

amel. : Agar., am-c., ars., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *pyrog.*, *tub.*

wave-like downwards : Cocc.

wet, getting : *Rhus-t.*

extending to ankle : Kali-bi., ptel.

feet : Kalm., pic-ac., ptel., *rhod.*, still.

hips : Nit-ac., nux-v.

toes : Kali-n., *rhod.*

bones : **Agar.**, dios., *dulc.*, *guai.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., *phyt.*, **Syph.**

warmth of bed amel. : Agar., *merc.*, mez.

tendons, while walking : Chin-s.

tendo Achillis : Aesc., aur-m-n., benz-ac., berb., bry., calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, cemic., *cinnb.*, coc-c., *colch.*, euphr., ign., *kali-bi.*, laur., *led.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rat., rhod., rhus-t., thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Sulph.

night : Mur-ac.

exertion, on : *Ign.*

rheumatic : Bry., cemic.

stairs, when going up : Rhus-t.

standing : Benz-ac., berb.

walking, while : Berb., bry., cemic., *cinnb.*, coc-c., *ign.*

when stepping on the toes : Kali-bi.

continued amel. : *Kali-bi.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

after : Cinnb., coc-c., merc.

tibia : **Agar.**, anac., anag., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., berb., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., card-m., *cast-eq.*, caust., cina., *clem.*, *dulc.*, ferr-i., hyper., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., **Lach.**, *led.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sep., sil., stann., staph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning : *Agar.*

evening : *Led.*

night : *Aur.*, *kali-i.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**

in bed : *Aur.*, carb-an., *merc.*, *mez.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**

crossing limbs : **Rhus-t.**

damp weather : *Dulc.*, *mez.*, *phyt.*, *verat.*

elevating leg amel. : Aur., bar-c.

extending the leg, when : Aur.

motion, on : Berb.

amel. : *Agar.*, arg-m., aur-m-n., *dulc.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, verat.

p.1077

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, leg, tibia, pain in occiput, with

pain in occiput, with : Carb-v.

paralyzing : Card-m.

pulsating : Arg-m.

rheumatic : Rumx.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, anac.

spots, painful : Ambr.

standing : Aur-m-n., rat.

walking, while : Bry., carb-an., clem., coc-c., ign., merc., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, petr., phos., rhod., stry.

amel. : *Agar.*, aur-m-n., *dulc.*, *tub.*, verat.

calf : Agar., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., benz-ac., bor., *cact.*, calc-p., *Calc.*, canth., cham., chel., cic., colch., cupr., dig., *elaps.*, eug., eupi., *gels.*, glon., hell., hyper., iod., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kalm., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., pip-m., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., sec., sel., sil., sin-n., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., *ter.*, thuj., upa., verat-v., verat., xan.

morning : Calc-p.

stairs, on going down : Rhus-t.

waking, on : Gels.

afternoon : Rhus-t.

4 p.m., lying on back with leg flexed : Nat-m.

evening : Alum., calc., nux-v., *puls.*, staph., verat.

bed, in : Staph.

sitting with knees bent : Coca.

night : Anac., arg-n., cham., *gels.*, lyc., nux-v., pic-ac., sabad., sulph.

ascending steps : Arg-n., rhus-t., sulph.

bathing, after : Pip-m.

bending foot, on : Calc.

chill, during : *Ars.*, thuj.

coughing, on : *Nux-v.*

crossing legs : Dig., valer.

deep, in : Glon.

descending steps : *Arg-m.*, puls-n.

drawing up feet amel. : Cham.

flashes of : Xan.

menses, during : Berb.

motion, on : Bry., *nux-v.*, rumx.

amel. : Agar., am-c., ars-i., cupr., *rhus-t.*

of feet : Cham.

pressure amel. : Eupi.

rheumatic : Ant-t., jal., lach., lycps., plb., puls.

rising, on first : Nat-p.

sitting, while : Agar., puls., sul-ac., sulph.

spasmodic : Raph.

standing : Arn., arund., euphr., iris., nux-m.

tensive : Berb., cupr.

touch : *Calc.*

ulcerative : Agar.

walking : Alum., anac., *ars.*, arund., **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, gymn., ign., iris., jatr., lyc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., puls., spig., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

after : Am-m., cinnb., *rhus-t.*

warmth of bed amel. : *Nux-v.*

extending down tibia : Led.

Ankle : Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum., alumn., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., asc-t., aster., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, bov., bry., cact., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, colch., *cop.*, dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., form., gels., graph., *guai.*, jatr., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., lach., *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, lil-t., *lith.*, lob-s., *lyc.*, lyss., med., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhus-v., rumx., *sal-ac.*, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., spong., stict., stry., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., xan., zinc.

morning : All-c., alumn., carb-ac., carb-s., dios., *led.*, mez., sep., sulph.

walking : Alumn., mez., plb., psor.

amel. : Sulph.

p.1078

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, ankle, afternoon

afternoon : Dios., rhus-v., verat.

3 p.m. : Lyc., tab., tax.

evening : Dios., led., nat-c., nat-s., plan.

lying, while : Nat-s., plan.

night : *Sulph.*

11 p.m. to 7 a.m. : Sulph.

2 a.m. : Agar.

ascending stairs : Alumn., *plb.*

dislocated, as if : Bry., *calc-p.*

gouty : **Led.**, petr.

jarring : Lil-t.

menses, after : Nat-p.

motion : *Arn.*, bol., bry., bufo., *cham.*, *chel.*, cocc., *guai.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, lil-t., sulph., zinc.

amel. : Aur-m-n., dios., nat-s., plan., valer.

paralytic : Caust., nat-p., par., ph-ac., plb.

paroxysmal : Coloc., hep., sil.

pulsating : Lith-m., *ruta.*

rheumatic : Am-c., bapt., cact., *chel.*, chin-s., clem., colch., gnaph., *guai.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, plan., sang., stict., syph., urt-u., *verat-v.*, viol-o., zinc.

running, while : Mez.

sitting : Arg-n., aur-m-n., bry., *caust.*, led., nat-s., **Valer.**

standing : Cycl., rhus-v., stront., *sulph.*, **Valer.**

step, from a false : Caust., chel., coloc., **Led.**

stepping, when : Bry., **Led.**, *mez.*, nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after : *Med.*, thuj.

touch : Ars., lyc., nat-m., sep.

waking, on : Ambr., mez.

walking, while : Alumn., aster., bry., calc-p., caust., chel., cycl., *dros.*, fl-ac., kali-n., *kalm.*, *led.*, lith., mez., nit-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-v., ruta., stront., stry., sulph.

amel. : Ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph., **Valer.**

warmth agg. : *Guai.*, lac-c., **Led.**, **Puls.**

amel. : Chel.

extending outward : *Lith.*

soles : Stann.

toes : Lil-t.

upward : Bell., ferr., nat-s., phos., plb., puls.

anterior part : Acon., berb., calc-p., chel., ruta.

burning : Berb.

pulsating : Ruta.

rheumatic : Acon.

inner side : Ang., com., dios., hyper., lob-s., merc., trom.

malleolus : Bry., calc., coloc., plb., sulph., verat-v.

internal : Berb., bov., chel., hura., kali-bi., mez., verat-v.

right : Tarent.

outer : Am-c., carb-ac., cic., lach., laur., thuj.

walking : Arg-m.

outer side : Abrot., arg-n., fl-ac., rhus-t., verat.

evening : Fl-ac.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

Foot : Abrot., agar., ail., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., asc-t., aster., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., berb., bism., blatta., calc-s., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-o., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cob., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., dir., *dulc.*, eup-per., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., gels., *guai.*, hell., hura., iod., jatr., kalm., *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, osm., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, pip-m., plan., plat., *plb.*, podo., polyg-h., psor., puls., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, sabin., sang., sars., sec., sel., *sil.*, sol-n.,

spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stry., sulph., *syph.*, tarent., ter., teucr., *thuj.*, ust.,
verat-v., *verat.*, wies., zinc.

right : Kalm., lith.

p.1079

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, foot, left

left : Ail., crot-h., hyper., mur-ac., murx., sang.

morning : Dios., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

rising, on : **Rhus-t.**

waking, on : *Sulph.*, tarent.

8 a.m. until afternoon : Coloc.

11 a.m. : Hura.

noon : Arund.

afternoon : Lith., mez., phos., rhus-v.

evening : Acon., all-c., ars-h., ferr-m., fl-ac., led., lyc., mag-c., phos., puls., sil.,
sulph.

night : Caul., cham., kali-c., lyc., *mez.*, phos., sil., spong., stront., *syph.*, verat.

alternately in each : *Lac-c.*, nat-p.

ascending : **Led.**, mag-c.

bending, when : Coff., sel.

chilblains, as from : Berb., bor., caust., cham., nux-v.

chill, during : Cupr.

coffee, after, amel. : Calo.

dinner, after : Carb-s.

exertion, from : Bar-c., caust., phos., **Rhus-t.**

gouty : *Led.*, *nat-s.*

heat : Ran-a.

jerking : Kali-n., rat.

lifting : Berb.

menses, during : Am-m., ars., mag-c.

motion, on : Acon., bry., bufo., caust., coff., *guai.*, *led.*, puls., sel., thuj.

amel. : Abrot., calo., cur., dios., psor., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *verat.*

paralytic : Acon., ang., cham., *chin.*, eug., kalm., nat-m., ol-an., olnd., par., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, tab.

left : Hyper.

paralyzed : Am-m.

paroxysmal : Sec.

rheumatic : Ant-c., *aur.*, calc., *caust.*, colch., ferr-i., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, **Led.**, lith., mag-m., merc-i-r., *merc.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, plb., *rhod.*, *ruta.*, sars., stram., stry., zinc.

sitting, while : Alum., aur-m-n., dig., nat-c., **Rhus-t.**, tarax., valer.

standing, while : Chin., eup-per., *puls.*, rhus-v., tarax.

stepping, when : Bry., caust., **Ruta.**, thuj.

touching agg. : Acon., bor., bry., chin., ferr-ma.

ulcerative : Bry., caust., hep., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s.

uncovering, when : Stront.

waking, on : Abrot., sep.

walking, while : Agn., ambr., ang., ant-t., ars-h., bar-c., carb-s., caust., clem., coloc., crot-h., ferr., *guai.*, lith., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phyt., plb., puls., rhus-v., sabad., stry., sulph., tax.

amel. : Dig., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *verat.*

in open air, after : *Rhus-t.*

wandering : Ars-h., coloc., iris., *puls.*

warm bed, in : *Mag-c.*, verat.

amel. : **Caust.**

warmth agg. : *Guai.*

weight on foot, on bearing : Calo.

wet weather : *Dulc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

extending to body : *Plb.*

calves : Dros.

hips : *Nux-v.*

knees : Dirc.

tibia : Nat-m.

toes : Chel.

upwards : Dirc., dros., ferr-i., **Led.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *plb.*, *sil.*, sulph.

back of : Aesc., agar., alum., asaf., aur., card-m., chel., coloc., *cop.*, eup-per., ferr-i., ferr., guai., hell., lach., lil-t., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., *phyt.*, plan., plb., puls., sang., sil., syph., *tarax.*, xan.

evening : Agar., ferr., led.

walking, while : Agar.

p.1080

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, foot, back of, menses, during

menses, during : Lyss.

motion, on : Cop.

rheumatic : Chin., ferr-i., ferr., ol-j., rhus-t., syph., vesp.

sitting, while : Asaf., *tarax.*

stepping agg. : Nux-m.

stretching out, on : Bry.

touch, on : Puls.

walking, while : Agar., bry., calc., coloc.

warmth of bed amel. : **Caust.**

extending to pelvis : Ferr-i.

toes : Syph.

bones : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bism., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cocc., *cupr.*, lach., led., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., plat., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, teucr., verat., zinc.

joints of : Ambr., aster., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, cedr., clem., coloc., con., graph., *guai.*, hell., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, *staph.*, stront., tarent., verat.

wandering : Coloc.

sides : Arg-m.

outer : Caust., zinc.

sole : Agar., alum., am-c., anac., anag., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., bov., bry., cact., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., dios., gels., graph., hyos., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, lyss., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mez., nat-p., pareir., *petr.*, *phos.*, pip-m., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., sec., *sil.*, *stann.*, *still.*, sulph., zinc.

morning : Dios., zinc.

afternoon : Crot-t.

4 p.m. : Plan.

evening : Berb., mag-m., sil.

night : Sil., sulph.

convulsions : Ars.

convulsive : Bar-c.

lightning-like : Daph.

motion amel. : Aloe., coloc., puls.

paralytic : Par.

rheumatic : Aphis., calc., med.

rising, on : Sulph.

from a seat, on : Graph.

sitting, on : Asaf.

spikes, as if stepping on : *Cann-i.*

splinter, as if : Agar.

standing, while : Anac., berb., croc., sul-i., syph.

amel. : Eupho.

stepping, when : *Alum.*, ars-h., berb., brom., bry., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, nat-c., puls., sulph., *zinc.*

touch agg. : Crot-t., puls.

ulcerative : Ambr., bar-c., calc., *canth.*, graph., kreos., lyc., *nat-s.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

walking, while : Aloe., alum., ambr., ant-c., ars-h., *ars.*, bar-c., berb., bry., cact., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., gels., hydrc., ign., kali-c., *led.*, lyc., med., merc., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph., viol-t., *zinc.*

wandering : Psor.

extending to knees : Kali-p.

lumbar region : Plb.

toes : Sep.

first toe : *Crot-t.*, merc-i-f.

hollow of the : Anag., cham., lith., mur-ac., myric., rhus-t., sanic.

heel : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anag., aran., ars-h., ars., aur., bapt., berb., bor., calc-p., *calc.*, caps., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., cedr., cham., *chel.*, cinnb., clem., *coloc.*, crot-h., dios., eup-per., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., hell., ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, led., lyc., lyss., mang., meph., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., osm., *petr.*, phos., phyt., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sang., sep., spong., sulph., thuj., upa., *valer.*, verat., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

right : *Am-m.*, ars-h., lyss., valer.

left : Bry., xan.

morning : Am-c.

p.1081

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, foot, heel, morning, waking, on

waking, on : Am-c., ars.

afternoon : Clem.

evening : Am-m., *nat-c.*, **Puls.**, zinc.

night : *Am-m.*

bed, in : *Am-m.*

3 a.m. : *Am-m.*

ascending steps : Carb-s.

elevating the feet amel. : Phyt.

gouty : Calc., kali-i., lyc., meph., sabin.

nails, like, under skin : *Rhus-t.*

paralytic : Caust., puls.

pulsating : *Nat-c.*

resting, with boot off, amel. : Raph., valer.

rheumatic : Anan., bapt., mang., meph., phyt., **Rhod.**, sabin.

rising from a seat : Graph.

rubbing amel. : *Am-m.*

sitting : **Valer.**

splinter, as if : *Petr.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

standing : Agar., am-c., berb., cham.

ulcerative : Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., berb., carb-an., *caust.*, graph., *kali-i.*, laur., *nat-s.*, *zinc.*

walk, on beginning to : Puls.

walking : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., *ars.*, berb., *caust.*, cinnb., eupho., jatr., kali-bi., lyc., nit-ac., raph., spong., *zinc.*

amel. : Laur., **Valer.**

warmth amel. : Stram.

wine, after : **Zinc.**

bone : Berb., caps., coloc., crot-h., ign.

Toes : Am-m., aster., *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, berb., brom., calc-p., *calc.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, chel., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hura., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., lach., lact., lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., naja., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pip-m., *plat.*, plb., puls., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sang., sec., sel., sep., *sil.*, *stict.*, stry., *sulph.*, *syph.*, tarent., tell., thuj., *zinc.*

evening : Cist.

night : *Am-c.*, coc-c., kali-c., led., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., plat., *syph.*

annually : Tarent.

frozen, formerly : Phos.

jerking : *Am-m.*, mez., par., ran-s.

motion, on : Am-c., thuj.

paralytic : Aur., *chin.*

rheumatic : Arg-m., **Aur.**, kali-c., stict., stront., *teucr.*

sitting, while : Dig.

sleep, during : Led.

standing, while : Ars., calc., nat-m.

stepping, when : Bov., bry., led., thuj.

touch, on : *Chin.*, ph-ac.

ulcerative : Berb., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *kali-i.*, nat-c., ph-ac., sil., valer., zinc.

walking, while : Agn., am-c., ant-c., ars., bry., camph., caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., phos., sil., thuj.

wandering : Clem.

extending into hip : *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

ball of : Am-c., tab.

walking, while : Am-c.

bone : Mez., sep.

joints of : Ambr., *arn.*, *colch.*, con., graph., led., plb., *sabin.*, sang., *sulph.*, upa.

gouty : Arn., asaf., *caust.*, *dulc.*, graph., ran-s., *sabin.*, sulph., thuj.

stepping, on : Bor.

small joints : Caul.

nails : Caust., *graph.*, hura., merc-sul., *teucr.*

splinter, as of : Ars-h., coc-c., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

walking, while : Camph.

under : Caust., eup-per., hep., merc., *sil.*, thuj.

in intermittent fever : Eup-per.

first : *All-c.*, *am-c.*, ammc., anag., asaf., aster., *aur.*, bapt., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, both., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *colch.*, coloc., dios., *dulc.*, elat., *eup-per.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hell., hura., Ind., *iod.*, lact-ac., **Led.**, *lyc.*, mang., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-p., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, *pip-m.*, plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, sabin., *sil.*, sulph., tarent., *zinc.*

p.1082

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, toes, first, right, then left

right, then left : *Dulc.*, *pip-m.*, *ran-s.*

left : *Am-c.*, *eup-per.*

morning : Anag., **Led.**, lyc., merc-i-r.

walking, while : *Led.*

noon : Pip-m.

evening : Nat-s., stry.

bed, in : *Am-c.*

night : *Benz-ac.*, mang., *plb.*

alternating with pain in heart : Nat-p.

cold application amel. : Sabin.

damp weather : Am-c.

frozen, as if : Bry., phos.

hiccoughs, from : Ph-ac.

jerking : Agar.

lightning, like : Daph.

lying amel. : Puls.

motion agg. : Aster., chin., sabin.

amel. : Ind.

neuralgic : Phyt.

pulsative : Asaf.

rheumatic : Apoc., cinnb., crot-t., *led.*, ol-an., sabin.

right : *Benz-ac.*, bry., cist., lac-c.

left : Agn., *led.*

sudden : Bry.

touch agg. : Chin., mang., sabin.

ulcerative : Am-c., caust., nat-c., ol-an., zinc.

stepping, when : Sil.

walking, while : Aur., bry., calc-p., chin., **Led.**, pip-m., **Sil.**

warm bed : *Am-c.*

ball of : Am-c., ambr., *bry.*, *colch.*, **Led.**, tab.

joints : *Apoc.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coff., dulc., *eup-per.*, Ind., *iris.*, **Led.**, nat-s., phos., prun-s., sabin., sang., sil., upa.

gouty : Ambr., ammc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, elat., *gnaph.*, kalm., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, phos., plat., *sabin.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

left : Ammc.

nail, as if nail would enter flesh : Colch., *graph.*, kali-c., teucr.

as from inflammation : Lyc., *sil.*

from a splinter : Agar., **Nit-ac.**

if nail would be torn out : Thuj.

under : *Agar.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

tip : Asaf., berb., calc.

second : Berb., bry., coloc., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-s.

third : Aloe., berb., chel., fl-ac., form., mag-m., mur-ac., thuj.

morning : Mag-m.

pulsating : Mur-ac.

ulcerative : Berb.

nail, under, as from splinter : Ars-h.

fourth : Asc-t., brom., calc-s., chel., dios., fl-ac., form., merc-i-f., mur-ac.

pulsating : Mur-ac.

fifth : Aloe., anag., asar., asc-t., blatta., chel., con., fl-ac., hura., lith., merc-i-f., rumx., staph., ther.

morning : Anag.

as from chilblains : Aloe.

ball of : Nit-ac.

walking, while : Nit-ac.

aching : **Agar.**, am-c., *ant-c.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, cupr., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, fago., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hydr.*, hydr., **Ip.**, jug-c., lac-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, lyss., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, osm., *phyt.*, plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, staph., still., stram., stront., sumb., *syph.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, zinc.

p.1083

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, aching, left

left : *Sumb.*

morning, 7 a.m. : Myric.

forenoon : Am-c., nat-a.

afternoon : Nit-ac., ptel.

night : Am-c., *aur.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, podo.

bed, in : Carl., **Merc.**

chill, during : Aran., arn., ars., **Eup-per.**, *ip.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., tub.

coition, after : Tub.

cold, as from : Nit-ac.

fever, during : Puls., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

lying upon the limbs, while : Dros.

motion amel. : Am-c., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

waking, on : Puls., tell.

walking, while : Op.

amel. : Nat-a., **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

Bones : **Eup-per.**, form., **Ip.**, *lyss.*, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *tub.*

chill, during : *Arn.*, *ars.*, chin., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, **Ip.**, mag-c., mur-ac., nat-
m., *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*

Joints : Aesc., all-c., bol., carb-an., *carl.*, *chin-s.*, clem., erig., *gels.*, kali-c., *kalm.*,
led., merc., mosch., phos., ptel., pyrus., rhod., rhus-t.

chill, during : Cann-i.

Extensor muscles : Calc-p.

Flexors : Ptel.

Upper limbs : Alum., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., benz-ac., berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc-p., *calc.*,
cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., cham., chin-s., com., croc., dios., dir., dol.,
dulc., **Eup-per.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., ham., ip., jug-c., kalm., lac-c.,
lach., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., lyss., merc-i-f., merc., mosch., myric., naja., nat-a., *nit-ac.*,
ph-ac., phyt., pip-m., puls-n., raph., rhod., staph., *sumb.*, tarax., thuj., verat-v.,
zing.

left : Sumb.

morning : Fago.

forenoon : Jac-c., jug-c., verat-v.

afternoon : Erig., verat-v.

eating, after : Cocc.

motion agg. : Nat-a.

singing, when : Stann.

touch agg. : Ip.

wandering : Plan.

writing, while : Merc-i-f.

extending down : Sumb.

to fingers : Calc-p., euphr.

into forearm : Dios.

bones : Apis., *calc-p.*, **Eup-per.**, glon.

Shoulder : Abrot., acon., aesc., agar., ail., arg-m., asaf., bor., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., coca., coloc., crot-t., cur., dios., ferr-i., hura., hydr., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-p., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyss., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., myric., naja., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, pip-m., plan., prun-s., sep., sil., sin-n., *staph.*, sumb., teucr., trom., ust., verat-v., verat., zinc.

morning, bed in : Sumb.

waking, on : Coca.

4 a.m. : Fago.

noon : Phyt.

afternoon : Coloc., dios.

1 p.m. : Dios.

1-30 p.m. : Chel.

evening : Mez., still.

when bending forward : Carb-ac.

night : Sil.

bed, in : Fago., sumb.

bending arm : Laur.

cold, on becoming : Sil.

lying on painful side agg. : Nat-m.

motion amel. : Calc., kali-p., verb.

p.1084

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, aching, shoulder, move, on beginning to

move, on beginning to : Ind.

moving arm, on : Calc., croc., nat-a.

raising arm : Coloc.

respiration, deep : *Chel.*

rheumatic : *Caust.*, nat-a., plan.

walking, while : Arg-m., brom.

extending to arm : Brom.

elbow : Abrot., plb.

fingers : Elat.

Upper arm : Abrot., anac., arg-m., arg-n., calc., cinnb., com., cupr., **Eup-per.**, gels., kali-n., kali-p., led., lob., merc-i-r., mez., paeon., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., stram., tep., vesp., zinc.

morning, in bed : Eupho.

forenoon : Com.

evening : Anac., ox-ac.

sitting : Anac.

walking in open air : Anac.

motion agg. : Sabad., *sabin.*

amel. : Kali-p.

riding, while : Abrot.

singing, when : Stann.

touch, on : Arg-m., sabin.

bone : Hyos., iod., mag-s., ox-ac., phyt., rhod., sulph.

evening : Ox-ac.

motion agg. : Phyt.

about the elbow : Still., verat.

external condyle : Asaf., sil., verat-v.

posterior part : Jatr.

Elbow : Aesc., ang., asaf., caul., coc-c., dios., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., ham., hydr., led., merc-i-f., ol-j., phos., *podo.*, rumx., ruta., sep., thuj., ust., xan.

morning : Sumb.

bed, in : Sumb.

evening : Fl-ac., *still.*

alternating with pain in knees : Dios.

motion, during : Hydr., prun-s.

amel. : Ol-an., ust.

wet weather : Erig.

extending to forearm : Dios., xan.

about the : Gels.

bend of : Arg-m., clem.

stretching arm : Clem.

pressure amel. : Arg-m.

olecranon : Spong.

motion, on : Hep.

Forearm : Agar., aloe., bell., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., chlor., cic., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., elat., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., hell., hyos., jatr., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, nux-m., phys., phyt., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sep., sil., spig., sulph., tarent., trom., verat-v.

left : *Carb-ac.*

morning : Nat-a.

forenoon : Trom.

afternoon : Lycps., nat-s.

4 p.m. : Sulph.

evening : Com., dios.

bed, after going to : Phyt.

night : Aloe.

11 p.m. : Com.

bending the arm : Sabad.

intermittent : Trom.

motion, during : Sabad., *sabin.*

amel. : **Rhus-t.**, spig.

sitting, while : Led., **Rhus-t.**

touch agg. : *Sabin.*

waking, on : Lycps.

writing, while : Anac.

extending to hand : Elat., fl-ac., nit-ac., trom.

outward : Nux-v.

posterior part : Berb., chin-s.

forenoon : Chin-s.

p.1085

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, aching, forearm, radius

radius : *Sabin.*

ulna : Verat-v.

Wrist : Asaf., bar-c., bol., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., cast-eq., *caul.*, cic., dios., lach., *led.*, mang., mez., naja., nit-ac., phys., pip-m., ptel., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sil., stann., still., tarent.

left : Lycps., sulph.

morning : Stry., sulph.

stool, after : Osm.

forenoon : Lycps., pip-m.

afternoon : Lycps.

evening : Led., verat-v.

sitting : **Led.**

9 p.m. : Gels.

night, waking, on : Mez.

chill, before : Arn., podo.

crampy : Con.

menses, during : Nat-p.

paralytic : Nat-p.

rheumatic : Nat-a.

writing agg. : Pip-m.

extending to index finger : Asaf.

to elbow : Lach.

Hand : Aesc., ang., asaf., calc-p., croc., dios., euphr., ham., kalm., led., mez., nit-ac., ptel.

morning : Dios.

1 p.m., sitting, while : Lycps.

evening : Led.

night : Dios.

exercise amel. : Dios.

extending to elbow : Cer-s.

fingers : Elat.

back of : Arg-n., carb-v., hep., kali-c., merc., verb.

midnight, after : Hep.

joints of : Clem., *kali-c.*, phys.

palm : Merc-i-f., nat-s.

Fingers : Abrot., ang., apis., bry., cic., dios., euphr., gymn., ham., hell., kalm., lob-s., mez., rhus-t.

morning : Merc-i-r.

writing, while : Fago.

joints of : Bry., cann-i., coloc., com., kali-bi., led., tax.

first joint : Tax.

tips : Com., phyt.

nails, under : Caust.

first : Abrot., carb-ac., com., fl-ac., rhus-v., sabad., stann.

evening : Dios., rhus-v.

motion, on : Sabad.

ball of : Calc-p.

joints : Phys., spong., sumb.

metacarpal : Am-m., nat-m.

middle : Zinc.

last : Sumb.

tip : Teucr.

second : Phos., pip-m., rhus-t.

morning, in bed : Rhus-t.

third : *Arn.*, led., naja., pip-m.

fourth : Arn.

joints : Arn., gamb.

Thumb : Calc-p., chel., chin., laur., sang.

9 p.m. : Dios.

using it : Phos.

ball of right : Sang.

joints : Asaf., berb., osm.

Lower limbs : Aesc., aur., *calc-p.*, *cimic.*, cob., **Eup-per.**, **Gels.**, *med.*, merc-i-f., merc., nat-a., ptel., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *tub.*

morning on waking : Aur.

evening : Still.

night : Med.

chill, during : Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**

fever, during : *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

p.1086

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, aching, lower limbs, menses, during

menses, during : Calc-p., caul., cemic.

motion, after : Calc-p.

amel. : *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

riding, while : Rumx.

standing : Aesc.

walking, while : Merc., nux-m.

amel. : *Tub.*

wet weather, during : *Calc-p.*

bones : Lyc., mag-m., *mez.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rumx., zinc.

joints of : Ferr-i.

posterior part : *Helon.*, **Pic-ac.**

Nates : Bry., calc-p., *calc.*, cupr., staph.

Hip : *Aesc.*, ail., bapt., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, dios., eup-per., gamb., ham., lyss., med., merc-i-f., mosch., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., still., tab., tarent.

morning : Aesc.

rising amel. : Phos.

evening : Dios.

night, waking, on : Puls-n.

dinner, after : Kali-bi.

menses, before : Lach.

sitting, while : Eup-per., *rhus-t.*, sabad., staph., verat.

stooping : Gent-l.

waking, on : Hep.

walking, while : Ham., staph.

extending to ankle : Aesc., merc-i-r., plan.

along sciatic nerve : Carb-an.

Thigh : Agar., anac., bol., calc-p., caust., chim., cinnb., cob., daph., ham., hep., *ip.*, kali-i., *lach.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-p., phyt., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sep., spig., still., stry., *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat-v.

morning, bed in : Sumb.

afternoon : Lycps.

evening, sleep, after : Cycl.

7 p.m. : Gels.

night : Cinnb., *kali-bi.*, sulph.

ascending stairs : Sep.

fever, during : *Ip.*, pyrog., **Tub.**

motion, on : Dig.

amel. : Mur-ac., **Rhus-t.**, tub.

paralyzed, as if : Verat.

rising : Lycps.

walking, while : Calc-p., meny., staph.

extending downward : Caps., nat-a., phys.

to knee on coughing : Caps.

bone : Bry., fl-ac., **Ip.**, *merc-i-r.*, phos., tep.

anterior part : Cupr., dig., hell., nat-a., nat-s., pic-ac.

extending to ankle : Nat-a.

lower part : Lyc., *thuj.*, tub.

middle of : Asar., chin., cocc., lach.

posterior part : Carb-ac., dros., Ind., led., mez., naja., ptel.

outer side : Nat-a., still.

extending to foot : Still.

Knee : *Aesc.*, apoc., asc-t., bell., brom., bry., calc-p., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., chel., cic., clem., cob., com., cop., corn., dios., *eug.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., hell., *hydr.*, jatr., lach., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., lyss., mang-m., med., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *ol-j.*, op., osm., petr., phys., *podo.*, ptel., puls-n., pyrus., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *stram.*, stront., syph., tab., upa., verat-v., xan., zinc.

morning : Bry., carb-ac., dios., sumb.

bed, in : Sumb.

walking : Bry., *lach.*

noon : Dios.

afternoon : Dios., lycps.

evening : Cob., cycl., dios., erig., *led.*, lycps.

night : Coc-c., *kali-bi.*

alternating in each : Cycl.

chill, during : *Nat-m.*, nux-v., *rhus-t.*

fire, when near : Sumb.

PAIN, aching, knee, lying down, after

lying down, after : Lil-t.

motion agg. : Lycps.

amel. : *Agar.*, bar-c., cycl., dios., *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

sitting, while : Agar., bar-c., led., **Rhus-t.**

standing agg. : Stront.

walking, while : *Hydr.*, nat-m., stront.

in cool air amel. : Sumb.

wandering : Clem.

hollow of : Arg-m., berb., brom., hep., ip., plb., rumx.

standing, while : Rumx.

patella : Acon., calc., coc-c., tep.

Leg : Aesc., agar., alum., anac., *ars.*, aur., bapt., bol., *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., chlol., com., dios., *eup-per.*, fago., ferr-s., fl-ac., gamb., ham., **Ip.**, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., **Lach.**, *lact-ac.*, laur., *led.*, lil-t., med., merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., *phyt.*, ptel., puls., **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sep., sil., sin-n., still., sul-i.,
sumb., syph., **Tub.**, vac., verat-v., zinc.

morning : Agar., aur.

waking, on : Aur.

forenoon : Ptel.

8 a.m. : Lach.

noon : Com.

afternoon : Erig., lycps., ptel., sep.

evening : *Erig.*, *still.*, uran.

10 p.m. : Fago.

night : Caust., med.

chill, before : *Eup-per.*, puls.

during : **Eup-per.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

corns, as from : Asc-t.

cough, with : *Carb-an.*

fever, during : Puls., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Tub.**

lying on left side : Com.

menses, during : Ambr.

after : Calc-p.

motion : Dig., laur., merc-i-r.

amel. : Dios., *mur-ac.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**

sitting, while : Agar., brom., led., **Rhus-t.**

walking, while : Bry., cupr-ar., phyt.

amel. : Kali-n., **Rhus-t.**

wandering : Chin-a.

extending to heel : Kalm.

hips : Nit-ac.

toes : Kali-n.

tibia : Agar., anac., berb., bufo., *carb-ac.*, chin-a., clem., com., fago., fl-ac., gamb., ign., **Lach.**, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, sep., sil., stry.

daytime : Clem.

morning : Lycps.

forenoon : Agar.

afternoon, sitting, while : Agar.

sitting, while : Agar., anac.

standing : Agn.

walking, while : Clem., ign., stry.

malleoli : Chin-s., graph.

inner : Berb., mez., verat-v.

outer : Cic., laur.

calf : Ang., ars., berb., chlol., eup-per., fago., *gels.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, led.,
lycps., lyss., merc., mur-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sep., sin-n., tarax., teucr.

morning, waking on : Lycps.

motion agg. : Rumx.

walking, while : Myric.

in open air : Fago.

Ankles : *Agar.*, cann-i., carb-ac., cast-eq., coloc., con., dios., hell., jug-c., *lac-d.*,
laur., *led.*, naja., nat-p., ox-ac., plan., *podo.*, ptel., puls-n., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep.,
sin-n., stront., stry., sul-i., tab., zinc.

morning : Carb-ac.

menses, after : Nat-p.

motion amel. : Plan., **Rhus-t.**

sitting, while : Bry., chel., phys., **Rhus-t.**

p.1088

PAIN, aching, ankles, sitting, amel.

amel. : Cycl.

standing : Cycl., stront.

walking, while : Calc-p., cycl., stront.

after : *Rhus-t.*

tendo Achillis : *Cimic.*

Foot : Ang., bov., bry., calc., caust., clem., *coloc.*, *cur.*, dios., fago., gymn., ham., *kali-c.*, kalm., lact-ac., mez., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., ptel., still., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

afternoon : Ptel.

night, waking, on : Bar-c.

sitting, while : Olnd.

exercise amel. : Dios.

lying in bed : *Cur.*

walking, while : Phyt., stry.

extending to hips : Nit-ac.

joints : Clem., *kali-c.*, phos.

periosteum, in : *Coloc.*

back of : Asaf., chel., *coloc.*, jatr., lil-t., merc-i-f., mez., xan.

sitting, while : Asaf.

sole : Asaf., caust., croc., dios., hydr., kali-c., *rhus-t.*, stry., sul-i., sumb., viol-t.

morning : Dios., hydr.

sitting, on : Asaf.

standing : Croc., sul-i.

walking, while : Kali-c., *rhus-t.*, viol-t.

hollow : Rhus-t.

heel : Agar., calc-p., carb-s., carl., ferr., kali-c., phyt., puls., spong., zinc.

elevating feet amel. : Phyt.

previously frozen : Carl.

standing long, after : Zing.

walking, while : Spong.

extending to thigh : Ferr.

Toes : Arn., carl., coc-c., cupr., dios., euon., ham., hell., led., mez., mosch., phos.,
puls-n., pyrus., sulph.

previously frozen : Carl.

pulsating : Arn.

walking, while : Mez., phos.

ball of : Sulph.

first : Calc., carb-ac., coc-c., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-c., phys.

joints : *Cann-i.*, cemic., nat-s.

extending up limbs : Cemic.

root of nail : Calc-p.

fifth : Dios.

joints : Coloc.

biting (See Stitching)

boring : *Carb-v.*, coloc., *mez.*, plan.

chill, before : *Carb-v.*

rheumatic : Plan.

Bones : Arg-m., *carb-v.*, mang., phos.

Joints : Arg-m., clem., coloc., mang., *rhod.*, thuj.

caries : Aur-m.

Flexor muscles : Plan.

Upper limbs, boring : Aran., aur., bar-c., bov., carb-v., caust., coloc., gran., mang., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plb., *rhod.*, stann., *thuj.*

morning : Aran., plb.

afternoon : Coloc.

extending to fingers : Gran.

bones : Ars., kali-bi., sabad.

Shoulder : Arg-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., aur., coloc., *ferr.*, hell., *mez.*, nat-s., ph-ac., phos., *rhod.*

right : Arg-m., arg-n.

left : Aur., ph-ac.

morning : Arg-m., arg-n.

bed, in : Mez.

4 p.m. : Arg-n.

dinner, after : Mez., phos.

heat amel. : Ferr.

lying on painful side : Ph-ac.

p.1089

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, boring, shoulder, motion agg.

motion agg. : *Ferr.*, phos.

amel. : Mez.

sitting, while : Aur.

walking, while : Mez.

weight of bed clothes : *Ferr.*

extending to finger ends : Ferr.

elbows : Ferr.

Upper arm : Aur-m-n., aur., canth., *cina.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., mez.

right : Merc-i-f.

morning : Mez.

waking, on : Mez.

night : Mang.

lying on painful side : Mang.

motion amel. : Cina., mang.

bone : *Carb-v.*, cocc., kali-bi., *mang.*, tep.

Elbow : Alum., am-c., aur., bufo., clem., crot-t., dulc., mez., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., spong., thuj.

noon : Crot-t.

motion amel. : Dulc.

lying on the opposite side, when : Nux-v.

extending to shoulder : Phos.

bend : Led.

olecranon : Alum., am-c., caust.

Forearm : Am-c., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., aur., bov., calc., coloc., dulc., hell., hep., led., mez., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, plan., plb., ran-s., thuj.

night : Arg-n.

sitting, while : Led.

anterior part : Asaf., plb., spong.

bones : Nat-c., *ph-ac.*

ulna : Arg-n.

Wrist : Cina., coloc., *hell.*, mez., nat-s., plan., rhod.

8 a.m. : Arg-n.

sitting, while : Mez.

walking, while : Mez.

Hand : Bism., daph., *nat-c.*, pall., ran-s.

back of : Hep.

joints : Coloc.

palm : Mez.

Fingers : Carb-v., cocc., daph., hell., lach., mag-c., mez., ran-s.

back of : Lach.

bones : Aur-m-n., ran-s.

joints : Aur-m-n., aur., carb-v., coloc., daph., hell., mez., nat-s.

nails : Colch.

tips : Sulph.

first, joints : Nat-s.

metacarpal : Aur-m-n.

middle : Carb-v.

second, middle point of : Hell.

last joint of : Carb-v.

third phalanx of : Mez.

Thumb : *Led.*

Lower limbs : Act-sp., aeth., am-m., apis., aran., cadm., canth., coloc., *ign.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*

stretching amel. : Act-sp.

bones : *Carb-v.*, coloc., kali-bi., nat-c., rhod.

joints of : Alum., coloc., mag-c., *zinc*.

evening : Coloc.

walking, while : Coloc.

Nates : Cina., coloc., merc.

sitting, while : Cina.

Hip : Arn., *coloc.*, kali-i., *kreos.*, lil-t., *mez.*, rhod.

night : *Kali-i.*

4 a.m. : *Coloc.*

gluteal muscles : Merc., staph.

Thigh : Act-sp., agar., ang., *apis.*, carb-an., hell., ign., led., merc-i-f., merc., mez., nat-p., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., spig., spong., staph., tarax.

p.1090

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, boring, thigh, sitting, when

sitting, when : Agar.

crural nerves : *Apis.*

bone : Carb-an., kali-bi., led., mez., phos.

Knee : Agar., alum., am-c., *aur-m-n.*, aur., bufo., calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., coloc., crot-t., grat., *hell.*, indg., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., plan., ran-s., sep., zinc.

evening : Coloc., zinc.

night : *Calc-i.*, calc-p.

stretching, when : Calc-p.

motion agg. : Bufo.

amel. : Sep.

sitting, while : Agar., *aur-m-n.*, coloc., grat., indg., mez.

stretching agg. : Calc-p.

walking, while : Mez.

wandering : Nat-s.

patella : Am-c., kreos., led., nat-c.

forenoon : Nat-c.

Leg : Aeth., *anac.*, aran., ars., bov., caust., hell., *ign.*, merc-i-f., merc., mez., *nux-m.*, phos., rhod., sil., stann., sulph.

morning : Aran.

calf : Coloc., *cupr.*, mez., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

standing : Coloc.

tibia : Anac., ars., asc-c., *aur-m-n.*, **Aur.**, brom., chel., cina., *clem.*, coloc., grat., led., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., trom.

left : Asc-c., aur-m-n.

morning : Clem.

forenoon : Trom.

evening : Grat., nat-c.

night : **Aur.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*

sitting, while : Agar., *aur-m-n.*, mez.

walking, while : Mez., nat-s.

amel. : *Aur-m-n.*

malleoli : Cic., mez.

inner : Led., sulph.

evening in bed : Led.

outer, morning, bed, in : Arg-n.

tendo Achillis : Aur-m-n.

Ankle : Agar., am-c., ang., apis., aur-m-n., aur., bufo., chel., clem., coloc., graph., grat., hell., led., *mez.*, nat-s., plan.

morning : Mez.

on waking : Mez.

evening, on lying down : Plan.

motion agg. : Bufo., mez.

rheumatic : Plan.

sitting : Agar., coloc., grat., led.

standing : Aur-m-n., *mez.*

walking, while : Coloc., *mez.*

anterior part : Chel., merc-i-f.

bones : *Mez.*

outer side : Arg-n.

Foot : Aesc., ang., *bell.*, bufo., *caust.*, cocc., merc., mur-ac., *ran-s.*, sulph., *zinc.*

motion agg. : Bufo.

back of : Aesc., aur-m-n., aur., coloc., lil-t., mez., nat-s.

walking, while : Coloc.

ball of : Ran-s.

bones of : *Bism.*, led., mez.

morning : Led.

walking, while : Mez.

joints of : Coloc., *hell.*

walking, while : Mez.

sides of : Arg-m.

sole : Bell., mez., nux-m., ran-s., tarax.

morning : Nux-m.

night : Merc-i-f.

heel : Agar., aran., aur-m-n., aur., led., **Puls.**, *zinc.*

evening : **Puls.**

wine, after : **Zinc.**

os calcis, continued motion, amel. : Aran.

p.1091

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, boring, toes

Toes : Aesc., coloc., merc., mez., *ran-s.*

first : Agar., aur-m-n., Ind., **Led.**, *nux-m.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*

right : *Ran-s.*

morning : **Led.**

evening : Ind.

lying down, after : *Nux-m.*

rest, during : Ind.

joints : Ind., nat-s.

fifth : Dios.

broken, sensation as if : Aeth., carl., **Cocc.**, **Eup-per.**, *ip.*, plb., raph., tril.

joints : Carb-an., par.

motion, on : Par.

upper limbs : Chel., nat-m., *puls.*, verat.

left : Cahin.

motion agg. : *Puls.*

pressure agg. : *Puls.*

Shoulder : *Chel.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.

Upper arm : Cocc., cupr., samb., sulph.

as if would break : Bor., cinnb.

on raising it : **Cocc.**

Elbow : *Bry.*, coc-c., phos.

Forearm : Arn., calc-p., cupr.

radius : Gymn.

Wrist : **Eup-per.**, *ruta.*, sil.

Finger, index : Cham.

Thumb : Cham.

Lower limbs : Ars., **Ruta.**

rising after sitting : **Ruta.**

Hip : Zing.

Thigh : Cocc., dros., ill., nit-ac., nux-v., plat., puls., *sulph.*, tep., *tub.*, valer., verat.

sitting, while : Ill.

standing, while : Valer.

amel. : Ill.

Knee : Chel., colch., cupr., dros., hep., lyc., merc.

ascending steps, on : Colch.

lying : Merc.

walking, while : Dros.

patella : Bry., con.

Leg : Carb-an., graph., thuj., vac., *verat.*

night : *Merc.*

on waking and turning in bed : Carb-an.

going upstairs : *Ars.*, thuj.

Ankle : Calc., carb-s., caust., hep.

morning in bed : Carb-s.

walking, while : Caust., hep.

Foot : Kali-bi., kali-c., lac-d., psor.

Toes : Cocc.

bruised (See Sore)

burning : Abrot., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, cann-i., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., cocc., coloc., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., laur., led., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., plat., plb., staph., vip.

morning : Phos.

afternoon : Gels.

evening, in bed : Carb-v.

night : Kali-c.

bed, in : Carb-v., fago., led.

external : Carb-an.

loss of fluids : *Ph-ac.*

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

scratching, after : Kreos.

spots : Plan.

wandering : Plat.

Joints : Abrot., ant-t., *carb-v.*, guare., kali-c., *mang.*, *nat-c.*, nat-n., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, thuj., zinc.

Nails : Alum., ant-c., calc., caust., **Graph.**, hep., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *sep.*, sulph.

Upper limbs : Agar., alum., ars-h., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., bufo., calc., *carb-v.*, chin., *com.*, *con.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, dig., graph., hep., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., lith-m., lyc., lyss., mag-m., med., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sil., spong., stann., stram., sulph., thuj., *urt-u.*, zinc.

p.1092

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, upper limbs, right

right : Plb.

left : Cocc.

morning : Agar.

forenoon : Cast.

evening : *Puls.*

night : Chin., til.

bed, in : Chin.

covering agg. : Rhus-v.

motion, on : Crot-t.

paralytic : Calc.

paroxysmal : Cocc., *plb.*

rubbing : Crot-t.

scratching, after : Kreos., led., merc., til.

amel. : Jug-c.

spots : Am-c., bry., merc., ph-ac.

stream, exposure to, agg. : Kali-bi.

touch agg. : Crot-t.

uncovering agg. : Crot-t.

vexation, after : Nat-m.

washing, after : Bov.

extending over body : Apis.

to fingers : Mag-m.

hand : Fl-ac.

joints : *Carb-v.*, graph., *nat-c.*, stront.

Shoulder : Alumn., am-m., ant-t., *ars.*, aur-m-n., berb., carb-s., *carb-v.*, clem., cocc., dios., graph., grat., *iris.*, kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mur-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tep.

right : Am-m., *carb-v.*

evening : Alumn., dios., sep., sulph.

lying down, after : Sulph.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

night : Puls.

scratching, after : Kali-c.

sitting, while : Merc.

spots, in : Kali-bi., mang.

extending over the arm : Puls., sulph.

to hip : Mag-m.

acromion : Mez.

beneath : **Ail.**, lyc., sulph.

on top : *Carb-v.*

Upper arm : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., arg-n., arn., berb., bor., carb-s., carb-v., caust., colch., coloc., dig., dulc., graph., hura., kali-bi., kali-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

night, in bed : Arg-n.

externally : Fl-ac.

pricking on motion : Coloc.

scratching, after : Mosch.

spots, in : Berb., graph., sulph.

extending downwards : All-c.

anterior surface : Zinc.

biceps, in bed : Rhus-t.

deltoid : Nux-v.

inner side : Berb., tarent.

lower part : Led., mez.

posterior part : Mur-ac., zinc.

skin : Arg-n., aur., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

Elbow : Agar., alum., *arg-m.*, arund., asaf., bell., berb., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., colch., coloc., kali-n., merc., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, sep., sulph., ter.

forenoon, 9 a.m. : Sulph.

evening : Arg-m., carb-an.

night : Sep.

bend of : Kali-n., laur., led., rat., rhus-v., sulph., tep., teucr.

olecranon : Chel., ph-ac.

Forearm : *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., asaf., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., calad., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., con., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., osm., ph-ac., phos., plb., prun-s., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., *spong.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, vip., zinc.

p.1093

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, forearm, night

night : Graph., *zinc.*

lying on it : Graph.

external : Aur-m-n., con., mur-ac.

motion, during : Thuj.

pressure agg. : Bell.

rubbing amel. : Ol-an.

scratching, after : Bor., caust., clem., laur., sulph.

spots : Am-c., graph., sulph.

stinging in spots : Ran-s.

anterior part : Agar., am-c., berb., calad., chel., ol-an., plb.

outside : Osm.

right : Osm.

posterior part : Berb., eupho., ol-an., osm., prun-s.

near the wrist : Agar., bov., caust., kali-bi., rhus-v., zinc.

Wrist : Agar., arg-m., arum-t., arund., asar., berb., bufo., calc-p., cocc., merc., mez., naja., nat-c., phos., plat., plb., stront., sulph., thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Stront.

rubbing agg. : Berb.

scratching, after : Calc-p., plb.

extending to index finger : Arund.

and thumb : Agar., asar.

to little finger : **Sulph.**

Hand : **Agar.**, *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., *ars.*, arund., aur-m., berb., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., cedr., cham., chel., con., corn., daph., elaps., fago., *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., hura., hyos., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., **Med.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sars., sel., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., *spong.*, *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

morning : Petr., sulph.

waking, on : Petr.

forenoon : Fago., nat-s.

while the other is cold : Fago.

noon : Am-c., mag-c.

afternoon : Cham., fago., phos.

2 p.m. : Laur.

evening : Cedr., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

night : Lac-c., pall.

chill, during : *Spong.*

cold and numb, or : *Lyc.*

cold and wet, after getting feet : Phos.

eating, after : Sulph.

eczema, in : *Merc.*

fever, during : Hura.

internal : Ph-ac.

menses, during : Carb-v., sec.

nettles, as from : Carl., nat-m.

one hot and pale, the other cold and red : Mosch.

spots, in : Cop., fl-ac., mang.

steam, from : Kali-bi.

warm from fast walking : Dulc.

washing in cold water agg. : *Caps.*

back of : Agar., apis., aur-m., berb., bry., *calc.*, carl., cop., dulc., fl-ac.,
laur., nat-s., *nux-v.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*

morning : Sulph.

afternoon : Nat-s.

evening : **Sulph.**

nettles, as from : Carl.

spots : Cop., fl-ac.

warm from walking : Dulc.

p.1094

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, hand, between index finger and thumb

between index finger and thumb : Alum., berb., iod., rhus-t., sulph.

fingers : Alum., rhus-v.

ball of : Zinc.

joints : Nat-c.

evening : Nat-c.

palm : Aesc., ail., all-s., apis., ars., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*,
chel., cop., fl-ac., form., graph., ham., *ip.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *med.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sec., *sep.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**,
tarent., tep., upa.

evening : **Lach.**, rumx., upa.

night : **Lach.**

palms and soles : *Lach.*

midnight : Rhus-t.

bath, warm, after : Nat-c.

menses, during : Carb-v., petr.

rubbing, after : **Sulph.**

stinging : Bor.

radial side of hand : Phos.

ulnar side of hand : Sep.

Fingers : *Agar.*, alum., anan., apis., ars., asaf., *berb.*, bor., calc., carb-v., carl.,
caust., coff., coloc., con., croc., dig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gran., graph., kali-ar.,
kali-c., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., plat.,
rhod., rhus-v., sec., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., teucr., ther., vip.

forenoon : Fago.

evening : Alum.

external : Ars., fl-ac.

frost-bitten, as if : Agar., lyc.

back of : Brom., cocc., ran-s., sil.

ball of : *Sulph.*

inner surface : Zinc.

joints : Apis., bufo., cann-i., carb-v., caust., vinc.

sides of : Sars.

nails, around : Con.

under : Calc., *caust.*, elaps., kali-c., merc., nit-ac., *sars.*

tips : Am-m., anthr., apis., bell., caust., con., croc., crot-c., gins., mag-m.,
mur-ac., nat-s., sabad., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tab.

first : Acon., *agar.*, alum., arund., berb., card-m., chel., ferr-ma., hura.,
kali-c., olnd., sil.

and crawling : *Agar.*

external : Chel.

back of : Acon., berb.

joints, metacarpal : Berb., fl-ac.

middle : Berb.

last : Berb., nat-c.

tip : Kali-c., olnd.

second : Apis., coloc., *kali-c.*, mez., sul-ac.

spots : Sul-ac.

back of : Nat-c.

joints, metacarpal : Berb., carb-v.

nail : Kali-c.

outer side of : Berb.

third : Osm., tarax.

joints, metacarpal : Berb., carb-v.

middle : Nat-p., sil.

9 a.m. : Sil.

nail, on inner border of : Osm.

fourth : Spig., stann., tarax.

inner side of : Fl-ac., mill.

outer side of : Apis., prun-s.

joints, metacarpal : Sabad.

tip : Apis., aur-m-n., fl-ac., kali-c., sul-ac.

Thumb : Agar., arum-t., arund., berb., chel., gran., graph., *hep.*, lach., laur., mag-arct., mag-aust., merc., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., sars., staph., vesp., zinc.

afternoon : Agar.

p.1095

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, thumb, night

night : Sars.

spots : Lach.

tearing : Agar.

ball of : Laur., lith., nux-v.

joints : Spig.

tip : Con., croc., gymn., lach., mur-ac., olnd., sil., sulph., teucr.

Lower limbs : Agar., alum., anac., *apis.*, ars., bapt., bar-c., bufo., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., chin-a., chin., dulc., gels., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., prun-s., ptel., puls., *rh-us-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, thuj., *zinc.*

noon : Agar.

night : Fago.

bed, in : Kali-c.

rheumatic : Apis.

spots : Lyc., mag-c., ph-ac.

undressing, when : Mez.

bones : Eupho.

joints : Bar-c., nat-c., phos., stront.

spots : *Mang.*

posterior part : *Helon.*, **Pic-ac.**

sciatic nerve : *Ars.*, bufo., gels., lach., lyc., *phos.*, rhus-t., ruta.

Nates : Bar-c., bry., calc-p., coloc., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., sep., stront., sulph.

evening, after lying down : Sulph.

sitting, while : Mang.

between : Arg-m., sep., thuj.

Hip : *Ars.*, arund., aur-m-n., bell., berb., *carb-v.*, cur., *eupho.*, gels., hell., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lith., mag-m., nicc., rhus-t., tarent., valer., *zinc.*

noon : Nicc.

after scratching : Nicc.

afternoon : Mag-m.

evening : Mag-m., nicc.

after lying down : Mag-m.

scratching : Mag-m., nicc.

night : Bell., *eupho.*, mag-m.

external : Aur-m-n., carb-v.

itching : Lith.

menses, before : *Kali-c.*

during : Med.

rest, during : Kali-n.

spots : Rhus-t.

extending to heel : Arund.

gluteal muscles : Agar., euphr.

right : Euphr.

joint : Iris., kali-n., nux-v.

tearing : Kali-n.

Thigh : Agar., alum., am-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *ars.*, arund., aur-m-n., *berb.*, bor., bov., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., clem., coloc., con., crot-c., crot-t., dulc., eup-per., *eupho.*, grat., kali-i., lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *manc.*, merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., rhod., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., til., *zinc.*

night, bed, in : Carb-v., *eupho.*

band around : Bor.

cold, yet they are : Ph-ac.

rubbing, after : Sulph.

scratching, after : Grat., plan.

amel. : Alum.

sitting, while : Asaf., grat.

standing : Ph-ac.

touch agg. : Phos.

walking, while : Coloc., ph-ac.

extending to the ankles : Apis., arund.

bend of : Bar-c., nat-s.

evening : Nat-s.

sitting, while : Bar-c.

walking, while : Nat-s.

inner side of : Agar., bry., cocc., *lachn.*, *lyc.*, mez., sars., sulph.

evening : Agar., bry.

menses, during : Sars.

rubbing, after : Samb.

p.1096

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, thigh, inner side of, touch

touch : *Lyc.*

walking, while : Agar., *lyc.*

near genital organs of female : Bor., kreos., laur., sulph.

male : Bar-c., crot-t., ferr-ma.

posterior : Agar., ph-ac.

Knee : Am-c., anac., apis., *arg-m.*, arund., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bry., cann-s., carb-v., **Chel.**, fl-ac., kali-n., lach., lyc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj.

morning : Phos.

afternoon : Lyc.

ascending steps : Sulph.

stinging : Bell.

walking, while : Stram.

amel. : Phos.

hollow of : Am-c., ars-h., *bar-c.*, berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, grat., indg., *iod.*, lith., petr., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

night, in bed : Bell., chin., *sep.*

cold hands agg. : Am-c.

sitting, while : Bar-c., grat.

soreness : Bar-c.

walking amel. : Grat.

warm, when : Chin.

extending down back of leg : *Bar-c.*

patella : Bar-c., tarax.

Leg : *Agar.*, alum., anac., *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., bell., berb., bor., bov., calc., cast-eq., caust., chel., coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., hyos., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, pall., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, prun-s., rhus-t., *sep.*, stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., *zinc.*

right : *Agar.*

morning : Agar., nat-s., sulph.

after exercise : Sulph.

afternoon, while sitting : Sulph.

evening : Agar., *nat-s.*, sang., seneg., sulph.

night : Sep.

dinner, after : Agar.

rising, when : Sulph.

scratching : Corn., ir-foe., seneg., sulph.

sparks, as from : Anac.

stretching leg agg. : Berb.

touch agg. : Bov., con.

warm bed : Sep.

tibia : Agar., arn., bry., *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *mag-c.*, ph-ac., sabad., **Zinc.**

night : *Caust.*, *ph-ac.*

spot : *Mag-c.*

calf : Agar., alum., am-c., aur., dig., eupi., mez., plb., ran-s., rhus-t., sars., sulph., tarent.

right : *Agar.*

walking in open air : Mez.

Ankle : Agar., berb., eupho., kreos., laur., manc., nat-c., plat., *puls.*, sulph., *zinc.*

evening : Sulph.

rubbing agg. : Sulph.

walking, while : Agar.

extending over the soles to the toes : Kreos.

bones : Ruta.

outer side : All-c., ang.

over heel : Agar.

top of : *Puls.*

malleolus, internal : Berb., laur., zinc.

outer, when standing : Ruta.

Foot : Agar., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., aur-m., *berb.*, bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., *cocc.*, coloc., con., corn., croc., dulc., eup-per., fago., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sang., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, foot, morning, in bed

morning, in bed : Hep., *nat-s.*

noon : Am-c., hura.

left one burning while the other is cold : Hura.

evening : Calc., *nat-s.*, sang., *sulph.*

in bed : Calc., hep., merc., stront., **Sulph.**

night : Ars-m., coloc., lac-c., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**

bed, in : Nat-p., **Sulph.**

during menses : Nat-p.

sleep, during : Ars-m.

climacteric : Sang.

perspiration, with : *Sil.*

touch agg. : Bor.

walking, while : Carb-an., *nat-c.*, nat-m., phyt.

after : Kali-c.

warmth of bed, from : Agar., calc., merc., stront., **Sulph.**

back of : Agar., bapt., berb., calc., canth., chin., hep., ign., mag-m., manc., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil., spig., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj.

morning in bed : Hep.

evening : Agar.

between the toes : *Nat-c.*

bones : *Ruta.*

sole : Aesc., ail., all-s., aloe., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ars-s-f., ars., arum-d., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, cop., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dulc., eup-per., fl-ac., *graph.*, guare., hep., jal., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, med., merc., merl., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, squil., stann., *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tep., *zinc.*

morning : Ph-ac., phyt., zinc.

in bed : Hep.

afternoon : Gels., ol-an.

evening : Berb., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *phos.*, zinc.

after scratching : Am-c.

night : Aloe., bar-c., *calc.*, **Cham.**, fl-ac., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., nat-s., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sang.*, sil., **Sulph.**

putting them to the ground : Mur-ac.

palms and soles : *Lach.*

bed, in : Canth., **Cham.**, hep., *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *sang.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : Nat-c.

cold to touch : *Sulph.*

eating, after : Sil.

menses, during : Carb-v., petr.

sick headache, with : *Sang.*

sitting, while : Anac., carb-v., lyc., mur-ac.

standing, after : Carb-v., merc., sul-i.

summer, in : Vesp.

walking, while : Carb-v., coc-c., graph., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Sulph.**

amel. : Ol-an.

in open air : Hep.

after long sitting : **Sulph.**

heel : Arg-m., arund., carl., *cycl.*, eupi., fago., *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, puls., raph., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., tep., verat., vip., zinc.

morning : Eupi.

in bed : Fago., *graph.*

night in bed : Kali-n.

extending to tongue : Vip.

Toes : Aesc., *agar.*, alum., ant-c., **Apis.**, arn., ars., arund., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *berb.*, *bor.*, calad., calc., carb-an., caust., *con.*, dulc., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, Ind., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lith., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., paeon., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, sabin., sec., *staph.*, *tarax.*, thuj.

p.1098

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, burning, toes, daytime

daytime : Ind.

night : Plat.

cold feet, with : Apis.

frozen previously : Agar., carl.

paroxysmal : *Tarax.*

walking, on : Phos.

warm bed agg. : Nux-v.

wetting feet, after : Nit-ac.

joints of : Berb.

nails, roots of : Asaf.

tips : *Mur-ac.*, sars.

first : Aesc., am-c., ant-c., ars., benz-ac., bor., *cimic.*, *colch.*, con., form., lachn., ph-ac., *ran-s.*, verat., viol-t.

right : Ant-c., *cimic.*, con., *ran-s.*, verat.

left : Aesc., lachn.

morning in bed : Ars.

night : Form.

pressing : Viol-t.

walking, while : Bor., brach.

ball of : Ant-c., *caust.*, *kali-c.*

joints of : *Cimic.*, ph-ac.

nail, under : *Nit-ac.*

tip of : Calc., con., olnd.

fifth : Ars., carb-an., meph., staph., til.

afternoon, while walking : Nat-c.

cutting : Apis., cina.

coughing : Caps.

sneezing, on : Caps.

Joints : Cadm., guare., hyos., *sabad.*, vesp.

Upper limbs : Am-m., *anac.*, apis., ars-h., arund., bell., caust., con., dig., kali-c., manc., mang., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., sars., stann., stry., sul-ac.

Shoulder : Anac., *bell.*, colch., *coloc.*, *dig.*, eup-per., manc., merc-i-f., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

right : Sulph.

forenoon : Sulph.

while walking : Sulph.

bending arm forward : Ign.

stabbing from within out : Bell.

Upper arm : Anac., bar-c., caust., *chel.*, lac-c., manc., *plat.*, spig.

bending arm : Anac.

biceps : Hydr., iris.

deltoid region : Caust., spig.

extending the arm : Anac.

while, writing : Ars-i.

Elbow : Caust., cedr., hep., hydr., manc., med., ph-ac., tell.

moving, when : Med.

walking, while : Bell.

bend of : Con., mur-ac.

flexion, on : Mur-ac.

Forearm : Ars-m., bism., *bov.*, mosch., mur-ac., *teucr.*

near elbow : Bell., mur-ac.

near the wrist : Dros., *teucr.*

extensor muscles : Mur-ac.

Wrist : Bell., ph-ac., rhus-v., stry.

evening : Rhus-v.

extending into fingers : Rhus-v.

Hand : Mur-ac., *nat-c.*, stann., stry., ust.

Finger joints : Bapt., mur-ac., ph-ac.

second joint : Caul.

tips : Hyper., petr.

Thumb : Merc-i-f., stry.

Lower limbs : Alum., bell., calc., dros., dulc., *graph.*, ign., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, sep., sil., stann., sul-ac.

Nates : Alum.

forenoon : Alum.

p.1099

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, cutting, hip

Hip : Agn., alum., berb., *bry.*, calc., dig., gamb., gins., graph., *ign.*, kali-bi., lyc., mur-ac., nat-s., *phyt.*, tell.

right : Agn.

left : Kali-i.

motion, on : Lyc.

sitting, while : Calc.

extending into abdomen : Gins.

Thigh : Ant-t., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., gels., stann., *stry.*, *sul-ac.*

crossing limbs, on : Dig.

menses, during : Stram.

motion, on : Calc.

sitting, while : Bell.

Knee : *Acon.*, arg-m., bar-c., calc-p., *calc.*, form., graph., kali-bi., manc., mez., nat-p., plat., stry., *sul-ac.*, tax., verat.

night : Form.

walking, when : *Calc-p.*

hollow of : Sep.

Leg : Agar., *anac.*, ars-h., bell., calc., coloc., con., gamb., guare., mur-ac., ph-ac., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

motion, on : Con.

paroxysmal : Thuj.

standing, on : Arg-m.

calf : *Chel.*, stry., *thuj.*

while walking : *Thuj.*

tibia : Carb-ac., mag-c.

Ankle : Arg-m., benz-ac., *coloc.*, eup-per., iodof., lyss., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sang., stry., tell., tep.

walking in open air : Benz-ac., iodof.

Foot : Alum., ambr., ars., calc., *chin-s.*, coloc., dulc., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, osm., plat., thuj.

chill, during : *Chin-s.*

transversely across : Plat.

sole : Alum., ars., coloc., dios., dulc., elaps., mur-ac., ol-an., sil., sulph.

night : Sulph.

sitting, while : Elaps.

extending to thighs : Ars.

hollow of : Mur-ac.

heel : Am-c., eup-per., mag-m., nat-s., puls., sulph.

Toes : Aur-m., calc., cina., coloc., dios., led., paeon., ph-ac., puls., sep., *sil.*

night, during sleep : Led.

lying on the back : Sep.

walking, when : Aur-m.

first : Alum., ant-c., aur-m-n., con., sang., stry., sulph.

morning : Alum., sulph.

rhythmical : Ant-c.

walking : Alum., aur-m.

extending into heel : Alum.

darting (See Stitching)

digging (See Boring)

dislocation, as if, feeling, upper limbs : *Ant-t.*, merc., rhus-t.

joints : *Ign.*, puls.

left : Cahin.

Shoulder : Agar., ant-t., caust., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *sep.*, sulph.

Wrist, on motion : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *mez.*

Finger joints : Phos.

Thumb joint : Calc-p., cupr.

Lower limbs : Merc., sarr.

Hip : Agar., *caust.*, *ign.*, ip., laur., merc., mosch., pall., psor., **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.

left : *Kreos.*, sulph.

sitting, while : Ip.

stepping : *Caust.*, psor., sulph.

Knee : *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, gels., *ign.*, merc., pip-m., thuj.

Ankle : *Bry.*, calc-p., kali-bi., verat-v.

Foot : Arum-t., bell.

Toes : Syph.

p.1100

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing

drawing : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, carl., *caul.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cime., cit-v., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., ip., jatr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., *sec.*, sep., sil., spong., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Acon., calc-p.

when waking : *Aur.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*

forenoon : Merc.

afternoon : Calc., lyc.

evening : Calc-p., coloc., led., mag-s., ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**

6 p.m. : **Rhus-t.**

9 p.m. : Mag-s.

night : Bell., calc., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cit-v., hep., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin.

air, open, amel. : Sabin.

beginning with a jerk : *Cocc.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, ferr., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

after : Puls.

cold, after taking : Zing.

coldness, during : Graph., *puls.*

convulsions, before : Ars.

cramp-like : Asaf., *graph.*, kali-n., petr., *plat.*

lying, while : **Rhus-t.**

menses, during : Con., **Nux-m.**, *spong.*, stram.

motion, from : Cann-s., caps., *led.*, naja., *nux-v.*, sabad., thuj., verat.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, ferr., led., *lyc.*, nux-m., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, thuj., **Valer.**

paralytic : *Aur.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.

paralyzed limbs : *Cocc.*

paroxysmal : *Cocc.*

sitting, while : Coloc., led., **Valer.**

stretching amel. : Nit-ac.

walking, while : Coloc., verat.

amel. : *Lyc.*, **Valer.**, verat.

wandering : Caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, jatr., kali-n., *sulph.*

warm bed : Sulph.

warmth amel. : Cham., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

wine, after, agg. : *Led.*, mez.

extending downward : Lyc.

Bones : Cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, gels., kali-c., led., merc., *mez.*, sulph.

long bones : *Led.*

Joints : Acon., ant-s., ant-t., arg-m., *bry.*, *carl.*, cham., *cimx.*, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., hyos., kali-bi., *led.*, lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *par.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhod., sec., tep.

morning : Cham.

after rising : Phos.

evening : Nat-c., nat-s., *puls.*

chill, before : Calc.

during : **Cimx.**

cramp-like : *Par., plat.*

motion amel. : Coloc., phos.

paralytic : Cham., nat-m.

sitting, while : Coloc.

sticking : Calc.

tearing : Coloc.

waking, after : Nat-c.

walking, while : Ang.

wandering : Acon., cham.

wine, after : *Led.*

Upper limbs : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-h., *ars.*, asaf., aster., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cimis., *cina.*, cinnb., cist., cit-v., *clem.*, cocc., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., form., gins., gran., graph., grat., *guai.*, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sang., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., stann., staph., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tell., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verat., zinc., zing.

p.1101

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, upper limbs, right

right : *Arg-n.*, bar-c., caust.

left : **Rhus-t.**

morning : Lyc.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Elaps., thuj., zinc., zing.

evening : Crot-t., staph., zing.

night : Acon., *ars.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**

lying on it : Acon., *carb-v.*

alternating sides : Sulph.

chill, during : Ars-h.

cramp-like : Anac., elaps., kali-n., nux-m.

downward : Agar., apis., cycl., form., kali-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, pall., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., seneg., *sep.*, sil.

to fingers : Agar., apis., cist., cycl., lyc., ol-an., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, sil.

to hand : Kali-c., rhus-v.

draft : Chin., verat.

drawn forward, sensation of, when hanging down : Phos.

epilepsy, before : Cupr.

forward, on attempting to raise arm : Plb.

hanging down : *Cina.*, kali-n.

internal : Eupho., sulph.

inward : Laur.

jerk-like : Nux-m.

lain on, the one : **Carb-v.**

lying on back : Cham.

on sore side amel. : Cham.

menses, during : Spong., *stram.*

motion agg. : Meph., sulph.

amel. : Arg-m., bell., camph., coloc., lyc., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *valer.*

paralytic : Am-c., arg-n., chel., chin., cina., cist., meph., *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, seneg., staph.

raising arm, when : Cocc.

rheumatic : Elaps., gran., *phyt.*, puls.

sprained : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : **Valer.**

sticking : Am-c.

stormy weather : *Rhod.*

tearing : *Ars.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *cina.*, colch., coloc., grat., hell., ol-an., puls.

tensive : Arg-m.

touch agg. : Staph.

upward : *Ars.*, mag-c., nux-v.

up and down on motion : Con.

walking amel. : **Valer.**

wandering : Rhus-v.

warm room : Zing.

wet weather : *Rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

writing, while : **Mag-p.**, sul-ac.

after : Thuj.

extending into chest : Lach.

to fingers : Aesc., bry., chel., crot-h., *lyc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*

wrist : Am-c., *puls.*

bones : Alum., bar-c., carb-v., caust., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *rhod.*,
sep., *thuj.*, *valer.*

flexor muscles : Asaf., bol., ham.

joints of : Caul., kali-bi., kreos., *mang.*, rhod.

Shoulder : *Acon.*, aeth., agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., anag., ang., apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur-m-n., aur-m., bapt., berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, camph., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cimx., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., cupr., dios., dros., elaps., eupho., ferr-m., ferr-p., gent-c., gins., glon., hell., hep., ign., iod., *iris.*, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., mez., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., sang., sanic., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tab., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

p.1102

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, shoulder, right

right : Am-c., am-m., carb-v., coc-c., eupho., ferr-p., *lyc.*, thuj.

left : Nat-p.

then right : Aeth.

morning : Dios., hyper., kali-c., naja., rhod., *sep.*, staph.

bed, in : *Nat-m.*, staph.

waking, on : Coloc., kali-c., *nat-m.*

forenoon : Cham., lyc.

evening : Ambr., chel., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

night : Acon., coloc., thuj., zing.

bed, in : Coloc.

air, open : Nat-c.

alternating with scraping in fauces : Sulph.

drawing pain in hips : Bry.

bed, in, agg. : Aur-m., coloc., lyc., nat-m., staph.

cramp, like : *Plat.*

extending arm : Anag.

lying agg. : Stann.

on painful side : Thuj.

motion agg. : Caust., ferr-p., *iris.*, mag-m., staph.

amel. : Am-m., *arg-m.*, cocc., ign., *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.

paralytic : Chel., kali-bi., *phos.*, staph., thuj.

paroxysmal : Lyc.

pressure agg. : Crot-h.

raising arms, on : Anag., bry., calc., coc-c., cocc., *iris.*, mag-m., sanic.

after eating : Cocc.

rheumatic : Carb-v., lyc., naja., phys.

rising, after : Cocc., coloc., thuj.

sitting, while : Coloc., led.

standing erect : Arn.

stooping, when : Bor.

uncovering the part : Nat-m.

walking, in open air : Brom.

after : Pall.

amel. : Eupho.

extending to arm : Bry., chel., cimx.

elbow : Carb-ac., petr.

finger ends : Apis., chel., elaps., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

back of chest : Dios.

hand : Lyc.

neck : Anag.

nape of : Anag., apis.

thighs : Nux-v.

wrist : Chel., *puls.*

Upper arm : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coloc., com., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-ma., ferr-p., gins., graph., grat., hep., indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-n.*, lach., lact., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plat.*, plb., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spong., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, vinc., zinc.

right : Arg-m., arg-n., **Bell.**, *caust.*, coloc., ferr-p.

left : *Agar.*, alum., coloc.

daytime : Coloc.

morning : Lyc.

on waking : Agar., kali-c.

p.1103

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, upper arm, forenoon

forenoon : Agar., com.

evening : Com., kali-bi., sulph., zinc., zing.

in bed : Led., lyc.

night : *Ars.*

midnight : Sulph.

cramp-like : Grat., mag-c., nat-m., *valer.*

dinner : Canth.

epilepsy, before : Cupr.

lying down, after : Ip.

motion amel. : *Arg-m.*, aur., camph., coc-c., cocc., con., *valer.*

paralytic : Aloe., arg-m., arg-n., **Bell.**, bry., *caust.*, cina., cocc., con., kali-c., *phos.*, rhus-v., sabin., sep.

paroxysmal : Ant-t., mag-c.

pressure agg. : *Arg-m.*

amel. : Mag-c.

pulsating : Ign.

raising arm, on : *Rhus-t.*

rheumatic : Anac., card-m., chel., dulc., nat-m., sanic.

rising, after : Arg-n.

sitting, while : Calc., dig.

sticking : Spong.

walking, while : Camph.

warmth amel. : Ant-c.

wet weather agg. : Rhod., sanic.

writing, while : Anag., *valer.*

extending downward : *Agar.*, anac., berb., carb-ac., carb-v., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, sulph.

upward : Ph-ac.

biceps : Mang., ruta., *valer.*

bone : Agar., alum., aur., bar-c., carb-v., caust., cocc., eupho., ip., kali-bi., mez., nit-ac., plb., sabin., *sulph.*, ter., zinc.

morning : Ter.

forenoon : Agar.

midnight, after : *Sulph.*

lying down, after : Ip.

motion amel. : Aur.

condyles : Arg-m., coc-c.

night : Coc-c.

deltoid region : Arg-m., asar., bell., card-m., caust., sanic.

inner side : Bell., bry., camph., con., led., *lyc.*, mang., nat-s.

extending to wrist : Lyc.

lower portion : Agar., grat., sil.

outer side : *Sanic.*

posterior part : Acon., con., lyc.

Elbow : Acon., agar., aloe., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., euphr., graph., grat., hell., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., *mang.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., petr., ph-ac., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sec., seneg., sil., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

right : Canth.

left : Agar.

morning : Lyc., thuj.

afternoon : Sulph.

3 p.m. : Gels.

evening, bed, in : Mag-c., *nat-c.*

lying, while : *Nat-c.*

night : *Ars.*, *phos.*

bending, on : Chel., dulc.

cramp-like : *Rhus-t.*

extending arm : Ruta.

motion, during : **Bry.**, *coloc.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.

amel. : Dulc., graph., mez., *rhus-t.*

paralyzing : Graph.

rheumatic : Caust., euphr., mez., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

sitting, while : *Rhus-t.*, sulph.

touch agg. : Sil.

turning, when : Tab.

wind, in : Carb-v.

p.1104

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, elbow, extending downward

extending downward : Kali-bi., lach., mez., sec., seneg., thuj.

upward : Stann.

to axilla : **Ars.**

wrist : Rhus-t.

bend of : Arg-m., *caust.*, hell., kali-n., *puls.*, *rat.*, thuj., valer., verat.

extending arm amel. : Rat.

while writing : Valer.

bone, in : Sil.

condyles : Arg-m., coc-c.

olecranon : Carb-an., lact.

Forearm : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bry., bufo., calc-p., **Calc.**, canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cime., cina., cist., *clm.*, coc-c., coloc., com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ma., fl-ac., gels., gins., gran., graph., hell., hep., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kalm., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., *meny.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., osm., pall., petr., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhys-v.*, ruta., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, zinc., zing.

right : Ant-c., coloc., ferr-ma., mag-c.

left : *Agar.*, *chel.*

morning : Bry., eupi., lyc., thuj.

on waking : Alum.

forenoon : Sil.

afternoon : Ind., sulph., thuj.

evening : Alum., bufo., op., sulph.

in bed : Mosch.

air, open, amel. : Pall.

alternating with pressure : Gins.

cramp-like : Anac., ang., calc-p., cina., kalm., laur., lyc., *meny.*, mur-ac., nat-c., plat., *rhod.*, zinc.

exertion, on : Berb.

extending arm, on : Cina.

flexing arm : Mur-ac.

headache, with : Verat.

intermittent : Croc., lyc.

lying : Laur.

motion agg. : Carb-v.

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, calc., cina., con., mag-c., mosch., **Rhus-t.**,
thuj.

paralytic : Ant-c., arg-n., ferr-ma., mosch., nit-ac., ran-s., *rh-us-v.*

periodic : Cist., gran.

rheumatic : Chel., chin-s., lyc., *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**

riding, while : Bry.

warmth applied amel. : *Chel.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, ferr., gran., *kali-c.*, kalm., lyc.,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil., *zinc.*

writing, when : **Mag-p.**

extending downward : Am-m., ant-c., calc., cham., chel., clem., cocc.,
com., cupr., Ind., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., phos., *rhod.*, sulph., thuj.

to fingers : Agar., am-m., clem., Ind., kreos., phos.

little finger : *Cist.*

hand : Cocc., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.

palm : Chel., *meny.*

thumb : Cupr.

wrist : Cham.

upward : Anac., ars., brom.

anterior part : Aloe., arg-m., asaf., berb., carb-v., *hep.*, meny., nat-s., thuj.

morning : Thuj.

exertion, after : Berb.

bones : Acon., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., calad., canth., chin., kali-bi., led., *merc-i-f.*, sabin., zinc.

left : Merc-i-f.

radius : Eupho., indg., samb., sulph., thuj.

below elbow : Staph.

p.1105

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, forearm, bones, ulna

ulna : Chin., *cycl.*, dulc., eupho., kreos., lyc., nat-m., phyt.

near elbow : Eupi., hell., staph., sulph.

extensor muscles : Hep., mur-ac.

flexor muscles : Com., *hep.*

posterior part : Acon., mang., petr.

radial side : **Card-m.**, *thuj.*

tendons : Hep., nat-c.

ulnar side : Arn., aster., cham., chin-s.

afternoon, while writing : Chin-s.

near wrist : Indg., mez., olnd., zing.

Wrist : Acon., aml-n., ammc., anag., arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bov., calc-p., calc., carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cina., cist., clem., com., con., *cycl.*, dig., dios., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., guai., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., samb., sars., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tep., thuj., upa., verb., *zinc.*

morning : Carb-v.

in bed : Calc., hyper.

afternoon : Aster., ptel.

evening : Com., euphr., lyc., *rhod.*, staph.

night : *Ars.*, fl-ac., nat-m.

8 to 11 p.m. : Fl-ac.

alternating with pain in forehead : Sulph.

cramp-like : Calc-p.

exertion of the hand : Sulph.

gout-like : Caust.

intermittent : Ferr-ma.

menses, during : Nat-p.

motion, on : Calc-p., caust., staph.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, carb-v., con., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, samb., zinc.

paralytic : Arg-m., con., *rh-us-v.*, sabin.

paroxysmal : Bor.

periosteum, as if in, raising the arm : Coloc.

rheumatic : Chel., euphr., **Rhus-t.**, zinc.

rising, after : Coloc.

sprained, as if : Zinc.

sticking : Squil.

stormy weather : Rhod.

syphilitics, in : *Asaf.*

tearing : Guai., kali-bi., mez., **Rhus-t.**

twitching : Calc.

wind, in : Carb-v.

extending to arm : Arg-m., bar-c., com.

elbow : Rhus-v.

fingers : Caust., grat., *rhus-v.*, tarax., thuj.

index finger : Hell.

and thumb : Asar.

tips of fingers : Thuj.

outward : Caust.

radial side : Arg-m., hydr., sabin., stann.

Hand : Aesc., agar., agn., aloe., am-c., anac., ang., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., aur., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., *cina.*, cist., clem., coloc., dios., eupho., *euphr.*, grat., ham., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., ptel., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sil.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tell., thuj., zinc.

morning : Dios., kali-bi., lyc., ph-ac.

evening : Nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel.

closing hand, on : Chin.

cold, as from taking : Cham.

cramp-like : Anac., ang., arg-m., aur., cann-s., chin., *cina.*, euphr., grat., lact., lyc., mosch., ph-ac., *plat.*, *sil.*

dinner, after : Kali-bi.

inward : Mag-c., mag-s., nux-v., sec.

jerk-like : Plat.

motion, on : Caps., meny.

outward, while playing piano : Merl.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, hand, paralytic

paralytic : Mez., nit-ac., sil.

paroxysmal : Cann-s., lyc.

rheumatic : Ant-t., euphr., puls., **Rhus-t.**, zing.

shocks : Phyt.

sprained : Nit-ac.

spots, in : Arn.

waking, on : Nit-ac.

wetting with warm water, after : *Phos.*

writing, while : Eupho., meny., *sil.*

extending to arm : Nat-s.

elbow : Phyt., tab.

fingers : Canth., colch., nat-s.

ring finger : Elaps.

upward : Nux-v.

back of : *Anac.*, arg-m., asaf., chel., *ferr-i.*, jatr., kali-bi., lyc., staph., viol-o., zing.

crampy : Anac., arg-m.

rheumatic : Zing.

between index finger and thumb : Agar.

ball of : Aur-m., nat-c.

while writing : Nat-c.

joints of : **Anac.**, ang., ars., aur-m-n., chel., clem., coloc., *mang.*, nat-p., nat-s., phos., thuj.

rest, during : Aur-m-n.

palm : Aloe., aur-m., *caust.*, chin., *coloc.*, led., nat-s., *rhust.*, sabin., zing.

evening : Nat-s.

extending to fingers : *Caust.*, sabin.

tendons : Spig.

extensors : Ferr-i.

ulnar side : Arn., sep.

Fingers : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur-m-n., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cact., *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cina., *cit-v.*, clem., *coloc.*, com., con., dig., dios., ham., hell., hep., indg., kali-c., lyc., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., plb., puls-n., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stann., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning : Kali-c.

forenoon : Thuj.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Lyc., sulph.

bed, in : Asar.

night : *Merc.*, phos.

paralytic : *Sil.*

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, during : Rheum.

wetting with warm water, after : Phos.

extending to elbow : Eupi., nat-m., plat.

shoulder : Nux-m.

joints : Aloe., aml-n., **Ant-c.**, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cist., *coloc.*, euon., hyos., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., plan., plat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tep., ust.

evening : Staph.

motion amel. : Coloc., **Rhus-t.**

first : Card-m., com., croc., kali-c., ol-an., ph-ac., staph.

motion agg. : Staph.

amel. : Com.

rheumatic : Card-m.

tips : Am-c., *ars.*, kreos., petr., zinc.

extending up arm : *Ars.*, zinc.

hand to : Am-c.

first : Acon., agar., alum., anac., carb-v., caust., chel., dig., kali-bi., mang., par., petr., plat., sabad., sulph., thuj., verb.

forenoon : Thuj.

11 a.m. : Thuj.

evening : Anac., mang.

bed, in : Kali-bi.

paralytic : Agar., sabad., verb.

extending upward : Chin.

p.1107

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, fingers, first, joints of

joints of : Ruta.

metacarpal : Euon.

middle : Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., lyc., ust.

second : Am-m., ars., carb-v., chel., chin., cocc., crot-t., mang., par., stann., sulph., thuj.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening, bed, in : Ars.

joints : Arg-m., bell., upa.

third : *Calc.*, cina., kali-bi., kreos., rat., stann., sulph.

during rest : Cina., rat.

joints of : Arg-m., upa.

fourth : Arn., bry., calad., chel., com., kali-n., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., thuj.

morning, rising, on : Kali-bi.

evening : Arn.

flexing amel. : Ph-ac.

motion amel. : Thuj.

joints : Caust., ruta.

night : Ruta.

Thumb : Acon., alum., ambr., anac., *arn.*, bry., *coloc.*, con., indg., kali-bi., nat-m., nat-s., par., puls., rhus-v., spong., sulph., thuj.

afternoon : Sulph.

evening : Thuj.

alternating with drawing to occiput : Arg-m.

cramp-like : Anac.

exertion agg. : Sulph.

jerking of arms : Cocc.

motion : *Coloc.*

amel. : Thuj.

paralytic : Mosch., sabad.

paroxysmal : Ferr-ma., thuj.

sudden : Coc-c., ol-an.

writing, while : Thuj.

extending up arms : Ars., chin., colch., spong., zinc.

ball : Cupr., *spong.*

joints : Aloe., chel., nat-s.

first : Colch., coloc., nit-ac., spig., thuj.

second : Bar-c.

nail, under : Nat-m.

tip : Zinc.

Lower limbs : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, berb., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cina., cinnb., cist., clem., *con.*, dig., *dulc.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, grat., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*, *valer.*, verat., *zinc.*

right : *Chel.*

left : *Bar-c.*, *carb-v.*

morning, bed, in : *Sulph.*

rising, after : Kali-bi.

evening : *Nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, sil., stront., sulph., zinc.

bed, in : *Sulph.*

motion amel. : Stront.

night : *Nat-c.*, nat-m., *tub.*

cramp-like : *Arg-n.*, chin., gels., graph., *hep.*, iod., merc-i-f., phos., *sulph.*

ending in jerking : *Sil.*

exposure to cold : *Calc-p.*, *phos.*

menses, before : Phos., sep.

during : Con., nux-m., rhus-t., sep., *spong.*

motion, during : *Gels.*

amel. : *Arg-n.*, ferr., iod., merc-i-f., **Rhus-t.**, stront., *tub.*, **Valer.**

paralytic : **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, mez., par.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

p.1108

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, lower limbs, rheumatic

rheumatic : Iod., *zinc.*

sitting : *Arg-n.*, chin., iod., **Valer.**

walking, while : Asaf., coloc., *gels.*, *hep.*

amel. : *Lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*, **Valer.**

extending downward : Chel., gels., nit-ac., *puls.*, sil.

to head : Thuj.

bone : Anac., bar-c., calc., *chin.*, *con.*, graph., *kali-c.*, mag-c., *rhod.*, sabin., sep., **Valer.**, zinc.

joints : Chel., lyc., *rhod.*, sep., stront.

periosteum : Rhod.

night : Rhod.

motion amel. : Rhod.

wet weather : Rhod.

Nates : Agar., aloe., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., *camph.*, *chin.*, crot-t., cupr., mang., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., zinc.

right : *Rhus-t.*

left : Ph-ac.

cramp-like : Mang.

pressure amel. : *Rhus-t.*

sitting, while : *Chin.*, cycl.

amel. : Mang.

standing, while : Chin., mang.

amel. : Cycl.

walking, while : Ph-ac.

wine, after : Zinc.

extending to feet : Nit-ac.

Hip : Acon., aeth., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aster., aur., bap., benz-ac., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., cinnb., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., *dig.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ma., gels., hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, lil-t., lyc., mang., meph., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sep.*, spig., stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, ter., ther., *thuj.*, til., verat., **Zinc.**

right : *Chel.*, kali-bi., lil-t., nit-ac., ther.

left : *Acon.*, aeth., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, *sulph.*

morning : Colch., stront.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Chel., sulph.

evening : *Ant-c.*, ran-b., ther.

walking, while : Ant-c., crot-h., ran-b.

night : *Coloc.*

bending body backward : *Caps.*

leg back : Ant-c.

burning : Til.

coryza, during : Sep.

cramp-like : Aur., *coloc.*, plat., verat.

drawing back the leg : Ferr-ma.

lying on painful side amel. : Ferr-ma.

with leg flexed amel. : *Coloc.*

motion, on : *Acon.*, gels., sep.

amel. : *Arg-m.*, lil-t., **Rhus-t.**, ther.

move, on beginning to : Nit-ac.

paroxysmal : Arg-m., cocc., coloc., zing.

pressure amel. : *Bry.*

rheumatic : Lyc., meph., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

rising from a seat : Nit-ac.

sitting, while : Caust., chin., **Rhus-t.**, ther.

with thigh extended : *Arn.*

spots, in : Til.

standing, while : Verat.

sticking : Arg-m., clem.

touch agg. : *Caps.*

twitching : Colch.

walking, while : *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, asar., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, coloc., *hep.*, ran-b., *sulph.*

amel. : Chin., cinnb., *rh-us-t.*, ther.

wandering : Bry.

extending downward : Aeth., am-c., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cinnb., crot-h., kali-bi., lil-t., nat-m., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., ther., thuj.

p.1109

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, hip, extending, to foot

to foot : Thuj.

inward : Thuj.

to sacrum : Ant-c.

gluteal muscles : Camph., cycl., gels., mosch., *sulph.*, verat.

Thigh : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, euon., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gels.*, grat., *guai.*, *hep.*, hyos., Ind., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang-m., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., ter., *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*, zing.

right : *Camph.*, *chel.*

morning : Kali-n., *sulph.*

afternoon : Agar., lyc., *ran-b.*, sep., sulph.

evening : Colch., kali-c., nit-ac., **Puls.**, rat., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

bed, in : Carb-v., colch., kali-c., *sulph.*

sleeping, after : Cycl.

walking, while : *Sulph.*

night : Ars., kali-c., nat-m., **Puls.**

midnight, after : Merc.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

alternating, right then left : Sulph.

ascending, while : *Bar-c.*, hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc.

backwards : Sulph.

and forth : Phos.

burning : Rat.

chill, before : *Nux-v.*

during : Ferr., *puls.*

coition, after : Nit-ac.

coryza, during : Sep.

cramp-like : Anac., arg-n., ars., carb-v., chin., *cycl.*, *gels.*, iod., lyc., *meny.*,
plat., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., *verb.*

crossing limbs, while : Agar., *rhus-t.*

dinner, during : Sulph.

after : Sulph.

drawing up legs amel. : *Caust.*, cinnb., guai., *rhus-t.*

extending limb amel. : Agar.

lying on it amel. : Carb-v.

menses, before : Cham., spong., *vib.*

during : *Cham.*, *puls.*, spong., *stram.*

as if, would appear : Bry.

motion agg. : Iod., nat-m.

amel. : Arg-n., con., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, hyos., iod., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

paralytic : Agar., bell., cocc., colch., hep., **Kali-c.**, *nux-v.*, staph., ter.

paroxysmal : Arg-n., ars., grat., nat-m., *rhod.*, sep., squil.

rheumatic : Ang., carb-v., iod., meph., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, verat., *zinc.*

rising from a seat : Chin., rat., thuj.

sitting, while : Am-c., arg-n., chin., dig., iod., led., mang-m., meny., mur-ac., plat., ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Aur., kali-bi., sulph.

sprained : Carb-v.

standing, on : Kali-c., viol-t.

sticking : Hyos.

stooping, when : Sulph.

tearing : *Acon.*, *anac.*, *chin.*, clem., *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *guai.*, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, spig., stann., tep., thuj.

twitching, extending into penis : Clem.

walking, while : Agn., ang., asar., berb., *carb-s.*, carb-v., clem., **Coloc.**, con., gels., Ind., kali-bi., kreos., *nux-v.*, plan., plat., squil., *sulph.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

p.1110

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, thigh, walking, amel.

amel. : Bar-c., *lyc.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, *valer.*

wandering : Dulc., mez., nux-m., rhus-v.

warm bed, in : Kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**

amel. : **Caust.**, *lyc.*

wave-like : Mez.

extending downward : *Agar.*, anac., apis., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, coc-c., coloc., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *ran-b.*, sil.

to feet : Asaf., *sil.*

hip : Bry.

knees : *Agar.*, coloc., grat.

penis : Clem.

outward : Bell.

to sole : Kreos.

toes : Apis., *gels.*

anterior part : Agar., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., bar-c., bry., dig., dulc., kali-bi., lyc., *meny.*, rat., stram., *sulph.*, *vib.*

evening : Sulph.

cramp-like : Meny.

menses, before : *Vib.*

paralytic : Dulc.

walking amel. : Bar-c., *sulph.*

extending to knee : Agar., bar-c.

bend of : Chin., gamb., graph., merl., nat-m., thuj.

femur : Alumn., asar., bar-c., berb., *chin.*, cob., colch., coloc., graph., kali-bi., meny., merc-c., nat-m., sabin., sep.

inner side of : Am-c., ant-c., asaf., berb., caul., chel., chin., *coloc.*, dig., gels., kali-bi., nat-p., nit-ac., par., ran-b., sil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : *Coloc.*, sulph.

evening : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : Dig., ran-b.

tearing : Berb.

above the knee : Am-c., led., mez., myric., nat-m., plat., thuj.

while sitting : Nat-m., thuj.

middle of : Kali-bi., mez., sulph., thuj.

while at rest : Thuj.

outer side : Agar., anac., arg-mur., aster., berb., carb-v., cic., coloc., led., op., ter., thuj., valer., zinc.

posterior part : *Agar.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., asar., bry., calc., *cycl.*, led., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ran-b., zinc.

evening : Calc.

lying, while : Asar.

sitting : *Am-m.*, led.

walking, while : *Agar.*, am-m., *ran-b.*

amel. : Zinc.

upper part : Carb-an., mosch., *plat.*, thuj.

Knee : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., ars-i., ars., asar., aster., aur-m-n., aur., bapt., benz-ac., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, cann-i., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cist., clem., cocc., coloc., com., croc., crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., gran., graph., grat., *guai.*, hell., hep., indg., iod., jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sec., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Dios., kali-bi., nux-v.

bed, in : Nux-v.

rising, after : Kali-bi.

forenoon : Coloc.

afternoon : Ammc., cycl., dios., lyc., ptel., sep., stront., sulph.

sleep, after : Cycl.

p.1111

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, knee, afternoon, 7 p.m.

7 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Spong., sulph., zinc.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

alternating in each : Bry., coloc., puls.

arthritic : Sep.

bed, in : Rhod.

bending, when : Anac.

boring : Mez.

cramp-like : Arg-m., lyc., olnd., sulph.

crossing limbs, when : Anag.

gouty : *Ant-c.*, crot-h.

lying agg. : *Agar.*

menses, during : Zinc.

motion, on : Coloc., staph.

amel. : Agar., arg-m., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*

paralytic : Chel., nat-m., staph.

paroxysmal : Coloc., croc., lyc., phos.

periodic : Sec.

rheumatic : Iod., *rhust.*, *zinc.*

rising, after : Coloc.

from a seat : Cocc., sep.

setting foot upon the floor : Aur.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, chin., coloc., cycl., dig., lach., led., mez., *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, verat.

amel. : Chin., kali-c.

standing, while : Ang., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cupr., cycl., stann., verat.

amel. : Chin.

stitching : Nat-c., sil.

stretching agg. : Caust.

amel. : Anac.

swelling : Lach.

tearing : Bry., clem., ol-an.

twitching : Stann.

waking, on : Agar.

walking, while : Ang., aur., *calc.*, clem., coloc., *cupr.*, kali-c., *led.*, phos., sep., spig., staph., verat.

amel. : *Agar.*, chin., *lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**

after, amel. : Grat.

warmth of bed : **Caust.**, *lyc.*

wine, after : Benz-ac., zinc.

extending downward : Cham., kali-n., lach., mag-c., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-v., sec.

to feet : Kali-n.

soles : Mag-c.

upward : Indg., kali-c., nit-ac.

hollow of : Agn., alum., *arg-m.*, *bry.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, chin., cycl., graph., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ph-ac., phel., *phyt.*, rhod., *rhust.*, stann., staph., thuj., verat., zinc.

ascending : Alum.

bending knee : *Rhust.*

lying down, on : Staph.

motion amel. : Nat-s., staph.

pressure amel. : Arg-m.

rising from a seat : *Nux-v.*, *rhust.*

sitting : Mur-ac., nat-s.

with limbs crossed : *Lyc.*

standing, while : Cycl., graph.

tearing : Nat-m.

trembling : Staph.

walking : *Caust.*, graph., mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, rhod., zinc.

extending to thigh : Verat.

calf : Mosch., stann.

downward : Agar., mosch., phel., stann.

patella : Berb., caust., crot-h., cycl.

gouty : Crot-h.

walking : Crot-h.

extending into leg : Berb.

Leg : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., cic., cina., cist., clem., coloc., con., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., ferr-m., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, goss., graph., *guai.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ac., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., stry., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj., til., *tub.*, viol-t., zinc.

p.1112

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, leg, right

right : *Agar.*, *chel.*

morning : Ang., ars., indg., *sulph.*

afternoon : Elaps.

evening : Ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., caust., cham., fl-ac., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, rat., *sil.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Anac., carb-an., cham., *lyc.*, phos., thuj., *tub.*, verat.

11 p.m. : Com., mill.

air, open, agg. : *Caust.*, graph.

amel. : *Mez.*

bed, in : Ign., *lyc.*

bending backward : Clem.

burning : Rat.

chill, before : *Nux-v.*

during : *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

cold, becoming : *Phos.*

cramp-like : Caust., chin., cina., graph., *meny.*, mosch., nat-c., petr., rhod.

crossing limbs in bed : *Phos.*

drawing up limb amel. : Cinnb.

ending in jerking : *Sil.*

menses, during : *Con.*, spong.

motion agg. : *Gels.*, iod.

amel. : *Iod.*, ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *tarax.*

paralytic : Acon., agn., arg-m., bell., chel., hep., hyos., meny., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-v.*

paroxysmal : Merc., ph-ac., thuj.

resting feet on floor while sitting : *Ars.*

rheumatic : Ang., carb-v., cimic., elaps., iod., lyc., *phos.*

riding, while : Lyc.

rising from a seat, on : Rat.

rising, after : Coloc.

sitting, while : Agar., am-c., arg-n., *ars.*, caust., chin., coloc., cycl., dig., iod., led., meny., mez., *tarax.*

amel. : Cina.

letting foot hang down : *Ars.*

standing, while : Mez., nat-s., tarax.

amel. : Cina.

talking, while : Ol-an.

walking, while : Anac., ang., coloc., *gels.*, hyos., nat-s., *nux-v.*, stront.

amel. : Agar., *lyc.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *tub.*

in open air : Cina., *lyc.*

warmth of bed agg. : *Lyc.*

amel. : **Caust.**

extending downward : Calc., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mag-m., rhod., spig.

to toes : Agar., calc., rhod., sep.

upwards : Lach., lact., nit-ac.

tendons : Nat-s., phys., pyrus.

tendo Achillis : Aesc., alum., benz-ac., berb., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, chel., graph., *kali-bi.*, lyc., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

evening : Carb-an.

motion amel. : Alum., **Valer.**

walking fast : Mag-c., thuj.

tibia : Acon., *agar.*, **Anac.**, ang., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., graph., hyper., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *led.*, mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, mill., mosch., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, ran-a., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

p.1113

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, leg, tibia, morning

morning : Kali-bi.

noon : *Agar.*

afternoon, while sitting : Agar.

evening : Ang., chin., *sulph.*, thuj.

6 p.m. : Arg-m.

7 p.m. : Sulph.

9 p.m. : Thuj.

descending a mountain : Bar-c.

jerking : Carb-an.

motion amel. : Arg-n., **Aur-m-n.**, *mang.*, **Valer.**

rheumatic : Zinc.

sitting, while : *Agar.*, chin., coloc., staph., **Valer.**

standing, while : Agar., mang.

walking, while : Crot-h., thuj.

amel. : *Agar.*, *aur-m-n.*, bar-c., chin., *mang.*, **Valer.**

extending to ankle : Brom.

feet : Sulph.

calf : Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., bapt., berb., bry., cahin., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., cast., caul., caust., chel., *cic.*, cist., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dios., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., graph., *guai.*, hell., hyper., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *led.*, lyc., manc., med., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, pyrus., rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabin., sang., sec., **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., upa., verat., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Agar.*

afternoon : Cast.

evening : Alum., calc., *puls.*, rat., verat.

alternating with pressure : Gins.

with sole of foot : Sulph.

ascending stairs : Arg-n.

chill, during : *Ars.*, thuj.

cramp-like : **Anac.**, ang., arg-m., *carb-an.*, coloc., manc., plat., *sil.*, sulph.

descending stairs : Arg-m.

gripping : Sulph.

lying down amel. : Nux-m.

motion, on : Cocc.

paralytic : *Nux-v.*

paroxysmal : Ant-t., cist., coc-c., graph., thuj.

pressive : Bry., gins., nat-c.

rising, on : Graph.

sitting, while : Cast., coloc., kali-i., puls., sulph.

standing, while : Arn., nat-s., nux-m.

tearing : Calc., kali-n.

walking : Alum., *anac.*, cann-i., **Carb-an.**, *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *sil.*,
spig., verat-v., viol-t.

amel. : Agar., arg-m.

extending downward : Alum., chel., coc-c., fl-ac., sang., thuj., zinc.

to heels : Sang.

to tendo Achillis : Fl-ac.

to knees : Chel.

hollow of : Rhus-t.

thighs : Chel.

upwards to back : Manc.

Ankles : Abrot., *agar.*, alum., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., bapt., cact.,
camph., cann-s., *caul.*, caust., cham., chel., coloc., com., cupr., dig., dios., erig., fl-
ac., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mang-m., med., mez., naja., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., puls-n., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., spig., spong., staph.,
stram., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, zinc.

daytime : Mang-m.

morning : Lyc., sulph.

waking, on : Sulph.

walking, while : Ang.

p.1114

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, ankles, forenoon

forenoon : Cham.

afternoon : Indg., ptel.

evening : Fl-ac., indg., lyc., nat-s., ptel., sulph.

walking, while : Fl-ac.

night : Cham., nat-m.

waking, on : Nat-m.

cramp-like : Arg-m., sulph.

lying, while : Aur-m-n.

motion : Fl-ac., staph.

amel. : Arg-m., indg., *valer.*

paroxysmal : Coloc.

rheumatic : Stram.

rising, after : Coloc.

sitting, while : Caust., dig., jug-r., nat-s., **Valer.**

standing, while : Camph., spig.

stepping, on : Kali-c., nat-s.

tearing : Clem., kali-bi., spong., tarax.

walking, while : Coloc., erig.

amel. : Arg-m., **Valer.**

extending upward : Ars., fl-ac., kreos., rhus-v.

Foot : Agar., alum., am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ang., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., dios., dros., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., ham., hep., hyper., indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., sec., sil., sol-n., spong., stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc.

right : *Chel.*

morning : Ang., kali-bi.

afternoon : Com.

evening : Caust.

bed, in : Ars.

walking : Agar.

night : Agar., calc.

11 p.m., lying on the other side : Com.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

arthritic : Arg-n.

burning : Tarax.

cramp-like : Arg-m., hyper., ph-ac.

cutting : Bell.

paralytic : Acon., aur., **Rhus-t.**

paroxysmal : Coc-c., nat-m., ph-ac.

pinching : Kali-c.

rising, after : Bry.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., carb-v., coloc., **Rhus-t.**

amel. : Tarax.

spots, in : Arn.

standing, while : Chin., tarax.

tearing, dragging : Ars., bov.

walking, while : Bar-c., clem., coloc., crot-h., nit-ac., petr.

warmth of bed amel. : **Caust.**, **Rhus-t.**

extending upward : Dros., nit-ac., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

to back : Nit-ac.

calves : Dros.

hips : Sulph.

knees : Nit-ac., sil.

back of : Arg-m., asaf., aster., *bry.*, camph., *caust.*, chel., chin., coloc.,
con., dig., ferr., gins., ham., indg., jatr., kali-bi., led., nat-s., nux-v., ran-b.,
rhus-v., sars., tarax., zing.

afternoon : Com.

cramp-like : Arg-m.

motion, on : Camph.

pulsating : Arg-m.

standing : Chin., tarax.

p.1115

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, drawing, foot, back of, walking, while (agg.)

walking, while : Coloc.

amel. : Arg-m.

outer part of : Arn.

joints : Am-c., *anac.*, ang., ars., bov., caust., dulc., merc., mosch., stront., thuj.

sole : *Alumn.*, ammc., *anac.*, aphis., asc-t., aster., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, cact., caust., cham., cic., colch., coloc., com., con., crot-h., cupr., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *kali-p.*, led., mag-c., nux-v., sars., sil., sulph.

morning, bed, in : Sulph.

evening : Com.

cramp-like : Cact.

rheumatic : Jatr.

stepping, on, while : Mez.

walking, amel. : Cupr.

extending to thigh : Spong.

toes : Aur-m-n., jatr.

heel : Anac., ang., *ant-c.*, aur-m-n., aur., berb., cann-s., chin., con., led., lyc., merc., par., *plat.*, ptel., rhus-t., sep., sulph., thuj.

evening in bed : Acon., lyc.

sitting, while : Cann-s., indg.

sleep, on going to : Aur.

standing, after : Berb.

walking, while : Berb., led.

Toes : Agar., anac., ang., arg-n., asaf., asc-t., aster., *aur-m-n.*, *aur.*, bar-c., berb., cact., *camph.*, *caul.*, caust., chel., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., dig., ham., hell., indg., led., mag-m., mez., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., plat., rat., rhus-v., ruta., sars., *sep.*, sil., stront., *thuj.*, vinc.

evening : Nat-s.

bed, in : Asar., con.

cramp-like : *Anac.*, plat., vinc.

motion amel. : Lyc.

paralytic : Aur.

shifting : Arg-n.

sitting : *Aur-m-n.*

tearing : Carb-an., clem., sulph., zinc.

walking, while : Aur-m-n.

extending upwards : Anac., caust., dig., *thuj.*

joints of : Aur., berb., sabin., sil., verat.

first : *Ant-c.*, aur., bry., caust., chel., colch., coloc., com., con., cycl., jatr.,
kali-bi., nat-m., plat., plb., rhus-t., sars., sulph., *thuj.*

evening : Com., thuj.

cramp-like : Plat.

motion, on : Caust.

amel. : Plb.

paralytic : Aur.

sudden : Coc-c.

extending upward : Bry.

joints : Led., nat-s., *sulph.*

afternoon : Sulph.

tip : Bar-c.

second : Caust., colch., plb.

third : Colch.

fourth : Colch.

gnawing : *Ars.*, cocc., dros., eup-per., lach., merc., nit-ac.

night : Nit-ac.

joints : *Dros.*, mag-c., mang., **Ran-s.**, zinc.

caries in : *Aur-m.*

flexor muscles : Merc.

Upper limbs : Alum., *ars.*, bry., canth., dros., dulc., graph., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mang., phos., ran-s., sars., stront., sulph.

daytime : Sulph.

Shoulder : Am-c., nicc., sulph.

night : Sulph.

Upper arm : Canth., ferr., laur., mang., phos.

right : Canth.

left : *Ferr.*

motion agg. : *Ferr.*

pressure amel. : Laur.

p.1116

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, gnawing, upper arm, bone

bone : Canth.

Elbow : Dulc., indg., mag-c., phos., ran-s., stront.

sitting, while : Phos.

extending to shoulder : Phos.

Forearm : Bry., *graph.*

evening : Stront.

ulna : Stront.

bones of : *Graph.*

Wrist : Berb., *graph.*, plat., verat.

Hand : Bar-c., berb., cadm., gran., laur., merc., plat.

ulnar side of, extending to index finger : Sulph.

palm : Kalm., *ran-s.*

evening : Ran-s.

Fingers : Berb., cina., mag-c., olnd., ph-ac., sant., stront.

convulsions, during : Sant.

bones of : Ran-s.

tips of : Fago.

joints, first joint : Kalm.

nails, under : **Alum.**

first : Kali-bi., phos., ran-s.

bones : Ran-s.

Thumb : Kali-bi., olnd.

scratching, from : Olnd.

tip : Nat-m.

Lower limbs : *Ars.*, *bell.*, lyc., nit-ac., plat., ran-s., ruta.

walking amel. : **Bell.**

Nates, as if gnawed by dogs : Hura.

Hip : Am-c., *am-m.*, benz-ac., *elat.*, **Eup-pur.**, *kali-i.*, pall.

night : *Kali-i.*

sitting, when : Am-m.

Thigh : Benz-ac., berb., kali-i., kreos., par., stront., stry.

anterior part : Berb.

bone in : Bell., led., nit-ac.

middle of, evening, while sitting : Kali-i.

outer side : Kreos.

while sitting : Kreos.

posterior part : Berb., par.

bones : Bell., stront.

Knee : Benz-ac., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ran-s., zinc.

night : *Kali-i.*, *nat-m.*

Leg : Alum., ars., *aur.*, bell., brom., *kali-i.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phys., stront., tarax.

standing, while : Tarax.

tibia : *Carb-an.*, *kali-i.*, nit-ac.

calf : Eupho.

Ankle : Berb., graph., laur., sars., sulph.

morning, on waking : Sulph.

anterior part : Berb.

bones : Graph.

Foot, ball of : Ran-s.

Toes : Benz-ac., hyper., kali-c.

first : *Ran-s.*

lacerating (See Tearing)

lancinating (See Stitching, Cutting)

piercing (See Stitching)

pinching : Carb-an., rhod.

Joints : Kreos., meny.

Shoulder : Colch.

right deltoid : *Ferr.*

Upper arm : Arg-m., calc., cina., kali-n., nux-m., olnd., osm., ph-ac.

motion amel. : Cina.

walking in open air : Calc.

bone : Gamb.

Elbow : Bufo-s., merc-i-f., prun-s.

Forearm : Calad., dulc., fl-ac., mang., nat-m., osm., ph-ac., spig., sulph.

evening : Fl-ac.

pressure amel. : Mang.

p.1117

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pinching, forearm, rest, during

rest, during : Spig.

posterior part : Berb., merc-i-f.

Wrist : Nat-m., ph-ac.

back of : Caust.

Hand : Bar-c., euphr., ol-an.

back of : Euphr., ol-an.

palm : Mang.

Fingers : Am-c., caust., colch., euphr., stront.

evening : Colch.

Thumb : Bry., kali-i., mang.

Lower limbs : Anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., graph., iod., kali-c., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

evening : Mez.

Hip, only during rest : Nat-s.

Thigh : Colch., dulc., *led.*, mag-m., ph-ac., prun-s., sul-ac.

inner side : Mag-m., sul-ac.

Knee : Merc-i-f., sil.

Leg : Hyos., nux-m., sabad., sil.

while walking : Sabad.

calf : Dig., hyos., mang., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., thuj.

sitting, when : Asaf., berb.

lying : Berb.

Ankle, right : Osm.

Foot : Hyos., ip.

back of : *Camph.*, par., thuj.

motion agg. : *Camph.*

extending to thigh : *Camph.*

sole : Bry., upa.

heel : Alum., *chel.*

Toes : Bar-c., puls.

on stretching out foot : Bar-c.

first : Meph.

fifth : Mosch.

pressing : Agar., arund., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *carb-v.*, chin., dig., dros., *gels.*, guare., kali-c., *led.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., petr., phyt., spig., thuj.

constrictive : Arund., *chin.*

cramp-like : Dros.

drawing : Thuj.

rheumatic : *Merc.*

waking, on : *Bar-c.*

walking in open air, after : *Chin.*

wandering : Agar., kali-c., nux-m.

flexor muscles : Arn., cic., *dros.*

Bones : *Alum.*, coloc., kali-c.

Joints : Agn., *alum.*, calc., chin., clem., coloc., *kali-c.*, *led.*, nat-s., par.

motion agg. : Led.

amel. : *Kali-c.*

tearing : Led.

Upper limbs : *Anac.*, arg-m., asar., bell., berb., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., coloc., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, Ind., iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., lyc., manc., mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., sars., sil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

right : *Caust.*, *cycl.*

left : **Kalm.**

forenoon : Tarent.

afternoon : Thuj.

evening : Fl-ac.

night : *Dulc.*, merc.

cough, during : Dig.

cramp-like : Petr.

drawing : Thuj.

inward : Lach.

lying, while : Iod.

motion agg. : Staph., sulph.

amel. : Camph., dulc.

outward : Lil-t.

paralytic : Cham., coloc., staph.

raising arm : Sulph.

rheumatic : Dulc.

p.1118

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, upper limbs, spots

spots : Nux-v.

stretching arm : Sulph.

tearing : Led.

bones : *Anac.*, *coloc.*, con., kali-c., *mez.*, phos., thuj.

motion amel. : Coloc.

joints : Anac., calc., kali-c., mez., nit-ac., sep., sulph., zinc.

Shoulder : Acon., aloe., am-c., am-m., ammc., *anac.*, ang., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coloc., cop., cor-r., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., *hell.*, hydr., hyper., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lach., *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac.,

phos., prun-s., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., stann., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

right : Apis., laur., prun-s.

left : Bell.

morning : *Phos.*

forenoon, 10 a.m. : Kalm.

evening : Chel., fl-ac., nat-s.

sitting, while : Mez., *rhus-t.*

night : Cop., sep.

cough, during : Dig.

lifting : Coloc., Ind., staph.

moving arm : Chel., kali-bi., led.

amel. : Calc.

pressing amel. : Nat-c.

raising arm : Kali-bi.

tearing : *Led.*, zinc.

waking, on : Zinc.

walking, while : Aur-m-n., hydr., *led.*, nat-s., sulph.

after sitting : Ran-b.

Upper arm : Acon., *agn.*, **Anac.**, asaf., aur-m-n., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cic., clem., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, eupho., fl-ac., gins., hell., indg., jatr., kalm., *led.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., *sabin.*, sars., **Stann.**, *staph.*, teucr., zinc.

right : *Cycl.*

left : *Asaf.*, carb-s.

morning : Fl-ac., mez.

waking, on : Eupho., mez.

burrowing : Clem.

constrictive : Coloc.

cramp-like : Asaf.

intermittent : Asaf., led.

leaning on it : Carb-s.

menses, during : Berb.

motion agg. : Ang., berb., *colch.*, fl-ac., led., *sabin.*, *staph.*

amel. : Aur-m-n.

move, on beginning to : Mez.

paralytic : **Bell.**, bism., chel., staph.

sitting amel. : Cycl., jal.

tearing : Aur., thuj.

touch : *Agn.*, sabin., *staph.*

twisting, as if : Clem.

walking in open air amel. : Thuj.

extending to elbow : Fl-ac., mez.

to neck during menses : Berb.

bone, in : *Anac.*, bry.

posterior part : Acon., aur.

Elbow : Acon., agar., agn., ang., aur-m-n., camph., *caust.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., cop., dig., gins., graph., hell., hep., indg., iod., *led.*, mez., nat-s., rat., ruta., *sars.*, spong., ter., verat., zinc.

evening : Cop.

leaning upon : Camph.

motion : Agn., led., sulph.

amel. : Aur-m-n., bism., mez.

prickling : Verat.

rheumatic : Zinc.

p.1119

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, elbow, siesta, after

siesta, after : Graph.

sitting : Gins.

stretching arm : Ruta.

walking, after : Acon.

while, amel. : Gins.

in open air : Anac.

warmth amel. : *Caust.*

extending to forearm : Aur-m-n.

bend of : Anac., aur-m-n., hyos., iod., rat.

stretching out arm amel. : Rat.

walking, while : Aur-m-n.

Forearm : Agar., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur-m-n., **Aur.**, *bell.*, berb., bism., brom., bry., calc., camph., clem., cocc., coloc., con., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., ferr-ma., fl-ac., gins., graph., hell., hep., hyper., indg., jatr., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., **Mang.**, meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-s., *olnd.*, osm., ph-ac., *plat.*, prun-s., puls., rhod., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., *staph.*, stront., tarax., *verat.*, verb.

right : *Cycl.*

morning : Bry.

evening : Fl-ac.

bed, in : Am-m.

cramp-like : *Anac.*

grasping agg. : Prun-s.

lying, while : Am-m., aur-m-n.

motion, on : Anac., led., *staph.*

amel. : Am-m., aur-m-n., *bism.*, camph., cocc.

paralytic : *Cycl.*, graph., staph.

paroxysmal : Arg-m.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n.

touch amel. : Bism., meny., *staph.*

writing, while : Am-m., anac., *cycl.*

extending to fingers : Con., *cycl.*

Wrist : Aloe., ang., arg-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., aur., bell., berb., *bism.*, brom., calc-p., camph., cann-i., card-m., coloc., dig., *guai.*, hell., jatr., *led.*, lil-t., meny., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*, *spig.*, stann., viol-o.

right : Led.

left : Camph.

evening : Led., nat-s.

after lying down : Nat-s.

asunder : Aloe.

cramp-like : Meny.

drawing : Coloc., spong., staph.

motion agg. : Ruta., staph.

amel. : Aur-m-n.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., coloc., led.

tearing : Ruta.

walking, while : Nat-s.

Hand : Anac., ang., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., carb-v., clem., coloc., cupr., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., hell., hep., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., rhod., ruta., sars., sil., stann., staph., thuj., verb., zinc.

asunder : *Led.*

closing hand : Merc.

inward : Lach.

outward : Lil-t.

walking, while : Nat-s.

back of : Ang., arg-m., arn., asaf., berb., cycl.

evening : Ang.

rheumatic : Ang.

ball of : Zinc.

between fingers : Led., puls., thuj.

joints of : Ang., asaf., coloc., hell., kali-c.

motion amel. : Kali-c.

waking, on : Asaf.

ulnar side of : Led., nat-s.

palm : Asaf., olnd., plb.

Fingers : *Agar.*, *anac.*, ang., arg-m., asaf., bell., bry., coloc., con., cycl., dig., eupho., hell., *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, rhod., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., verb., zinc.

p.1120

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, fingers, as if bones were crushed

as if bones were crushed : Olnd.

joints : Arg-m., arn., asaf., coloc., con., hell., mez., nat-s., *sars.*, stann.

motion amel. : Coloc.

first : Chel., nat-s., tarax.

joints : Nat-s.

second : Nat-s., tarax.

joints : Nat-s., spong.

fourth : Arg-n., aur., led., nat-s., tarax.

rest, during : Aur.

sitting, while : Arg-n.

walking, while : Nat-s.

Thumb : Hell., nat-s., phos., verb.

ball of : Meny.

inner side : Asaf.

joints : Asaf., aur., indg., *led.*, mez., nat-s.

morning : Mez.

evening : Nat-s.

rest, during : Aur.

Lower limbs : *Arg-m.*, asaf., cic., cemic., cycl., dros., kalm., led., mez., nat-s., *olnd.*, ph-ac., ran-s., *rhod.*, ruta., *sars.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

cramp-like : Dros.

drawing : Ran-s.

grasping : *Stront.*

sitting, while : *Arg-m.*

walking, while : Asaf.

extending downwards : Rhod.

bones : Con., *guai.*, kali-c., kali-n.

joints : Bar-c., naja., sep., stront.

Nates : Iod., mill., sep.

forenoon : Mill.

plug, as from : *Anac.*

walking, while : Mill.

Hip : Acon., agar., arg-m., asar., aur-m., berb., caust., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., *eupho.*, ferr-ma., hell., kali-bi., *led.*, lyc., mez., mosch., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sep.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

right : *Asar.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, **Lyss.**, nit-ac., sabad., *sep.*

left : Acon., cocc., coloc., hell.

as from a ball : *Con.*

morning in bed : Agar.

coughing, on : *Caust.*

labor, during : *Cimic.*

lying on right side : Sabad.

motion agg. : *Led.*

paralytic : Cocc.

paroxysmal : Cocc., coloc.

rubbing amel. : Nat-s.

sitting, while : Arn., aur-m-n., petr.

stepping, on : **Rhus-t.**

stool, during : Pall.

tearing from before backwards : Sep.

walking, while : Acon., coloc.

gluteal region : Cact., cemic., mez.

Thigh : Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *anac.*, ang., arn., asar., camph., caps., chel., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dros., eupi., *guai.*, hell., ign., Ind., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *led.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phyt., prun-s., *ruta.*, sabin., *sars.*, sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verb.

night : Ruta.

bandaged, as if : Tarent.

cough, during : Caps.

deep-seated : Ign., merc.

dragging down : Con., merc.

menses, during : *Carb-an.*, kali-i., lyc., nux-v.

motion amel. : Eupi., Ind.

outward : Aloe.

paroxysmal : **Anac.**

plug, as with a : *Agar.*, **Anac.**

pulsating : Stann.

p.1121

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, thigh, rhythmical

rhythmical : **Anac.**

shooting : Sabin.

sitting, while : Coloc., *guai.*, Ind., led., mur-ac.

sticking : Olnd.

stool, after : *Lyc.*

walking : *Led.*

below the groin : Rhus-t.

bend of : Am-c., bar-c., dig., rhus-t., ruta.

bone : Guai., *led.*, merc., nat-s.

inner side of : Anac., mosch., sars., spong., tarax.

sudden : Mosch.

extending backward : Spong.

lower part of : Bism., hell., ph-ac., thuj., *tub.*

outer side of : Olnd.

posterior part : Dros., Ind., *led.*

sitting, while : Ind.

stooping : Dros.

Knee : Alum., *anac.*, ang., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., *aur.*, bor., brom., cadm., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., com., cop., cupr., cycl., dig., fl-ac., gins., hell., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., **Led.**, *mag-m.*, mang-m., mez., nat-s., ox-ac., rheum., sars., **Sil.**, stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, verb.

evening : Coloc., fl-ac., led., nat-s.

sitting, while : *Led.*, nat-s.

night, on waking : Led.

constrictive : *Anac.*, *aur.*, cann-s., **Sil.**

drawing : Nat-s.

motion, on : Hep., lac-c., *led.*, *sulph.*

amel. : Arg-m., aur-m-n., com., kali-c., mez., tab.

paroxysmal : Coloc.

sitting, while : *Anac.*, asaf., *aur-m-n.*, camph., coloc., gins., led., mez., nat-s., ran-a., verb.

standing, while : Verb.

sudden : Nat-s.

tearing : Led.

twisted, as if : Clem.

walking, while : Anac., arg-n., asaf., cop., cycl., *led.*, ran-s.

after : Acon.

extending downward : Mang-m.

hollow of : Alum., brom., chin., plat., *sulph.*

cramp-like : Sulph.

sitting : Plat., sulph.

walking, while : Alum., spong.

extending downward : *Sulph.*

patella : Alum., coc-c., led., *sulph.*

Leg : *Agar.*, *anac.*, ang., arg-m., aur., *bell.*, camph., carb-an., carl., chel., cic., clem., eupho., hell., indg., kali-c., kalm., lach., *led.*, lil-t., *mang.*, nat-c., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, ran-s., sars., *stann.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning : Led.

evening : Lach.

sitting, while : Nat-s.

drawing : Agar.

menses, during : Carb-an.

rheumatic : Anac.

sitting, on : Anac., arg-m., nat-s.

spots formerly ulcerated : Petr.

walking, while : Anac.

below the knee : *Chel.*

tibia : Asaf., aur., bell., brom., carb-an., caust., kali-n., kalm., led., *merc.*,
mez., ph-ac., puls., sil., stann., staph., zinc.

stretching the leg : Aur.

walking, while : Carb-an.

amel. : Asaf., *ph-ac.*

calf : Agar., *anac.*, *led.*

Ankle : *Agar.*, all-c., ambr., arg-n., aur-m-n., aur., berb., brom., camph., *chel.*,
clem., coloc., crot-t., dig., gins., hell., ign., indg., lac-c., *led.*, mang-m., mez., nat-
s., seneg., sep., spig., sul-ac., verat., verb.

p.1122

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, ankle, daytime

daytime : Mang-m.

morning : *Led.*

waking, on : Mez.

evening : Crot-t., nat-s.

after lying down : Nat-s.

midnight, on waking : Ambr.

motion agg. : *Led.*

cramp-like : Verb.

dinner, after : Indg.

motion agg. : Lac-c., *led.*, nat-s.

amel. : Aur-m-n., indg., nat-s.

paroxysmal : Coloc., indg.

sitting : Arg-n., aur-m-n., coloc., led., nat-s.

standing : Spig.

waking, on : Ambr., mez.

walking : Camph., coloc., gins., nat-s.

bones : *Bism.*, cupr., *led.*, sabin., staph.

Foot : *Alum.*, anac., ang., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., aur., *bell.*, brom., caust., cinnb., dig., fl-ac., graph., kali-n., lach., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., *mang-m.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-s., olnd., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, thuj., verb.

evening : Fl-ac., lach., led.

blunt body, as from : Ang.

drawing : Bry.

eating, after : Graph.

inward : Lach.

jumping to knee : Asaf.

outward : Lil-t.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., tarax.

tensive : Stront.

walking amel. : *Coloc.*

writing, while : Coloc.

back of : Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., brom., cahin., caust., ferr-m., hell., jatr.,
led., *nat-c.*, tarax., thuj.

evening : Led.

10 p.m. : Arg-n.

drawing : Bry.

pinching : Thuj.

sitting, while : Cycl., *tarax.*

tearing : Camph.

tremulous : Plat.

walking in open air : Acon.

amel. : Coloc.

writing, while : Coloc.

bones : Bism., dig., mez.

inner side of : *Led.*

joints of : *Agar.*, ang., asaf., aur., coloc., graph., hell., kali-c., led., lyss.,
merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-s., sep., stront.

motion amel. : Kali-c.

sole : Aur., camph., jatr., led., nux-m., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.

cramp-like : Nat-c.

motion, on : Led.

paroxysmal : Ph-ac.

pinching : Ph-ac.

sitting, while : Plat.

standing, while : Sabad.

walking, while : Led.

amel. : *Verb.*

extending to thigh : Led.

great toe : Ph-ac.

heel : Alum., ang., carb-s., eup-pur., spong.

vise, as if in : Alum.

Toes : Ang., brom., camph., caust., chel., clem., *colch.*, coloc., gins., graph., guare., hell., mez., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac.

afternoon : Coloc.

alternating with drawing : Gins.

crushed, as if : Olnd.

motion amel. : Coloc.

joints : Coloc., con., nat-s.

tips : Led., mosch.

p.1123

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, pressing, toes, first

first : Carb-ac., coloc., cycl., gins., jatr., **Led.**, *nat-s.*, *plat.*, sep., sulph.

as if tightly enveloped : *Plat.*

ball of : *Caust.*

joints : Asaf., *caust.*, *coloc.*, **Led.**, nat-s., rhod.

fourth : Ph-ac.

fifth : Ferr-ma., led., nat-s., olnd., paeon., ph-ac., ther.

scraping : Bry., **Chin.**, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*

Bones : **Ph-ac.**

Joints : Bry., *sabad.*

Upper limbs : Sulph.

Elbow : Coc-c.

Forearm : Bry.

on styloid process of ulna : Asaf.

Wrist : Cist.

Thigh : Am-c., *chin.*, grat.

evening : Am-c.

Knee : Samb.

patella : Samb.

Leg, bones : Am-c., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, led., **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**

evening : Am-c.

must twitch up the legs : Am-c.

walking amel. : Am-c.

shooting (See Stitching) : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aur., bufo., *calc.*, *con.*, *hep.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, plan., spig., xan.

left : Aesc.

morning : Kali-bi.

coughing, on : Caps.

cramp-like : Plat.

motion continued amel. : Agar.

move on, beginning to : Agar.

noise, from : Cocc.

sneezing, on : Caps.

Joints : *Camph.*, *hep.*, plan., tep., trom., verat.

like electric shocks : Verat.

Upper limbs : Aesc., brach., calc-p., cann-s., cinnb., *con.*, crot-t., cupr., daph., *ferr.*, *lith.*, phos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., sol-n., *still.*, sulph., valer.

evening : Sep., sulph.

coughing, while : Puls.

periodical : Cinnb.

rest, during : Sep.

extending downward : Aesc., cann-s., daph., *ferr.*, *manc.*, phos., pic-ac., still.

down arms : Aesc.

to wrist : Aesc.

Shoulder : Ail., alum., alumn., asc-t., bell., calc-p., *calc.*, elat., *ferr.*, form., iris., lith., phys., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sulph., trom.

right : Iris.

morning : Phys., trom.

bed, in : Sulph.

breakfast, after : Gels.

evening : Sulph.

night before falling asleep : Sulph.

alternating with shooting in elbow : Tep.

downward : *Ferr.*

heat agg. : Rhus-t.

lying on side : Rhus-t.

walking, on : Lact-ac.

joint : Am-c., ferr., ox-ac., tep.

extending to arm : Calc-p., ferr.

Upper arm : *Ferr.*, sulph., tep.

evening : Sulph.

walking, while : Sulph.

bone, in : Arum-d., sulph.

posterior part : Acon.

Elbow : Acon., bell., *calc-p.*, naja., plb., tarent., tep., trom.

left then right : *Calc-p.*

p.1124

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, shooting, elbow, morning

morning : Trom.

noon : Tarent.

afternoon : Naja.

alternating with shoulder : Tep.

extending to wrist : Acon., *guai.*

fingers : Plb., thuj.

Forearm : *Acon.*, bell., form., ham., plb., still., thuj., trom.

motion, on : Acon.

extending to fingers : Plb., still., thuj.

Wrist : *Acon.*, bell., brach., ferr., merc-sul., sol-n., tarent., trom.

evening : Tarent.

extending along ulnar to elbow : Acon., bell.

Hand : Acon., apis., calc-s., form., nicc-s., pic-ac., sulph.

motion amel. : Acon.

back of : Berb., ferr.

ball of : Sulph.

palm : Sulph.

10 p.m. : Sulph.

Fingers : Agar., Ind., nicc-s., phyt., tep., trom.

joints : *Acon.*, phyt., tep., trom.

forenoon : Trom.

nails, around : Lith., merc.

under : Caust.

tips : *Am-m.*, bell., berb., elat., lept., *sulph.*

evening : *Am-m.*

night : *Sulph.*

child, during : Bell.

first : Nat-p., stann., tarent.

second : Cinnb., nat-p., sumb.

joints : Sumb.

third : Crot-h., trom.

Thumb : Arum-d., dulc., sang.

ball of : Tarent.

tip of : Phyt.

Lower limbs : Aesc., aeth., *alum.*, **Bell.**, *coloc.*, gels., *lach.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, phos., **Plb.**

stool, during : Rhus-t.

walking amel. : **Bell.**

warm bed amel. : *Mag-p.*

extending downwards : Aesc., anac., **Plb.**

down sciatic nerve : *Coloc.*, lach., *ruta.*

Nates : Carb-o.

Hip : Ail., **Ars.**, bell., bry., calc-p., *calc.*, *chel.*, cinnb., *ferr.*, form., lach., sabad., *sulph.*, thuj.

right : Chel., sabad., sulph.

rising from a seat, when : Chel.

evening : *Ferr.*, *sulph.*

7 p.m. : Form.

night, before falling asleep : *Sulph.*

coughing : Caps.

motion amel. : Sulph.

tearing extending to leg : Colch.

walking amel. : *Ferr.*

extending into abdomen : Chel.

calf, to : Thuj.

down femur : *Sulph.*

to foot : *Caps.*, lach., sulph.

knee : *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

joints : Colch., *ferr.*, sulph.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : *Sulph.*

evening in bed : *Ferr.*

night : Sulph.

Thigh : Acon., aesc., *alum.*, anac., *apis.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-d., aur-m., **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, cinnb., form., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lec., myric., naja., sep., sil., stram., sulph., tarent., trom.

noon : Form.

night : Kali-bi.

before falling asleep : Sulph.

p.1125

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, shooting, thigh, crural nerves

crural nerves : Apis.

sitting : Bell.

sudden : Sep.

walking amel. : Sulph.

extending downward : Aesc., apis., aur-m., calc-p., form., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lec., sep.

to toes : *Apis.*, sep.

back of : Ind., *kali-c.*

Knee : *Acon.*, agar., apis., *bar-c.*, brach., bufo., *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, lyss., **Nit-ac.**, podo., rhus-t., sulph., tep., trom.

night : *Kali-bi.*

ascending stair : Agar.

coughing : Nit-ac.

kneeling, when : *Bar-c.*

moving agg. : Bufo., *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*

side to side, from : Rhus-t.

standing agg. : Nit-ac., sulph.

walking, while : *Coloc.*, sulph.

in open air : Sulph.

hollow of : Agn., bell., cupr-ar., sulph.

sitting : Sulph.

standing, while : Agn.

patella : Bell., cupr-ar.

Leg : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., anac., bell., cann-i., *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, guai., *hyper.*, iod., naja., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

right : Iod.

evening in bed : *Ferr.*

paroxysm : *Gels.*

periosteum, in : Hyper.

upwards : *Guai.*, xan.

calf : Alum., bell., *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, sulph., tarent.

evening : Sulph.

pulling on boot : Graph.

Ankle : *Acon.*, apis., aur., berb., bufo., *calc-p.*, *ferr-p.*, naja., nux-v., osm., sep., trom., xan.

motion agg. : Bufo.

over the heels : Agar.

upwards : Aur., guai., nux-v.

extending to knee : Guai.

Foot : Arg-m., aster., bell., daph., ferr., iris., **Kali-c.**, tarent., xan.

sticking ending in electric shocks : Daph.

walking, while : Bell., tarent.

extending to knees : Xan.

sole : Agar., alum., bell., calc-p., daph., plb., sulph.

night, before going to bed : Sulph.

splinters, like : *Agar.*

walking, while : Agar., bell., plb.

extending to hips : Plb.

heel : Trom.

Toes : *Acon.*, agar., apis., aster., calc-p., daph., dulc., *elat.*, med.

extending to hips : Nux-v., *pall.*

ball of : Alum., calc-p., daph.

joints : *Cann-i.*

tips : *Am-m.*

evening : Am-m.

first : Alum., daph., pip-m., sulph., tarent.

joints : *Cann-i.*, kali-bi., *stann.*

nail : Sulph.

night in bed : Sulph.

tip : Stann.

sore, bruised : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., ammc., anac.,
anthr., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aster., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*,

Bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chl.f., **Cimic.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, cob., cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dros.*, dulc., elaps., elat., **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., *gels.*, gins., graph., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hyper., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-s., manc., **Mang.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Ruta.**, sec., sel., **Sil.**, sol-n., **Spong.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, til., *tub.*, valer., *zinc.*

p.1126

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, right

right : Caust.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Aesc., apoc., arg-n., *aur.*, clem., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

in bed : *Aur.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

rising, after : *Nat-m.*, sulph.

amel. : *Aur.*

4 a.m. : *Lyc.*

6 a.m. : Ptel.

forenoon : Mag-m.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Cina., cob., kali-c., pall., *staph.*, *thuj.*

evening : Am-c., ferr-i., petr.

lying down, on : Petr.

night : Nat-m., *nux-v.*

after sleeping : Cycl.

ascending stairs : Phos.

bed, in contact with : **Arn.**, aur., merc-n., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

chill, during : *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

coition, after : **Sil.**

coldness, during : Gins.

cold, becoming, from : *Ph-ac.*

exertion, after : *Agar.*, cemic., **Rhus-t.**

fright, during : Merc.

heat, during : Arn., ars., bell., **Chin.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *tub.*

lying, while : Lyc., *nux-v.*

in the one on which he lies : **Arn.**, graph., **Ruta.**

side not lain on : *Rhus-t.*

menses, before : Phos.

during : Nit-ac., phos., sep.

scanty menses : Carb-v.

motion, during : Aesc., agar., *bry.*, carb-an., chin., croc., *ham.*, lach., *nux-v.*

amel. : Aur., **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

continued amel. : Nat-a., **Rhus-t.**

paralyzed parts, in : Plb.

pressure, on : *Cina.*

rising, on : Ant-t.

after, amel. : Naja., *nux-v.*

sitting, while : Asaf., bry., sabad.

after a walk : *Ruta.*

sleep, after : *Arg-n.*, ptel.

spots here and there : **Kali-bi.**

standing, on : Alum., sulph.

waking, on : Aesc., naja., sulph., *zinc.*

walking, while : Apoc.

amel. : Agar., *aur.*, ruta.

after : Raph., rhod., **Ruta.**

in open air amel. : Clem.

warmth amel. : *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

Bones : Anac., arg-m., *crot-h.*, **Eup-per.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *lyss.*, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, sulph., verat.

morning in bed : **Nux-v.**

paralytic : *Calc.*

sitting : Am-m.

long bones : *Calc.*

Joints : Abrot., *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., anac., ang., *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, bufo., calad., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, chlf., *cist.*, clem., cob., coff., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, hyos., *hyper.*, kali-i., *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, par., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, squil., *sulph.*, tub., *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

p.1127

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, joints, morning

morning : Aur., cob., nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, pyrus., verat.

bed, in : Anac., aur., carb-v., chin., coff., **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

waking, on : Abrot.

forenoon : Aur.

evening : Cham.

7 p.m. : Cham.

night : *Con.*, spig.

bending, after : Coff.

cold, from becoming : *Ph-ac.*

descending, on : *Arg-m.*

epistaxis, after : Agar.

lying agg. : Aur., *nux-v.*

on painful side amel. : *Nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*

motion, on : Agar., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, nux-v.

amel. : *Chin.*, coloc., **Con.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Tub.**

paralytic : *Arn.*, *calc.*

rising, on, amel. : Aur., coff., *nux-v.*

sitting, when : Coloc.

Tendons : Bry., *calc-p.*

Upper limbs : Acon., aesc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., aml-n., ammc., anac., ang., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m., cast-eq., **Caust.**, chin-s., chlf., cist., clem., cocc., coloc., com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cur.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., grat., hep., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., plumbg., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., rob., *ruta.*, sang., sarr., *sep.*, sil., spong., stry., *sulph.*, sumb., tep., *verat.*, vip., zinc.

right : *Merc-i-f.*

left : Merc-i-f., sumb.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Ign., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, tab., zinc.

noon : Merc-i-r.

evening : Mag-m., zinc.

amel. : Merc-i-r.

night : Anac., merc-i-f., plb.

eating, after : Clem.

heat amel. : *Ferr.*

lying on it : Anac., cocc.

on affected side : Merc-i-f.

motion, on : Arg-m., *calc.*, croc., ferr., kali-bi., plb., sulph.

amel. : Caust., *dulc.*

passive motion agg. : Merc-i-f.

paralytic : Alum., dulc.

pressure, on : *Cina.*, *merc-i-f.*

putting on coat : Merc-i-r.

raising it agg. : *Nit-ac.*

rubbing : *Merc-i-f.*

sitting, while : Berb., bry., caust., coloc.

taking hold of them : *Calc.*

waking, on : Chel., mag-s., rumx., sulph.

walking, while : Dios.

amel. : Verat.

work amel. : Caust.

writing, while : *Merc-i-f.*

joints of : Alum., alumn., aur-m-n., ph-ac.

when bending backwards : Ign.

Shoulder : Abrot., acon., aesc., alum., am-c., aml-n., arg-m., arn., aur., bap., berb., brach., brom., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., *dros.*, elaps., fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., *gran.*, ham., hep., *ign.*, Ind., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phos., pic-ac., plat., *podo.*, psor., ruta., sanic., sarr., sep., staph., stram., stry., sulph., thuj., verat.

right : Coloc., *merc-i-f.*, psor.

left : Ind., *kali-i.*, sulph.

p.1128

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, shoulder, morning

morning : Kali-n.

rising, on : Cupr.

waking, on : Abrot., calc-s., chel., fl-ac.

evening : Am-c., calc-s.

night : *Sulph.*

lying on side : Acon., merc-i-f.

air, open, amel. : Calc-s.

bending arm : Crot-h.

exercise : Pic-ac.

lain on : *Ign.*, *lach.*

lying, while : *Lyc.*

moving arm : *Arg-m.*, cann-s., dros., fago., *ham.*, ign., kali-c., nat-m., sanic., sars., stram.

amel. : *Lyc.*

paralytic : *Led.*, mag-c.

paroxysmal : Crot-h.

placing arm behind back impossible : *Ferr.*

raising the arm : Gran., nat-m.

sitting, while : Coloc.

sleeping, after : Acon.

waking, on : Acon., chel., fl-ac., nux-v.

walking, while : Arg-m., carb-ac.

waiting : Merc-i-f.

yawning, when : Mag-c.

joint : Cic., cupr., ign., *nux-v.*

extending to hand : Sarr.

to wrist : Brach., verat.

under right : Kali-c.

left : Kali-i.

Upper arm : Aesc., agar., *agn.*, am-m., ammc., anac., arg-m., ars-h., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, canth., cedr., cina., cinnb., cocc., coff., crot-h., cupr., cycl., **Eup-per.**, eupi., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, ign., indg., iod., iris., kreos., laur., led., lyc., lyss., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., plat., sarr., *sep.*, *stann.*, stry., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tep., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

right : Cinnb.

morning : Bov., ham.

evening : Stry.

ascending steps : *Calc.*

dinner, after : Thuj.

extending it, on : Phyt.

motion, on : Cocc., cycl., grat., ham., nat-c., plan., plat., sep.

amel. : Cupr., kali-c., *lyc.*, mur-ac.

arm backward and forward : *Nat-m.*

pressure amel. : Bov.

raising arm, on : Grat., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plan.

sitting, while : Phos.

stretching limb agg. : Plat., verat.

touched : Cycl., kreos., mez., nat-c.

waking : Fl-ac.

extending to shoulder : Laur.

to wrist : Verat.

biceps : Brach., ham.

bone, in : Ang., bov., *cocc.*, croc., ham., **Hep.**, phos., sarr., *sil.*,
thuj., zinc.

condyles : Glon., graph., laur., phos., thuj.

extensor muscles of : Mur-ac.

Elbow : Agar., all-c., alumn., am-c., ang., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bov., brom.,
calc-p., camph., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cinnb., clem., colch., con., cycl., dros.,
dulc., hep., Ind., iod., lach., led., mag-s., merc-i-f., nat-s., *ol-j.*, phos., puls., ruta.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tell., ter., thuj., verat., zinc.

left : Agar.

morning : Carb-v., puls.

bed, in : *Carb-v.*

motion : Puls.

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : Am-c., still.

night : Merc-i-f.

bending it : Dulc.

p.1129

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, elbow, lifting, on

lifting, on : Sulph.

motion : Clem.

amel. : Aur-m-n.

walking, after : Tell.

extending to forearm : Led.

bend of : Caust., valer., zinc.

writing, when : Valer.

extending arm, on : Hep.

olecranon : Stann.

on bending arm : Stann.

Forearm : Acon., ail., aloe., **Arn.**, ars-m., aur-m-n., bar-ac., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *cic.*, coca., com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., **Eup-per.**, ham., hep., hura., iod., kali-bi., led., lyc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., plan., prun-s., *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sabin., sal-ac., sil., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

right : *Cycl.*, merc-i-f.

forenoon : Led.

night : Cycl.

coition, after, on flexing : Sabin.

lying on table : Ph-ac.

motion, on : Nit-ac., zinc.

amel. : Aur-m-n.

posterior part : Con.

turning arm : Zinc.

extending to fingers : Iod.

radius : Phos., *rh-us-t.*, sil.

ulna : Ars., ruta.

near elbow : Mez.

wrist : *Calc.*

Wrist : Alumn., ammc., arg-m., asaf., aur-m-n., bov., brach., *calc.*, camph., caust., cham., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, led., lyss., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., pip-m., podo., **Ruta.**, sep., tanac., thuj., zinc.

rest, during : Aur-m-n.

wet, cold weather : Ruta.

Hand : Abrot., *arn.*, ars., bell., bism., calc-p., carb-v., crot-h., cupr-ar., ferr., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, lil-t., mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., phos., rhus-v., *ruta.*, sil., sulph., vip.

moving it : Sil.

paralyzed, as if : Ph-ac.

extending into arm on moving it : Hep.

back of : Carb-v., graph., hep., hura., *ruta.*

between fingers : *Ars.*, graph.

joints of : Alumn., *arg-m.*, asaf.

palm : Am-m., ars., nat-c.

Fingers : Alum., am-c., apis., brach., bry., camph., com., croc., **Led.**, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., ruta., sec., sep., sulph.

left, morning : Merc-i-r.

motion amel. : Ruta.

joints : Alum., bry., caul., iod., lact-ac., lyc., nat-m., sep., sulph.

third : Alum., sep.

periosteum : **Led.**

nails : *Petr.*

tips : Calc-p., nat-c., *sars.*

first, joints of : Caust., crot-h., lact-ac.

second : Cann-s., dios.

joints : Agar., carb-an.

third : Ruta.

fourth : Chin-s., verb.

joints : Chin-s.

Thumb : Am-c., brach., coc-c., kreos., vip.

left : Am-c., kreos.

cold, becoming : Am-c.

root of : Phos.

ball of : Arn., hura., ran-b.

tip : Calc-p., vip.

Lower limbs : Aesc., agar., alum., alumn., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, asar., aster., *bell.*, *berb.*, bufo., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr., **Eup-per.**, ferr-i., form., graph., ham., kali-bi., *led.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, **Ruta.**, sanic., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc.

p.1130

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, lower limbs, morning

morning : Carb-an., *caust.*, *ph-ac.*

on rising : Nux-v.

forenoon : Nat-s., ptel.

afternoon : Myric.

evening : Sulph.

night : Phos.

ascending steps, on : Stamm.

dancing amel. : Sep.

menses, before : Caul.

during : Caul., nit-ac., sep.

paroxysms, in : Plb.

rising to walk, when : *Eup-per.*

sitting agg. : Apis.

standing, while : Alum., alumn.

walking, while : Aesc., *chel.*

after, agg. : Agar., *berb.*, **Ruta.**

in open air, after : *Sulph.*

bones : *Led.*, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*

inner side of : Petr.

joints : Agar., *arg-m.*, calc., *dig.*, nat-c., ph-ac., sarr., sep.

descending : Arg-m.

Nates : Agar., arg-m., *ars.*, calc-p., card-m., caust., cist., *hep.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, sanic., sel., sulph., zinc.

sitting, while : Agar., caust., *hep.*, sel., sep.

walking, while : Mag-s.

Hip : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., apis., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, bov., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., *caust.*, *cina.*, cob., cop., croc., crot-h., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gins., hura., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *laur.*, lil-t., mag-m., manc., mang., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, phyt., puls., **Ruta.**, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tell., thuj., zinc., zing.

right : Lil-t., *sep.*

morning : Agar., alum., bry., fl-ac., rat.

rising, after : Agar., fl-ac.

walking : Mag-m.

forenoon : Am-m., equis.

during menses : Nat-c.

night : Nat-m.

bed, in : Form., phos.

lying on it : *Caust.*, kali-bi.

ascending steps : Ph-ac.

chill, during : **Arn.**

lying, while : Staph.

on it : *Caust.*, cop., kali-bi., nat-m., sep.

menses, before : Calc., *lach.*

during : *Mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

motion, on : *Arg-m.*, cob., croc., fl-ac., *kali-c.*

move, on beginning to : *Sep.*

moving body to one side : Sulph.

pressure, on : Alumn., caust., *cina.*

rising from seat : Anac., kali-bi., nat-c., tarent.

sitting, while : Kali-bi., sang., sulph.

amel. : Tarent.

sneezing, when : *Kali-c.*

standing, while : Tarent.

stooping, when : *Sil.*

walk, on beginning to : Ph-ac.

walking, on : Alum., bry., caust., cop., kali-bi., mag-m., tarent., tell.

amel. : Agar., sep.

extending to ankles : Manc.

downward : Aesc.

knees : Abrot.

gluteal muscles : Arg-m., eupho., hura., *puls.*, seneg., zinc.

p.1131

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, thigh

Thigh : *Acon.*, all-c., *am-c.*, am-m., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, calo., *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., graph., grat., guai., *ham.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*,

phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, sabin., sang., sanic., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Camph.*

morning : Lyc., *sulph.*, viol-t.

in bed : **Caust.**

after rising : Valer.

waking, on : *Sulph.*

afternoon, on walking : Hyper., nat-s., valer.

evening in bed : Mag-c.

night, in one lain on : *Caust.*

ascending steps : Calc., *ph-ac.*

bending knee : *Puls.*

chill, during : *Ars.*, eup-per.

cold damp weather : **Calc-p.**

drawn up, when : Sabin.

exertion : Ol-an.

grasping it, on : Merc.

jarring agg. : Valer.

lying, while : Sil., staph.

on it : *Caust.*, kali-bi.

menses, during : *Am-c.*, bov., *nit-ac.*

motion, on : Arg-m., dig., nux-v., phos.

amel. : Caps.

paroxysmal : Sul-ac.

perspiration amel. : *Gels.*

raising leg while sitting : Cocc.

rubbing amel. : Am-c.

sitting, while : Chin., ign., kali-c., kreos., meny., sil., sulph.

skated, as if, too much : Crot-h.

standing, while : Grat.

stretching out, on : Caps., **Ruta.**

walking, while : Arn., chel., *guai.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., *sil.*, spig.

amel. : **Bell.**, caps.

after sitting : Cocc.

after : *Arn.*, calc., *camph.*, crot-h., mag-c., meny., merc., ph-ac., *ruta.*

in open air : Guai.

fast : Staph.

on beginning to walk : Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**

extending to calves : Chel., valer.

anterior part of : Arg-m., cham., *hep.*, laur., *lyss.*, nux-v., plb., **Ruta.**, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : *Sulph.*

pressure, on : *Sulph.*

walking, while : Olnd.

bend of : Berb., bov., dig., laur., mang., nat-s., sars.

evening : Nat-s.

menses, before : Sars.

during : Bov.

walking, while : Nat-s.

between : Am-c., ars., calc., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhod., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

inner side : *Camph.*, cocc., fl-ac., mez., nat-p., phel., spig.

ascending stairs : Nat-p.

leaning to left side amel. : Phel.

menses, during : Phel.

turning on, in circle to left : Cocc.

walking rapidly : Mez.

middle of : Ant-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, chel., cocc., graph., hep., kali-bi., laur., mag-m., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., phos., plat., sabin., thuj., valer.

p.1132

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, thigh, middle of, afternoon, while sitting

afternoon, while sitting : Nicc.

evening, in bed : Mag-m.

ascending stairs : *Calc.*

menses, during : Am-c., indg.

sitting, while : Nicc., plat.

standing : Valer.

walking, when beginning to : Ph-ac.

walking in open air : Thuj.

near genitals : **Graph.**, *merc.*, rhod.

female genitals : Kreos.

male genitals : Caust., *crot-t.*, nat-m., nit-ac.

posterior part : Chin., fl-ac., ign., *indg.*, mang., **Ruta.**

bone : Bry., *calc.*, graph., meny., mez., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Ruta.**, sabin., *sil.*, sulph.

Knee : Acon., aesc., ambr., ang., *arg-m.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., berb., brach., *bry.*, bufo., calc-p., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cist., coloc., *con.*, cupr., cycl., elaps., **Graph.**, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., hyos., jatr., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-c., lach., lact-ac., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., *meph.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ol-j.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-v., rumx., ruta., sabad., sarr., sep., spig., *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarent., tax., tell., thuj., urt-u., verat., zinc.

left : *Con.*

morning : Graph., nux-v., zinc.

bed, in : Aur., graph., nux-v.

rising, after, amel. : Aur.

evening : Abrot., dios., lach.

bed, in : Thuj.

night : **Graph.**

alternating in each : Cycl.

ascending steps : Mur-ac.

bending it, on : Aspar., carb-an., hell., spig., sulph.

chill, before : Chin-s.

during : Chin-s., phos.

descending stairs, on : Sulph., verat.

lying on sore side : Nat-m.

menses, during : Mag-c.

motion, on : *Arg-m.*, chin., *kali-c.*

amel. : Carb-ac., cycl., *puls.*, sulph.

move, on beginning to : Nat-a.

paroxysmal : Plb.

pressure, on : Caust., chel., hell.

raising limb while sitting, on : Phos.

rising from seat : Ars., *berb.*, sulph.

amel. : Phos.

after, amel. : Aur., graph.

sitting, while : Ang., arg-m., ars., asaf., bry., coloc., jatr., sabad., sep.

amel. : Zinc.

sneezing, on : *Kali-c.*

standing in open air : Con.

walking, while : *Arg-m.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., cycl., dios., mur-ac., nat-s., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Ars., *puls.*

in open air, while : Con.

after : *Berb.*, tell.

hollow of : Ambr., kali-n., manc., mez., plb., stann.

patella : Acon., alum., *arg-m.*, bry., *carb-ac.*, chin., ery-a., hell., *led.*, nit-ac., petr., sil.

bending the knee : Hell.

descending steps : Nit-ac.

sitting amel. : Arg-m.

walking, while : Arg-m., *led.*, nit-ac.

on level amel. : Nit-ac.

Leg : Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-m., ang., apis., asar., aur-m., bad., **Bell.**, *berb.*, brach., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., card-m., cast-eq., **Caust.**, chel., chin., chlor., cic., cime., clem., coff., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., **Eup-per.**, ferr-i., ferr., gels., graph., *guai.*, hura., hyos., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *led.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., prun-s., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., valer.

p.1133

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, leg, morning

morning : Chlor., prun-s.

bed, in : **Caust.**, ferr.

rising, after : Plb.

waking, on : Kali-n.

evening : Alum., bry., lyss., mag-m.

night : Gels., *merc.*, *mez.*, nux-v., sulph.

alternating with bruised sensation arms : Cic.

ascending steps : Bad., nat-m.

fatigue, after : Cham.

lying down, when : Alum., calc.

menses, during : Petr.

motion, on : *Bufo.*, dig., nux-v., *puls.*

numb : Bad.

rising, after, amel. : Ferr.

sitting, while : Bry., ruta., sep.

spots : Sil.

standing, while : Alum.

urination, during : *Nat-c.*

walking, while : *Aesc.*, aur-m., berb., canth., carb-an., chlor., coloc., ferr., graph., sol-n.

after : Guai., **Ruta.**

calf : *Aesc.*, alum., ant-t., arn., ars-i., berb., *bry.*, caust., *chel.*, chim., clem., coca., croc., crot-h., **Eup-per.**, fago., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gels.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, lact-ac., mag-m., merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., pic-ac., plb., puls-n., rhus-t., stann.

evening : Ferr-i., stann.

in bed : Mag-m.

night : *Gels.*

eating, after : Clem.

sitting, while : Jatr.

walking, while : Alum., *chel.*

tendo Achillis : *Aesc.*, *bry.*, carb-ac., *cimic.*, coc-c., mill.

tibia : Agar., alum., asaf., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., coff., con., graph., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sep., *sil.*, *syph.*, thuj.

morning, in bed : Psor.

evening : Alum.

night : *Mez.*, nit-ac., nux-v.

in bed : *Merc.*, *mez.*

standing : Alum., mag-c.

walking, while : Carb-an., mag-c.

Ankle : Agar., agn., am-m., ars., berb., cann-s., cham., chlf., cinnb., clem., con., hyos., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., rhus-v., ruta., sel., spig., valer.

morning : Mag-c.

afternoon : Hyos., *valer.*

jarring agg. : *Valer.*

motion amel. : Mez.

sitting, while : Gins.

standing, while : Mez., valer.

sudden : Valer.

touch : Nat-m.

walking, while : Am-m., mag-c., mez., nat-m.

long amel. : Mag-c.

inner malleolus : *Arg-m.*

outer malleolus : Valer.

Foot : Alumn., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc-s., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., *cina.*, clem., com., ferr., *graph.*, hyos., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-j., op., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rumx., **Ruta.**, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.

p.1134

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sore, bruised, foot, morning on waking

morning on waking : Mag-c., nat-s.

lying amel. : Mag-c.

stepping, on : Puls.

afternoon : Phos.

evening : *Arn.*

night : Plb., *sulph.*

eating, after : Graph.

paralyzed, as if : Ph-ac.

perspiration, from : Graph., **Lyc.**

pressure, on : Cina.

sitting, while : *Arg-m.*

standing : Ang., **Ruta.**

walking, while : Alumn., cham., **Ruta.**, **Sil.**

amel. : Arg-m., sep.

back of : Carb-an., chin., cocc., com., eup-per., indg., kali-i., laur., sil.

left : Kali-i.

sole : **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, arum-t., aster., **Bar-c.**, berb., brach., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, caust., cham., *coloc.*, crot-h., graph., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*, lact., **Led.**, lil-t., lyc., **Med.**, merc., **Nat-c.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., syph., thuj.

morning, in bed : Psor.

after rising : Plb.

night : Bar-c.

exercise amel. : Plb.

inflamed, as if : Nit-ac.

sitting : Thuj.

standing, while : Sul-i.

stone pavements agg. : *Ant-c.*

walking, while : *Aloe.*, **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, arum-t., *bar-c.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., chr-ac., *con.*,

eup-per., graph., **Hep.**, lac-c., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Bar-c.

warmth amel. : Plb.

heel : Agar., am-m., bell., berb., bor., calc-p., caps., carl., caust., *cimic.*, cocc., *cycl.*, fago., jatr., kali-bi., **Led.**, mag-m., *mang.*, nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., teucr., zinc.

right : Eupho.

left : Puls.

standing, while : Agar., berb., mang.

stepping on it, when : Agar., bell.

walking, while : Am-m., bell., caust., *cycl.*, eupho., fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *led.*, lyss., mang., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep.

Toes : *Ars.*, aster., aur., berb., calc., *canth.*, caust., *cina.*, coff., *coloc.*, cycl., daph., graph., lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta., sep., sulph., zinc.

bending foot : Hipp.

burning : Lyc.

jumping : Cycl.

perspiration, from : Graph., sep.

pressure, on : *Cina.*

spots : Ph-ac.

ulcerated, as if : Ph-ac.

walking, while : Lyc., zinc.

balls : Ph-ac., sil.

on walking : *Ars.*, caust., ph-ac., sil.

between : Berb., carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., ran-b., **Zinc.**

joints : *Camph.*, puls.

tips, evening : Ran-b.

first : Alum., *arn.*, *bry.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

ball : **Led.**, lyc., pic-ac.

joints : Bry., lob-s.

tip : Zinc.

fourth : Dios.

fifth : Agar., bry., mur-ac., staph.

sprained, as if : Carb-v., rhod., **Rhus-t.**

p.1135

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sprained, joint

Joint : Agar., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cocc., *con.*, *cor-r.*, dig., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat.

Upper limb : *Ambr.*, *arn.*, aur-m., bell., bor., bov., *ign.*, jug-c., lach., lact., merc., nit-ac., olnd., *phos.*, *prun-s.*, ter., thuj.

forenoon : Petr.

Shoulder : Agar., **Alum.**, *ambr.*, arg-m., arn., asar., berb., bry., caust., coc-c., cycl., hep., *ign.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., pall., petr., phos., puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sep., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, ter., thuj.

evening : *Ambr.*

night : Sep.

lying, while : Coc-c.

motion amel. : Arg-m., mur-ac., nicc.

moving arm : Asar., petr., ruta., sep., *staph.*, vesp.

raising the arm : **Alum.**, alumn., phos., *sulph.*

walking, amel. : Arg-m.

extending to wrist : Puls.

Upper arm : *Rhus-t.*, ter.

Elbow : *Ambr.*, cur., ferr-m., gels., lach., mang., nicc., puls., tab., tell.

Forearm : Aur-m., nat-c., tab.

near wrist : *Calc.*

Wrist : Agar., alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., arg-n., **Arn.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, *cina.*, cist., dios., ferr., graph., hep., jug-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., puls., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, sabin., sars., seneg., sil., stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., thuj., *verb.*, zinc.

right : **Calc.**, gels., *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*

left : *Agar.*, *rhus-t.*

morning : Lyss.

forenoon : Ox-ac.

noon : Alumn.

evening : Lach.

on exertion : Lach.

night : Arg-n.

bent : Ferr-m.

grasping anything : **Rhus-t.**

motion, on : Bov., *bry.*, hyper.

amel. : Prun-s., rhod.

rough weather : *Rhod.*

work, during : Caust.

writing, while : Lyc.

extending into fourth and fifth fingers hanging arm down : Cast-eq.

Hand : Acon., *am-c.*, ambr., *arn.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, dios., hep., kali-n., kalm., phos., prun-s., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., seneg., sil., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.

Fingers : Aloe., graph., kali-n., nat-m., phos., puls., sulph.

joints, first : Nat-m.

first : Alum., cham., stann.

fourth : Nux-m.

Thumb : Calc-p., cham., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lachn., nat-m., phos., prun-s., rhod.

left : *Kreos.*

grasping, while : Phos.

writing, while : Prun-s.

joints : Calc-p., kali-n., rhod., sulph.

Lower limbs : *Arn.*, berb., carb-v., caust., nat-m., olnd., puls., rhus-t.

sitting, on : Ip.

Hip : Am-m., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., con., *eupho.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-n., laur., lyc., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., sol-t-ae., stann., *sulph.*, tell.

p.1136

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sprained, hip, right

right : Pall., rhod.

left : Laur.

morning : Kali-n., lyc.

evening : Cham., con., merc-i-r.

breathing deep : Nat-m.

motion : *Eupho.*, petr.

paroxysmal : Caust.

sneezing, when : Arg-m.

stepping, on : Arg-n.

sudden : Lyc.

walking, while : Arg-m., calc., con., lyc., mez., rhod., stann.

after : Tell.

in open air : Cham., hep., mez.

extending to small of back : Lyc.

Thigh : Am-c., caps.

stretching out limbs, on : Caps.

Knee : Agar., am-c., arg-m., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-s., caust., cod., con., elaps., gent., graph., hipp., *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., prun-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sars., spig., sulph.

right : Arg-m., nux-m.

morning : Cod.

after rising : Arg-m.

forenoon, while walking : Nat-c.

ascending stairs : Nux-m.

descending stairs, when : Nit-ac.

heat, during : Lach.

lying down amel. : *Sulph.*

moving, on : Arg-m., nux-m.

rising, on : Kali-c.

after sitting long : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : Am-c.

sudden : Lyc.

turning leg : Am-c.

walking, while : Agar., *calc-p.*, graph., ip., lyc., nat-m., *sulph.*

after : Tell.

on a level amel. : Nit-ac.

extending to thigh : Kali-n.

Leg : Agar., am-c.

walking, while : Am-c.

tendo Achillis : Kreos.

Ankle : Agar., all-s., aloe., **Anac.**, ang., **Arn.**, ars., asc-t., bar-c., *calc.*, camph., caust., chel., chin-s., coca., cocc., cycl., dig., dros., eup-per., fl-ac., gran., graph., hell., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., **Led.**, lyc., *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *prun-s.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sil.*, stront., tep., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Plb.

on rising : Dig., nat-s., nit-ac.

after walking : Camph.

standing : Coca.

walking, while : Ign., nux-v., plb., psor.

preventing : Dig., nat-s.

evening : Gran.

walking, while : Verat.

night, standing : Coca.

bending from side to side : Caust.

false step : Caust.

flexion : Chin-s.

lying in bed : Aloe.

motion, on : Cocc., zinc.

paroxysmal : Hep.

room amel. : Graph.

running up stairs : **Valer.**

sitting amel. : Cycl.

standing, when : Chin-s., cycl., sulph., **Valer.**

stepping on left foot : **Anac.**

stooping, on : Cycl.

stretching, when : Dig.

walking, while : Caust., cycl., *dros.*, fl-ac., *phos.*, psor., puls., sulph.

amel. : **Valer.**

p.1137

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, sprained, ankle, walking, in open air

in open air : Graph.

Foot : Ang., **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, dros., ferr-ma., *hep.*, hyper., *kalm.*, kreos., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., prun-s., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sil., sulph., til., valer., zinc.

left : Hyper., sanic.

morning : **Rhus-t.**

back of : Bar-c.

sole : Cham., cupr., *cycl.*, mur-ac.

Toes : Am-c., berb., coloc., zinc.

evening : Coloc.

ascending steps : Coloc.

joints : All-s., bry.

first : Aloe., *arn.*, jug-r., lyc., mez., mosch., sil.

morning : Jug-r.

bed, in : Jug-r.

night : Aloe.

bed, in : Aloe., jug-r.

motion agg. : Mosch.

sudden : Lyc.

joints : *Arn.*, prun-s., rat.

fourth : Berb.

stitching : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, anan., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-s.*, carb-v., carl., caust., chin., cemic., cina., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, dros., *dulc.*, *elat.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kalm., *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, merl., *nat-h.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, paeon., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plan., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sec., senec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, staph., *stel.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thea., thuj., **Valer.**, xan., zinc., zing.

left : *Aesc.*

morning : *Kali-bi.*, phos.

bed, in : *Nat-h.*

afternoon : Plan.

4 p.m. : Elaps.

evening : *Ars.*, calc., *dulc.*, *led.*, par., plan., plb., sil.

sleep, before : Sulph.

night : *Dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

2 to 3 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

burning : **Ars.**, aur., spig.

chill before : Calc., *plb.*, rhus-t.

during : *Ars.*, *hep.*, lyc., psor., *rhus-t.*

cold in paralyzed parts : Agar.

coughing, on : Caps.

cramp-like : Cimic., *cina.*, plat.

drawing : *Puls.*

eruption, after : *Dulc.*

exercising in open air amel. : Plan.

fever, during : *Dulc.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

heated, after : Zinc.

hot, in paralyzed parts : **Ars.**

jerking : **Carb-s.**

menses, during : *Graph.*

motion : *Guai.*, hyos., *plb.*

amel. : Alum., *arg-m.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**,
stel., *tub.*, *valer.*

continued amel. : Agar.

noise agg. : Cocc.

paralyzed parts : Ars., nux-v.

paroxysmal : Gels., ph-ac.

pressure, from : Phos., plb.

amel. : Ars., plb.

rubbing amel. : *Plb.*

sitting, while : Plan., zinc.

sneezing : Caps.

splinters, as from : *Nit-ac.*

spots, in : Rhus-t.

tearing : *Ars.*, *carb-s.*, coloc., *sec.*

walking amel. : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *phos.*, psor., *rhus-t.*

p.1138

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, wandering

wandering : Arg-m., arn., aur., ferr., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kalm., lyc., merl., psor., *puls.*, *stel.*

warm room : Plan., stel.

bed agg. : *Carb-v.*, *led.*, stel.

extending inward : Phyt.

condyles : Agar.

Joints : Acon., agar., *agn.*, aloe., *apis.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, carl., *caust.*, cedr., cham., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, dig., *dros.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, Ind., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lact-ac., *led.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mill., *nat-m.*, par.,

phos., phys., *plan.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*,
stann., *staph.*, stict., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, trom., verat., **Zinc.**

evening : Acon., par.

night : Cedr., *kali-i.*, sil.

burning : Ign.

chill, before : *Calc.*

during : *Calc.*, **Hell.**

cold, after taking : Caust.

drawing : Puls.

exercise, during : Calc.

fever, during : *Hell.*, merc., **Rhus-t.**, sil., thuj.

motion, on : *Bry.*, *hyos.*, sarr.

amel. : Dros., *rhus-t.*

pressure, on : Zinc.

pulsating : Led.

rising from a seat : *Rhus-t.*

shocks, like : Verat.

tearing : *Calc.*, camph., sabin.

touch, on : Bry.

transversely : **Zinc.**

twitching : Carb-s.

wandering : Acon., cedr.

extending into bones : Cham.

Tendons : Kali-c.

Nails : Alum., *calc.*, caust., *graph.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph.

Upper limbs : Acon., aesc., all-c., alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-h., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., benz-ac., berb., bov., brach., bry., bufo., calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-o., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cast-eq., caust., cham., chel., chlor., **Cic.**, *cina.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dor., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., glon., graph., guai., hell., hyper., Ind., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-c., lach., led., lept., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, raph., rat., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., sabin., sacc., *sars.*, senec., *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spong., stann., *stict.*, *still.*, stry., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, urt-u., valer., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Caust.*

morning, 7-30 a.m. : Fago.

evening : *Ars.*, fl-ac., gamb., lact., sep., sulph.

5 p.m. : Phys.

7 p.m. : Sulph.

night : Alum., calc., cham., dulc.

10 p.m. : Fl-ac.

asleep, as if : *Sil.*

chill, during : Ars-h.

cold, catching, while sweating : *Dulc.*

coughing, on : *Puls.*

cramp-like : *Cina.*

motion, on : Urt-u., zinc.

amel. : Arg-m., ars., dulc., sep.

periodical : Cist.

walking, while : Ant-c.

wandering : Arg-m., ars-h., cast-eq., lac-c., *puls.*, sulph.

p.1139

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, upper limbs, extending downward

extending downward : Aesc., cann-s., cupr., daph., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *manc.*, petr., phos., pic-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, still.

to finger tips : Cist., puls.

to wrist : Asc-t.

bones : Bufo., calc., merc., mez., petr., *sars.*

flexor muscles : Asaf.

inner side : Arn., benz-ac., carb-o., chel., lept.

joints : Bry., *calc.*, dros., ferr., graph., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, *stann.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., thuj., viol-t.

outer surface : Benz-ac., tarax.

Shoulder : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, ail., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., ambr., ammc., ang., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., aur., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., canth., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., clem., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., dulc., elat., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, form., glon., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., hura., hydr., hyper., indg., inul., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lith., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., plb., ptel., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sabad., sars., senec., *sil.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stront., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., tep., *thuj.*, trom., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, brom., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, colch., iris., merc-i-f., pall., **Ran-b.**

on coughing : Bor.

left : *Bell.*, *graph.*, med.

on coughing : Sulph.

morning : Carb-an., carb-v., colch., gels., hura., lyc., nat-m., phys., sil.,
trom.

bed, in : Sulph.

cough, during : Carb-an.

eating, after : Gels.

moving arm : Puls.

10 a.m. : Sil.

noon, before eating : Senec.

afternoon : Canth., chel., euphr., indg., kreos., mag-c., nicc., stront.

2 p.m. : Hyper., laur.

4 p.m. : Indg., ptel.

evening : Calc-s., fl-ac., lyc., merc., mur-ac., puls., sulph.

night : Alum., graph., phyt., *sulph.*

burning : Graph., plb., stann.

in acromion : Berb.

chilly, when : Nit-ac.

chill, during : *Hell.*

cold damp weather : Carb-s.

coughing, from : Bor., carb-an., hyper., merc., puls., *sep.*, sulph., verat.

dinner, after : Calc., phos., zinc.

expiration, on : Caust.

inspiration, on : Berb., hyper.

lying while : **Rhus-t.**

on it, while : Sulph.

menses, instead of : Ars.

motion, during : Carb-v., ign., *iris.*, staph., sulph.

amel. : *Cocc.*, iod., *kali-c.*, med., **Rhus-t.**

moving head from side to side : Cupr.

arm : *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph.

raising arm : Agar., cic., *iris.*, *led.*, mag-m., sars., sul-ac.

respiration, on : Berb., nit-ac., stann.

sitting, while : Ox-ac.

sleep, before : Sulph.

tearing : Asar., caust., mosch., petr.

walking, while : Dig., lact-ac.

amel. : **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

warm bed : *Sulph.*

extending downward : Carb-s., caust., *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., squil., sulph.

p.1140

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, shoulder, extending, to cervical muscles

to cervical muscles : Cham., chel.

chest : *Camph.*, *sulph.*

fingers : *Kreos.*, *rhus-t.*

hand : Caust.

Upper arm : Abrot., agar., agn., all-c., *alum.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars-m., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc-p., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, caust., chel., chin-a., chin., cina., coc-c., *cocc.*, coloc., con., dig., dulc., elaps., euphr., *ferr.*, form., graph., grat., *guai.*, hell., Ind., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., ph-ac., *plat.*,

plb., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sil., stann., staph., stry., sulph., tarax., tep., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.

right : Caust., *cocc.*

morning : Zinc.

afternoon : Form.

evening : Calc., elaps., stry., sulph.

amel. : Nat-s.

night : Caust.

boring : Asaf., rhus-t.

burning : Asaf., berb., calc-p., dig., rhus-t., zinc.

cramp-like : Cina.

dinner, after : Canth., zinc.

drawing : Plb., thuj.

extending arm agg. : Ind.

holding a book : Coc-c.

jerking : *Carb-s.*

motion : **Bry.**, caust.

amel. : Chin., *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., tarax.

paroxysmal : Carb-s., tarax.

raising arm : Agar., bry., caust.

rubbing amel. : Caust., tarax.

sitting, while : Calc.

touch amel. : Thuj.

walking, while : Dig., sulph.

amel. : Cina.

wandering : Lyc.

extending to elbow : Lyc.

fingers : *Rhus-t.*

forearm : Chel.

shoulder : Mang., ther.

bone : Bry., calc., canth., coloc., mez., sulph.

condyles : Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabin.*

external : Chin-s., stram.

evening : Chin-s.

deltoid : Agar., caust.

inner side : Asaf., berb., chel., con., led., mang., nux-m., rumx., tarax.

posterior part : Acon.

Elbow : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-c., ammc., apis., *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, aster., bell., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., caps., caust., cedr., cham., chel., coc-c., colch., com., con., cupr., eupi., graph., grat., guare., hell., hep., hura., hydr., indg., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja., phos., phys., plb., raph., rhod., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stry., tab., tarax., tep., ter., ther., *thuj.*, trom., viol-t., zinc.

left : Kali-bi.

then right : *Calc-p.*

morning, 8 a.m. : Mag-c., trom.

forenoon : Cham.

noon : Cham., lyc., tarent.

afternoon : Com., kali-n., naja.

evening : Bov., eupi., lyc., mag-m., thuj., zinc.

5 to 10 p.m. : Chel.

burning : *Arg-m.*

chill, during : Hell.

motion, during : Mag-c., spong.

amel. : Arg-m.

stinging : Arg-m., berb., sil.

stretching arm : Mez.

p.1141

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, elbow, extending downward

extending downward : Acon., bov., caps., cupr., *guai.*, thuj.

fingers : Bov., cupr., thuj.

shoulder : Colch., indg.

wrist : Acon., *guai.*

bend of : Asaf., coc-c., coloc., grat., kali-c., led., merc-i-f., nat-c., rat.,
spig., tarent.

right : Merc-i-f., rat.

morning : Kali-c.

chill, before : Rat.

rest, during : Coc-c., coloc.

extending to tip of elbow : Grat.

condyles : Ant-t., brom., indg., merc., sabin.

walking, while : Merc.

olecranon : Agar., arg-m., arg-n., bry., calc., coc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sep.,
spig., spong.

night : Sep.

bending arm : Bry.

rest, during : Arg-n.

posterior surface : Laur., sabad., thuj.

motion amel. : Sabad.

Forearm : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., alum., anac., ant-c., apis., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bor., *bov.*, bufo., calc., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., **Cic.**, clem., coloc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dios., *eupi.*, fl-ac., form., graph., *guai.*, ham., iris., kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhod., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, senec., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., still., stram., stront., sul-ac., tab., tarax., *thuj.*, trom., viol-t., *zinc.*

right : Mag-c.

left : Aesc.

morning : Mez.

on waking : Kali-bi.

forenoon : Mag-c.

noon before eating : Senec.

evening : Fl-ac., thuj.

night : Alum.

acute : Berb., cast., merc., ph-ac.

burning : *Berb.*, spig.

drawing : Clem.

exertion, on : Tab.

fine : Stram., tarax.

motion, on : Acon., spig.

sitting, while : Sabin., thuj.

touch agg. : Cupr.

writing, while : Berb., lyc., ox-ac., thuj.

extending downward : Chel., *ran-s.*, sars.

fingers : Eupi., plb., still., thuj.

upward : Asaf., zinc.

extensor surface : Agar.

flexors : Tarent.

near elbow : Arn., eupi., meny., ol-an., thuj.

radius : Bapt.

ulnar side : Berb., cham., chin-s., con., ox-ac., thuj.

Wrist : *Acon.*, alum., anac., apis., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., aster., aur-m., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., *bov.*, brach., *bry.*, calc-ar., calc., canth., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., chin., clem., cob., colch., com., con., corn., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., ham., *hell.*, hura., hyper., indg., inul., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., laur., *led.*, lyc., lycps., mang., meny., merc-sul., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos., plat., rhod., ruta., sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trom., zinc.

right : Canth.

morning : Lyc.

afternoon : Canth., lyc.

evening : Euphr., rhod., tarent.

walking in open air : Hell.

night : Calc.

acute : Arn., bov., phos.

alternating in each : Lyc.

bringing thumb and index finger together : Bov.

p.1142

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, wrist, grasping anything

grasping anything : Aur-m., bov., iod., nat-m.

lifting anything : Iod.

motion : Arn., calc., indg., kali-c.

amel. : Bar-c., dulc., samb., spong.

pulsating : Canth.

rubbing amel. : Laur.

rhythmical with pulse : Samb.

sudden : Lyc.

tearing : Calc., rhus-t., sabin.

twitching : *Bry.*, carb-s.

walking in the open air : Clem.

warm, when hands become : *Bry.*

washing, while : Alum.

work, at : Caust.

writing, while : Lyc., ox-ac., sil.

extending to finger : Lyc., sep.

upwards : Bell., bry., canth., cham., sabin., staph.

to shoulder : Staph.

back of : Chin-s., led.

front surface : Colch.

radial side : Arg-m., sars.

ulnar side : Bell., berb.

Hand : Acon., aesc., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ang., apis., arn., ars., arum-d., asaf., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., cahin., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cina.*, *coloc.*, con., cycl., dios., euphr., ferr., form., gins., glon., graph., guai., hell., hyper., ign., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., *verb.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning, on waking : Thuj.

forenoon : Thuj.

evening : Lact-ac., mag-m., rhod.

bed, in : Mag-m., plat.

night, 10 p.m. : Cham.

acute : Merc-i-f.

breath, with each : Am-c.

burning : Gamb., rhod., sulph.

cold water amel. : Apis.

fine : Arn., arund., clem., led., nat-m.

itching : Nat-m.

motion, on : Am-m., vip.

amel. : Acon., *rhus-t.*

pricking : Plat.

shifting : Euphr.

to larynx and back to hand : Euphr.

shocks in heart, during : Glon.

splinters, as of, on touching hair on hand : Ign.

subcutaneous : Par.

stinging : Aesc., ambr., led., merc., sulph.

tearing : Zinc.

touched, when : Lyc.

twitching : *Cina.*, lyc., mez.

walking in open air : Am-m.

wandering : Con., plat.

washing, after : Aesc.

writing, while : *Coloc.*

extending to fingers : Cina., euphr., gels., petr.

elbow : Ang., *caust.*

upper arm : Canth.

back of : Berb., ferr.

ball of : Carb-an., cham., cupr., mag-m., ran-s., sil., sulph.

evening, in bed : Mag-c.

between fingers : Carb-s., cycl., puls.

index finger and thumb : Ol-an.

first and second : Ran-s.

p.1143

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, hand, hollow of

hollow of : Acon., cann-s.

pulsating : Acon.

joints : Bry., sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, squil.

radial side of : Cham., phos.

ulnar side of : Berb., carb-an., merc-i-f., mill., tarent.

palm : Apis., berb., bor., calad., carb-an., caust., clem., *con.*, eupi., gamb., kali-a., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., rhus-t., sel., seneg., sep., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verb.

morning, in bed : Calc.

evening : Bor., calad., lyc., thuj.

10 p.m. : Sulph.

midnight : Rhus-t.

acute : Gamb.

cold water amel. : Apis.

crawling : Ill.

drawing : Ph-ac.

tearing : Verb.

tingling : Staph.

extending to back of forearm : Gamb.

elbow : Eupi.

Fingers : Aesc., agar., agn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, *apis.*, arn., ars., arund., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., bry., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, con., daph., *dig.*, dios., elaps., fl-ac., graph., hep., Ind., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, kalm., lil-t., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., ran-s., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab., tarent., tep., *thuj.*, trom., verb., viol-t., vip., xan., zinc.

morning : Dios., mez.

7 a.m. : Dios.

forenoon : Trom.

afternoon : Thuj.

evening : Ang., thuj.

breath, with each : Am-c.

burning : Caust., iod.

cold air, when in : Am-c.

coldness, during : Gins.

jerking : *Carb-s.*

motion amel. : Am-m.

paroxysmal : Ust., verb.

rising from sitting : Carb-v.

splinter, as from : **Arn.**, *bell.*, carb-v., colch., hep., lach., **Nit-ac.**, petr., puls., ran-s., sil., sulph.

stinging : Ambr., *apis.*, arund., sil.

writing, while : Bapt., *bry.*

extending to tips : Berb.

back of : Caust., sabad.

joints : *Acon.*, aloe., am-m., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., calc., camph., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., con., ferr-ma., *hell.*, hyper., indg., iod., mang., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., paeon., ph-ac., phyt., plat., sars., *sep.*, spig., stann., stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., trom., zinc.

first : Aloe., calc., com., kali-bi.

nails, under : Calc., caust., con., graph., nat-m., nat-s., puls., sil., sulph.

around : Lith., merc.

palmar surface of : **Rhus-t.**

tips of : Abrot., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., arund., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bufo-s., carb-an., chin., coc-c., con., elat., graph., hyos., *lach.*, led., lept., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nicc., osm., **Petr.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sec., spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, vip.

evening : *Am-m.*

night : *Sulph.*

chill, during : Bell.

frozen, as if they had been : Spig.

grasping anything, when : **Rhus-t.**

hand down agg. : Sulph.

walking in open air : *Am-m.*

extending up arm : Fago.

p.1144

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, fingers, first

first : Aeth., agar., ambr., bapt., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., chel., croc., dig., hura., kali-c., kalm., lyc., lyss., merc., nat-m., nat-p., par., phos., rhod., sabad., *sil.*, stann., tarent., thuj., verb.

morning : Lyc.

evening, in bed : Rhod.

5 p.m. : Thuj.

8 p.m. : Hura.

as from a thistle : Aeth.

motion, on : Verb.

extending outward : Meny.

back of : Grat., nat-m., par., rhus-t.

joints of : Bov., calc., nat-m., nat-s.

evening : Nat-m.

working : Bov.

metacarpal : Agar., bapt., berb., carb-ac., mag-c.

middle : Arn., carb-v., indg., kali-c.

last : Agn., bar-c., cham., gamb., hura., lyc., petr., sulph.

nail : Coc-c., sep., thuj.

skin : Berb., camph., carb-v., nat-m.

tip : Berb., nat-c., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

when grasping anything : *Rhus-t.*

second : Arn., calc., carb-an., chel., cinnb., cupr., dios., euphr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nat-p., olnd., ox-ac., sil., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

afternoon, 5 p.m. : Thuj.

evening : Lyc.

joints, metacarpal : Carb-v., mang.

middle : Sep., thuj.

last : Ant-t., arn., carb-v.

tip : Arn., cast., lyc., mez., stann., viol-o.

9 p.m. : Cast.

third : Ant-c., arg-n., cann-s., carb-s., caust., crot-h., hura., kali-c., nat-c., phyt., thuj., trom., viol-t.

motion amel. : Viol-t.

joints : Sil.

9 a.m. : Sil.

fourth : Asaf., berb., brom., cact., caps., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., kali-c., laur., led., merc-i-f., nat-m., phyt., sang., sil., tarax., verb., zinc.

ball : Berb., caps.

joints : Aloe., bry., sars.

metacarpal : Aloe., anac., merc-i-f.

middle : Brom., bufo.

tip : Am-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., fl-ac., merl.

Thumb : Agar., ambr., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bry., carb-s., cham., colch., dulc., elat., *guai.*, hura., lith., lob-s., lyc., lycps., mag-c., meny., merc., nat-m., nat-s., pall., ran-b., sabad., sang., sil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., *zinc.*

night : Guai.

left : Lith., ox-ac.

morning : Ars.

bed, in : Ars., stram.

afternoon : Lyc.

alternating with stitches in great toe : Sulph.

burning : Stram.

drawing : Bry.

intermitting : Berb.

itching : *Staph.*

jerking : *Carb-v.*

needle-like : Zinc.

pressure amel. : Mag-c., tarent.

tingling when writing : Sabad.

twitching : Nat-s.

writing, while : Ox-ac., sabad.

extending to back of hand : Asaf.

ball of : Am-m., anac., berb., carb-an., carb-v., dig., gamb., graph., hura., lith., manc., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *sil.*, tarent., verat.

p.1145

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, thumb, ball of, evening, while writing

evening, while writing : Ox-ac.

as if stung : Hura.

joints : Clem., thuj.

first : Agn., bry., cham., grat., ign., led., nat-m., sars., thuj., til.

second : Am-m., bar-c., gran., ign., laur., nat-c., spong., thuj.

nail, under : Am-m., bapt., coc-c., *graph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

root of : Fl-ac.

tip : Agar., am-m., ambr., bar-c., berb., calc-p., graph., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-s., phyt., sabad., sep., staph., vip., *zinc.*

evening, sitting, while : Am-m.

walking, while : Merc-c.

dinner, after : Mag-s.

taking hold of anything agg. : Mez.

waking, on : Nat-m.

Lower limbs : Aesc., aeth., *agar.*, ail., alum., apis., *arg-m.*, ars-h., ars., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., cahin., calc., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caust., chlor., cic., cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *grat.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Plb.**, prun-s., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, tub., zinc.

evening : *Ars.*, nat-m.

night : *Merc.*

burning : Thuj.

chill, during : Ferr., *tub.*

ice-cold needles, as of : Agar.

kneeling, after : Op.

motion amel. : Arg-m., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, stel.

paroxysmal : *Gels.*

resting, after : Op.

rising, from a seat, on : Mag-c.

scratching, from : Prun-s.

splinters, as from : *Nit-ac.*

stepping, hard : Merc.

stool, during : *Rhus-t.*

touched, when : Merc., *nit-ac.*

walking, during chilliness : Sep.

amel. : Arg-m., ars., **Bell.**, *cocc.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-s.**, *lyc.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *stel.*, *tub.*

extending downward : Aesc., anac., *kali-c.*, *sil.*

upward : Bar-c.

bones : Ars., *bell.*, carb-v., caust., graph., *iod.*, lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., sil.,
stront., zinc.

inner side : Plb.

joints : Acon., bar-c., cadm., calc., colch., dulc., mag-c., merc., nux-v.,
petr., phos., *sil.*, spig., stront., thuj.

Nates : *Alum.*, ant-c., bar-c., berb., **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, carb-o., cham., dulc., euphr., *guai.*, laur., merc., ol-an., par., plb., prun-s., staph., sulph.

afternoon, 3-30 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening in bed : Staph.

dinner, during : Laur.

scratching, from : Prun-s.

amel. : Staph.

sitting, while : Alum., calc-p., guai.

small spots : **Calc-p.**

standing, while : Berb.

Hip : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, agn., ail., **Alum.**, am-m., ammc., anan., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., arg-m., **Ars.**, aster., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., coca., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., dulc., euon., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., gran., graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Plb.**, ptel., raph., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., sulph., tab., tell., teucr., thuj., verat-v., *zinc.*

p.1146

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, hip, right

right : Chel., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc-c., sabad., sep., sulph.

rising from a seat : Chel.

left : Am-m., **Carb-an.**, cic., cocc., nat-s., sep., stram.

morning, rising, on : Nat-m., *sulph.*

afternoon : Canth., merc-c.

on moving right arm toward left : Plb.

4 p.m. : Ptel.

evening : Sulph., tab.

bed, in : Ant-t., *sep.*

night : *Am-m.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *sep.*, sulph.

acute : Caust.

ascending steps, on : Ph-ac.

burning : Mag-c.

carrying, when : Caps.

coughing, on : Bell., sulph.

cramp-like : Cina.

inspiration, on : Alum.

itching : Led., mag-c.

agg. by scratching : Led.

motion, on : Agn., calc., *coloc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, nat-a., *sulph.*

amel. : Caust., laur., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., sabad., stel.

paroxysmal : Alum., cast., nat-c., par.

periodic : *Merc.*

pressure amel. : *Am-m.*, sulph.

pulsating : Arg-m.

rheumatic : Chel., *lyc.*

rising from a seat : Chel.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : **Carb-an.**, eupho., kali-c., *kali-i.*, laur.

standing, while : Kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., laur.

stool, during : Cinnb.

stooping, on : Calc., *thuj.*

sudden : Bar-c.

tearing : Colch., ph-ac.

touch agg. : Bry.

twitching : Cina.

walk, on beginning to : Ph-ac.

walking, while : Arg-m., berb., calc., cocc., *coloc.*, euphr., gran., ham.,
merc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, sol-m.

amel. : *Ferr.*, *kali-i.*, plb.

bent : *Bry.*

slowly amel. : *Sep.*

warmth agg. : Still.

amel. : *Coloc.*

extending to abdomen : Chel., coca.

backwards : Laur.

chest : Phos.

downward : Aeth., aster., *bry.*, calc-caust., calc-p., cinnb., colch.,
ferr., *kalm.*, **Plb.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

foot : Bry., *caps.*, sulph.

genitals : Eupi.

heel : *Kali-i.*

ilium to ilium : Lil-t.

knee : *Bry.*, caps., colch., *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, mez., nat-a., **Plb.**

outward : Merc-c.

small of back : Alum.

tibia : Ferr.

gluteal muscles : Asaf., aur., cham., chin-s., con., meny., staph., tab., viol-t.

Thigh : Acon., aesc., **Agar.**, *alum.*, ammc., *anac.*, ang., apis., *arg-m.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., aster., *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., cinnb., coff., *coloc.*, con., dig., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., *ferr.*, form., gels., graph., *guai.*, hell., *Ind.*, inul., ip., iris., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., *pall.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., *ptel.*, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., stram., stront., sulph., tab., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, trom., *zinc.*

p.1147

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, thigh, morning, rising, on

morning, rising, on : Nat-m.

sitting, on : Nat-c.

forenoon : Bry.

noon : Form.

afternoon, walking, on : Nat-c.

night : Ars., calc., *cinnb.*, coff., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac.

bed, in : *Ferr.*, graph., zinc.

amel. : *Kali-c.*, *staph.*

bed, in : Lach., zinc.

burning : **Ars.**, arund., berb., carb-an., graph., iris., mur-ac., olnd., sulph.

drawing : Sabad., thuj.

up leg amel. : Mag-m.

electric : Agar.

itching : *Spig.*, *staph.*

lying, while : Puls.

menses, before : Staph.

motion, on : Coff., *coloc.*, iris., kreos., merc., nat-a., ph-ac., plb., staph.

amel. : Alum., arg-m., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *rhus-t.*

pressure amel. : Dulc., nuph., plb.

pulsation, with every : *Anac.*

rheumatic : Bapt.

rising from bed : Nat-c.

rubbing amel. : Anac., mosch.

sitting down, on : Bov.

sitting, while : **Bell.**, *con.*, *dulc.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., *spig.*

sleep, before : *Sulph.*

after : **Lach.**

standing, while : Calc., carb-an., euphr., rhus-t., stann.

stepping, when : *Calc.*

sudden : Chin-s., sep.

tearing : Hell., kali-c., kali-i., ph-ac., sep., zinc.

transverse : **Zinc.**

twitching : Ang., carb-s., mag-m., sabad., stann., stram.

walking, while : Berb., calc., carb-v., coc-c., con., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., nat-c., plb., sabad., sep., sil., *spig.*, staph.

amel. : *Agar.*, alum., *arg-m.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lach., *rhust.*, sulph.

bent, while : *Bry.*

on beginning to walk agg. : Ferr., ph-ac.

wandering : Graph.

extending to chest : Caust.

downward : Aesc., apis., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-v., cinnb., coloc., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *sil.*, staph.

outward : Berb., rhus-t.

to sole of foot : Kreos.

to toes : *Apis.*

upward : *Lach.*

bend of : Cann-s., caust., dig., gamb., grat., sil., spong.

walking, while : Dig., spong.

crural nerves : *Apis.*, ars., *coff.*, *staph.*

near male genitals : Nat-m.

inner side : Arn., bar-c., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., sabin., spong., stann., *staph.*, sulph., verb.

afternoon : Stry.

pressure agg. : Laur.

sitting, while : Calc., tarax.

stepping, on : Berb.

touch, on : Cocc.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, thigh, inner side, twitching

twitching : Sabad.

above the knee : Arn., asaf., **Bell.**, berb., cham., ferr., grat., guai., kreos., led., mang., meny., nux-v., olnd., ruta., sars., spong., staph., *zinc*.

evening : *Mang.*, nux-v.

paroxysmal : Alum.

pulsating : Spong.

sitting : **Bell.**, phos., spong.

transverse : **Zinc**.

walking in open air : Sars.

outer side : Asaf., bar-c., bell., cham., cocc., ir-foe., mang., mur-ac., rhod.

evening : Cham.

motion amel. : Rhod.

pulsating : Cocc.

sitting, while : Bell., cocc., mur-ac.

amel. : Mang.

walking, while : Mang., mur-ac.

posterior part : Canth., con., euphr., iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, laur., merc-i-f., nuph., *sil.*, staph., zinc.

evening, while yawning : Zinc.

pulsating : Berb.

sitting, while : Con.

standing : Euphr.

walking in open air : Con.

upper part : Aeth., carb-v., cham., kali-i., mez., sil., spong., thuj.

extending upwards : Cham.

Knee : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, aloe., **Alum.**, am-m., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asc-t., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brach., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cina., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cocc., *coloc.*, con., *elaps.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-ma., ferr-p., gran., graph., grat., *guai.*, gymn., ham., *hell.*, hep., hura., hydr., hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, lac-c., lach., lact-ac., laur., *led.*, lith., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pip-m., plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tep., *thuj.*, trom., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning : Calc., ign., lyc., nat-c., *staph.*

motion, on : Ign.

rising, after : Phos., rhod., *staph.*

sitting, on : Nat-c.

walking, while : Nat-c.

4 to 8 a.m. : Ign.

forenoon : Bov., calc.

noon, riding, while : Calc.

afternoon, 4 p.m., while walking : Pip-m.

evening : Aeth., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., calc., kali-c., lyc., plb., spong., stront., thuj.

bed, in : Ant-t.

lying, while : Spong.

9 p.m. : Ptel.

night : Bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *kali-bi.*, phos.

10 p.m. : Chel.

ascending stairs : Agar., bar-c., bry., sulph.

bed, in : Thuja.

bending, on : Cham., mur-ac., tab.

boring : Hell.

burning : Apis., *arg-m.*, lith., mur-ac., *staph.*, sul-ac.

coughing, on : Nit-ac.

drawing, after : Guai., *staph.*

itching : Viol-t.

kneeling, when : Bar-c., *bar-m.*

motion, on : *Bry.*, bufo., cham., coloc., *elaps.*, ferr-p., led., merc-c., plb.,
spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*

p.1149

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, knee, motion, amel.

amel. : *Calc.*, camph., *cham.*, *kali-c.*, merc-c., phos., viol-t.

moving it back and forth amel. : Plb.

paroxysmal : Phos.

rheumatic : Acon., asar., chel., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*

rising from a seat : Agar., bov., rhus-t.

shifting : Cham., lyc.

while sitting : Asaf.

shooting : Berb.

sitting, while : Alum., *am-m.*, asaf., aur-m-n., *calc.*, eupho., indg., merc., *rh-us-t.*, stann., staph.

amel. : Mur-ac., rat., sil.

smarting : Sep.

sore : Bry.

sprained : *Arn.*, petr.

standing, while : Aeth., hell., nit-ac., plb., rat., rhus-t., rumx., sulph.

after sitting : Rhus-t.

starting on falling asleep, from : Merc.

stepping, on : Verb.

stretching, on : Bov., laur., med.

amel. : Mur-ac.

sudden : Lyc.

tearing : Berb., bry., *calc.*, lyc., merc.

thunderstorm, during : Med.

touch, on : Ant-c., *arn.*, tab.

transversely : Rhus-t.

twitching : Euphr.

walking, while : Agar., aloe., am-m., aur-m-n., *bry.*, bufo., calc-caust., *calc.*, caust., cinnb., cocc., coloc., euphr., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mur-ac., petr., rheum., spig., sulph., thuj., *valer.*

amel. : Alum., *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., *rh-us-t.*

in open air : Hell., merc., sulph.

amel. : *Alum.*

warm covering, from : Bry., *elaps.*

weather changes, from : Vip.

extending to hip : *Lach.*, lyc.

into leg : Ferr-p., mez.

outward : Cham.

hollow of : Agar., agn., ammc., bell., berb., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-s., chel.,
coc-c., coloc., cupr-ar., mang., merc-i-f., mill., nat-m., ol-an., plb., rat.,
sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

afternoon, while walking : Bry.

night : Lyc., nit-ac.

chill, during : *Lyc.*

hot : Sulph.

motion, on : Agn., coloc.

rising from a seat : Rat.

sitting, while : Mang., stann., sulph.

standing, while : Agn., berb.

walking, while : Berb., *bry.*, carb-an., mang.

inner side : Bar-c., berb., bry., canth., cham., cinnb., eupho., laur., meny.,
sars., staph., zinc.

morning : Ammc.

dinner, after : Grat.

motion amel. : Zinc.

nails, as from : Nat-m.

sitting, while : Eupho., plb.

standing, while : Thuj.

step, at every : Phos.

walking, while : Rhus-t.

extending to great toe : Carb-s.

outer side : Ant-c., cham., nicc., sabad., stann., staph., tarax., thuj.

burning : Merl., staph.

sitting : Sabad.

standing, while : Nicc., stann.

touched, when : Staph.

walking, while : Cham., cocc., nit-ac., staph.

p.1150

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, knee, tendons

tendons : Ant-t., berb., con., euphr., merl., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., raph.,
rhus-t., samb.

evening : Ant-t.

motion, on : Ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

rising from a seat, when : *Rhus-t.*

standing, while : Berb.

touch, on : *Rhus-t.*

walking, while : Ant-t., berb., euphr.

in open air : Con.

patella : *Bar-m.*, bell., *camph.*, carb-v., cham., cina., coc-c., cupr-ar.,
graph., kreos., lachn., lact-ac., nat-m., nicc., ph-ac., staph., thuj.

right : Nicc.

afternoon : Nicc.

ascending stairs : Thuj.

burning : Asaf., lachn.

drawing : Calc.

electric sparks, like : Coc-c.

kneeling, when : *Bar-m.*

motion agg. : Ph-ac., staph.

amel. : Viol-t.

rising from a seat, after : Carb-v.

rubbing amel. : Manc.

sitting, while : Camph., merl., spig.

tearing : Arg-m.

tensive : Spig.

walking, while : Calc., coloc.

continued amel. : Coloc.

extending to hip : Calc.

Leg : Acon., aesc., aeth., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, ars., aster., atro., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, dig., dulc., echi., *eupho.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hyper.*, Ind., jug-r., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., samb., sars., sec., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., sulph., tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, *tub.*, verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

right : Stict.

afternoon : Lyc.

sitting, while : Alumn.

evening : *Ferr.*, lact-ac., lyc.

in bed : Alum., *ferr.*

blowing nose, when : Graph.

chill, during : Ferr., lyc.

crossing legs : Nux-v., phos.

eating amel. : *Nat-c.*

falling asleep, on : *Lach.*

jerking : *Carb-s.*

menses, during : Raph.

motion, during : Coloc., merc., sars.

amel. : Alum., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

paroxysmal : *Gels.*

pulsative : Coc-c.

riding in a carriage, while : Nat-m.

rising, on : Carb-an.

sitting, while : Eupho., phos.

standing, while : Phos., sil., tarax.

stool, during : Rhus-t.

walking, while : *Sulph.*

amel. : Agar., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

extending downward : Chel., *kalm.*, *sil.*

upwards : *Guai.*, xan.

tendo Achillis : Am-c., aur., berb., camph., cimic., hep., mur-ac., nat-m.,
rhus-t., sil., sul-ac., tarent., thuj.

limb hangs down, when : Berb.

rest, during : Aur.

calf : *Agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., asaf., bell., berb., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., dros., dulc., eupi., gamb., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *indg.*, jatr., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, meny., merc., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, thuj., upa.

p.1151

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, leg, calf, afternoon

afternoon : Grat.

evening : Sulph.

bent, when : Chel.

dinner, after : Grat.

drawing on boots, when : Graph.

lying, on : Puls.

motion, on : Berb., calc.

paroxysmal : Caust., plb.

pressure amel. : Plb.

room, in a, amel. : Grat.

rubbing, after : Thuj.

sitting, while : Am-m., asaf., *dros.*, mang., *rhus-t.*

amel. : Tarax.

stepping, on : Sil.

tearing : Calc.

walk, after a : Am-m.

walking, while : Arg-n., *chin.*, grat., nat-p., spong., staph.

amel. : *Dros.*, *rh-us-t.*

in open air : Merc.

wandering : Berb.

warmth of bed amel. : Plb., upa.

extending downward : Chel., eupi., ph-ac., *sulph.*

upward : *Guai.*, xan.

from within out : Berb.

tibia : Alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, aur., berb., bov., bry., cham., chel., *chin.*,
guai., hyper., kali-c., kali-i., led., mez., puls., rh-us-t., samb., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
zinc.

right : Alum.

left : Aur., bov.

evening in bed : Alum.

Ankle : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr., ang., ant-c., apis., apoc., arg-n., arn.,
ars-i., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., berb., *bov.*, bufo., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., clem., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dios.,
dros., ferr-p., form., gins., gran., graph., guai., ham., *hell.*, hep., ign., indg., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, lyc., mang., merc., mosch., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-
an., osm., petr., phos., psor., puls., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, sang., sep., sil., spig.,
staph., stront., sulph., thuj., trom., verb., viol-t., xan., zinc.

morning, on every step : Graph., psor.

forenoon : Chin-s.

evening : Merc., stront.

in bed : Lyc., zinc.

night, lying, while : Dros.

motion, on : Bar-c., bufo., kreos.

amel. : *Cham.*

running, on : Berb.

standing : Berb.

stepping, on : Alum., graph., kali-c., psor.

sudden : Indg.

tearing : Caust.

walking, while : Agar., berb., *lach.*, lyc., sulph.

washing with cold water amel. : Cann-s.

extending to foot : Hell., kreos.

heel, over : Agar.

knee : Guai.

outward : Lith., mosch.

upwards : Aur., guai., nux-v.

toes : Hell., kreos.

anterior part : Berb.

bones : Aur., puls.

inner side : Berb.

malleolus : Bapt., berb., iod., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., valer.

internal : Berb., chel., coc-c., coff., indg., nat-m., rhus-t.

p.1152

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, ankle, malleolus, sitting, while

sitting, while : Berb., par., tarax.

walking : Puls.

outer : Apis., arg-m., arg-n., *bov.*, bry., chin-s., clem., dios., mang., sars., sulph., thuj.

sitting, when : Arg-n.

walking : Mang., sulph.

Foot : Acon., agar., agn., ail., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-d., asaf., aster., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bov.*, bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cina., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dor., eup-per., eupho., fago., *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hura., hyos., hyper., iris., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meli., meph., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., samb., *sars.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., stront., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., *thuj.*, viol-t., vip., xan., zinc., zing.

morning on waking : Thuj.

10 a.m. : Sil.

afternoon : Mez.

night : Phos.

asleep, as if : Lyc.

burning : Bufo., coloc., rhus-t., *sulph.*

chill, during : *Eup-per.*

cramp-like : Cina.

eating, after : Graph.

motion, on : Bar-c., bufo., calc., chin., sulph.

amel. : Guai., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

placing foot on floor : Tarent.

pressure, like : *Cina.*

rhythmical : Nat-m.

shocks, ending in : Daph.

sitting, while : Asaf., manc.

standing, on : Agn., nat-m., *puls.*, sil.

stepping, on : Ars., berb., calc-p., *nat-m.*, tarent.

tearing : Guai., sil.

twitching : Carb-s., *cina.*

walking, while : Tarent.

walking, after : Kali-c.

in open air, while : Bell., lyc.

amel. : Nat-m.

weather, on change of : Vip.

extending upward : Bar-c., *plb.*, ruta., xan.

to knee : Xan.

back of : *Anac.*, *puls.*, ruta.

sole : Aeth., *agar.*, agn., ail., alum., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., arum-t., asar., bell., berb., **Bor.**, bry., calc-caust., calc-p., calc., camph., carb-an., chin., cic., clem., coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., daph., dig., dros., elaps., eup-per., eupi., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gent-l., graph., hura., *ign.*, ir-foe., jatr., kali-n., *kalm.*, led., lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny., *nat-c.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., stry., sulph., tarax., thuj.

morning, on rising from bed : Fl-ac., nicc.

afternoon : *Nat-c.*

evening : Dig., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

10-30 p.m. : Hura.

burning : Alum., berb., *fl-ac.*

crawling : Arn., berb., mag-m.

itching : Dros., tarax.

menses, during : Raph.

motion, during : Spig.

amel. : Olnd.

perspiration : **Nit-ac.**

prickling : Ant-c., sep.

pulsating : Berb., clem.

rubbing, amel. : Alum., gamb., kali-n.

sitting, while : Dros., jatr., sars., sep., spig., tarax.

splinter, like : Agar.

p.1153

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, foot, sole, standing, while

standing, while : Berb.

stepping, on : Bry., nicc., staph., sulph.

tearing : Chin., phos.

touch, from : Sep.

twitching : Dig., nat-s., ph-ac.

walking, while : Agar., bell., cocc., con., eupi., gent., plb., *rhus-t.*

as if walking on needles : *Rhus-t.*

extending outward : *Tarax.*, thuj.

to hip : Plb.

ball, on the : Am-c., aur-m-n.

outer margin : Ars.

heel : Aeth., agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ars., arund., bad., bar-c.,
berb., bry., calc., carl., chel., cic., cina., con., eup-per., euphr., eupi., ferr-

ma., *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *manc.*,
meny., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd.,
petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *sep.*,
sil., spong., stry., sulph., thuj., trom., **Valer.**, zinc.

right : Agar., chel., sulph.

left : Nicc., thuj.

morning : Eupi., ign., *rhus-t.*

bed, in : Bry., puls., sang.

afternoon : Nat-m., *ran-b.*

sitting, while : Nat-s.

evening : Merc., thuj.

night : Calc., euphr., sep.

bed, in : Am-m.

boring : *Puls.*

burning : Agar., sep., sul-ac.

cutting : Berb., eupi.

darting : Rhod.

itching : Berb., nat-m.

moving, on : Kreos.

amel. : Spong.

paroxysmal : Sep., spong.

prickling : Carl.

pulsating : *Ran-b.*

putting it down, when : Graph.

rhythmical : Carl.

rising amel. : Bry., puls.

rubbing amel. : Am-m., nat-s.

scratching, while : Sars.

shooting : Eupi.

sitting, while : Berb., cic., cina., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sil., spong., **Valer.**

splinter : Mang., nat-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac.

standing, while : Berb., con., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sil., spong.

stepping upon it, when : *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

stinging : Bad., berb., sep.

tearing : Sil.

tingling : Berb.

walking, while : Berb., con., nat-s., thuj.

after : Berb., spong.

extending upward : Agar., spong.

to ball of foot : Aeth.

Toes : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ang., ant-t., apis., arg-n., arn., arum-d., arund., aster., *aur-m-n.*, aur., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., bufo-s., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., cina., cist., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., elat., fago., ferr-ma., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., med., merc., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *pall.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, *stict.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

noon, on bending body to left : Thuj.

afternoon : Mez.

evening : Cist., lyc., nat-s.

on falling asleep : Merl.

night : *Nux-v.*

p.1154

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, toes, bed, in

bed, in : Agar.

bending body to left : Thuj.

biting : *Hyper.*

burning : Arund., chel.

chill, during : Lyc.

cold amel. : Aster.

coming slowly : Am-m.

cramp-like : Calc., cina., sil.

going slowly : Am-m.

hot : *Acon.*

itching : Ran-s.

jerking : Carb-s.

motion : Nux-v.

amel. : Agar., cocc.

needle-like : Calc.

paroxysmal : Calc.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., calc.

smarting : Nat-m.

sprained : Crot-t.

standing, while : *Agar.*, calc., *verat.*

stinging : *Verat.*

stool, during : Nux-v.

tearing : Tarax.

twitching : Berb., carb-s., *cina.*, merl.

walking, while : Arn., carb-s., crot-t., *lyc.*, ran-b.

amel. : Calc.

extending upward : Lach., *nux-v.*, pall.

to hip : *Nux-v.*, pall.

ball : Alum., calc-p., daph.

joints : Asaf., berb., cann-i.

tips of : Am-c., am-m., aur-m-n., berb., caps., chin., dig., fl-ac., kali-c.,
merc., mez., nat-s., puls., stry., sulph.

evening : Am-m., puls., ran-b.

falling asleep, on : Merl.

lying, while : Sulph.

sitting, while : Aur-m-n., sulph.

walking in open air : Am-m.

first : Agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., arn., ars., *asaf.*,
aster., *aur-m.*, bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bov., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-
v., carl., cast., *caust.*, chel., *cist.*, coloc., crot-t., daph., euphr., ferr-ma.,
form., gamb., gins., graph., *hep.*, hura., hyper., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*,
lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac.,
phos., pip-m., *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax.,
tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

right : Alumn., benz-ac., *cist.*, lyc., *ran-s.*

left : Agn., alum., coc-c., kalm., led.

morning, in bed : Ars.

evening : Alum., *cist.*, euphr., lyc., nat-m., phos.

motion, on : Phos.

night : Alum., form.

in bed : Thuj.

alternating with thumb : Sulph.

boring : Sabin.

burning : Alum., berb., *caust.*, mag-c.

crawling : Berb.

cutting : Sil.

dinner, after : Mag-s.

drawing : Bry.

fine : Caust., kali-c., led., mag-s., rhus-t., sulph.

freezing, as after : *Nit-ac.*

hot : Thuj.

increasing and decreasing slowly : Am-m.

long : Arn., caust.

paroxysmal sudden : Lyc.

pressure, on : *Hep.*, nat-s.

prickling : Zinc.

pulse-like : Berb., hep.

rheumatic : Hyper.

sitting, while : *Con.*, graph., nat-m., sabin.

splinters, like : Agar., coc-c.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, stitching, toes, first, stamping amel.

stamping amel. : Caps.

standing, while : Am-m., sil.

stepping, when : Asaf., *aur-m.*, berb.

sudden : Lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

tearing : Am-c.

tickling like electric shocks : Sabin.

twitching : Berb., kali-n.

walking, while : Alumn., am-m., euphr., phos., tarax.

extending to ankles : Bov.

to chest : Rhus-t.

hip : *Hep.*

upward : Benz-ac., *hep.*

ball : Alum., am-c., *cann-i.*, *caust.*

joints : *Benz-ac.*, berb., *cann-i.*, kali-bi., *led.*, nat-s., sil., stann.

nails : Coc-c., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

under : Cahin., caust., coc-c.

tips of : Aur-m-n., bry., carl., coc-c., colch., *con.*, *led.*, mez., nat-s.,
olnd., par., *ran-s.*, sep., stann., sulph., zinc.

burning : Sep.

pulsating : Zinc.

sitting, while : *Con.*

second : Canth., cham., *led.*, spig.

third : Agar., asaf., chel., dros., *led.*, nat-s., sep., sulph.

fourth : Agar., berb., chel., mez., nat-s., ran-b., rhus-t., thuj.

twinging, drawing : Berb.

fifth : Am-m., apis., asaf., calc., cann-s., chel., con., hura., lyc., ph-ac., ruta., thuj.

pulsating : Con.

standing : Am-m.

walking : Am-m.

tearing : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur-m., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cina.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, eupi., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hyos., iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., lam., laur., led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, osm., paeon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *sec.*, sel., sep., sil., **Spig.**, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, thuj., **Tub.**, vinc., *zinc.*

left arm and right thigh : Agar.

arm and leg : Form.

morning : Hep., lyc., meph.

on waking : Carb-v., *hep.*

evening : *Ars.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, mag-s., *puls.*, sul-ac., sulph.

bed, in : Con., *ferr.*

sitting, on : Am-m.

night : *Calc.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *tub.*

bed, driving him out of : *Cham.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*

alternating with pain in teeth : Merc.

asunder, as if they would be torn : Nat-c.

bed, in putting limb out of : Merc.

burning : *Ars.*, merl.

changes in weather agg. : *Gels.*

chill, before : Carb-v.

during : *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., led.,
Lyc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sulph., *tub.*

cold, after taking : *Dulc.*, *guai.*, sel.

becoming : *Phos.*

food and drink : *Cocc.*

eating, after : *Cocc.*

exertion, after : Zinc.

feather bed agg. : Sulph.

p.1156

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, fever, during

fever, during : *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *Tub.*

heated, after being : Zinc.

jerking : *Chin.*, paeon.

lying amel. : *Am-m.*

on painful side agg. : *Ars.*

menses, before : *Berb.*

during : Sul-ac.

suppressed : Dig.

motion : Naja., plb.

amel. : **Agar.**, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *eupho.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., psor., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*

slow amel. : *Ferr.*, **Puls.**

move, when beginning to : Agar.

one side : **Ars.**

paralytic : **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Colch.**, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

paralyzed parts : Arn., *ars.*, bell., calc., caust., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, lat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., sil.

paroxysmal : Anac., paeon., **Plb.**

periodic : *Gels.*, *lyc.*

pressure agg. : Merc., plb.

rheumatic : Am-m., *colch.*, *guai.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

rubbing amel. : Canth., *phos.*

sitting, while : **Agar.**, **Am-m.**, zinc.

stretching out limbs, on : Cham., hipp.

sudden : Carb-s.

thunderstorm, during : *Nat-c.*

tossing about in bed amel. : Cham.

touch agg. : *Chin.*

twitching : *Am-m.*, cact., chin.

wandering : **Am-m.**, arg-m., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cham., *colch.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, laur., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-s., *puls.*, rhod.

warm bed, in : Sulph.

warm weather amel. : *Colch.*

warmth amel. : *Lyc.*

wet, after getting : *Dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

weather : *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

extending to feet : Mag-s.

downward : *Sulph.*

Bones, in middle of long : *Zinc.*

periosteum : Bry., *mez.*, ph-ac., *rhod.*

Joints : *Acon.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Guai.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, **Zinc.**

evening : *Merc.*, *stront.*

during the eruptions : *Merc.*

night, in bed : *Hell.*, *hep.*, *led.*, **Merc.**

chill, during : *Cimx.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

downward : *Sulph.*

drawing on exertion : *Calc-caust.*

fever, during : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

in limbs not lain on : *Nux-v.*

jerking : *Acon.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

lying on left side : *Phos.*

motion : *Led.*

amel. : *Coloc.*

paralytic : **Bell.**, chin., cocc., dig., **Staph.**

sticking : **Led.**, *zinc.*

twitching : *Led.*

wandering : *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*

warm room agg. : *Sabin.*

warmth agg. : *Led.*

extending into long bones : *Caust.*

p.1157

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, nails

Nails : Colch., *fl-ac.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *sulph.*

Upper limbs : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ferr-i., ferr-m., *ferr.*, form., grat., *guai.*, hep., *hyper.*, ign., indg., iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, stann., stront., stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verb., *zinc.*

right : Calc., chel., *cina.*, nat-c., phos., **Sulph.**

while lying on left side : *Mag-m.*

left : Asar., cic., kali-c., kali-n.

daytime : *Sulph.*

morning : Cham., hyper., thuj.

bed, in : Carb-v., eupi., mag-m.

waking : Cact.

forenoon, 11 a.m. : Sars.

noon, during menses : Nux-v.

afternoon : Kali-n., sars.

evening : Alum., hyper., kali-n.

by exposure to air : Cham.

night : Alum., ars., *calc.*, *ferr.*, hyper., kali-n., merc., plb., stront.

bed, in : Stront.

10 p.m. : Form.

3 a.m. : Am-c.

alternating sides : Lac-c., sulph.

chill, during : Ars-h., *ars.*, *rhus-t.*

cold air, from : Ign.

food and drink : *Cocc.*

cramp-like : Aur., nat-c., ruta.

jerking : **Chin.**, puls., sil.

lying, while : Sabin.

side, on the : Kali-n.

on left side : *Phos.*

on painful side agg. : *Ars.*

still, while : *Rhus-t.*

manual labor, from : Iod., *rhus-t.*

menses, during : Bell.

motion, on : Chel., dros., nit-ac., *sil.*

amel. : *Agar.*, am-m., arg-m., *ars.*, cina., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

paralytic : *Cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *ferr-m.*, mag-m., stann.

paroxysmal : **Calc.**, kali-n., sep.

pressure, on : Plb.

sitting, while : Nicc., **Valer.**

stretching them, on : Hipp.

touch : *Chin.*

walking amel. : Arg-m., *kali-s.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Valer.**

wandering : *Kali-bi.*

writing, while : Cinnb.

extending to back : Caust.

downward : *Aesc.*, calc., camph., cham., *chin.*, crot-t., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., nat-c., puls., sabin.

to fingers : Alum., am-m., camph., caps., cham., *chin.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., lyc., mag-m., nat-c.

fourth : Aur-m.

index : Aesc.

thumb : Camph., cham., lyc., sil.

ulnar nerve, along : Aesc., thuj.

upward : Arn., *ars.*, sep.

to wrist : Kali-c., kali-n., nat-c.

all parts : Chin.

p.1158

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, upper limbs, bones

bones : Aur., benz-ac., cact., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
mez., phos., *rhod.*, stront., sulph., *zinc.*

joints : Alum., am-c., bov., cact., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coloc., con.,
dig., **Graph.**, grat., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lact., *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac.,
Ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., sil., stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

morning : Stront.

sitting : Stront.

wandering : Kali-bi.

Shoulder : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, arg-m.,
ars., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-p., calc., cann-s.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cist., coc-c.,
cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., dulc., *euon.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*,
graph., grat., hell., hep., *hyper.*, inul., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*,
kali-p., kalm., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*,
merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nux-m.,
nux-v., par., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sars.,
sec., sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., *thuj.*, verat., verb., **Zinc.**

right : Agar., am-c., arg-m., cact., carb-v., *coc-c.*, *ferr-p.*, mag-m., *rat.*

left : Alumn., cic., ferr., graph., *phos.*

morning : Bry., coloc., lyc.

bed, in : Am-m., rhod., sulph.

walking, on : *Carb-v.*, puls., sulph., verat.

2 to 5 a.m. : Kali-n.

6 a.m. : Bry.

forenoon : Mag-c.

afternoon : Chel., kali-n., mag-s., psor.

raising arm : Nicc.

4 p.m. : Indg., *lyc.*

5 p.m. : Arg-m., mag-c., sulph.

evening : Kali-n., lyc., mez., psor., rhod., zinc.

bed, in : Nat-m., rhod., sil., zinc.

night : Bell., coloc., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-bi., *merc.*, *sulph.*, tep.

bed, in : Bar-c., coloc., *phos.*

before going to bed : Am-m.

warm in bed, when : Caust., merc., thuj.

midnight : Ammc., cast.

air, open, in : Lact.

cold amel. : Thuj.

alternating with pulsation : Bar-c.

cold, becoming : **Hep.**, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after : Phos.

drawing : Alum., coc-c., dulc.

hanging down arm : Thuj.

house, on going into : Bry.

inspiration on : Agn.

jerking : *Chin.*, sulph.

knitting, while : Kali-c.

lying on left side amel. : Nux-v.

on painful side agg. : Thuj., zinc.

amel. : Lyc., puls.

motion, on : Agn., berb., *camph.*, carb-v., chel., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *graph.*, *led.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., sil., stann., sulph., verat.

amel. : Arg-m., carb-an., cocc., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, lyc., mag-s., nat-c., psor., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., thuj.

slow amel. : *Ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *puls.*

paralytic : Agar., carb-v., *ferr-m.*, *ferr.*, kali-n., rhod.

placing arm over head : Thuj.

pulsating : Sil.

raise arm, cannot : *Ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**

rheumatic : *Bry.*, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, grat., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., puls., **Rhus-t.**

p.1159

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, shoulder, rubbing amel.

rubbing amel. : Laur.

side lain on : Zinc.

not lain on : Kali-bi.

stooping, on : Bor.

touch : *Chin.*, mur-ac.

walking slowly amel. : *Ferr-m.*, *ferr.*

warmth of bed : Caust., *ferr.*, *thuj.*

wet, cold weather : **Rhus-t.**

extending to arms : Ars., calc-p., coc-c., ferr., lach., *lyss.*, mang., nat-c., ol-an., rat., stront., sulph.

back of hand : *Crot-t.*

chest : Am-c.

clavicle : Mag-c., par., sars.

elbow : Ars., *crot-c.*, *ferr-m.*, nat-c., sars.

fingers : *Lachn.*, lyss., mag-m., par., thuj., zinc.

neck : Arg-m., berb.

occiput : Berb.

scapula : Mag-c., mag-m.

wrist : Mag-c., rat.

Upper arm : Aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, arg-m., arn., ars-h., **Ars.**, aur., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., cast., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cime., cina., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., dig., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *grat.*, guai., hyos., hyper., ign., *indg.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, ol-an., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., **Plb.**, psor., *puls.*, *rat.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., sars., sec., sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Zinc.**

right : Canth., coc-c., eupi., ign., *ran-b.*

left : Agar., *am-m.*, bov., caust., puls.

morning : Eupi., mag-s., sulph.

6 a.m. : Bry.

11 a.m. : Bry.

forenoon : Agar., alum., chel.

noon : Nicc.

afternoon : Bov., canth., nat-s., thuj.

evening : Agar., alum., clem., con., kali-c., lyc., sars., sulph.

amel. : Nat-s.

lying down amel. : Am-m.

night, in side not lain on : Kali-bi., puls.

11 p.m. : Am-m.

midnight, after : Carb-an.

alternating with tearing pain in hip : Bry.

bed, in : Caust., con., *lyc.*, mag-s., sulph., til.

bent, while, agg. : Rat.

chill, during : *Rhus-t.*

cold, on becoming : Phos.

constrictive : Merl.

coughing, when : Alum.

drawing : Bry., cina., coc-c., *thuj.*

exertion, from : **Rhus-t.**

hanging down amel. : Rat., *rhus-t.*

holding a book, while : Coc-c.

jerking : *Chin.*, ph-ac., sulph.

lying on it : Carb-an., cast.

on well side amel. : Cast.

motion agg. : Carb-v., ferr-p., ferr., *sil.*, thuj.

amel. : Am-m., *arg-m.*, coc-c., con., *lyc.*, mur-ac., psor., *rhus-t.*,
sars., thuj., valer.

preventing : Tep.

moving arm amel. : Sulph.

paralytic : **Bell.**, carb-v., *chin.*, phos.

paroxysmal : Led., *zinc.*

periodic : Grat.

pressive : Aur., merl.

pressure amel. : Cina., indg.

raising arm, when : *Agar.*, carb-an., *ferr.*, mag-c.

p.1160

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, upper arm, rheumatic

rheumatic : Ferr-p., nat-m.

rising amel. : Bry., nat-c., sulph.

rubbing amel. : Nat-c.

side lain on : Cast.

not lain on : Kali-bi.

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, mur-ac., *staph.*

sneezing, when : Alum.

stretching out arm amel. : Mur-ac.

sudden : Crot-t., kali-c., meny.

touch, on : Thuj.

twisting : Cham.

twitching : Mag-c., merc., merl., sulph.

uncovering it : Aur.

walking, while : Bry., dig., led., sulph.

amel. : Mur-ac.

in open air : Calc.

open air amel. : Sulph.

wandering : Merl.

warm bed : Caust.

work agg. : *Rhus-t.*

writing, while : Mur-ac., *valer.*

extending down arm : Alum., am-m., canth., cast., caust., ferr., guai.,
lach., mag-c., merc., merl., mur-ac., ol-an., *rat.*, til., *zinc.*

to axilla : Ars.

elbows : Rat.

fingers : Alum., am-m., aur-m.

scapula : Alum.

shoulder : Kali-c., lachn.

upward : *Ars.*, kali-c., lach., led.

to wrist : Am-m., mag-c., ol-an.

bone : Acon., agar., alum., *am-m.*, ang., arn., bell., berb., bov., canth.,
carb-an., caust., *chin.*, eupi., kali-n., led., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-s.*,
phos., psor., ruta., *valer.*, zinc.

morning : Eupi.

forenoon : Agar., alum., nat-s.

noon : Nicc.

afternoon : Nat-s.

evening : Sulph.

night, 11 p.m. : Am-m.

motion amel. : Psor.

paralytic : Phos.

pressure amel. : Canth.

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, indg.

walking, while : Psor., sulph.

extending to elbow : Caust.

condyles, in : Thuja.

deltoid : Nat-c., staph.

inner side : Berb., camph., laur., lyc., mang., merl., nat-s., phel., zinc.

posterior part : Agar., alum., camph., hyos., nat-c., sil.

Elbow : Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., *berb.*, **Bov.**, bry., cact., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chin-a.*, chin., cina., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., euphr., graph., *grat.*, hyper., indg., **Iod.**, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., kalm., *lachn.*, lact., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sars., sep., sil., spong., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., tep., thuj., til., verb., *zinc.*

right : Arg-n., coloc., zinc.

left : Agar., *iod.*

morning : Bov., lyc., *zinc.*

forenoon : Alum.

while sitting amel. : Indg.

10 a.m., while knitting : Mag-c.

afternoon, 1 p.m. : Grat.

evening : Alum., lyc., merc., psor., rat., stront.

night : Am-c., **Ars.**, *phos.*

bed, in : Ars.

p.1161

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, elbow, air, open

air, open : Lact.

alternating with tearing in shoulder : Tep.

bending arm : Puls., rat., spong., stront.

extending the arm : Lyc.

hang down, letting arm, amel. : Rat.

knitting, while : Mag-c.

lying on left side : *Phos.*

motion, during : Chin., graph., lyc., sil., thuj.

amel. : Am-m., aur-m-n., cast., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

raising arm : Graph., rat.

rheumatic : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**

rubbing amel. : *Zinc.*

taking hold of something : **Calc.**

walking in open air, while : Con.

warmth amel. : Caust., **Rhus-t.**

extending downward : Am-c., berb., colch., kali-bi., kalm., lyc., merc.,
nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., thuj., til.

to axilla : *Ars.*

fingers : Am-c., am-m., kalm., nat-c., puls., thuj.

hand : Am-c., berb., kali-bi., merc.

shoulder : Lachn., phos., rhus-v.

wrist : **Calc.**, colch., lyc., nicc., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**

bend of : Bar-c., canth., **Kali-c.**, laur., nat-s., olnd., rat., zinc.

right : Canth.

stretching out arm : Hep.

olecranon : Bov., lyc., nat-c., valer.

rest, during : Agar.

posterior surface : Mag-c.

Forearm : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc-p., **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cinnb., clem., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guai.*, hell., hyos., *hyper.*, indg., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tep., teucr., *thuj.*, til., *valer.*, verb., *zinc.*

right : Arg-m., aur., *bism.*, canth.

then left : Arg-m.

left : *Asaf.*, camph., *carb-v.*, coloc., rat.

morning : Alum., mez., phos.

walking, on : Alum., cact.

forenoon : Agar., ol-an.

11 a.m. : Mag-s.

afternoon : *Nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *thuj.*

while driving : *Thuj.*

evening : Alum., brom., nat-s., op., rhod.

night, in bed : *Ars.*, *merc.*, *rhod.*

bending finger, on : Asaf.

cold, when : Phos.

cramp-like : Cina., gran., ruta.

grasping anything : *Calc.*

hang down, letting arm : Stront.

motion amel. : *Agar.*, am-m., arg-m., bism., cina., cocc., *lyc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *valer.*

of fingers : Asaf.

violent amel. : Am-m.

paralytic : *Bism.*, cocc., *colch.*, nat-m., phos., stann.

paroxysmal : Arg-m., aur., *calc.*, cocc.

pressure amel. : Sulph.

sitting, while : Cina., nat-s.

touch agg. : Nit-ac.

warmth of stove amel. : Cinnb.

wet weather : *Rhod.*

p.1162

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, forearm, writing, while

writing, while : Cic., cinnb., *ran-b.*

extending to hand : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., *berb.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., coloc., grat., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., rat., zinc.

finger joints : *Coloc.*

tips : Alum., asaf., aur-m., sep.

ring finger : Rat.

wrist : Bar-c., *calc.*

extensor muscles : Mur-ac.

flexors : *Colch.*

radius : Agar., arg-m., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., kali-bi., *zinc.*

styloid process : Kali-c., kali-n.

tendons of : *Calc.*, caust., coc-c., kali-n., mag-s., tab.

ulna : *Agar.*, bry., caust., chin., cupr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., mez., sars., verb., *zinc*.

near the elbow : Phel., sil.

middle of forenoon : Thuj.

while writing : Thuj.

posterior part of : Dig., thuj.

Wrist : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chel., chin-a., chin., colch., cycl., euphr., gran., grat., *guai.*, inul., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., ol-an., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., ran-b., *rat.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., *zinc*.

right : Bism., calc-p., caust., *rat.*

left : Am-m.

morning : Lyc.

forenoon : Ran-b., sil., sulph.

afternoon : Am-m., lyc., mag-s.

2 p.m. : Sars.

evening : Bov., lyc., phos., stront.

7 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *merc.*, sep.

bed, in : **Ars.**, *merc.*, nat-m.

11 p.m. : Nat-s.

alternating with the same in hand : Berb.

bed, on going to : Stront.

convulsive : Ph-ac.

drawing : Guai., kali-bi., mez., **Rhus-t.**

grasping anything, when : *Carb-v.*

hanging down : *Sabin.*

knitting, while : Kali-c.

motion, on : *Calc.*, kali-bi., meny., *merc.*, merl., *sil.*, stann.

of wrist : Phos., sep.

amel. : Arg-m., *bism.*, mur-ac., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

paralytic : Bell., *bism.*, meny., stann.

pressive : Arg-m., guai., stann.

resting on hand : Merl.

rheumatic : Gran., zinc.

sticking : *Arn.*, calc., sep., staph.

sudden : Bar-c.

transversely : Ph-ac.

twitching : Colch., laur., **Rhus-t.**

walking, open air, in : Rhod.

warmth of bed amel. : Am-c., *ars.*, calc-p., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

writing, while : Arn.

extending to fingers : Am-c., bar-c., caust., plb.

tips of two smaller fingers : Chel.

dorsum of hand : Ran-b.

knuckles : Kali-n.

little finger : Am-c.

ring finger : Kali-c.

shoulder : Sep., *sil*.

back of : Berb., caust., merl.

extending to middle finger : Caust.

p.1163

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, wrist, bones

bones : *Arg-m*, *aur*, bell., chin., cupr., lach., lact., nat-c., sabin., spig., teucr.

ulnar side : Lach., merl.

extending to tips of both outer fingers : Lach.

Hand : *Acon*, *agar*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr*, ammc., anac., arg-m., arn., ars., *aur*, bap., bar-c., *bell*, berb., *bism*, brom., *calc-p*, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v*, **Caust**, chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin*, *cina*, *colch*, coll., *coloc*, cupr., dig., dulc., eupho., *graph*, indg., kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c**, *kali-n*, kali-p., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc*, *mag-m*, mag-s., *mang*, meny., merc., merl., *mez*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s**, *nit-ac*, *ol-an*, *petr*, ph-ac., *phos*, plat., plb., puls., *rat*, rheum., *rhod*, rhus-t., ruta., sars., sec., *sel*, sep., *sil*, *stann*, staph., stront., *sulph*, tab., tep., teucr., thuj., verb., *zinc*.

right : Canth., rat.

morning : Carb-v.

forenoon : Thuj.

noon : Thuj.

afternoon : Kali-bi.

2 p.m. : Laur.

evening : *Alum*, brom., graph., kali-n., led., lyc., nat-c., rhod., *sel*, thuj.

bed, in : Mag-m.

night : Merc., *sel.*

bed, in : Phos.

alternating in each : Caust.

bed, only while in : *Lyc.*

burning : Med.

feather covering, under : Lyc.

hang down, letting arm, amel. : Arn.

lying on left side : *Phos.*

paroxysmal : Rhod., thuj.

pressure agg. : Chel.

rheumatic : Ammc., chel., *graph.*, puls.

riding in a carriage : Zinc.

rubbing amel. : Kali-n., laur.

sitting, while : Nat-s.

sticking : Zinc.

touch agg. : *Chin.*

twitching : Rat., stann.

undulating : Mez.

wandering : Berb., stann.

extending to upper arm : *Ars.*, lach., lat-m.

into back : Caust.

to fingers : Kali-c., lyc.

shoulder : Lat-m.

ball of : Mag-m., sil.

evening, bed, in : Mag-m.

between fingers : Alum., cycl.

index finger and thumb : Agar., *kali-c.*, lyc., ran-b., rat.

while writing : *Ran-b.*

second and third fingers : Nat-s., phel.

third and fourth fingers : Aeth.

wrist and knuckle of thumb : Lyc.

extensor tendons : Merl.

joints : Cadm., *coloc.*, indg., lach., spig., sulph.

evening : Sulph.

night : *Phos.*

motion, on : Sulph.

palm : Bapt., bell., berb., calc., carb-v., caust., ill., inul., lyc., spig., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening : Stront.

extending to forearm : Stront.

between index finger and thumb : Zinc.

radial side of : Canth., caust., kali-bi., ol-an., sulph.

as if in bone : Caust.

if flesh would be torn from bone : Ol-an.

extending to finger : Sulph.

ulnar side : Arn., berb., cast., lyc., nicc., rhod., sep.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, hand, motion amel.

motion amel. : Nicc.

paroxysmal : Rhod.

writing, while : Nicc.

extending to little finger : Rhod.

wrist : Lyc.

elbow : Sep.

Fingers : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., brom., bry., cact., calc-p., calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., daph., *dig.*, dios., gran., graph., guai., hell., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., teucr., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right : *Bism.*, chel.

morning : Mez., nat-s.

forenoon : Ars., sulph.

evening : Brom., carb-v., lyc., stront.

bed, in : Lyc.

moving them, when : Sulph.

sleep, before going to : Sulph.

6 p.m. : Lyc.

8 p.m., when spinning : Am-m.

night, bed, in : Mag-s., phos.

cold washing : Ol-an.

amel. : Led., puls.

lying on left side : *Phos.*

motion, during : Led., stann.

paralytic : Dig., meny.

touch : *Chin.*

writing, while : Nat-s.

extending to arm : Alum., merc.

chest, elbow, shoulder and wrist : Vip.

wrist : Mag-c., vip.

back of : Berb., nat-c., zinc.

joints of : Acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, berb., bry., calc., carb-s., carb-v., cist., clem., colch., *coloc.*, dig., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lachn., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc-c., merc., phos., psor., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sil.**, stann., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., zinc.

forenoon : Ars., mag-c., sulph.

evening : Lyc., stront.

night, bed, in : *Phos.*

gouty nodes in : Agn.

motion, on : *Led.*

paralytic : Dig.

rising, after : Asaf.

sleep, before going to : Sulph.

extending to wrist : Mag-c.

to shoulder : *Ars.*

first : Agar., brom., kali-i., lyc., mag-c., *zinc.*

evening : Kali-i.

second : Carb-v., sabin.

third : Aur., bism., carb-v.

nails, under : *Bism.*, calc-p., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., naja.

tips of : **Am-m.**, ambr., arn., *ars.*, berb., *bism.*, calc., caust., chel., cupr., mag-c., mag-s., *staph.*, zinc.

morning, after rising : Mag-c.

evening : **Am-m.**

night : Mag-s.

pressure agg. : Chel.

extending to shoulder : *Ars.*

first : Agar., am-m., ambr., bell., *bism.*, calc., caust., chel., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nice., par., ran-b., rhod., sabad., til.

afternoon, while spinning : Nat-s.

evening : Agar., mag-c.

bed, in : Mez.

p.1165

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, fingers, first, extending it

extending it : Am-m.

splinter, as from : Agar.

writing, while : Ran-b.

extending to elbow : Kalm.

back of : Grat.

joints of : Ambr., **Bell.**, berb., calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., nat-m.,
nux-v.

afternoon : Lyc.

in rough weather : Rhod.

evening : Agar., am-m.

metacarpal : Berb., calc., lyc., merc-c.

middle : Agar., **Bell.**, calc., kali-c., nat-m.

last : Am-m., ambr., carb-v., nux-v.

nail : Am-m., colch., con., kali-c., sep.

afternoon : Am-m.

side : Berb., plb.

outer side : Merc.

tendons : Nat-m.

tip : Kali-c., nat-m., zinc.

second : Agar., am-m., aur-m., *bism.*, calc-p., calc., caust., cycl., form.,
iod., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-s., plb., sabad., *sil.*, sulph., til.

afternoon : Nat-s.

while spinning : Nat-s.

3 p.m. : Caust.

evening : Kali-i.

night : Lyc.

dinner, after : Aur-m.

feather covering, under : Lyc.

joints : Agar., berb., brom., laur., lyc., mag-m., merl., par., sil.

metacarpal : Berb., laur., lyc., merl.

middle : Berb., brom., mag-m., sil.

last : Am-m., arg-m.

nail : Ambr., teucr.

outside : Merl.

phalanx, first : Ph-ac.

second : Nicc., ph-ac.

tendons : Merl., sil.

on bending : Sil.

tip : Lyc., merl., zinc.

third : Agar., aloe., *bism.*, brom., calc., camph., carb-v., cycl., kali-i., mag-m., merl., ol-an., sabad., *sulph.*, til.

forenoon : Sulph.

evening : Ambr., kali-i.

joints : Calc., merc-c., op., teucr., thuj.

metacarpal : *Benz-ac.*

middle : Calc., op., thuj.

last : Teucr.

phalanx, first : Arn.

third : Colch.

tip : Arn.

fourth : Agar., am-m., anac., bism., brom., canth., chel., coc-c., colch., inul., laur., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Canth., indg.

evening : Ambr., arn.

motion agg. : Carb-v.

rheumatic : Hell.

back of : Mag-c.

ball of : Mur-ac.

joints : Agar., arg-m., aur., calc., kalm., lyc., nat-s., sabin., teucr.

metacarpal : Agar., *benz-ac.*, calc., lyc., sabin.

middle : Agar., calc., mur-ac., sabin.

last : Aeth., arg-m., aur., kalm., lyc., sabin., teucr.

tip : Anthr., arn., carb-v., kali-c., nat-c., spig., zinc.

Thumb : Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-mur., astac., berb., bov., brom., calc., carb-v., clem., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., par., phel., phos., plb., rat., rhod., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

p.1166

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, thumb, left

left : Bov.

evening : Hyper., mag-c.

alternating sides : Rat.

burning : Agar.

drawing : Anac., clem., mag-m., zinc.

paroxysmal : Nat-m.

sudden : Ran-b.

torn out, as if would be : Kali-i.

twitching : Brom., rat., sul-ac.

writing, while : Ran-b.

extending toward tip while sitting : Nat-s.

to elbow : Anac.

ball of : Am-m., anac., berb., bism., dros., gamb., kali-c., lyc., merl., ran-b., *sil.*, staph., teucr.

between first finger and thumb : Rat.

joints : Am-m., aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., benz-ac., calc., cast., chel., chin., cupr., iod., kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., merc., nat-m., nat-s., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.

paralytic : Chel.

paroxysmal : Lyc.

writing, while : Grat.

margin : Mang.

inner : Kali-i.

outer : Mang.

nail, under : Carb-v., fl-ac., kali-c., zinc.

night, in bed : Sulph.

extending upward : Berb.

tip : Carb-v., lyc., phel., *staph.*, zinc.

burning : Carb-v.

Lower limbs : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, dulc., eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *indg.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, **Kalm.**, kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-**

t., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., tub., valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

left to right : Ambr.

morning : Hep., stront.

evening : Alum., mag-s., nat-c.

bed, in : *Ferr.*, *sulph.*

walking, while : Sulph.

night : Alum., anac., *ars.*, *cic.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhod.*, *verat.*

when lying upon it : **Ars.**

when putting feet out of bed amel. : Sulph.

4 a.m. : Coloc.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

chill, during : *Ars.*, **Rhus-t.**

cold, becoming : *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*

coughing : *Caps.*

eating, while : Ph-ac.

hanging over side of bed amel. : Verat.

lying on painful side agg. : **Ars.**

menses, during : *Bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cham., con., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac.

motion, during : Alum., *bry.*, *kalm.*

amel. : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, eupho., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tarax.*, valer., zinc.

paralytic : *Cham.*

rising from a seat amel. : Mag-c.

sitting, while : Agar., *alum.*, arn., **Bell.**, ph-ac., valer.

standing, while : Sulph.

stool, during : *Rhus-t.*

storm, during : Caust.

touch agg. : *Chin.*

walking, while : Nicc., sep., *sil.*, stront.

amel. : **Bell.**, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, sulph., *valer.*, verat.

p.1167

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, lower limbs, warm application amel.

warm application amel. : *Caust.*, *cham.*

warmth of bed : *Sulph.*

amel. : **Caust.**, *coloc.*, **Lyc.**, *rhus-t.*

wet weather : *Dulc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

extending downwards : *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, eupi., *kalm.*, mag-s., *sulph.*, valer., verat., verb.

upward : *Bell.*, *nux-v.*, sep., stront.

bones : **Agar.**, am-m., arg-m., ars., aur., bar-c., carb-v., chin., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., **Nit-ac.**, phos., *rhod.*, stront., teucr., thuj., *zinc.*

joints : *Bell.*, calc., kali-c., merc., *stront.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

Nates : Agar., ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., cina., colch., dros., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., merl., mez., mill., nat-c., thuj., zinc.

forenoon : Mill.

motion amel. : Kali-n.

periodically : *Bar-c.*

rising, when : Dros.

amel. : Agar.

sitting amel. : Mag-m.

standing, while : Nat-c.

walking, while : Berb., mag-m.

extending to anus : Colch.

downwards : Aur-m., *bar-c.*, thuj.

between : Ambr.

Hip : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., all-s., alum., am-m., ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur-m., *berb.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cina., clem., colch., *coloc.*, dios., dulc., *eupho.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., graph., hep., *iod.*, iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., nicc., ol-an., par., ph-ac., *rat.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., *syph.*, tab., tax., ter., thuj., *zinc.*

right : Agar., agn., coc-c., daph., lachn., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, ter.

left : Acon., mag-c.

morning : *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, stront.

forenoon : Nat-c.

afternoon : Kali-n., mag-m.

4 p.m., lasting all night : Mag-c.

evening : Kali-c., mag-m., mag-s.

after going to bed : *Ferr.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, nat-c.

night : Arn., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*

alternating with right upper arm : Bry.

breathing, when : Alum.

coughing agg. : *Caps.*

drawing : Acon., ars., aur-m., dulc., kali-bi., kreos., ter.

lying : Ferr., mag-m., nat-c.

on the sound side amel. : Mag-m.

menses, during : Nat-c.

motion, during : Acon., *calc.*, *coloc.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, sil.

amel. : Agn., alum., *eupho.*, *ferr.*, kali-n., **Rhus-t.**

paroxysms : *Alum.*, carb-v., *coloc.*

pressive : Zinc.

pressive amel. : *Merc-i-f.*

pulsating pains : *Merc.*

rheumatic : *Acon.*, *calc.*, graph., *kalm.*, *rhus-t.*

rubbing amel. : Ol-an.

sitting, while : Am-m., caust., eupho., kali-c., par., ph-ac.

standing, while : *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*

walking, while : *Aesc.*, caust., *coloc.*, mag-m., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sil.*

amel. : *Ferr.*, stront.

warmth of bed : **Merc.**

extending down to sciatic nerve : Calc., *coloc.*, lyc.

downward : *Alum.*, am-m., caust., *coloc.*, *kalm.*, led., lyc., mag-m.,
mag-s., *rat.*, tep.

lumbar region : Alum.

to stomach : Bry.

toes : Nicc.

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, hip, extending, of foot

of foot : Caps., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-s., sep.

knee : Canth., *caps.*, colch., *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*, sil.

when coughing : *Caps.*

sacrum : *Carb-v.*

gluteal muscles : Agar., coc-c.

Thigh : *Agar.*, aloe., **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur-m.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., cinnb., *clem.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hep., hyper., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., *phyt.*, **Plb.**, prun-s., puls., *rat.*, rhod., *rhust.*, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *syph.*, tax., tep., ter., thuj., trom., *valer.*, *zinc.*

right : *Am-m.*, clem., *phyt.*

left : *Am-m.*, kali-i., sep.

morning : Graph., ran-b., rhod., sulph.

rising, after : Bar-c.

afternoon : *Coff.*, graph., nat-c.

sleep, after : Nux-v.

menses, during : Nux-v.

evening : Am-m., colch., graph., lyc., nat-c., ran-b., stront.

night, bed, in : *Alum.*, coff., colch., puls., sulph., *syph.*

amel. : Tax.

air, open, agg. : *Caust.*

burning : Merl.

cold air agg. : *Kalm.*, *rhus-t.*

crossing limbs, when : Agar.

dining, after : Sep., sulph.

drawing : *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, carb-an., *chin.*, clem., *coloc.*, dulc., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, spig., stann., tep., thuj.

eating, after : Dros.

flexed, when knees are : Lyc.

jerking : *Rhus-t.*

lying, while : *Alum.*, clem.

amel. : *Phyt.*

menses, during : Carb-an., kali-c., nux-v., *petr.*

motion agg. : Aur., berb., bry., calc., coff., *coloc.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, sec.

amel. : *Alum.*, coc-c., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac., *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sulph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

numbness, with : Agar., rhod.

paralytic : Mez.

paroxysmal : Alum., carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, coff., *coloc.*, **Plb.**

pressure amel. : Coff.

pulsating : Caust., phos., sec., sil.

riding, after : Nat-m.

rising from seat, on : Cic., thuj.

amel. : Caust., kali-c., mag-c.

rubbing amel. : Sul-ac.

sitting, while : Agar., *alum.*, **Am-m.**, asaf., clem., coloc., *dulc.*, eupho., hep., kali-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mur-ac., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *rat.*, *spig.*

amel. : Aur.

smarting : Graph., lyc.

standing : Carb-an., mez., nat-c., *phyt.*, ran-b.

sticking : Coloc., dulc., iod., lyc., mur-ac., sep.

stretching the limb amel. : Agar.

supper, after : Sep.

touch : *Chin.*

twitching : Asaf., *chin.*, mag-c., nicc., stront.

walking, while : Agar., ars., aur., cic., *coff.*, con., dulc., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., sep.

amel. : *Alum.*, coc-c., *dulc.*, eupho., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., rat., *rhod.*,
Rhus-t., sulph., syph., *valer.*

after : Clem.

p.1169

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, thigh, warmth of bed

warmth of bed : Merc.

amel. : Bar-c., *caust.*, **Lyc.**

extending downward : Agar., *am-m.*, ant-t., *aur-m.*, canth., carb-v., caust.,
cham., *cic.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., led., mag-c., mag-m., ph-ac., **Plb.**, rat.,
rh-us-t., sec., sil., tep., thuj.

upward : Colch., nux-v., *valer.*, zinc.

above the knee : Aloe., alum., carb-an., cast., colch., hep., kali-c., kali-i.,
kreos., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sil.,
teucr.

morning, in bed : Hep.

evening : Colch., mag-m.

bed, in : Colch.

night : Mag-m., sil.

back and forth : Sil.

drawing : Kreos.

paroxysmal : Alum.

standing, when : Plb.

twitching : *Rhus-t.*

walking, while : Mez.

anterior part : *Coff.*, **Plb.**

bend of : Ant-t., gamb.

inner side : *Am-m.*, berb., caps., kali-bi., kali-c., merl., plb., sulph., zinc.

outer side : *Am-m.*, berb., carb-an., caust., cycl., kali-n., led., *phyt.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *valer.*, zinc.

posterior part : Canth., eupi., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., *lam.*, phos., rat., *sel.*

crossing limb : Rat.

rhythmical, evening after lying : Phos.

upper portion of : Arn., colch., kali-c., lyc., mez., puls., thuj.

bone : *Am-m.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, thuj., *zinc.*

Knee : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., dios., dulc., eupho., fl-ac., gran., grat., guai., hep., hyper., ign., *indg.*, iod., iris., jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., op., par., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til., vip., **Zinc.**

right : Agar., *coloc.*, rat., spig., zinc.

left : Calad., *kali-i.*, lachn., *psor.*, sulph.

morning : Lyc., stront., zinc.

bed, in : Merl.

rising, on : Asc-t.

noon : *Sulph.*

afternoon : Alum., carb-s., lyc., nice.

1 p.m. : Sars.

2 p.m. : Sars.

3 p.m. : Sulph.

4 p.m. : Fago.

5 p.m. : Chin.

evening : Alum., ammc., *cist.*, coloc., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., led., **Lyc.**, petr., phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

lying, after : Alum., *nat-s.*

walking amel. : *Coloc.*

night : Carb-an., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *puls.*

bed, in : Carb-an., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhod., **Sulph.**

midnight : Stront.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

alternating with each other : Ars., mag-m., puls.

bed, before going to : Ammc.

in : **Sulph.**

boring : Canth.

cold, on becoming : *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*

crossing limbs : Mur-ac.

dinner, after : Phos., sep.

amel. : Phos.

p.1170

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, knee, drawing

drawing : Arg-n., *sulph.*, thuj.

eating, after : Bry.

lying down, after, amel. : Sulph.

motion, on : Ars., asar., *chin.*, kali-bi., **Led.**, *merc.*, plb.

amel. : *Agar.*, asar., *bell.*, kali-n., psor., *rat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

paralytic : *Chin.*

paroxysmal : Cast.

pressure, on : Plb., spig.

amel. : Plb.

rheumatic : Ars-h., asar., hyper., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising from seat, on : Caust., mur-ac.

rubbing amel. : Canth., cast., ol-an., *phos.*, plb., *zinc.*

sitting, while : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, bar-c., con., dulc., kali-c., led., mag-m., merl., *mur-ac.*, puls., *rat.*, *sil.*, thuj.

amel. : Zinc.

standing, while : *Agar.*, berb., mag-c.

amel. : Sil.

stitch-like : Alum., calc., sil.

sudden : Lyc., op.

supper, after : Sep.

torn off, as if : Phos.

open : Calad., mag-c.

touch : *Chin.*

twitching : Brom., kali-i., kreos., plb.

walking, while : *Am-m.*, asc-t., berb., calc., camph., grat., lachn., **Led.**,
merc., nit-ac., *spig.*, stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel. : *Agar.*, alum., bar-c., bell., coloc., grat., *indg.*, mur-ac.,
Puls., **Rhus-t.**

in open air, while : Dulc.

after : Clem., nit-ac.

wandering : Lact.

warmth of bed : *Led.*, **Merc.**, plb.

amel. : **Caust.**

weather, change of : Vip.

yawning, when : Sars.

extending to ankle : Bry., indg.

downward : **Alum.**, *bar-c.*, bry., canth., indg., *lyc.*, merl., nat-c.,
nat-s., op., thuj.

to toes : *Alum.*

to hip : Caust., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls.

crest of ilium : Sulph.

lumbar region : Fago., stront.

thigh : Chin., nicc.

upward : Caust., *chin.*, dulc., fago., fl-ac., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., phos., puls., spig., stront., sulph., zinc.

hollow of : Ars., berb., calc-caust., calc., iod., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., plb., *tarax.*, *valer.*, zinc.

morning : Zinc.

night : Phos.

while walking : Kali-n.

drawing : Ars.

sitting, while : Mur-ac., tarax.

amel. : *Valer.*, *zinc.*

walking agg. : Berb., *zinc.*

extending to thigh : Mag-c., ph-ac.

inner side : Alum., bar-c., calc., ol-an., ran-b.

walking, while : Ran-b.

amel. : Bar-c.

outer side : Canth., caust., hep., hyper., iod., kali-i., kali-n.

sitting, while : Kali-i.

patella : **Alum.**, berb., caust., clem., *colch.*, con., kreos., lachn., merl., phos., psor., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

night : Caust.

dinner, after : Phos.

drawing : Cocc., merl.

motion, on : Berb.

amel. : Psor.

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : Con., merl.

waking, on : Clem.

p.1171

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, leg

Leg : *Acon.*, agar., agn., **Alum.**, *ambr.*, anag., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom., bry., cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, cina., *cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, lach., lachn., lact., *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mill., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., til., verat., verb., *zinc.*

right : Rat.

morning : Ambr., dulc., sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

forenoon : Sil.

noon : Sulph.

afternoon : Alumn., indg., led., nicc., nux-v., sulph.

walking, while : Nicc.

2 to 5 p.m. : Sil.

evening : Alum., caust., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, nicc., *sulph.*

night : *Alum.*, anag., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sulph.

10 p.m. : Form.

midnight : Lyc.

air, open, agg. : **Caust.**

arthritic : Sil.

burning : Bell.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *ferr.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

convulsive : Lyc.

eating, while : Ph-ac.

lying, while : *Alum.*

menses, during : Mag-m.

motion, amel. : Agar., *alum.*, arg-m., **Bell.**, ferr., kalm., *rat.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., *tarax.*, *tub.*

numbness in the other, with : *Sil.*

paralytic : Agar., *cham.*, til.

paroxysmal : Aur-m.

pregnancy, during : Verat.

pulsating : Arg-m.

rheumatic : Ambr., *calc.*, **Caust.**, colch., graph., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., petr., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *zinc.*

rubbing amel. : Phos.

sitting, while : Agar., *alum.*, cina., eupho., *indg.*, ph-ac., sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**

uncovering amel. : *Sulph.*

walking, while : Bar-c., *sil.*, stann., **Sulph.**

amel. : Agar., *alum.*, arg-m., asaf., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *eupho.*, *ferr.*, grat., *indg.*, **Lyc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*, **Valer.**

in open air amel. : Cina.

wandering : Lact., rhod.

warm clothing amel. : Agar., ars., **Lyc.**

warmth of bed : **Merc.**, plb., sil., *sulph.*

amel. : *Agar.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Lyc.**, *tub.*

extending downward : Agar., agn., ars., aur-m., *bar-c.*, calc-p., caust., *cham.*, chel., *lyc.*, nicc., nux-v., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

upward : **Bell.**, lach., sulph.

to toes : **Alum.**, nux-v., zinc.

tibia : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., berb., *bry.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *colch.*, con., dulc., eupho., *ferr.*, graph., grat., guai., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lachn., *led.*, lyc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhod.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

right : Agar., arg-m., rat.

evening : Kali-i., kali-n., led., *sulph.*

bed, in : Con.

night : Agar., carb-an., caust., hep., *ph-ac.*

menses, during : Kali-c., *sep.*, *sil.*

motion amel. : Arg-m., *rhod.*

p.1172

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, leg, tibia, sitting, while

sitting, while : Eupho., grat., led., mang., mur-ac.

walking, while : Con., sulph., thuj.

tendo Achillis : *Alum.*, bell., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., *colch.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, mez., nat-s., rat., thuj., *zinc.*

evening : *Alum.*

exertion, on : *Ign.*

standing, when : Rat.

walking, while : *Ign.*

insertion, at the : Colch.

extending upwards : Rat.

calf : Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ambr., arn., ars., aur-m., berb., bry., *calc-p.*,
calc., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, chin., cic., cina., colch., *coloc.*,
croc., eupho., *ign.*, *indg.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., lob.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, olnd.,
par., phel., plb., ran-b., raph., rat., sabad., sil., staph., sulph., tab., teucr.,
valer., *zinc.*

right : Agar., *caust.*, rat.

afternoon : Mag-c., nat-c., **Valer.**

4 p.m., when lying right limb across the leg : *Valer.*

5 p.m. : Cast., valer.

evening : Am-m., mag-m., nat-s., ran-b., sulph.

bed, in : Sil.

night : Mur-ac., sabad.

bed, in : Am-m.

cramp-like : Ran-b.

dinner, after : Canth.

drawing : Calc., kali-n.

eating, after, agg. : Bry.

lacerating : Plb.

lying with limbs crossed : *Valer.*

motion agg. : Berb., plb.

amel. : Indg., *rat.*, sabad., sulph., *valer.*

paroxysmal : Ambr., aur-m., plb.

pressive : Berb.

pressure amel. : Plb.

pulsating : **Valer.**

rubbing amel. : Cast., nat-s.

sitting, while : Agar., am-m., ars., cina., coloc., eupho., indg., mur-ac., rat., sulph., **Valer.**

standing, while : Berb., coloc., eupho., *ign.*, kali-i., sulph.

sticking : Staph.

twitching : Am-m.

walking, while : Canth., *ign.*, olnd., plb., ran-b.

amel. : Agar., kali-i., **Valer.**

warmth of bed : Plb.

extending downward : Arn., carb-v., caust., mag-m., phel., sulph., zinc.

to heel : *Coloc.*

hollow of knee : Nat-s.

toes : Sulph.

upward : Arn., mag-m.

Ankle : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., *colch.*, coloc., con., *dros.*, eupho., gins., *guai.*, hell., indg., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lac-c., lact., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-s.*, puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., samb., sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tep., *teucr.*, thuj., trom., *zinc.*

right : Agar., dros., rat.

morning : Puls.

on waking : Nat-s.

noon : Con., kali-bi.

until evening : Con.

afternoon : Carb-s., con., trom.

5 p.m. : Lyc.

night, waking, on : *Lyc.*, nat-m.

midnight : Stront.

waking, on : Coloc.

bed, before going to : Ammc.

p.1173

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, ankle, constrictive

constrictive : Stront.

lying, while : Ars.

amel. : Sil.

motion agg. : Kali-bi.

amel. : Arg-m., cham., dros., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

paralytic : Til.

pulsative : Ol-an.

sitting, while : Am-m., arg-m., coloc., teucr.

standing, while : Rat.

walking : Camph., *dros.*, plan.

amel. : *Bell.*, teucr.

wandering : Lact.

warmth amel. : Am-c., ars.

extending to toes : Hell.

knee : Ars., *guai*, kreos., spong.

upward : **Bell**.

anterior : Agar., berb., rumx.

inner side : Thuj.

outer side : Berb., bism., kali-n., merl., rat., thuj.

malleolus : Alum., am-c., ambr., arn., berb., grat., mez., nat-m., par., phos., sil., spong.

inner : *Agar*., arg-m., berb., puls., zinc.

outer : Arn., canth., kali-n., mag-m., par., rhod., stront., zinc.

Foot : *Agar*., agn., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., ant-c., *arg-m*., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell*., berb., *bism*., bov., bry., cahin., *calc*., *camph*., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust**., *cham*., chin-a., chin-s., *chin*., cocc., *colch*., *coloc*., crot-t., *dulc*., *graph*., hep., hyper., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c*., *kali-n*., kali-p., *kalm*., lach., *lyc*., *merc-i-r*., *merc*., merl., *mez*., nat-a., *nat-c*., *nat-m*., nat-p., **Nat-s**., nit-ac., ol-an., *phos*., *puls*., *rat*., *rhod*., sars., sec., sep., *sil*., spig., spong., *stann*., *stront*., sul-ac., *sulph*., tep., *ter*., thuj., trom., verat., *zinc*.

right : *Rat*.

afternoon : Kali-bi.

evening : Graph., lach.

night : *Ars*., hep., *merc*., phos., rhod., *sulph*.

air, open, agg. : *Caust*.

alternating with a paralyzed feeling : Hyper.

chill, after : *Cham*.

covered in bed, on being, agg. : Cham.

dinner, after : Cahin.

drawing : Ars., bov.

menses, during : Am-m.

motion agg. : Bar-c., *cham*.

pregnancy, during : Phos.

rheumatic : Crot-t., *graph*., puls.

stitch-like : Bry.

storm, during : Caust.

touch : *Chin*.

walking agg. : Agn., *sil*.

amel. : Am-m., *bell*.

wandering : Merl.

warmth of bed amel. : *Am-c*., *caust*., *cham*.

weather, on change of : Vip.

wet, after getting : *Dulc*.

extending to knee : Bar-c., bry.

thighs : Caust.

toes : Kali-bi., kali-c.

back of : Aeth., ang., *arg-m*., *arn*., ars., berb., bry., *camph*., canth., caust., colch., coloc., *con*., cupr., graph., ign., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., merc., merl., mez., *nat-s*., plat., plb., *puls*., rat., sabin., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

right : Rat.

forenoon : Ars.

evening, in bed : Con., nat-s.

arthritic : Sil.

drawing : Berb., merl.

lying, while : Ars.

motion agg. : Ang., plb.

paroxysmal : Plb.

sitting, while : Nat-s.

p.1174

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, foot, back of, sticking

sticking : Berb.

touch agg. : Sabin.

twitching : Spig., tab.

walking : Plb.

amel. : Zinc.

warmth of bed : Plb.

extending to heels : Puls.

thighs : *Camph.*

toes : Kali-c., merl.

upwards : *Camph.*

inner side : Cina., colch., **Kali-c.**

outer side : Am-m., graph., *zinc.*

sole : Agar., *alumn.*, am-c., ammc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur., bell.,
berb., calc., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., graph., hep., hyos.,
Kali-c., kali-n., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, merl., nat-c., *nat-s.*, olnd., par., phos.,
plb., psor., puls., sep., sil., *ter.*, valer., zinc.

forenoon : Nat-c.

afternoon : Kali-n., nux-v.

while lying : Nux-v.

evening : Mag-m., sil., sulph.

lasting till 6 p.m. : Sil.

midnight : Sars.

burning : Sabin.

constriction : Stront.

drawing : Colch.

lightning, like : Phel.

motion agg. : Plb.

amel. : Coloc., hyos., psor., sabin.

paroxysmal : Plb.

pressure agg. : Plb.

amel. : Plb.

rubbing amel. : Plb., sulph.

sitting, while : Merl., nat-s.

sticking : Zinc.

sudden : Ang., cic.

twitching : Kali-n.

walking, while : Agar., bell., berb., con., graph., merl.

warmth of bed : Plb.

extending to back : Puls.

above knees : Puls., sil.

heel : Aeth., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bapt., berb., bism., calc-caust., caps., cina., *colch.*, graph., kali-i., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merl., mez., nat-s., par., petr., phyt., sep., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., *ter.*, zinc.

morning : Petr., sul-ac.

in bed : Am-m., anac.

waking, on : Petr., sul-ac.

3 a.m. : Am-m.

afternoon, when standing : Nat-s.

evening, sitting : Stront.

9 p.m., while spinning : Nat-s.

night : Am-m.

bed, in : Am-m.

bed, in : Anac.

cramp-like, when limbs are crossed : Ang.

paroxysmal : Caps.

motion, on : Dros.

rubbing amel. : Nat-s.

sitting, while : Cina., kali-i.

standing, while : Berb., kali-i.

stepping, on : Berb.

sticking : Merl.

torn out, as if : Stann.

treading agg. : Sep.

twitching : Merl.

walking, while : Berb., dros., nat-s.

amel. : Sulph.

extending upward : Plb., sulph.

Toes : *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., dios., *graph.*, hell., indg., jatr., **Kali-c.**, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., par., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *rat.*, sep., *sil.*, *stront.*, sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., valer., zinc.

p.1175

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, toes, left

left : *Agn.*

evening : **Am-m.**, lyc.

6 p.m. : Arg-m.

8 p.m. : Am-m.

night : Plat., sulph.

amel. : Nicc.

bed amel. : Am-m.

cramp-like : *Anac.*

drawing : Carb-an., clem., sulph., zinc.

gouty : *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

motion : Plb.

amel. : Cocc., psor.

paroxysmal : Plb.

rheumatic : *Graph.*

rising, after : Asaf.

rubbing amel. : Laur., nicc., phos.

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, berb., phos.

smarting : Merl.

sprained : Crot-t.

standing : Am-m.

sticking : Zinc.

touch : *Chin.*

twitching : Chin.

waking, on : Nat-s.

walking, while : *Agn.*, *camph.*, carb-v., crot-t., nat-s., plb.

warmth of bed agg. : Plb.

nails : *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., hep., hura., thuj.

walking, while : *Camph.*

tips : *Am-m.*, *camph.*

first : Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-c.*, aur-m., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cic., coc-c., cocc., con., crot-t., dulc., graph., hep., indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., par., plb., ruta., sang., sars., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., *zinc.*

right : Cic., *zinc.*

left : Coc-c., rat.

forenoon : Nat-c.

11 a.m. : Sil.

afternoon : Am-m.

2 p.m. : Ol-an.

evening : Sars., sil.

bed, in : Mag-m.

before lying down : Mag-s.

night : Kali-i.

burning : Con., rat.

drawing : Kali-bi., mez.

gouty : Ant-c., benz-ac.

motion amel. : Cocc., dros., plb.

paroxysmal : Merc.

pressure agg. : Ruta.

pulsating : Dulc.

rheumatic : Crot-t.

sitting, while : Agar., *am-m.*, par.

standing, while : *Am-m.*, con., nat-m.

sticking : Berb., zinc.

touch agg. : Arg-m.

twitching : Brom.

ulcerative : Ol-an., plat.

walking, while : Con., hep., mag-m., nat-m.

extending to knee : Merc.

heel : Nat-c.

nail : Colch., hep., *thuj.*

tip of : Arn., bar-c., bism., caust., **Kali-c.**

second : Canth., carb-v., dulc., kali-i., lyc., plb., rat.

pulsating : Dulc.

joints : Berb., stront.

third : Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mez., rat.

fourth : Carb-v., gamb., mag-c.

p.1176

EXTREMITIES, PAIN, tearing, toes, fifth

fifth : Arn., caust., graph., kali-bi., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-s., sep., thuj., zinc.

evening : Zinc.

twinging, upper limbs : Pyrus., *rhus-t.*, teucr.

Upper arm : Chin-s., hipp., sulph.

evening : Chin-s.

writing, while : Chin-s.

condyles : Merc.

Elbow : Carb-an.

evening : Carb-an.

Forearm : Chin-s., mang.

extensor muscles : Stram.

extending to fingers : Stram.

Fingers : Rhus-t.

back of : Rhus-t.

Calf, sitting, while : **Valer.**

PANARITIUM (See Felon)

PARALYSIS : Abrot., **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *all-c.*, aloe., **Alum.**, ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Bufo.**, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *form.*, *gels.*,

guare., hydr-ac., hyos., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., mill., morph., *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stann., *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarent.*, tax., thuj., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning, bed, in : Phos., zinc.

evening : Cur., sil., stront.

5 to 6 p.m. : *Con.*

anger, after : Nat-m., *nux-v.*, staph.

apoplexy, after : *Alum.*, anac., apis., *bar-c.*, cadm., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, sec., stann., *stram.*, zinc.

appearing gradually : **Caust.**

ascending : Agar., *ars.*, *con.*, hydr-ac., *kali-c.*, mang.

cholera, after : Verat.

coition, after : Phos.

cold, after catching : Dulc., rhod.

coldness of parts, with : Caust., *cocc.*, dulc., graph., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

descending : *Bar-c.*, merc.

exertion, after : Ars., *caust.*, *gels.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

hemiplegia : Acon., *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *ars.*, bapt., bar-m., *both.*, *cadm.*, **Caust.**, coc-c., *cocc.*, cop., elaps., *graph.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, tab., thuj.

right : *Apis.*, arn., bell., calc., **Caust.**, colch., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, elaps., *graph.*, nat-c., op., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., sil., stront., sulph.

left : Acon., anac., **Apis.**, arg-n., arn., *bapt.*, bar-m., bell., brom., caust., *elaps.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., podo., **Rhus-t.**, *stann.*, stram., sulph.

anger, after : Staph.

mental excitement : Stann.

shock, after : Apis.

onanism : Stann.

one side, numbness the other : Cocc.

pain, caused by : Nat-m.

spasms, after : Stann.

twitching of one side, the other is paralyzed : *Apis.*, art-v., *bell.*, *stram.*

hysterical : Cur., **Ign.**, plb., tarent.

mental emotion, after : *Apis.*, **Ign.**, nat-m., nux-v., stann.

nettle rash, after disappearance of : Cop.

old people : *Bar-c.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*

pain, from : Nat-m.

p.1177

EXTREMITIES, PARALYSIS, partial

partial : *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

post diphtheritic : Ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *camph.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, gels., kali-br., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., phos., sec., sulph.

rheumatic : Bar-c., *caust.*, *cocc.*, lyc., rhus-t., sulph.

river bath in summer : *Caust.*

rising agg. : Phos.

sexual excesses : *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

single parts : Anac., *ars.*

stiffness, with : Caust., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

suppressed eruptions : Caust., *dulc.*, hep., *psor.*, *sulph.*

intermittent : Nat-m., rhus-t.

perspiration : *Colch.*, *rhus-t.*

toxic : *Apis.*, *ars.*, bapt., gels., lac-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., rhus-t.

typhoid, in : *Agar.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

wet, after getting : **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*

extensor muscles : Alum., ars., calc., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, **Plb.**

flexor muscles : Caust., *nat-m.*

sensation of : *Abrot.*, *aesc.*, *alum.*, apis., ars., bell., *bry.*, carb-h., *chel.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., ferr., *gels.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-i.*, laur., merc., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., zinc.

morning : Sil., zinc.

night : *Led.*

fever, after : Sil.

motion agg. : Plb.

walking, while : **Rhus-t.**

flexors : Colch.

joints : Acon., arn., *caps.*, cham., croc., *led.*, par., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

night : *Led.*

Upper limbs : *Acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, both., bry., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-o., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, morph., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plat., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sep., sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tep., verat-v., verat., vip.

right : *Aesc.*, **Am-c.**, arn., ars-s-r., bism., cann-i., *caust.*, colch., ferr-i., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *plb.*, sang., sil., **Sulph.**, ter.

arm and left leg : Ter.

with paralysis of tongue : *Caust.*

left : Brom., cact., *calc.*, **Dig.**, lac-c., lat-m., pall., par.

after apoplexy : Ars.

and numbness of right : Tarent.

hysteria, in : Sep.

vertigo, during : Arg-n.

night : *Nux-v.*

apoplexy : Aesc., ars., bar-c., op., **Phos.**

coldness, with : Caust., cocc., *dulc.*, nux-v., plb., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

icy during rest : *Dulc.*

diphtheria, after : *Caust.*

fright, from : Stann.

insensibility, with : Plb., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

lead, from : Alumn., plb.

meningitis, during : *Acon.*

mercury, after abuse of : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

neuralgia of brachial plexus, after : Crot-t.

pain in heart, with : Crot-h., *lat-m.*, pall.

partial : Atro-s., cic., kali-a., lac-c., *lat-m.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., plb.

shocks, with : **Nux-v.**

sleep, during : Mill.

sudden : *Nux-v.*

suppressed eruption, from : Hep.

writing, from : Cocc.

sensation of : *Abrot.*, acon., **Aesc.**, agar., *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, ars-i., *ars.*, bell., berb., brom., bufo., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cina., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**,

coloc., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lith.*, lob., meny., mez., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., rhod., rhus-v., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, tep., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

p.1178

EXTREMITIES, PARALYSIS, upper limbs, sensation of, right

right : Aesc., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *caust.*, cina., fl-ac.

left : *Calc.*, nux-v., *plat.*

arm and right foot : Hyper., stann.

morning : Chel., *nux-v.*

bed, in : Chel.

waking, on : Sulph.

afternoon, walking, while : Brom.

nap, after : Phos.

evening : Ferr-i., grat.

night : *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, til.

10 p.m. : Carb-s.

eating, after : Cocc.

motion, during : Arg-m.

amel. : Dulc.

sleep, during : Plat.

writing, while : Cocc., sul-ac.

from much writing : Agar., *caust.*

Shoulder : *Caust.*, *cur.*

sensation of : Aeth., ambr., aur-m., bry., elaps., eupho., *ferr-i.*, kreos., lact., mang.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., stann., staph., sulph., tep.,
valer., verat.

right : Laur., merc-c., pall., psor.

left : Aur-m., brom., *ign.*, *rhus-t.*

morning, rising, on : Lach.

evening : *Ambr.*

rising, after : Aur-m.

walking, while : Arn.

Upper arm : Agar., arg-m., calc-p., calc., chel., nux-v.

morning : Am-m.

evening : Am-m.

partial : Calc.

biceps : Plb.

deltoid muscles : *Caust.*, *cur.*

sensation of : **Bell.**, *chin.*, ferr-i., *plat.*, sulph., zinc.

morning, after rising : Sulph.

evening : Sulph.

on raising the arm in bed : Mez.

alternating with drawing, tearing : Sulph.

motion, amel. : Dulc.

sitting, while : Cycl.

writing, while : Agar., *caust.*, dule.

Elbow : Fago., petr., sabin.

sensation of : Ambr., arg-m., mez., samb., stront., sulph., valer.

afternoon : *Sulph.*

night : Stront.

motion, during : Arg-m.

raising the arm : Mez.

Forearm : Bar-c., calc-p., caust., colch., phos., plat., *plb.*, **Sil.**

right : *Plb.*, *rhust.*

left : Bar-c., calc-p.

pressure, as from : Cham.

extensor muscles : Colch., merc., **Plb.**

flexor muscles : Ars., *gels.*

when supinated : Plb.

sensation of : Acon., all-s., ambr., apis., bism., bov., chel., cocc., fl-ac., kreos., par., prun-s., **Rhus-t.**, seneg., staph., stront., sulph.

writing, while : Cocc., ferr-i.

Wrist : *Acon.*, hipp., merc., **Plb.**, ruta.

right and left ankle : Nat-p.

morning : Hipp.

extensors : Carb-s., cur., **Plb.**, rhus-t.

from piano playing : Cur., *plb.*, rhus-t.

sensation of : Agar., bism., bov., carb-v., kali-c., merc., mez., petr., thuj.

p.1179

EXTREMITIES, PARALYSIS, wrist, sensation of, right

right : Euphr., laur., lyc., nat-p., ox-ac.

extending to elbow : Euphr.

Hand : Act-sp., agar., ambr., *apis*., ars., bar-c., bar-m., calc-caust., calc-p., calc., cann-s., carb-o., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, tab., *zinc.*

right : **Caust.**, elaps., **Plb.**

left : Bar-c., calc-p.

sensation of : Acon., am-m., ambr., bism., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lob., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., pip-m., prun-s., sil., staph., stront., sulph., *tab.*

morning, after rising : Phos.

3 a.m. : Plb.

knitting, while : Am-m.

motion, amel. : Acon.

piano playing : Carb-an., cur., plb., rhus-t., zinc.

pressure, on : Nit-ac.

rubbing amel. : Chel.

sleep, during : Plat.

writing, while : Acon., agar., *caust.*, chel., *cocc.*

palm : Plb.

Fingers : Calc-p., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

extensors : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *lach.*, **Plb.**

flexors : *Mez.*

sensation of : Acon., ars., asar., aur., bry., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cycl., dig., euon., gran., kreos., lact., lil-t., meny., *mez.*, phos., plb., staph.

grasping, when : Carb-v., *mez.*

extending over whole side : Both.

joints : *Aur.*, calc-p., par., ptel., verb.

first : Mag-c.

partially : Mag-c.

cramps, with : Carb-s.

third : Plb.

sensation of : Nat-m.

fourth : Plb.

sensation of : Hell., lact., nat-m.

rest amel. : Hell.

Thumb : Kali-c., mag-c.

evening : Mag-c.

knitting : Kali-c.

sensation of : Lachn., merc-i-f.

right : Lachn.

on extending and grasping : Sulph.

Lower limbs : *Abrot.*, *Agar.*, *alum.*, anac., ang., apis., apoc., *Arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *Cann-i.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, form., *gels.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., iris., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lath.*, lith., lyc., lycps., mang., *merc-c.*, merc., morph., *mygal.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *Plb.*, *psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sars., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tarent.*, ter., *thal.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

right : Abrot., lac-c., ox-ac., plb.

then left : *Ox-ac.*

left : Ter.

night : Phos.

anger, after : *Nat-m.*

apoplexy, after : **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

cold, from : *Cocc.*, *rhus-t.*

colic, with : *Plb.*

damp weather : Lath.

exertion, following : **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

fulgurating pains in abdomen, with : *Thal.*

grief, from : Nat-m.

jerk of eyes, with : Alum-m., arg-n.

painless : *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., calc., camph., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., carb-v., cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *gels.*, kali-c., *lath.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Oind.**, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sil., stram., sulph., zinc.

parturition, after : *Caust.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**

p.1180

EXTREMITIES, PARALYSIS, lower limbs, post diphtheritic

post diphtheritic : **Ars.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, gels., *lach.*, nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

sexual excesses : *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

sitting, after : Sil.

spasms, after : Stram.

of the arms : Agar.

standing : Sep.

sudden : *Nux-v.*

suppressed eruptions : *Psor.*

tetanus, followed by : Nux-v.

vaccination, after : *Thuj.*

wet, becoming : *Nux-v.*, ***Rhus-t.***

extending to upper limbs : Agar., *ars.*, *con.*, hydr-ac., *kali-c.*, mang.

sensation of : Acon., ***Aesc.***, *alum.*, am-c., ***Aur.***, berb., *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, hyper., lach., rheum., *rhus-v.*, stront., *verat.*

right, then left : *Verat.*

night : *Calc-p.*

sitting, while : *Calc-p.*

Hip, sensation of : Brom., nat-m., phos., plb., *verat.*

evening : Phos.

alternates from hip to hip : Verat.

lying amel. : Phos.

sitting amel. : Phos.

walking, while : Verat.

amel. : Ph-ac.

Thigh : *Chel.*, kali-c., manc., stram., sulph.

sitting, while : Chel.

extensors : *Calc.*

inside : *Nux-v.*

sensation of : Agar., aur., bar-c., berb., *chel.*, cocc., crot-t., lach., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

sitting, while : Caust., *chel.*

walking, while : Caust., dros.

extending to knees : Ferr-i., thuj.

Knee : Ambr., ars., chel., lath.

sitting, while : Chel.

sensation of : Anac., berb., *chel.*, gels., jug-r., kali-c., op., phos.

forenoon, walking, while : Bry.

evening in bed : Colch.

ascending stairs : Plb.

rising from a seat : Plb.

sitting, while : *Chel.*

walking, while : Berb., brom.

amel. : Lach.

after : Aur., berb., *carb-v.*, croc., *hyper.*, lach.

Leg, sensation of : *Acon.*, *Aesc.*, amyg., atro., bell., both., brom., camph., carb-o., *carb-v.*, chel., chin., lath., mag-c., manc., med., morph., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., plb., *rhus-v.*, sep., tab., vip.

chill, during : Ars., ign., stram.

rheumatic : Chel., ph-ac.

walking, while : Stront.

after : Croc.

Ankles : *Abrot.*, ang., nat-m., ruta.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

walking, while : Nat-m.

sensation of : *Dros.*, nat-m.

walking : *Dros.*

Foot : Ang., apis., arn., *ars.*, bar-m., *bell.*, carb-o., *chin.*, *cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., hydr-ac., laur., *lyc.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., stram., sulph., vip., *zinc.*

right, from : *Stann.*

partial : Plb.

sudden : *Cham.*

flexors : *Bar-c.*

sensation of : Asaf., asar., *cham.*, *chel.*, eug., kali-bi., led., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sil., tab., zinc.

morning, in bed : Nat-m.

after rising : *Phos.*

alternating with tearing : Hyper.

stepping, on : Asaf.

heel : Graph.

p.1181

EXTREMITIES, PARALYSIS, toes

Toes : Ars.

turn under while walking : *Bad.*

extensors of : Crot-h., plb.

PARONYCHIA (See Felon)

PEELING off (See Eruptions, Desquamation)

PERSPIRATION : Aur-m., aur., *carb-v.*, *con.*, cupr., glon., *lact-ac.*, ol-j., op., stram.

left arm and left leg : Lac-d.

morning : *Carb-v.*, con.

night : Calc., carl., con., kali-n.

clammy : Ars., *cact.*, chin-s., lil-t., merc-c., nux-m., op., phos., plb., *tab.*

when menses should appear : *Lil-t.*

cold : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-i., aur-m., bell., *cact.*, canth., dros., *lach.*, lachn., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, phos., *sec.*, spong., stram., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

menses, during : *Ars.*, phos., sec., **Verat.**

stool, during : Gamb.

paralyzed limb : *Ars.*, caust., cocc., *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, stann.

Joints : **Am-c.**, ars., bell., bry., calc., dros., led., *lyc.*, mang., nux-v., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sars., stann., sulph.

morning : Am-c., lyc.

cold : Rhus-t.

painful : Am-c., lyc.

Upper limbs : Agar., asaf., asar., bry., caps., guare., hyos., ip., jab., merc., **Petr.**, stann., stront., zinc.

night : Ol-j.

coition, after : Agar.

cold and clammy : *Zinc.*

inner side of : Arn.

Shoulder : Chin.

coition, after : Agar.

under, dinner amel. : Phos.

Forearm : *Petr.*

Wrist : Petr., syph.

Hand : Acon., **Agn.**, ambr., aml-n., anac., *ant-t.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., brom., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *cina.*, *cit-v.*, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., dir., dulc., *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guare., hell., *hep.*, hura., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lact-ac., laur., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phel., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., puls., pyrus., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stict., tab., **Thuj.**, verat., *zinc.*

daytime : Nit-ac., ol-an., pic-ac.

morning : Lyc., phos., puls., sulph.

bed, in : Phos.

rising, after : Puls.

forenoon : Fago.

noon until evening, daily : Lact-ac.

afternoon : Bar-c.

evening : Glon., ign., sulph.

before lying down : Sulph.

night : Coloc.

air, open : Agn.

alternately in one or the other : Cocc.

chill, during : Eup-per., *ip.*, *puls.*

clammy : Anac., *ars.*, carb-ac., Ind., merc., nux-v., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plan., pyrog., spig., sulph., zinc.

cold : Acon., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *atro.*, bell., *brom.*, *calc-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., cham., *cimic.*, *cina.*, cocc., *hep.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-cy., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., morph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

warm room, in : Ambr.

coldness, during internal : Tab.

cold nose, with : *Nux-v.*

copious : *Ip.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sil.**

coughing, on : Ant-t.

dysmenorrhœa : Tarent.

exhausting : Nat-c.

heat, with : Nit-ac.

p.1182

EXTREMITIES, PERSPIRATION, hand, injuries of the spine

injuries of the spine : **Nit-ac.**

itching, with : Sulph.

megrim, in : *Calc.*

offensive : Calc-s., coloc., hep., nit-ac.

only, on : Agn.

ophthalmia : Brom., cadm., *calc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, **Fl-ac.**, gymn., Ind., *iod.*, *led.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

prolapsus uteri : *Lil-t.*

rising, on : Am-m., fago.

sitting, while : Calc.

sleep, on going to : Ars.

stool, after : *Sulph.*

sulphur, odor of : Sulph.

urine, odor of : Coloc.

walking in open air : Agn.

writing, while : Coff.

back of : Lil-t., lith.

cold : Lil-t.

exercising, while : Thuj.

between the fingers : Sulph.

palm : *Acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, all-s., am-m., aml-n., anac., ant-t., bar-c., brom., bry.,
cadm., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., coff.,
con., dig., **Dulc.**, fago., *fl-ac.*, glon., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, Ind., *iod.*, jatr.,
kali-c., kali-s., kreos., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lob., lyc., manc., *merc.*, naja., nat-m., nit-
ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, rheum., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., *tub.*

daytime : Dulc.

afternoon : Bar-c.

evening : Tab.

night : *Psor.*

midnight, after : Merc.

clammy : Anac., coff., spig.

cold : *Acon.*, *cham.*, coff., nux-v., rheum., spig.

coldness, during : Gran.

on back, during : All-c.

back of hand, with : Hell.

exertion, on : *Calc.*, *psor.*

pressed together, when : Rheum.

room, in : Caust.

soup, after : Phos.

walking in open air : Nux-v., rhus-t.

Fingers : Agn., ant-c., bar-c., carb-v., ign., rhod., sulph.

tips : Carb-an., carb-v.

Lower limbs : Ars., asaf., bor., calc., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., hep., **Hyos.**, **Kali-n.**,
mang., merc., nux-v., *phos.*, *rhod.*, sec., *sep.*, ter., *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Lyc.

bed, in : Rhod.

waking, after : *Sep.*

evening, in bed : Ter.

night : Ars., coloc., mang., *merc.*, rumx., ter., *zinc.*

fetid : *Phos.*

menses, during : Calc., lil-t.

menstrual colic, during : Ant-t.

paralyzed limbs : Stram.

walking, while : Ery-a.

Nates : Thuj.

Thigh : Acon., **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, *bor.*, caps., *carb-an.*, coloc., crot-t., dros., eup-pur., eupho., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

morning : Eupho., rhus-t., thuj.

night : *Carb-an.*, *merc.*, *sep.*

midnight, after : Ars., nux-v.

cold : Crot-t., *merc.*, *sep.*

sleep, at beginning of : Ars.

spots, in : Caps.

between : Aur., *cinnb.*, hep., nux-v.

morning : Carb-an., nux-v.

night : Aur., carb-an.

corrosive : Cinnb.

offensive : *Cinnb.*

walking, while : Ambr., *cinnb.*

EXTREMITIES, PERSPIRATION, thigh, inner surface of

inner surface of : *Thuj.*

near genitals : Thuj.

male genitals : Crot-t.

offensive : *Crot-t.*

Knee : Am-c., ars., bry., *calc.*, clem., dros., led., *lyc.*, plb., sep., spong., *sulph.*

night : Ars.

circumscribed : Clem.

cold : Ars.

fever, after : Plb.

swelling, with : Lyc.

popliteus : Bufo., *carb-an.*

Leg : Agar., am-c., ars., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, coc-c., coloc., **Eupho.**, hyos., kali-bi., **Mang.**, merc., mez., nux-v., **Petr.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, rhod., rumx., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning : Ars., eupho., sulph.

waking, on : Coloc.

5 a.m. : Sulph.

evening, bed, in : Agar., ter.

night : *Agar.*, am-c., *calc.*, coloc., mang., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

clammy : Rumx.

cold : *Caps.*, eupho., *merc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

fetid : *Phos.*

sticky : *Calc.*

inner surface : Agar.

Foot : Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., apis., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., brom., bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., **Coloc.**, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., eupho., fago., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hura., hyper., Ind., **Iod.**, ip., jab., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, lact., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., med., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., sec., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., **Thuj.**, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

left : Cham., nit-ac.

daytime : Pic-ac.

morning : Am-m., bry., coc-c., lyc., merc., sulph.

bed, in : Bry., lach., merc., phos., puls., sabin.

rising, after : Am-m.

forenoon : Fago.

afternoon : Graph., lact-ac.

evening : **Calc.**, cocc., graph., *mur-ac.*, pic-ac., podo.

bed, in : Calc., clem., *mur-ac.*

night : Coloc., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

11 p.m. : Hura.

2 a.m. : *Ars.*

burning, with : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., petr., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.

chill, during : Cann-s.

clammy : Acon., cann-i., pic-ac., sep., sulph.

cold : Acon., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, fago., graph., *hep.*, hura., Ind., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sanic.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**

constant : **Sil.**, *thuj.*

diarrhoea, during : Sulph.

excoriating : *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coff., **Fl-ac.**, graph., hell., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., zinc.

injuries of spine, in : **Nit-ac.**

menses, before and during : *Calc.*

after : *Calc.*, lil-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

offensive : Am-c., am-m., anan., arg-n., ars-i., ars., arund., **Bar-c.**, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, cob., coloc., cycl., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kalm., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, **Thuj.**, *zinc.*

menses, after : *Sep.*, *sil.*

p.1184

EXTREMITIES, PERSPIRATION, foot, offensive, rotten eggs

rotten eggs : Staph.

sole-leather, like : Cob.

sour : *Calc.*, cob., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, sil.

evening : *Sil.*

urine, like : Canth., coloc.

profuse : Ars., arund., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cham., coloc., fl-ac., *graph.*, Ind., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, **Lyc.**, merc., **Nit-ac.**, petr., phyt., *psor.*, puls., sabad., sal-ac., *sanic.*, sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

stool, after : Sulph.

suppressed : Am-c., apis., ars., bad., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, cham., coch., colch., *cupr.*, *form.*, graph., haem., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

swelling of feet, with : Graph., iod., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., sabad.

waking, on : Mang.

walking, while : Carb-v., graph., nat-c.

warm : *Led.*

winter, worse during : Arg-n., med.

sole : Acon., **Am-m.**, arn., *calc.*, chel., fago., hell., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, petr., *plb.*, *puls.*, sabad., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cold : Acon., *sulph.*

itching : **Sil.**, *sulph.*

making sole raw : *Calc.*

offensive : *Petr.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

heel : Thuj.

Toes : Acon., arn., clem., kali-c., lach., *phyt.*, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, squil., tell., *thuj.*, zinc.

morning, in bed : Lach.

walking, while : Graph.

between : Acon., anac., arn., *bar-c.*, carb-v., *clem.*, cob., cupr., cycl., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, squil., tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

evening : Clem.

offensive : *Bar-c.*, cob., cycl., *kali-c.*, lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

rawness, causing : **Bar-c.**, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

under toes : Phyt., tarax.

PITHY (See Numbness)

PLAYING the piano, from : Anac., calc., cur., gels., kali-c., mag-p., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, sulph., zinc.

sensation of heaviness : Anac.

organ, from : Lyc.

violin, from : Calc., *kali-c.*, mag-p., viol-o.

PRICKLING, sensation of (See Tingling)

PRONATED arm : Cupr., plb.

PULLING : Bell.

Upper limbs : Agar., hura., plb., raph.

pregnancy, during : Plb.

Forearm, hair of, were pulled as if : Thuj.

PULSATION : Ant-t., ars., bar-c., berb., chin-a., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-a., ol-an., *rh-us-t.*, sep., zinc.

night : *Ferr.*, sep.

chill, during : Zinc.

rest, during : *Ferr.*

walking slowly, amel. : Ferr.

Joints : Am-m., arg-m., brom., led., *merc.*, mill., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., thuj.

Upper limbs : Alum., asc-t., aster., berb., carb-v., caust., coloc., con., dig., hura., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phys., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

left : Nux-v., xan.

burning : Phys.

eating, after : Sil.

Shoulder : Am-m., arg-m., bar-c., bar-m., berb., brach., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., hura., *kali-c.*, *led.*, mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sol-t-ae., stann., sulph., tab., tarax., thuj.

right : Am-m., *led.*

evening : Dig., mez.

alternating with tearing : Bar-c.

cold air amel. : Rhus-t.

EXTREMITIES, PULSATION, shoulder, motion agg.

motion agg. : Mez.

amel. : Am-m., arg-m.

walking, while : Dig.

amel. : Rhus-t.

warmth agg. : Rhus-t.

acromion : Merc.

Upper arm : Ars-h., dig., *kali-c.*, kali-n., rhod., sars., squil., tarax.

night : Kali-c.

intermittent : Tarax.

deltoid : Nat-m.

near shoulder : Sars.

Elbow : Agar., grat., hura., indg., rhus-t., *still*, ter., thuj.

evening : Still.

olecranon : Agar.

Forearm : Bell., bufo., hura., kali-bi., lyss., olnd., plat., sabad.

inner side, near wrist : Olnd.

Wrist : Bov., brach., grat., hura., *lach.*, merc., phos.

evening : Bov.

motion agg. : Phos.

Hand : Am-m., bry., carb-v., cic., coc-c., fago., glon., phys., plb., rhus-t., sumb., thuj.

morning : Fago.

bed, in : Thuj.

forenoon : Nicc.

burning : Phys.

dinner, after : Plb.

heat, in : Sumb.

motion, amel. : Am-m.

sticking : Thuj.

stool, straining at : Cic.

touching anything : Glon.

writing amel. : Nicc.

back of : Dros., nat-s.

motion amel. : Nat-s.

Fingers : *Am-m.*, anan., apis., bar-c., bor., fago., ferr-ma., fl-ac., glon., hura., kali-bi., lith., plat., *sulph.*, teucr., xan.

evening : Fl-ac.

joints : Bufo., *hep.*

nails, around : Con.

under : Am-m., *graph.*, sep.

tips of : Aml-n., bell., carb-v., crot-h., gels., glon., phyt.

noon : Gels.

first : Gymn., hura., mag-s., sulph., til.

tip of : Hura., nat-m.

evening : Nat-m.

second : Dios., hura., sabad.

third : Crot-h., sol-t-ae.

fourth : Hura.

tip of : Nat-s., sep.

Thumb : Bor., carb-v., *hep.*, hura., nat-m., sars., stront., zinc.

night : Sars.

eating, after : Nat-m.

sitting, while : Nat-m.

nail, under : **Am-m.**

tip of : Bor., chin-s., ferr-ma., mag-c., zinc.

Lower limbs : Ars-m., *kali-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., *sars.*, sep., *sulph.*

Nates : Phos., prun-s., rumx., sol-t-ae., zinc.

4 p.m. : Sol-t-ae.

Hip : Am-c., ars-h., ars., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep., *ign.*, mag-m., merc., rhod., sil., staph., til.

morning : Ars-m.

evening : Am-c.

Thigh : Ars., berb., bry., com., murx., nit-ac., plat., ruta., *sil.*, spong., stann., tarent.

night : Ars.

Knee : *Acon.*, arg-m., brach., brom., calad., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

morning, on waking : Verat-v.

evening : Calad., kali-c.

p.1186

EXTREMITIES, PULSATION, knee, lying, while

lying, while : Calad.

motion amel. : Kali-c.

painless : Merc.

sitting, while : Brom., zinc.

standing, when : Arg-m.

walking, after : Zinc.

hollow of : Coloc., olnd.

patella : Coloc., spig.

evening : Coloc.

Leg : Anac., ant-t., arg-m., ars-h., ars-m., brom., kreos., med., merc-i-f., nat-s., ph-ac.,
pic-ac., plat., rhus-t., sil., stann., still., stront.

evening : Still.

rest, during : Arg-m., ph-ac.

spots, in : Plat.

walking, on : Nat-s.

calf : Alum., jatr., nat-m., plat.

morning : Alum.

sitting, while : Plat.

tendo Achillis : Prun-s., zinc.

Ankles : Dros., kali-c., ruta.

night : Dros.

lying : Dros.

Foot : Am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., cann-s., carb-s., caust., eup-per., gels., kali-i., lil-t.,
mygal., nat-m., nux-m., plb., rhus-v.

right : Eup-per.

evening : Carb-s.

dinner, after : Plb.

lying, while : Gels.

back of : Cann-s., rhus-t.

joints of : Arg-m.

sole : Arund., kali-n., petr., sars., sulph.

rest, during : Petr.

sitting, while : Sars.

hollow of : Sulph.

heel : Ars-m., *nat-c.*, phos., ran-b.

evening : Nat-c.

night : Phos.

Toes : Am-m., asaf., cycl., gamb., kali-bi., ph-ac., plat., zinc.

first : Ars., *asaf.*, meph., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t.

tip of : Asaf.

second : Gamb.

third : Gamb.

fourth : Gamb.

fifth : Agar.

PURRING : Sep.

Upper limbs : Sep.

Lower limbs : Sep.

QUIVERING (See Trembling)

RAISING affected limb agg. (See Hang Down)

RAISED, upper limbs, sleep, in : Sep.

difficult to raise : Dig., gran., mag-c., phys.

impossible to raise : Alum., cann-i., ferr., glon., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., plb., sol-t-ae., *sulph.*

Shoulder : Ferr., nat-m.

with dyspnœa : Ant-c., eup-per.

Upper arm : Ferr., nit-ac., *sang.*

Leg, with difficulty : Chel., sulph.

Foot, difficult to raise : Tab., zinc.

forenoon : Mang.

impossible to raise : Ars., nux-v.

RAT, feels a rat running up the leg : Ail., *calc.*

RELAXATION : Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., ferr., grat., hell., lyc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, sep., tab., vip.

morning, on waking : Lyc.

from open air : *Nux-v.*, sep.

dinner, after : Nit-ac.

rising after, amel. : Lyc.

Joints : Bar-c., laur.

Upper limbs : Guai., hell., nux-m., plat.

laughing, when : Carb-v.

Hand : Gels., nat-c.

EXTREMITIES, RELAXATION, lower limbs

Lower limbs : Am-m., ambr., ang., camph., canth., cic., guai., hell., lach., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., plb., puls., stram., verat.

Hip joint : Apis., *calc.*, *thuj.*

Knee : Lith., phos., plb., sulph.

walking amel. : Phos.

Leg : Carb-v., kali-c.

Foot : Ars., *gels.*, nat-c.

lying, when : Ars.

RESTLESSNESS : Acon., ail., all-c., *alum.*, aml-n., **Ars.**, aster., bell., canth., carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cic., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, colch., coloc., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., hyos., *iod.*, jal., **Kali-br.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., merc-i-r., merc., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sanic., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stry., sumb., **Tarent.**, **Zinc.**

evening : Calc., **Caust.**, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nit-ac.*

bed, in : **Ars.**, carb-v., con., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*

sitting, after : *Mag-c.*

night : *Alum.*, bell., bufo., **Caust.**, *colch.*, hep., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spig., **Zinc.**

bed, before going to : **Ars.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*

midnight, before : Nux-v.

convulsions, before : Bufo.

covering agg. : Aster.

lying, while : Ars., merc.

mental exertion amel. : *Nat-c.*

motion amel. : Fago.

music amel. : **Tarent.**

sitting, while : Merc.

sleep, during : **Caust.**

walking in open air amel. : Sumb.

warm bed agg. : Aster., *lach.*

Joints : Sulph.

Upper limbs : Acon., agar., ars., aster., atro., brom., bufo., canth., **Caust.**, cham., cina., coloc., dig., dirc., ferr., *glon.*, lac-c., lyc., *meph.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phys., psor., rumx., sep., sil., stram., *tarent.*

morning : Alum., glon.

forenoon : Cham.

motion amel. : Cham.

open air amel. : Cham.

evening : Mur-ac., nux-v.

night : Caust., kali-bi., merc.

sleep, during : Abrot., **Caust.**, merc.

Upper arm : Agar.

Elbow, bend of, when covered : Aster.

Wrist : Calc.

Hand : Acet-ac., *alum.*, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., camph., fago., fl-ac., glon., *hyos.*, **Kali-br.**, kali-c., lac-c., nat-m., phos., plb., rhus-t., stram., **Tarent.**

daytime : Rhus-t.

night : Arg-n.

in bed : Lac-c.

sleep, during : Rhus-t.

delirium, during : Stram.

sleep, during : Acet-ac., ars., calc., rhus-t.

Lower limbs : Ail., *anac.*, **Ars.**, aster., *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *chin-a.*, chin., cop., graph., hep., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, med., *mez.*, mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, prun-s., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tab., **Tarent.**, **Zinc.**

morning, bed, in : **Caust.**

evening : Graph., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, sec., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tab., **Tarent.**

bed, in : **Caust.**, hep., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, **Tarent.**

night : **Ars.**, **Caust.**, hep., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *phyt.*, rhod., **Tarent.**, zinc.

bed, in : **Caust.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Tarent.**

lying, while : Alum., fago., hep., lyc.

menses, during : Lac-c.

motion amel. : **Rhus-t.**, **Tarent.**

p.1188

EXTREMITIES, RESTLESSNESS, lower limbs, room, close

room, close : Aster.

sitting, while : Alum., anac., *lyc.*, mosch., nat-m., plat., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before going to : **Ars.**, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while : Anac., plat.

warmth of bed : Aster., **Lach.**, mez.

Hip, sitting, while : Form.

Thigh : *Anac.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., form., kali-c., *mag-m.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, puls., squil.

sitting, while : Anac., form., ph-ac., plat.

tremulous : Plat.

Knee : Alum., *anac.*, asar., lach., *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, spig., staph., thuj.

night, in bed : *Lyc.*

Leg : Acon., agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aster., *bell.*, cact., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cemic., *cimx.*, con., eupi., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, prun-s., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tarent.**, **Tub.**, ust., **Zinc.**

daytime, during rest : *Hep.*

morning, in bed : **Caust.**, hep., *psor.*

evening : Alum., carb-v., *caust.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *plat.*, *sep.*, stann., **Tarent.**, **Zinc.**

before going to sleep : *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *tarent.*

night : *Ars.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, con., eupi., mag-c., phos., *zinc.*

bed, in : *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *puls-n.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Tarent.**

lying, while : *Ruta.*

must put it out of bed to cool it : *Mag-c.*, *sulph.*

heat, during : *Bell.*, bor., **Calc.**, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sulph.

rising, after : *Psor.*

sitting, while : Alum., anac., *plat.*

sleep, before : **Ars.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

during : **Caust.**, *nat-m.*

walking, while : *Anac.*

Feet : Agar., *alum.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cemic., croc., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., kali-p., lil-t., mag-m., **Med.**, *meph.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ox-ac., plat., prun-s., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., still., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

evening : Arn., mag-m., nat-m.

beer, after : Nat-m.

bed, in : Sulph., **Zinc.**

night : *Cham.*, nat-c., puls., thuj., *zinc.*

beer, after : Nat-m., **Sulph.**

heat, after : **Sulph.**

lying, while : Alum., **Sulph.**

menses, during : Thuj., *zinc.*

sitting, while : Alum., bar-c., *puls.*, **Zinc.**

spasmodic : Cina.

waking, on : Ferr-i.

walking amel. : *Nat-m.*

sole : Croc.

RHAGADES (See Cracked)

RIGIDITY (See Stiffness)

ROLLING, arm, down the : Rhus-t.

Hand, in : Op.

ROUGHNESS upper limbs : Croc-h.

Forearm : Rhus-t.

evening : Peti.

Wrist : Rhus-t.

Hand (See Chapped) : Alum., bar-c., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., laur., med., nat-c., nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening : Sulph.

cold weather : *Zinc.*

dead skin : Mez.

spots : Zinc.

back of : *Ant-c.*

palm : Tab.

p.1189

EXTREMITIES, ROUGHNESS, fingers

Fingers : Ph-ac., zinc.

nails : *Graph.*, **Sil.**

ribbed : Thuj.

ridges, longitudinal : Fl-ac.

tips : **Petr.**

RUSH of blood (See Blood)

SENSITIVE : Camph., coff., *cupr.*, cycl., *ferr-p.*, lath., *mang.*, sul-ac., tarax., ter., verat-v., zinc.

side not paralyzed : Plb.

Shoulder : *Apis.*, aspar., cina., con., ferr., lach., pall.

Palm : Merc-c.

Fingers : *Lac-c.*, lach., *led.*, *sec.*

must keep fingers separated : Lac-c., lach.

tips : *Staph.*

nails : Berb., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., *sil.*, squil., sulph.

Lower limbs : *Agar.*, ars., aur., *mag-m.*, *petr.*, plb., sep., sil., zinc.

Nates : *Ars.*

Hip : Bapt., *coloc.*

Thigh : *Agar.*, *gels.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., ruta., sulph.

Knee : Ars., bry., *lach.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

Leg : Berb., calc-s., *calc.*

tibia : *Puls.*

calf : *Nat-m.*, plb., sil.

Ankle : Ars-h., graph., sars.

Foot : Agar., aloe., anac., ant-c., apis., calc-s., *kali-c.*, lac-f., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, med., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, rumx., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, sulph.

walking, while : Alum.

sole : Aloe., *alum.*, ant-c., carb-v., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, mez., sabad., *staph.*, zinc.

heel : Jatr., med.

Toes : *Calc.*, *carb-an.*

first : Ars-h., eup-per.

walking, while : Calc.

SENSITIVE to cold : Am-c., ars.

Upper limbs : Agar., calc-p.

Arm : Nat-m.

Fingers : Agar., sec.

skin at nails : Ant-c.

tips : Cist.

Leg, to a draft of air : *Zinc.*

Foot : Alum., am-c., zinc.

SENSITIVE to warmth : *Sulph.*

SEPARATED, sensation, upper limbs : Cinnb., daph., *stram.*

driving a horse, while : Daph.

writing, while : Cinnb.

Lower limbs : Nux-v., op., stram.

Legs and spasmodic drawing together : Lyc., op.

as if severed from his body : Op., *stram*.

sensation of, on standing : Phos.

SHAKING : Kali-br., *op*.

noon, after eating : Graph.

evening : Nux-v.

night : Stram.

faintness, after : Arn., asaf., colch., kali-br., kreos., lyc., merc-c., sec., stry.

sleeping, when, after dinner : Nux-v.

Upper limbs : *Agar*., bell., bry., bufo., merc., op., **Plb**.

Shoulder : Agar.

Hand : Atro., cann-i., lyc., **Plb**.

Lower limbs : *Merc*., tarent.

Leg : Con., lyc., stry., tarent.

Feet : Tab.

SHIVERING, legs (See Shuddering) : *Graph*., *kali-c*., meny.

SHOCKS : *Agar*., ail., alum., bell., *cic*., *cocc*., **Lyc**., verat-v.

jarring of the carriage : *Arn*.

lightning like : Plb.

noise, from : Bar-c.

sleep, on going to : *Agar.*, alum., *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, ip., *nit-ac.*

waking : Lyc.

p.1190

EXTREMITIES, SHOCKS, upper limb

Upper limbs : *Agar.*, aloe., apis., *arg-m.*, arn., aur-m., *Cic.*, fl-ac., lyss., manc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., phyt., puls., tarax.

left : Agar., arg-m., *cic.*, manc.

evening : Manc.

writing, while : Manc.

paralyzed part : *Nux-v.*

extending to hands : Fl-ac.

Shoulder : Arg-m., manc.

right : *Alum.*

left : Agar.

evening, while writing : Manc.

Upper arm : *Agar.*, arg-m., ruta., *valer.*

Elbow : Agar., nat-m., verat.

to head : Agar.

Hand : *Agar.*, sul-ac., valer., zinc.

Fingers, if he touch anything : *Alum.*

Lower limbs : Agar., *ars.*, *cic.*, der., nux-v., op., phos., plb., sulph., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

right, when falling asleep : *Arg-m.*

painful : Ars.

sleep, during : *Agar.*, *Ars.*, zinc.

violent, cause legs to jerk : Cic.

Nates : Cocc.

Hip : Agar., aloe., arg-m., bell., nat-m., verat.

left, then right : *Arg-m.*

Thigh : *Agar.*, dios., euphr., fl-ac., sep.

extending downward : Graph.

upward : Agar., euphr.

Knee : Agar., arg-m., carl., sul-ac., verat.

falling asleep : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*

Leg : Agar., plat., sep.

Foot : Agar., all-s., cadm., *phos.*, spig., stann.

asleep, before falling : *Phos.*

sleep, during : All-s., cadm.

SHORT, sensation as if, upper limbs : Aeth., alum., bell., sep.

Forearm : Cham.

Wrist : Carb-v.

Lower limbs : Ambr.

right : Merc.

left : Cinnb.

Calf : Carl., *sil.*

SHORTENING (See Contractions)

SHORTER, one than the other leg : Caust., cinnb., lycps., nat-m., sulph., til.

right feels shortened : Crot-c.

SHRIVELLED (shrunken) : Ars., phyt., *rhod.*

Hand : Abies-c., ang., *ars.*, bism., camph., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-c., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Verat.**

skin of : Aeth., mez.

Fingers : Ambr., ant-c., crot-t., cupr., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, sec., *verat.*

perspiration, during : Ant-c., canch., **Merc.**, ph-ac., pyrog., **Verat.**

tips of : Ambr.

morning, on waking : Ambr.

Foot : Ars., merc-c., verat.

SHUDDERING, shoulder (See Thrilling) : Verat.

Hand : Chel., kali-i., laur., nicc., ran-b.

Nates : Croc.

sitting, while : Croc.

Hip : Gran., lyc., ptel.

Thigh : Ran-b.

shivering : Ang., arn., bry., cann-s., chin., cina., ign., kali-bi., lyc.

afternoon : Lyc.

Knee : Lyc., nat-m.

walking amel. : Nat-m.

Leg, shivering : Cinnb., con., dig., *graph.*, hura., kali-c., meny., mez.

Ankle : Lyc.

SINKING down, arm : Acon., *nat-m.*

SLOW growth of finger nails : *Ant-c.*

SMALL, seems too, leg : Kali-c.

Foot : Kali-c., raph.

SMUTTINESS : Ars., sil.

p.1191

EXTREMITIES, SNAKE, feels crawling up legs

SNAKE, feels crawling up legs : Ail.

SOFT, sensation of soles : *Alum.*

SOFTENING of femur : Sil.

tibia : *Guai.*

SORENESS (See Excoriation)

SPASM of limbs (See Convulsion)

SPLIT nails : **Ant-c.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, sulph.

SPOTTED nails : Alum., ars., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., tub.

SPRAINS (See Pain as if Sprained)

STAGGERING (See Ataxia and Vertigo)

STARTING (See Jerking)

STIFFNESS : Abrot., absin., acon., aeth., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., *aran.*, arg-m., ars-i., ars-s-f., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, carb-v., carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., graph., *guai.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Kalm.**, *lach.*, lath., *laur.*, **Led.**, lith., **Lyc.**, *med.*, meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., *merc.*, mosch., naja., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *thuj.*, verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

right : Am-m., kali-bi.

morning : Am-c., cact., calc-p., caps., chlor., cimic., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, sel., sep.

bed, in : Calc-p., *chin.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph.

cold bathing amel. : Led.

rising, after : Mag-c., *petr.*

waking, on : Am-c., ox-ac., *zinc.*

forenoon, standing, after : Verat.

11 a.m. : Brom.

noon : Am-c., bov.

afternoon : Thuja.

evening : Calc-s., *puls.*, *sil.*, thuja.

sleep, after : Cycl.

night : *Nux-v.*, *sil.*

air, open : Acon.

chill, before : *Chin-s.*, psor., *rhus-t.*

during : *Chin-s.*, eup-per., *nat-s.*, op., *rhus-t.*

cold air, in : Kali-c., rhus-t.

cough, before : **Cina.**

during : Bell., caust., cina., *cupr.*, ip., led., mosch.

convulsion, during : Acon., alum., am-c., arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, canth., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *dros.*, hell., hyos., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mosch.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *oena.*, *op.*, *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., sec., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuja., *verat.*, *zinc.*

epilepsy, before : Bufo.

exertion, after : Arn., calc., **Rhus-t.**, *tub.*

fright, after : *Bry.*

grasping, on : Am-c., cham.

headache in occiput : *Petr.*

menses, during : Calc-p., *rhust.*

move, on beginning to : *Agar.*, *caps.*, kali-p., *lyc.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**

paralytic : *Cocc.*, lith., merc-c., nat-m., plb.

rising, on : Agar., op., plan., psor., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, after : *Lach.*, morph., ox-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

swoon, during : Bov.

tetanic : Absin., hyos., *phyt.*, sang., zinc.

walking, while : Acon., ter.

amel. : Calc., carb-v., *lyc.*, *rhust.*

after : **Rhus-t.**

warm stove, as approaching a : *Laur.*

Joints : Abrot., aesc., *agar.*, ant-s., apis., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, cact., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *chin-s.*, cimic., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, ferr-ar., *form.*, graph., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, lach., lact-ac., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

p.1192

EXTREMITIES, STIFFNESS, joints, morning

morning : Ant-s., cimic., *kali-bi.*, *led.*, staph.

afternoon, sleeping, after : Chin.

evening, 9 p.m. : Phys.

bath, too warm, after : Rhus-t.

chill, during : Bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, led., *lyc.*, nux-v., *op.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., sulph., thuj.

cold water applied amel. : *Led.*

heat agg. : *Lac-c.*

lying down, after : Caps., caust.

numbness, with : Colch.

painful : *Cocc.*

paralytic on rising from sleep : Chin.

rheumatic : *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising, on : *Agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph.

sitting, while : Caust.

sleep, after : Chin.

Upper limbs : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ars-h., aur-m., bell., calc., camph., canth., caps., *caust.*, *cham.*, con., dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *ham.*, hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., lyc., manc., meny., merc-i-r., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls-n., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., thuj., verat., zinc.

right : **Am-m.**, arn., kali-bi., kali-c.

morning : *Petr.*

evening : Am-m.

night : Am-c., caust., kali-c., *nux-v.*

chill, during : Eup-per.

cold, on becoming : Am-c., kali-c., *tub.*

epilepsy, before : *Bufo.*

grasping anything : Am-c., cham.

manual labor, after : **Rhus-t.**

motion, after : Kali-c., *rhus-t.*

paralytic : *Caust.*, kali-i., nit-ac., plat.

writing, while : *Caust.*

Shoulder : Bapt., **Calc-s.**, caust., com., *cupr.*, elaps., eupho., *fl-ac.*, graph., guai., *ham.*, *Ind.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., staph., stry., verat.

right : *Merc-i-f.*

morning : Calc-s., phos., staph.

evening : Calc-s., com.

night : Kali-c.

walking amel. : Calc-s.

in open air : Lyc.

paralytic : Acon.

rheumatic : Anac.

biceps : Agar.

Elbow : Acon., aeth., alum., am-c., anac., ang., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, ham., *kali-c.*, lach., lact-ac., *led.*, *lyc.*, phos., pip-m., puls., *sep.*, spig., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning : Dios.

evening : Com., sep., valer.

Forearm : Aur-m., bry., calc-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, coloc., hydr-ac., plat., prun-s., *rhus-t.*, stann., thuj.

cramp-like : Plat., stann.

grasping anything : *Cham.*

painful : **Rhus-t.**, thuj.

writing, while : *Caust.*, prun-s.

Wrist : *Apis.*, arg-n., ars., *bell.*, *chel.*, cub., dios., ham., ign., kali-c., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., merl., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., *sabin.*, sel., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., wye., zinc.

morning : Plb., sel., *sulph.*

evening : Chel., sep.

amel. : Arg-n.

holding a glass : Nat-c.

paralytic : Ruta.

wet, cold weather : **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

Hand : *Agar.*, alum., ars-m., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., aster., aur-m., aur., bov., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., cham., chin-a., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, cur., dios., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., kali-ar., kreos., lil-t., *lyss.*, merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., plb., ptel., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *stict.*, *stry.*, thuj., vip., wye., zinc.

p.1193

EXTREMITIES, STIFFNESS, hand, morning, on waking

morning, on waking : Alum., *ars.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *led.*, sanic.

forenoon : Calc-s.

afternoon : Calc-s.

evening : Calc-s.

chilliness : Kali-chl.

cold, from : Cham., phos.

covered, from being : Sep.

cramp-like : Plat., stann.

holding, anything : Mosch., nit-ac.

paralytic : Cham.

playing piano : *Zinc.*

rheumatic : *Agar.*, *ars.*, bell., chel., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabin., sanic., sep., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o.

waking, on : Alum., *lach.*, *led.*

walking amel. : Alum.

work, at : Merc.

writing, while : Cocc.

Fingers : *Agar.*, am-c., aml-n., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, chin-a., chin., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n., **Led.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyss., *manc.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, plb., ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sang., sec., *sil.*, sol-n., spong., stann., stry., sulph., verat., zinc.

morning : Am-c., *ars.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

evening : Petr.

chill, during : Eup-per., ferr., *rhus-t.*

cutting with shears : Con.

exertion, after : **Rhus-t.**, *stann.*

extending them, with : Carb-s.

gouty : **Agar.**, *carb-an.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

grasping anything, when : Am-c., *carb-an.*, *dros.*

after : Graph.

holding a book, while : Lyc.

lying, while : Hep.

painful : Manc.

spinal affections : Apis.

stretching out arm : Dulc.

writing, while : Aesc., cocc., stann.

first : Acon., arg-n., *calc.*, *kali-c.*, sabad.

writing, while : *Kali-c.*

second : Bor., calc-s., carb-an., dros., *phos.*, **Sil.**

third : Mur-ac., sulph., til.

evening : Sulph.

night : Mur-ac.

fourth : Aloe., *calc-s.*, con., hell., mur-ac., *sil.*

morning : Calc-s.

night : Sil.

rest amel. : Hell.

Thumb : Aeth., *calc-s.*, cann-i., ferr., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *led.*, puls., sabad.

afternoon : Calc-s.

painful : Ferr., kreos., sabad.

sewing, while : Aeth.

writing, while : *Kali-c.*

Lower limbs : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., aml-n., anac., ang., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars-h., ars., **Atro.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, brom., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, con., cupr., dig., dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hydr-ac.*, ign., jatr., kali-i., *lac-c.*, lact., *lath.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *mang.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., phys., **Plat.**, plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., *stry.*, sulph., tab., ter., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

right : *Coc-c.*

left : *Arg-n.*, stram.

p.1194

EXTREMITIES, STIFFNESS, lower limbs, morning

morning : Bell., *petr.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, staph., *verat.*

afternoon : Brom.

evening : Arg-m., calc-s., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, sil.

nap, after a : *Carb-v.*

rising, on, amel. : Mang.

night : Alum., *lyc.*, nit-ac.

bending, on : Phos., plan.

chill, before : Petr., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t.

during : *Nat-s.*, *tub.*

cold damp weather : *Lath.*

descending, stairs : *Rhus-t.*, stry.

epilepsy, before : *Bufo.*

painful : Cic., sec.

paralysis, with : *Cocc.*

paroxysms : Stry.

rising, on : Agar., **Eup-per.**, *hep.*, psor.

rubbing amel. : Stram.

sciatica : Cur., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

sitting, while : Mang., plat.

after : Bell., *calc.*, carb-an., dig., nux-v., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, zinc.

sleep, after : *Sep.*

soreness in tendo Achillis, from : Cimic.

standing : Verat.

stretching amel. : Stram.

walking, while : Ol-an., ran-b., thuj.

amel. : *Carb-v.*, dig.

after : **Rhus-t.**

in open air : **Berb.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**

extending to hip joint : Sep.

Hip : Acon., agar., arg-m., ars., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, chin-s., euphr., *ham.*, hell., *lyc.*, med., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phys., rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stry.*, sulph., *zinc.*

morning : Arg-m., ars., chin-s., *staph.*

move, on beginning to : *Ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph.

rising from a seat : Agar.

turning over, on : *Sulph.*

walking amel. : *Ph-ac.*

Thigh : Am-c., am-m., ars., aur-m., aur-s., aur., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., cic., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, dig., dir., gins., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., ign., lac-c., lil-t., merc., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., rhod., rhus-t., sars., sec., *stry.*, thuj.

morning : Bry., *calc.*

rising, on : Ign.

walk, on beginning to : *Calc.*

afternoon : *Calc-s.*

evening, when rising from a seat : Rhod.

contracted, as if : Sars.

cramp, like a : Bry.

paralytic : Cham., cocc.

standing, while : Carb-v.

walking, while : Am-c., bell., *calc.*, cic., graph., petr., *stry.*

anterior muscles : *Calc.*, *stry.*

Knee : Aesc., alum., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-c., *apoc.*, ars-m., *ars.*, **Atro.**, aur-m., aur., bell., *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-s.*, calc., *cann-i.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, con., dig., dios., elaps., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-ma., *graph.*, hell., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., lact-ac., **Led.**, lith., lob., **Lyc.**, merc-sul., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pin-s., pip-m., plan., **Plat.**, plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stry.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., ter., vip., *zinc.*

morning : *Calc-s.*, *stry.*

rising, on : *Aesc.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*

evening : *Plat.*

night : *Lyc.*

alternating between right and left : *Coloc.*, *nat-m.*

with tearing pains : *Ars.*

ascending steps, after : *Hydr.*, *ign.*

bandaged, as if : *Anac.*

descending stairs : *Merc.*

p.1195

EXTREMITIES, STIFFNESS, knee, kneeling, when

kneeling, when : *Sep.*

move, on beginning to : *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *eupho.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

painful : Ant-c., **Bry.**, *nit-ac.*

paralytic : *Aur.*

rheumatic : **Bry.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising from a seat : *Aesc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Sulph.**

sitting, while : *Anac.*, *coloc.*, *stry.*

after : *Lach.*, *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, stict., **Sulph.**

sore : Stry.

squatting, preventing : *Coloc.*, *graph.*

standing, while : Sil.

stretching out, on : Bov., *puls.*

sudden : Stann.

walking, while : Bell., *caust.*, kali-bi., *led.*, ol-an., phyt., **Puls.**, sil., sumb.

after : **Rhus-t.**

in open air : Hyos.

Calf : *Arg-n.*

Ankle : Ars., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, cocc., *coloc.*, con., dios., dros., graph., hep., *hyper.*, lath., led., *lyc.*, med., nat-m., *petr.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, ter., verb., *zinc.*

morning, on rising : Carb-an.

evening : Sep.

exercise amel. : Dios., sulph.

walking, while : Led., sul-ac., sumb.

Foot : All-s., alum., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, ars-m., ars., asaf., bry., calc-s., caps., caust., cham., chel., cic., *coloc.*, dios., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., ign., kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., laur., *led.*, merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *petr.*, phos., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *sec.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., *zinc.*

morning : Apis., ign., *led.*

on waking : Alum.

evening : Calc-s., kali-s.

when undressing : Apis.

night : **Apis.**

air open : Nux-v.

eating, after : Graph.

rising, after sitting : Bry., caps., laur.

amel. : Alum.

tearing, in, after : Sulph.

walking, on : Alum.

walking, while : Ign.

amel. : Alum., laur.

Toes : **Apis.**, ars., brom., *carl.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., *graph.*, *led.*, nux-v., *sil.*, stry., *sulph.*

morning : Dios.

sitting, after : Carl.

first : **Atro.**, coloc., sulph.

afternoon : Sulph.

second : Colch.

STRETCHED OUT hand (See Extended) : Bell., dulc.

as if to grasp something : Dulc., phos.

Fingers, spasmodic : Sec.

Lower limbs : Ambr., merc., nat-m., nux-v., *oena.*, phos., spong., stry., sul-ac.

Leg : Cham., dig., lach., led., nat-c., *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., spong., stann., sulph.

morning, in bed : *Rhus-t.*

on waking : *Plat.*

noon : Am-c.

evening : Nat-c.

night : Stann.

epilepsy, before : *Bufo*.

Foot : Phos.

convulsively : Cina.

inclination to : Am-c., op., puls.

morning, in bed : *Rhus-t*.

sitting, while : *Puls*.

sole, painful : Aster.

STRETCHING (See Generalities)

STRETCHING out (See Drawing Up)

STUMBLING (See Awkwardness)

SUBSULTUS (See Twitching)

p.1196

EXTREMITIES, SUPPURATION, elbow (See Abscess)

SUPPURATION, elbow (See Abscess) : Dros., tep.

Forearm : Lyc., plb.

Fingers : Bor., mang.

nails (See Felon)

around : Con., ph-ac.

under : Form.

of first finger : Calc., nat-s.

after vaccination : **Thu.**

Hip (See Hip Joint Disease) : *Ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc-sil., *calc.*, **Chin.**, graph., *hep.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, sulph.

Knee : Hippoz., *iod.*

Ankle : Arn., hep.

Foot : Rhus-v., *sec.*, vip.

scurf : *Sil.*

Sole, sensation of : Calc., kali-n., lyc., prun-s., spig.

heel : Berb., bor., fago.

Toe, under nail of left great toe : Caust.

SWAYING leg, to and fro when standing : Cycl.

SWELLING : Absin., apis., *arn.*, ars., *bar-c.*, both., chin-s., chin., crot-h., *dulc.*, kali-ar., kali-p., *kalm.*, lach., **Merc-sul.**, merc., nat-a., op., *petr.*, plb., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sil.*, still., vip.

annual, dark red at first, hot weather : Vip.

doughy : Vip.

dropsical : Ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *cact.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, *colch.*, **Coll.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc-sul.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, op., plb., prun-s., puls., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *sulph.*, *ter.*, xan.

flabby, livid : Both.

sensation of : Ant-c., ars-m., chin., *glon.*

Joints : *Abrot.*, acon., **Act-sp.**, agn., anag., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur-m.*, aur., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-f., *calc.*, chin., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, con., *ferr-p.*, *guai.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mang., med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sal-ac.*, sil., sol-t-ae., stict., **Sulph.**, tarent., *ter.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

afternoon : Chin.

bluish : **Lach.**

dropsical : Ant-t., apis., *caust.*, *nat-m.*

exertion, after : Act-sp.

œdematous : *Led.*, *thuj.*

white : *Caust.*, kali-s., *sulph.*

sensation, of : Caj., caps., *par.*, sabin.

Upper limbs : Acon., agar., alum., anac., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, both., *bry.*, *bufo.*, cadm., chin-s., *chin.*, chlol., cinnb., colch., cop., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cur.*, dig., dor., dulc., elaps., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, ferr., form., graph., *hydr.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., merc-c., merc., *mez.*, naja., nat-s., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep., sil., sol-n., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, vario., verat., vesp., vip.

afternoon : Nat-c.

evening : *Cur.*, rhus-t., stann.

night : *Aran.*, dig., kali-n., phos.

blisters, black, putrid : *Ars.*

black : *Carb-v.*, *mur-ac.*

bluish : Ars., bufo., elaps., **Lach.**, samb.

burning : Mur-ac., olnd., sulph.

cold : Lach., *puls.*

hard : Ars., carb-an., lach., led., sulph.

heart affection : Lycps.

hot : Ant-c., *apis.*, bry., bufo., *cocc.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, mez., rhus-t., sulph.

lymphatic : Berb.

nodular swellings : *Agar.*, *ars.*, carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., sil., stann., zinc.

œdematous : *Apis.*, aur-m., *aur.*, cact., calc-ar., crot-h., *ferr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, sil.

painful : Ant-c., chin., hep., kali-c., *lach.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

painless : Euphr., lyc.

pale : *Apis.*, bry., nux-v.

p.1197

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, upper limbs, paralysis, after

paralysis, after : Sulph.

red : Ant-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *hep.*, lac-d., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, sep., spong., *thuj.*

rigidity, with : Sulph.

shining : Bry., sulph.

uncovering amel. : Chin.

white : *Apis.*

bone : Calc., dulc., lyc., mez., *sil.*, *sulph.*

joints : Calc.

periosteum : *Aur.*, *merc.*, mez.

Shoulder : Acon., apis., bry., calc-p., calc., carb-o., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lach., merc., thuj., vip.

pustules, after : Kali-c.

vaccination, after : Apis., thuj.

Upper arm : Acon., anac., *apis.*, aran., arn., berb., *bry.*, calc-p., coloc., *graph.*, kali-c., puls., sang., sep., sulph., tep., vip.

hard : *Sulph.*

hot : *Sulph.*

nodular swellings : Ars., nat-m., zinc.

painful : *Puls.*

vaccination : **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bone of : Guare., tep.

Elbow : Acon., agar., benz-ac., *bry.*, calc-f., chel., cic., colch., *coloc.*, con., dios., hydr., lac-c., *lact-ac.*, **Merc.**, petr., puls., sil., spig., tep., ter.

hot and red : **Merc.**

rheumatic : Agar., **Bry.**, chel., coloc., com., lyc.

condyles : **Calc-p.**, *mez.*

Forearm : Anac., ant-c., apis., aran., arn., *ars.*, aur., berb., bufo., cadm., calc., caust., crot-c., crot-t., dig., *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., plb., *rh-us-t.*, sep., sulph., vesp., vip.

dark blue : Samb.

gangrenous : **Lach.**

nodular swellings : Eupi., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., zinc.

red : Lac-d., sep., **Sil.**

line : *Lach.*

near elbow : Lyc.

posterior part : Plb.

radius : *Calc.*

Wrist : *Act-sp.*, am-c., am-m., *apis.*, aur-m., aur., *bufo.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*, cub., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, mag-c., *merc.*, phos., plb., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, sabin., sec., sep., stry., sul-ac., tarent., tep., vip.

morning : Lact-ac.

evening : Sep.

alternate, and knee : Kreos.

bursa-like : *Aur.*

motion, on : Merc., phos.

nodular swellings : Stann.

pain, after : Cub.

painful, soft and watery : *Sec.*

rheumatic : Act-sp.

spots, in : Kali-bi.

sudden : Rhod.

palmar surface of : Carb-v., rhus-t.

Hand : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, am-c., anac., ang., **Apis.**, aran., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arum-d., arum-t., arund., atro., *aur.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., chin., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, com., corn., crot-t., cub., cupr., *dig.*, elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., grat., guare., *hep.*, hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phel.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., *psor.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta., *samb.*, sanic., *sec.*, sil., sol-n., spong., *stann.*, *stict.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., vesp., vip.

right : *Dig.*, hep., lyc., nat-m., phos.

left, with heart symptoms : *Cact.*

daytime : Nat-m.

morning : Nat-m.

on waking : Sanic.

p.1198

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, hand, afternoon

afternoon : *Nat-c.*

evening : Aloe., lyc., *stann.*, sulph.

night : Aran., ars., caust., dig., kali-n.

after waking : Samb.

dark : *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *vip.*

eczema, with : Psor.

endocarditis : *Aur-m.*, *cact.*

erysipelatous : **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*

feeling, as if : *Aran.*, *cocc.*, mang.

gangrenous : **Ars.**, **Lach.**, **Sec.**

hot : *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*

inflammatory : Aur., cupr.

intermittent, in : *Lyc.*

itching : Sol-n., *urt-u.*

menses, during : *Graph.*, *merc.*

œdematous : **Apis.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, *canth.*, chin-a., crot-h., *lyc.*, *phos.*

nodular swellings : Ars., nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac.

painful : Ars., *cur.*, dig., **Lach.**, vesp.

pale : Bell., lyc., nux-v.

phlegmonous : Plb.

phthisis, in : *Stann.*

room, when entering : Aeth.

shining : Bell., vip.

washing : Aesc.

extending to elbow : Crot-c., crot-h., ruta.

pectoral muscles : Crot-h.

back of left hand : *Calc-ar.*, chin.

behind the thumb : Am-m.

bones : *Aur.*

tendons : Plb.

veins : Alum., *arn.*, ars-h., bar-c., calc., cast., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *laur.*, *led.*, manc., meny., merc., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plb., **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sars., stront., sulph., sumb., thuj.

forenoon : Indg.

afternoon : Alum., mez.

5 p.m. : Chel.

eating, after : Ruta.

washing on cold water, after : Am-c.

palm : Cham., *lyc.*

night : Ars.

sensation of : Ars.

sensation of : Aesc., aeth., aran., chel., chin-s., laur., mang., mez., *op.*, raph.

grasping anything, when : **Caust.**

walking in open air, after : Mang.

Fingers : Act-sp., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., ammc., ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, bufo., calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *cit-v.*, cupr., *dig.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sec., sil., spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tep., *thuj.*, verat-v., vip.

morning : *Ars.*, calc-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s., sec., sulph.

forenoon : Calc-s.

afternoon : Calc-s.

evening : Stront., sulph.

night : Dig.

midnight : Carb-an.

burning, with : Olnd.

dissecting wound, from : **Ars.**, *lach.*

eruptions, with : Psor.

hanging down arm, when : Am-c., phos.

nodular swellings : Anac., *lyc.*, mag-c.

walking, after : Act-sp.

bones of : *Carb-an.*

joints : Am-c., anag., ang., apis., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, bufo., *calc.*, *caul.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., colch., euphr., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, spong.

burning and pulsating : Bufo.

gouty : Anag., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

hot : Bry., *hep.*

first joint : Merc., vinc.

p.1199

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, fingers, joints, sensation, on grasping

sensation, on grasping : Bry.

tips : Fl-ac., kreos., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, tab., *thuj.*

first : Chin-s., *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., phos., staph., sulph., thuj.

second : Apis., bor., calc-s., iris., phos., sulph., syph., thuj.

afternoon : Calc-s.

5 p.m. : Thuj.

joints : Lyc.

third : Bry., calc., olnd., sulph., thuj.

fourth : Bry., hyos., *mang.*, rhus-t.

Thumb : Berb., coc-c., cupr., hep., naja., nux-v., rhus-t., sang., spig., sulph., vesp., vip.

containing pus : Sulph.

sensation of : Berb., plb.

joints of : Nux-v., spig., sulph.

Lower limbs : Act-sp., am-c., apis., *ars.*, arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, plb., polyg-h., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-ae., **Sulph.**, verat.

daytime : Dig.

morning : Sil.

evening : Am-c., cocc., hyper., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., stann.

bluish : Lach.

china, after abuse of : **Puls.**, *sulph.*

cold : Asaf.

dropsical : Acet-ac., **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., *aur-m.*, aur., *cact.*, cahin., calc-ar., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *cench.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, **Chin.**, cocc., *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., onos., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Samb.**, sanic., sars., *senec.*, sulph., *ter.*, xan., *zinc.*

albuminuria, in : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *calc-ar.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *sars.*, *ter.*

after scarlet fever : **Apis.**, bar-m., crot-h., *hell.*

hard : Ars., aur., bov., chin., graph., led., mag-c., mez., rhus-t.

hot : Acon., am-c., *arn.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *chin.*, coc-c., cocc., colch., graph., iod., kali-c., led., lyc., petr., puls., sars., sec., sep., stann.

inflammatory : Acon., calc., iod., puls., rhus-t., sil.

itching : Cocc.

large : Sulph.

lymphatic : Bar-c., berb.

menses, during : Apis., apoc., ars., calc., graph., lyc.

painful : Acon., ant-c., arn., ars., carb-an., chin., con., daph., lach., mag-c., merc.,
nux-v., puls., sep., sil.

burning : Ant-c., *ars.*, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., puls.

cutting : Ph-ac.

drawing : Arn., led., puls.

pressing : Led.

pulsating : Ph-ac., plat.

stitching : Acon., am-c., arn., bry., carb-v., cocc., graph., iod., led., lyc.,
merc., petr., *puls.*, sars.

tearing : Colch., led., merc., plat., puls.

tense : Bry., chin., led., sars., thuj.

phlegmasia alba-dolens (See Milk-leg)

red : Acon., am-c., ant-c., arn., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., hep., lach., nat-c., nux-v.,
petr., puls., sabin., sars., sil., stann., thuj.

spots : Acon., chin.

or blue-black blisters : Ars.

bright : Iod.

rheumatic : Hep.

shining : Acon., arn., ars., bell., bry., merc., sabin., sulph.

soft : Chin., led.

p.1200

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, lower limbs, stinging

stinging : **Apis.**, graph., **Led.**, *puls.*

transparent : *Apis.*, sulph.

walking, while : Phos., rhus-t.

in open air : Phos.

waxy : Apis.

white : Apis., ars., bell., *calc.*, graph., iod., kreos., lyc., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

Nates : *Coloc.*, crot-t., dulc., ph-ac., sulph.

Hip : Plb.

sensation of : Lil-t.

Thigh : Agn., arn., ars., both., calo., carb-o., chin., *ham.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., puls., ter., vip.

evening : Agn.

bend of : Dig.

femur : *Mez.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

glands of : *Calc.*

sensation of : Prun-s.

Knee : Acon., *aesc.*, ammc., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., *cop.*, ferr-ar., ferr., *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, pyrus., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., ter., *tub.*

right : *Benz-ac.*, chin., *elat.*, **Sulph.**, *ter.*

left : *Aesc.*, *cic.*

night : *Calc.*

alternate, and wrist : Kreos.

dropsical : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, dig., *fl-ac.*, hyper., *iod.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

fatty : Dig.

gonorrhœa, after : *Clem.*, **Med.**

gouty : *Benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *kali-i.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, plb.

hot : *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*, *iod.*, **Puls.**, **Verat-v.**

inflammatory (See Inflammation)

painful : *Apis.*, aur-m., *cic.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sal-ac., sars., sep.

painless : *Lyc.*, **Puls.**

purple : Aran.

rheumatic : *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, berb., **Bry.**, calc-s., clem., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, sal-ac., verat-v.

cold application amel. : *Lac-c.*, **Led.**, *puls.*

scrofulous : Arn., *ars.*, **Calc.**, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

spongy : *Calc.*, *kali-i.*, **Sil.**

white swelling (fungus articulosum) : *Ant-c.*, arn., *calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

hollow of : Ars., *mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*

painful : *Mag-c.*, *rhus-t.*

patella : Coloc., sep.

sensation of : Alum., am-c., canth., carb-v., dig., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac.

afternoon : Alum.

night : *Kali-i.*

sitting, while : Am-c.

hollow of : *Nit-ac.*

Leg : Acet-ac., acon., agn., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calc-s., *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *cench.*, chel., *chin.*, clem., *colch.*, coloc., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dulc., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, manc., *med.*, *merc.*, morph., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta., **Samb.**, sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sulph., *syph.*, *ter.*, vip., *zinc.*

morning : *Aur.*

afternoon : Chel.

4 p.m. : Sang.

evening : Agn., bufo., dulc., mez., nat-m., sang., stront.

bluish : **Lach.**, *led.*, *puls.*

cold : Nux-v.

exertion, from : Rhod.

p.1201

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, leg, hard

hard : Bov.

menses, during : Sulph.

painful : Dig., **Led.**

red : Bov.

sitting, while : Sep.

standing, while : Merc-cy., mez., sep.

walking amel. : *Aur.*, *sep.*

tibia : *Aur-m.*, *calc-p.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., stann., sulph., thuj.

calf : Berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hyos., *led.*, mez., puls., sil., sulph.

tendo Achillis : Berb., kali-bi., *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

Ankle : Ant-s., **Apis.**, apoc., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur-m., benz-ac., *cact.*, *calc.*, *cench.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., mang., **Med.**, merc-sul., merc., *ol-j.*, onos., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., podo., prun-s., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sal-ac., samb., sep., sil., stann., stict., sulph., verat-v., xan., zinc., ziz.

evening : Sep., stann.

walking, while : Merc.

cold : Asaf.

dyspnœa, with : Hep.

menses, during : Eup-per.

painful : *Led.*, plb.

rheumatic : Cact., *chel.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*

sudden : Stann.

bones : Merc., staph.

veins of : *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*, sars.

sensation of : Laur., ox-ac., *phos.*

Foot : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum., am-c., ambr., ant-c., **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-ar.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., *cench.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., *dig.*, dor., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, mang., **Med.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., pareir., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhust.*, rhus-v., ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., ter., ther., thuj., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right : Sec., spig., sulph.

left : *Apis.*, com., *elaps.*, lach., lyc., sang., sil.

to right : *Kali-c.*

daytime : Dig.

morning : *Apis.*, *aur.*, *manc.*, phyt., sabad., sil.

evening : *Apis.*, bell., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., chin-s., crot-h., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., stann., thuj.

amel. : Dig., sil.

bed, in : Am-c.

walking, while : Mang.

night : **Apis.**, *carb-v.*

ascending steps, while : *Nat-m.*

bed, out of, when, amel. : Sulph.

blue with red spots : Elaps., *lach.*

burning : Canth.

chlorosis, in : *Ferr.*

cold : *Apis.*, *calc.*, kreos.

dancing, after : Bov.

exertion, unusual : Rhod.

hard : *Ars.*, vip.

hot : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, chin., *lyc.*, puls., rhus-t.

hydrothorax : *Apis.*, merc-sul.

inflamed : Calc., carb-an., zinc.

itching : Ars., sol-n.

menses, before : Bar-c., *lyc.*

during : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, sulph.

œdematous : Acet-ac., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bov., bry., *cact.*, cahin., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., card-m., *cench.*, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cocc.*, colch., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-*

m., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Med.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *sars.*, *senec.*, *sin-n.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

p.1202

EXTREMITIES, SWELLING, foot, œdematous, one foot only

one foot only : *Kali-c.*

painful : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *chin.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

phthisis : *Acet-ac.*, *stann.*

pregnancy : *Merc-c.*, *zinc.*

red : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*

reddish-blue : *Ars.*

rheumatic : *Chel.*

shining : *Alum.*, ***Ars.***, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

sitting, while : *Carb-an.*, *lach.*

stinging : *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***

sudden : *Arn.*, *cham.*, *verat.*

walking, while : *Sil.*

after : *Aesc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

in open air : *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

warmth of bed : *Sulph.*

washing, after : *Aesc.*

yellowish green : *Ars.*

extending to calf : *Am-c.*, *puls.*

back of : Ars., **Bry.**, calc., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., staph., *thuj.*

sole : Arund., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, *coloc.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, med., *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

morning : Nux-v.

soft : Chin.

stepping : Kali-c.

sudden : Cham.

sensation of : *Alum.*, *coloc.*, zinc.

heel : Ant-c., berb., con., hyper., kali-i., merc., petr., plb., raph.

joints : Ars., *calc.*, hep., lyc., mang., merc., phos., *rhod.*, stann., sulph.

sensation of : **Apis.**, ars-m., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., sars., sep., til.

Toes : Am-c., ammc., *apis.*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chin., coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-h., *daph.*, **Graph.**, hyper., *led.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *paeon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., pyrus., *sabin.*, *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

evening : Am-c.

night : Coc-c.

red : Am-c., *aur-m.*, carb-v., thuj.

wetting feet, after : Nit-ac.

joints of : Plb.

tips of : Chin., mur-ac., thuj.

sensation of : **Apis.**

first : *Am-c.*, *apis.*, aster., bar-c., *benz-ac.*, bry., chin., coc-c., *led.*, *mang.*, med., nat-c., plb., ruta., sabin., sulph., tep.

right : *Benz-ac.*

left : Eup-per.

evening, in bed, agg. : *Am-c.*

night : Chin.

gout-like : Aster., *benz-ac.*, eup-per., plb., *rhod.*, sabin.

painful : Bar-c.

joints : Apis., benz-ac., ph-ac., sang.

third : Crot-c.

fifth : Phos.

sensation of : Mur-ac.

TENDERNESS (See Sore, Pain)

TENSION : Bov., *bry.*, calc., *carl.*, *cimx.*, *euphr.*, hep., iod., mag-m., nux-v., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sulph., *thuj.*

morning : *Nux-v.*

afternoon : Calc.

night : Hep., *puls.*, rhod., sulph.

chill, before : *Rhus-t.*

during : Rhus-t.

rising from a seat : *Rhus-t.*

suddenly, increases gradually and ceases : **Puls.**

Joints : Am-c., *am-m.*, anac., apis., arg-m., *bov.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, clem., croc., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat., zinc.

p.1203

EXTREMITIES, TENSION, joints, evening

evening : *Iris.*

shifting : Iris.

Upper limbs : *Alum.*, anac., arg-m., aur., bar-c., berb., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., coloc., *dig.*, dulc., hyper., kali-c., lach., mag-p., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun-s., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

cold, as from : Alum.

stretching, on : Cimx.

walking, on : Cic.

writing, when : **Mag-p.**

extending to finger tips : Puls.

neck, during menses : Berb.

joints : Mang.

Shoulder : Aeth., anac., *apis.*, asar., berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, carb-v., casc., coc-c., coloc., crot-h., dig., *eupho.*, eupi., hyos., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat., *zinc.*

morning : Calc., kali-c., sulph.

in open air : Nat-c.

on moving arm : Coloc., crot-h., eupho., phos.

brushing the teeth, while : Phos.

burning : Mag-m.

menses, during : Berb.

motion amel. : Sep.

of arm, on : Dig.

paralytic : Eupho.

raising the arm, on : Bry., hyos., *iris.*

rheumatic : *Lyc.*, puls.

waking, on : Coloc.

walking in open air, while : Lyc.

writing, while : Bov.

Upper arm : Agar., alum., berb., bry., bufo., carl., crot-t., prun-s., rhus-t., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning, in bed : Crot-t.

air, open, in : Rhus-t.

motion, during : Carl.

certain, during : Agar.

walking, while : Spig.

extending to fingers : Crot-t.

forearm : Phos.

biceps : Agar.

Elbow : Acon., all-s., alum., berb., dros., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., manc., mang., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., ter., zinc.

evening, on yawning : Zinc.

bending agg. : Berb., *merc.*

bend of : Arg-m., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

morning : Sulph.

extending arm : **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*

writing, while : Thuj.

olecranon : Arg-m., stann.

bending arm : Arg-m.

Forearm : Agar., ant-c., cadm., calc., camph., *caust.*, coloc., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., kali-c., lach., mag-p., mang., nat-c., rat., stront., teucr., thuj., zinc.

evening : Camph.

motion, on : Calc.

extensors, while writing : **Mag-p.**, thuj.

Wrist : Am-c., am-m., aml-n., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., *merc.*, nat-p., phos., puls., spong., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning in bed : Lyc.

evening amel. : Arg-n.

bending, on : Arg-n., aur-m.

motion, on : Am-c., carb-an., spong.

Hand : Alum., am-c., apis., arg-m., bell., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., ferr-ma., hyper., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-p., plb., prun-s., psor., sep., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

p.1204

EXTREMITIES, TENSION, hand, evening

evening : Sulph.

convulsive : Lyc., *zinc.*

stretching, on : Laur.

amel. : Nat-c.

Fingers : Aeth., alum., ambr., aml-n., apis., arg-m., benz-ac., carb-an., caust., coc-c., *crot-h.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, rhod., sulph., thuj.

evening : Sulph.

bending, when : Thuj.

eruption, with : Psor.

motion, during : Hep., ph-ac.

impeded : *Coloc.*

pressed, when : Phos.

joints : Carb-an., *caust.*, croc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., puls., sep., spong., sulph.

first : Sep.

fourth : Canth., hyper., phos.

Thumb : *Coloc.*, prun-s., sulph., thuj.

Lower limbs : *Alum.*, ang., ant-t., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., clem., *coloc.*, hep., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, stann., sulph., *zinc.*

night : Merc., nat-c., *puls.*

paralyzed limb : *Nux-v.*

sitting, while : Nat-c.

standing : *Bar-c.*

walking, while : Nat-c., nat-m.

warmth of bed : *Puls.*

Nates : Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., berb., *merc.*, sil.

night : Merc.

during sleep : Merc.

lying on back amel. : Merc.

Hip : Aeth., agar., *bell.*, berb., bry., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., eupho., ferr-ma., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., plat., *rhus-t.*, sep., stront., sulph., thuj.

right : Nit-ac.

left : Lyc., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

afternoon : Aeth.

evening amel. : Coc-c.

sitting, while : *Rhus-t.*

standing, while : Lyc.

walking, while : Carb-v., lyc., nit-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

extending downwards : Berb., sulph., thuj.

to groin : Thuj.

Thigh : *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Am-m.**, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., berb., bry., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., eupi., *guai.*, hell., hep., Ind., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., petr., plat., prun-s., **Puls.**, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., sulph., tab., tarax., *tarent.*, *thuj.*

morning : Carb-v.

forenoon : Sulph.

walking, while : Sulph.

afternoon : Nat-m.

evening : Ant-c., lyc., **Puls.**, rat., sulph.

night : *Alum.*, *lyc.*

ascending steps : Nat-m.

bearing the weight upon the leg, with knee bent : Cham.

burning : Olnd.

drawing : Coloc., **Puls.**

lying amel. : Bar-c.

menses, during : Nat-m., spong.

motion amel. : *Bar-c.*, mag-m., *puls.*

rheumatic : Mez.

sitting, while : Ant-c., *camph.*, lyc., meny., merc., *plat.*, spig., *tarent.*

amel. : Guai.

standing, while : *Bar-c.*, nux-v., rat.

walking, while : Ambr., berb., chin., *guai.*, Ind., lyc., meny., nat-m., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., staph., thuj., til.

p.1205

EXTREMITIES, TENSION, thigh, warmth of bed

warmth of bed : *Puls.*

extending downwards : *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, rhus-t., sep., sulph.

bend of : Agar., berb., carb-an., *caust.*, zinc.

bone : Lyc.

hamstrings : Agar., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., asar., bar-c., *calc-p.*, carb-an., **Caust.**, cimx., graph., **Guai.**, kali-ar., led., *lyc.*, lyss., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, samb., sulph.

Knee : Acon., aesc., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., *bar-m.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., clem., coc-c., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., euphr., hell., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., *led.*, *mag-c.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., pall., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

evening : Coloc.

ascending stairs : Nux-v., *sulph.*

kneeling, when : Sep.

motion : Berb., kreos., nit-ac.

rising from a seat : Petr., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

sitting, while : Cycl.

sleep, after : Carb-v.

standing, while : Croc., cycl.

stretching agg. : Berb., *ign.*

walking, while : Ammc., berb., carb-v., *led.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tab., thuj., zinc.

hollow of : Aesc., *am-m.*, anag., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., cic., *cimx.*, coc-c., coloc., corn., dig., *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-s., med., meny., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., petr., phos., *phyt.*, plat., *puls.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, samb., sang., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verat., vip., zinc.

daytime : Nat-m.

morning, on rising : Caust., *lyc.*

cramp-like : Phos.

menses, during : Nat-p.

rising from a seat : Calc-p., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**

sitting, while : Ars., *caust.*

standing, while : Ars., *bar-c.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*, *samb.*, *verat.*

stooping, on : *Sulph.*

walking, when beginning to : *Caust.*

walking, while : Carb-an., *caust.*, cic., coloc., *graph.*, lact., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*

continued walking amel. : *Calc-p.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *rhus-t.*

in open air : Plat., zinc.

Leg : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., *cimx.*, coloc., con., dulc., *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., stram., stry., sulph., tab., tarax., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right : *Agar.*

left : Bor.

morning : Sulph.

noon : Thuj.

afternoon : Bry., sulph.

evening : Ant-c., dulc., kali-bi., **Puls.**

night : Agar., alum., thuj.

dinner, after : Sulph.

kneeling, on : Calc.

lying, while : *Am-m.*

menses, during : Spong.

rheumatic : Mez., puls.

rising, after : Agar.

sitting, while : *Am-m.*, anac., ant-c., carl.

standing, when : Bar-c.

walking, while : Graph., mang., rhod., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Am-m.*, bar-c.

p.1206

EXTREMITIES, TENSION, leg, calf

calf : Acon., *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., card-m., cast-eq., caust., *cham.*, chel., cic., *cimx.*, cocc., colch., con., cupr., dulc., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

morning : Ferr-ma., sulph.

walking, while : Sulph.

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : Ox-ac.

standing, while : Valer.

walking, while : Ox-ac.

5 p.m. : **Valer.**

evening : *Alum.*, caust., chel., dulc.

ascending stairs : *Arg-m.*, prun-s., sulph.

bent, when : Chel.

burning : Asaf.

cramp-like : Rhus-v., sil.

descending stairs : *Arg-m.*

dinner, after : Canth.

drawing : Puls.

motion, on : Berb., cocc., kali-n., nat-c.

rising from a seat, on : Alum., kali-c.

sitting, while : Lyc., **Nat-m.**, plat., **Valer.**

standing, while : Alum., kali-c., kali-i., stann.

stool, after : Ox-ac.

stretching, on : Ign.

amel. : Chel.

walking, while : *Alum.*, *anac.*, bar-c., berb., caps., *carb-an.*, colch., ign., led., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., psor., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., *sil.*, zinc.

amel. : Alum., kali-i., *rh-us-t.*, stann.

in open air : Bar-c., zinc.

tendo Achillis : Berb., *caust.*, cemic., graph., mag-c., mur-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*, sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

Ankle : Aesc., bell., bry., calc., *caust.*, con., lyc., mang-m., med., *merc.*, *phos.*, seneg., sep., sil., sulph., tep., thuj., vip., zinc.

morning : Con., lyc.

drawing, pressive : Calc.

motion : **Bry.**

amel. : Calc., zinc.

painful : Seneg.

rheumatic : Zinc.

sitting, while : Sil.

walking, while : Phos., sep., sulph., thuj.

in open air : Bell.

Foot : Agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr., ant-t., bell., bor., bry., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., clem., eupi., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., mez., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

morning : *Sulph.*

after hearty breakfast : Puls.

noon : Ambr.

afternoon : Nat-m.

evening : *Bry.*, plat., thuj.

night : Agar.

burning : Alum.

dinner, after : *Sulph.*

motion, on : Thuj.

amel. : Mag-m.

moving toes : *Sulph.*

sitting, while : **Bry.**, mag-m., plat., **Rhus-t.**

stepping, on : **Bry.**

walking, on : Ail., ant-t., bell., clem., petr., thuj.

pavement agg. : Sep.

back of : Alum., ant-t., *bry.*, carb-an., caust., sec., thuj.

outer side : *Zinc.*

sole : *Alum.*, bell., berb., *caust.*, hyper., lyc., spig., sulph., *zinc.*

forenoon : Alum.

p.1207

EXTREMITIES, TENSION, foot, sole, noon

noon : Sulph.

walking, while : Sulph.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : *Zinc.*

pressure amel. : Bell.

sitting, while : Lyc.

stepping, when : Berb., bry., *caust.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

near the heel : Bell.

heel : Berb., *caust.*, led., nicc., phos., thuj.

morning, in bed : Phos.

rising, after long sitting : Thuj.

standing : Berb.

sticking, agg. putting foot down after rising from bed : Nicc.

walking, while : Berb., thuj.

Toes : Mez., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., plat., prun-s., sulph., thuj.

motion, on : Sulph., thuj.

stepping : Thuj.

walking, while : Ph-ac., sulph.

first : Plat., sulph.

THICK nails : Alum., *ant-c.*, calc., **Graph.**, merc., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., *ust.*

Finger nails : Alum., **Graph.**, sabad.

Toe nails : *Graph.*, *sec.*

THICK skin of soles : **Ars.**

THIN nails : Ars., op.

THRILLING sensation (See Shuddering) : Nitro-o., nux-v.

excitement, from : Nux-v.

Joints : Cinnb.

Upper limbs : **Cann-i.**

Hand : Bapt., **Cann-i.**

Fingers, tips of : Ail.

Knees : **Cann-i.**

Leg : **Cann-i.**, lyss., phys., stry.

Foot : Bapt.

Toes, first : Benz-ac.

THROMBOSIS, lower limbs : *Apis.*

THROWN back, shoulder : Acon.

TICKLING (See Itching)

TIED, sensation as if, upper limbs : Abrot., alum., caj., nux-m.

Wrist : Glon.

TINGLING, prickling, asleep (See Numbness) : **Acon.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, anac., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., atro., bell., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, con., *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, morph., *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, stry., *sulph.*, sumb., tanac., tep., teucr., thuj., verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : Kali-bi., teucr.

lying, while : Kali-c.

rest, during : Anac., carb-an.

afternoon : Teucr.

night : *Merc.*

lying, while : *Sulph.*

Upper limbs : Acet-ac., *acon.*, ail., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, apis., arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *cocc.*, con., corn., *dig.*, fl-ac., **Graph.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-m.*, merc., mez., mill., morph., nat-s., ol-an., paeon., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhod., rhus-v., sabad., *sec.*, **Sil.**, stry., sulph., thuj., ust.

right : Am-m., carb-an., kali-bi., sil.

when lying on the left side : Mag-m.

arm and left leg at night : Kali-c.

left : Elaps.

lying on the back, while : Kali-n.

morning : Ail., *mag-m.*

waking, on : Ail., *mag-m.*

forenoon : Mill.

midnight, before : Caust.

carrying anything, when : *Ambr.*

side lain on : Ambr., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bufo., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cop., *croc.*, glon., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sep., sil.

p.1208

EXTREMITIES, TINGLING, upper limbs, side, not lain on

not lain on : Fl-ac., mag-m.

sitting, while : *Graph.*, teucr.

writing, while : Spig.

extending to fingers : Carb-ac.

Shoulder : Cham., verat., zinc.

Upper arm : Sep.

Elbow : Meny., verat.

Forearm : Aesc., alum., am-m., ars., caps., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., croc., *gels.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phys., pip-m., psor., puls., sec., sep., sulph.

right : Am-m., coloc.

left : Alum.

extending to fingers : Carb-ac., phys., pip-m.

Hand : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., agar., ail., *alum.*, am-c., *apis.*, arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., bell., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Cocc.**, colch., croc., crot-h., eupi., form., graph., hell., hyos., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ptel., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sel.*, sep., stram., stry., ust., *verat.*

right : Carb-an.

left : Cact., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

morning : Calc-p., form., kali-c., nit-ac., *phos.*

night : Mag-m., sep., *sil.*

midnight : Rhus-t.

alternating with feet : Carb-an., cocc.

grasping anything : Cham., rhus-t.

lain on : Am-c., ambr., ars., *chin.*, kali-c., petr.

motion agg. : Bapt.

amel. : Am-c., carb-an., sep.

painful : Mag-m.

playing piano : Sulph.

riding, while : Form.

sitting, while : Am-c., *graph.*, sulph.

standing, while : Agar.

waking, on : Croc., *phos.*

washing, after : Aesc., ars.

writing, while : Agar.

back of : Apis., jatr., plat.

palm : Apis., calad., cupr., *rhus-t.*, ruta., seneg., stry., sumb.

Fingers : **Acon.**, ail., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ambr., apis., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, con., croc., cupr-ar., *dig.*, form., *glon.*, kali-c., lac-c., lact., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., ox-ac., paeon., *par.*, ph-ac., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., stry., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning : Dios.

waking, on : Ail.

night, on waking : Bar-c.

sitting, while : Alum.

joints : Verat.

nail, under : Cann-s., colch., *nat-s.*

tips : Acon-c., acon-f., acon., **Am-m.**, cact., cann-s., *colch.*, croc., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., nat-m., *nat-s.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, sep., sulph., *thuj.*

morning : *Kali-c.*

grasping, when : *Rhus-t.*

hanging down the arm : Sulph.

first : Plat.

second : Apis.

third : Alum., sil.

fourth : Alum., carb-an.

sitting : Alum.

Thumb : Alum., ambr., fl-ac.

tip of : Am-m., ambr.

Lower limbs : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., arn., aur., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., com., dig., **Graph.**, grat., guai., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, rumx., sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., til.

p.1209

EXTREMITIES, TINGLING, lower limbs, right

right : Carb-an.

morning, in bed : *Sulph.*

night, in bed : Sanic.

kneeling, after : Op.

lying, while : *Kali-c.*, *sulph.*

on the limb : Carb-an.

menses, during : *Graph.*, *puls.*, sec.

resting, after : Op.

sitting, while : *Calc-p.*, chin., *graph.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., mosch., nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., *sil.*

warm room agg. : Com.

Nates : *Alum.*, calc-p., dig., sulph.

sitting, while : *Alum.*, calc., dig., sulph.

Hip : Bar-c., rhus-t.

night : Bar-c.

gluteal muscles : Calc-p.

Thigh : Arg-m., canth., caust., coc-c., *merc.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., sabad., sec., sil., thuj., verat.

menses, during : Sec.

painful : Caust.

sitting, while : Sil.

extending to testes : Sabad.

Knee : Alum., ant-t., aur., hyper., plat., rhus-t.

sitting, while : Alum.

Leg : Acet-ac., agar., am-c., arn., asaf., bapt., bar-c., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, carb-s., con., corn., *crot-h.*, dig., eupho., fl-ac., gels., hyper., Ind., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lachn., lil-t., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., merc., mez., naja., nux-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

daytime : *Carb-an.*

afternoon : *Gels.*

evening : *Calc.*, ign., manc.

excitement, from : Calc-p.

rising, after sitting : *Puls.*

sitting : Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, camph., crot-h., ign.

with limbs crossed : Agar., carb-an., *crot-h.*, fl-ac., laur., *phos.*, sep.

standing : Am-c., naja.

walking, while : Asaf.

calf : Bar-c., berb., cham., lach., onos.

Ankle, night, on waking : Bar-c.

Foot : **Acon.**, ail., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., arn., ars., arum-d., bap., bar-c., berb., calc-p., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, caust., chel., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., dulc., eupho., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., *kali-c.*, lachn., lyc., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., mez., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, onos., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., stry., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., thuj., zing.

right : Alum., carb-an.

left : Crot-h., grat.

morning : Calc-p.

night : Am-m., mag-m.

evening, in bed : Carb-an.

alternating with hands : **Cocc.**

eating, after : Kali-c.

heat agg. : Lachn.

lying in bed, while : Carb-an., *hyper.*

painful : Mag-m.

rising after sitting : *Puls.*

sitting : Grat.

standing, while : Naja., *puls.*, *sec.*

walking, while : Ant-c., berb., *sec.*

amel. : Am-c., *puls.*

extending upwards : **Acon.**

back of : Am-c., ran-s.

sole : Am-c., arg-n., ars., *berb.*, bry., cahin., **Caust.**, *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., cub., ferr., *hep.*, lyc., nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., stry., zing.

evening : Rhus-t., zing.

in one spot : Ol-an.

rising from bed, when : Lyc.

from sitting : *Puls.*

scratching, after : Sil.

sitting, while : Arg-n., **Cocc.**, staph., zing.

p.1210

EXTREMITIES, TINGLING, foot, voluptuous

voluptuous : *Sil.*

walking, while : Berb., bry., *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, zing.

heel : Alum., am-c., ferr-ma., *nux-m.*, rhod.

sitting, while : Alum., con.

Toes : Ail., ars., arum-d., berb., cic., *colch.*, con., hell., *hep.*, *lach.*, merc-i-f., merc., *nux-m.*, sabad., sec., stry., verat., vip.

nails, under : Elaps.

tips : Acon-c., **Am-m.**, *nat-m.*

first : Berb., bufo-s., camph., carb-ac., cic., ran-s.

second : Crot-t.

fourth, outer side of : Onos.

TIRED (See Heaviness and Weakness)

TOSSING (See Restlessness)

TOTTERING (See Weakness) : Aesc., *agar.*, **Alum.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *lach.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plb.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sec., *sil.*, stram., *stry.*, *sulph.*, *taient.*, teucr., verb.

TOUCH, cannot bear to have fingers touch each other : Lac-c., *lach.*, sec.

TOUGH finger nails : Chin-s.

TREMBLING : *Acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-m., bell., bor., bry., bufo., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., cast., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, chin-a., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cob., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *con.*, cop., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr-ar., cupr., dig., dor., dulc., euphr., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-ma., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., lyss., *mag-p.*, mang., med., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, morph., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sec.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., til., *verat.*, viol-o., vip., *visc.*, zinc.

morning : Carb-v., euphr., kali-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*

walking, while : Euphr.

afternoon : Anac., carb-v., *gels.*

walking, while : Ran-b.

evening : Agar., chel., *cocc.*, *mez.*

walking, while : Dig.

night : Calc., hep., rhod.

walking, on : Nat-m.

anger, after : *Nit-ac.*

anxious : Merc., *puls.*

chagrin : Ran-b.

chill, during : Anac., ang., ars., bry., chin-s., chin., cina., **Cocc.**, con., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, merc., *par.*, petr., plat., sabad., sul-ac., zinc.

cigar, after : Op.

colic, after : Plb.

coition, after : *Agar.*

contradicted, when : Nit-ac.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*

convulsive : Acon., asaf., carb-h., crot-h., op.

coughing, from : Bell., *cupr.*, *phos.*

crying, while : Tarent.

dinner, after : Nit-ac.

drunkards, in : **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *nux-v.*

emissions, after : **Nat-p.**

excitement : **Merc.**, phos.

exertion, after : *Merc.*, nat-m., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec.

fever, during : *Zinc.*

fright, after : **Op.**

frightened, as tho' : **Op.**, paeon., tarent.

internal : *Chin.*, gins., staph.

invisible : *Chin.*

meditating, while : Bor.

menses, before : Hyos., kali-c., lyc., *nat-m.*

during : *Hyos.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., stram.

motion, on : **Merc.**, sulph.

paralyzed parts : **Caust.**, plb.

periodic : *Merc.*

resting against anything amel. : Plb.

sexual excitement, during : Graph.

something is to be done, when : **Kali-br.**

standing, on : Dirc., *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

stool, after : Ars., carb-v., *con.*

stretched out, when : Merc-c.

using hands : Ferr-i.

vomiting, after : Ars., eupi.

walking, while : Acon., ars., cupr., ferr-i., **Merc.**, sulph.

in open air : *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

Joints : Cycl., mang.

Upper limbs : Acon., *agar.*, alumn., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., caps., *carb-s.*, caust., chel., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., com., crot-h., *cupr.*, dor., eupi., ferr-m., graph., *hyos.*, hyper., Ind., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., lil-t., lyc., manc., med., meph., **Merc.**, murx., **Nit-ac.**, ol-an., onos., **Op.**, paeon., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plan., **Plb.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., seneg., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

right : Eupi.

left : Hyper.

morning : *Sil.*, sulph.

forenoon : Paeon.

11 a.m. : Phys., plb.

evening : *Hyos.*, phys., plan.

7 p.m. : Phys.

night, on waking : Verat.

brandy, amel. : Plb.

convulsions, during : Sulph.

eating, when : Sec., stram.

after : Bism.

epilepsy, before : *Sil.*

exertion, moderate, after : *Hyos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

of mind : Vinc.

fine work, with : Sulph.

holding anything : Coff., led., lyc., phos.

lain on : *Camph.*

leaning on it, when : Astac., meph.

motion, on : Bell., led., plb.

amel. : Com., **Rhus-t.**

on slight : Bell., gels., iod., *mag-p.*

after : Hyos.

paroxysms, in : *Op.*

rising, after : Alumn.

sitting, while : Merc.

sleep, during : Merc.

standing, on : Merc.

taking hold of anything : Verat.

urinary difficulty : Dulc.

work, fatigue : *Cupr., plb.*

writing, while : Agar., ant-c., bar-c., caust., chin., cemic., coff., colch., hep., kali-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., sabad., samb., sep., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

after : Thuj.

Shoulder : Aesc., asaf., com., dros., sulph.

Upper arm : Agar., ant-c., aran., asaf., carb-s., fl-ac., nit-ac.

motion amel. : Asaf.

Forearm : Agar., bar-c., *calc-p.*, carb-s., caust., cemic., colch., fl-ac., merc., nit-ac., *onos.*, plb., spong., zing.

right : *Dulc., nit-ac.*

anything is grasped, when : Verat.

writing, while : *Caust.*, com., **Merc.**

extending to thumb : Agar.

Wrist : Acon., chel., glon., olnd., plb.

emotion, from : Plb.

headache, during : Glon.

p.1212

EXTREMITIES, TREMBLING, wrist, motion, from

motion, from : Acon., plb.

Hand : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, all-c., alum., alumn., am-c., *aml-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, atro., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., cahin., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, chel., chin-a.,

chin., *cic.*, cimic., cist., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, guare., helod., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., med., **Merc.**, mez., morph., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, ox-ac., par., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, *stram.*, stry., **Sulph.**, tab., ter., thea., *thuj.*, tub., valer., **Zinc.**

right : All-c., anac., caust., mez.

left : Calc., *glon.*, lac-c., puls.

morning : Ars., aur-m., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

breakfast, at : *Carb-an.*

rising, on : Crot-t.

forenoon : Sars., sulph., valer.

afternoon : *Calc.*, lycps., mez., nat-c.

evening : *All-c.*, caust., ferr., mez., plan., *plb.*

bed, in : Nat-m.

night : Am-c., bufo., carb-v.

anger, after : Sep.

anxiety, with : Am-c., bov., cic., *plat.*, puls.

bright's disease : Lycps.

chill, during : Canth., chin.

contradiction, after : Cop., *nit-ac.*

convulsive : Colch., *hyos.*, *plb.*

delirium tremens : *Coff.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*

dinner, during : Grat., mag-m., tab.

eating, while : Bism., **Cocc.**, olnd., stram.

emotions, from : Nat-m., plb.

exercise, after : Ferr-ma., hyos.

fright, after : Op., samb.

hanging down, while : Phos.

headache, with : Calc-p.

holding objects, on : *Agar.*, bism., cann-s., com., **Merc.**, **Plb.**, sabad., *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, stram.

hand free : Cocc., **Merc.**, plat.

still : *Coff.*

taking hold of, on : Cann-s., *led.*, lyss., **Merc.**, *sil.*, stram., verat.

them out : Caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, ign., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, phos., plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, tab.

hunger, with : Olnd.

intermittent : *Calc.*

manual labor : **Merc.**, plb., *sil.*

menses, during : Agar., *hyos.*, *zinc.*

mental worry agg. : Plb.

motion amel. : *Crot-h.*, zinc.

mouth, carrying something to, when : Kali-br., **Merc.**, **Plb.**

moving them, on : Agar., ant-c., *camph.*, iod., *kali-br.*, *led.*, *plb.*, puls.

in typhoid : *Gels.*

news, after unpleasant : Nat-m.

pain, with : **Caust.**

paralytic : Ant-c., *cocc.*, **Merc.**, **Plb.**

raising them high : **Cocc.**, **Merc.**

resting them on table, when : Stann., *zinc*.

rising, after : Nux-m.

rubbing amel. : *Nat-m*.

sitting, while : *Led.*, sil.

sleeping, after : Morph.

threading needle, while : Ran-b., *sil*.

tobacco, from : *Nux-v*.

typesetting, from : Plb.

p.1213

EXTREMITIES, TREMBLING, hand, typhoid, in

typhoid, in : *Arg-n.*, *zinc*.

using them, from : *Phos.*, *sil*.

vertigo, from : Gran.

after : *Zinc*.

vomiting, while : Calc-p., *sulph*.

waking, on : Ant-c., *nat-s*.

walking, while : *Led*.

after : Sulph., ust.

weakness : *Led.*, **Merc.**, plb., *stann*.

weather, moist, in : *Dulc*.

writing, while : Agar., *all-c.*, alum., *ant-c.*, bar-c., bism., camph., caps., *carb-ac.*, **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, ferr., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, lycps., *lyss.*, **Merc.**, morph., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, sabad., samb., *sil.*, stann., **Sulph.**, *zinc*.

Fingers : Ars., bry., cic., cupr-ar., *glon.*, hyper., iod., *merc.*, morph., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., phos., plat., plb., rhus-t., sep., stront.

night : Olnd.

motion, on : Plb.

writing, while : *Cimic.*

first : *Calc.*

convulsive : *Calc.*

Thumb : Plat.

Lower limbs : Acon., *agar.*, *ambr.*, anac., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bell., calc-s., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cist., cob., cocc., coloc., *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, cupr., fl-ac., *glon.*, helod., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., **Lach.**, lact., *lath.*, *led.*, lyc., manc., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, petr., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pip-m., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., stram., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

morning : *Arg-m.*, *nit-ac.*, puls.

forenoon, 10 a.m. : Gels., ptel.

evening : Lyc., plb., puls.

night : Hep.

alone, being amel. : Ambr.

anxiety : Bor., rhus-t., sars.

ascending stairs : *Caust.*, corn., nat-m., nux-m.

chagrin, from : Ran-b.

coition, after : **Calc.**

lying, while : Plb.

menses, during : Agar., caust., graph., hyos., mag-c., nat-c.

motion, after : Phos.

amel. : **Rhus-t.**

reclining : Fl-ac.

rhythmical : *Ign.*

rising, after sitting, on : *Nat-m.*, nux-m.

sitting, while : Plan., plb.

spoken to, when : Merc.

standing, for some time after : *Led.*, olnd.

stool, after : Ars.

vexation, after : Ran-b.

walking, while : *Con.*, cur., led., merc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**

amel. : *Nat-m.*

Thigh : Act-sp., *anac.*, apis., ars-h., asaf., bar-c., carb-s., cocc., *con.*, kali-c., laur., mag-m., ph-ac., *plat.*, rat., sep., sol-n.

right : Con., lac-c., rat.

evening : Rat.

coition, after : **Calc.**

kneeling, on : Cocc.

raised, when : Act-sp.

sitting, while : Plat.

walking, while : *Con.*

Knee : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-t., bell., cadm., calad., calc., *camph.*, caps., *chel.*, chin-s., con., dios., *glon.*, hep., iris., kali-c., lach., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lyss., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., stry., tarent., verb.

afternoon : Nicc.

EXTREMITIES, TREMBLING, knee, evening, standing, while

evening, standing, while : Nux-v.

walking, while : Mang.

night, on waking : Chel.

ascending steps : Dros., nat-m.

descending steps : Coff.

emissions, after : Nat-p.

rising from sitting : Chin., nat-p.

sitting, while : Bell., *led*.

amel. : Laur.

standing : Calad., nux-v., olnd., tarent.

stepping up a step : Nat-m.

walking, while : Dios., dros., *Ind*., *led*., mang., tarent.

amel. : Chin.

in open air : *Hep*., laur.

Leg : Ail., am-m., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bufo., canth., carb-s., *caust*., cic., coca., coff., coloc., *cycl*., dig., dios., dor., ferr-m., ferr., fl-ac., kali-c., lact., lyc., manc., med., merc., nat-c., *nat-m*., ol-an., onos., *phos*., pic-ac., *plat*., *plb*., *puls*., *ruta*., *sil*., *stry*., sulph., tarent., zinc.

left : *Cic*.

morning : Bufo., phys.

after rising : *Arg-m*.

11 a.m. : Arg-n., nat-m.

evening : Plat.

after lying down : Plat., *puls.*

night : Bufo.

ascending ladder : *Caust.*

coition, after : **Calc.**

menses, before : Kali-c.

motion : Canth.

room, in, amel. : Caust.

sitting, while : *Plat.*

sleep, when going to : *Cham.*

stool, after : Ars.

walking, while : *Led.*

in open air : Coloc.

calf : Meny., nat-m., sulph.

Foot : Am-c., apis., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-s., chin-s.,
coff., coloc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., *hyos.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
Merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., ol-an., op., ox-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars.,
sec., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

morning : Ars., nat-m.

on rising : Con., crot-t., merc-c.

forenoon : Nat-m., sars.

11 a.m., on rising from bed : Nat-m.

evening, in bed : Canth., nat-m.

standing : Nux-v.

chill, during : Canth.

convulsive : Hyos., kali-cy.

descending stairs : Thuja.

dinner, after : Mag-m.

falling asleep : Croc.

fright, as from : Coloc.

menses, as from : Coloc.

during : *Hyos.*, zinc.

motion, during : *Camph.*

amel. : Mag-m.

music, from : Thuja.

raising it : Zinc.

sitting, while : Mag-m., zinc.

amel. : Ol-an.

standing, on : *Bar-c.*, ol-an.

suppression of menses, with : *Puls.*

walking, while : Merc., par., puls.

in open air amel. : Bor.

TRAUMATISM (See Injuries)

TUBERCLES (See Eruptions)

TUMORS, shoulder, fatty : Am-m.

Elbow, point of, steatoma : Hep.

Wrist : *Cupr-ar.*, *led.*

Hand, wen : Ph-ac., plb., sil.

EXTREMITIES, TUMORS, hand, between metacarpal bones

between metacarpal bones : Ph-ac., tarent.

Thigh : Merc., phos.

between thigh and vulva : Goss.

Knee : Ant-c.

hollow of : Calc-f., phos., sil.

Leg : Tarent.

varicose : Arn.

tibia, osteosarcoma : Syph.

calf : Kali-br., *sulph.*

Ankle : Cupr-ar.

TWISTING sensation, upper limbs : **Bell.**, cit-v., iod., stry.

Shoulder : Hura.

Wrist : Plb.

Knee : Dios., sep.

TWITCHING : *Agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, calad., calc., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimis., **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cypr., dros., dulc., graph., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., *mygal.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, paeon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, **Stry.**, sulph., **Valer.**, *visc.*, *zinc.*

daytime : Carb-v., petr., *sep.*

morning : Sulph.

after rising : Alumn.

sleeping : Cham.

forenoon : Alum.

afternoon, when trying to sleep : Alum.

evening : Caust., graph.

bed, in : *Carb-v.*, nux-v.

night : Ambr., calc., nat-c., phos., sep., staph., stront.

in bed : *Ars.*, merc-n., stry.

bed, in : Merc-n., nux-v., stry.

chill, during : Acon., dig., jatr., lyc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., stram., tab.

after : Puls.

convulsions, during : *Op.*

after : Nux-v.

electric shocks, as from : Agar., *ars.*, colch., nat-m., plat., *ter.*

heat, during : All-s.

lightning-like : Stry.

manual labor amel. : Agar.

menses, during : *Coff.*, oena.

motion amel. : *Ars.*, cop., phos., valer.

moving them, when : *Lyc.*, sep.

numbness, followed by : *Rhus-t.*

one arm and one leg : Apis., apoc., hell., stram., tub.

one side, paralysis of the other : *Apis.*, art-v., *bell.*, *stram.*

paralytic : Cina.

paralyzed parts : Apis., *arg-n.*, merc., nux-v., phos., *sec.*, stram., *stry.*

paroxysmal : Stram.

respiration simultaneous, with : Hyos.

sitting, while : **Valer.**

sleep, before : Alum.

on falling asleep : Alum., **Ars.**, *cham.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*

during : Acon., alum., ambr., *ars.*, bell., cham., cob., *colch.*, cupr., *hell.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, morph., nat-c., nat-m., puls., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., *zinc.*

sudden : Arn.

thunderstorm, during : Phos.

touched, when : Puls.

vexation, after : Ign., petr.

vomiting, during : Stram.

waking, on : Op.

wandering : Cast., cocc., coloc., graph., *merc.*, nat-s., plat.

Flexor muscles : Op.

p.1216

EXTREMITIES, TWITCHING, joints

Joints : Alum., bell., bry., graph., nat-m., puls., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *verat.*

Upper limbs : Aesc., agar., aloe., alumn., am-c., ambr., *ant-t.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, atro., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., cast., *caust.*, *chel.*, chl., **Cic.**, *cina.*, *coff.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., morph., mosch., mygal., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plan., plat., plb., ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sant., sep., sil., squil., *stann.*, stram., stry., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., zinc., zing.

daytime : Nat-c.

morning : Caust.

rising, after : Alumn.

sleep, during : Zinc.

forenoon : Fl-ac.

evening, on falling asleep : Cast., sil.

bed, in : Carb-v., graph.

night : Aloe., bar-c., bar-m., calc., mag-c.

bed, in : Hyos.

on falling asleep : Con., nat-c., stry.

bending, on : Dulc.

grasping, on : Nat-c.

moving the limb : Chel.

sleep, during : Cupr., graph., lyc.

working hard with hands amel. : Agar.

Shoulder : Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars-h., asaf., bell., calc., chel., cic., dios., *dros.*, fl-ac., graph., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., ox-ac., petr., puls., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stry., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

right : Dros.

rest, during : **Dros.**

sleep, during : Hyos.

writing, while : Sul-ac.

posterior margin of axilla : Arg-m.

Upper arm : Agar., am-c., arn., asaf., *calc.*, caust., *cina.*, clem., cocc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dulc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., tarax., teucr., thuj., zing.

right : Am-c.

bending : Dulc.

drawing it backwards : Dulc.

motion amel. : Ph-ac., stann.

siesta, during : Mez., seneg.

biceps : Mag-m., sep., teucr.

deltoid : Ign., *sulph.*

extensor, muscles of : Tarax., zing.

Elbow : Agn., aloe., am-c., arg-m., bell., carb-s., caust., graph., lact., *nat-m.*, rheum., ruta., sabad., sulph., zinc.

morning : Nat-m.

noon, while lying : Zinc.

afternoon : Nat-m.

3 p.m. : Arg-m.

motion amel. : Agn., arg-m.

stretching arm amel. : Nat-m.

bend of : Arg-n., bar-c.

Forearm : Agar., aloe., alum., ars., asaf., atro., bar-c., calc., caps., cast., caust., fl-ac., graph., *led.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., plat., plb., puls., rhod., rhus-v., sabad., sars., sil., *spig.*, staph., stram., stry., *tarax.*, thuj., zing.

morning, after walking : Puls.

evening, 4 p.m. : Zing.

chill, during : Nux-m.

cramp-like : Asaf.

grasping anything : *Nat-c.*

rest, during : Asaf., *spig.*, staph.

sneezing, when : Cast.

writing, while : Caust., ox-ac.

Wrist : Agar., *bar-c.*, eupi., nat-c., pall., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

electric shocks, like : Agar.

p.1217

EXTREMITIES, TWITCHING, wrist, motion, on

motion, on : *Rhus-t.*

sudden : Pall.

flexor tendons : Anac.

Hand : Aloe., alumn., ant-t., *asaf.*, bar-m., *bell.*, brom., canth., caust., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., *cupr.*, dulc., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kreos., *lach.*, lact., lyss., mag-s., manc., meph., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, ph-ac., phyt., *plat.*, plb., ran-b., rheum., rhod., sabad., sant., sec., sep., *stann.*, *stram.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Cupr., nat-c.

rising, after : Cupr.

afternoon, sitting, while : Lach.

night : Canth., con., nat-c., nat-s.

sleep, during : Con., nat-s.

waking, on : Stann.

midnight, before : Nat-c.

after : Nat-c.

during sleep : Nat-s.

chill, during : Nux-m., nux-v.

convulsive : Brom., colch., nux-v., phyt.

coughing, when : *Cina.*

exertion agg. : *Merc.*

fright, after : Op.

lying, while : Merc.

paroxysmal : Rhod.

rising, on : Cupr., nat-m.

sitting, while : Lach.

sleep, during : Con., cupr., ign., nat-s., ph-ac., viol-t.

spasm, at beginning : Sulph.

taking hold of anything : Nat-c.

tremulous : Sec.

between index finger and thumb : Mag-s., stann.

hollow of : Caps.

ulnar side of : Fago., ox-ac.

palm : Chel., sep.

Fingers : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., *anac.*, ars., bism., bry., cadm., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., lith., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v., op., *osm.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., spig., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tab.

daytime : Phos.

morning : Pall.

rising, after : Mag-c.

evening : Lyc., puls., sulph.

lying down, after : Puls.

night : Mag-c., nat-c.

sleep, during : Nat-c.

motion, during : Bry.

sewing, when : Kali-c.

sleep, during : Anac., cupr., lyc., nat-c., sulph.

toothache, with : Mag-c.

writing, while : Caust.

tips : **Ars.**, merc., phos., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

first : Am-m., dig., lyc., mang., nat-a., pall., rhod., sil.

evening : Am-m., mang.

sitting, while : Pall.

second : Arn., chin., fl-ac., kali-n., nat-a., sil., stann., thuj.

third : Chin., kali-n., mang., nat-c.

afternoon : Mang.

fourth : Chin., com., kali-bi., meny., phos.

Thumb : Aeth., agar., am-c., anag., apis., arg-m., ars., asaf., calc., fl-ac., hell., lach., mosch., nat-c., phos., plb., rhus-t.

morning, bed in : Ars.

afternoon : Arg-m.

writing, while : Arg-m.

paralytic : Mosch.

visible : Am-c.

p.1218

EXTREMITIES, TWITCHING, thumb, writing, while

writing, while : Arg-m., phos.

Lower limbs : Agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., calc., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., *cupr.*, dig., glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., ign., ip., jatr., kali-c., lach., mag-c., manc., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

forenoon, while sitting : Sep.

evening : Alum., mez.

in bed : Carb-v.

after falling asleep : Mag-c.

night : Thuj.

bed, in : *Ambr.*, mag-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., stront., *verat.*

falling asleep, on : Stront.

exercising while : Mang.

lying, while : Merc.

menses, during : Cocc.

motion, on : Chel., mang.

painful limb : Rhus-t.

paralyzed limb : *Nux-v.*

rest, during : *Valer.*

sitting, while : Sep.

and letting limbs hang out of bed amel. : *Verat.*

sleep, on going to : *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, carb-an.

sleeplessness, during : Thuj.

stepping out, when : *Rhus-t.*

stool, during : Verat.

waking, on : Nat-m.

walking, after : Cocc., plat.

amel. : *Valer.*, *verat.*

warmth of bed agg. : *Rhus-t.*, *verat.*

Nates : **Agar.**, ant-c., calc., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., prun-s., sep., spong., stann.

evening : Ant-c.

sitting, while : Ant-c., calc., nat-c.

Hip : *Ars.*, *calc.*, cocc., *coloc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mez., ph-ac., sep., sil., stann., sulph., valer.

evening, in bed : Sil.

motion amel. : Sulph.

Thigh : *Anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., berb., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cemic., dig., *graph.*, guai., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tep., verat., zinc., zing.

morning : Rat.

forenoon : Merc.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Kali-bi., puls., zinc.

bed, in : *Berb.*, carb-v., puls.

chilliness, during : Sep.

motion amel. : Kreos., *rhus-t.*, squil.

sitting, while : Squil.

sleep, during : **Kali-c.**

sudden : Nat-c.

touched, when : **Kali-c.**

walking, while : Sep.

inner side : Anac., asaf., chel., mosch., plb., zinc.

afternoon : Plb.

intermitting : Asaf.

paralytic : Mosch.

near genitals : Arn.

lower anterior part : *Berb.*

outer side : Laur.

posterior part : Aur., canth., carb-v., lyc., ol-an., olnd., phos., rheum.

morning, in bed : Carb-v.

crossing limbs, on : Aur.

sitting, while : Rheum.

walking in open air : Phos.

upper part : Mosch., thuj.

Knee : *Agar.*, aloe., am-c., anac., arg-m., asaf., *bell.*, brom., calc., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., eupi., graph., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., nat-p., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., prun-s., puls., rhod., staph., sul-ac., thuj., verat.

p.1219

EXTREMITIES, TWITCHING, knee, afternoon

afternoon : Caust.

evening : Lyc.

convulsive : Lyc.

motion amel. : Meny.

sitting, while : Arg-m., *mez.*

sleep, on going to : Carb-an.

standing : Sul-ac.

hollow of : Agar., bell., dig., laur., nux-v., spong.

bending knee : Spong.

rhythmical, with : Dig., puls.

standing : Nux-v.

touch amel. : Dig.

walking in open air, after : Nux-v.

inside of : Agar., *asaf.*, brom., canth., sul-ac.

outer side : Arg-m., *asaf.*, canth.

intermittent : Canth.

sitting, while : Arg-m.

patella : Am-c., caust., mez., spig., thuj.

evening : Am-c.

standing : Mez.

Leg : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., **Anac.**, ant-t., ars-i., ars., asaf., atro., bell., berb., bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., cedr., *chel.*, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., goss., *graph.*, guai., guare., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., morph., *mosch.*, mygal., nit-ac., *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plan., plat., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sep., sil., squil., stram., stry., sulph., teucr., til., valer., *verat.*

afternoon, while sitting : Ars., lach.

evening : Alum., am-c., dig., lyc., mez.

bed, in : Carb-v., kali-n.

sitting, while : Carb-an.

night : Bry., con., ir-foe., mag-c., stry.

convulsive : Ars., bad., phyt., stram.

exertion, from : Mang.

motion amel. : *Valer.*

painful : Bell., *rh-us-t.*

siesta, during : Crot-t.

sitting : Anac., plat., squil.

sleep, during : *Agar.*, cinnb., crot-t., lyc., sep., verat.

stepping out, when : *Rhus-t.*

sticking, with : Calc.

stitches in sole, from : Dig.

touch : Agn., ars.

upward : Kreos., morph.

walking, while : Agn., phos.

extending downward : Plat.

to stomach : Lyc.

calf : Agar., ant-t., asar., bar-c., chel., coloc., eupi., **Graph.**, jatr., kali-bi., laur.,
mag-m., merc., nat-c., olnd., op., puls., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

morning : Eupi.

bed, in : Laur., puls., zinc.

forenoon, while sitting : Nat-c.

convulsive : *Op.*

cramp-like : *Jatr.*

stretching out foot : Laur.

touch : Tarax.

tendo Achillis : Cedr., merc., tab.

visible : Merc.

Ankle : Agar., asaf., carb-s., mag-m., mez.

Foot : *Alum.*, arg-m., arn., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., canth., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., chel., cimic., cina., crot-t., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, laur., led., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos., ruta., sant., *sep.*, sil., **Stram.**, stry., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

daytime : Sulph.

morning, rising after : Mag-c.

afternoon, during sleep : Ruta.

p.1220

EXTREMITIES, TWITCHING, foot, evening

evening : Alum., arg-m.

sleep, on going to : Carb-an.

night : Canth., mag-c., nat-s.

midnight : Nat-c.

after, during sleep : Nat-s.

bed, in : Arg-m., cimic., nat-c.

bending them : Led.

crawling : Thuj.

lying on back, while : Nux-v.

painless side amel. : Nux-v.

sitting, while : Crot-t.

sleep, on going to : Carb-an.

during : Hyos., nat-s., sulph.

standing, while : Verat.

sticking : Nux-v.

upward : Mag-c., thuj.

sole : Crot-t., cupr., graph., plat., sul-ac., sulph.

sitting : Jatr.

standing : Plat.

heel : All-c., am-c., eupi., kalm., lith., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.

Toes : Acon., agar., anac., calc-p., cic., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, hyper., jatr., *merc.*, merl., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., stram.

evening : Merc.

night : Hyper.

on going to sleep : Hyper.

drawing : Cic.

touching great toe : Ph-ac.

visible : Merc.

tips : *Am-m.*, thuj.

evening : *Am-m.*

first : Agar., am-c., anac., ars., asaf., calc-p., calc., carl., ferr-ma., hell., mez., nat-c., par., phos., puls., ran-s., tep.

morning : Ars., mez.

bed, in : Ars., mez.

afternoon : Nat-c.

evening : Calc.

bed, in : Calc.

sitting : Par.

intermittent : Anac.

shooting : Tep.

sitting, while : Par., phos.

sticking : Hell.

tearing : Ars., puls.

walking, while : Carl.

second : Ir-foe.

ULCERS : Merc-c.

varicose : Merc-c.

Joints : *Sep.*

Nails : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., caust., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sang.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Upper limbs : *Anan.*, kali-bi., kali-i., rhus-t., sil., stront.

malignant : Lach.

painless : Carb-v., plat., *ran-b.*, sep.

phagedenic : Rhus-v.

syphilitic : Phyt., rhus-v.

Elbow : *Calc.*, hydr., lach., nat-s.

blisters change into ulcers : *Calc.*

Forearm : Kali-bi.

Wrist : Dros., kali-bi., lac-c., mez., psor.

Hand : *Anan.*, *ars.*, caust., kali-bi., naja., psor., rhus-v., sep., sil., stront., sul-ac.

cracked : *Merc.*

back of : Dros., *hydr.*, psor., syph.

palm : *Lyc.*, pip-m., psor.

Fingers : Alum., *ars.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cupr-ac., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., petr., plat., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*

joints : *Bor.*, mez., *sep.*

nails : Alum., bar-c., *bor.*, caust., con., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, plat., puls., sang., sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

p.1221

EXTREMITIES, ULCERS, fingers, nails, around

around : **Carb-s.**, chlol., con., hell., *nat-s.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

under : **Ars.**

tips : Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, carb-v., fl-ac., *nat-c.*, *petr.*, plat., sars., *sec.*, *sep.*

burning : **Ars.**, *sep.*

offensive : *Petr.*

first : *Calc.*, kali-bi.

nail of : Iod., nat-s.

second : Aloe.

Thumb : Caust., kali-bi.

nail, under : Kali-bi.

tip of : Caust., kali-i.

Lower limbs : Am-c., anac., anan., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., *cist.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, ip., jac-c.,

kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., paeon., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, sang., **Sec.**, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*, still., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tep., thuj.

atonic : Pall.

black base : *Anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, **Carb-v.**, ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Sec.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

bleeding easily : Carb-v., **Merc.**, ph-ac.

bluish areolæ : Aesc., **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, *puls.*, **Sil.**

burning : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, carb-ac., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Puls.**, **Sil.**, sulph., zinc.

from touch : *Merc.*

callous edges : Kali-chl.

deep : **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, com., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

dirty base : Lach.

eating vesicles : Nat-c., sep.

elevated margins : Petr.

elevating limb amel. : *Bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*

fetid : *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**

fistulous : Calc., ruta.

flat : Lach., sel.

gangrenous : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Sec.**

high edges : Hydr.

indolent : *Carb-v.*, *hydr.*, **Lach.**, *still.*

irritable : *Hydr.*, *phyt.*

itching : **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, **Sil.**

mottled : **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Puls.**

obstinate : Petr., sulph.

painful at night : *Lyc.*

painless : Ars., carb-v., graph., plat., sep., sil., sulph.

phagedenic blisters : **Lach.**, nat-c., rhus-t., sep.

puffy : *Sabin.*

red base : Lac-c., petr.

running, oozing : Petr.

sanious : *Com.*, sulph.

serpiginous : Paeon.

smooth : Sel.

stinging : Ars., nat-c., sabin., sil.

superficial : Lach., petr.

tearing : Lyc.

varicose : *Aesc.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., *graph.*, *ham.*, hydr-ac., kali-s., *nat-m.*, syph.

warmth agg. : *Carb-v.*, *sabin.*

Nates : Bor., sabin., sulph., vinc.

burning : Vinc.

upper part of : Sabin.

Thigh : *Calc.*, crot-h., kali-c., merc., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., sil., syph., thuj., *zinc.*

outer side of : *Nat-s.*

Knee : Anac., *calc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*

Leg : Am-c., anac., anan., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cist.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, hydr., ip., jac-c., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-s.**, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *nit-*

ac., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tep.*, *vip.*

p.1222

EXTREMITIES, ULCERS, leg, burning

burning : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*

carious : *Asaf.*

gangrenous : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

painful : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *sil.*

night : *Anthr.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

rupia : *Kali-br.*

warmth agg. : *Carb-v.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

tibia, on : *Asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vip.*

Ankle : *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *cist.*, *hydr.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

chronic : *Carb-ac.*

fetid : *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

fistulous : *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

painful : *Lach.*, *rh-us-t.*

painless : *Calc.*

spreading : *Merc.*

malleolus : *Calc-p.*

Foot : *Anan.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

bleeding : *Ars.*

blisters, from : **Sulph.**, zinc.

back of : *Psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

sole : Anan., *ars.*, calc., caust., lach., phyt., pip-m., ruta., sec., **Sep.**, sulph.

blisters, from : **Ars.**

heel : Am-c., anac., aran., *ars.*, *caust.*, laur., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

left : Aran.

from rubbing of the shoe : All-c., bor.

from a spreading blister : *Caust.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*

Toes : *Ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cupr-ar., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

blisters, originating in : *Graph.*, *petr.*

gangrenous : *Lach.*

leprous : *Graph.*

joint of : *Ars.*, *bor.*, nat-c., *sep.*

phagedenic : *Bor.*

nail : *Caust.*, graph., hep., *mag-aust.*, merc., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

tips : Ant-t., *carb-v.*

first : *Paeon.*, *sil.*

border of : Graph.

fifth : Ant-t.

UNCONSCIOUS : *Agar.*, camph., cann-s., stram.

walking, while : Stram.

UNCOVER, inclination to (See Heat), upper limbs : Con., zinc.

sleep, during : Con.

Lower limbs : Crot-c., *plat.*, sec., zinc.

night : *Plat.*, zinc.

Leg, morning, on waking : *Plat.*

Feet : Agar., **Cham.**, *cur.*, fl-ac., *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *petr.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, sep., **Sulph.**

toward morning : Cur.

UNCOVERING, agg. : Aur., *bry.*, con., **Hep.**, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, squil., stront., **Thuj.**

UNEASINESS (See Restlessness)

UNSTEADINESS, joints : Mez.

Upper limbs : Phos.

Hand : Bell., chl-f., elaps., lyc.

writing, while : Agar., hep., morph.

Lower limbs : Acon., caust., lycps., *nux-v.*, phos., rhod., stram., *verb.*

p.1223

EXTREMITIES, UNSTEADINESS, hip

Hip : Nat-m.

Thigh : Calc., ruta.

Knee : *Acon.*, ars., carb-v., chin., cycl., laur., mang., merc., phys., puls., stry.

Leg : Agar., bry., merc., ptel., *sulph.*

afternoon : Sulph.

Foot : Agar., camph., merc., sumb.

VARICES (See Swelling), upper limbs : *Nux-v.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, stront.

Lower limbs : *Ambr.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, clem., *crot-h.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Lycps.**, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vip., **Zinc.**

distended during menses : Ambr., lach., puls.

painful agg. by warmth : **Fl-ac.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during : Acon., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

Thigh : *Calc.*, ferr., **Ham.**, lac-c., *puls.*, sep., *zinc.*

Leg : *Calc.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, coloc., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, **Lyc.**, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, sil., *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

left : Fl-ac.

menses, during : Ambr.

bleeding : *Ham.*, *puls.*

inflamed : Arn., *ars.*, *calc.*, *ham.*, kreos., lyc., lycps., *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

itching : *Graph.*

painful : Brom., *caust.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

menses, during : Graph.

painless : Calc.

pregnancy, during : **Ferr.**, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

sensitive : *Fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, lach., puls.

stinging : *Apis.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Puls.**

tearing : Sul-ac.

ulceration : Ars., **Lach.**, lyc., puls., sil.

calf : Clem., *plb.*

Foot : Ant-t., *ferr.*, lac-c., lach., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

VEXATION felt in lower limbs : *Nux-v.*

VIBRATION, sensation, upper limbs : Am-c., dig., mosch., nit-ac., olnd., sep.

Hand : Berb., carb-s.

Leg : Ambr., berb., caust.

calf : Phel.

Sole : Olnd.

WALK, late learning to : *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sulph.

WALKING, awkward (See Awkward)

difficult : Aur., chin., olnd., ter.

gressus gallinaceus : *Aur.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-p., **Sil.**

gressus vaccinus : *Iod.*, sec.

infirm : Caust., kali-c., mag-c., *mag-p.*, nat-c., ol-an., phos., sulph.

WALKS on a wide base (See Ataxia)

on outer side of foot : Cic.

WARTS upper limbs : Ars., bov., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, dulc., kali-c., lyc., merc., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

Elbow, bend on : Calc-f.

Forearm : *Sil.*

Wrist : Ferr-ma.

Hand : Anac., *ant-c.*, **Bar-c.**, berb., bov., bufo., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, ferr-ma., ferr-pic., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

flat : Berb., **Dulc.**, lach., ruta., *sep.*

horny : *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

itching : *Sep.*

large : Dulc.

sensitive : Nat-c.

p.1224

EXTREMITIES, WARTS, hand, sore

sore : Ambr., fl-ac., ruta.

knuckles : Pall.

palm : *Anac.*, berb., *dulc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, ruta.

flat : Dulc., nat-m., ruta.

painful on pressure : Nat-m.

Fingers : Ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Lac-c.**, lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., psor., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

joints : Sars.

tips : **Caust.**, dulc., thuj.

first : *Caust.*, thuj.

horny : *Caust.*

second : Berb., lach.

third : *Nat-s.*

nails, close to : **Caust.**, dulc., fl-ac.

Thumb : Berb., lach., ran-b., thuj.

Nates : Con.

Thigh : Med.

Toes : Spig.

WASHES dry hot hands frequently : *Phos.*

always washing her hands : *Syph.*

WATER sensation as if cold water were running from clavicle down to toes along a narrow line : Caust.

Elbow, sensation of cold water dripping from : Stry.

water running through : Graph.

Hip seems bathed in warm water : Coc-c.

cold water running down to toes : Bell.

Thigh, drops of cold water trickled down front of : Acon.

warm, were running down : Bor.

Leg oozing from the legs : Graph., **Lyc.**, sacc., tarent-c.

Foot, sensation as if dipped into cold water : Carb-v.

cold water were poured on them : Verat.

cold feet had been put in hot water : Raph.

WEAKNESS : Abrot., acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., aml-n., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., **Bry.**, cahin., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cic.*, cimid., cimx., cinnb., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eup-pur., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, gent-l., gins., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hell., *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., Ind., iod., iris., jac-c., jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., **Merc.**, merl., mez., morph., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., **Plb.**, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stry., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tep., ter., *thuj.*, til., upa., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

daytime : Sulph.

morning : Alum., brach., cham., cinnb., colch., dulc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., pall., phos., sulph., til.

bed, in : Canth., nat-m., phos.

rising, on : Bov., coc-c., hep., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., puls.

waking, on : Arg-m., bar-c., crot-t., euphr., *lyc.*, nat-c., pic-ac., sep., *zinc*.

forenoon : Ant-t., cham., grat., lach.

noon : Gels., zinc.

afternoon : Acon., bar-c., brach., mag-m., til.

sitting, while : Thuj.

walk, after a short : Ol-an.

walking, while : Gins.

4 p.m. : Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**

p.1225

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, evening

evening : *Agar.*, am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, dulc., euphr., kali-bi., lyc., mez., naja., *nuph.*, paeon., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad.

lying down, on : Naja.

walk, after short : Nat-m.

night : *Cham.*, *merc.*, til.

toothache, during : Clem.

midnight : Pic-ac.

bath, in river, after : Ant-c.

chill, during : Ant-t., cann-i., sep., thuj., verat.

dinner, after : Nit-ac.

eating, after : *Bar-c.*, cann-s., *clem.*

after amel. : Paeon.

emissions, after : *Ph-ac.*

exertion, least, after : *Anac.*, **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, cic., *kali-c.*, *phos.*

heat, from : Coloc.

lying in bed, while : Carl., sulph.

on left side : Merc-i-f.

menses, during : Calc-p., mag-m.

mental exertion, from : Ph-ac.

motion, during : Rumx.

amel. : Caps., cham., *lyc.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**

paralytic : Alum., *anac.*, ars., bell., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, ferr-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, merc-c., nux-v., phos., sabad., **Verat.**

periodic : Ars., *calc.*, kreos.

pregnancy, during : Calc-p.

pressure, on : Nit-ac.

rheumatic : Bov.

rising from bed : Phos., *puls.*

amel. : Arg-m., lyc., nat-m.

after : Chel.

seat : Caust., dig.

sitting, while : Arg-m., chel., merc., nux-v., ruta., thuj.

long, after : Sars.

sleep, after : Merc-c.

insufficient, after : Am-c.

standing, while : Anac., berb., dir., hell., stann., zinc.

stiffness, with : Caust., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

stool, after : *Ars.*, colch.

sudden : **Cham.**, lyc., naja., nat-p.

with hunger : *Zinc.*

urination, after, amel. : Spira.

waking, on : Chin., kali-n., sol-t-ae., tep.

walking : *Anac.*, **Arg-m.**, berb., *bry.*, cob., colch., ham., lyc., naja., nat-p., petr.

amel. : Gins., phos., sulph.

in open air, while : Colch., *dig.*, eupho., ferr., mag-m., merl., nux-v., pic-ac., raph., sang., *zinc.*

amel. : Am-c., cham., clem.

weeping, after : Con.

extending through back during chill : Thuj.

Joints : *Acon.*, aesc., *aloe.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cemic., clem., coloc., **Con.**, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., morph., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, raph., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zing.*

morning, in bed : Carb-v.

motion, on : Cemic.

forenoon : Ars.

chill, during : Raph.

diarrhoea, after : Bor.

motion, on : Chlf., con.

move, on beginning to : *Eupho.*

rising amel. : Carb-v.

sitting, while : Ars., graph., phos.

stooping, when : Graph.

walking, after : Zing.

p.1226

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, joints, walking, amel.

amel. : Bor.

Upper limbs : Abrot., *acon.*, **Aesc.**, agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ammc., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., brom., bry., bufo., cact., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, **Cic.**, coloc., com., **Con.**, corn., *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, **Dig.**, dios., dros., eupho., eupi., ferr-m., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *guai.*, ham., hep., hura., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarent., ter., *thuj.*, til., valer., zinc.

right : *Bism.*, carb-v., *caust.*, rhod.

left : Agar., alumn., arn., brom., *calc.*, dig., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sars., *sumb.*, *tab.*

morning : Carb-s., dulc., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph., valer.

bed, in : Kali-c., sil.

rising, on : Caj., card-m.

waking, on : Arg-m., nit-ac., sep.

forenoon : Indg., ph-ac.

noon : Colch., con.

afternoon : Chin-s., nux-v.

2 p.m. : Sarr.

evening : Brach., ferr-i., nat-m.

bed, in : Phos.

vomiting, after : Sulph.

night : Ambr., lyc.

anger, after a fit of : Nat-m.

ascending steps, on : Nux-v.

chilliness, during : Gins., *ph-ac.*

clenching hands, on : Chin.

cold, from exposure to : *Rhod.*

dinner, after : Grat.

eating, after : Bar-c.

emissions, after : Staph.

exertion, after slight : *Cic.*, *lach.*, *stann.*

hanging down amel. : Asar.

motion, on : Carb-v., *stann.*

amel. : Acon., *lyc.*, plat., *rhod.*, stront.

playing piano : Gels.

spasms, after : **Cic.**

stormy weather : *Rhod.*

sudden : Calc.

taking hold of something : Arn., **Ars.**, bov., carb-v., cina., colch., nat-m., sil.

writing, while : Acon., agar., brach., carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., kali-c., merc-i-f., mez., sabin.

Shoulder : Acon., aloe., alumn., arg-m., bapt., bor., bov., brom., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., chin-a., cic., clem., *com.*, cupr-ar., gins., kali-n., laur., mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., plat., ran-s., sep., sil., stry., thuj., zing.

right : Carb-v.

left : Alumn.

morning, on waking : Arg-m.

bending forward : Alumn.

painful : Cedr., chin-a., *lach*.

paralytic : Arg-m., carb-v.

walking, after : Bapt.

Upper arm : Acon., *arg-m.*, arg-n., bell., brach., bry., carl., cic., clem., colch., crot-t., gins., jatr., kali-n., lact., mang., nat-m., *phos.*, phyt., sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, *thuj*.

morning, on waking : Arg-m.

exertion, after : *Arg-m.*

flexion agg. : Phyt.

motion, on : Grat., phyt.

amel. : Arg-m.

paralytic : *Arg-m.*, kali-n.

raised, when : Grat.

rising, on : Thuj.

waking, after : Arg-m.

writing, while : Carl., cic., con.

p.1227

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, upper arm, extending to the hand

extending to the hand : Crot-t.

writing, while : Carl., cic., con.

Elbow : Ang., chin-s., coloc., dios., fago., glon., hyper., led., nat-s., op., plb., raph., sarr., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

5 p.m. : Valer.

bend, of : Cann-i.

Forearm : Aeth., agar., ang., arg-m., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., aur., **Bell.**, bufo., camph., cham., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc., indg., kali-n., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., phos., plb., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., stront., sumb., thuj., verat.

right : Arg-m., *sil.*

morning, on waking : Arg-m.

evening : *Dig.*

night : Kali-n.

knitting, while : Aeth.

writing, while : Agar., arg-m., coloc.

Wrist : Aloe., arn., ars., brach., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cur.*, dig., dor., *glon.*, hura., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nat-p., phos., phys., *plb.*, podo., rhod., sep., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

right : *Sil.*

and left ankle : Nat-p.

morning : Lil-t.

evening : Phos.

menses, after : Nat-p.

motion agg. : Dig.

amel. : Rhod.

paralytic : *Carb-v.*, phos.

sprained, as if : Kali-c.

using hand : Sep.

writing, while : Calad., *kali-br.*

Hand : Acon., alum., ang., arn., ars., bell., bism., *bov.*, bufo., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., chin., cime., *cina.*, colch., com., croc., cupr., cur., dios., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., hell., hipp., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*,

Mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos., phys., plb., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., sec., sep., sil., *stann.*, sulph., sumb., tab., zinc.

morning : Dios., lyc., nat-m.

bed, in : Nat-m.

rising, on : Nat-m., plb., sulph.

waking, on : Caust.

afternoon : Bov.

after sleep : Nux-v.

5 p.m. : Cham.

evening : Dios.

night : Kali-n.

after fever : Nat-s.

chill, during : Laur.

dinner, after : Mag-m.

eating, after : Bar-c.

grasping objects, on : Nat-m., *nat-s.*

headache, during : Ol-an.

lying on table, when : Stann.

amel. : Mag-c.

hard substance : Nat-m.

menses : Alumn., ol-an., zinc.

motion, on : Plb., thuj.

numb as from electric shocks : Fl-ac.

paralytic : Act-sp., alumn., ang., **Ars.**, bism., *bov.*, crot-h., nat-m., *sil.*, *stann.*

pressure, on : Mez., nit-ac.

rising, after : Nux-m., plb.

sprained, as if : Indg.

supper, after : Nat-m.

trembling : Lycps., *stann.*

waking, on : Mez.

walking, while : Grat., plb.

warm room, in : *Caust.*

writing, while : *Aesc.*, aml-n., bism., brach., caps., chel., **Mez.**, sabin., *stann.*, *zinc.*

after : Plb.

p.1228

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, fingers

Fingers : Ambr., **Ars.**, *bov.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cic., crot-h., cur., fago., hipp., hura., *kalin.*, lact., led., lyc., *nat-m.*, par., phos., **Rhus-t.**, sil., zinc.

daytime : Phos.

night : Ambr.

drops thing : *Ars.*, carb-an., *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

grasping, when : **Ars.**, carb-an., carb-v., kali-br., *sil.*

paralytic : **Ars.**, carb-v.

playing the piano : *Cur.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

writing, while : Fago., kali-c.

tips : *Mez.*

first : Kali-c., nat-m.

writing, while : Kali-c.

second : Nat-m.

third : Plb.

Thumb : Kali-c., nat-m., sil., sulph.

writing, while : Kali-c.

Lower limbs : Acet-ac., acon., **Aesc.**, aeth., *agar.*, ail., all-s., aloe., **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ang.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brach., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-i., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, cist., coc-c., **Cocc.**, colch., **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dig., ery-a., euphr., *ferr-i.*, **Gels.**, **Glom.**, *graph.*, grat., guai., ham., *hell.*, hipp., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, Ind., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kalin.*, *kali-p.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *stann.*, *stront.*, stry., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb., vip., xan., **Zinc.**

morning : Ant-t., *arg-m.*, bar-c., carb-an., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph.

bed, in : Nat-m., plb., sulph., *zinc.*

waking, on : *Arg-m.*, nat-m.

forenoon : Arg-n., nat-m., ptel., *ran-b.*

11 a.m. : Arg-n., nat-m., zinc.

afternoon : *Arg-n.*, nat-c., nux-v., pip-m., plb., rumx., zinc.

1 p.m. : Ham.

evening : Hydr-ac., indg., sulph., zinc.

menses, during : Mag-m.

walking, while : Sang., *thuj.*, verat.

10 p.m. : Plan.

ascending steps : Agar., *ars.*, asar., **Calc.**, lyc., nicc., nux-v., phos., pic-ac., *ruta.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

change of temperature : Act-sp.

child late learning to walk : **Calc.**

coition, after : *Calc.*

descending steps : Nux-m., *ruta.*, sil., stann., sulph.

eating, after : Mur-ac.

exertion, after : *Anac.*, **Calc.**, **Gels.**, **Rhus-t.**

false step, from : Ph-ac.

feet wet, getting, after : Phos., *rhus-t.*

fever, catarrhal, during : Sep.

hunger, during : *Zinc.*

menses, during : Arg-n., *cocc.*, kali-n., mag-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., sulph., *zinc.*

painful : Aloe., nux-m., plan.

paralytic : Anac., arg-n., **Cocc.**

parturition, after : *Rhus-t.*

pregnancy, during : Plb.

rising from a seat, on : *Glou.*, mag-c., nat-m., ruta., zinc.

sitting, while : Ars., led., mag-c.

smoking, from : *Clem.*

standing, while : Agar., *anac.*, berb., *bry.*, dirc., hell., **Nux-m.**, plat., stann., zinc.

stool, after : Plect.

vexation, after : Caust., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*

walking, after : **Aesc.**, **Arg-m.**, bapt., berb., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carl., **Con.**, **Gels.**, glon., hell., kali-n., led., **Mag-m.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, lower limbs, walking, amel.

amel. : Cann-s., nat-m., zinc.

in open air : Grat., sang., seneg., verat.

continued, amel. : Zinc.

joints : Cinnb., nit-ac., rhus-t., stront.

Hip : Agar., *all-c.*, apis., arg-m., brach., carb-v., chin., cinnb., ham., ign., *kali-c.*, mang., murx., *ox-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., sars., sep., syph., tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zing.

right : *Arg-m.*

then left : *Verat.*

morning : Chin., mang.

waking, on : Arg-m.

evening : Tarent.

before going to bed : Chin-s.

ascending stairs : Podo.

coition, preventing finishing : All-c.

paralytic : Arg-m., *kali-c.*

rising from seat agg. : Sep.

standing : Zing.

walking, while : Chin-s., coca., *verat.*

continued, amel. : Sep.

Thigh : Acon., agar., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ammc., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, arund., brach., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin-s., *chin.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., dulc., eupho., gins., *glon.*, graph., *guai.*, ham., hell., hura., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lact-ac., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m.,

plat., *plb.*, puls., raph., rat., *rheum.*, *ruta.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., verb.

right : *Con.*, *kali-c.*

left : Chel., glon.

morning : Brach., *calc.*, nat-c.

chill, during : Verat.

rising, after : Phos., rhod., squil.

walk, on beginning to : *Calc.*

afternoon : Fago.

evening : Chin., fago., mag-s., stront., tarent.

night : Ham.

sleep, during : Sep.

midnight, after : Merc.

ascending steps, during : Ars., *bry.*, coloc., mez., sep.

coition, after : *Calc.*

emission, after : *Agar.*, calc.

menses, during : Am-c., am-m., bov., carb-an., cast., nicc., sars.

paralytic : Arg-m., puls.

pregnancy : *lp.*

rising, on : Thuj.

from a seat, on : Ruta.

sitting, after : Acon., anac., arg-m., croc., mag-c., mag-s., mang-m., ph-ac., plat.

standing, while : Mag-m., plat.

stool, after : Lyc.

sudden : Cic.

waking, on, amel. : Sep.

walking, while : Anac., arg-m., aur., bufo., *calc.*, chel., chin., con., hep., *kali-i.*, lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., *olnd.*, puls., *ruta.*

amel. : Mag-m., rat.

after : Ind., nit-ac., sol-t-ae.

in open air : Ang., arg-m.

Knee : Abrot., acon., act-sp., *agar.*, all-s., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-h., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asar., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., *bol.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cahin., caj., calad., calc-ar., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, cemic., cinnb., clem., cob., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, euphr., fago., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris.*, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, lact-ac., lact., *lec.*, *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., med., merc-i-r., *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sarr., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stry., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., syph., tab., tax., tell., thea., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

p.1230

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, knee, left

left : Chel.

morning : Chin., *dios.*, *nat-m.*

in bed : Sulph.

rising, after : Petr., phos., staph.

forenoon : Sulph., valer.

afternoon : Caust., chin-s., ham.

walking, while : Caust.

evening : Anac., bry., dios., nat-m., sang., sarr.

night : Calc.

ascending stairs : *Bry.*, *canth.*, caust., **Con.**, dig., dios., hura., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, merc., ox-ac., *plat.*, plb., *ruta.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bath, after a warm : Calc.

coition, after : Agar., **Calc.**, con., kali-c., lyc., petr., *sep.*, sil.

descending stairs : Bell., hura., *kali-c.*, lact-ac.

dinner, after : Phel., til.

eating, after : Anac., *lach.*

exercise : Cob., equis.

extending and flexing amel. : Ferr.

fright, after : Cinnb., merc.

kneeling, when : *Tarent.*

knock together, as if they would : *Agar.*, berb., cinnb., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, on : Cycl., phos.

amel. : Chin., phos.

paralytic : Mosch., stann.

raising leg : Colch.

rest amel. : **Bry.**

rising, after : Ferr-ma.

from a seat, after : Berb., laur., puls.

shifting from one to the other : Cic.

sitting, while : Camph., cic., coloc., mag-c., mosch., phos.

amel. : Staph.

standing, while : Acon., *anac.*, calad., carb-v., *cic.*, *cupr.*, iod., merc., *mosch.*, plat., prun-s., sul-ac.

stool, after : Trom.

sudden : Cham.

touch : Chin.

vexation, after : Caust.

walk, as after a long : Cocc., cor-r., dulc., eupho.

walking, while : Acon., agar., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caul., chel., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., hyos., kali-c., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., mag-c., nat-n., *nat-s.*, petr., plat., puls., spong., staph., zinc.

amel. : Cham., dios., petr., phos.

after : Aur., calc-s., caust., Ind., phyt., *rhus-t.*, ruta.

in open air : Calad., hyos., *zinc.*

hollow of : Aur., bov., ferr., plat., rheum., staph., valer., zinc.

morning : Valer.

rising from a seat : Ferr., staph.

sitting, while : Plat.

standing, while : Rheum.

walking, while : Zinc.

after standing : Ferr.

Leg : Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., *aesc.*, *agar.*, all-c., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anan., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., asaf., aspar., atro., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., bor., *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-s., chlor., *cic.*, cemic., clem., **Cocc.**, coloc., **Con.**, cop., corn., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eup-per., eupho., *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gels., gins., *glon.*, grat., guai., *ham.*, hell., hura., *hydr.*, hyos., Ind., indg., iris., jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., med., *merc.*, mez., murx., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nuph., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., stry., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, valer., verat., vip., xan., *zinc.*

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, leg, morning

morning : Acon., ambr., *arg-m.*, ars., bar-c., brach., chlor., dios., nux-v., sulph.

bed, in : Sulph.

rising, on : *Arg-m.*, hura., rat., rhod.

waking, on : *Arg-m.*, caust., sumb.

forenoon : Coloc., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t., sars.

noon : *Rhus-t.*

afternoon : Am-m., hura., nat-c., rat.

walking, while : *Rhus-t.*

evening : Abrot., brach., coc-c., kali-n., merc., onos., phys.

on going upstairs : Rhus-t., rumx.

walking, while : Onos.

night : Am-m., sulph.

ascending, while : *Ruta.*

stairs, while : Acon., *bry.*, corn., *hura.*, hyos., ruta.

changes of temperature : Act-sp.

diarrhœa, after : Bov.

dinner, after : Agar.

eating agg. : Hyos.

exertion slight, after : Cic., ziz.

journey, after : Pic-ac.

menses, during : Bov., sars., sulph., zinc.

motion, during : Clem., nat-s., pic-ac.

amel. : Aur-m-n., cham., dios., nat-s., stront.

painful : Calc., cann-i., crot-h.

paralytic : Bell., cod., kali-n.

parturition, after : *Caust.*, *rhust.*

rising, on : Bry.

from seat : Atro., puls.

after amel. : Caust.

room, in a, amel. : Grat.

sexual excesses, after : Staph.

sitting, while : Acon., alumn., aur-m-n., camph., cic., indg., plat., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., *thuj.*

amel. : Valer.

sleep, amel. : Tell.

standing, while : Aster., chin., nat-p., ol-an., samb., valer.

stool, after : Con.

waking, on : Arg-m.

walk, on beginning to : *Bry.*

walking, while : Agar., am-c., *caust.*, chel., chin., *con.*, *gran.*, Ind., lyc., mez., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, onos., plat., plb., *rhust.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., zinc.

in open air : Grat.

calf : Aesc., aloe., *arg-n.*, calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc., carb-v., cast., cham., chin-s., coc-c., croc., dulc., ferr-i., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *nat-m.*, nicc., osm., plb., sil., stront., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

afternoon : Cast., valer.

evening : Dulc., eupi.

night : *Sulph.*

chill, during : Thuj.

kneeling, when : Ars-i.

motion, on : Cast.

rising from a seat : Zinc.

sitting, while : Stront.

amel. : Nicc.

walking, while : Aloe., croc., gran., nicc., osm.

amel. : Plb.

after : Calc-s.

tendo Achillis : Lyc., valer.

morning : Lyc.

sitting, while : Valer.

p.1232

EXTREMITIES, WEAKNESS, ankle

Ankle : Abrot., agn., aloe., arg-n., arn., ars., calc-s., calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *caust.*, chlf., cic., com., dios., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, glon., kali-c., *lac-d.*, med., merc., mez., **Nat-a.**, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., phys., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, valer.

morning : Agn., coca.

walking, while : Agn., valer.

night : Sulph.

bath, warm, after : Calc.

children learning to walk : **Carb-an.**, nat-p.

motion, on : Laur., nux-v.

running, while : Mez.

sitting, while : Paeon.

after walking : Caust.

standing, while : Calc.

sudden : Com.

walking, while : Agn., aloe., carb-an., com., med., *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., plb.

amel. : Caust.

Foot : Agar., am-c., ambr., **Ars.**, bell., bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., *cham.*, chin-s., *chin.*, chlff., clem., coca., coff., colch., croc., crot-t., cycl., eup-pur., ferr., gamb., gels., gins., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *lach.*, lath., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sars., sec., seneg., *sil.*, stann., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tep., thuj., verat., xan., zinc.

morning : Caust., lyc., mag-m.

bed, in : Zinc.

rising, on : Nat-m.

walking, while : Lyc., mag-c., mag-m.

4 a.m. : Plb.

forenoon : Seneg.

noon : Kali-bi.

afternoon : Alum., bov., hydr-ac., lith., lyc., nux-v.

walking, while : Lyc.

4 p.m. : **Lyc.**

5 p.m. : Cham.

evening : Agar., ign., merc-c., pic-ac., puls.

walking, after : Coc-c.

7 p.m. : Ant-c.

night : *Carb-an.*, mag-s., nit-ac.

menses, before : Mang.

ascending stairs : Acon., bor., bry., led., lyc., mag-c., nux-v.

bending, on : Led.

chilliness, during : Hell.

coition, after : Calc-p.

dinner, after : Mag-m.

eating, after : Cahin., ferr.

fever, after : Nat-s.

headache, during : Ol-an.

lying amel. : Mag-c., *nat-m.*

menses, during : Ant-t., cast., *graph.*, mang., ol-an., zinc.

paralytic : Cham., nat-m., olnd., tab.

raise, trying to : Merc.

riding, while, amel. : *Nat-m.*

sitting : Anac., coc-c., *led.*, plat., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

amel. : *Nat-m.*

standing, while : Kali-n., *nat-m.*, sars.

trembling : Caps.

waking, on : Nat-m.

walking, while : Camph., chin., clem., croc., *graph.*, ham., kali-n., par.

amel. : Laur., nat-m., zinc.

in open air : Agar., arn., olnd., thuj.

sole : Cahin., carb-s., croc., kreos., led., nux-v., olnd., plb., sumb., tep., thuj.

dinner, after : Carb-s.

sitting, while : Plb., thuj.

walking, while : Nux-v., olnd., thuj.

Toes : Ars., crot-h., glon.

p.1233

EXTREMITIES, WENS on hands

WENS on hands : Ph-ac., plb., sil.

WETTING feet agg. : Cham., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, xan.

WHIRLING : Glon.

WIND, upper limbs, cold wind blowing on it, as if : Aster.

Shoulder, sensation of wind blowing on : Lyc.

passing over and extending to fingers : Fl-ac.

Upper arm, extensor muscles, coldness, as if : Phos.

Lower limbs, sensation as if cold wind : Lil-t.

WITHERED limbs (See Emaciation)

skin of hands : **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac.

WOODEN sensation, hand : **Kali-n.**

Lower limbs : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, chin-s.

walking, while : **Kali-n.**, plb., rhus-t., thuj.

Foot : Carl.

sole : Ars.

WRINKLED : Ars., *sec.*

Hand, back of : Mur-ac., *ph-ac.*

Fingers : Ambr., cupr., *ph-ac.*, sol-n.

Leg : Rhod.

Feet : Ars.

Vertigo (Kent)

Vertigo ([p. 96](#))

Vertigo, noon ([p. 97](#))

Vertigo, chill, during ([p. 98](#))

Vertigo, eruptions, preceding ([p. 99](#))

Vertigo, heat, during the ([p. 100](#))

Vertigo, lying, while (agg.) ([p. 101](#))

Vertigo, nausea, with, morning ([p. 102](#))

Vertigo, relaxation, after ([p. 103](#))

Vertigo, sitting, amel. ([p. 104](#))

Vertigo, sudden ([p. 105](#))

Vertigo, walking, while (agg.) ([p. 106](#))

p.96

VERTIGO : Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-sp., *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, agn., **Ail.**, alet., all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, aml-n., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, ars-i., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aspar., *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-f., *calc-p.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-h., carb-o., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, carl., cast-eq., caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen-a., chim., chin-a., **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, chl-f., chl-l., chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., cist., clem., cob., coc-c., coca., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, com., **Con.**, *cop.*, corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dir-c., dros., **Dulc.**, echi., *elaps.*, equis., euon., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-ma., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, hura., hydr-ac., *hydr-c.*, *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris., jab., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, lept., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*, mang., med., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., *mygal.*, naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plan., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars., **Sec.**, sel., senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tab.**, tarax., tarent., tell., *ter.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, uran., *urt-u.*, ust., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, vib., *zinc.*, zing.

MORNING : Acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-n.*, bell., bism., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *cast-eq.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, lact., **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., *nat-m.*,

nat-p., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sang., sars., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., squil., stront., *sulph.*, tell., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in : Alum., bor., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chel., con., form., gels., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., sep., *sil.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, before, worse : Alum., *calc.*

during : Con., *sil.*

after : Bufo., coc-c., gels., lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel. : *Alum.*, calc., cinnb.

lie down, compelled to : *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

rising, on : Acon., am-c., *ambr.*, aml-n., asar., atro., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., carb-s., caul., *caust.*, cham., cemic., *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, glon., gran., graph., guai., hell., iod., kali-bi., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., samb., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, squil., sulph., thuj., tril., verat-v., verat.

amel. : Caust., rhus-t.

after : Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel., hep., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, sabad., *sil.*, stram., sulph., **Tell.**

waking, on : Acon., atro., brom., bry., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hyper., iris., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc-i-f., myris., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., stann., tarent., til.

FORENOON : Acon., agar., ambr., atro., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-s., eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

p.97

NOON : Aeth., arn., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chin., dulc., ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., stront., sulph., zinc.

AFTERNOON : *Aesc.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, carb-s., chel., chin., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dios., eupi., ferr-p., ferr., glon., hura., kali-c., kali-p., lyc., merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

EVENING : Alum., alumn., *am-c.*, *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bor., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., coloc., *cycl.*, dios., eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s.,

nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac., plat., **Puls.**, raph., *rhod.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sel., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., til., zinc.

bed, in : Brom., lach., *mag-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.

NIGHT : *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., calc., caust., chin., clem., croc., cycl., dig., fago., ham., hyper., lac-c., lach., nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys., pic-ac., rhod., sang., sarr., sil., *spong.*, stram., sulph., tarent., ther., *thuj.*, zinc.

bed, in : Am-c., *arg-m.*, bar-c., *caust.*, Ind.

on going to, amel. : Aur-m., carb-an.

waking, on : *Chin.*, dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., sabad., sil., *spong.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep : **Nux-v.**

AIR, open, in : Acon., act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., *caust.*, cocc., crot-t., dros., eupho., gins., *glon.*, grat., kali-ar., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., laur., manc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nicc., ol-an., *phel.*, podo., psor., *ran-b.*, ruta., sars., senec., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarax.

amel. : *Aeth.*, agar., *am-m.*, aur-m., bell., calc-s., *camph.*, carb-s., carl., *caust.*, clem., croc., genist., graph., *grat.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lil-t., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nicc., oena., ph-ac., *phel.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sol-n., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tab.**

ALCOHOLIC liquors : Caust., **Coloc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, verat.

ANGER, after : Acon., calc.

ANXIETY, during : Acon., aloe., alum., arn., asar., bell., *cact.*, *caust.*, coff., *dig.*, ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sulph.*

ASCENDING : Bor., dirc., sulph.

an eminence : Bor., **Calc.**, dig., phos., *sulph.*

stairs : Aloe., ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cahin., **Calc.**, carb-ac., coca., glon., *kali-bi.*, merc., par., pic-ac., sulph.

sensation of : Am-m., *asaf.*, asar., bor., hep., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer., *verat.*

BACK, comes up the : *Sil.*

BALANCING sensation : Calad., ferr., lact., merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after : Phys., samb.

BED, on going to (See Lying) : Nat-m., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in : Bell.

BEER, after : Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on : Glon., seneg.

forwards : Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac., *sulph.*

BLOWING the nose : Culx., sep.

BREAD, after eating : Manc., sec.

BREAKFAST, during : Con., *sil.*

after : Bufo., coc-c., gels., lyc., phos., sel., tarent.

amel. : *Alum.*, calc., cinnb.

walking rapidly, after : Coloc.

BREATH, deep, agg. : *Cact.*

amel. : Acon.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried : Bor., *gels.*

CHILL, before : *Ars.*, *bry.*, nat-m.

p.98

during : Alum., ant-t., **Calc.**, caps., *chin.*, cocc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *glon.*, kali-bi., laur., lyss., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat., viol-t.

after : Colch., sec.

CHILLINESS, during : Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHRONIC : Nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sec.*

with one-sided headache : *Nat-m.*

CLOSING eyes, on : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, aml-n., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calad., cham., **Chel.**, cycl., ferr-p., ferr., grat., *hep.*, **Lach.**, mag-s., pen., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *pip-m.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Ther.**, *thuj.*, vib., zinc.

amel. : Alum., *con.*, dig., ferr., *gels.*, graph., phel., *pip-m.*, sel., sulph., tab., verat-v.

lying, while : *Lac-d.*

nausea, with : *Lach.*, *ther.*

sitting, while : Thuj.

COFFEE, after : Arg-n., *cham.*, mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos.

amel. : Cann-i.

COITION, after : Ph-ac., sep.

COLD applications amel. : Nat-m.

water when overheated : *Ars.*, *kali-c.*

weather, during : *Sang.*

COLIC alternating with : Verat.

COLORED glass, light shining thro, from : Art-v.

CONCUSSION of brain, from : Acon., *arn.*

CONSTIPATION, during : Aloe., *calc-p.*, chin., crot-h., nat-s., sulph.

CONTINUOUS : Bor., olnd., phos., psor., sil.

CORYZA, after amel. : Aloe.

COUGHING, on : Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, led., *mosch.*, naja., nux-v.

CROSSING a bridge : Bar-c., brom.

running water : *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, brom., ferr., sulph.

CROWD, in : Nux-v.

DAMP weather : Brom., sars.

DARK room, on entering : Agar., *arg-n.*, *stram.*

DESCENDING, on : **Bor.**, coff., con., **Ferr.**, gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.

stairs : **Bor.**, carb-ac., chr-ac., *con.*, gins., merc., merl., phys., *plat.*, tarent.

DILATED pupils : *Bell.*, hell., teucr.

DINNER, during : Arn., calc-p., chel., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., olnd., sil.

after : Acon., aloe., bell., bufo., coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *puls.*, sel., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

on rising from : Phos., phys.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, dulc., sabad.

while walking after : *Cocc.*

DIPLOPIA, with : Gels., olnd.

when looking down : Olnd.

DRINKING, while : *Lyc.*, mang., *sep.*

water amel. : Op.

EATING, while : Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.**, hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, sel., sil.

after : Aloe., *alum.*, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo., *cham.*, chel., chin., coc-c., *cocc.*, cor-r., cycl., gels., **Grat.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., scut., sel., sep., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, zinc.

amel. : Alum., arg-n., cinnb., cocc., dulc., sabad.

ELEVATED, as if : Aloe., calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., rhus-t., sil.

evening : Phos.

eating, after : Aloe.

EMISSION, after : Bov., calc., caust., nat-c., sars.

EPILEPSY, before : Ars., *calc-ar.*, *caust.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

EPILEPTIC : *Apis.*, art-v., bufo., *calc-ar.*, calc-s., *caust.*, crot-h., *cur.*, ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, plb., *sil.*, thuj., *visc.*

ERECTIONS, during : Tarent.

ERUCTATIONS, during : Gymn., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sars.

after : Hep., nux-v.

p.99

ERUPTIONS, preceding : Cop.

suppressed : Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

EXERCISING, on : Ars., berb., bism., *cact.*, chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.

amel. : Phos.

the arms : Berb., sep.

in open air : Coff., *nat-c.*

EXERTION, on : Ars., cact., cop., nit-ac., sol-n.

vision : All-s., *cur.*, *graph.*, *mag-p.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *sil.*

FALLING, sensation of, from a height : *Caust.*, *gels.*, mosch.

FALL, tendency to : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ang., apis., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-h., nat-m., *nat-n.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., ph-ac., *phel.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking : *Graph.*, phos.

dark, in the : *Stram.*

fever, during : Sep.

looking down, on : **Spig.**

motion, on : Sec.

rising from bed : **Rhus-t.**

sleep, after : Ferr.

stooping, on : Merl.

backward : Agar., anan., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dios.,
helon., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., led., merc., mill., *nux-v.*, oena., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Rhus-t.**, sars.,
sil., *spong.*, stram., sulph.

stooping, when : Caust.

walking, while : Stram.

forward : Agar., *alum.*, arn., bov., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, carb-s., card-m., *caust.*, chel., *cic.*,
cupr., *elaps.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hyos., iod., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., *podo.*, puls.,
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, sars., sec., senec., *sil.*, spig., stry., *sulph.*, tarax., vip.

to left : Anac., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., dir., dros., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho.,
ir-foe., *lach.*, lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., sal-ac., spig., stram., *sulph.*,
vib., vip., *zinc.*

morning : Zinc.

looking upward : *Caust.*

sitting, while : Anac.

walking in open air : Aur., dros.

right : *Acon.*, ars., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *caust.*, eup-pur., eupho., ferr., kali-n., lycps.,
lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, *zinc.*

sitting, while : Stram.

sideways : Acon., am-m., arg-n., ars., *benz-ac.*, bov., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*,
dros., eupho., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phel., puls., rheum., sil., squil., staph., sulph., valer.,
zinc.

walking, while : Sul-ac.

as if high objects leaned forward and would fall on him : Arn., sabad.

as if high walls would fall on him : Arg-n., sabad.

FLOATING, as if (See Walking) : Asar., bell., *calc-ar.*, camph., cocc., *hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lact., *manc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., *sep.*, stram., *valer.*

FRIGHT, after : *Acon.*, crot-h., *op.*

FULLNESS and aching in vertex : **Cimic.**

GARGLING, while : Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from : *Caust.*

HEADACHE, during : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aeth., agar., ail., alumn., anac., ant-t., anthr., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bov.*, brom., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, cimic., coca., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, grat., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lob., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stront.*, sulph., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, xan., *zinc.*

HEAT, from : Con., ptel.

of room : Grat., *lyc.*, paeon., phos., *puls.*

sun : *Agar.*, cast-v., gels., glon., nat-c.

p.100

during the : Acon., arg-m., bry., *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, croc., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., led., mag-m., merc., mosch., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sep., stram., verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about heart : Lachn.

HIGH places : Arg-n., aur., **Calc.**, gels., *nat-m.*, phos., puls., staph., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

HOUSE, in : Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., par., phos., *puls.*, sil., stann., staph., sul-ac.

amel. : *Agar.*, caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc., sulph.

on entering : Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc., pall., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., sil., tab.

after walking : Arg-m., plat., tab.

HUNGRY, when : Dulc., *kali-c.*

INJURIES on head, after : Cic., *nat-s.*

INSPIRATION, deep, on : *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if : Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., agar., ail., *alum.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, caj., *camph.*, cann-i., *carb-ac.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *con.*, cori-r., croc., crot-h., cur., dig., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., kreos., lact., laur., led., *lil-t.*, lyc., *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oena., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stram., *tab.*, tarax., tep., *thuj.*, til., valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions : Sanic.

KNEELING, when : Mag-c., **Sep.**, stram.

LEANING against anything : Cycl., *dig.*

left cheek against hand : Verb.

head : Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward : Anac., arg-n., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., cic., dirc., dros., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., ir-foe., lycps., merl., mez., myris., nat-c., nux-m., sol-n., spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking : Myris.

evening : Nux-m.

lying, while : Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while : Anac., merl.

standing : Merl.

walking in open air : Aur., nux-m., sol-n., sulph.

LIFTING a weight : Ant-t., **Puls.**

LIGHTS, from being in a room with many : Nux-v.

LIGHTNING, from : Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned : **Spig.**

downward : Alumn., ars., calad., calc., camph., cham., cina., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., graph., *kalm.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, puls., rhod., rhus-t., salam., sep., **Spig.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

as if : Phos.

either way, right or left : *Con.*, lec., olnd., op., sabad., *spig.*, sulph., sumb., thuj.

large pain, at a : Sep.

mirror, into a : Kali-c.

moving object, at : *Agar.*, anac., *con.*, *cur.*, graph., *jab.*, laur., mosch., nat-m., olnd., sep., *sulph.*

revolving objects, at : Lyc.

right, to : Lec.

steadily : All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch., *cur.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, manc., **Nat-m.**, olnd., *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, **Spig.**, sulph., tarent.

amel. : *Dig.*, sabad.

straight ahead amel. : Olnd.

upwards : *Calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *graph.*, iod., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., nat-h., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, stram., *tab.*, *thuj.*

at high buildings : *Arg-n.*

at a light : Cupr., plb., thuj., zinc.

walking in open air, while : *Arg-n.*, ox-ac., *sep.*

window, out of a : Camph., *carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**, ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids : *Chin.*, **Phos.**, sep.

LYING down, on (in the act of) : *Bell.*, brom., ferr., kalm., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., rhus-t., sabad., sang.

necessary : *Ambr.*, ant-t., *aran.*, asaf., *aur.*, chel., **Cocc.**, crot-h., cupr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sabin., sec., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

while : Alumn., am-c., *apis.*, ars., aur., bar-c., brom., calad., calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, coca., **Con.**, *crot-c.*, cycl., dig., ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact., mag-c., merc., merl., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, sang., sep., sil., spig., staph., stry., sulph., *sumb.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Acon., alum., alumn., *arn.*, aur-m., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., grat., ham., kalm., lach., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., phel., phos., rhus-t., sil., stann., sul-ac., tell., thuj.

with head high amel. : Nat-m., *petr.*

as if feet were going up : *Ph-ac.*, stict.

he did not touch the bed : **Lac-c.**

sinking down thro' or with the bed : Bell., benz-ac., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, chin-s., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., nat-c., rhus-t., sacc.

back, on : *Alum.*, anan., merc-sul., *merc.*, mur-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

amel. : Stram.

in a cool room amel. : Cast-v.

face, on, while : Phos.

amel. : *Coca.*

side agg. : Stram.

amel. : Merc.

right, agg. : *Mur-ac.*

left, agg. : Alumn., *iod.*, *phos.*, sil.

MEDITATING, in : Agar., arg-n., coff., gran., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, sil.

amel. : Phos.

thinking of something else amel. : Agar., pip-m., sep.

walking in open air, while : Agar., sil.

MENSES, before : Acon., agn., bor., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, calc., *caul.*, chel., *con.*, *lach.*, nux-m., phos., *puls.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-t., arg-n., bor., bov., brom., cact., calc-p., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caul., *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cub., *cycl.*, elaps., *ferr-p.*, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., mosch., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, thuj., tril., uran., ust.

amel. : All-s., lach.

stooping, on : Calc., caust.

and rising again : *Calc.*

walking, while : Phos.

after : Agar., ant-t., con., nat-m., puls., ust.

suppressed : *Acon.*, bry., calc., cimic., con., **Cycl.**, gels., lach., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**, sabin., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

MENTAL exertion : *Agar.*, agn., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bor.*, calc., cham., coff., cupr., gran., grat., kalm., merc-i-f., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*

amel. : Phos.

MIRROR, after looking into : Kali-c.

MOTION, from : *Agar.*, ail., aloe., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., aur-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *kalm.*, laur., lycps., *mag-c.*, *med.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., phel., *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, sabad., sang., sec., sel., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., spong., staph., sumb., tab., tell., ther.

amel. : Coff., cycl., mag-m., rhod.

arms, of : Bar-c., berb., sep.

eyes : Bell., chel., cocc., *con.*, mur-ac., petr., plat., puls., spig.

eyelids : Alum., mosch.

sudden : Ferr., gels., lact., ptel., sumb.

vomiting and nausea : Sel., *ther.*

MOVING the head : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *arn.*, *atro.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., echi., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-

c., lac-d., meph., mosch., nat-m., paeon., *phos.*, *ptel.*, rhus-t., samb., sang., sel., sep., spig., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly : Am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, helod., *kali-c.*, lact-ac., sang., spig., *staph.*, sulph., verat.

amel. : Agar.

NAUSEA, with : **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, aml-n., amyg., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, cahin., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, chin., cemic., *cinnb.*, coca., **Cocc.**, coloc., *con.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, gymn., *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Ind.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., myric., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sanic., sars., sel., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., *ter.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

p.102

morning : *Calc.*, sabad., squil., stront.

after : Calc., cemic., gran., lyss., *zinc.*

closing eyes, on : *Lach.*, *ther.*

looking long at one object : Sars.

lying, while : Ars.

on right side or back : *Mur-ac.*

with the head low : *Petr.*

middle of chest : Bry., phos.

motion, on : Sel.

periodic : **Nat-m.**

raising the head : *Merc.*

rising in bed, on : Bry., **Cocc.**, *verat-v.*

stooping, amel. : *Petr.*

waking, on : *Spong.*

NOISE, from : *Ther.*

OBJECTS seem to be too far off : Anac., **Puls.**, stann., stram.

seem to approach and then recede : Cic.

inverted : Bufo.

large : Caust.

move : *Cocc.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., mosch., sep., thuj.

to the right : *Lac-d.*, nat-s., sal-ac.

to the left and downward : Tab.

the seat on which he sat : Zinc.

reel : Anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon.

run into each other : Ir-fl.

vibrate : *Carb-v.*

seem to turn in a circle : *Agar.*, agn., *alum.*, am-c., anac., arn., bar-c., bar-m., bov., *bry.*, cadm., **Chel.**, *cic.*, coca., cocc., colch., con., **Cycl.**, hell., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-i-r., merc., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., sabad., sel., sep., sil., sol-n., sul-ac.

on looking at running water : Ferr.

room whirls : *Calc.*, cann-s., *caust.*, cod., dub., grat., kali-bi., **Nux-m.**, *phos.*, tab.

OCCIPITAL : Ang., carb-v., chin., fl-ac., **Gels.**, glon., med., petr., ran-b., senec., **Sil.**, spig., *zinc.*

ODOR of flowers : *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

OLD PEOPLE, in : *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, calc-p., *cupr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sin-n.*

OPENING eyes (See Closing Eyes)

PAINFUL : Phos., tab., tarent.

PAROXYSMAL : Agar., aloe., ant-t., *arg-m.*, calc., caul., cupr., kali-bi., morph., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., ptel., tab., til.

PERIODICAL : Agar., ang., *arg-m.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, cycl., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *tab.*, ust.

every two weeks : Cocc.

PREGNANCY, during : Ars., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, phos.

RAISING head : Acon., aeth., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., coloc., croc., hell., jatr., laur., mag-s., merc-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, pic-ac., sel., stann., stram.

REACHING up, on : Bar-c., lac-d., *lach.*, sulph.

READING, while : *Am-c.*, ang., arg-m., arn., cupr., *cur.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., merc-i-f., merl., par., phys., stann.

aloud : Manc., par.

too long : Arn.

walking amel. : Am-c.

after : Kali-c., ph-ac.

REELING : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., camph., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, cimic., croc., cupr., ferr., *glon.*, hydr-ac., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., paeon., ph-ac., puls., sanic., *sec.*, seneg., spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tarax., ter., thuj., verat., viol-t.

p.103

RELAXATION, after : Calc., lach.

REST agg. : Acon., bell., *calc.*, cycl., *lach.*, manc., nat-c., puls., rhus-t., sil.

amel. : Cann-i., coca., *con.*, eupi., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v.

RESTING head on the table amel. : Sabad.

RIDING, while : Ant-t., dig., grat.

in a carriage : Acon., calc., *hep.*, lyc., sel., *sil.*

amel. : Glon., sil.

horseback, while : Cop., rhus-t.

amel. : Tarent.

as from, in a carriage : Cycl., ferr., grat., hep.

RIGHT, swaying toward : **Acon.**, ars., berb., calc., carb-an., caust., dios., eupho., ferr., grat., kali-n., lac-d., lycps., lyss., mill., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta., sars., sil., *zinc*.

in a circle : Berb., *caust*.

RISING, on : Absin., acon-c., **Acon.**, aeth., *ail.*, aml-n., apoc., *arn.*, ars., arund., atro., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-o., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., cocc., colch., con., cupr., *dig.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, form., genist., *glon.*, grat., *guai.*, *ham.*, hell., hep., hyos., Ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., lyss., manc., meny., merc., morph., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., seneg., sil., sul-ac., sulph., **Tab.**, thuj., trom., *verat-v.*, vib., zinc.

amel. : Ars., *aur.*, caust., hell., mosch., nat-m., phos., *rhus-t.*

after : Apoc., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cocc., dig., eug., *form.*, graph., *lyc.*, lyss., *mag-c.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, sabad., stann.

from bed, on : *Agar.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., **Cocc.**, con., cupr., dulc., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, graph., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-s., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat-v.

from kneeling, of : Cere-b.

a seat, on : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., all-s., asar., bov., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, cham., coca., *con.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, grat., hell., Ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kalm., laur., *lyc.*, lyss., merc-i-f., merc., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sang.*, sel., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat-v., verat.

after : Apoc., bry., cocc., dig., phos.

sitting bent : Merc.

long : Cham., laur., ph-ac.

from stooping : Acon., *anac.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, con., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, ham., hell., laur., lyss., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

quickly : *Ferr.*, *sang.*

after : Laur., zinc.

amel. : Aur., *hell*.

supine position : Croc., merc-c., olnd., petr., puls., sel., sil.

ROCKING, as if : Bell., calad.

from : Bor., *coff*.

amel. : Sec.

RUBBING the eyes, amel. : Alum.

SEWING, while : Graph., lac-d., lact., mag-c., phel., sul-ac.

SHAKING the head : Acon., corn., genist., glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly : Sep.

SHAVING, after : *Carb-an*.

SINKING, as if (See Floating) : Lach., *lyc*., nat-m., ph-ac.

SITTING, while : Aeth., aloe., alum., am-c., anac., *apis*., arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph*., carb-ac., *carb-an*., *carb-s*., *carb-v*., *caust*., *cham*., chin., cic., coca., *cocc*., colch., coloc., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr*., dig., eug., euon., fl-ac., *glon*., grat., hell., Ind., kali-bi., *kali-c*., kali-s., lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy., *merc*., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., par., *petr*., ph-ac., phel., **Phos**., pic-ac., *plat*., **Puls**., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t*., ruta., sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., *sep*., *sil*., *spig*., *spong*., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph*., tab., tell., *thuj*., *viol-o*., *zinc*.

p.104

amel. : *Acon*., aur., bry., *cycl*., form., lach., puls., *sil*.

eating, before : Kali-c.

erect : *Cham*., *hydr*.

high, as if too : Aloe., *phos*.

walk, after a : Colch., lach.

writing, while : Kali-bi., merc.

up in bed : Ars., *bry.*, caust., **Chel.**, chin-s., **Cocc.**, croc., *cupr.*, eupho., eupi., Ind., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., *zinc.*

amel. : Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.

SLEEP, during : Aeth., crot-h., *lyc.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, ther.

on going to : Arg-n., nat-m., tell., *ther.*

amel. : Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg. : Ambr., ant-t., apis., ars., atro., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cemic., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *med.*, merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., stront., tarent., *ther.*, thuj., zinc.

half asleep, while : Arg-m., *sil.*

SLEEPINESS, with : Aeth., arg-m., crot-t., laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*

alternating with : *Ant-t.*

SMOKING, from : Alum., asc-t., bor., brom., clem., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., sil., *tab.*, zinc.

SNEEZING, from : Bar-c., benz-ac., nux-v., *seneg.*

SPRING, in, spells of : Apis.

STAGGERING, with : Acon., agar., *ail.*, am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, atro., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, coloc., *con.*, cupr-ar., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyss., med., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., paeon., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarax., thuj., til.

STANDING, while : *Acon.*, aeth., aloe., am-c., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, coff., cop., crot-t., cycl., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., gels., glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-sul., *merc.*, merl., nux-m., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., *sabin.*, sars., sec., sel., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, ter., valer., zinc.

air, in open : Eupho., *podo.*

against something : Dig.

amel. : Nux-v., ph-ac.

on a height : *Zinc.*

room, in : Cupr., stram.

walking, after : *Calc.*

STARS, white, before eyes : Alum.

STOMACH, proceeding from : *Kali-c.*

STOOL, before : Alum., lach., oena.

during : *Caust.*, cham., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel., stram., zinc.

after : Apoc., carb-an., *caust.*, cupr., gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., zinc.

amel. : *Cupr.*

STOOPING, on : Acon., act-sp., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, aran-s., *arg-n.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cic., cime., cinnb., coff., con., corn., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., *ign.*, Ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sant., sep., sil., sol-n., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

amel. : Carb-an.

long stooping, after : Cham.

supper, after : Sep.

STRETCHING, on : Apoc.

STUPEFACTION, with (See Stupefaction under Mind)

as if there was a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects : Aeth.

p.105

SUDDEN : Aeth., agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., *bov.*, bry., calc-ar., camph., carb-s., chin-a., coloc., iris., kali-bi., meph., mosch., sec., senec., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.

SUMMER, spells of, in : Phos., *psor.*

SUNLIGHT and heat : Acon., *agar.*, brom., *glon.*, *nat-c.*, nux-v.

SUPPORTING head amel. : Sabad.

SUSPENSION of the sense : Ant-t., *camph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *stram.*, verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects : Aeth.

SWIMMING (See Floating)

SWINGING, like : Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

SYNCOPE, with : Alum., ars., berb., bry., canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, croc., glon., hep., hipp., lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, paeon., phos., sabad., sulph.

SYPHILITIC : **Aur.**

TALKING, while : Bor., cham., cocc., par., sol-n.

after animated : Bor., cham., lyc., nat-c., par., thuj.

long : Thuj.

TEA, after : **Nat-m.**, **Sep.**

amel. : Glon.

THINKING about it, on : Pip-m.

TOUCH agg. : Cupr.

TREMBLING : Am-c., ars., bell., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, nat-m., puls.

TURNED, as if bed turned about : **Con.**, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, sol-n.

and whirled as if, renewed by thinking about it : Plb.

TURNING, as if in a circle : Acon., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., anac., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *aur.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, camph., chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cocc., **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, euon., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., ferr., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., spig., staph., tab., til., valer., verat., viol-o.

he turns in a circle : Bell., berb., *calc.*, caust.

to right : Berb., *caust.*

left : Bell.

on : *Agar.*, am-c., calc., *con.*, genist., glon., Ind., ip., *kali-c.*, merc., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

in bed, on : **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., **Con.**, *graph.*, Ind., kalm., *lac-d.*, meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on : Bor., calc-p.

on right side, amel. : *Alumn.*

on looking at revolving objects : Lyc.

or moving the head : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., am-c., *arn.*, atro., aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., echi., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., lec., meph., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., paeon., *phos.*, ptel., rhus-t., samb., sang., sel., sep., spig., tell., ther., thuj.

quickly : Aloe., am-c., atro., bar-c., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lact-ac., merc., *phos.*, *sang.*, spig., *staph.*, *verat.*

amel. : Agar.

URINATION, during : Acon.

copious, amel. : Gels.

urging, when : *Hyper.*

VERTEX, from : Calc.

VEXATION, after : Calc., ign., nux-v.

VISION, obscuration of, with : *Acon.*, act-sp., agar., amyg., *anac.*, ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, canth., carb-an., cham., cic., cemic., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dulc., euon., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., gymn., hell., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., phos., *phyt.*, puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg., *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., ter., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before : Nat-s.

after, amel. : Op.

with : Ail., *ars.*, calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cemic., crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *petr.*, *puls.*, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sel., sep., tell., ther., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip.

WALKING, while : Acon., agar., agn., aloe., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aster., atro., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc-p., calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, coca., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, cop., cycl., daph., dig., dir., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, hura., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t., lycps., mag-m., merc., merl., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tell., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, am-c., bry., lil-t., mag-c., sil., *staph.*, sulph., *zinc.*

after : Acon., arg-m., bry., calad., *calc.*, caust., colch., laur., lyss., phos.

long : Merl., nat-m.

across on open place : *Ars.*

eating, after : *Nux-v.*

narrow path, along : Bar-c.

near a declivity : Sulph.

over a high bridge : Puls., staph., *sulph.*

a narrow bridge : Bar-c., ferr., sulph.

rapidly : *Ferr.*, grat., *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a : Iris., mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., paeon.

sideways : Kali-c.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise : Mill.

water, near : Ang.

over : Ang., brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

running : *Arg-m.*, *brom.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

in the open air, while : Acon., *agar.*, *ambr.*, ang., arn., *ars.*, aur-m., *aur.*, bry., calc-ar., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., coff., crot-t., *cycl.*, *dros.*, eupho., gels.,

graph., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, phys., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sars., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tell., thea., thuj., til.

amel. : *Carb-ac.*, crot-h., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., *puls.*, rhod.

on an elevation : **Sulph.**

sensation of gliding in the air, as if feet did not touch the ground, while : Agar., asar., **Calc-ar.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, coff., cop., hura., **Lac-c.**, nat-m., nux-m., op., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, stram., *thuj.*, valer.

WALLS of house seem to be falling in on her : Arg-n., sabad.

WARM bed amel. : Cocc.

room : Acon., brom., *croc.*, *grat.*, kali-s., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, ph-ac., phos., *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, sars., tab.

entering, on : Arg-m., *phos.*, plat., tab.

soup amel. : Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation as if : Merc.

WASHING feet : Merc.

in warm water : Sumb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep : **Cocc.**, **Nux-v.**

WATER, crossing running : Ang., *arg-m.*, *bell.*, brom., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, stram., *sulph.*

WILL, exerting, the, amel. : Pip-m.

WINDY weather : *Calc-p.*

WINE, after : *Alum.*, bell., bov., cocc., *con.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel. : Arg-n., coca., gels., phos.

WIPING eyes, amel. : *Alum.*

WRITING, while : Arg-m., form., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., ph-ac., ptel., rhod., *sep.*, stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when : Agar., apoc., petr.

KENT : FEVER (p. 1278-1292)

Fever ([p. 1278](#))

Fever, afternoon, alternating with chill ([p. 1279](#))

Fever, night, anxiety and sweat, with ([p. 1280](#))

Fever, alternating with, chills, afternoon, eating, after ([p. 1281](#))

Fever, burning heat, forenoon ([p. 1282](#))

Fever, changing, paroxysms, not two paroxysms alike ([p. 1283](#))

Fever, chill absent, night, 12 p.m. to 2 a.m. ([p. 1284](#))

Fever, continued fever, cerebral ([p. 1285](#))

Fever, dry heat, morning ([p. 1286](#))

Fever, external heat, morning ([p. 1287](#))

Fever, intense heat, stupefaction and unconsciousness, with ([p. 1288](#))

Fever, motion, brings on chilliness ([p. 1289](#))

Fever, septic fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.) ([p. 1290](#))

Fever, succession of stages, chill, alternating with thirst, then sweat ([p. 1291](#))

Fever, succession of stages, perspiration, during heat, followed by dry heat ([p. 1292](#))

FEVER p. 1278

FEVER

FEVER

HEAT in general : **Acon.**, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., alst., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., *ang.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, aran., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars-h., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bol., brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cadm., cahin., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., casc., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cimid., cimx., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., corn-f., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, elat., eucal., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., eupho., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squill.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, **Tarax.**, *tarent.*, ter., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, *viol-t.*, zinc.

MORNING : Aeth., ail., *ang.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cimid., *coff.*, *cycl.*, dros., *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hep.*,

ign., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phyt., podo., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sang., sarr., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., vip.

bed, in : Ars., ign., nicc., nux-v., petr., **Puls.**, sulph.

5 a.m. followed by shaking chill : *Apis.*

breakfast, after : Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., staph.

chill, without ([See Chill Absent](#))

chilliness, with : **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, caust., cham., coff., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., sulph., thuj.

rising, after : Calc., carb-an., lach., mag-c., rh-us-t., sabad.

and walking about : Aeth., camph., chel., petr., sep., sulph.

waking, on : Acon-c., aeth., camph., chel., eup-per., lac-c., petr., sep., sulph.

walking in open air, after : Nux-v.

FORENOON : Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, berb., bry., cact., calc., caps., cedr., **Cham.**, *eup-per.*, gels., ham., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

alternating with chill : Calc., cham., thuj.

chilliness, with : Ars., *bapt.*, **Cham.**, kali-c., sil., sulph., thuj.

heat of the whole body except the head : Arg-m.

menses, before : Am-c.

9 a.m. : Am-c., **Cham.**

9 a.m. and 5 p.m. : *Kali-c.*

10 a.m., as if dashed with hot water, or hot water running through the blood vessels : **Rh-us-t.**

11 a.m., with thirst and chilliness : Sil.

11 a.m. to 1 p.m. : Arg-m.

NOON : Ars-h., ars., ferr-i., merc., spig., *stram.*, sulph.

AFTERNOON : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *bry.*, cahin., calad., calc-ar., calc-s., calc., calen., *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., coff., *colch.*, con., croc., cur., dig., dros., eup-per., eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr., **Gels.**, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sang.*, sarr., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *squill.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., trom., zinc.

FEVER p. 1279

AFTERNOON, alternating with chill

alternating with chill : **Calc.**, kali-n.

chilliness, with : Anac., **Apis.**, *ars.*, caust., coff., *colch.*, cur., hyos., kali-c., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

followed by : Kali-n.

in the open air : Kali-c.

coldness, external, with : Sulph.

dinner, during : *Mag-m.*, sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after : Alum., bar-c., dig., *lach.*, nit-ac., phos., plan., ptel., raph., sabin., sul-ac., til.

lying down, after : Bry., carb-an., chel., coff., mag-m., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

sleep, after : Bor., *calad.*, ferr., nat-m.

walking, while : Bry., thuj.

in the open air, after : Meny.

1 p.m. : Ars., cact., hura., lyc., still.

1 to 4 p.m. with severe headache : Lact-ac.

2 p.m. : Chlor., mag-c., mag-s., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sol-n.

followed by chill at 4 p.m. : **Puls.**

3 p.m. : Acon., coff., ferr., lyc., nicc., *sang.*

3 to 4 p.m. : Clem., lyc.

4 p.m. : Anac., chel., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*

every day amel. by eating : *Anac.*

4 p.m. until midnight : *Stram.*

4 to 5 p.m. : Stann.

4 to 8 p.m. : *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5 to 6 p.m. ([See Evening](#))

EVENING : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., anthr., apis., aran., arg-m., arn., ars-h., *ars.*, aster., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., bov., bry., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, calen., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cina.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dros., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lec., led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

bed, in : *Acon.*, agn., arg-m., bor., calen., coc-c., coff., hep., kali-c., mosch., sars., thuj.

with sweat : Bor., bov., calc.

after lying down : *Acon.*, asar., bar-c., **Bry.**, carb-ac., chel., coff., hell., mag-m.

chill, after : Acon., apis., ars., berb., graph., guai., petr., sulph.

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, anac., apis., arn., ars., bapt., bor., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coff., *elaps.*, ferr-i., hep., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sabin., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

delirium, with : *Psor.*

eating, after : Anac., ang., raph.

lasting from 7 to 12 p.m., following 4 p.m. chill : *Aesc.*

all night : Acon., bol., cocc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*,
sarr., sil.

followed by shuddering : Cocc.

morning and : *Hep.*

room, on entering the : Ang., nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

5 p.m. : Con., kali-c., kali-n., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

6 p.m. : Ant-t., arg-n., berb., bor., caust., chin., cocc., hep., kali-c., lact-ac.,
nux-v., rhod., *rhus-t.*

to 8 p.m. : Calc., **Lyc.**

7 p.m. : Ambr., bov., elaps., *lyc.*, mag-s., petr., puls., rhus-t.

8 p.m. : Ant-t., coff., ferr., hep., lachn., mur-ac., naja., nicc., *phos.*, sol-n.,
sulph.

to 9 p.m. : Ars., sulph.

NIGHT : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, ars-
h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arum-t., arund., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., **Bry.**,
cact., cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust.,
cedr., *cham.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, coca., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, con., cur.,
cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *ferr-ar.*, ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hura.,
hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-p., kali-s., **Lach.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
merc-cy., **Merc.**, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
paeon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sarr., *sep.*,
Sil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., *tub.*, ust., verat., zinc.

FEVER p. 1280

NIGHT, anxiety and sweat, with

anxiety and sweat, with : Alum., calc.

chilliness, with : Acon., *agar.*, apis., *ars.*, bapt., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., coca., coff., *colch.*, cur., *elaps.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., tub.

chilly during day, heat at night : Dros.

dry burning heat : **Acon.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., *cina.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, dulc., *graph.*, hep., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spig., thuj., *tub.*

without thirst : *Apis.*, **Ars.**

with sleeplessness : Bar-c., *cham.*, graph., hyos., *phos.*

anxiety : Acon., *apis.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bry., rhus-t.

perspiration, with : Agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., cedr., cina., *colch.*, *con.*, ferr., glon., ign., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

clammy sweat and quick pulse : Cimic.

waking, on : **Bar-c.**, benz-ac., carb-v., coloc., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : *Calad.*

water, as if hot water were poured over one : Ars.

9 p.m. : **Bry.**, lyc., mag-s., nit-ac.

10 p.m. : Ars., elaps., hydr., lach., petr.

11 p.m. : Mag-m.

2 a.m. : Ars., bor., tax.

3 a.m. : Ang., thuj.

MIDNIGHT : **Ars.**, coc-c., elaps., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nux-v., petr., *rh-us-t.*, sep., *stram.*, sulph., verat.

menses, before the : Lyc.

perspiration, with, when lying on the back : *Cham.*

sleep, during, passing away on waking : *Calad.*

midnight and noon : Ars., *elaps.*, spig., stram., sulph.

before : Acon., agar., alum., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin-s.*, elaps., eug., *graph.*, hydr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-
ac., petr., phos., puls., sabad., sep., verat.

after : Ang., **Ars.**, bor., caust., chin., cic., cemic., dros., elaps., *ferr-ar.*,
ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., ran-b., *ran-s.*,
sabad., sars., sulph., thuj.

AFFECTED parts : Acon., arn., bell., bry., sulph.

AIR, increased in the open : Chin., cur., **Nux-v.**

amel. in : Canth., mosch., *nat-m.*

intolerance of both cold and warm : Cocc.

ALTERNATING with chills : Acon., agar., *agn.*, all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., **Am-**
m., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bol., bor., bov., brom.,
Bry., bufo., **Calc.**, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, colch.,
cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *elaps.*, eup-per., graph., *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., lob., *lyc.*,
mag-m., mag-s., med., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *ph-*
ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*,
sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

forenoon : Chin., *colch.*, elaps., thuj.

afternoon : Calc., chin-s., *chin.*, kali-n., lob., myric., rhus-t., sep.,
sulph.

FEVER p. 1281

ALTERNATING with, chills, afternoon, eating, after

eating, after : Sep.

in open air : *Chin.*

evening : All-c., all-s., alum., am-c., ant-s., *bar-c.*, cocc., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., ph-ac.

bed, in : Am-c.

8 p.m. : Elaps.

night : **Acon.**, ang., *bar-c.*, hura., ip., mag-s., *merc.*, phos., sabad., sep., sulph.

with perspiration : *Ip.*

fright : Lyc.

menses, during : Am-c., thuj.

motion, on : Ant-t.

with hot twitches : *Nat-m.*

chilliness, dry, burning heat : *Bell.*, sang.

perspiration : Apis., ars., bell., calad., calc., *eupho.*, kali-bi., kali-i., *led.*, lyc., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., sacc., sulph., thuj., *verat.*

shivering : Agar., ars., bov., caust., chin., cycl., *elaps.*, hep., lach., lob., merc., mosch., nicc., ph-ac., podo., sabad., sang.

shuddering : Ars., mag-s., mosch.

ANGER, paroxysms brought on by : Acon., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, coloc., ign., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**

ANTICIPATING : **Nux-v.**

ANXIOUS heat ([See Mind, Anxiety](#))

ASCENDING : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., arund., bell., calad., canth., carb-an., *cina.*, colch., crot-t., dig., glon., *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., mang., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, plb., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., *verat.*

AUTUMNAL : Aesc., *ars.*, bapt., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-v., chin., **Colch.**, *eup-per.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *verat.*

BED, in (See [Night](#) and [Warmth](#)) : *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bapt., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, calen., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., clem., coc-c., **Coff.**, con., eug., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-p., *led.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., squil., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : Agar., bell., canth., *caust.*, cic., cocc., con., hyos., lach., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, sil., squil., staph., stram.

driving him out of bed at night : Graph., *merc.*

feeling of heat in bed, yet aversion to uncovering : *Coff.*, merc.

after getting out of : Acon., agn., am-c., ambr., ant-t., ars., asar., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., coloc., dros., *hell.*, ign., iod., kali-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., petr., plat., sel., sep., spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph., valer., *verat.*

from putting hand out of ([See Chilliness](#))

heat on rising from : *Thuj.*

and walking about : Nicc.

BODY, anterior part ([See Sides](#)) : Canth., caps., *cham.*, cina., croc., **Ign.**, iod., led., mez., **Rhus-t.**, sec., sel.

posterior part : Carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph., thuj.

lower part : Caust., hep., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *op.*, stann.

upper part : **Agar.**, *anac.*, *arn.*, bry., cina., dros., nux-v., *par.*, *puls.*, rhust., sel.

with icy-cold feet : Lact.

but less of the head : *Arg-m.*

BURNING heat : **Acon.**, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, bufo., cact., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *chlor.*, *cina.*, *con.*, crot-h., cur., dig., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Gels.**, hell., *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *med.*, *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., *samb.*, sarr., *sec.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tarent.*, thuj., **Tub.**, verat.

morning : Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, ign., nat-m., nux-v., rhust., sulph., thuj.

FEVER p. 1282

BURNING heat, forenoon

forenoon : Bry., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sulph., thuj., verat.

9 to 12 a.m. : **Cham.**

afternoon : **Apis.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

with transient chills : Cur.

4 p.m., lasting all night : *Hep.*

several hours : **Lyc.**

evening : *Acon.*, agar., apis., *ars.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

night : **Acon.**, agar., apis., **Ars.**, arund., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, cann-s., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cina., con., *hep.*, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

in bed, intolerable burning heat : **Puls.**

9 to 12 p.m. : *Bry.*

midnight : **Ars.**, lyc., *rhus-t.*, stram., sulph., verat.

before : Agar., ars., **Bry.**, *cham.*, laur., puls., sep., verat.

after : **Ars.**, ign., lyc., merc., nat-m., *phos.*, sulph., thuj.

3 a.m. : *Thuj.*

alternating with chill : *Laur.*

with chilliness : **Bell.**

distended blood vessels, with : Aloe., *bell.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cycl., dig., ferr., *hyos.*, *led.*, **Merl.**, *puls.*, sars.

dry, burning heat, extending from head, and face, with thirst for cold drinks : *Acon.*

except head and face, which are covered with sweat : *Stram.*

feel, which he does not : *Canth.*

furious, delirium, with : *Bell.*, *canth.*, *Stram.*, *verat.*

heat, outside, cold inside : *Ars.*

increased by walking in open air : *Chin.*

internal mostly, blood seems to burn in the veins : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *med.*, *Rhus-t.*

parts : *Mez.*

interrupted with shaking chills, then internal burning heat with great thirst : *Sec.*

lasting all day : *Chin.*, *thuj.*

parts lain on : *Lyss.*, *manc.*

perspiration, with ([See Hot Perspiration](#))

pricking over the whole body, with : *Chin.*, *gels.*

sleep, during : *Gins.*, *Samb.*, *thuj.*

sparks : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

spot, in one, which is cold to the touch : *Arn.*

spots, in single : *Sel.*

spreading from the hands over the whole body : *Chel.*

stinging sensations, with : *Apis.*, *merc-c.*

sweat, even when bathed in, with red face : *Op.*

thirst for cold drinks, with : *Acon.*, *Phos.*

and desire to be covered : *Manc.*

with unquenchable : *Ars.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *Phos.*

within and without, body turning hot : **Bell.**

CATARRHAL fever : **Acon.**, *ars.*, bar-m., **Bry.**, carb-v., con., *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, lach., **Merc.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep.

menses, during : *Graph.*

CEREBRO-SPINAL fever : Acon., aeth., agar., am-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bap., **Bell.**, bry., cact., camph., canth., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cocc., crot-h., cupr., dig., **Gels.**, glon., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., tarent., **Verat-v.**, verat., *zinc.*

CHANGING, paroxysms : *Elat.*, eupi., **Ign.**, meny., *psor.*, **Puls.**, sep.

after, abuse of quinine : Arn., ars., *elat.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ign., *ip.*, nux-v., **Puls.**

homœopathic potencies : **Sep.**

frequently : *Elat.*, ign., *psor.*, *puls.*

FEVER p. 1283

CHANGING, paroxysms, not two paroxysms alike

not two paroxysms alike : **Puls.**

CHILL absent, fever without chill : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *cina.*, clem., coff., con., cur., elaps., eup-per., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, lyss., mang., merl., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, spig., stann., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning : Arn., ars., bry., calc., caust., eup-per., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., petr., podo., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

6 to 10 a.m. : Rhus-t.

7 a.m. : Podo.

9 a.m. : Kali-c.

forenoon : Ars., bapt., cact., calc., *cham.*, **Gels.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., sulph., thuj.

9 to 12 a.m. : **Cham.**

10 a.m. : **Gels.**, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

to 11 a.m. : Gels., **Nat-m.**, thuj.

11 a.m. : *Bapt.*, cact., *calc.*, med., **Nat-m.**, thuj.

noon : Ars., spig., stram., sulph.

afternoon : Aesc., anac., ang., apis., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin-a., chin., clem., coff., con., cur., eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, graph., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph.

12 to 1 p.m. : Sil.

1 to 2 p.m. : **Ars.**

2 p.m. : **Puls.**

to 3 p.m. : Cur., kali-c.

3 p.m. : Ars., coff., cur., ferr., lyc., nicc.

to 4 p.m. : **Apis.**, clem., lyc., *sang.*

4 p.m. : **Anac.**, *apis.*, ars., graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**

lasting all night : Ars., *hep.*, puls., stann.

to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

5 p.m. : Con., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., sabin., stann.

5-30 p.m., with pricking in tongue : Cedr.

5 to 6 p.m. : Petr.

very ill humored : Con.

evening : Acon., aesc., alum., ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis., arn., ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cina.*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr-ar.,

ferr-p., ferr., hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stann., sulph., thuj.

at same hour, daily fever, with short breath : Cina.

6 p.m. : Calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Nux-v.**, petr.

to 12 p.m. : Lachn.

lasting all night : Cham., lyc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to 7 p.m. : *Calc.*, nux-v.

8 p.m. : Ant-t., caust.

7 p.m. : Aesc., bov., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, petr., rhus-t.

to 8 p.m. : Ambr.

12 p.m. : Aesc.

8 p.m. : Coff., ferr., hep., sulph.

night : Acon., ang., ant-t., apis., **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *cina.*, *coff.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr., gels., hep., ip., *kali-bi.*, lachn., lyc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, stram., sulph., thuj.

midnight : **Ars.**, nux-v., stram., sulph.

before : Acon., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, cham., elaps., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., petr., puls., sabad.

10 p.m. : Ars., elaps., *hydr.*, lach., petr., sabad.

11 p.m. : Cact., *calc.*, mag-m.

midnight, after : **Ars.**, bor., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., sulph., tax., thuj.

FEVER p. 1284

CHILL absent, night, 12 p.m. to 2 a.m.

12 to 2 a.m. : **Ars.**

to 3 a.m. : **Ars.**, kali-c., med.

1 to 2 a.m. : **Ars.**

2 a.m. : **Ars.**, benz-ac.

2 to 4 a.m. : Kali-c.

3 a.m. : Ang., thuj.

4 a.m. : Arn.

CHILL, with : **Acon.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., *dig.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Hell.**, **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., kreos., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

heat and perspiration : *Jab.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*

perspiration, without subsequent : *Graph.*

shaking : *Sec.*

CHILLINESS, with : Acon., agar., *anac.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, cur., dros., *elaps.*, hep., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-s.*, lach., lachn., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, sabin., sec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *tub.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

alternating with heat not perceptible to the touch : Merc.

continues long into the heat : *Podo.*, *pyrog.*

lifting the covering, when ([See Uncovering](#))

motion, on the least ([See Motion](#))

putting the hands out of bed, from : Arn., *bar-c.*, bor., *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *pyrog.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, **Tub.**

COITION, after : *Graph.*, *nux-v.*

COLDNESS, external with : Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *eupho.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *verat.*

CONTINUED fever, typhus, typhoid : **Agar.**, ail., am-c., anthr., apis., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chel., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Chlor.**, cic., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**, **Echi.**, **Gels.**, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, iod., ip., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mang., merc., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, puls., *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sang., *sec.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *ter.*, verat-v., verat., zinc.

afternoon : Agar., apis., ars., *bry.*, *canth.*, chin., colch., dig., *gels.*, *hyos.*, ip., **Lach.**, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., stram., sul-ac., sulph.

evening : Arn., ars., **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., hell., ign., ip., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*

4 to 8 p.m. : *Lyc.*

4 p.m. till midnight : *Stram.*

5 p.m. : Kali-n., rhus-t., sulph.

7 p.m. : *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

8 p.m. : Hep., mur-ac., phos., sulph.

9 to 12 p.m. : *Bry.*

10 p.m. : Lach.

night : Am-c., apis., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bapt.**, **Bry.**, calad., **Carb-v.**, cham., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, cocc., *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**

temperature running very high : **Bell.**, *bry.*, *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*

midnight : *Ars.*, lyc., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

before : Ars., *bapt.*, **Bry.**, calad., **Carb-v.**, lach., lyc., nux-v., *stram.*

after : **Ars.**, bry., chin-a., chin., lyc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

abdominal : Ant-t., apis., arn., *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, canth., caps., carb-ac., **Colch.**, ip., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, verat.

with icteric skin : Cham., chin., *crot-h.*, lyc., merc., *nat-s.*, sulph.

[FEVER](#) p. 1285

CONTINUED fever, cerebral

cerebral : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

congestive : *Arn.*, *bry.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *lach.*, *sang.*, *verat.*

with threatened cerebral paralysis : *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

collapse : *Carb-v.*

paralysis of lungs : *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

exanthemic : *Ail.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

with cold, viscous sweat : *Chlor.*

hæmorrhagic : *Carb-v.*, **Crot-h.**, *lach.*, *mill.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

oozing of dark thin blood from capillaries : *Crot-h.*, *sul-ac.*

pectoral : *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

petechial : *Anthr.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, *lach.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

fetid stool, intestinal hæmorrhage, sopor, so weak that he settles down in bed into a heap : **Mur-ac.**

foul breath, says there is nothing the matter with him : **Arn.**

putrid, foul, cadaverous smell to stool, brown, dry, leathery-looking tongue, extreme prostration : **Ars.**

stupid form : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

stupor, complete : **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *stram.*

typhus with swelled parotid, and sensitive bones : *Mang.*

CONVERSATION, from : Sep.

COUGHING increases the heat : Am-c., ambr., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., carb-v., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., squil., sulph.

COVERED parts : Arg-n., *thuj.*

DAY, febrile heat only during the : Ail., ant-t., bell., berb., carb-v., *eup-per.*, ox-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

periodically during the : Sil.

DESCENDING : Acon., agar., *alum.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., cic., coff., colch., croc., euphr., laur., mag-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., op., par., ruta., sabin., staph., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

DRINKS, warm, agg. : Sumb.

DRINKING agg. : Bar-c., calc., cham., cocc.

beer : *Bell.*, *ferr.*, rhus-t., sulph.

coffee : Canth., cham., rhus-t.

amel. : Ars.

cold water, shivering from : *Bell.*, calen., **Caps.**, eup-per., *nux-v.*

amel. : Bism., **Caust.**, cupr., fl-ac., lob., op., *phos.*, sep.

water : Calc., canth., ign., *rhus-t.*, sep.

wine : Ars., *carb-v.*, fl-ac., gins., iod., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

DRY heat : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., ail., am-c., aml-n., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arum-t., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bol., **Bry.**, cact., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., cimx., cina., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, hell., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

daytime : Bar-m.

FEVER p. 1286

DRY heat, morning

morning : Ail., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc., cocc., nit-ac., sulph.

on waking : *Arn.*

afternoon : Alum., *ars.*, elaps., ferr., gels., nat-s.

chilliness, with : Arg-n.

sleep, during : Alum.

2 p.m., alternating with chill, as if dashed with cold water : Chel.

evening : Aesc., apis., ars., bapt., bell., *calc-p.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, coff., coloc., elaps., graph., *kali-c.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**

bed, in, with chilliness in back : Coff.

distended veins and burning hands that seek out cool places : **Puls.**

7 to 9 p.m., followed by chill until 10 p.m. : Elaps.

night : **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chel., chin-a., chin-s., cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, thea., thuj.

delirium, with : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

driving him out of bed : Ant-t.

hot vapors rise up to the brain, as if : Ant-t., sarr., sulph.

menses, before : Con.

motion, on : *Bry.*

noise, from : *Bry.*

pricking as from needles, with : Bol., chin., gels., nit-ac.

rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep : Cina.

sleep, during : Bov., bry., gins., ph-ac., **Samb.**, thuj., viol-t.

going to, on : **Samb.**

spasmodic gagging, with : **Cimx.**

sweaty hands when put out of bed, with : *Hep.*

swollen veins of arms and hands without thirst : **Chin.**, sumb.

coition, after : *Nux-v.*

covered parts, of : *Thuj.*

walking in open air : Arg-m., nat-m., *sumb.*

EATING, while : Am-c., *bar-c.*, cham., mag-m., nux-v., psor., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., viol-t.

amel. : **Anac.**, ign., lach., mez., zinc.

dinner : Mag-m., sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after : Alum., *ang.*, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., *caust.*, cham., cycl., dig., fl-ac., graph., ign., Ind., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, psor., pyrog., raph., *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., viol-t.

amel. : **Anac.**, ars., **Chin.**, cur., ferr., ign., iod., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., stront.

breakfast, after : Bar-c., calc., croc., ign., iod., sabad., sulph.

dinner, after : Bar-c., *dig.*, nit-ac., phos., plan., ptel., sabin., sep., sul-ac., til.

EXANTHEMATIC fevers, measles : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, ars., **Bry.**, camph., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coff.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Euphr.**, *gels.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

scarlatina : **Ail.**, **Am-c.**, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Echi.**, *gels.*, hep., hyos., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *zinc.*

EXERTION, from : Acon., alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., ars., *camph.*, *chin.*, ferr., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., stram., *sumb.*, valer.

after : Am-m., brom., fl-ac., pyrog., rhus-t., sep.

amel. : Ign., *sep.*, stann.

EXTERNAL heat : **Acon.**, aeth., ail., alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., cic., cemic., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., hell., hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ip., jatr., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, verat., zinc.

FEVER p. 1287

EXTERNAL heat, morning

morning : Bell.

10 a.m. to 3 p.m. : Canth.

afternoon, with chilliness : Ars.

and redness without internal heat : **Ign.**

4 p.m. : Coff., ptel.

evening : Anac., iod., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

lying down, after : Coff.

8 p.m. : Coff., nat-a.

9 p.m. : Elaps.

10 p.m. : Ars.

11 p.m. : Nat-m.

night : *Bry.*, *colch.*, kali-bi., phos., rhus-t.

2 a.m., on waking : Hep.

dinner, after : Ptel.

chilliness, with : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *anac.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., atro., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., dig., dros., gamb., *hell.*, hep., **Ign.**, *kali-n.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, plb., **Pyrog.**, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, tab., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

desire to be fan in place of thirst during the heat : **Carb-v.**

sensation of coldness of the whole body : Bar-c.

of external heat without heat : **Cham.**, ign.

yellow skin, with : Merc-c.

GASTRIC fever : *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, bapt., *bell.*, **Bry.**, canth., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., cupr., eup-per., *gels.*, ign., **Ip.**, iris., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *verat.*

HEAT absent : Agar., am-m., **Aran.**, benz., *bov.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, cocc., gamb., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

HECTIC fever : Abrot., *acet-ac.*, am-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, aur-m., bol., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, cocc., crot-h., *cupr.*, ferr-p., hep., **Iod.**, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**

daily, forenoon, 11 to 12 or 1 p.m. : Arg-m.

with hæmoptysis : Mill.

INFLAMMATORY fever : Acet-ac., *acon.*, apis., arn., ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, canth., *cham.*, chin., *colch.*, con., dig., dulc., *gels.*, hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

INSIDIOUS fever : Acet-ac., *ars.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., con., *sec.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*

INTENSE heat : Abrot., **Acon.**, ant-t., *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact., canth., caps., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cina., *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-ar., **Gels.**, hep., hyos., *kali-ar.*, kali-i., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., **Sec.**, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*

convulsions, with : **Bell.**, *cic.*, *hyos.*, op., **Stram.**

delirium, with : Ant-t., *apis.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, chin., *chlor.*, coff., hep., hyos., iod., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**, sarr., sec., **Stram.**

of the head and face, body cold : **Arn.**, *bell.*, *op.*, *stram.*

sleep, during : *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, caps., chin., gels., *lach.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, rhus-t., stram.

after : Cina., op.

FEVER p. 1288

INTENSE heat, stupefaction and unconsciousness, with

stupefaction and unconsciousness, with : *Bell.*, *cact.*, **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, *phos.*

INTERMITTENT, chronic : Agar., alum., *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-s.**, lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Pyrog.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **Tub.**

enlarged liver, with : Ferr-ar., ferr-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**

spleen, with : *Carb-ac.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i.

gout, with : Ferr., led.

incomplete : *Ars.*

long-lasting heat, with : **Ant-t.**, cact., canth., colch., *ferr.*, hep., ip., sec., sil., *tarent.*

masked : *Ars.*, ip., nux-v., *sep.*, spig., *tarent.*, *tub.*

old people, with coma : Alum., nux-m., *op.*

pulmonary hæmorrhage, with : *Arg-n.*

rheumatism, with : Led.

spoiled : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Sep.**, sulph., *tarent.*

that tends toward typhoid : *Ars.*, gels.

INTERNAL heat : *Acon.*, aloe., anac., *Arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, berb., *Bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, *con.*, croc., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., lach., *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, mag-m., *med.*, *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning : Alum.

8 a.m. : Caust.

evening : Anac., *puls.*

night, must uncover, which causes chilliness : *Mag-c.*

burning : *Ars.*, bell., brom., caps., hyos., mez., *mosch.*, *Sec.*

at 9 a.m. : Brom.

in the blood vessels : Agar., *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, *med.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., *Rhus-t.*, *syph.*, verat.

while the body feels cold to the touch : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*, sars.

with external chill : *Acon.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *Ars.*, *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *Camph.*, caps., *cham.*, *chel.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *Mosch.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang., *sec.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *Verat.*, *zinc.*

coldness of single parts : Chin., ign., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

cold perspiration : Anac.

IRREGULAR stages : *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *ip.*, *Nux-v.*, op., *sep.*

IRRITATIVE fever : Acon., *arn.*, *Ars.*, bapt., bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., *gels.*, *hell.*, hyos., *Lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sulph., verat.

slow (See Continued Fever) : *Acet-ac.*, *Ars.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *sec.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

LONG lasting heat : Acon., *ant-t.*, apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aster., bar-m., *bell.*, bol., *cact.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *Cham.*, chin., colch., elaps., eup-per., *ferr.*, *Gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sec.*, sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

followed by chill : Apis.

sleep, with : *Chin.*

MENSES, before : Am-c., calc., carb-an., con., cupr., iod., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., puls., sep., thuj.

during : *Acon.*, aesc., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., gels., *graph.*, helon., kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, rhod., **Sep.**, *sulph.*

MENTAL exertion, after : Ambr., bell., nux-v., olnd., phos., sep., sil.

amel. : Ferr., nat-m.

MOTION, agg. : Agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *camph.*, canth., chin-s., **Chin.**, con., cur., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., sul-ac.

amel. : Agar., apis., **Caps.**, cycl., ferr., *lyc.*, merc-c., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sel., tarax., valer.

FEVER p. 1289

MOTION, brings on chilliness

brings on chilliness : Ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*

wants to be quiet in any stage : **Bry.**, gels.

NOISE, from : Bry.

PAIN, fever from : Carb-v., cham.

pain in stomach : Sec.

PAROXYSMS increasing in severity : Ars., *bry.*, eup-per., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *psor.*, **Puls.**

irregular : **Ars.**, carb-v., *eup-per.*, ign., *ip.*, *meny.*, **Nux-v.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, samb., **Sep.**

long chill, little heat, no thirst : **Puls.**

one stage wanting : *Apis.*, aran., **Ars.**, bov., camph., dros., led., lyc., meny., mez., verat.

short chill, long heat, no thirst : **Ip.**

regular : **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cina.

PAROXYSMAL fever : Am-m., arund., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., op., zinc.

morning : Eup-per., kali-bi.

11 a.m. : Calc.

afternoon : Calc., sil.

3 p.m. : Lyc.

evening : Calc., lyc.

7 p.m. : Lyc.

night : Kali-bi., **Merc.**

PERSPIRATION absent : Acon., alum., am-c., *apis.*, *aran.*, arg-n., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, calc., caps., carb-s., *cham.*, chin., coff., colch., cor-r., corn., crot-h., dulc., *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merl., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., sec., sil., spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tub., verb.

heat, with : Agar., **Alum.**, am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis., asc-t., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina., cob., colch., **Con.**, cor-r., *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, gamb., glon., guare., **Hell.**, hep., hydr-ac., ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sep.*, sol-t-ae., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, thuj., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*

PUERPERAL fever : *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *bapt.*, bell., *bry.*, **Carb-s.**, cham., cemic., coff., coloc., **Echi.**, *ferr.*, gels., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, nux-v., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., sil., **Sulph.**, verat-v., verat.

from suppressed lochia : *Lyc.*, mill., puls., **Sulph.**

PUTRID ([See Zymotic](#))

RELAPSING : Ars., **Calc.**, **Ferr.**, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

REMITTENT : **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bapt., **Bell.**, bol., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, chin., *cocc.*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, ign., *ip.*, *lach.*, lept., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

morning : *Arn.*, bry., mag-c., podo., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

afternoon : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., **Gels.**, ign., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nux-v.

evening : *Acon.*, arn., **Bell.**, *bry.*, chin., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night : Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bapt., cham., coff., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

infantile : **Acon.**, ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cham.**, **Gels.**, *ip.*, nux-v., sulph.

occurring every autumn : Carb-ac.

prone to become typhoid : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, carb-ac., colch., *gels.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, sec., ter., tub.

from the abuse of quinine : Arn., **Ars.**, *ip.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**

with redness of one cheek, paleness of the other : *Acon.*, **Cham.**

RIDING in a carriage, while : Graph., *psor.*

amel. : Kali-n., *nit-ac.*

in the wind, after : Nit-ac.

FEVER p. 1290

SEPTIC fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.)

SEPTIC fever (See Zymotic, Continued, Puerperal, etc.) : Acet-ac., **Anthr.**, *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Echi.**, **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarent-c.**

SHIVERING, with : Acon., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-s., chin., cina., cocc., coff., *cur.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, graph.,

Hell., *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *podo.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, verat., *zinc.*

alternating with heat : Acon., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., *dros.*, *elaps.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., lach., lob., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, sabad.

and perspiration with heat : **Nux-v.**, podo., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

drinking, from : Bell., **Caps.**, *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**

motion from : Apis., arn., **Nux-v.**, podo., stram.

uncovering, from : Apis., **Arn.**, bar-c., *calc.*, *chin-s.*, chin., lach., **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, stram., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

SHUDDERING with the heat : Acon., *bell.*, caps., **Cham.**, *hell.*, ign., *kali-i.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

constant, with one cheek hot and red : Coff.

alternating with heat : Bov.

SIDE, one-sided : **Alum.**, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, **Dig.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

right : **Alum.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *cham.*, fl-ac., kali-c., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sabad., spig., tub., verb.

left : Anac., ant-c., bell., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, ph-ac., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

with coldness of right : Par., **Rhus-t.**

lain on : Mag-m.

one cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold : **Acon.**

one side of the body the hand and foot are red and cold, on the other they are hot in evening and at night : *Puls.*

SINGLE parts : Stann., tub., zinc.

SITTING, while, agg. : Phos., sep.

amel. : Nux-v.

SLEEP, heat comes on during : *Acon.*, *alum.*, anac., ant-t., apis., *ars.*, astac., *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calad.**, *calc.*, caps., cham., chin-a., chin., cic., *cina.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, gels., gins., ign., *lach.*, led., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, stram., tarax., thuj., *ust.*, vario., viol-t.

cold feet and sweat on waking : **Samb.**

dry heat : Samb., thuj.

after : Agar., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, calad., calc., caust., cic., cina., cocc., coloc., con., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, hep., ip., kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., puls., *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., zinc.

amel. : **Calad.**, chin., colch., hell., nux-v., *phos.*, *sep.*

STAGES, irregular ([See Irregular](#))

STANDING agg. : Arg-m., con., *mang.*, puls., rhus-t.

amel. : Bell., cann-s., iod., ip., phos., sel.

STOOL, before : Calc., crot-t., cupr., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, samb., verat.

during : Ars., cham., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

after : Ars., bry., caust., nux-v., rhus-t., sel.

STOOPING : Bry., *kali-c.*, **Merc-c.**, sep.

coldness when rising : *Merc-c.*

SUCCESSION of stages, chill followed by heat : **Acon.**, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., aran., *arn.*, ars., asar., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cina.*, coff., *colch.*, *corn.*, croc., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sang.**, *sec.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*

[FEVER](#) p. 1291

SUCCESSION of stages, chill, alternating with thirst, then sweat

alternating with thirst, then sweat : Sabad.

chill followed by heat, then sweat : Am-c., am-m., apis., **Ars.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, cact., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., **Chin.**, cina., cocc., corn., dig., dros., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, gels., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sep., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

then sour sweat : Lyc.

with thirst : Rhus-t.

without thirst : Am-m., nit-ac.

with internal chill, then heat and sweat : Phos.

chill followed by heat with sweat : *Acon.*, alum., anac., ant-t., **Bell.**, bry., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina., eup-per., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig., sulph.

of the face : Alum.

without sweat : Graph., nat-m.

thirst then sweat : Kali-c.

then heat without thirst : *Hep.*, kali-n., nat-m.

chill then sweat, without intervening heat : Am-m., *bry.*, cact., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., cimx., *clém.*, *dig.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., **Lyc.**, merc-c., merc., **Mez.**, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., **Thuj.**, *verat.*

then cold sweat : Ars., verat.

heat : **Bell.**

sweat, without heat or thirst : Am-m., bry., caust., *staph.*

then heat : Bell.

heat followed by chill : Ail., am-m., ang., apis., asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, caps., *caust.*, chin., coloc., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., *hell.*, *ign.*, kali-c., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *tub.*

then heat : Am-m., stram.

then sweat : *Rhus-t.*

alternating with chill, followed by sweat : Kali-c., meny., verat.

then heat : Verat.

finally sweat : Bry., kali-c., spig.

then sweat : *Am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina., **Coff.**, corn., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., lob., lyc., *mang.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., *ran-s.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stront., sulph., **Verat.**

cold sweat : Caps., *verat.*

with sweat, then chill ([See Perspiration with Heat, then Chill](#))

external coldness, then chill, then heat with external coldness : *Phos.*

then heat : Aloe., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., calad., calc., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*

perspiration alternating with chilliness : Ant-c., calc., nux-v., sacc.

appears long after the heat has subsided, with renewal of the earlier symptoms : Ars.

followed by chill : *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*

chill, then perspiration : Nux-v.

then perspiration, with heat : Nux-v.

following chill, with heat : Calc., caps., sulph.

chill, alternated with heat : Carb-ac., corn., kali-c., meny., verat.

and heat alternating then heat : Bry.

[FEVER](#) p. 1292

SUCCESSION of stages, perspiration, during heat, followed by dry heat

during heat, followed by dry heat : Ant-c.

the coldness and heat, irregularly intermingle : Cedr.

with heat following chill : Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., bell., caps., *cham.*, chin., cina., graph., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., spig., sulph.

SUMMER, hot season : Ant-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., cedr., chin., cina., eup-per., *gels.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m., puls., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

SUN, in heat of : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *glon.*, lyss., nat-c., puls., sep.

walking in : Ant-c.

TOBACCO smoking : Cic., ign., sep.

TROPICAL : *Cedr.*, *gels.*, nat-s., *Psor.*, *ter.*

UNCOVERING amel. : Acon., *ars.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., coloc., ferr., ign., *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *staph.*, verat.

aversion to : Acon., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-an., *chin-s.*, clem., coff., *colch.*, con., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sil.*, **Squil.**, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *tarent.*, **Tub.**

chilliness, from : Acon., agar., *apis.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-an., cham., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., *sep.*, squil., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

and pain : Squil.

in any stage of paroxysm : Arn., ars., aur., carb-an., *chin.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, squil., stram., *tarent.*

desire for : **Acon.**, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bor., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-i., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., *lach.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

VEXATION, heat from : Acon., *cham.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Sep.**, staph.

VOMITING, during : Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., cham., lach., nux-v., stram., verat.

amel. : Acon., dig., puls., sec.

WALKING in open air : Am-c., am-m., arg-m., bell., bor., bry., **Camph.**, caust., chin., cur., hep., hyos., meny., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., staph., tarax., thuj.

amel. : Alum., asar., caps., cic., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabin., tarax.

after : Ars., caust., *petr.*, **Ran-s.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*

WARM covering agg. : Acon., **Apis.**, calc., *cham.*, coff., ferr., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., mur-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph., sulph., verat.

intolerance of both cold and warm air : Cocc.

room agg. : *Am-m.*, ang., **Apis.**, *bry.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m., nicc., plan., **Puls.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

heat of the room is intolerable : **Apis.**

WARMTH agg. : **Apis.**, bry., ign., op., **Puls.**, staph.

WASHING agg. : Am-c., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

amel. : **Apis.**, bapt., **Fl-ac.**, **Puls.**

WATER, as if dashed with hot water ([See Flushes of Heat](#))

WINTER : Calc., carb-v., chin., nux-m., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat.

YELLOW fever : Acon., arg-n., *ars-h.*, **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, *cadm.*, calc., camph., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, coff., **Crot-h.**, daph., hep., ip., lach., lob., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., *ter.*, verat.

third stage, hæmorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness of limbs and trembling of the body : **Carb-v.**

when sweat is checked from exposure to a draft of air : *Cadm.*

ZYMOTIC fevers : Acet-ac., anthr., apis., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, berb., **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Echi.**, hyos., ip., **Kali-p.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, tarent.

PERSPIRATION (p. 1293-1302)

Perspiration ([p. 1293](#))
Perspiration, morning, 6 a.m. to 7 a.m. ([p. 1294](#))
Perspiration, night, 10 p.m. ([p. 1295](#))
Perspiration, clammy, morning ([p. 1296](#))
Perspiration, covered parts ([p. 1297](#))
Perspiration, long-lasting ([p. 1298](#))
Perspiration, odor, sour, morning ([p. 1299](#))
Perspiration, profuse, night, every alternate night ([p. 1300](#))
Perspiration, single parts, front of body ([p. 1301](#))
Perspiration, stool, during, cold perspiration ([p. 1302](#))

[PERSPIRATION](#) **p. 1293**

PERSPIRATION

PERSPIRATION

PERSPIRATION in general : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., alst., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., anthro., apis., apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-c., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bol., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cact., cahin., calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cina., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, eup-per., eup-pur., eupi., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris., jab., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., lact-ac., laur., led., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., meny., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plan., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Psor.**, puls., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, sang., sarr., *sec.*, sel., senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stry., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., tarax., tarent., tax., teucr., ther., thuj., trio., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc., *zing.*, ziz.

DAYTIME : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, bell., bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, puls., *rheum.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

day and night without relief : **Hep.**, samb.

awake, while : **Samb.**

closing the eyes, when : **Con.**

nausea and languor, with : **Merc.**

sleep, during : Bell., caust., con., lyc.

MORNING : Acon., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *ars.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., *chin.*, cic., cimx., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., elaps., eug., *eupho.*, eupi., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gamb., graph., grat., guai., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hyper., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lachn., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, merl., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

bed, in : Am-m., benz-ac., bufo., **Calc.**, caps., chin., con., **Ferr.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., nicc., phos.

breakfast, after : Carb-v., grat.

coffee, after : Cham.

every alternate : *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*

heat, after : Ars., graph., nit-ac., **Puls.**

lasting until noon : *Ferr.*

menses, before : Nat-s.

restless night, after a : Arg-n., lyc.

sleep, during : **Ant-c.**, bell., *bov.*, bufo., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, con., **Ferr.**, ign., lachn., **Puls.**, zinc.

waking, after : Acon-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bry., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., con., dig., ferr., gamb., hyper., mag-s., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

5 to 6 a.m. : Bov.

6 a.m. : Alum., sil.

PERSPIRATION p. 1294

MORNING, 6 a.m. to 7 a.m.

6 to 7 a.m. : Sulph.

FORENOON : **Agar.**, ars., **Ferr.**, ign., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

exertion, on : Gels., sulph., valer.

menses, during : Agar., ars., sep., sulph.

sleep, during : Nux-m.

7 a.m. to 12 a.m. : Phos.

9 a.m., after stool : Sumb.

NOON : Acon., cham., cinnb., clem., valer.

AFTERNOON : All-s., am-m., ars., *berb.*, calc-s., canth., cina., ferr-i., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ptel., sil., staph., sulph.

coldness, during : Gels.

heat, during : Ferr., gamb., nit-ac.

sleep, during : Ant-t., calad., carb-an., nat-m., nit-ac.

1 to 3 p.m. : Kali-c.

4 p.m. : Phos.

3 p.m. : Ferr., mag-s.

to 5 p.m. : Sil.

5 p.m. : Puls., sarr.

EVENING : *Agar.*, anac., anthro., bell., berb., bov., cahin., calad., calc-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., con., lach., mag-c., *meny.*, merc-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., *phos.*, psor., rat., rhus-t., *sarr.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in : *Agar.*, ars., asar., calc., eug., ferr., *meny.*, **Merc.**, rat., **Sulph.**, verat.

every alternate : *Bar-c.*

evening, lasting all night : Anthro., meny.

heat, with the : Carb-v.

lasting all night : Bol., chel., cocc., **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, led., *meny.*, **Puls.**

rest, even when at : Cahin., *sarr.*

6 p.m. : Dig., plb., *psor.*

7 p.m. : Elaps., mag-s.

to 1 a.m. : **Samb.**

8 p.m. : Ferr., mag-s., sumb.

with nausea and heat : Ferr.

NIGHT : *Acet-ac.*, acon., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., anthr., anthro., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, ars-m., **Ars.**, asc-t., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bol., bor., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, casc., **Caust.**, cham., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimx., cina., cist., *clem.*, coca., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, hura., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, **Lach.**, laur., lec., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., **Tarax.**, tarent., ter., **Thuj.**, til., *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dryness of skin : *Apis.*, **Nat-c.**

apyrexia, during : Cimx.

covering ever so little, when : *Chin.*

every other night : Bar-c., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**

heat, during : Carb-v., stront., sulph.

lasting all night without relief : **Hep.**, kali-c., **Merc.**

with loquacity : **Puls.**

long lasting musty night sweats : *Cimx.*

lying down, after : Ang., *hep.*, meny., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

menses, before : Bell., graph., sulph., **Verat.**

during : Asar., bell., kali-c., sulph.

miliary itching eruption, with : *Rhus-t.*

sleep, during : Agar., anac., ant-t., *bell.*, carb-an., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, con., cycl., eup-per., euphr., hyos., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, thuj.

stupid slumber, during : **Puls.**

stupor, with : Puls.

waking, on : Alum., canth., *chin.*, *cycl.*, dros., hep., led., *mang.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep., staph., thuj.

wakefulness, with : Cham.

PERSPIRATION p. 1295

NIGHT, 10 p.m.

10 p.m. : Bor.

during chilliness : *Bry.*

lasting until morning : Laur.

to 10 a.m. : *Bry.*

11 p.m. : Sil.

MIDNIGHT : Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m., berb., canth., clem., con., dig., dros., *ferr.*, hep., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., op., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., staph.

lasting until morning : Mag-c., mag-m., *phos.*

lying on the back, while : Cham.

waking, on : Bell., bol., colch., con., phos., sulph.

before : *Calc.*, carb-v., *mur-ac.*

after : Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-m., *ambr.*, arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bol., carb-an., *chel.*, clem., coloc., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, graph., hell., kali-c., kali-s., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc., merl., nicc., nux-v., phos., puls., sabad., *sil.*, sulph., **Tub.**

1 a.m. : Mag-c.

2 to 3 a.m. : Merc.

to 5 a.m. : Puls.

3 a.m. : Bry., calc-ar., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., ferr-m., merl., nat-c., nux-v., par., **Psor.**, stann., sulph.

during sleep : *Merl.*, nat-c.

to 4 p.m. : Eupi., rhus-t.

4 a.m. : *Caust.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, gamb., sep., *stann.*, tell.

during sleep : *Carb-an.*, **Chel.**

ABSENT ([See Fever, Perspiration](#))

ACRID : All-s., *caps.*, **Cham.**, *con.*, fl-ac., graph., iod., ip., *lact-ac.*, lyc., merc., par., rhus-t., tarax.

AFFECTED parts, on : **Ambr.**, **Ant-t.**, ars., bry., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, fl-ac., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, stram., stront.

morning : *Ambr.*

AIR, in the open : *Bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chin.*, guai., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., **Psor.**, rhod., ruta., *sil.*, thuj., valer.

amel. : Alum., graph.

cold : Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *lyc.*, sep., verat.

exercise in : *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *chin.*

ALTERNATING with heat ([See Fever](#)) : Apis.

ANGER, from : Acon., bry., *cham.*, cupr., lyc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph.

ANXIETY, during : Alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc-p., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cimx., cocc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, samb., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

evening : Ambr., sulph.

night : **Ars.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, nat-m.

dinner, after : Calc.

ASCENDS : Arn., *bell.*

AWAKE only, while : **Samb.**, sep.

BED, in : *Alum.*, am-m., ang., ars-i., ars., asar., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *cham.*, dirc., dulc., eug., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, *hell.*, iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., plb., *rh-us-t.*, *samb.*, *sel.*, sep., sol-n., *sulph.*, verat.

getting out of amel. : Ars., bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, *hell.*, hep., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rh-us-t.**, *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

sweat and chilliness as soon as he gets warm in : Arg-n.

BLOODY : Arn., calc., cham., chin., clem., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

night : *Cur.*

BURNING : Merc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, verat.

CLAMMY : Acet-ac., acon., aml-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., **Ars.**, brom., *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cemic., cocc., coff., colch., *corn.*, *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., daph., dig., elat., fago., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., jatr., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., morph., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, sumb., ter., *tub.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1296

CLAMMY, morning

morning : Mosch.

evening : Clem., sumb.

night : Cupr., fago., hep.

starting from sleep, with : Daph.

CLOSING the eyes, on : *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., **Con.**, *lach.*, thuj.

COITION, after : *Agar.*, *calc.*, chin., *eug.*, **Graph.**, nat-c., sel., **Sep.**

COLD : Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., aeth., *agar.*, ail., **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *anthr.*, apis., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., both., *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., **Chin-a.**, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimid., cina., *cist.*, **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., corn., croc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr.**, gels., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hura., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-ar., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, manc., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, morph., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, plan., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sang., **Sec.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, ter., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning : *Ant-c.*, canth., chin., eupho., ruta.

afternoon : **Gels.**, phos., verat-v.

evening : Anac., hura.

6 p.m. : Psor.

night : Am-c., chin., coloc., croc., cupr., cur., *dig.*, fago., iod., lob., op., rhus-t., **Sep.**, thuj.

clammy sweats with hæmorrhage : **Chin.**

chill : Corn.

convulsions, during : *Ferr.*, stram.

eating, while : **Merc.**

after : Sul-ac.

exertion of body, or mind, after the slightest : Act-sp., *calc.*, **Hep.**, **Sep.**

headache, with : Graph.

menses, during : Ars., coff., phos., *sars.*, *sec.*, **Verat.**

motion, on : Ant-c., sep.

nausea and vertigo, with : Ail.

over the body, warm sweat on the palms : *Dig.*

perspiration increases the coldness of the body : Cinnb., cist.

stool, during : Merc., sulph., thuj., verat.

sudden attacks of : *Crot-h.*

urination, after : Bell.

COLDNESS, during : *Arg-n.*, gels., lachn., psor., *puls.*, raph., **Verat.**

after : Aml-n., carb-s., corn., kali-cy., mur-ac., petr., senec., sil., sulph., thuj.

COLIC, during : Mez., nux-v., plan., plb., sulph.

COLLIQUATIVE : Acet-ac., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, camph., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Eupi.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mill., *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sec.*

CONVERSATION, from : *Ambr.*

CONVULSIONS, during : Ars., *bell.*, **Bufo.**, camph., nux-v., op., sep.

after : Acon., ars., cedr., cupr., sec., stry.

COUGHING, from : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., brom., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cimx., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, guare., **Hep.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, squil., sulph., tab., *thuj.*, *verat.*

night : Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

paroxysms of, end with : Ars., brom., *ign.*

PERSPIRATION p. 1297

COVERED parts

COVERED parts : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, led., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sec., spig., *thuj.*

CRITICAL : Bapt., bry., chlor., *pyrog.*

DESCENDING : Sep.

DIARRHŒA, with : *Acon.*, con., sulph., **Verat.**

DRINKING, after : Aloe., ars., cast., cham., chin., *cocc.*, con., kali-p., *merc.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, sulph., sumb.

amel. : *Caust.*, *chin-s.*, cupr., nux-v., *phos.*, sil., thuj.

warm drinks : Bry., kali-c., *merc.*, phos., sul-ac.

wine amel. : Acon., apis., con., lach., *op.*, sul-ac., thuj.

DYSPNŒA, with : Anac., *ant-t.*, apis., **Ars.**, arund., **Carb-v.**, *lach.*, lyc., mang., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

EATING, while : Ant-t., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cocc., *con.*, graph., guare., ign., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., sul-ac., valer., viol-t.

amel. : Anac., *ign.*, lach., mez., **Phos.**, zinc.

anxiety and cold sweat : **Merc.**

after : Arg-m., ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *crot-c.*, crot-h., ferr-ar., ferr., graph., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*

amel. : Alum., *anac.*, *chin.*, cur., *ferr.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

breakfast : *Carb-v.*, grat.

dinner : *Carb-an.*, dig., mag-m., phos., ptel., sep., thuj.

warm food : *Bry.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., sep., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*

EMISSIONS, after : *Calc.*, puls., *sep.*, sulph.

EXCITEMENT, after : Bar-c., graph.

EXERTION, during slight ([See Walking](#)) : Acon., aeth., **Agar.**, ambr., aml-n., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, corn., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-m.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Iod.**, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Psor.**, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., valer., verat.

after, amel. : Agar., bry., polyg-h., sep.

mental : Act-sp., bell., bor., **Calc.**, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tub.

amel. : Ferr., nat-c.

EXHAUSTING ([See Weakness under Generalities](#))

FACE, of the whole body except the : *Rhus-t.*, *sec.*

FEVER, after the : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, coloc., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, spig., tab., thuj., *zinc.*

FLATUS, when passing : Kali-bi.

FLIES, attracting the : *Calad.*, puls., sumb., thuj.

FRIGHT, from : *Anac.*, bell., gels., lyc., **Op.**, sil.

HEAD, general sweat except the : *Bell.*, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Thuj.**

HEADACHE, during : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, canth., caust., chin-s., glon., graph., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

HOT : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, asc-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cocc., **Con.**, corn., dig., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, merc-i-r., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *pyrog.*, sabad., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

INTERMITTENT : Ant-c., bell., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr., kali-n., nux-v., *sep.*, sil.

[PERSPIRATION](#) p. 1298

LONG-LASTING

LONG-LASTING : Am-c., am-m., anthro., *ars.*, **Caust.**, cimx., con., cupr., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, **Samb.**, *verat.*

continuing through apyrexia : *Verat.*

LYING, while : Ars., *caps.*, chel., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, ham., hep., lyc., *mag-s.*, **Meny.**, merc., op., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, tarax., tarent.

MENSES, before : Bell., calc., *graph.*, *hyos.*, nat-s., phos., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

during : Agar., ars., asar., bell., *bor.*, *caust.*, coff., *graph.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, murx., sec., *sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

MOTION, on : Agar., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, arund., bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, cur., ferr-ar., ferr-i., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Stann.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel. : *Ars.*, **Caps.**, con., ferr., **Merc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat.

brings on chilliness : Eup-per., eup-pur., hep., **Nux-v.**, psor., *tub.*

on making any, sweat disappears and heat comes on : *Lyc.*

NEWS, from unpleasant : Calc-p.

OCCUPATION, during : Berb.

ODOR, aromatic : Benz-ac., guare., rhod.

bitter in the morning : Verat.

blood, like : *Lyc.*

burnt : Sulph.

cadaverous : *Ars.*, art-v., *thuj.*

cheesy : *Hep.*, plb., sulph.

drugs, like corresponding : Asaf., benz., camph., carb-h., iod., phos., sulph., tab., valer.

eggs, like spoiled : Staph., sulph.

elder-blossoms : *Sep.*

fetid : Aesc., am-c., anac., arn., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., con., *dulc.*, ferr., **Hep.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, *psor.*, pyrog., rob., tell., thuj., *tub.*, zinc.

coughing, after : *Hep.*

eruptions, with : *Dulc.*

honey, like : Thuj.

musk, like : *Apis.*, mosch., puls., *sulph.*, sumb.

musty : Arn., *cimx.*, nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*

offensive : All-s., aloe., am-c., apis., **Arn.**, *ars.*, art-v., aur-m., *bapt.*, **Bar-m.**, bell., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, cimb., cimx., cocc., con., cycl., daph., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, guai., **Hep.**, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**, *merl.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, **Thuj.**, *verat.*

morning : Carb-v., dulc., merc-c., nux-v.

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

night : Ars., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., con., cycl., dulc., euphr., graph., mag-c., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., staph., *tell.*, thuj.

during sleep : Cycl.

midnight : Mag-c., merl.

cough, after : Hep., merl.

exertion, on : Nit-ac.

menses, during : Stram.

motion, on : Eupi., mag-c.

on one side : **Bar-c.**

putrid : *Bapt.*, **Carb-v.**, con., led., mag-c., **Psor.**, rhus-t., *spig.*, **Staph.**, stram., verat.

rancid, smelling at night : Thuja.

rank : Art-v., *bov.*, cop., ferr., goss., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *tell.*

during menses : *Stram.*, *tell.*

sickly : *Chin.*, thuja.

smoky : Bell.

sour : *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., calc., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cimx.*, **Colch.**, ferr-ar., ferr-m., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., lact-ac., led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, nat-m., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, puls., *rheum.*, *rhust.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1299

ODOR, sour, morning

morning : *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, lyc., nat-m., rhus-t., sul-ac., **Sulph.**

forenoon : Sulph.

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

night : *Arn.*, ars., bry., carb-s., *caust.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, during : Bry.

spicy : Rhod.

sulphur : Phos.

sweetish : Apis., *calad.*, merc., puls., thuja.

urine, like : Berb., **Canth.**, caust., coloc., ery-a., **Nit-ac.**

horses : **Nit-ac.**

OILY : Agar., arg-m., **Bry.**, bufo., calc., **Chin.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, nux-v., *rob.*, *sel.*, **Stram.**, sumb., **Thuj.**

daytime : Bry.

morning : Bry., chin.

night : Bry., croc., **Merc.**

PAINS, from : Acon., *ant-t.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *coloc.*, dulc., form., *hep.*, hyos., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., **Sep.**, spig., still., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, thuj., til., verat.

after disappearance of : Chel.

PAINFUL parts : Kali-c.

PALPITATION : Agar., ars., *lach.*

PARTIAL ([See Single Parts](#))

PERIODICAL : *Ars.*, sil.

PERSPIRATION agg. ([See Symptoms](#))

PROFUSE : Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, anthro., apis., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., asc-c., **Aur-m-n.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz., bol., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, casc., cast., *caust.*, **Cedr.**, cham., chel., **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chlor., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dulc., elaps., elat., eup-per., eup-pur., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, lact., lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, rob., *sabad.*, sal-ac., **Samb.**, sang., sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, zinc.

daytime, during sleep : *Caust.*

morning : Acon., am-c., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., caust., **Chin-s.**, chin., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**

bed, in : Am-m., **Ferr.**

hot, dry : *Cham.*, chin., **Op.**, phos.

lasting all day : Ferr.

sleep, during : *Chin-s.*, *puls.*

waking, after : *Ferr.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon : *Fl-ac.*

with heat : Staph.

evening : Bar-c., chel., con., fl-ac., samb., sarr., sulph.

every alternate : Bar-c.

high fever, with : Con.

lasting all night : Bol.

7 p.m., lasting till 1 a.m. dry heat returns on going to sleep : **Samb.**

night : Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, anthro., arg-n., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., benz., berb., bol., *bry.*, cact., *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, coloc., cupr., fago., ferr-p., graph., **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verat.*

PERSPIRATION p. 1300

PROFUSE, night, every alternate night

every alternate night : Bar-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

sleep, during : Carb-an., chin-s., *chin.*, nat-c., *phos.*, *thuj.*

sleeplessness, with : Bar-c., *cham.*, cic., corn., iod., **Sulph.**

on waking the sweat ceases, and returns again on falling asleep : Cham.

after 3 a.m. : Bry., clem., nat-c., par.

4 a.m. : *Stann.*

midnight, before : *Carb-v.*

after : Acon., alum., am-m., ambr., ars., bol., clem., coloc., graph., **Kali-c.**,
mag-c., mag-m., phos., sil., sulph.

lasting until morning : Graph., mag-c., *phos.*

affected parts, on : **Ant-t.**

awake, only while : *Samb.*, sep.

chill, congestive, after : Nux-v.

coition, after : *Agar.*

covered parts, on : Bell., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., sec., *thuj.*

day and night without relief : **Hep.**, *merc.*, *samb.*

debilitating : Bry., chin-s., *chin.*, gels., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhod.

and fetid : Carb-an., merc.

not : Casc., rhus-t., **Samb.**

delirium, during : Carb-ac., stram.

diarrhoea, with and copious flow of urine : *Acon.*

dyspnoea, with : Mang.

heart symptoms, with relief of : Dig.

menses, before : Hyos., *thuj.*

during : *Graph.*, *hyos.*, *murx.*, *verat.*

music, from : *Tarent.*

siesta, during : *Caust.*, sel.

sitting quietly, while : **Kali-bi.**

sleep, during : Camph., carb-an., chin-s., *chin.*, nat-c., *op.*, *phos.*, podo., *thuj.*

uncovered parts, on, except the head : *Thuj.*

urine, copious flow and diarrhoea : *Acon.*

waking, on : Am-m., canth., chin., *ferr.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while : Bry., canth., chin-s., kali-c., *merc.*, **Psor.**, sel., *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air : **Caust.**, *chin.*, rhod., sel., *zinc.*

rage, during : Acon., ant-t., ars., *bell.*, hyos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., *stram.*, verat.

ROOM, in the : Acon., *apis.*, bry., caust., cist., *fl-ac.*, **Ip.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sep., sulph., valer.

SADNESS, from : Calc-p.

SCANTY sweat : Ant-c., apis., calad., casc., chin-s., cimx., *cina.*, croc., cycl., dulc., elaps., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., gamb., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., nux-m., nux-v., phel., sep., sil.

after a severe chill : Eup-per.

SENSATION as if about to perspire, but no moisture appears : Alum., *am-c.*, bapt., bor., bov., calc., camph., cimx., croc., *ferr.*, glon., **Ign.**, iod., nicc., phos., puls., *raph.*, sars., senec., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

SHIVERING, with : Aml-n., ant-t., arg-n., cedr., coff., eup-per., hell., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., pyrog., raph., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph., tab., verat.

SHUDDERING, after : Rhus-v., stry., thuj.

SIDES, one-sided : Acon., *ambr.*, aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, cham., *chin.*, fl-ac., lyc., merc., merl., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., stram., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

right : Aur-m-n., bell., bry., merl., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sabin.

left : **Bar-c.**, *chin.*, fl-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sulph.

SINGLE parts : *Acon.*, *ambr.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., hell., hep., **Ign.**, ip., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nux-v., par., *petr.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, rhus-t., *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verat., zinc.

PERSPIRATION p. 1301

SINGLE parts, front of body

front of body : Agar., **Arg-m.**, arn., *calc.*, canth., **Cocc.**, *graph.*, kali-n., merc., nux-v., **Phos.**, **Sel.**

lower part of body : Am-c., am-m., apis., ars., cinnb., coloc., **Croc.**, cycl., eupho., *hyos.*, mang., merc., nit-ac., sep., thuj.

lain on : *Acon.*, *bell.*, bry., **Chin.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls., *sanic.*

not lain on : *Benz.*, thuj.

upper part of body : Arg-m., **Asar.**, berb., camph., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., dig., dulc., eup-per., fl-ac., ip., **Kali-c.**, laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Op.**, **Par.**, *rheum.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleep, before : Berb.

SITTING, while : Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.

SLEEP, on beginning to : Aeth., am-c., ant-c., **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *con.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Mur-ac.**, op., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sanic.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, verat.

during : Agar., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo., calc., camph., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, lachn., lyc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, tub., verat., zinc.

amel. : Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., chin., hep., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., **Samb.**

dry heat perspiration on waking : **Samb.**

even when closing the eyes : Carb-an., **Con.**

on going to amel. : Bry., *merc.*, nux-m., ph-ac., phos., **Samb.**, *sep.*

waking, after : Alum., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-ox., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, colch., con., corn., cycl., dig., *dros.*, euphr., eupi., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, glon., graph., hep., hyper., ign., jug-c., lac-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., ptel., ran-b., rat., rumx., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, til.

amel. : Ant-c., ars., bell., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., *euphr.*, *hell.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, sel., *sep.*, sil., stram., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

SPOTS, in : Merc.

STAINING the linen : Ars., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, carb-an., chin., *graph.*, **Lach.**, mag-c., merc., rheum., sel.

bloody : Calc., clem., crot-h., *cur.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Nux-m.**

brownish-yellow : Ars., bell., carb-an.

difficult to wash out : Mag-c., *merc.*

green : Cupr.

red : Arn., *carb-v.*, dulc., **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., thuj.

yellow : Ars., *bell.*, bry., cadm., **Carb-an.**, chin-a., *chin.*, *crot-c.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ip., lac-d., **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Sel.**, *thuj.*, tub.

STICKY : Agar., ant-t., anthr., anthro., ars., both., brom., cann-i., canth., caust., chlor., crot-h., ferr., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., lachn., op., phos., plb., tab., tax.

evening : Anthro., fl-ac.

STIFFENING the linen : Merc., sel.

STOOL, before : *Acon.*, ant-t., *bell.*, bry., calc., caps., caust., dulc., kali-c., **Merc.**, op., phos., rhus-t., **Trom.**, *verat.*

during : Acon., agar., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., ferr., hep., ip., **Merc.**, nat-m., rhus-t., sep., *stram.*, *sulph.*, trom., **Verat.**

PERSPIRATION p. 1302

STOOL, during, cold perspiration

cold perspiration : Merc., sulph., verat.

after : **Acon.**, aloe., ars., calc., camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., crot-t., kali-c., lach., *merc.*, phos., rhus-t., *samb.*, *sel.*, sep., sulph., sumb., **Verat.**

warm perspiration, becomes cold and sticky : **Merc.**

STRANGERS, in the presence of : Ambr., **Bar-c.**, lyc., *sep.*, stram.

SUDDEN : Aml-n., ars., bell., *carb-s.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *ip.*

afternoon : Clem.

and disappearing suddenly : **Bell.**

while walking in the open air, with chilliness : Led.

SUPPRESSED, complaints from : Acon., anthr., apis., *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, **Colch.**, cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., verb.

SYMPTOMS agg. while sweating : *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cimx., croc., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Form.**, ign., *ip.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, phos., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, spong., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

amel. : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., apis., *ars.*, bapt., bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, camph., canth., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, cimx., **Cupr.**, elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, psor., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sec., *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

except the headache : *Nat-m.*

which is made worse : Ars., chin-s., **Eup-per.**

after agg. : *Acon.*, ant-t., calc., cham., **Chin.**, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

TALKING, while : Ambr., graph., *iod.*, *sulph.*

UNCOVERED, desire to be : *Acon.*, calc., *camph.*, ferr., iod., **Led.**, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Sec.**, spig., staph., verat., *zinc.*

parts, on : *Puls.*, *thuj.*

UNCOVERING, aversion to : Acon., aeth., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-an., chin., *clem.*, colch., con., *eup-per.*, gels., *hell.*, hep., mag-m., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, sil., squil., *stram.*, *stront.*, tub.

amel. : Acon., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, led., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, spig., *staph.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

VEXATION, after : Acon., bry., *cham.*, lyc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph., verat.

WALKING, while ([See Exertion](#)) : *Agar.*, ambr., benz-ac., *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., *coc-c.*, coloc., eug., ferr-m., ferr., hydr-ac., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Psor.**, sel., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., til., valer.

amel. : Cham., chel., *puls.*, *thuj.*

in open air : Ant-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, coloc., *guai.*, led., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhod., ruta., *sulph.*, sumb., zinc.

amel. : Alum., **Ars.**, bry., graph., puls., thuj.

WARM : Acon., ant-c., asar., benz., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., dros., ign., kali-c., lach., led., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos., sep., staph., stram.

causing uneasiness : **Calc.**, cham., nux-v., *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

WARMTH of room unbearable : Plan.

WASH off, difficult to : *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

WIND, cold agg. : Cur.

WRITING, while : Bor., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *tub.*

[SKIN](#) p. 1303

SKIN

SKIN

ADHERENT : [Ars.](#), par.

bone to : Arn., [asaf.](#), aur., chin., hell., merc., [ph-ac.](#), puls., ruta., sabin., [sil.](#), staph.

ANÆSTHESIA : Acon., [all-s.](#), [alum.](#), ambr., [anac.](#), [arg-n.](#), arn., ars-i., [ars.](#), bell., bry., calc., [camph.](#), cann-i., [caps.](#), [carb-ac.](#), [carb-s.](#), carl., caul., caust., cham., chin-a., chin-s., **Chin.**, chlol., [cic.](#), [cocc.](#), con., cupr-ar., cycl., hell., hyos., iod., [kali-br.](#), [kali-i.](#), laur., lyc., meph., [merc.](#), mosch., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, oena., **Olnd.**, [op.](#), [petr.](#), ph-ac., [phos.](#), plat., [plb.](#), **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, [sec.](#), sep., stram., sulph., tarent., ter., verat-v., vinc., [zinc.](#)

morning, on waking : [Ambr.](#)

suppressed eruptions, after : [Zinc.](#)

BED-SORES ([See Sore](#))

BITING : [Agar.](#), agn., alum., am-c., [am-m.](#), ant-c., arn., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., [bry.](#), [calad.](#), [calc.](#), camph., canth., caps., carb-an., [carb-v.](#), [caust.](#), cham., chel., chin., coc-c., cocc., [colch.](#), coloc., [con.](#), dros., **Eupho.**, [gamb.](#), hell., [ip.](#), kreos., [lach.](#), **Led.**, [lyc.](#), lyss., mag-c., mang., merc., [mez.](#), mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., [nux-v.](#), [olnd.](#), op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sep., sil., spig., [spong.](#), stront., [sulph.](#), thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night, in bed : Coc-c.

before sleep : Coc-c.

chill, during : Gamb.

perspiration, from : Tarax.

scratching, after : Am-c., [am-m.](#), bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., [caust.](#), chin., con., dros., [eupho.](#), hell., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, [led.](#), [lyc.](#), mang., merc., [mez.](#), nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., ph-ac., [puls.](#), ran-b., ruta., sel., sep., sil., [spong.](#), sulph., zinc.

spots, in : Nat-m.

BLOTCHES ([See Eruptions](#))

BRAN-LIKE, furfuraceous covering of skin ([See Eruptions, Scaly](#))

BRUISED pain : Arg-m., *arn.*, cic., dros., dulc., olnd., plat., rhus-t., sul-ac.

BUBBLING sensation : Calc.

BURNING : **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anan., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, cinnb., clem., *con.*, *dol.*, *merc.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, rhus-t.

coition, after : Agar.

cold water, after working in : Thuj.

flames, as from : Viol-o.

mental excitement, from : *Bry.*

nettles, as from : Calc-p., cocc., **Urt-u.**

parts lain on : Lyss., manc., *sulph.*

perspiration, from : Merc., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, verat.

scratching, after : Agar., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., graph., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *til.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

[SKIN](#) p. 1304

BURNING, sleep, after

sleep, after : *Urt-u.*

sparks, as from : Agar., arg-m., *calc-p.*, calc., nat-m., **Sec.**, sel.

spots : Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, apis., *ars.*, bell., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-s., **Ph-ac.**, plat., *rh-us-t.*, sel., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

touch, on : *Canth.*, *ferr.*, sabin.

CALLOUS skin ([See Hard](#))

CANCER ([See Generalities](#))

CHAPPING : *Aesc.*, alum., ant-c., arn., aur., bry., **Calc.**, cham., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

CHILBLAINS (See Part affected)

CICATRICES, black : Asaf.

bleed : *Lach.*, phos.

blisters, from on : Mag-c.

blue : Ant-c., *bad.*, cench., lach., sul-ac.

break open : Asaf., *bor.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, caust., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, sulph.

burn : Ars., *carb-an.*, *graph.*, lach.

depressed : Carb-an., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., sil.

elevated : *Bad.*

hard : *Graph.*

itching : Alum., *fl-ac.*, *iod.*

nodules : Sil.

painful, become : *Carb-an.*, crot-h., graph., *hyper.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyss., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., **Sil.**, sul-ac.

on change of weather : Carb-an., *nit-ac.*

pimply : Iod.

red, become : Ant-c., bad., *fl-ac.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, nat-m., sil., stram., *sul-ac.*

around edges : *Fl-ac.*

shining : Sil.

sore, become : Caust., *fl-ac.*, nux-v., **Sil.**

stinging : *Carb-an.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

stitching : *Sil.*

veins, studded with : Cench.

vesicles, around : *Fl-ac.*

COLDNESS : Acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *anan.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., bry., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *dios.*, dros., dulc., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, **Helod.**, hep., **Hydr-ac.**, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-m., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., **Laur.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, **Ox-ac.**, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., teucr., *ther.*, thuj., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

left : Caust., dros., *lach.*, *sil.*

before epilepsy : *Sil.*

night : *Ars.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*

alternates with heat : Stram.

convulsions, during : Anan., *camph.*, caust., cic., *hell.*, hyos., mosch., **Oena.**, op., stram., *verat.*

SKIN p. 1305

COLDNESS, diarrhœa, during

diarrhœa, during : Aeth., *camph.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, tab., *verat.*

eating, after : Camph., ran-b.

exercise, during : Plb., *sil.*

fever, during : *Camph.*, iod.

heat, with internal : Bar-c., eupho., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, mosch., *verat.*, *zinc.*

icy : Ant-t., *ars.*, cadm., *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cupr., hell., lachn., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, tarent., *verat.*

in spots : *Agar.*, arg-m., *bar-c.*, petr., **Verat.**

injured parts : **Led.**

labor, during : Coff.

menses, before : *Sil.*

during : Coff., dig., *led.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*

after : Graph.

one side of body during convulsions : *Sil.*

pain, during : Ars.

painful nerves, along : *Led.*, merc., sil.

pregnancy, during : *Nux-m.*

scratching, after : Agar., mez., petr.

sensation of : Arn., *calc.*, caust., chel., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., *verat-v.*

spots : *Agar.*, arg-m., berb., caust., mosch., *par.*, petr., **Verat.**

stool, after : Crot-t.

suffering parts : Caps., caust., *led.*, merc., mez., *sil.*

trembling, with : Mosch., op.

uncover, must : *Camph.*, *sec.*

upper part of body : Ip.

COMEDONES ([See Face](#))

CONDYLOMATA ([See Excrescences](#))

CONTRACTION : Alum., am-m., anac., asar., bell., bism., bry., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sec., *sel.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

CRACKS : *Aesc.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, bar-c., bry., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *cham.*, com., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., iris., kali-c., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., osm., *paeon.*, **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., viol-t., *zinc.*

burning : Petr., sars., zinc.

deep, bloody : *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, puls., *sars.*, *sulph.*

fetid : *Merc.*

humid : Aloe.

itching : Merc., *petr.*

mercurial : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

new skin cracks and burns : *Sars.*

painful : *Graph.*, mang., zinc.

ulcerated : Bry., merc.

washing, after : Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

winter, in : Alum., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, graph., **Petr.**, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

yellow : Merc.

CREEPING ([See Formication](#))

CUTTING : **Bell.**, calc., dros., graph., ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil., sul-ac., *viol-t.*

DESQUAMATION ([See Eruptions](#))

DIRTY ([See Filthy](#))

DISCOLORATION, blackish : Acon., ant-c., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *carb-v.*, chel., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phyt., **Plb.**, **Sec.**, spig.

spots : Aeth., *ars.*, *crot-h.*, ferr., *lach.*, rhus-t., sec., *vip.*

bluish : Acon., *aeth.*, ail., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., *brom.*, bry., bufo., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, chin-a., chin., coca., cocc., con., cop., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cur., **Dig.**, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, sil., spong., *stram.*, syph., *tarent.*, thuj., **Verat-v.**, **Verat.**, vip.

[SKIN](#) p. 1306

DISCOLORATION, bluish, spots

spots : Aeth., anan., ant-c., anthr., *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, chlol., *con.*, **Crot-h.**, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sars.*, **Sec.**, sil., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarent., ter.

indurated : *Sars.*

recurring annually : *Crot-h.*

brown, liver spots : Am-c., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *aur.*, bad., bor., bry., cadm., calc-p., calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Cur.**, dros., *dulc.*, ferr-i., ferr., graph., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, merc-i-r., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta., sabad., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, *tub.*

dark spots in old people : Ars., aur., bar-c., *carb-an.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

dirty : Ars., bor., bry., bufo., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**,
sec., stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, tub.

gray : *Iod.*

spots : Berb., sabin., *sec.*

gray spots : *Iod.*, *nit-ac.*

green spots : *Arn.*, ars., *bufo.*, carb-v., **Con.**, crot-h., *lach.*, med., *nit-ac.*, sep., sul-ac.,
verat., vip.

liver spots ([See Brown](#))

mottled : Ars., *carb-v.*, chlol., cop., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *verat-v.*

chill, during : Ars., crot-h., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

washing, after : Kali-c.

pale : *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *hell.*, *helon.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-*
s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, sabin., sang., **Sec.**,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

spots : Lach.

red : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, agn., *am-c.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth.,
carb-v., chin., coc-c., cocc., coll., *com.*, con., cop., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cur., cycl.,
dulc., eupho., ferr-p., **Graph.**, hyos., ign., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, paeon., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
sabad., sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tell., teucr.,
til., zinc.

scratching, after : Agar., am-c., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, bov., canth., chin., dulc., *graph.*,
kreos., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,
spong., tarax., teucr.

streaks, after : Calc., carb-v., eupho., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*

spots : Acon., aeth., agn., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arn.*,
ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, canth.,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., *chlol.*, cinnb., cist., clem., *coc-*

c., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, cor-r., croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., oena., ol-j., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

air, cold : Sabad.

bathing, after : *Am-c.*

bluish-red : *Anthr.*, apis., *ars.*, *bell.*, crot-h., elaps., *lach.*, **Phos.**

brownish-red : Calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

SKIN p. 1307

DISCOLORATION, red, spots, coppery

coppery : Alum., *ars.*, calc., cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *cor-r.*, crot-t., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, syph., ust., *verat.*

after desquamation : *Carb-an.*, chlol.

desquamation, after : *Carb-an.*, *fl-ac.*

fiery red : Acon., bell., ferr-ma., stram.

moist : Crot-t.

pale red : Nat-c., phos., *sil.*, teucr.

red wine, like : *Cocc.*, **Sep.**

rose-colored : Cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., cop., rhod., sars., sep., tep., teucr.

scarlet : Acon., **Am-c.**, am-m., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., coff., *croc.*, dulc., eupho., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., lach., **Merc.**, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *stram.*, *sulph.*

smooth, indurated : *Carb-an.*

violet : Ferr., nit-ac., phos., verat.

warmth, agg. : Fl-ac.

spots, burnt, as if : Ant-c., *ars.*, carb-v., caust., *cycl.*, eupho., hyos., kreos., rhus-t., sec., stram.

death spots in old people : Ars., aur., bar-c., *con.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, op., *sec.*

flea-bites, like : *Acon.*, pall.

glistening : *Calc.*, phos.

lenticular : Calc., rhus-t., vip.

moist : Ant-c., ars., carb-v., *crot-t.*, *hell.*, kali-c., lach., sel., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarax.

scratching, after : *Am-c.*, ant-c., bell., calc., cocc., cycl., graph., mag-c., mang., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

small : Ant-t., bry., lach., led., lyc., merc., op., rat., squil., *sul-ac.*, vip.

smarting : Bry., *ferr.*, hep., *led.*, nat-m., ph-ac., *puls.*, sil., verat.

smooth : Carb-an., carb-v., cor-r., lach., mag-c., petr., sumb.

star shaped : Stram.

stinging : Canth., chel., lach., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

yearly, returning : *Crot-h.*

white : **Apis.**, **Ars.**, calc., carb-v., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-c.**, lac-c., sumb.

spots : *Alum.*, am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-an., coca., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

becoming bluish : *Calc.*

with dark borders : *Calc.*

yellow, jaundice, etc. : **Acon.**, agar., agn., *aloe.*, alum., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., astac., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**,

Chion., cina., coca., cocc., **Con.**, corn-f., *corn.*, croc., **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, dol., dulc., elat., eup-per., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, iris., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., **Lach.**, laur., *lept.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., med., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, myric., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., tarent., thuj., verat., vip.

anger, after : *Bry.*, cham., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**

convulsions, with : Agar.

heat, during : *Ferr.*, lach., *nux-v.*

mortification, after : *Bry.*, *lyc.*

new born children : *Acon.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *nat-s.*, sep.

intermittent fever, after : Am-c., *ars.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, ferr., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *tub.*

pregnancy, during : Aur.

rings : *Nat-c.*, nat-m.

spots : Ambr., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., canth., **Con.**, crot-c., elaps., **Ferr.**, hydr., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, vip.

summer, every : Chin-a., *chion.*

vexation : *Cham.*, kali-c., *nat-s.*

DRY : Acon-f., *acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., **Bry.**, bufo., calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, samb., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, **Teucr.**, thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

DRY, burning

burning : **Acon.**, alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

inability to perspire ([See Inactivity](#)) : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *anac.*, apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., cann-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, coff., **Colch.**, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, eup-pur., **Graph.**, hyos., iod., ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-s., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., **Squil.**, *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-o.

when exercising : Arg-m., *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Plb.**

rough : Iod., *lith.*, merc., nat-c.

ECCHYMOSES : Anth., arg-n., **Arn.**, bad., bar-c., bar-m., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., chlol., coca., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *nux-v.*, par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., **Sec.**, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *ter.*

returning yearly : Crot-h.

ELASTICITY, want of ([See Inelasticity](#))

ELECTRIC, sparks, as from sensation : Agar., *arg-m.*, *calc-p.*, calc., nat-m., **Sec.**, *sel.*

ERUPTIONS : Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., aster., aur., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin-s., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cina., *cist.*, clem., cob., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, **Jug-c.**, **Jug-r.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, op., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, tub., valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

alternating with dysentery : Rhus-t.

with diarrhœa : Calc-p.

with tightness of chest : Calad., kalm., rhus-t.

respiratory symptoms : Crot-t., lach.

asthma : Calad., mez., rhus-t., *sulph.*

internal affections : Graph.

biting : Agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Eupho.**, hell., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sel., sil., spig., *spong.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

SKIN p. 1309

ERUPTIONS, blackish

blackish : Ant-c., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, chin., con., crot-h., hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *still.*, vip.

bleeding : Alum., ant-t., apis., ars., calc., dulc., eupho., hep., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., med., merc-c., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, chin., cocc., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., petr., *psor.*, **Sulph.**, *til.*

blisters : Alum., am-c., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, aur., bor., bry., *bufo.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-s., lach., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

as from a burn : Ambr., aur., bell., *canth.*, carb-an., clem., lyc., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

blotches : Anac., *ant-c.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., caps., chel., chlol., cocc., coff., con., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., dulc., fl-ac., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, ph-ac.,

phos., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., valer., verat., vip.

indurated : Am-m., phos., sars.

inflamed : Hep., mang., *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

itching, oozing : **Graph.**

red : Arg-n., carb-v., crot-t., fl-ac., merc., mur-ac., op., phos., urt-u.

desquamating : Fl-ac.

elevated : Fl-ac., *rh-us-t.*

scratching, after : Kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., op., rh-us-t., spig., verat., zinc.

stinging : *Petr.*, sars., stram., zinc.

watery : Graph., mag-c.

yellow : Ant-c., sulph.

blue, dark : *Ail.*, arg-n., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, sars., *sulph.*

boils : Abrot., agar., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., anth., *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., bry., bufo., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chin-a., chin., cist., coc-c., cocc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., elaps., *eupho.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, jug-r., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., *thuj.*, zinc.

blood boils : Alum., arn., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, eupho., hyos., *iod.*, iris., kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*

blue : *Anthr.*, bufo., crot-h., lach.

greenish pus : *Sec.*

injured places : *Dulc.*

large : Ant-t., *apis.*, bufo., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., sil., viol-t.

maturing slowly : Hep., sil., sulph.

periodical : **Ars.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., phyt., sil., staph., *sulph.*

small : **Arn.**, bar-c., dulc., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nux-v., sulph., tarent., viol-t., zinc.

spring, in the : Bell., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

stinging when touched : Mur-ac., sil.

brownish : Anag., dulc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos.

burning : Agar., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo., calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chin-a., chin., **Cic.**, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., cub., dig., dulc., eupho., **Graph.**, guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

SKIN p. 1310

ERUPTIONS, burning, night

night : Ars., caust., *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., til.

air, open, in : Led.

scratching, after ([See Burning](#))

amel. : *Kali-n.*

touch agg. : Cann-s., canth., *merc.*

washing, when : *Merc.*

in cold water, after : Clem., thuj.

carbuncle : Agar., ant-t., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bufo.*, caps., carb-an., coloc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *echi.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *rh-us-t.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

burning : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, coloc., *crot-c.*, crot-h., hep., **Tarent-c.**

purple, with small vesicles around : *Crot-c.*, **Lach.**

stinging : **Apis.**, carb-an., *nit-ac.*

chicken-pox : Acon., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., *bell.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., coff., con., cycl., hyos., ip., *led.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

clustered : *Agar.*, *calc.*, ph-ac., ran-b., rh-us-t., staph., verat.

cold air, from : *Apis.*, caust., dulc., kali-c., mang., *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sep.

from becoming : **Ars.**, dulc., sars.

disappearing from : Calc.

confluent : Agar., *ant-t.*, *caps.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, hyos., *ph-ac.*, phos., rh-us-v., valer.

coppery : Alum., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., *calc.*, cann-s., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., cor-r., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., syph., *verat.*

spots : *Merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ust.

covered parts : *Led.*, *thuj.*

dense ([See Confluent](#)) : Agar., calc.

crusty : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., anthr., apis., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, com., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, elaps., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lappa-a.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, paeon., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., vac., verat., vinc., *viol-t.*, zinc.

black : *Ars.*, bell., chin., vip.

bleeding : Merc., *mez.*

body, over whole : Ars., **Dulc.**, *psor.*

brown : Am-c., ant-c., berb.

burning : Am-c., *ant-c.*, calc., cic., puls., sars.

dry : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chin-s., graph., lach., led., merc., *ran-b.*, sulph., thuj., *viol-t.*

fetid : Graph., lyc., *merc.*, plb., *psor.*, staph., **Sulph.**

gray : Ars., merc., *sulph.*

greenish : Ant-c., calc., petr., sulph.

hard : **Ran-b.**

honey colored : Carb-v.

horny : Ant-c., graph., **Ran-b.**

inflamed : Calc., *lyc.*

mercury, after abuse of : **Kali-i.**

moist : Alum., anac., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-s.**, *cic.*, clem., **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *olnd.*, phos., plb., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

oozing, greenish, bloody : Ant-c.

patches : Hydr., kali-c., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

renewed daily : Crot-t.

scratching, after : Alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

SKIN p. 1311

ERUPTIONS, crusty, serpiginous

serpiginous : *Clem.*, *psor.*, sulph.

smarting : Puls.

suppurating : *Ars.*, plb., sil., *sulph.*

warm weather : Bov.

white : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, tell., thuj.

yellow : *Ant-c.*, aur-m., aur., *bar-m.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *cic.*, cupr., dulc., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-p., *petr.*, ph-ac., *spong.*, *staph.*, sulph., *viol-t.*

yellow-white : *Mez.*

desquamating : Acet-ac., agar., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apis., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, calc-s., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., *clem.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., urt-u., verat.

dirty : Merc., *psor.*, *sulph.*, syph.

discharging, moist : Alum., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bov.*, bry., bufo., cact., cadm., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hydr., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, manc., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *psor.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sol-n.**, squil., *staph.*, still., sul-ac., *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, vinc., viol-t., zinc.

bloody : Ant-c., calc., crot-h., lach., merc., nux-v.

corrosive : *Ars.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *clem.*, *graph.*, merc-i-r., merc., *nat-m.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

destroying hair : Ars., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

greenish : Ant-c., *kali-chl.*, rhus-t.

glutinous : *Calc.*, carb-s., **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, sulph.

ichorous : Ant-t., clem., ran-s., *rhus-t.*

pus : Clem., graph., *hep.*, lyc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

scratching, after : Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

thin : Cupr., *dulc.*, hell., **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sol-n.

white : Bor., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *dulc.*, graph., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep., **Sil.**

yellow : *Alum.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, ars., bar-c., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *clem.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

dry : *Alum.*, anac., anag., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cocc., corn., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bleeding after scratching : Alum., *ars.*, calc., *lyc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

eating ([See Phagedenic](#))

SKIN p. 1312

ERUPTIONS, ecthyma

ecthyma : Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor., cham., cic., *crot-t.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-i., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sec., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

eczema : Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, astac., *aur-m.*, aur., **Bar-m.**, bell., bor., brom., bry., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., cop., **Crot-t.**, cycl., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, hydr., *iris.*, **Jug-c.**, **Jug-r.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, lach., **Lappa-m.**, led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, phos., *phyt.*, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

alternating with internal affections : *Graph.*

elevated : Anac., ars., asaf., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-h., cupr-ar., dulc., graph., lach., merc., mez., op., phos., sulph., tab., tarax., valer.

excoriated ([See Excoriation](#)) : Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., bry., calc., colch., dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, viol-t.

fetid : *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, vinc.

flat : *Am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., eupho., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *ran-b.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

granular : *Agar.*, am-c., ars., *carb-v.*, cocc., graph., hep., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., phos., valer., vinc.

grape shaped : Agar., **Calc.**, rhus-t., staph., verat.

gritty : Am-c., graph., *hep.*, nat-m., phos., zinc.

hairy parts, on : Agar., calc., kali-i., lach., *lith.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

hard : Agar., *ant-c.*, aur., caust., mez., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., spig., valer.

herpetic : Acet-ac., agar., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., *anan.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aster., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, bufo., cadm., calad., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., *cic.*, *cist.*, **Clem.**, cocc., com., **Con.**, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dol., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, grat., hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., iris., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rob., rumx., ruta., sabad., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

alternating with chest affections and dysenteric stools : Rhus-t.

bleeding : Anac., dulc., lyc.

body, all over : Dulc., *psor.*, *ran-b.*

burning : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cic., clem., cocc., *con.*, dulc., hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

chapping : Alum., aur., bry., cadm., *calc.*, cycl., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.

circinate : Anac., anag., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, clem., dulc., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., iod., *lith.*, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, phos., **Phyt.**, **Sep.**, spong., sulph., **Tell.**, thuj., **Tub.**

spring, every : **Sep.**

clusters, in : Dulc.

cold water agg. : Clem., *dulc.*, *sulph.*

corrosive : Alum., am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., viol-t.

SKIN p. 1313

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, crusty

crusty : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, cupr., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

dry : Alum., ars., *bar-c.*, *bov.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., cupr., dol., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., kali-i., kreos., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., rhus-t., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, stann., *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

fevers, in : Carb-v., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

glands covered with : Dulc., graph.

gray : Ars.

indolent : Lyc., mag-c., psor.

itching : Agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calad., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, hep., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

jerking pain, with : Calc., caust., cupr., lyc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

mealy : Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

mercurial : Aur., mosch., *nit-ac.*

moist : Alum., am-c., anan., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., cact., cadm., **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cic., cist., *clem.*, con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, grat., hell., hep., kali-c., **Kreos.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *psor.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, thuj., viol-t.

patches : *Ant-c.*, caust., con., crot-h., *graph.*, hyos., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, zinc.

brown : **Sep.**

red : Am-c., ars., *bry.*, cic., *clem.*, *dulc.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., staph., tax., tell.

scaly : Agar., anac., anan., ars., aur., bell., bov., cact., cadm., **Calc.**, cic., *clem.*, con., cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

white : Anac., ars., graph., lyc., thuj., zinc.

dry mealy : Ars., calc., dulc., lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

spreading : Alum., caps., carb-s., dulc., **Merc.**

spring, every : *Sep.*

stinging : Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., **Clem.**, cocc., con., cycl., graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

suppressed : Alum., ambr., *calc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., sep., *sulph.*

suppurating : Ars., bell., cadm., cic., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, hep., jug-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*, plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

tearing : Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

whitish : Anac., thuj., zinc.

yellowish : Agar., ars., carb-s., cic., cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, hell., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., par., sep., *sulph.*

brown : Carb-s., cupr., dulc., lyc., *nat-c.*

SKIN p. 1314

ERUPTIONS, herpetic, zoster, zona

zoster, zona : Agar., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bry., bufo., canth., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., cist., *clem.*, com., crot-h., crot-t., dol., eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., **Iris.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vario.*, zinc.

horny : *Ant-c.*, *ran-b.*

humid (See Discharging)

impetigo : Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cic., clem., con., crot-t., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos., lact., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph., viol-t.

inflamed : Ars., calc., *lyc.*

itching : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-s., cic., cimid., cina., **Clem.**, cocc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., dulc., **Graph.**, guare., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., iris., *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,

sabin., *sars.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

evening : *Alum.*, bor., graph., kreos., mag-m., staph.

night : Ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *clem.*, crot-t., graph., *iris.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *mez.*, olnd., *rhus-t.*, staph., ust., verat., viol-t.

cold air, in : *Kali-ar.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*

amel. : Kali-bi.

heat of stove amel. : *Rumx.*, *tub.*

menses, during : Carb-v., *kali-c.*

open air, in : Led., *nit-ac.*

patches, bleeding after scratches : **Sulph.**

storm, before : Graph.

touch agg. : Mez.

undressing, when : *Ars-i.*, *kali-ar.*, nat-s., **Rumx.**

warm room agg. : *Sep.*

warmth agg. : *Alum.*, bov., *caust.*, *clem.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg. : Aeth., *alum.*, anac., ant-c., caust., *clem.*, cocc., *kali-a.*, kreos., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., staph., **Sulph.**, *til.*, verat.

of fire : *Mez.*

washing agg. : Mez., sulph.

in cold water agg. : *Clem.*

jerking pain, with : Asar., calc., *caust.*, cham., chin., cupr., lyc., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

knotty tuberculous ([See Tubercles](#))

lactation, during : *Sep.*

leprosy : Alum., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, com., con., crot-h., form., *graph.*, hell., hydr., iod., *iris.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., mang., *meph.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nuph.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*, zinc.

mealy : Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry., bufo., **Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., verat.

white : *Ars.*, *calc.*, dulc., **Kali-chl.**, lyc., sep., sil., thuj.

measles : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-s., mag-c., nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

menses, during : *Dulc.*, *graph.*, nux-m.

moist ([See Discharging](#))

nettlerash ([See Urticaria](#))

overheated, from being : *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *puls.*

[SKIN](#) p. 1315

ERUPTIONS, painful

painful : Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., chel., *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, guai., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb.

as from splinters when touched : *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

painless : *Ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., bell., cham., *cocc.*, *con.*, cycl., dros., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., *sec.*, spig., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

papular : Aur., *calc.*, *caust.*, cham., cycl., gels., *grin.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-s., lyc., *merc.*, *petr.*, phos., pic-ac., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *syph.*, zinc.

patches : Agar., ail., ars., berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *iris.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lith.*, mang., phos., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, thuj., *viol-t.*

pemphigus : Acon., *anac.*, *ars.*, bell., bufo., calc., canth., caust., chin., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, hep., hydr., jug-c., **Lach.**, lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

petechiæ : Apoc., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bapt.*, bell., berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., dulc., eup-per., *hyos.*, *lach.*, led., nat-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sec.*, sil., squil., stram., sul-ac., ter.

in old people : *Con.*

phagedenic : Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *clem.*, *con.*, croc., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rh-us-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., *viol-t.*

pimples : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aster., *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., cime., cina., *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., cupr., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, gels., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, pall., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., tarent., tell., *thuj.*, *til.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

black : Carb-v., spig.

bleeding : *Cist.*, par., rhus-t., stront., thuj.

burning : Agar., **Ars.**, bov., canth., caust., graph., kali-c., mag-m., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., *rh-us-t.*, squil., staph., stront., sulph., til.

close together : Cham., staph., thuj., verat.

confluent : Cic., mur-ac., ph-ac., tarent., valer.

copper-colored : Kali-i.

crusts, with : Calc., merc., squil.

green : *Calc.*

drunkard, in : Kreos., lach., led.

gnawing, itching : Ant-c., ant-t., *caust.*, mang., nit-ac.

hard : Agar., *bov.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., sabin., valer., verat.

inflamed : Agar., berb., bry., *chel.*, nit-ac., petr., stann., sulph.

itching : Acon., ambr., ammc., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, dulc., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, til., zinc.

when warm : Caust., sars., *tell.*, til.

moist : *Calc.*, graph., kali-c., nat-s., ol-an., puls., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

painful : Ant-c., apis., arg-m., arn., *cist.*, cocc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., seneg., spong., squil., staph., sulph., verat.

SKIN p. 1316

ERUPTIONS, pimples, perspiring parts, on

perspiring parts, on : Con.

scratching, after : Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bar-c., bry., *caust.*, chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., *sulph.*, verat., *zinc.*

white, after : Agar., *ars.*, bov., bry., ip., sulph.

smarting : Agar., bell., calc., cham., coloc., dig., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., teucr., verat.

sore, as if excoriated : Alum., arg-m., bell., bov., calc., clem., guai., *hep.*, hyos., mez., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sel., spig., stann., teucr., verat., zinc.

splinter, pain like a : Arn., hep., *nit-ac.*

stinging : Alum., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, calc-p., *canth.*, caps., caust., cocc., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., petr., squil., staph.

tearing : Dulc.

tensive : Arn., bov., con., mang., nat-s.

tingling : Canth.

titillating : Bell., caust., mag-m., verat.

touch, sensitive to : Berb., calad., **Hep.**

ulcerated : *Merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., sabin., sep.

pocks : *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., caust., clem., cocc., euon., hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, mill., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., thuj.

black : *Ars.*, bell., hyos., lach., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, sec.

burning : **Ars.**, lach., merc.

suppurating : Bell., *merc.*, sulph.

whitish : Iod., lyc.

psoriasis : Alum., am-c., ambr., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur., bor., bry., bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *chin.*, *clem.*, cor-r., cupr., dulc., iod., *iris.*, *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., *kali-s.*, led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mang.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj.

diffusa : Ars-i., ars., calc., cic., clem., dulc., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

inveterata : Calc., carb-ac., clem., *kali-ar.*, *mang.*, merc., petr., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

symphilitic : **Ars-i.**, ars., aur., *cor-r.*, kali-br., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, thuj.

pustules : Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo., calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, cop., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., cycl., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., gnaph., *hep.*, hippoz., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *iris.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,

kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

bathing agg. : *Dulc.*

black : Ant-t., **Anthr.**, bry., **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., rhus-t.

bleeding : Ant-t.

brown : Ant-t.

burning : Am-c., jug-r., petr.

when touched : Canth.

confluent : Ant-t., **Cic.**, *merc.*

cracked : Rhus-t.

dry : *Merc.*

fetid : Anthr., ars., bufo., viol-t.

greasy : Kreos.

green : Jug-r., *sec.*, viol-t.

hard : Anac., ant-c., crot-h., nit-ac.

humid : Bell.

indolent : *Kali-br.*, *psor.*

inflamed : Anac., crot-t., *kali-bi.*, rhus-t., sep., stram.

SKIN p. 1317

ERUPTIONS, pustules, itching

itching : Ant-t., anthro., berb., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, merc., nux-v., petr., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*

night : *Kali-bi*.

itch-like : Clem., grat.

lumpy : Anthro., cham.

malignant : **Anthr.**, apis., **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bufo.*, canth., *carb-v.*, cench., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *tarent-c.*

mixed with vesicles : Ant-t.

painful : Ant-t., ars., berb., *kali-br.*, stram., viol-t.

red : Anac., ant-t., ars., berb., caust., **Cic.**, cimic., crot-h., crot-t., graph., hydr-ac., hydrc., kali-c., mez., *nit-ac.*

areola : Anac., ant-t., bor., calad., lach., nit-ac., par., thuj.

rose-colored : Ars., dulc.

scaly : Merc.

scratching, after : Am-m., ant-c., ars., bell., bry., cycl., hyos., merc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*

scurfy : Anac., ant-c., ant-t., bov., crot-t., dulc., *kali-chl.*, merc.

small : Ant-t., hydrc., kali-i., kali-n., puls.

sore : Calad., merc.

spots, covered with : Jug-r., lyc.

stinging : Am-c., berb., dros., rhus-t., *sep.*

syphilitic : *Kali-bi*.

tensive : Ant-t., crot-h., kali-n., mag-s.

tetters, on the : Kreos.

thin, which break and send out ichorous pus, which corrodes the skin and spreads : Ant-t.

titillating : Mez.

ulcerated : Ant-t., *ars.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., *dulc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *sars.*, sil.

water, containing : Kali-i., rhus-t., stram.

white : Calad., cemic., cop., cycl.

tips : *Ant-c.*, ant-t., puls.

yellow : Anac., carb-v., hyos., *merc.*, staph., viol-t.

rash ([See Granular](#)) : **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin-s., *chlol.*, *clem.*, cocc., *coff.*, *com.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, syph., tab., teucr., urt-u., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night : Chlol.

belladonna, after abuse of : Hyos.

black : *Lach.*

blotches : *Agar.*, lyc.

bluish : **Acon.**, *ail.*, am-c., bell., *coff.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, sep., stram., *sulph.*

brownish : Mez.

burning and itching, with : Agar., clem., teucr.

changing air : *Apis.*

children, in : Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, ip., sulph.

chronic : Am-c., clem., mez., *staph.*

close, white, with burning : Agar., bry., nux-v.

and itching : Agar., bry., calad., sulph.

cold air, in : Apis., dulc., sars., sep.

excoriated skin, with : *Sulph.*

fiery red : **Acon.**, **Bell.**, stram., sulph.

lying-in women, in : *Bry.*, cupr., *ip.*

menses, before : *Dulc.*

during : *Con.*

moist : Carb-v.

overheated, when : Apis., lyc.

patches : *Ail.*

receding in eruptive fevers : **Bry.**

SKIN p. 1318

ERUPTIONS, rash, scarlet

scarlet : **Acon.**, **Am-c.**, ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *chlol.*, *coff.*, com.,
dulc., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

scratching, after : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bov., bry., calc., carb-s., caust., dulc.,
graph., ip., *lach.*, led., *merc.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sars., sel., sil.,
spong., staph., *sulph.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

slow evolution of rash in eruptive fevers : **Bry.**

stinging, biting : Nat-m., viol-t.

suppressed : Ip.

tightness of chest alternating with asthma : *Calad.*

warm room from the open air, on coming into : Apis., ars.

white : Agar., *apis.*, **Ars.**, bov., *bry.*, calad., ip., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*,
Valer.

air, in open : Sars.

room, in : Calc.

red : Acon., *agar.*, **Am-c.**, anac., *anan.*, ant-c., apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., berb., *calc.*, cham., chel., chin-s., *chlol.*, cic., *clem.*, cocc., *com.*, con., cop., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., til., valer., vip.

areola : Anac., ant-t., bor., cocc., tab.

scarlet : *Anan.*, cop.

spotted : Merc., verat.

rhus poisoning : Agar., am-c., **Anan.**, arn., *bry.*, **Crot-t.**, cupr., *graph.*, *grin.*, kali-s., led., lob., *nuph.*, plan., *sang.*, *sep.*, sulph.

ringworm ([See Herpetic](#))

roseola : **Acon.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, carb-v., *coff.*, *hyos.*, ip., *merc.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sars., sulph.

syphilitic : **Kali-i.**, *phos.*

rupia : Alum., **Ars.**, bor., calc., caust., cham., clem., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, lyc., *maland.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., *phyt.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., *syph.*, thuj.

scabies : Ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *clem.*, coloc., con., cop., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

bleeding : Calc., dulc., *merc.*, sulph.

dry : *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., caust., cham., cupr., dulc., graph., *hep.*, kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *merc.*, nat-c., petr., ph-ac., *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

fatty : Ant-c., *caust.*, clem., cupr., *kreos.*, **Merc.**, sel., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

moist : Calc., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., con., dulc., graph., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., petr., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph.

prairie : *Apis.*, rumx.

suppressed : Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *dulc.*, graph., kreos., lach., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

mercury and sulphur, with : Agn., ars., bell., calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *dulc.*, hep., iod., nit-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sel.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, thuj., valer.

scaly : Agar., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, bor., bufo., cact., cadm., *calad.*, calc-s., *calc.*, canth., cic., **Clem.**, com., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-s.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

bran-like : Agar., alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur., bor., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., *cic.*, clem., *dulc.*, graph., iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., **Kreos.**, lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mez., *nat-a.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

SKIN p. 1319

ERUPTIONS, scaly, ichthyosis

ichthyosis : Anag., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, aur., calc., chin., clem., coloc., graph., hep., lac-c., lyc., mez., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, plb., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

spots : Hydr., kali-c., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj., zinc.

white : Anac., *ars.*, graph., **Kali-chl.**, lyc., thuj., zinc.

yellow : **Kali-s.**

scarlatina : Acon., **Ail.**, **Am-c.**, **Apis.**, arn., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

gangrenous : *Ail.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, **Carb-ac.**, *lach.*, *phos.*

patches, in : *Ail.*

receding : *Am-c.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

smooth : *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, euphr., hyos., merc.

scorbutic, spots : Anan., merc-c., merc.

scratching, after : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cic., con., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, eupho., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sensitive ([See Sore](#)) : Ant-c., arg-m., bell., **Hep.**, lach., led., nit-ac., par., sabad., spig., stann., valer.

serpiginous : *Clem.*, *hep.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

shining through : Merc.

small-pox : Agar., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., cham., clem., cocc., hyos., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vario., *zinc.*

black : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *bell.*, bry., hyos., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig.

smarting : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., *aur.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chin., *cic.*, coff., *colch.*, dol., *dros.*, ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, ign., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

spring : *Nat-s.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

stinging : Acon., alum., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., **Apis.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., **Clem.**, cocc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *sabin.*, sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., *urt-u.*, verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

summer, in : *Kali-bi.*, led.

suppressed : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, con., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tub.*, verat., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

suppurating : Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, cadm., calc-s., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., *con.*, croc., cycl., *dulc.*, euphr., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, jug-c., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**,

mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

swelling, with : Acon., am-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., eupho., hep., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic : Arg-n., **Ars-i.**, ars., *aur.*, bad., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, plat., rhus-t., rumx., sang., *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., still., **Syph.**, *thuj.*

SKIN p. 1320

ERUPTIONS, tearing pain, with

tearing pain, with : Acon., arn., ars., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

tense : Alum., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cocc., con., hep., kali-c., mez., olnd., *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sep., spong., staph., *stront.*, sulph., thuj.

transparent : Cina., *merc.*, **Ran-b.**

tubercles : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., *ant-c.*, apis., aran., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., **Lach.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sel., sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

burning : Am-c., am-m., calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., dulc., kali-i., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *staph.*

drawing, painful : Cham.

erysipelatous : *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, sil.

gnawing : Rhus-t.

hard : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, con., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., valer.

humid : Kali-n., sel.

inflamed : Am-m., rhus-t.

itching : Aur., canth., carb-an., cham., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., rhus-t., staph., stram., stront., tub., zinc.

leprous : *Nat-c.*, phos., *sil.*

malignant : Ars.

miliary : Nat-m.

mucous : *Fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

painful : Am-c., ars., bell., bov., lach., lyc., ph-ac., zinc.

painless : Arn., bell., graph., ign., led., olnd., squil., verat.

purple : Tub.

raised : Olnd., rhus-v., valer.

red : *Am-c.*, berb., bov., carb-an., carb-v., dig., *hep.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *led.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ph-ac., puls., sep., spig., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

areola : Cocc., dulc., ph-ac.

scurfy : Sulph.

smooth : Ph-ac.

soft : Bell., crot-h., lach.

sore : Sep.

painful, as if : Ant-c., caust., ph-ac.

stab wound, after : Sep.

stinging : Calc., caust., dulc., kali-i., led., mag-c., phos., rhus-t., squil., stram.

summer : *Kali-bi.*

suppurating : Am-c., bov., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *sil.*

syphilitic : *Ars-i.*, ars., dulc., fl-ac., hep., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, phyt., sil., thuj.

tearing : Cham., con.

tensive : Caust., mur-ac.

tuberous : *Kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, phos., sil., *tub.*

ulcerating : Am-c., bov., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *nat-c.*, sec.

umbilicated : Kali-bi., *kali-br.*

wart-shaped : Lyc., *thuj.*

watery : Graph., mag-c.

white : Ant-c., dulc., sep., sulph., valer.

winter : *Kali-br.*

yellow : *Ant-c.*, rhus-t.

SKIN p. 1321

ERUPTIONS, ulcerative pain, with

ulcerative pain, with : Am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., caps., caust., con., graph., kali-c., laur., *mang.*, merc., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., zinc.

urticaria : *Acon.*, agar., all-c., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Astac.**, aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., *bov.*, *bry.*, bufo., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., **Chlol.**, chlor., cic., cemic., coca., cocc., *con.*, **Cop.**, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *elat.*, ferr-i., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hydr., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sal-ac.*, sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, ter., thuj., *til.*, **Urt-u.**, ust., valer., *verat.*, vesp., zinc.

morning : *Bell.*

afternoon : Chlol.

evening : *Kreos.*, *nux-v.*

night : **Apis.**, *bov.*, chlol., *cop.*, hydr., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

alternating with asthma : Calad.

with rheumatism : *Urt-u.*

asthmatic troubles, in : *Apis.*

bathing, after : Phos., urt-u.

change of air and weather : *Apis.*

chill, before : *Hep.*

during : Apis., *ars.*, ign., **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**

after : *Elat.*, *hep.*

cold air, in : Caust., kali-br., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *sep.*

amel. : *Calc.*, *dulc.*

cold bath, after : *Calc-p.*

from taking : **Dulc.**

drinking cold water agg. : Bell.

exercise, violent, after : *Con.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *urt-u.*

fever, during : **Apis.**, chlor., *cop.*, cub., **Ign.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

livid : *Apis.*

lying amel. : Urt-u.

meat, after : **Ant-c.**

menses, before : *Dulc.*, *kali-c.*

during : Bell., *kali-c.*, puls., sec.

nausea, before the : Sang.

nodular : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *chlol.*, chlor., cic., cocc., con., *cop.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

rosy (erythema) : *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, coca., cop., crot-t., gels., jug-c., kali-br., kali-i., merc., *nat-c.*, petr., phos., phyt., **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Stram.**, ter.

perspiration, during : **Apis.**, **Rhus-t.**

rheumatism, during : **Rhus-t.**, **Urt-u.**

scratching, after : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cocc., con., **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *petr.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sel., sep., sil., spig., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

seashore, at : Ars., mag-m.

spring, every : Rhus-t.

walking in cold air, while : *Sep.*

warmth and exercise : *Apis.*, *bov.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Urt-u.**

amel. : *Hep.*, *sep.*

wet, becoming from : **Rhus-t.**

SKIN p. 1322

ERUPTIONS, urticaria, wine, from

wine, from : *Chlol.*

vesicular : Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthr., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, *cic.*, cist., **Clem.**, cocc., com., con., cop., *corn.*, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grin., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iris.*, *jug-r.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Manc.**, mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op., osm., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., *sec.*, *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, ter., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

black : *Anthr.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, **Lach.**, nat-c., petr., vip.

blood, filled with : *Ail.*, **Ars.**, aur., bry., camph., canth., carb-ac., fl-ac., graph., kali-p., **Lach.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sec.*, sulph.

bluish : *Anthr.*, **Ars.**, bell., con., **Lach.**, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., vip.

brown : Anag., ant-c., carb-v., lyc., mez., nit-ac., phos., sep., thuj.

burning : Agar., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anag., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bov., calc., caust., *crot-t.*, graph., guare., hep., lach., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., plat., *ran-b.*, seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., sulph.

close to each other : Ran-b., rhus-t., verat.

cold air : *Dulc.*

confluent : Alum., *cic.*, phel., rhus-t., *sulph.*

cracked, breaking : *Bry.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, phos., *vip.*

cutting : Graph.

denuded surface, forming on : Anag., rhus-t., staph.

drawing, painful : Clem.

dry : Rhus-t.

erysipelatos (See [Erysipelas](#))

gangrenous : *Ars.*, bell., *bufo.*, *camph.*, carb-v., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, sil.

grape shaped : Bufo., rhus-t.

grouped : Rhus-v., sulph.

hard : Lach., ph-ac., sil.

heat of sun, as from : Clem.

humid : Hell., hep., lach., mang., *merc.*, phos., ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., vip.

inflamed : Am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., *crot-t.*, dulc., kali-n., rhus-t., rhus-v.

itching : Aeth., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis., ars-h., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., crot-t., daph., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *jug-r.*, *lach.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sel., *sep.*, sil., sulph., tell.

evening : Kali-c.

night : *Graph.*

around old scars : *Fl-ac.*

cold air, in : *Rumx.*

uncovered, when : *Rumx.*

warm bed, in : Aeth.

room : Apis.

painful : Bell., clem., kali-c., phos.

shooting pains : *Nat-c.*

as if ulcerated : Mez., mur-ac.

painless : Stront., sulph.

peeling off : *Bry.*, puls., rhus-t.

phagedenic : Am-c., ars., bor., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., graph., hep., kali-c., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

red : *Ant-c.*, calc-p., cic., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., lach., mang., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sil., valer.

red areola : Anac., *calc.*, cann-s., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl., *nat-c.*, sil., sulph., tab., vip.

scratching, after : *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caust., chin., *cycl.*, dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sel., sep., spong., *sulph.*

SKIN p. 1323

ERUPTIONS, vesicular, scurfy

scurfy : Anac., hell., kali-bi., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ran-b., sil., sulph.

small : Am-m., cann-s., fl-ac., graph., hell., lach., mang., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

smarting : Con., graph., hell., mag-c., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phel., plat., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., staph., thuj.

spots, covered with : Dulc., iod., lach., merc., rhus-t., spong.

leaving : Caust.

stinging : Am-c., calc., cham., crot-t., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, sil., spong., *staph.*, *tell.*

sudamina : Am-c., apis., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., chin-s., crot-t., graph., *hep.*, lac-c., lach., **Nat-m.**, ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, sul-ac., valer.

sun, from exposure to : Camph.

suppurating : *Am-m.*, aur., bov., calc., carb-v., graph., mag-c., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sars., sulph., vip., zinc.

tensive : Am-m., kali-n., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.

transparent : Kali-c., lach., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc., *ran-b.*

ulcers around ([See Ulcers](#))

ulcerated ([See Phagedenic](#)) : *Calc.*, caust., *clem.*, cupr-ar., graph., *merc.*, nat-c., **Sulph.**, *zinc*.

watery : *Bell.*, bov., canth., clem., cupr., graph., kali-c., kali-n., merc., nat-c., ol-an., plat., plb., *rhust.*, rhus-v., sec., *sulph.*, tab., vip., zinc.

white : Am-c., berb., cann-s., caust., clem., graph., hell., hep., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, phos., sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, valer.

wound, around a : *Lach.*, rhus-t.

yellow : *Agar.*, am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., anthr., ars., bufo., calc-p., carb-s., chel., cic., clem., com., crot-h., crot-t., **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, lach., *manc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., psor., ran-b., ran-s., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, sep., sulph., tab., vip.

washing agg. : Canth., **Clem.**, *dulc.*, hydr., mez., phos., *psor.*, sars., **Sulph.**, urt-u.

in cold water : **Clem.**, *dulc.*, sulph.

whitish : Agar., anan., ant-c., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bor., bov., bry., com., ip., merc., *mez.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., *thuj.*, *valer.*, zinc.

winter : *Aloe.*, alum., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stront.*, sulph.

yellow : *Agar.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bufo., cadm., calc-s., chel., *cic.*, cocc., cupr., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, hell., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., ran-s., raph., *rhust.*, sep., *spong.*, tab., valer.

ERYSIPELAS : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-c., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, bufo., cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, colch., com., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., dulc., *echi.*, **Eupho.**, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kali-s., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, *ruta.*, sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, verat., vesp., zinc.

right to left : *Apis.*, arund., *graph.*, *lyc.*, sulph.

left to right : Lach., *rhust.*

chronic : *Graph.*, *ter.*

erratic : Arn., bell., mang., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

gangrenous : Acon., *anthr.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *camph.*, **Carb-v.**, chin., com., **Crot-c.**, *hippoz.*, hyos., **Lach.**, mur-ac., *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, ter.

menses, during : *Graph.*

old people : Am-c.

recurrent : *Apis.*, *crot-h.*

SKIN p. 1324

ERYSIPELAS, scratching, after, agg.

scratching, after, agg. : *Am-c.*, ant-c., arn., ars., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, samb., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

smooth : *Apis.*, **Bell.**

streaks, running in : *Graph.*

swelling, with : *Acon.*, am-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., **Crot-c.**, eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta., samb., sars., sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

vesicular : Am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, astac., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, com., crot-t., **Eupho.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *lach.*, mez., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, urt-u.

EXCORIATION ([See Intertrigo](#)) : *Ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., **Graph.**, hep., hydr., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., laur., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

scratching, after (must scratch it raw) : Agar., *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., *bar-c.*, bov., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., chin., dros., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *til.*

EXCRESCENCES : *Ant-c.*, ant-t., ars., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, clem., cocc., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, iod., lach., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

condylomata : Acet-ac., alumn., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-n., aur-m-n., *aur.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, caust., cham., *cinnb.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, **Med.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phyt., psor., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding : *Cinnb.*, *med.*, **Nit-ac.**, sulph., **Thuj.**

broad : Nit-ac., *thuj.*

burning : Apis., *cinnb.*, *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sabin., *thuj.*

dry : Lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., sars., staph., sulph., thuj.

fan-shaped : *Cinnb.*, sulph., *thuj.*

flat : Acet-ac.

horny : Thuj.

itching : Lyc., psor., *sabin.*, staph., thuj.

moist : *Apis.*, caust., euphr., med., merc-c., merc., **Nit-ac.**, psor., sabin., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

offensive : Calc., hep., med., *nit-ac.*, thuj.

pediculated : Caust., lyc., nit-ac., ph-ac., thuj.

rapid growing : *Thuj.*

sticking pain : **Nit-ac.**

suppurating : *Thuj.*

syphilitic : Aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *cinnb.*, kali-i., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, staph., *thuj.*

fleshy : Ars., *staph.*, *thuj.*

fungus, cauliflower : **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, clem., *con.*, iod., *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., sabin., sang., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

hæmatodes : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, clem., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

medullary : Bell., *carb-an.*, *phos.*, sil., sulph., *thuj.*

syphilitic : **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *iod.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, staph., thuj.

horny : **Ant-c.**, mez., *ran-b.*, sep., sulph., thuj.

humid : Merc-c., *nit-ac.*, psor., *sabin.*, staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

red : **Nat-s.**, thuj.

smooth : *Thuj.*

SKIN p. 1325

EXCRESCENCES, swelling, inflamed, puffy bunches

swelling, inflamed, puffy bunches : Ars., carb-an., hep., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, sulph.

FILTHY skin : *Apis.*, *ars.*, bry., *caps.*, ferr., iod., merc., phos., **Psor.**, *sanic.*, sec., **Sulph.**, thuj.

FLABBINESS : Agar., ant-t., *apis.*, bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., eupho., *ferr.*, graph., hell., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., puls., rheum., sabad., sec., seneg., sil., *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*

FORMICATION : Acon-f., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., anac., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bor., bov., bufo., calad., calc-p., calc-s., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, chin., cist., *cocc.*, con., croc., *crot-c.*, dulc., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-s., lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, merc-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tab., **Tarent.**, thuj., *urt-u.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning : Ferr., mag-c.

forenoon : Mag-c., sars.

evening : Gent-c., mag-c., **Sulph.**

lying : *Cist.*

night : Bar-c., *cist.*, mag-m., sulph.

chill, during : Gamb.

lying down, after : *Cist.*, ph-ac.

waking, on : Carb-v.

beginning at feet and extending upwards : Nat-m.

chill, during : Gamb.

emission, after : Ph-ac.

erection, during : Tarent.

house, on entering : Phos.

numbness, with : Euphr.

paralyzed parts, in : *Phos.*, plb.

perspiration, during : Rhod.

rubbing amel. : Zinc.

scratching agg. : Dulc.

amel. : Croc., zinc.

sexual excitement, during : Mez., tarent.

warmth amel. : Acon.

FRECKLES : *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., con., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

FUNGUS hæmatodes ([See Excrescences](#))

GANGLIA : Am-c., arn., aur-m., *carb-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sil., sulph., zinc.

GANGRENE, from burns or gangrenous sores : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., **Anthr.**, apis., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cycl., eupho., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sec.**, *stram.*

cold : Ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, con., crot-h., *eupho.*, *lach.*, merc., **Plb.**, ran-b., **Sec.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent-c.

hot : Acon., ars., bell., mur-ac., *sabin.*, *sec.*

moist : *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *hell.*, ph-ac., *squil.*, tarent.

senile : *Carb-v.*, **Sec.**

spots : Crot-h., cycl., *hyos.*, sec.

GNAWING, eating : *Agar.*, **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bry., canth., caps., cham., clem., cocc., con., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, eupho., graph., guai., hell., hyos., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *meny.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., *ran-s.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., *verat.*

scratching, after : Agar., alum., ant-c., bar-c., canth., caps., cycl., dros., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., spong., *staph.*, tarax., verat.

GOOSE FLESH : *Acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, chlor., *croc.*, crot-t., **Hell.**, ign., kali-i., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, plat., ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

SKIN p. 1326

GOOSE flesh, morning

morning : Chin-s., mang.

air, in open : Agar., caust., chin., sars.

drinking, after : Cadm., *chin.*

eating, while : Mag-m.

house, in : Calc.

stool, after : Grat.

sudden chill with hair standing on end : Bar-c., dulc.

walking, while : Lyc.

warm room, in : Mez.

HAIR falls out (See Regions) : *Alum.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hell., kali-c., lach., *nat-m.*, op., phos., sabin., *sec.*, *sel.*, sulph.

unusual parts, on : Thuj.

HARD, like callosities : Am-c., *ant-c.*, bor., *dulc.*, **Graph.**, lach., led., lyc., *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

parchment, like : Acon., aeth., **Ars.**, camph., *chin.*, cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-c., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*, phos., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sil.*, squil.

peeling off : Am-c., ant-c., bor., dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

thickening, with : Am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, bor., *calc.*, cic., clem., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, par., phos., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

HEAT, without fever : Aloe., arn., ars., bell., bor., bry., chin., cocc., coloc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

night : Fl-ac., **Graph.**, nat-m.

coition, after : *Graph.*

exercising, while : Calc., nat-m.

scratching, after : Spong., sulph.

waking, on : Fl-ac., nat-m., puls., *sil.*

HIDEBOUND, sensation as if : *Crot-t.*

HYPERÆSTHESIA (See [Sensitiveness](#), [Sore](#))

ICE or ice-cold needles, sensation of : *Agar.*, *ars.*

ICHTHYOSIS ([See Eruptions](#), [Scaly](#))

INACTIVITY : Alum., ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., **Con.**, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., hell., hep., iod., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sars., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

INTENDED easily from pressure : Ars., **Bov.**, verat.

INDURATIONS, nodules, etc. : *Agar.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, arg-n., *ars-i.*, ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., bufo., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, par., **Phos.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat.

bluish : *Mang.*, mur-ac.

spots : *Phos.*, *sars.*

burning : *Hep.*

horny : *Ant-c.*, *graph.*

red : Sabad.

hard and tender : Petr.

INELASTICITY : Ant-c., ars., *bov.*, *cupr.*, dulc., lach., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sep., verat.

INFLAMMATION : *Acon.*, agn., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bad., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, chlol., cina., cocc., colch., com., con., croc., crot-h., *dulc.*, eupho., *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c., verat., zinc.

inclination to : Alum., ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, calc., camph., canth., **Cham.**, chel., con., croc., eupho., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., lach., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

SKIN p. 1327

INTERTRIGO

INTERTRIGO : Acon., *am-c.*, *ambr.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph.

ITCHING : Acon., **Agar.**, *agn.*, ail., aloe., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *ambr.*, anac., anag., *anan.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *astac.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., **Bov.**, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, *chin-a.*, chin., **Chlol.**, *cic.*, cina.,

cinnb., *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coll., coloc., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., indg., iod., *ip.*, jug-c., *jug-r.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mang., *med.*, meny., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ol-an.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, **Urt-u.**, valer., verat., *vesp.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning : Am-c., *rhus-t.*, sars., staph., stram., sulph.

bed, in : *Calc.*, coloc., petr., *rhus-t.*, spong., sulph.

rising, on : *Rumx.*, *sars.*

waking, on : Stram.

evening : Alum., am-m., anac., apis., calad., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cocc., coloc., *con.*, cycl., fl-ac., **Kreos.**, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, sars., sel., sil., thuj., zinc.

amel. : Cact.

bed, in : *Alum.*, bar-c., calad., *carb-an.*, carb-v., coloc., con., cycl., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, sars., tell., thuj., til., zinc.

night : Ail., am-c., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., bov., cadm., **Carb-s.**, card-m., *caust.*, **Chlol.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, cocc., croc., *dol.*, euphr., gamb., gels., *graph.*, iris., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lyss., manc., merc-i-f., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., olnd., plan., puls., sars., *sil.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

bathing amel. : Clem.

biting : **Agar.**, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., bar-m., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cemic., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, dros., *dulc.*, *eupho.*, hell., ip., kali-n., *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Ol-an.**, **Olnd.**, op., *paeon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, **Urt-u.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

perspiration, after : Cocc.

burning : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., **Chlol.**, *cic.*,

cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., **Graph.**, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *jug-c.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., *urt-u.*, valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Bov.*, lachn., *mez.*, *til.*

as from nettles : Calc-p., **Chlol.**, cocc., **Urt-u.**

SKIN p. 1328

ITCHING, chill, during

chill, during : *Hep.*, *petr.*

coition, after : *Agar.*

cold air, in : Apis., cadm., kali-ar., lact-ac., nit-ac., *rumx.*, sep., spong., *staph.*, tell., *tub.*

amel. : *Kali-bi.*

crawling : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc-s., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina., cocc., **Colch.**, *con.*, croc., *dig.*, euphr., graph., guai., hep., ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, pall., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., squil., **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

despair, from : **Psor.**

drunkards : Carb-v., lach., nux-v., sulph.

eating, after : Calc-p.

eruption, without : **Alum.**, **Ars.**, cist., *dol.*, *gels.*, lach., med., *merc.*, **Mez.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

exertion, after : *Nat-m.*

fever, during : Kali-br.

heat of stove amel. : *Rumx.*, **Tub.**

jaundice, during : *Hep.*

jerkings : Calc., *carb-s.*, caust., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t.

lying amel. : Urt-u.

meat, after eating : Ruta.

menses, during : *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, phos.

mental exertion : *Agar.*

nausea, before : Sang.

must scratch until he vomits : *Ip.*

old people : *Mez.*

overheated, when : Ign., *lyc.*

pain ceases, when : Ign., *lyc.*, stront.

painful parts : Carb-s., ign., thuj.

paralyzed parts, in : Phos.

parts lain on : Chin.

perspiration agg. : **Mang.**, *merc.*, rhod.

perspiring parts : All-s., am-c., benz-ac., calc., cann-s., cedr., *cham.*, coloc., fl-ac., ip., led., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, op., par., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., spong., sulph.

scratch until it bleeds, must : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, carb-v., *chlol.*, led., *med.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

until it is raw : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., bar-c., bov., calc., *carb-s.*, caust., chin., dros., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., *olnd.*, **Petr.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *til.*

scratching agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-m., **Anac.**, anag., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bism.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cinnb.,

coff., *con.*, cupr., *dol.*, dros., guai., ip., kreos., lachn., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*,
mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., sep., *sil.*,
spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *til.*

amel. : Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arn.,
ars., **Asaf.**, bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cadm., calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., coloc., com., con.,
crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., *dros.*, form., *guai.*, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *jug-c.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, laur., led., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*,
mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*,
prun-s., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg.,
sep., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t.,
zinc.

changing place, on : *Agar.*, alum., anac., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., chel., cycl., *ign.*,
mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, pall., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

SKIN p. 1329

ITCHING, scratching, unchanged by

unchanged by : Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-*
m., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, camph., carb-an., carb-
v., caust., cham., chel., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig.,
eupho., euphr., *hell.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, laur., *mag-m.*, *med.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v.,
op., *plat.*, prun-s., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhus-t., *ruta.*, samb., sec., seneg., sil.,
spig., **Spong.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., valer.

sleep, during : Am-c., ars., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., con., dulc., mag-m., *phos.*, sars., sulph.,
zinc.

on going to sleep : *Osm.*

smarting : Alum., am-m., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., aur., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., colch.,
dros., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v.,
olnd., par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*,
valer., verat., *zinc.*

spots : Agn., am-m., arn., aster., *berb.*, *con.*, dros., eupho., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, jug-c., *kali-*
c., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., par., sep., *sil.*, spong., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
zinc.

liver spots : *Caust.*

perspire, which : *Tell.*

spring, in the : Fl-ac., lach.

month of march : Fl-ac.

stinging : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., **Chlol.**, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, **Urt-u.**, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

suppressed eruptions, after : *Ars.*

tearing : *Bell.*, bry., *lyc.*, sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

tickling : Acon., agar., alum., am-m., *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, bry., bufo., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, dig., *dros.*, eupho., euphr., ign., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., *plat.*, prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sec., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., teucr.

scratching, after : Agar., ambr., caps., chin., *cocc.*, merc., **Sabad.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, teucr.

undressing agg. : Am-m., anac., ars., asim., cact., *cocc.*, *dros.*, gamb., hyper., kali-ar., kali-br., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., ph-ac., rhod., **Rumx.**, sil., stann., *staph.*, *tub.*

violent : Agar., *dros.*, dulc., ip., lach., mez., op.

voluptuous : Ambr., anac., arg-m., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., plat., puls., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Sulph.**

vomits, not relieved until he : *Ip.*

walking in open air : Cinnb., *sulph.*

wandering : *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, berb., *canth.*, caust., cham., *con.*, graph., jug-c., kali-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., olnd., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., spong., *staph.*, zinc.

warm, on becoming : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, arg-n., bov., clem., cob., cocc., com., *dol.*, gels., ign., *kali-ar.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, **Urt-u.**

in bed, on becoming : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-n., bar-c., *bov.*, cadm., calad., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cinnb., *clem.*, cob., *cocc.*, coloc., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., *til.*, *urt-u.*, zinc.

wool agg. : *Hep.*, phos., psor., puls., sulph.

SKIN p. 1330

JAUNDICE (See Yellow)

JAUNDICE (See Yellow)

LOOSE, sensation as if the skin were hanging : Ant-c., bell., kreos., **Phos.**, sabad.

LOUSINESS : Am-c., ars., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, *sabad.*, staph., *sulph.*, vinc.

LUPUS : Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., arg-n., ars-i., **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., cist., graph., guare., hep., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mag-arct., merc-i-r., **Nit-ac.**, ol-j., *phyt.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

MOISTURE : Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., *clem.*, con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *sel.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

scratching, after : *Alum.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., con., dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., viol-t.

spots : Ant-c., carb-v., *hell.*, kali-c., lach., led., petr., sabin., sel., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarax., vinc.

MOLES (See [Discoloration](#), [Excrescences](#)) : *Calc.*, carb-v., graph., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*

itching and stinging : Thuja.

NÆVI : **Acet-ac.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**, *lyc.*, nux-v., **Phos.**, *thuj.*, vac.

NETWORK of blood vessels : Berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., plat., sabad., thuj.

NODOSITIES ([See Indurations](#))

NUMBNESS : Acon., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-t., cann-i., cham., con., *crot-c.*, cycl., euphr., *hyper.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Sec.**, sep., stram., sulph.

morning, on waking : *Ambr.*

scratching, after : Ambr., *anac.*, cham., con., cycl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., sep., *sulph.*

ODOR, offensive ([See Perspiration](#))

OILY ([See Face](#))

PAIN, scratching, after : Agar., *alum.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., calc., caps., chin., cocc., con., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., sel., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

spots : Aloe., **Sulph.**

PARCHMENT, like ([See Hard](#))

PETECHIÆ ([See Eruptions](#))

PITYRIASIS ([See Eruptions, Scaly](#))

PRICKLING : *Acon.*, agar., ant-t., **Apis.**, bar-c., bell., berb., cann-i., cemic., *colch.*, croc., dros., **Ham.**, kali-ar., **Lob.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Plat.**, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sep., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *urt-u.*, zinc.

walking in open air : *Sulph.*

warm, when : Kali-ar., sumb.

in bed : **Sulph.**

PSORIASIS ([See Eruptions](#))

PURPURA hæmorrhagica : *Arn.*, ars-i., ars., bell., berb., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, chin-s., chlol., cor-r., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ham.*, hyos., iod., *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Led.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rh-us-t.*, ruta., **Sec.**, sil., stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Ter.**

miliaris : Acon., am-c., am-m., arn., bell., coff., dulc., sul-ac., sulph.

senilis : Ars., bar-c., bry., con., *lach.*, op., rhus-t., **Sec.**, sul-ac.

RAWNESS ([See Excoriation](#))

RHAGADES ([See Cracks](#))

ROUGH : *Alum.*, anag., *ars-i.*, ars., bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, crot-t., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-i., *lith.*, merc., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, stram., **Sulph.**

[SKIN](#) p. 1331

RUPIA ([See Eruptions](#))

RUPIA ([See Eruptions](#))

SENSITIVENESS : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimic., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., cycl., ferr-ar., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, lyc., **Lyss.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

right side : *Crot-h.*

left side : *Lach.*

SHINING : **Apis.**, **Bell.**, *chel.*, *colch.*, *kreos.*, med.

SHRIVELLED ([See Wrinkled](#))

SMARTING ([See Burning](#))

SORE, becomes (decubitus) : *Agar.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-p., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, coff., colch., crot-h.,

dros., eupho., fl-ac., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, ter., zinc.

child, in a : Ant-c., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, ign., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., puls., ruta., *sep.*, sil., squil., **Sulph.**

feeling : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cimic.**, coff., colch., crot-h., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., *still.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., verat., **Zinc.**

SPLINTER, pain as from : Calad., **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**

SPOTS ([See Discoloration](#)) : Agar.

STICKING : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bry.**, bufo., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin-a., *chin.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, con., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

evening, in bed : Alum., cycl., thuj., zinc.

night : Anac., cann-s., merc., thuj.

electric : Agar.

scratching, after : Alum., am-m., arn., ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., con., *cycl.*, dros., dulc., *graph.*, hell., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., sel., sep., sil., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

splinter as from ([See Splinter](#))

STINGING : *Acon.*, alum., anac., **Apis.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cina., *cocc.*, colch., con., dig., dros., dulc., **Ham.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Urt-u.**, viol-t.

STINGS of insects : Acon., ant-c., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *calad.*, *carb-ac.*, caust., *cedr.*, coloc., hyper., kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, merc., *nat-m.*, seneg., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., **Urt-u.**

SWELLING : Acon., agn., aloe., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

SKIN p. 1332

SWELLING, affected parts, of

affected parts, of : Acon., agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., clem., cocc., con., dig., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr., graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

bluish-black : Acon., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-v., con., *dig.*, hep., **Lach.**, mang., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, *samb.*, sec., seneg., sil., sul-ac., *verat.*

burning : *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, eupho., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**

cold : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cocc., *con.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *lach.*, rhod., sec., spig.

crawling : Acon., *arn.*, caust., chel., colch., con., *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., *sep.*, spig., *sulph.*

dropsical : Acon., **Ant-c.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bry.**, canth., chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, *colch.*, coloc., con., *dig.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., iod., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., **Squil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, verat.

hard : Acon., agn., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *caust.*, chin., cina., con., dig., dulc., graph., hell., hep., lach., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *samb.*, sep., sil., spong., squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

inflamed : *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., *hep.*, hyos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

pale : *Ant-c.*, **Apis.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., cocc., con., dig., eupho., ferr., graph., hell., hep., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*

scratching, after : Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., chin., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sep., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

shining : *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sulph.*

spongy : *Ant-c.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, bell., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., clem., con., graph., iod., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

stinging : Acon., agn., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arn.*, ars., **Bry.**, canth., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *cocc.*, con., cycl., dig., ferr., *graph.*, kali-n., lach., led., mag-c., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

SWOLLEN sensation : Alum., *am-m.*, ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., con., dig., dulc., guai., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *par.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

TEARING : Ambr., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *camph.*, cann-s., chlor., coloc., *graph.*, *kreos.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plan.

scratching, after : Ars., bell., bry., calc., cycl., *lyc.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**

SKIN p. 1333

TENSION

TENSION : Acon., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v.,

Caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., eupho., guai., hell., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

scratching, after : Caust., *lach.*, ph-ac., ruta., spig., *stront.*

THICK ([See Hard](#))

skin becomes, after scratching : Ant-c., ars., cic., *dulc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., thuj., verat.

TINGLING ([See Prickling](#))

TUMORS ([See Excrescences](#))

ULCERATIVE pain : Alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-s., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

scratching, after : Am-c., **Am-m.**, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., cycl., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**, spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

touched, when : *Canth.*

ULCERS : Acon., agar., all-c., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., chlor., cic., cina., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *paeon.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhust.*, ruta., sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

aching : Bell., camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, par., sil.

biting : Ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., colch., dig., *eupho.*, graph., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sel., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : Rhus-t.

black : Ant-t., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, con., eupho., grin., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, rhus-t., sars., **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

base : **Ars.**, ip., lach., plb., sil., sulph., thuj.

margins : *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, sil., sulph.

spots on centre : *Kali-bi.*

bleeding : Ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., calc-s., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, dros., *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night : *Kali-c.*

menses, during : **Phos.**

touched, when : *Carb-v.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

edges : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, caust., hep., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bluish : Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., sec., seneg., **Sil.**, staph., verat.

SKIN p. 1334

ULCERS, bluish, edges

edges : *Asaf.*, kali-s., *mang.*, nit-ac.

boring, with : Arg-m., aur., bell., calc., caust., chin., hep., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., puls., ran-s., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

boils, from : *Calc-p.*

bruised pain, with : *Arn.*, cham., chin., cocc., *con.*, **Hep.**, hyos., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta., *sulph.*

burning : Ambr., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., bry., *bufo.*, calc-s., calc., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cinnb., *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, ferr-ar., graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, zinc.

night : *Anthr.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, rhus-t., *staph.*

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

touched, when : Ars., bell., canth., carb-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

around about : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., hep., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph.

margins, in : **Ars.**, asaf., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

burnt, as if : Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kreos., lach., *nux-v.*, puls., sabad., *sec.*, sep., stram.

burrowing : *Asaf.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., lyc., nat-c., phos., ruta., sep., stront., sulph.

cancerous : *Ambr.*, ant-c., *anthr.*, apis., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., **Bufo.**, *calc-s.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., clem., *con.*, *crot-c.*, cund., dulc., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, hydr., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

cold feeling, with : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, merc., petr., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

air amel. : *Dros.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

application amel. pain : *Cham.*, *fl-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, **Puls.**

crawling, with : Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, bell., caust., *cham.*, *clem.*, colch., *con.*, croc., graph., hep., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sec., **Sep.**, spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

crusty : Ars., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., cic., clem., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mur-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

black scab : **Kali-bi.**

cutting, with : *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, cic., *clem.*, dros., graph., ign., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., *sil.*, sul-ac.

deep : *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., clem., *com.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, thuj.

dirty : *Arn.*, *ars.*, calc., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, sabin., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

discharges albuminous : *Calc.*, *puls.*

blackish : *Anthr.*, bry., chin., lyc., *sulph.*

bloody : Ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bell., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, com., *con.*, croc., *dros.*, graph., **Hep.**, hyos., iod., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

brownish : Anac., *anthr.*, ars., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., con., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*

cheesy : Merc.

SKIN p. 1335

ULCERS, discharges, copious

copious : Acon., arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., *chin.*, cic., *fl-ac.*, graph., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kreos., lyc., mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj.

corrosive : Agar., am-c., anac., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, bell., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., clem., con., croc., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *squil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

gelatinous : Arg-m., arn., bar-c., cham., ferr., merc., sep., *sil.*

gray : Ambr., ars., carb-ac., **Caust.**, chin., *kali-chl.*, lyc., merc., sep., *sil.*, thuj.

green : *Ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., com., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., naja., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

ichorous : Am-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bov., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., *con.*, *dros.*, graph., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-p.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, sulph.

maggots, with : Ars., calc., merc., *sabad.*, *sil.*, sulph.

offensive : Alum., *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bapt.**, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., com., *con.*, crot-h., cycl., *graph.*, grin., *guai.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyper.*, *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., **Paeon.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrog., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., vinc.

herring brine, like : *Graph.*, *tell.*

old cheese, like : *Hep.*, sulph.

putrid : *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, bapt., bell., bor., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Chel.**, chin., cycl., graph., **Hep.**, lach., lyc., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

scanty : Acon., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina., clem., *coff.*, *cupr.*, dros., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, sulph., *verat.*

sour smelling : Calc., graph., **Hep.**, *merc.*, nat-c., sep., *sulph.*

tallow like : *Merc-c.*, *merc.*

tenacious : Ars., asaf., *bov.*, cham., *con.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, merc., mez., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., staph., viol-t.

thin : Ant-t., ars., **Asaf.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, dros., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., *pyrog.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

watery : Ant-t., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., con., *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph., thuj.

whitish : *Am-c.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-v., hell., *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., sulph.

yellow : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-m., ars., aur., bov., bry., calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., *clem.*, con., croc., dulc., graph., hep., *hydr.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta., sec., sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

dry : **Kali-bi.**

edges : *Sang.*

elevated, indurated margins, with : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., carb-an., caust., cic., cina., cinnb., clem., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

SKIN p. 1336

ULCERS, fistulous

fistulous : *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, kreos., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sel., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

flat ([See Superficial](#)) : *Am-c.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell., *chin.*, cor-r., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

foul : *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, ars., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bry., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., con., cycl., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kreos., lyc., mang., merc., mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

fungus : Alum., alumn., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cinnb., clem., *crot-c.*, graph., *hydr.*, kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, phos., sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

gangrenous : Am-c., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bism., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, eupho., kali-bi., kali-p., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac.

glistening ([See Shining](#))

gnawing pain, with : Agar., *agn.*, bar-c., bell., calc., *cham.*, cycl., **Dros.**, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sep., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

herpetic : *Sars.*

indolent : *Agar.*, agn., alum., *alumn.*, anac., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, com., **Con.**, crot-h., *dulc.*, eupho., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-s., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *still.*, stram., **Sulph.**, zinc.

indurated : Agn., *alumn.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., *clem.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., sel., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

areola : Arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, caust., cham., cina., hep., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

margins : Alumn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., cina., clem., *com.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

shining : Fl-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sil.*

inflamed : **Acon.**, agn., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., *cham.*, cina., *cinnb.*, cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

insensibility in : *Iod.*

itching : Alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., con., dros., *graph.*, **Hep.**, ip., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sars., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t., zinc.

night : *Lyc.*, *staph.*

around about : Agn., ars., bell., caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

jagged margins, with : *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, hep., lach., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

zigzag : *Nit-ac.*

SKIN p. 1337

ULCERS, jerking pain, with

jerking pain, with : Arn., *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., clem., cupr., graph., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sulph.

lardaceous : Ant-c., *ars.*, cupr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

bases : Ars., hep., *merc.*, nit-ac.

mercurial : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phyt.**, **Sars.**, sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

mottled areola : Arn., *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, **Puls.**, *sul-ac.*

multiple : *Bar-m.*

painful : Arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, calc-s., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., con., cor-r., cupr., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

night : *Asaf.*, cham., *cinnb.*, *con.*, *merc.*

cold application amel. : *Led.*

cold weather, in : *Kali-bi.*

menses, during : *Cham.*

warmth of bed, from : Cinnb., dros., *merc.*, *puls.*

around about : *Ars.*, asaf., hep., *lach.*, **Puls.**

margins : *Ars.*, asaf., hep., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *sil.*

painless : Ambr., anac., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, *con.*, croc., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

phagedenic : Agar., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bor., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., **Chel.**, cic., cinnb., clem., con., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydrc., *hyper.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

pimples, surrounded by : Acon., *ars.*, bell., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

pressing : Camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, *mez.*, **Paeon.**, par., *phyt.*, **Sil.**

pulsating : Acon., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., clem., con., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night : *Hep.*, **Merc.**

pustules around : Calc., caust., clem., *hep.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

red areola : *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., cupr., fl-ac., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

regular margins : Kali-bi.

reopening of old : *Ars.*, crot-h., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, sil.

in the spring : Cench., *lach.*

when partly healed : **Kreos.**

salt rheum, like : **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, *graph.*, lyc., merc., petr., phos., puls., sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

sarcomatous : Ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Hep.**, kreos., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

scratching, after : Ant-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

sensitive : Alum., am-c., anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aur., *bell.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., con., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, hyos., *iod.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sabin., *sec.*, sel., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

SKIN p. 1338

ULCERS, sensitive, around about

around about : *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., caust., *cocc.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*

margins : **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, caust., *clem.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

serpiginous : *Ars.*, bor., calc., *merc.*, *phyt.*, sabad., *sars.*, *sil.*, staph.

shaggy ([See Jagged margins](#))

shining : *Lac-c.*, *phos.*, puls., staph., syph.

margins : Fl-ac., phos., puls., *sil.*

shooting : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *staph.*

smarting : Alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cham.*, cic., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

night : *Hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, rhus-t.

spongy : Alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *clem.*, con., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

margins, at : **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, caust., *clem.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

spring, in the : *Calc.*, *cench.*, *lach.*

stinging, stitching : Acon., alum., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin-a., chin., *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., con., cycl., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

night : *Rhus-t.*

splinters, as from : Hep., **Nit-ac.**

areola, in : Acon., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., cham., cocc., hep., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*

margins : **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., clem., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

when touched : Clem.

superficial : Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

suppurating : Acon., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., croc., dros., dulc., graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

suppurative pain, with : Am-c., anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, chin., colch., *con.*, cycl., dros., eupho., *graph.*, hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sars., sec., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., zinc.

swollen : Acon., agn., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cic., cocc., *con.*, dulc., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, *vip.*

areola : Acon., ars., *bell.*, caust., cham., *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

ULCERS, swollen, margins

margins : *Ars.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., caust., cic., *hep.*, lyc., **Merc.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

syphilitic : Anan., **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cist.*, *crot-c.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, **Phyt.**, rumx., sang., *sars.*, *staph.*, *still.*, stram., *syph.*, **Thuj.**

tearing, with : *Ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

tense : Arn., *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., clem., cocc., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

areola : *Asaf.*, bell., caust., cham., cocc., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

tingling : Acon., arn., bell., caust., cham., clem., con., *hep.*, *lach.*, phos., rhus-t., sec., sep., sulph.

night : Rhus-t.

unhealthy : Alum., am-c., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, **Chel.**, clem., *con.*, croc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

undermined ([See Burrowing](#))

varicose : Anac., ant-t., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Caust.**, cinnb., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, grin., ham., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., **Puls.**, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

vesicles, surrounded by : *Ars.*, bell., caust., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., *thuj.*

warmth, agg. : *Cham.*, dros., eupho., *fl-ac.*, hydr., led., lyc., *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

amel. : *Ars.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *syph.*

wart shaped : *Ars.*, calc., *nat-c.*, phos.

washing agg. : *Hydr.*

white spots, with : *Ars.*, calc., con., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, phos., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

yellow : Calc., cor-r., nit-ac., plb., staph., sulph., zinc.

UNHEALTHY : Alum., am-c., *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bor.**, *bufo.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, caps., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., clem., con., croc., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*

WARTS ([See Excrescences](#)) : Acet-ac., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., anan., *ant-c.*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, bufo., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cupr., **Dulc.**, eupho., euphr., ferr-p., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *med.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mill., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

bleeding : **Caust.**, cinnb., hep., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, staph., **Thuj.**

from washing : *Nit-ac.*

brown : *Sep.*, *thuj.*

burning : Am-c., ars., hep., lyc., *petr.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sulph.

cold washing agg. : Dulc.

dry : *Staph.*

flat : Acet-ac., berb., *caust.*, **Dulc.**, fl-ac., lach., ruta., *sep.*, *thuj.*

fleshy : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, sil.

hard : *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., fl-ac., lach., ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

hollow, become : *Calc.*

WARTS, horny

horny : **Ant-c.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., graph., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

indented : Calc., euphr., lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., staph., *thuj.*

inflamed : *Am-c.*, bell., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

isolated : *Lyc.*, *thuj.*

itching : Euphr., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., *sep.*, thuj.

jagged : **Caust.**, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, staph., **Thuj.**

large : *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Thuj.**

mercury, after abuse of : *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

moist : *Caust.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., psor., *rhus-t.*, staph., **Thuj.**

old : *Calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

painful : Am-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., kali-c., kali-s., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

pedunculated : **Caust.**, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

pulsating : *Calc.*, kali-c., lyc., *petr.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

red : *Calc.*, nat-s., *thuj.*

round : *Calc.*

sensitive to touch : *Caust.*, *cupr.*, hep., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Staph.**, *thuj.*

small : Bar-c., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., ferr-p., ferr., hep., lach., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

smelling like old cheese : *Calc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Thuj.**

smooth : **Ant-c.**, **Dulc.**, ruta.

soft : *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Nit-ac.**, sil., *thuj.*

stinging : Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *hep.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

stitching in : *Bov.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**

suppurating : Ars., *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic : Aur-m-n., aur-m., *aur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, staph., *thuj.*

tearing : Am-c.

thin epidermis, with : *Nit-ac.*

ulcers, surrounded by a circle of : Ant-c., *ars.*, *calc.*, *nat-c.*, phos.

withered : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

WAXY : **Acet-ac.**, **Apis.**, **Ars.**, *chin.*, *cupr.*, **Ferr.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, *phos.*, *sil.*

WENS : *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, *coloc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

WRINKLED, shrivelled : Am-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*

GENERALITIES (p. 1341-1423)

Generalities ([p. 1341](#))
Generalities, afternoon, amel. ([p. 1342](#))
Generalities, night, every other night ([p. 1343](#))
Generalities, air, draft agg. ([p. 1344](#))
Generalities, anemia, hæmorrhage, after ([p. 1345](#))
Generalities, bathing, cold agg. ([p. 1346](#))
Generalities, catalepsy ([p. 1347](#))
Generalities, chorea, fright, from ([p. 1348](#))
Generalities, cold, becoming (agg.) ([p. 1349](#))
Generalities, cold, wet weather agg. ([p. 1350](#))
Generalities, constriction, of orifices ([p. 1351](#))
Generalities, convulsions, anger, after ([p. 1352](#))
Generalities, convulsions, drunkards, in ([p. 1353](#))
Generalities, convulsions, falling, with, left side ([p. 1354](#))
Generalities, convulsions, periodic ([p. 1355](#))
Generalities, convulsions, vaccination, after ([p. 1356](#))
Generalities, dry weather agg. (See Cold Dry Weather) ([p. 1357](#))
Generalities, emaciation, affected parts, of ([p. 1358](#))
Generalities, faintness, morning ([p. 1359](#))
Generalities, faintness, eating, after ([p. 1360](#))
Generalities, faintness, rising, on ([p. 1361](#))
Generalities, flabby, hard parts, in ([p. 1362](#))
Generalities, food, farinaceous food agg. ([p. 1363](#))
Generalities, food, sausages, spoiled, agg. ([p. 1364](#))
Generalities, fornication, glands ([p. 1365](#))
Generalities, heat, flushes of, morning ([p. 1366](#))
Generalities, heat, vital, lack of, during exercise ([p. 1367](#))
Generalities, indurations, glands, knotty like ropes ([p. 1368](#))
Generalities, injuries, extravasations, with ([p. 1369](#))
Generalities, jerking, muscles ([p. 1370](#))
Generalities, lie down, inclination to ([p. 1371](#))
Generalities, lying, after, amel. ([p. 1372](#))
Generalities, lying, side on, amel. ([p. 1373](#))
Generalities, menses, amel. ([p. 1374](#))
Generalities, motion, of affected part, amel. ([p. 1375](#))
Generalities, numbness, internally ([p. 1376](#))
Generalities, orgasm of blood, morning in sleep ([p. 1377](#))
Generalities, pain, glands ([p. 1378](#))
Generalities, pain, burning, left upper part of body ([p. 1379](#))
Generalities, pain, constricting, bones ([p. 1380](#))
Generalities, pain, drawing, sitting, while ([p. 1381](#))
Generalities, pain, pinching, externally ([p. 1382](#))
Generalities, pain, pressing, inward ([p. 1383](#))
Generalities, pain, pressing, muscles, sticking, in muscles ([p. 1384](#))

Generalities, pain, sore, bruised, morning, bed, in ([p. 1385](#))
 Generalities, pain, stitching, externally, vexation, after ([p. 1386](#))
 Generalities, pain, stitching, muscles ([p. 1387](#))
 Generalities, pain, tearing, away ([p. 1388](#))
 Generalities, pain, tearing, muscles, jerking in muscles ([p. 1389](#))
 Generalities, painlessness of complaints usually painful ([p. 1390](#))
 Generalities, periodicity, annually ([p. 1391](#))
 Generalities, pressure agg. ([p. 1392](#))
 Generalities, pulsation externally, menses, before ([p. 1393](#))
 Generalities, pulse, frequent, daytime ([p. 1394](#))
 Generalities, pulse, full, morning ([p. 1395](#))
 Generalities, pulse, irregular, and slow ([p. 1396](#))
 Generalities, pulse, tremulous, night ([p. 1397](#))
 Generalities, rising, amel. ([p. 1398](#))
 Generalities, sensitiveness, to pain ([p. 1399](#))
 Generalities, shocks, electric-like, sleep, during ([p. 1400](#))
 Generalities, side, right, then left ([p. 1401](#))
 Generalities, sleep, at beginning of, agg. ([p. 1402](#))
 Generalities, spring, in ([p. 1403](#))
 Generalities, stretching, afternoon, sleeping, after ([p. 1404](#))
 Generalities, swelling, inflammatory ([p. 1405](#))
 Generalities, swelling, glands, nodes, like ([p. 1406](#))
 Generalities, tension, muscles ([p. 1407](#))
 Generalities, trembling, morning ([p. 1408](#))
 Generalities, trembling, hungry, when ([p. 1409](#))
 Generalities, twitching, right ([p. 1410](#))
 Generalities, varicose veins, stinging ([p. 1411](#))
 Generalities, walking, in open air agg. ([p. 1412](#))
 Generalities, warm, bed, amel. ([p. 1413](#))
 Generalities, weakness, daytime ([p. 1414](#))
 Generalities, weakness, forenoon, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. ([p. 1415](#))
 Generalities, weakness, air, in open, amel. ([p. 1416](#))
 Generalities, weakness, exertion, from slight ([p. 1417](#))
 Generalities, weakness, menses, after ([p. 1418](#))
 Generalities, weakness, reading, from ([p. 1419](#))
 Generalities, weakness, sudden, dressing, while, after rising ([p. 1420](#))
 Generalities, weakness, writing, from ([p. 1421](#))
 Generalities, wind ([p. 1422](#))
 Generalities, wounds, painful ([p. 1423](#))

GENERALITIES p. 1341

GENERALITIES

GENERALITIES

DAYTIME : *Alum.*, am-m., cemic., *ferr.*, guai., *med.*, *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

MORNING : *Abies-n.*, abrot., absin., *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, agn., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, bufo., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, chin., *chr-ac.*, cic., cemic., **Cina.**, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, clem., coc-c., *coca.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, corn., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Onos.**, *op.*, ox-ac., par., pareir., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., **Squill.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

sunrise, after : Cham., *nux-v.*, puls.

7 a.m. : Eup-per., podo.

9 a.m. : *Cham.*, kali-c., podo., sumb.

10 a.m. : Cemic., gels., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.

11 a.m. : Arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., berb., cact., cemic., cob., hydr., hyos., ip., phyt., **Sulph.**

FORENOON : Aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., aran., *arg-m.*, ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., **Cann-s.**, canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coloc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr., *guai.*, hell., ign., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lach., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhust.*, rumx., **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, valer., verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel. : *Alum.*, **Lyc.**

NOON : Alum., apis., **Arg-m.**, ars., carb-v., cic., kali-bi., *nux-m.*, paeon., phos., sep., *stram.*, sulph., *valer.*, *zinc.*

eating, after, amel. : **Chel.**

AFTERNOON : Acon., aeth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., gels., hell., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plan., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., squil., stann., *still.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verb., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1342

AFTERNOON, amel.

amel. : Cinnb.

1 p.m. : Arg-m., mag-c.

2 p.m. : Calc., lach., lob., nit-ac., ol-an., puls., sang.

2-30 p.m. : Hell.

3 p.m. : *Apis.*, ars., asar., **Bell.**, cench., clem., sil., staph., sulph., *thuj.*

3 to 5 p.m. : Sep.

4 p.m. : Alum., anac., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cob., *coloc.*, gels., *hell.*, kali-c., lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., stront.

4 to 6 p.m. : Sep.

4 to 8 p.m. : Alum., bov., *hell.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., nux-m., sulph.

4 to 10 p.m. : Alum., chel., plat.

5 p.m. : Cimic., *coloc.*, con., *hep.*, kali-c., puls.

5 p.m. to 8 a.m. : *Lil-t.*

EVENING : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,

berb., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Rumx.**, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sin-n.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : *Alum.*, arg-m., arn., asaf., **Aur.**, chel., lyc., *med.*, *sep.*

4 p.m. till going to bed amel. : Alum.

eating, after : Indg.

amel. : *Sep.*

every other evening : *Puls.*

lying down after agg. : Ars., *ign.*, *led.*, *phos.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel. : Kali-n.

open air agg. : *Am-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., *merc.*, nit-ac., sulph.

sleep, before going to : *Plat.*

sunset till sunrise : *Aur.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *syph.*

after : Bry., *ign.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*

twilight agg. : *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, dig., nat-m., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, staph., sul-ac., valer.

amel. : Alum., bry., *phos.*

6 p.m. : Bapt., calc-p., caust., dig., hep., hyper., kali-i., lachn., *sumb.*

to 7 p.m. : *Hep.*

7 p.m. : Ant-c., bov., *lyc.*, petr., *rh-us-t.*

8 p.m. : *Merc-i-r.*, tarax.

9 p.m. : **Bry.**, mur-ac., sulph.

NIGHT : Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe., alum., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., *aral.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bor., *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc-i.**, **Calc-p.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chel., chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., **Cinnb.**, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, *cod.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dios., dol., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., *equis.*, eucal., *euphr.*, **Ferr-ar.**, **Ferr-i.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, *kali-m.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., **Pib.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., **Tell.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1343

NIGHT, every other night

every other night : *Puls.*

6 p.m. to 6 a.m. : Kreos., *syph.*

10 p.m. : Cham., podo., puls.

11 p.m. : Bell., *cact.*, lach., rumx., sil.

midnight, before : Alum., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, apis., **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, cann-s., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*

after : Acon., alum., am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., con., croc., *cupr.*, **Dros.**, dulc., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., **Podo.**, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rumx.,

sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, staph., stram.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-o.

amel. : **Lyc.**

1 a.m. : **Ars.**, caul., cocc., lachn., mag-m., mur-ac., psor.

to 3 a.m. : *Kali-br.*

2 a.m. : All-c., *ars.*, aur-m., benz-ac., dros., ferr., *hep.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**,
lachn., mag-c., rumx.

2 to 4 a.m. : **Kali-c.**

3 a.m. : *Am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., bapt., bor., calc., chin., con., dulc., euphr., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-
n., mag-m., nux-v., podo., sec., sep., staph., *thuj.*, zinc.

4 a.m. : Alumn., chel., podo.

to 4 p.m. : Nux-v.

5 a.m. : Bov., cob., helon., kali-i., *podo.*

6 a.m. : Aloe., calc-p., ox-ac., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

until noon : *Ars.*, cist.

ABSCESSES : *Anan.*, ant-c., ant-t., anthr., *ars-i.*, ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc-i.**, **Calc-s.**, calc.,
caps., *carb-v.*, cic., cocc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *guai.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, mag-c.,
Merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, paeon., petr., puls., *pyrog.*, *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

burning : **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *pyrog.*, **Tarent-c.**

recurrent : *Pyrog.*, *syph.*

glands : Bar-m., *bell.*, brom., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., cist., coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*,
guai., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *pyrog.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tub.*

AIR, open, aversion to : Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc-p.**,
Calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cina., *cist.*, **Cocc.**,
Coff., coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-*
m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**,
sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verb., *viol-t.*

desire for : Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aster., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bor.*, bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc-i.**, *calc-s.*, carb-an., carb-h., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., **Croc.**, dig., *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1344

AIR, draft agg.

draft agg. : Acon., anac., *ars.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bov., bry., cadm., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, cocc., coloc., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., lac-c., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *med.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sanic.*, sars., **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, valer., verb., *zinc.*

sensation of, as if fanned : Camph., canth., *chel.*, cor-r., croc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., samb., *spig.*, squil., stram., *zinc.*

open agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, bufo., cact., calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., *graph.*, **Guai.**, *ham.*, hell., *helon.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., *sel.*, senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, **Alum.**, *am-m.*, ambr., *aml-n.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., bov., *bry.*, cact., caj., *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chel.*, *chlor.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, coc-c., coca., *coff.*, coloc., com., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, dig., *dios.*, euphr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, gels., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hyos., Ind., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., *meli.*, meny., merc-i-r., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., myrt., naph., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., op., *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-

ac., *plat.*, plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarax., *tell.*, thuj., tril., *vib.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

passing through glands, sensation of : Spong.

seashore : *Ars.*, kali-i., *mag-m.*, nat-m., nat-s., *sep.*

amel. : Med.

ALCOHOLIC stimulants : Acon., *agar.*, alum., alumn., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., cadm., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlol., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, gels., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., *sang.*, **Sel.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, stront., *stroph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., verat., zinc.

brandy : Agar., *ars.*, bell., calc., chin., cocc., hep., hyos., ign., lach., laur., *led.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

ANÆMIA : *Acet-ac.*, acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Bor.**, bov., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin-a., **Chin.**, cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *ign.*, iod., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, **Med.**, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, psor., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sec.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Squil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, ther., verat., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1345

ANEMIA, hæmorrhage, after

hæmorrhage, after : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

ANALGESIA (See Irritability) : Bell., chel., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, con., hell., *hyos.*, ign., kali-br., laur., **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, phos., pic-ac., *plb.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sec., **Stram.**, *sulph.*

inner parts : Ars., bell., bov., hyos., **Op.**, **Plat.**, spig.

parts affected : Anac., asaf., *cocc.*, con., *lyc.*, *olnd.*, **Plat.**, puls., rhus-t.

ANXIETY general physical : Acon., agar., am-m., *aml-n.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, guai., ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, laur., lob., *lyc.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

APOPLEXY : **Acon.**, *arn.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *camph.*, carb-v., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sec., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

ARSENICAL poisoning : Camph., chin., *ferr.*, graph., iod., *ip.*, *merc.*, nux-v., samb., *verat.*

ASCENDING agg. : Acet-ac., acon., aloe., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., **Coca.**, *coff.*, conv., *cupr.*, dig., dios., dros., eupho., gels., *glon.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*, thuj., verb., *zinc.*

high agg. ([See Mind, High Places](#)) : Acon., bry., *calc.*, coca., *conv.*, *olnd.*, *spig.*, sulph.

ATHEROMA ([See Tumors](#))

ATROPHY, glands : Anan., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., carb-an., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Con.**, **Iod.**, kali-ar., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kreos., lac-d., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ph-ac., plb., sars., *sec.*, sil., *staph.*, verat.

AUTUMN, agg. in : *Ant-t.*, aur., bapt., bar-m., bry., *calc.*, *chin.*, cic., colch., graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *verat.*

BALL internally ([Compare Knotted Sensation](#)) : Acon., *arg-n.*, asaf., *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-i.*, caust., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., graph., **Ign.**, kali-c., *lach.*, mag-m., nat-m., nux-m., par., phyt., plat., *plb.*, raph., rhus-t., ruta., senec., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stram., sulph., tab., valer.

BAND, sensation of ([See Constriction](#))

BATHING, dread of : **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

agg. : *Aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s., *lac-d.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*,

mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. : Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., *apis.*, ars., **Asar.**, aur., *bor.*, bry., cann-i., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., kali-chl., *lac-c.*, laur., **Led.**, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., phyt., *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

the affected part amel. : Alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., **Asar.**, bor., bry., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., sep., *spig.*, staph., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1346

BATHING, cold agg.

cold agg. : **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *colch.*, elaps., *form.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Mag-p.**, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Tub.**

amel. : *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, asar., *aur-m.*, bism., *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, Ind., iod., meph., *nat-m.*

desire for : Aster., meph., nat-m., phyt.

face amel. : *Asar.*, *calc-s.*, mez., sabad.

sea, agg. : *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

BLACKNESS of external parts : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., ant-c., *anthr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., cocc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, dros., *echi.*, *ham.*, hyos., iod., ip., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, puls., sabad., *samb.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., thuj., **Verat.**

BREAKFAST, after, agg. : *Agar.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ars., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *con.*, cycl., eupho., form., *graph.*, hell., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Zinc.**

after amel. : *Calc.*, *croc.*, ferr., *iod.*, nat-m., *staph.*, valer.

BRITTLE bones : *Calc.*, *symp.*

BRUISES (See Injuries)

BUBBLING : Ambr., ant-c., asaf., bell., berb., colch., ip., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, *rheum.*, spig., squil., tarax.

BURNS : Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., **Canth.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cycl., eupho., *kreos.*, lach., mag-c., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sec.*, stram.

CAGED in wire, twisted tighter and tighter : **Cact.**

CANCEROUS affections : Acet-ac., alum., alumn., *ambr.*, *apis.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bism., **Brom.**, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *hydr.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lap-a.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

encephaloma : Acet-ac., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, caust., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

epithelioma : Acet-ac., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars-i.**, *ars.*, aur., *bell.*, brom., calc-p., calc., clem., **Con.**, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, merc., phos., *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

fungus hæmatodes : Ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, clem., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

glands : *Aur-m.*, **Carb-an.**, **Con.**

lupus : Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., arg-n., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cist.*, graph., hep., *hydr.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

in rings : *Sep.*

melanotic : *Arg-n.*, card-m., *lach.*, ph-ac.

noma : Alum., alumn., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., *con.*, elat., *kali-p.*, merc., sil., sulph.

scirrhus : Alumn., arg-m., *ars.*, *aster.*, *calc-s.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *lap-a.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*

CARIES of bone : **Ang.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, caps., carb-ac., chin., *cist.*, clem., con., *cupr.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guai.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., sec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Ther.**, thuj.

periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *chin.*, cycl., hell., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sil.*, staph.

CARRYING on the back agg. : Alum.

on the head agg. : Calc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1347

CATALEPSY

CATALEPSY : Acon., *agar.*, aran., *art-v.*, bell., cann-i., cham., chlol., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.

evening, in bed : Cur.

fright, after : *Acon.*, bell., *gels.*, ign., **Op.**

grief, after : *Ign.*, *ph-ac.*, staph.

jealousy, from : *Hyos.*, **Lach.**

joy, from : **Coff.**

love, from unrequited : Hyos., *ign.*, lach., *ph-ac.*

menses, during : *Plat.*

religious excitement, from : Stram., sulph., verat.

sexual excitement, from : *Con.*, *plat.*, stram.

CATARRH suppressed ([See Nose Discharges](#))

CHANGE of position agg. : Acon., *bry.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *con.*, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, sil., thuj.

amel. : Agar., ars., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *meli.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., **Rhus-t.**, teucr., valer., zinc.

temperature agg. : Acon., alum., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, caust., graph., lyc., *mag-c.*, nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., *sabin.*, spong., sulph., verat., **Verb.**

weather agg. : Abrot., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, carb-s., *caust.*, *chel.*, colch., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, eupho., *gels.*, graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., *mang.*, meli., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v.,

petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sep., **Sil.**,
stront., *sulph.*, **Tub.**, verat.

cold to warm agg. : **Bry.**, carb-v., *chel.*, *ferr.*, gels., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, **Tub.**

CHILL, feels better before : **Psor.**

CHINA (without quinine cachexia) ([See Quinine](#)) : **Led.**, *sel.*

CHLOROSIS : *Acet-ac.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*,
Bell., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
dig., **Ferr-ar.**, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-m.**, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-fer., *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Lyc.**, *lyss.*, **Mang.**, merc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *ust.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

alternating days, symptoms agg. : **Alum.**

winter, in : *Ferr.*

CHOREA : **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Art-v.**, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*,
Calc., *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cypr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *hipp.*,
hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*,
mez., **Mygal.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*

right side : *Ars.*, *caust.*, *nat-s.*, *phys.*, *tarent.*

left side : *Cimic.*, *cupr.*, *rhod.*

daytime : *Art-v.*, *tarent.*

morning : **Mygal.**

afternoon : *Nat-s.*

evening agg. : *Zinc.*

night : *Arg-n.*, *caust.*

begins in face and spreads to body : *Sec.*

children who have grown too fast : **Phos.**

coition, after (woman) : *Agar., cedr.*

cold bath, after : *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after : Zinc.

dry weather : *Caust.*

eating, after : Ign.

emotional : Agar., *ign., laur., op., phos.*

exercise amel. : *Zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1348

CHOREA, fright, from

fright, from : Acon., agar., *calc., Caust.,* cupr., *gels., ign., kali-br., laur., nat-m., op.,* phos., *stram., zinc.*

grief, after : Ign.

imitation, from : *Caust., cupr.,* mygal., *tarent.*

loss of animal fluids : *Chin.*

lying on back amel. : *Cupr., ign.*

menses, during : **Zinc.**

onanism, from : *Calc.,* chin.

one sided : *Calc., cocc., cupr.,* nat-s., phys.

side lain on : Cimic.

periodic : *Cupr.,* nat-s.

pregnancy, during : *Caust., cupr.*

rest, during : *Zinc.*

rheumatic : **Caust.**, *cimic.*, kali-i., *rh-us-t.*, stict.

run or jump, must, cannot walk : Bufo., kali-br., nat-m.

sleep amel. : **Agar.**, hell., ziz.

spinal : Asaf., cic., cocc., cupr., mygal., nux-v.

suppressed eruptions : *Caust.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

thinking of it, when : *Caust.*

thunderstorm, before : *Agar.*, *rhod.*, sep.

during : *Phos.*

wet, after getting : *Rhus-t.*

worms, from : *Calc.*, *cina.*

wine agg. : *Zinc.*

CLEAR weather agg. : Acon., asar., *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, plb., sabad., spong.

CLOTHING, intolerance of : *Am-c.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., asaf., asar., *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., coff., con., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, op., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, sulph., *tarent.*

woolen : Phos., psor., puls., *sulph.*

loosening, amel. : Am-c., arn., asar., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., coff., *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

CLOUDY weather agg. : Am-c., bry., calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, dulc., *mang.*, merc., *nux-m.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sulph., verat.

COAL gas, from : Arn., bov., *carb-s.*, carb-v.

COAT of skin drawn over inner parts, sensation of : Caust., cocc., dros., merc., nux-m., *phos.*, *puls.*

COITION during : Anac., asaf., bar-c., calad., *canth.*, ferr., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., plat., *sel.*, sep., thuj.

after : **Agar.**, agn., am-c., anac., anan., *apis.*, arg-n., asaf., bar-c., bor., *bov.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, lyc., mag-m., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhod., *sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, tarent., ther.

COLD in general agg. : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-ar.**, **Calc-f.**, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc-sil.**, **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, gymn., *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., *senec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

air agg. : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, aesc., **Agar.**, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ammc., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, **Bad.**, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cimic.**, cina., **Cist.**, *coca.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., **Lyc.**, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1349

COLD, becoming (agg.)

becoming : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, ant-c., arg-n., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, ign., **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., *med.*, meny., merc-i-r., merc., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., bell.,
bov., *bry.*, calad., cann-s., carb-v., *cham.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc.,
dros., dulc., eupho., *glon.*, hell., **Iod.**, ip., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**,
sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.,
verat.

after, agg. : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., **Bar-**
c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,
Chin., cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., **Dulc.**, ferr., **Graph.**,
Hep., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kalm., led., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mang., *med.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-*
ac., **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars.,
sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, valer.,
verat.

a part of body agg. : *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, cham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhus-t.**,
sep., **Sil.**

feet : *Bar-c.*, cham., *con.*, *cupr.*, puls., **Sil.**

hand out of bed : **Bar-c.**, canth., *con.*, **Hep.**, phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

head : **Bell.**, led., puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

dry weather agg. : **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Asar.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham.,
crot-h., **Hep.**, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, rhod., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

heat and cold : *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ars-i.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-
c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

place, entering a, agg. : **Ars.**, calc-p., carb-v., caust., con., *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
hep., **Kali-ar.**, kali-c., kali-p., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stront., *tub.*, *verb.*

tendency to take : **Acon.**, **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i.,
ars., **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., **Bry.**, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust.,
Cham., chin-a., chin., coc-c., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dios., **Dulc.**,
ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, goss., *graph.*, ham., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip.,
kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *lac-d.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-a.**,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Psor.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., stann.,
staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**, valer., verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1350

COLD, wet weather agg.

wet weather agg. : *Agar.*, all-s., **Am-c.**, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asc-t., *aster.*, *aur-m-n.*, aur., **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc-p.**, calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chin., clem., **Colch.**, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyper.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*, *lath.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, **Med.**, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., paeon., *petr.*, phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Tub.**, *verat.*, zinc.

feeling in blood vessels : **Acon.**, ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, lyc., **Rhus-t.**, *verat.*

bones : *Aran.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, elaps., lyc., merc., sep., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

inner parts : *Ars.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., par., sep., sulph.

COLLAPSE : Acet-ac., **Am-c.**, amyg., apis., *ars-h.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Camph.**, cann-i., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, cina., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, dor., euon., hell., iod., jab., kali-n., *laur.*, *med.*, merc-c., merc., morph., naja., olnd., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., *sec.*, stram., sul-ac., tab., tax., *verat.*, vip.

diarrhoea, after : **Ars.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Verat.**

general paralysis, as beginning of : Con.

sudden : **Ars.**, phos.

vomiting, during : *Ars.*

after : **Ars.**, lob., phys., *verat.*

CONGESTION of blood : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *apis.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., verat-v., verat., **Viol-o.**

internally : *Aloe.*, *apis.*, ars., **Cact.**, *camph.*, canth., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, **Meli.**, *phos.*, sep., verat-v., *verat.*

CONSTIPATION amel. : *Calc.*, merc., *psor.*

CONSTRICTION externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, aeth., *agar.*, *all-c.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *aml-n.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aral., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

as if caged with wires twisted tighter and tighter : **Cact.**

internally : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., aml-n., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, cic., cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dios., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, mang., meny., merc-c., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., still., **Stram.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1351

CONSTRICTION, of orifices

of orifices : *Acon.*, alum., ars-i., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, **Cact.**, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., form., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, sulph., sumb., tarax., *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

bones : Am-m., anac., aur., chin., cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sep., sil., stront., **Sulph.**, zinc.

band, sensation of a : Acon., *alum.*, alum., am-br., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., brom., bry., **Cact.**, calc., cann-i., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, *chin.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., dig., gels., *graph.*, hell., hyos., iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent., til., zinc.

CONTRACTIONS, strictures, stenoses, after inflammation : *Agar.*, alum., ant-c., arg-m., asaf., *bell.*, bry., calc., *camph.*, canth., caust., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, con., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., lach., led., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sep., *spong.*, squil., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., thuj., zinc.

muscles ([See Extremities](#))

CONTRADICTIONARY and alternating states : Croc., **Ign.**, *nat-m.*, plat., **Puls.**, thuj.

CONVULSIONS : Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., *agar.*, alum., am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Art-v.**, *asaf.*, aster., **Atro.**, aur., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Bufo.**, cact., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chen., chin., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, clem., coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, cur., *dig.*, dulc., *eupi.*, ferr-ar., ferr., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., **Lob.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-p.*, manc., meli., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhus-t., rob., *ruta.*, sabad., samb., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, sin-n., *sol-n.*, spig., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Stry.**, *sulph.*, tab., tax., *ter.*, thea., valer., verat-v., *verat.*, vip., zinc., ziz.

right side of body : *Bell.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*

left paralyzed : *Art-v.*

to left : Visc.

left side of body : *Calc-p.*, cupr., elaps., *graph.*, *ip.*, nat-m., plb., *sulph.*

morning : Arg-n., art-v., *calc.*, *caust.*, cocc., *crot-h.*, kalm., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, nux-v., plat., sec., sep., sulph., tab.

4 a.m. to 4 p.m. : *Calc.*

afternoon : Arg-m., stann.

evening : Alum., **Calc.**, *caust.*, *croc.*, gels., laur., merc-n., *op.*, stann., stram., sulph.

open air : Caust.

8 p.m. : Ars.

9 p.m. : *Lyss.*

night : *Arg-n.*, ars., *art-v.*, aur., bufo., calc-ar., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, dig., *hyos.*, kali-c., kalm., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., oena., **Op.**, *plb.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, sulph., zinc.

midnight : Bufo., cina., *cocc.*, sant., zinc.

after : Nit-ac.

addison's disease, in : *Calc.*

alternating with excitement of mind : **Stram.**

with rage : **Stram.**

unconsciousness : Agar., aur.

GENERALITIES p. 1352

CONVULSIONS, anger, after

anger, after : Bufo., **Cham.**, cina., *kali-br.*, lyss., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, plat., sulph.

apoplectic : *Bell.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, nux-v., stram.

begin in the abdomen : Aran., *bufo.*

arm : *Bell.*

back : Sulph.

face : Absin., *bufo.*, cina., dulc., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, sant., *sec.*

fingers and toes : *Cupr.*

head : Cic.

bending elbow amel. : Nux-v.

head backwards, from : **Nux-v.**

bone in the throat, from : *Cic.*

bright light, from : Bell., lyss., nux-v., op., **Stram.**

cerebral softening : *Caust.*

changing in character : *Bell.*, ign., *puls.*, **Stram.**

children : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, agar., *ambr.*, *apis.*, **Art-v.**, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, **Cina.**, cocc., *coff.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, dol., *gels.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., sec., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

approach of strangers, from : Op.

chill, during : *Ars.*, *lach.*, merc., nux-v.

closing a door, on : Stry.

clonic : Acon., **Agar.**, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., *art-v.*, asaf., aster., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Bufo.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-o., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, cemic., *cina.*, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., graph., guai., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Lyss.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., mygal., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *oena.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., samb., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat-v., verat., visc., *zinc.*

alternating with tonic : Stram.

coition, during : *Bufo.*

after : *Agar.*

cold air, from : *Ars.*, bell., *cic.*, merc., *nux-v.*

cold drinks : Cupr.

water amel. : *Caust.*

cold, becoming : Bell., *caust.*, cic., mosch., *nux-v.*

coldness of the body : *Camph.*, caust., cic., *hell.*, hyos., mosch., **Oena.**, op., stram., *verat.*

of one side of body : *Sil.*

colic, during : Plb.

compression on spinal column : Tarent.

consciousness, with : Ars., bell., calc., camph., *canth.*, caust., **Cina.**, grat., *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., sec., *sep.*, sil., **Stram.**, stry., sulph.

without : Absin., acet-ac., acon., *aeth.*, ant-t., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bufo.**, *calc-ar.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., *caust.*, cham., chin., **Cic.**, cina., *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., merc., *mosch.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Oena.**, op., phos., *plat.*, **Plb.**, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tanac., *tarent.*, verat., **Visc.**

contradiction, from : *Aster.*

coughing, after : *Cupr.*, *ip.*

dentition, during : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, art-v., *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, merc., *podo.*, *stann.*, *stram.*

diarrhoea amel. : Lob.

downwards, spread : *Cic.*, sec.

draft, agg. : Ars., *lyss.*, **Nux-v.**, **Stry.**

drinking, after : Ars., bell., *hyos.*

GENERALITIES p. 1353

CONVULSIONS, drunkards, in

drunkards, in : Glon., *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*

eating, while : Plb.

after : Cina., grat., hyos.

emission of semen during : Art-v., grat., *nat-p.*

epileptic : *Absin.*, acet-ac., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., anac., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, **Bufo.**, **Calc-ar.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ar.*, **Cupr.**, *cur.*, dig., *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-s., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, merc., mosch., naja., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Oena.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tab., *tarent.*, verat., vip., **Visc.**

aura, abdomen to head, with : *Indg.*

arms, in : Calc., *lach.*, *sulph.*

cold air over spine and body : Agar.

coldness running down spine : Ars.

on left side before epilepsy : *Sil.*

drawing in limbs : Ars.

expansion of body, sensation of, before : *Arg-n.*

general nervous feeling : Arg-n., *nat-m.*

heart, from : **Calc-ar.**, *lach.*, naja.

heel to occiput, right : Stram.

jerk in nape : Bufo.

knees : Cupr.

mouse, running like a : **Bell.**, **Calc.**, ign., nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*

numbness of brain : Bufo.

shocks : Ars., *laur.*

solar plexus, from : Art-v., bell., bufo., calc., *caust.*, **Cic.**, cupr., *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

uterus : Bufo.

uterus to throat : *Lach.*

warm air streaming up spine : *Ars.*

waving sensation in brain : *Cimic.*

epileptiform : *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stry.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *verat.*, **Visc.**, *zinc.*

errors in diet : *Cic.*

eructations amel. : *Kali-c.*

eruptions fail to break out, when : *Ant-t.*, **Cupr.**, **Zinc.**

exanthemata repelled or do not appear, when : *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

excitement, from : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *tarent.*

exertion, after : *Alum.*, *calc.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

extension of body, forcible, amel. : *Nux-v.*, *stry.*

extensor muscles : **Cina.**

eyelids, while touching : *Coc-c.*

falling, with : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Oena.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

backwards : *Bell.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, **Op.**, *rus-t.*, *spig.*, *stram.*

forward : *Arn.*, *aster.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *rus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

right side : *Bell.*

runs in a circle to : *Caust.*

GENERALITIES p. 1354

CONVULSIONS, falling, with, left side

left side : Bell., caust., lach., sabad.

fluids, from : *Bell.*, canth., hyos., **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

forcibly aroused from a trance, when : *Nux-m.*

fright, from : *Acon.*, *agar.*, apis., *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, cic., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Indg.**, *kali-br.*, lyss., **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarent., verat., *zinc.*

of the mother (infant) : **Op.**

grief, after : Art-v., *hyos.*, ign., nat-m., *op.*

hæmorrhage, with : *Chin.*, hyos., *plat.*, *sec.*

heat, during the : *Cic.*, *cina.*, cur., *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**

hysterical : Absin., *alum.*, *apis.*, ars., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *cic.*, cime., *cocc.*, coff., *coll.*, **Con.**, croc., *gels.*, hyos., **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., **Mosch.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., op., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., sec., *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

indigestion, from : **Ip.**

indignation : *Staph.*

injuries, from : Arn., art-v., *cic.*, **Hyper.**, *nat-s.*, oena., *op.*, *rh-us-t.*, sulph., *valer.*

intermittent : Absin.

internal : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., anac., arg-m., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, cina., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., *ferr.*, graph., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., sabad., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

interrupted by painful shocks : Stry.

laughing : Coff., graph.

light agg. : *Bell.*, *Lyss.*, nux-v., *op.*, *Stram.*

love, disappointed : Hyos.

lying on side : Puls.

convulsively turned on the back : *Cic.*

menses, before : *Bufo.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, oena., *puls.*

during : Apis., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, caust., *cedr.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, *cupr.*, gels., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, lach., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *Oena.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., puls., *sec.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., *zinc.*

after : Syph.

instead of : Oena.

suppressed, from : *Bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *cocc.*, cupr., *gels.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, after : Bell., *glon.*

metastasis : *Cupr.*

mercurial vapours, from : Stram.

mirror (shining objects)

miscarriage, after : Ruta.

mortification : *Calc.*

motion agg. : Ars., bell., *cocc.*, graph., *nux-v.*, *stry.*

nervousness, from : *Arg-n.*

noise, from : Ant-c., arn., *cic.*, ign., *lyss.*, nux-v., stry.

arrests the paroxysm : *Hell.*

odors, from strong : *Lyss.*

onanism, after : *Bufo.*, calad., *calc.*, dig., elaps., kali-br., *lach.*, naja., nux-v., **Plat.**, plb., sep., sil., stram., *sulph.*

one-sided : Apoc., *art-v.*, bell., *calc-p.*, caust., dulc., elaps., gels., graph., hell., *ip.*, *plb.*

paralyzed side : *Phos.*, sec.

paralysis of the other : Apis., *art-v.*, bell., *stram.*

opisthotonos ([See Back](#))

palpitation, after : Glon.

paralysis, with : Arg-n., bell., **Caust.**, cic., cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, lach., laur., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stann.*, *tab.*, vib., zinc.

followed by : **Caust.**

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1355

CONVULSIONS, periodic

periodic : Agar., ars., bar-m., calc., *cedr.*, chin-s., cupr., ign., indg., lyc., nat-m., sec., stram.

every 7 days : *Agar.*, chin-s., *indg.*, nat-m.

14 days : Cupr., oena.

pregnancy, during : *Cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, lyc., mill.

pressure on stomach, from : Canth., cupr., nux-v.

on spine : *Tarent.*

puberty, at : Caust.

puerperal : Ambr., apis., *arg-n.*, ars., art-v., **Bell.**, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Cic.**, cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, lyss., mag-p., *merc-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., *op.*, *plat.*, puls., *sec.*, **Stram.**, *ter.*, verat-v., *verat.*, zinc.

with blindness : Aur-m., cocc., cupr.

hæmorrhage : *Chin.*, hyos., *plat.*, *sec.*

punishment, after : *Cham.*, cina., **Ign.**

riding in a carriage amel. : *Nit-ac.*

rubbing amel. : *Phos.*, *sec.*

running, after : Sulph.

sexual excitement, from : *Bufo.*, *lach.*, *plat.*

shining objects, from : Bell., **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

shocks, after : *Op.*

sleep, during : Bufo., *caust.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, oena., *op.*, sec., *sil.*, *stram.*

after loss of : Cocc.

small-pox fails to break out, when : **Ant-t.**

speak, on attempting to : *Lyss.*

strange person, sight of : Lyss.

stretching out parts amel. : Sec.

of limbs before convulsions : *Calc.*

sudden : Stry.

suppressed discharges : *Asaf.*, cupr., stram.

eruption : *Agar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

footsweat, after : **Sil.**

milk : *Agar.*

secretions and excretions : *Stram.*

suppuration, during : *Ars.*, *bufo.*, canth., lach., *tarent.*

swallow, during attempt to : **Lyss.**, *mur-ac.*, nux-m., *stram.*

swing, letting legs, excites convulsion : Calc.

syphilitic : *Nit-ac.*

tetanic rigidity : Absin., *acon.*, aesc., alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-o., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *cur.*, dros., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, phos., *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sol-n.*, *stram.*, *stry.*, sulph., teucr., *ther.*, verat-v., verat., zinc.

dashing cold water on face amel. : Benz-n.

injured parts become cold as ice and spasms begin in the wound : **Led.**

wiping perspiration from face agg. : Nux-v.

wounds in the soles, finger on palm : *Bell.*, **Hyper.**, *led.*

thunderstorm : Agar., *gels.*

tight grasp amel. : Nux-v.

tightly binding the body amel. : Mez.

tonic : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., **Bell.**, bor., bry., **Bufo.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic.**, cina., clem., cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-p., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

touched, when : Acon., *bell.*, *carb-o.*, **Cic.**, cocc., *lyss.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *stry.*

turning the head : Cic.

unjustly accused, after being : Staph.

uræmic : Apoc., crot-h., cupr-ar., *cupr.*, *dig.*, hydr-ac., *kali-s.*, merc-c., *mosch.*, *plb.*, *ter.*

CONVULSIONS, vaccination, after

vaccination, after : **Sil.**

vexation, from : Ars., bell., *calc.*, camph., **Cupr.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, nux-v., staph., sulph.

vomiting, during : Guar., op.

amel. : Agar.

waking, on : Bell.

warm bath agg. : *Apis.*, glon., nat-m., op.

water, at sight of : *Bell.*, **Lyss.**, **Stram.**

weakness, during nervous : Sep.

wet, from becoming : Calc., *cupr.*, rhus-t.

worms, from : **Cina.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, sabad., sil., *stann.*, *ter.*

yawning : Graph.

CONVULSIVE movements : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, ant-t., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *bufo.*, cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr-ar., **Cupr.**, dig., dulc., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-ar., lach., laur., lyc., *mag-p.*, meny., merc., mosch., *mygal.*, nat-c., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., samb., **Sec.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

COPPER fumes agg. : Camph., *ip.*, lyc., *merc.*, nux-v., op., *puls.*

CRAWLING ([See Formication](#))

CROWDED room ([See Room Full of People](#))

CYANOSIS : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bry., calc., **Camph.**, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-a., chin., cic., cina., cocc., *con.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., ferr., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., sil., spong., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., **Verat.**, xan.

infants, in : Arn., ars., *bor.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, chin., **Dig.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *naja.*, op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sec., sulph.

DESCENDING agg. : Acon., alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, bar-c., bell., **Bor.**, bry., canth., coff., *con.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, meny., nit-ac., plb., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., stann., sulph., *verat.*, verb.

DISCHARGES (See Different Sections, [Ulcers](#))

DISTENTION blood vessels : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc-f., calc., *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, cic., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dig., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hyos.**, lach., *led.*, lyc., meny., merl., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, **Thuji.**, vip., zinc.

evening : **Puls.**

fever, during : *Agar.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, **Hyos.**, **Led.**, **Puls.**

DROPSY, external : Acet-ac., agar., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *asc-c.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., *calc-ar.*, *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *card-m.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cinnb., coca., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., *crot-h.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, eup-pur., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., **Iod.**, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, stram., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

morning : Chin., *nat-c.*

scarlet fever, after ([See Urine, Albumen](#))

internal : Agn., am-c., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, cina., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, guai., **Hell.**, hep., hyos., iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, **Ter.**, teucr., verat., viol-t.

DRUNKARDS ([See Alcohol Stimulants](#))

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1357

DRY weather agg. (See Cold Dry Weather)

DRY weather agg. (See [Cold Dry Weather](#)) : Alum., ars., **Asar.**, *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, staph., sulph., zinc.

DWARFISHNESS : **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, iod., lyc., *med.*, merc., *ol-j.*, sec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

EATING, before : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., arn., *ars-i.*, ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Laur.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, valer., verat., verb.

while : Aloe., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta., sabin., samb., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

amel. : Aloe., *alum.*, am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, arn., aur., bell., cadm., calc-p., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *croc.*, dig., dros., ferr., *graph.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., **Zinc.**

after : Abies-n., acon., *agar.*, agn., all-c., **Aloe.**, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cahin., calad., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *indg.*, iod., ip., *jug-r.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., *sel.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, tril., *trom.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : Acon., aloe., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, arn., ars-i., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., dios., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-s.*, lach., *laur.*, lith., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nat-p.*, nicc., nux-v., *onos.*, paeon., petr., **Phos.**, plan., *puls.*, ran-

b., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., *stront.*, verat.

fast : Ars., *ip.*, led., *nux-v.*, sulph.

satiety, to : Bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., sil., *sulph.*

amel. : Ars., *iod.*, phos.

EBULLITION of blood ([See Orgasm](#))

ELECTRICAL storm ([See Storm](#))

EMACIATION : **Abrot.**, *acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, asc-t., aur-m., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bor., *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, **Calc-i.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, *chlor.*, cina., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cor-r., *crot-c.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, **Sel.**, sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tarent.*, *ter.*, **Tub.**, uran., *verat.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1358

EMACIATION, affected parts, of

affected parts, of : *Ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, dulc., **Graph.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, sel., sep., sil.

certain parts, of : Bry., calc., caps., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., *iod.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *sel.*, sil.

children (marasmus) : *Abrot.*, alum., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, bar-c., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cina., *hydr.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

downwards, spreads : Lyc., nat-m., sars.

grief, after : Petr., ph-ac.

insanity, with : Arn., ars., calc., chin., graph., lach., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., sil., sulph., verat.

loss of animal fluids : **Chin., Lyc., Sel.**

old people : *Ambr., Bar-c., Iod., Lyc., sec., sel.*

pinning boys : **Aur., Lyc., nat-m., Tub.**

upwards : Abrot., arg-n.

EMISSIONS agg. : Agar., *alum.*, ars., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cob., dig., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c., **Nat-p., Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac., phos., pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhod., sabad., **Sel., Sep., sil., staph., sulph.**, thuj.

ERUCTIONS amel. ([See Stomach, Eructations](#))

EXERTION, physical, agg. : Acon., *agar., Alum., alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr., anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., apoc., *arg-m., arg-n., Arn., Ars-i., Ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *benz-ac., bol.*, bor., bov., **Bry., cact., calc-p., Calc-s., Calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chel.**, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch., Con.*, croc., *crot-h.*, cycl., **Dig.**, euphr., *ferr-ar., Ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., Gels.*, graph., *guai., ham.*, hell., *helon., hep.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kalm., kreos., lach., Laur.*, led., lil-t., *lob., lyc., lycps.*, meny., *merc-c., merc., mur-ac.*, murx., naja., **Nat-a., Nat-c., Nat-m., nat-p.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., Pic-ac.*, plat., *plb., podo., psor., puls., rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t., ruta.**, sabad., *sabin., sang., sars., sec., Sel., Sep., sil., sol-n., Spig., Spong., squil., Stann., Staph., sul-ac., Sulph., tarent., thuj., tub., valer., verat., zinc.*

amel. : Canth., *ign.*, nat-m., plb., **Rhus-t., Sep.**, sil., stann., tril.

EXOSTOSES : *Arg-m., Aur-m., Aur., Calc-f.*, calc., crot-c., *dulc., fl-ac., hecla., kali-i., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., Phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta., Sil.*, sulph.

EXPANSION ([See Swollen](#))

FAINTNESS, fainting : Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon., aesc.**, agar., all-c., *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-n., arm., ars-h., ars-i., Ars.*, asaf., atro., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., cact., calad., calc-p., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s., canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-o., carb-s., carb-v.*, cast-eq., **Caust.**, cedr., cench., **Cham., chel.**, chim., *chin-a., chin-s., Chin.*, chlol., *chlor.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina., *cocc.*, colch., *coll., coloc., con.*, croc., *crot-c., Crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cupr., cur., cycl., **Dig.**, dios., dros., dulc., elaps., eup-pur., *ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., ferr., form.*, gamb., gels., **Glom., graph.**, grin., *hell., hep.*, hippoz., hura., hydr-ac., *hyos., Ign., Iod., ip.*, iris., jab., jal., jug-c., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos., Lach.*, lact-ac., *laur., led., lept., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-d., merc., mez., Mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-h., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., olnd., *op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plan.,*

Plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta., sabad., *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., sol-t-ae., *spig.*, staph., **Stram.**, stry., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Sumb.**, *tab.*, tarent., tax., ther., thuj., til., ust., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., vip., zinc-m., zinc., zing.

GENERALITIES p. 1359

FAINTNESS, morning

morning : Alumn., **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, dios., *kreos.*, med., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., *sang.*, stram., stry., **Sulph.**

air, in open : Mosch., nux-v.

eating, before : *Calc.*

during : Lach.

amel. : Nux-v.

house, on entering : Petr.

rising, on : **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *cocc.*, *iod.*, kreos., *lach.*, sep.

quickly from stooping or turning head quickly : *Sang.*

stool, during : Phys.

7 a.m. : Dios.

8 to 9 a.m. : Phos.

forenoon : Phos., sep., staph., stram.

standing erect, on : Dios.

walking in open air : Lycps.

11 a.m. : Ind., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

noon : Bov.

afternoon : Anac., *asar.*, bor., dios., sulph.

1 p.m. : Lycps.

2 p.m. after chill : Gels.

evening : Alet., am-c., asaf., calc., glon., *hep.*, lyc., lycps., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sep.*

cardiac depression, from : Lycps.

exertion, on : Nat-m.

undressing, on : Chel.

5-30 p.m. : Nux-m.

6 p.m. : Glon.

7 p.m. : Lycps., seneg.

8 to 9 p.m. : *Nux-v.*

9 p.m. : Mag-m., meli., rhus-t.

night : Am-c., bar-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*, ther.

midnight : Sep.

3 a.m. : Dios.

after-pain, after every : Hep., *nux-v.*

anger, after : *Gels.*

ascending hill, on : Agar.

stairs : *Anac.*, iod., lycps., plb.

bed, in : Caust., dios.

blood, at sight of : Nux-m.

breakfast, after : Bufo., naja.

breath, deep, amel. : Asaf.

chill, during : Ars., asar., **Sep.**

church, in ([See Crowded room](#))

close room, in : Acon., *asaf.*, ip., *lach.*, **Puls.**, *tab.*

coition, after : **Agar.**, asaf., *dig.*, *nat-p.*, *sep.*

cold, from taking : Petr., *sil.*

water amel. : Glon.

weather : Sep.

constriction of chest : Acon.

cough, during : *Ars.*, coff.

crowded room, in : *Am-c.*, ambr., ars., bar-c., con., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sulph.

street : Asaf.

dark places, in : *Stram.*

diarrhoea, before : Ars., sulph., sumb.

after : Ars.

dinner, during : Asaf., lyc., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*

after, when taking exercise in open air : Am-m.

discouraged, when : Ars.

drowsy : Ars.

drug, on thinking of : Asaf.

eating, before : Asaf., bufo., Ind., phos., *ran-b.*, sulph.

[GENERALITIES](#) **p. 1360**

FAINTNESS, eating, after

after : Bar-c., bufo., caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plan., sang.

egg, on smelling freshly beaten : Colch.

emission, after : **Asaf.**, *ph-ac.*

eructation, after : *Nux-v.*

amel. : Mag-m.

excitement, on : Acon., am-c., *asaf.*, camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Sumb.**, verat.

exertion, on : *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, hyper., nat-m., nux-v., plan., plb., *senec.*, **Sep.**, sulph., *ther.*, *verat.*

fever, during : *Acon.*, *arn.*, bell., *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., *phos.*, **Sep.**

frequent : **Ars.**, *phos.*, **Sulph.**

fright, after : **Acon.**, *gels.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, verat.

fruit, acid, amel. : Naja.

headache, during : Glon., stram., verat., zing.

heart, pressure about, with : Cimic., petr., plb.

heat then coldness, with : **Sep.**

hunger, from : *Phos.*, *sulph.*

hysterical ([See Hysteria](#)) : *Ars.*, *cham.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, lac-d., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sumb., ter.

kneeling in church, while : **Sep.**

labor, during : Cimic., coff., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, *verat.*

lights, from being in a room with many : Nux-v.

looking steadily at any object directly before eye : Sumb.

loss of fluids, from : **Chin.**, *ph-ac.*, *tril.*

lying, while : Calad., iod., lyc., sulph.

amel. : Alumn., dios., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

after : Calad., mag-c.

on the side, while : Lyc., sil.

meditating, while : Calad.

menses, before : Cocc., lach., *lyc.*, *murx.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *sep.*, *thuj.*

from pain : Kali-s., *lap-a.*

during : Apis., berb., calc., cham., cemic., *cocc.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *mosch.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph., verat.

after : Chin., *lach.*, lyc.

moving, on : **Ars.**, *cocc.*, cupr., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phys., **Spong.**, *verat.*

amel. : Jug-c.

quickly : Samb.

music, on hearing : Cann-i., sumb.

noise : Asaf., merc.

odors, from : Ign., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

of cooking food, from : **Colch.**, ip.

of fish : Colch.

of flowers : Phos., sang.

pain, from : Apis., asaf., *cham.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phyt., *valer.*, verat.

abdomen, in : *Cocc.*, plb.

heart, in : Aur., **Lach.**

stomach : *Coll.*, puls., ran-s.

teeth, in : Chin., *puls.*, verat.

palpitation, during : Cact., cemic., *cocc.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, petr., *verat.*

periodical : Cact., fl-ac., lyc.

perspiration, during : Agar., apis., *ars.*, carb-v., hyos., *ign.*

pregnancy : *Bell.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sec., *sep.*

prolonged : *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*

raising arms above head : *Lac-d.*, lach., spong.

the head : Apoc., *bry.*, ip.

read, when attempting to, while standing : Glon.

reading, after : Asaf., cycl., tarax.

riding, while : *Berb.*, grat., *sep.*, sil.

GENERALITIES p. 1361

FAINTNESS, rising, on

rising, on : Ambr., *bry.*, calad., chel., crot-h., cupr., Ind., plb.

from bed, on : Acon., **Bry.**, calad., *carb-v.*, *cina.*, iod., op., **Phyt.**, rhus-t., rob.,
sep.

seat : Staph., sumb., trom.

running up stairs : Sumb.

sitting, while : Iod., kali-n., nat-s.

up, from : **Acon.**, arn., **Bry.**, carb-v., dios., *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, sulph., verat-v., *vib.*

suddenly : Ery-a., *verat-v.*

sleeping on left side : Asaf.

smoking, on : Sil.

speaking, from : *Ars.*

standing, while : **Alum.**, apis., *bry.*, *dig.*, lil-t., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phyt., rhus-r., sil., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

in church during menses : *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*

stomach, sensation of something rising from : Am-br.

stool, before : *Ars.*, *dig.*, glon., *puls.*, sars., sumb.

during : Aloe., coll., dios., *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sars., *sulph.*

after : *Ars.*, calc., *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cur., dios., *lyc.*, morph., nat-s., *nux-m.*, phos., phyt., plan., **Podo.**, sulph., *ter.*, *verat.*

from odor of : Dios.

urging, from : *Cocc.*

stooping, on : Elaps., sumb.

sudden : *Phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*

summer heat, from : *Ant-c.*, *ip.*

temples, on rubbing with both hands : Merc.

thunderstorm, before : Petr., sil.

trifles, from : *Sep.*

turning the head, on : Ptel.

urinating, after : **Acon.**, all-c., med.

vomiting, after : **Ars.**, *dig.*, elaps., *gamb.*

waking, on : **Carb-v.**, dios., graph., lach., ptel.

if sleeping on left side : Asaf.

walking, while : Arn., *ars.*, bov., cur., dor., ferr., nat-s., *verat-v.*

after : Berb., paeon.

continuing amel. : *Anac.*

in open air : Lycps., seneg., sep.

open air, after : *Nux-v.*

air, rapidly amel. : Petr.

warm bath : *Lach.*

warm room : *Acon.*, *ip.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, spig., tab.

wet, after getting : *Sep.*

wounds, from slight : Verat.

writing, after : Calad., mosch., op.

FASTING, while : Aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, **Croc.**, ferr-p., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, puls., **Ran-b.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Tab.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*

FAT people ([See Obesity](#))

FEATHER-BED agg. : *Asaf.*, cocc., *coloc.*, led., lyc., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

FEELS as if she could feel every muscle and fibre of her right side : Sep.

FISTULÆ of glands : *Phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

FLABBY feeling : *Acon.*, agar., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., clem., coff., **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1362

FLABBY, hard parts, in

hard parts, in : Caust., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.

internally : *Calc.*, kreos., **Sep.**

FLUIDS ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

FOGGY weather agg. : Bry., cham., chin., **Hyper.**, mang., mosch., nux-m., plb., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

FOOD, bacon, amel. : Ran-b., ran-s.

beans and peas agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., *petr.*, puls., sep., sil., verat.

beer agg. : Acon., *aloe.*, ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, cadm., carb-s., chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., eupho., *ferr.*, ign., *kali-br.*, *led.*, lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., verat.

bread agg. : *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, carb-an., *caust.*, chin., clem., coff., crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., *zinc.*, zing.

black, agg. : Bry., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph.

butter, and, agg. : Carb-an., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sulph.

buckwheat agg. : Ip., **Puls.**, verat.

butter agg. : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bell., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., *cycl.*, dros., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, hell., hep., ip., mag-m., meny., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj.

cabbage agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, sep., sil., verat.

carrots agg. : Calc., *lyc.*

cheese, old agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, coloc., ph-ac., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*

coffee agg. : *Aeth.*, all-c., ars., arum-t., aster., bell., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc-p.*, calc., **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, cist., *cocc.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., form., glon., grat., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stram., sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, vinc.

amel. : Acon., agar., arg-m., *ars.*, cann-i., canth., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, eucal., euphr., hyos., lach., op., phos.

odor of, agg. : Sul-ac.

cold drinks agg. : *Agar.*, *alum.*, anac., *ant-c.*, apis., *apoc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., calc-p., calc., **Canth.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, coloc., *croc.*, *dig.*, dulc., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *graph.*, grat., hyos., *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, thuj., verat.

heated, when : *Kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, samb.

hot weather, in : *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

amel. : Acon-f., all-c., aloe., *ambr.*, anac., *ant-t.*, apis., ars., *asar.*, **Bism.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., **Caust.**, cham., *clem.*, coc-c., coff., *cupr.*, kali-c., laur., *onos.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sep.**, sumb., thuj., verat., zinc.

cold food agg. : Acet-ac., agar., alum., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, calad., calc-f., *calc-p.*, calc., canth., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, par., *ph-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

corn meal : Calc-ar.

dry food agg. : Agar., calc., chin., ip., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*, sars., sil., sulph.

eggs agg. : Chin-a., colch., ferr-m., *ferr.*

odor of, agg. : *Colch.*

GENERALITIES p. 1363

FOOD, farinaceous food agg.

farinaceous food agg. : *Caust.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., sulph.

fat agg. : Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bry., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chin., *colch.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, eupho., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-m.*, **Ferr.**, *hell.*, hep., *ip.*, kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc-c., merc., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-*

ac., nux-v., phos., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, rob., ruta., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *thuj.*, verat.

fish agg. : Calad., carb-an., chin-a., kali-c., *plb.*

shell, agg. : Carb-v., *lyc.*, *urt-u.*

spoiled, agg. : Ars., *carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

flatulent food agg. : Ars., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Petr.**, puls., sep., sil., verat.

frozen agg. : Arg-n., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, dulc., ip., **Puls.**, rumx.

fruit agg. : Acon., *aloe.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, cub., *ferr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kreos., lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, ruta., *sel.*, sep., sul-ac., tarax., trom., **Verat.**

sour : *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

amel. : Lach.

heavy agg. : Bry., calc., *caust.*, cupr., **Iod.**, lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

honey agg. : Nat-c.

hot agg. : Arum-t., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., coff., ferr., graph., *nat-s.*, phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*

amel. ([See Cold food](#))

lemonade agg. : Phyt., *sel.*

meat agg. : Carb-an., caust., *colch.*, cupr., *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *ptel.*, *puls.*, ruta., sil., staph., sulph., ter.

bad, agg. : **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, chin., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*

fresh, agg. : *Caust.*

odor of cooking, agg. : Ars., colch.

milk agg. : **Aeth.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, ham., hell., ign., *iris.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., **Lac-d.**, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,

nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Apis.*, *ars.*, *iod.*, *mez.*, *ruta.*, *verat.*

warm agg. : *Ambr.*

amel. : *Chel.*

mutton agg. : *Lyss.*, *ov.*

onions agg. : **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

oysters agg. : *Aloe.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sul-ac.*

pancakes agg. : *Bry.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**, *verat.*

pastry agg. : *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**

peaches, after : *Psor.*

pears agg. : *Bor.*, *bry.*, *verat.*

pepper agg. : *Ars.*, *cina.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

pork agg. : *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, **Cycl.**, *ham.*, *ip.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

potatoes agg. : *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

raw, agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, **Ruta.**, *verat.*

rich, agg. : *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

salad agg. : *Ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

salt agg. : *Alum.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sel.*

sauerkraut agg. : *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

FOOD, sausages, spoiled, agg.

sausages, spoiled, agg. : **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, ph-ac., rhus-t.

sight of, agg. : Ant-t., **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., ph-ac., sabad., spig., **Sulph.**, xan.

smell of, agg. : *Ars.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *dig.*, eup-per., *ip.*, *sep.*, stann., *thuj.*

smoked food agg. : *Calc.*, *sil.*

sour agg. : **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., brom., calad., caust., chin., cub., dros., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., sel., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

odors agg. : Dros.

spices agg. : Phos.

strawberries : Ant-c., ox-ac., sep.

sweets agg. : Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, calc., *cham.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Ign.**, *merc.*, nat-c., ox-ac., phos., *sel.*, spig., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

tea agg. : *Aesc.*, *chin.*, coff., dios., *ferr.*, lach., rumx., **Sel.**, *thuj.*, verat.

amel. : Carb-ac., dig., ferr.

turnips agg. : *Bry.*, calc-ar., *lyc.*, *puls.*

veal agg. : Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, nux-v., *sep.*, sulph., verat., *zinc.*

vegetables (green) agg. : *Alum.*, ars., *bry.*, cupr., *hell.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-s.**, verat.

vinegar agg. : Aloe., **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor., calad., caust., dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel. : *Asar.*, bry., ign., meny., op., *puls.*, stram.

warm drinks amel. : *Alum.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, guare., *lyc.*, *manag.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pyrus., **Rhus-t.**, spong., *sulph.*, verat.

warm food agg. : Acon., agn., all-c., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-t., asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., canth., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, clem., *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, dros.,

eupho., ferr., gran., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

FOREIGN bodies, sensation as if small foreign bodies or grains of sand were under the skin :
Cocaine.

FORMICATION, external parts : **Acon.**, aesc., agar., all-s., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars-i., ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc-p., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina., cist., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op., pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sec.**, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

painful sensation of crawling through whole body if he knocks against any part : Spig.

internally : Acon-f., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., iod., laur., led., meny., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sang.**, *sec.*, sel., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., viol-o., *zinc.*

bones : Acon., arn., cham., colch., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1365

FORMICATION, glands

glands : Acon., *arn.*, bell., calc., cann-s., canth., **Con.**, ign., laur., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, puls., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

FRAIL, as if body were : *Thuj.*

FULL feeling externally : *Aesc.*, ars., aur-m., aur., caust., kali-n., laur., nux-m., par., phos., verat.

internally : **Acon.**, **Aesc.**, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc-i., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Glou.**, *graph.*, guai., *ham.*, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc., mez., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, verat-v., verat., verb., zinc.

GANGRENE (See [Inflammation](#), [Blackness](#))

GLANDERS : *Ars.*, calc., ph-ac., sulph.

GONORRHOEA, suppressed (See [Sycosis](#)) : Agn., aur., benz-ac., brom., *calc.*, *clem.*, crot-h., daph., kalm., **Med.**, merc., mez., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

HÆMORRHAGE : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Both.**, bov., *bry.*, cact., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, *cinnam.*, cinnb., *coff.*, coloc., croc., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Erig.**, *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Meli.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, sang., sars., **Sec.**, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., stann., *stram.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *ter.*, thuj., tril.

amel. : Bov., sars., sel.

blood does not coagulate : Am-c., anthr., *apis.*, ars., *both.*, *carb-v.*, chin., chlol., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, dig., dor., *elaps.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, lat-m., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

exertion, after : *Mill.*

orifices of the body, from : Aran., **Both.**, *chin.*, **Crot-h.**, elaps., ip., *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

HAIR, sensation of a : *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, lyc., nat-m., nat-p., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

HAND, laying, on part amel. : *Bell.*, calc., canth., *croc.*, dros., mang., *meny.*, mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

HARD bed, sensation of : Acon., agar., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bry., caust., con., dros., *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, graph., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos., plat., puls., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sil.**, spong., stann., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

HARDNESS ([See Induration](#))

HEAT, flushes of : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agn., ail., alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., aml-n., ang., ant-t., apis., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., arum-t., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cimx., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, coloc., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps.*, eup-per., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., *ferr.*, gamb., **Glon.**, *graph.*, helon., hep., hura., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., lob., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-m., **Mang.**, *meny.*, *merc.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., **Psor.**, puls., raph., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sang.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Sumb.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, **Tub.**, valer., *xan.*, zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1366

HEAT, flushes of, morning

morning : Bism., bor.

eating, after : Thuj.

afternoon : Ambr., bell., colch., con., laur., meny., nat-p., plb., samb., **Sep.**

dinner, during : Calc-s., nux-v.

evening : Acon., all-c., arum-t., bor., carb-an., carb-v., elaps., *lyc.*, merc-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

eating, after : Carb-v.

falling asleep, before : Carb-v.

8 p.m., with nausea : Ferr.

8-30 p.m. : Arum-t., cina., sep.

night : Bar-c., spig.

3 a.m. feeling as if sweat would break out : Bapt.

alternating with chills : Acon., ars., asar., calc., chin-s., corn., iod., *kali-bi.*, med., *sep.*, *spig.*

anger, after : *Phos.*

chilliness, with : Agar., apis., *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, corn., eup-per., kali-bi., lach., lob., *merc.*, plat., puls., sep., sulph., ter., thuj.

downward : Glon., sang.

head to stomach : *Sang.*

eating, while : *Calc-s.*, nux-v., psor.

after : Alum., arg-n., carb-v., par., sumb.

emotions, from : Lach., *phos.*

exertion, from least : Alum., *sep.*, *sumb.*

followed by chill : **Caust.**, sang.

menses, before : Alum., iod.

during : Nat-p.

mental exertion, after : Olnd.

motion : Helon.

palpitation, with : **Kali-c.**

perspiration, with : Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., aur., bell., *carb-v.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, op., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Tub.**, *xan.*

and anxiety : Ang., kali-bi.

sleep, during : Cham., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., zinc.

upwards : Alum., alumn., ars., asaf., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, indg., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarent., *valer.*

from the hips : Alumn.

walking in open air : Caust.

warm water were poured over one, as if : **Ars.**, bry., ph-ac., phos., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sep.**

dashed over one : Calc., cann-s., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.

when an idea occurs vividly : *Phos.*

HEAT, sensation of : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., *aur-i.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bov., bry., *calc-i.*, **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., caust., chel., chin., cina., **Coc-c.**, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., com., *croc.*, cycl., *dros.*, eupho., **Fl-ac.**, graph., hell., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *spong.*, staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening in bed : *Bry.*

night : Cham., nat-m., *phos.*, sil., zinc.

eating warm food : *Carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *mag-c.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sep., *sul-ac.*

exertion, on : Alum., squil.

waking, on : **Bar-c.**, fl-ac., *graph.*, nat-m., *sil.*, zinc.

blood vessels, in : Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., op., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

vital, lack of : *Aesc.*, agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., **Aran.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bor., *brom.*, bufo., cact., cadm., **Calc-ar.**, *calc-f.*, **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cist.**, cocc., con., **Crot-c.**, cycl., *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, *ferr-ar.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *guai.*, **Helod.**, **Hep.**, *ip.*, **Kali-ar.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-p.**, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *senec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1367

HEAT, vital, lack of, during exercise

during exercise : Plb., *sil.*

walking, after : Gins.

warm covering does not amel. : *Asar.*

HEATED, becoming : Acon., am-c., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc-s., *camph.*, caps., *carb-v.*, coff., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hep., ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-s.**, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

old drunkards : *Bar-c.*

HEAVINESS, externally : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cur., dig., dulc., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *meli.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

internally : **Acon.**, *agar.*, agn., **Aloe.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., *iris.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., sec., sel., *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

HIGH PLACES (See [Ascending Vertigo](#))

HUNGER, from : *Alum.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, canth., *caust.*, *crot-t.*, ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, olnd., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., **Sulph.**, valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

HYSTERIA (See [Mind](#))

INDURATIONS : *Agn.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc-f.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, cina., **Clem.**, coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

Glands : Agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bad.**, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc-f.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cist., **Clem.**, *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, cupr., cycl.,

dig., *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

injuries, after : **Con.**

GENERALITIES p. 1368

INDURATIONS, glands, knotty like ropes

knotty like ropes : **Bar-m.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, con., *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *tub.*

nodes under the skin, like : Bry., *calc.*, caust., mag-c., nit-ac.

sensation of small foreign bodies : Cocaine.

Muscles : Alum., *anthr.*, *bad.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *calc-f.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*, nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj.

INFLAMMATION, externally : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., **Echi.**, eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

internally : **Acon.**, agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., cic., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-h., *cub.*, cupr., dig., dros., dulc., **Echi.**, equis., eupho., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., guai., ham., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., par., pareir., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., *rh-us-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang-n., sang., **Sec.**, senec., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Ter.**, thuj., uva., *verat.*

gangrenous : **Ars.**, *bell.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, hep., *iod.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Sec.**, **Sil.**

Blood vessels : Acon., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, calc., cham., *cupr.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., *puls.*, sil., spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

Bones : *Acon.*, ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, chin., clem., coloc., con., cupr., dig., eupho., **Fl-ac.**, guai., hep., iod., kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

periosteum : Ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bell., chin., **Fl-ac.**, *kali-i.*, led., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**, *nat-m.*

Glands : *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*, arn., ars-i., ars., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *cist.*, clem., *con.*, *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *hep.*, kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

Joints ([See Extremities](#))

Nerves : **Acon.**, *alum-sil.*, *ant-c.*, ars., **Bell.**, *cact.*, caust., *cic.*, *coca.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lec.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram., sulph., zinc.

Serous membranes : **Acon.**, *am-c.*, **Apis.**, apoc., arg-m., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, colch., ferr., fl-ac., **Hell.**, indg., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, samb., seneg., **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, zinc.

INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises) : **Arn.**, *bad.*, bell-p., bry., calc., canth., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cic.*, **Con.**, croc., *dulc.*, euphr., **Hep.**, hyos., **Hyper.**, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, samb., sec., seneg., *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *symp.*, verat., zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1369

INJURIES, extravasations, with

extravasations, with : **Arn.**, *bad.*, bry., cham., chin., *cic.*, *con.*, dulc., euphr., ferr., *hep.*, iod., *lach.*, laur., nux-v., par., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sec., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

Bone : Calc-p., calc., **Ruta**, *sul-ac.*, *symp.*

Glands, of : *Arn.*, cic., **Con.**, *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

Nerves with great pain : **Hyper.**, *phos.*

Periosteum : *Ruta*.

Soft parts, of : **Arn.**, cham., **Con.**, *dulc.*, euphr., lach., *puls.*, samb., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

Tendons : *Anac.*

INOCULATION with animal poison ([See Wounds](#))

INTOXICATION, after : Acon., agar., *am-m.*, arg-m., bell., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, nat-m., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ph-ac., *puls.*, rheum., samb., *spong.*, squil., *stram.*, teucr., valer.

IRON, after abuse of : Ars., *puls.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITABILITY, excessive physical : Absin., acon., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, croc., cupr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Med.**, **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sec., sel., sep., **Sil.**, spig., squil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., **Tarent.**, **Teucr.**, *valer.*, *verat.*

when too much medicine has produced an over-sensitive state and remedies fail to act : *Ph-ac.*, **Teucr.**

lack of : Agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bism., brom., bry., **Calc-i.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., *dulc.*, eupho., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *guai.*, **Hell.**, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., **Laur.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., **Psor.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., *sep.*, spong., stann., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *valer.*, verb., *zinc.*

ITCHING, glands : Am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *kali-c.*, mag-c., merc., *phos.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*

JAR, stepping, agg. : *Acon.*, alum., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., merc., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,

ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sanic.*, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, **Ther.**, *thuj.*, verb., viol-t.

amel. : Caps.

JAUNDICE ([See Skin, Yellow](#))

JERKING internally : *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., arn., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caust., cic., clem., coca., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, dig., dulc., **Glon.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., samb., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*

convulsions, as in : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, **Ambr.**, ant-c., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., squil., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1370

JERKING, muscles

muscles : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asar., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-p.**, calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-s., cham., chin., *chion.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, ip., kali-i., kali-s., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, mag-c., *meny.*, merc-c., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, ter., *valer.*, viol-t., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

side lain on, in : *Cimic.*

sleep, during : *Agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cast., cham., cimic., cob., *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., *cupr.*, daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op., phos., puls., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sel., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

sleep, on going to : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, cob., hyper., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, phys., ran-b., *sel.*, sil., *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

paralyzed parts : *Arg-n.*, merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *stry.*

KNEELING : *Cocc.*, mag-c., sep.

KNOTTED sensation internally ([See Ball, sensation of](#)) : Ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cic., con., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, nux-v., petr., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**

LASSITUDE : **Acon.**, *aesc.*, aeth., ail., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, apoc., **Aran.**, arg-m., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., aur-m-n., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., **Calad.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., croc., **Crot-c.**, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, eucal., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *form.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, guai., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tarent.**, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

morning : Am-c., ant-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., sumb.

forenoon : Alum., ran-b.

afternoon : Arg-n., gels., lyc., thuj.

evening : Am-c., ars., carb-v., **Caust.**, *graph.*, naja., nat-m., spig., thuj.

alternating with activity : *Aloe.*, *aur.*

coition, after : **Calc.**

conversation, from : Sil.

eating, after : *Lyc.*, mur-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *sel.*

lie down before dinner, must : *Mez.*

menses, before : Calc., lyc.

motion, on : *Phos.*

sitting : Phos.

sleep, after : Sil.

stool, after : Mag-m.

stormy weather : Psor., *sang.*, *tub.*

talking, after : *Alum.*

walking in open air amel. : *Alum.*, *am-c.*

warm room : Iod.

weather : Nat-p.

LEAD, chronic effects of : *Alum.*, *alumn.*, ars., *bell.*, **Caust.**, chin., nux-v., *op.*, *plat.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*

LEAN people : **Ambr.**, *arg-n.*, bry., **Calc-p.**, caust., ign., *iod.*, lach., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sec.**, sep., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tub.*

LEUKÆMIA : Acet-ac., ars., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., ip., *kali-p.*, **Nat-a.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, nux-v., *pic-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

GENERALITIES p. 1371

LIE down, inclination to

LIE down, inclination to : **Acon.**, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis.*, **Aran.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bry., **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, gels., *graph.*, *guai.*, hipp., *ign.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-s., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., **Sel.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *sumb.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

will not lie down, sits up in bed : Kali-br.

eating, after : *Lach.*, *sel.*

LIFTING, straining of muscles and tendons, from : Alum., *ambr.*, **Arn.**, bar-c., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cocc.*, coloc., **Con.**, croc., cur., *dulc.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sec.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer.

LOSS of fluids : Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cina., coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., samb., sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

LYING agg. : Abies-n., *acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, aral., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grin., guai., *hell.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Meny.**, merc., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, sars., sec., sel., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., *zing.*

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asar.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cic., cemic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mang.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Pic-ac.**, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sec., sel., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *sulph.*

after, agg. : Acon., agar., agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., **Ambr.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1372

LYING, after, amel.

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, caj., calad., calc-f., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meli., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., sel., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., **Squid.**, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

abdomen, on, amel. : Acet-ac., aloe., am-c., ambr., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *chel.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., *elaps.*, lach., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhus-t., sel., sep., *stann.*

back on, agg. : Acet-ac., acon., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc., canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., clem., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., eup-per., eupho., hyper., *iod.*, kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., **Phos.**, plat., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.

amel. : *Acon.*, aeth., am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., cemic., cina., clem., *colch.*, con., conv., ferr., grat., hell., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *sang.*, senec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

unable to turn from the back : *Cic.*, elaps.

bed, in, agg. : Acon., *agar.*, aloe., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., **Sang.**, sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., **Cic.**, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-

b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Squill.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.

side on, agg. : **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, *arg-n.*, arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, canth., **Carb-an.**, caust., chin., *cina.*, clem., colch., *con.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., viol-t.

GENERALITIES p. 1373

LYING, side on, amel.

amel. : Acon., alum., am-c., am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc-p., canth., caust., cham., chin., cina., clem., **Cocc.**, colch., cupr., dulc., eupho., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, plat., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

right, agg. : Acon., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, bry., bufo., carb-an., cina., clem., con., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lyc., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, prun-s., psor., ran-b., seneg., *spong.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

left, agg. : *Acon.*, ail., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., *cact.*, canth., carb-an., chin., *colch.*, con., eup-per., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., mag-m., merc., *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, op., *par.*, petr., **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*

painful, agg. : *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bry., **Calad.**, calc-f., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cina., clem., croc., cupr., dios., *dros.*, graph., guai., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sel., sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., stram., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

amel. : Ambr., arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stram., sulph., viol-o., viol-t.

painless, agg. : *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Coloc.**, *cupr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

amel. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-f.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

MAGNETISM *amel.* : *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *viol-o.*

MALAISE ([See Lassitude](#))

MEASLES, after : *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Camph.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

MENSES, before : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

at beginning of : *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc-p.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

during : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oena.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thea.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES **p. 1374**

MENSES, amel.

amel. : Alum., apis., aran., bell., calc-f., calc., cimic., cycl., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, *mosch.*, phos., puls., rhus-t., senec., sep., *stann.*, sulph., ust., verat., *zinc.*

after : Alum., am-c., **Bor.**, *bov.*, bry., calc., canth., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., chel., chin., *con.*, cupr., ferr-i., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, iod., *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

MERCURY, abuse of : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., *eupho.*, graph., *guai.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phyt.**, pod., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Staph.**, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

METASTASIS : **Abrot.**, *carb-v.*, colch., *cupr.*, lac-c., *puls.*, sang., sulph.

MOONLIGHT agg. : *Ant-c.*, hell., thuj.

MOTION agg. : Abrot., *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars-h., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aspar., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., *cact.*, cadm., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, *chion.*, cic., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cina., *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *eup-per.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., **Guai.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, lycps., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meli.*, meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *onos.*, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, rumx., sabad., **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarax., teucr., *ther.*, thuj., tril., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *visc.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bar-m., benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, calc-p., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin-a.*, chin., cic., *cina.*, coca., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *gels.*, guai., hep., hyos., ign., *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, *rat.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, sel., seneg., *sep.*, spig., *stann.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Tarent.**, teucr., thuj., *tub.*, **Valer.**, verat., *verb.*, *vib.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

at beginning of, agg. ([See Walking](#)) : *Agar.*, ant-t., asar., cact., calc., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., cina., cocc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, fl-ac., graph., *kali-p.*, lach.,

led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sil.*, *ther.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

after, agg. : **Agar.**, am-c., *anac.*, arn., **Ars.**, aspar., calad., camph., **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cocc., coff., *croc.*, dros., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-c.*, laur., merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., phos., plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabin., sep., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Valer.**, zinc.

of affected part agg. : *Acon.*, **Aesc.**, agar., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cemic., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *com.*, con., croc., cupr., dig., ferr-ar., form., *gels.*, *glon.*, guai., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., *phos.*, phyt., plan., plat., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, sel., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1375

MOTION, of affected part, amel.

amel. : Abrot., acon., *agar.*, agn., *am-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, calc., **Caps.**, cham., *chin.*, cina., *con.*, croc., **Dulc.**, *eupho.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, squil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

aversion to : **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr-i., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, **Guai.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., puls., **Ruta.**, *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**, stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

continued, amel. : Agar., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, bry., *cact.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chin., *cina.*, com., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dros.*, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, gels., Ind., iris., kali-c., *lyc.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*

MUCOUS secretions increased : Acet-ac., acon., agar., **All-c.**, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, croc., cupr., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupho., *euphr.*, ferr-i., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, *hyos.*, ign., **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-ar., **Kali-**

bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

NARCOTICS agg. : Acon., agar., ars., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., **Coff.**, colch., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., eupho., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., zinc.

NECROSIS bones : **Ars.**, asaf., bell., carb-ac., con., eupho., kreos., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *sabin.*, sec., sil., sulph., ther., thuj.

NODOSITIES ([See Indurations](#))

NON-UNION of bones ([See Slow Repair](#))

NOISE agg. ([See Mind, Sensitive](#))

NUMBNESS externally : Abrot., absin., *acon.*, agar., ail., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., bry., bufo., cact., caj., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., coca., **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cur., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *kali-fer.*, *kali-n.*, kali-p., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, onos., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., tab., thea., *urt-u.*, valer., verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*

left half of body : *Caust.*

epilepsy, before : Bufo.

whole body : Arg-n., *bar-m.*, cedr., **Kali-br.**, lyss., *ox-ac.*

GENERALITIES **p. 1376**

NUMBNESS, internally

internally : Acon., am-c., ambr., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chin., cina., coff., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*,

ign., *kali-br.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., sars., seneg., sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

parts lain on : Am-c., *ambr.*, ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cop., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil., sumb., zinc.

single parts in : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., **Cocc.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**, dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guai.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., **Kali-c.**, *kali-fer.*, **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *zinc.*

spots, in : *Lyc.*, *plat.*

suffering parts, of : *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., ferr., *gnaph.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., **Kali-n.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

bruised parts : *Arn.*

upper half of body : *Bar-c.*

sensation of, in glands : Anac., asaf., bell., cocc., con., lyc., *plat.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.

NURSING children : Acon., agn., *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cina.*, con., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-p.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, zinc.

mothers ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

OBESITY : Agar., *am-m.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bor., bry., *calc-ar.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, chin., cocc., con., *cupr.*, eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, guai., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., olnd., op., plat., plb., *puls.*, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, thuj., verat.

body fat, but legs thin : *Am-m.*

old people : *Kali-c.*

OLD age, premature : Agn., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, bufo., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Sel.**

people : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, alum., *am-c.*, **Ambr.**, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, bry., *calc-p.*, camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cic., **Coca.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, sabad., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, *seneg.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*

ONANISM, from : Agar., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., bov., *bufo.*, calad., calc-s., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *dig.*, ferr., **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lyc.*, mag-p., merc-c., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

ORGASM of blood : **Acon.**, *aloe.*, alum., alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *aml-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ar.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., cina., cocc., coff., *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., ferr-ar., *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., kali-s., kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meli.*, *merc.*, merl., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhut.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tab., tell., *thuj.*, *verat.*

GENERALITIES p. 1377

ORGASM of blood, morning in sleep

morning in sleep : Ang.

after restless sleep : Calc.

on waking : Graph., lyc., nux-v.

rising, amel. : Nux-v.

evening : Arn., asar., *caust.*, dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

lying down, after : Ign., samb., sil.

sexual excitement, during : Clem.

sitting amel. : Thuj.

night : *Am-c.*, arg-n., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, hep., ign., mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

bed, drives him out of : Iod.

beer, after : Sulph.

coition, after : Am-c., *sep.*

disagreeable news, from : Lach.

eating amel. : Alum., chin.

warm food, while : Mag-c.

emotions, after : *Acon.*, apis., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., calc., **Cham.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*,
cupr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., *kali-p.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, stram., teucr., thuj., verat.

everything were moving in body, as if : Croc.

falling asleep, on : Petr.

lying on left side : *Bar-c.*

menses, before : *Alum.*, *cupr.*, merc.

during : *Calc.*, *merl.*

motion or speaking agg. : Iod., nat-c.

nervousness, from : Ambr., *bell.*, calc., ferr., kali-n., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sep.

sensual impressions, from : *Phos.*

sitting, while : *Mag-m.*

vertigo, during : Nat-c.

vexation, after : *Acon.*, **Cham.**, coloc., ign., merc., *petr.*, **Sep.**, staph.

walk, after a long : *Arg-n.*

walking, after : Arg-n., berb.

amel. : Mag-m.

PAIN appear gradually : Acon., bry., carb-o., caust., con., ign., lact., lob., sars., sul-ac.

and disappear gradually : Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., bufo., crot-h., glon., jab., *kalm.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, op., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plat.**, psor., sabin., sars., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph.,
stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verb.

suddenly : *Arg-m.*, caust., *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

appear suddenly : Agar., *arg-m.*, aster., **Bell.**, berb., camph., cemic., croc., ferr., lyc.,
mez., morph., **Nit-ac.**, phys., *puls.*, *sabin.*, sep., *tab.*, *valer.*

and disappear suddenly : *Arg-n.*, asaf., aster., **Bell.**, canth., carb-s., eup-pur., fl-ac.,
ign., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., lyc., mag-p., merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, sabin., spig.

gradually : Asaf., calc., fl-ac., *puls.*, ran-s.

Bones : Abies-n., acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**,
aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., *chin.*, cic., *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, colch.,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., **Eup-per.**, eupho., ferr., *fl-ac.*, glon.,
graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*,
lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, olnd., op.,
petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*,
sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., ther., thuj., valer., verat.,
viol-t., zinc.

night : Asaf., **Aur.**, caust., *cham.*, cinnb., *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, kalm., *mang.*, *merc-i-f.*,
Merc., *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sars.*, thuj., verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1378

PAIN, glands

Glands : Acon., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
Bell., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic.,
clem., *coloc.*, con., dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-s., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
Merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rheum., rhus-t., sel., sep., sil.,
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, verat.

Parts recently lain on : **Puls.**

Paralyzed parts : Agar., arn., *ars.*, bell., calc., *caust.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *kali-n.*, lat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, rhus-t., sil., sulph.

Periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bry., *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., coloc., *cycl.*, graph., hell., ign., *kalm.*, led., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phyt.*, puls., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., *sil.*, spig., staph.

Small spots : Fl-ac., ign., **Kali-bi.**, lil-t., lith., mag-p., nux-m., *onos.*, ox-ac., psor., ran-b., *thuj.*

benumbing : *Acon.*, agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., **Cham.**, chin., cic., *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iris.*, kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., *samb.*, seneg., sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**, zinc.

biting : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., *dros.*, dulc., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., paeon., par., petr., **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., *prun-s.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., **Zinc.**

boring : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cimic., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *hell.*, *hep.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Ran-s.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., *zinc.*

inward : Alum., bell., calc., *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, mang., zinc.

outward : Ant-c., asaf., bell., *bism.*, bov., calc., dros., *dulc.*, ip., puls., sep., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*

Bones : Agar., aran., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., dulc., hell., hep., lach., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

Glands : *Bell.*, puls., sabad.

broken, as if bones : *Aur.*, *bry.*, cupr., hep., *nat-m.*, puls., *ruta.*, sep., ther., *verat.*, *vip.*

bruised ([See Sore](#))

burning externally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina., *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guai., hell., helon., hep., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Iris.**, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led., lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, paeon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *prun-s.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rat.**, *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., *sec.*, sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1379

PAIN, burning, left upper part of body

left upper part of body : *Kreos.*

internally : Abies-c., acet-ac., acon-f., **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, alumn., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo.*, calad., *calc-p.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, dig., *dios.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, equis., eup-pur., *eupho.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *iris.*, kali-ar., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Prun-s.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rob., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, sang-n., **Sang.**, sars., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tell.*, *ter.*, *thuj.*, uran., ust., uva., verat-v., *verat.*, viol-o., viol-t., wye., **Zinc.**

as from : *Agar.*, aloe., alum., ambr., *apis.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *berb.*, bry., cann-s., caust., chin., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., *ign.*, **Iris.**, kali-c., *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, merc.,

mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., osm., par., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, still., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

Blood vessels : Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, verat.

Bones : Ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., *carb-v.*, caust., con., *eupho.*, form., *hep.*, ign., *lach.*, lyc., mang., merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabin., *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

night : Ph-ac.

menses, during : *Carb-v.*

Glands : Alum., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-v., caust., cic., clem., cocc., *con.*, graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., laur., merc., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

Parts grasped with the hand : Bry., **Caust.**

constricting externally : Acon., agar., alum., *am-c.*, ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cic., *cina.*, cocc., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., led., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sep., sil., spig., squil., stront., sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally : *Acon.*, agn., am-m., **Ambr.**, anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., cina., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sel., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1380

PAIN, constricting, bones

Bones : Alum.

Glands : Am-c., anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, sabad., sep., sil., spong.

cutting externally : Acon., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., chin., cime., clem., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, conv., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., eupho., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-s., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., oxyt., par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

internally : Abies-n., acon., aesc., aeth., agar., agn., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc-p., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coll.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, conv., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *equis.*, ferr., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., guai., hell., hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *ip.*, iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-c., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *vib.*, viol-t., **Zinc.**, zing.

Bones, in long : Calc., osm., sabad.

Glands : Arg-m., *bell.*, calc., con., graph., ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *sep.*, sil., staph., sulph.

digging up (burrowing, rooting sensation) : *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cina.*, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, eupho., ferr., graph., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, puls., rheum., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

Bones : Aran., asaf., calc., *carb-an.*, *cocc.*, dulc., *mang.*, rhod., ruta., sep., spig., thuj.

Glands : Acon., am-m., arn., asaf., bell., bov., bry., calc., *dulc.*, kali-c., nat-c., phos., plat., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sep., spig., stann.

drawing : Acon., aloe., am-c., anac., arg-m., bar-c., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Carb-v.**, *caul.*, caust., **Chel.**, chin-a., clem., coc-c., colch., **Coloc.**, *crot-t.*, dig., euon., eupi., ferr-ar., *gamb.*,

goss., **Graph.**, guare., hydrc., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lyc., *mang.*, merc., mez., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, raph., rhod., sec., sep., stann., staph., sulph., tab., thuj., **Valer.**

morning, after rising : *Graph.*

after waking : Coloc.

evening : Coc-c., raph.

8 p.m. : Rhus-t.

10 p.m. : Bry.

night : Coc-c.

alternating with heart symptoms : Acon.

menses, during : Phos.

motion, on : Calc., cycl.

paralytic : Coc-c.

rheumatic : Carb-v., chel., sul-ac.

rising, after : Coloc.

GENERALITIES p. 1381

PAIN, drawing, sitting, while

sitting, while : Samb., **Valer.**

upwards : *Ol-an.*

walking agg. : Calc., coca.

weather, bad, agg. : Rhod.

extending to fingers : Apis.

toes : Apis.

in bones, as from a thread through shafts : Bry.

festering as from ([See Ulcerative](#))

gnawing : [Ars.](#), caust., **Merc.**, sil., staph., sulph.

externally : Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., am-c., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur., [bar-c.](#), bar-m., bell., bry., calad., calc., [canth.](#), caps., [cham.](#), [crot-t.](#), cycl., dig., [dros.](#), dulc., eupho., ferr., [glon.](#), graph., hell., hyos., ign., [kali-c.](#), kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., [meny.](#), merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., op., [par.](#), [ph-ac.](#), [phos.](#), **Plat.**, plb., [puls.](#), **Ran-s.**, rheum., rhod., rhus-t., [ruta.](#), samb., sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**, stront., sulph., [tarax.](#), thuj., verat., zinc.

internally : Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., [ars.](#), bar-c., [bell.](#), calad., [calc.](#), cann-s., [canth.](#), [carb-v.](#), **Caust.**, chel., cocc., [coloc.](#), [con.](#), [cupr.](#), dig., dros., dulc., [gamb.](#), hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., [kreos.](#), lach., [lyc.](#), merc., mez., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., [plat.](#), **Puls.**, [ran-s.](#), rhod., **Ruta.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sulph., teucr., verat.

Bones : Am-m., arg-m., **Bell.**, brom., canth., con., [dros.](#), graph., kali-i., lyc., [mang.](#), [ph-ac.](#), phos., puls., [ruta.](#), samb., [staph.](#), stront.

Glands : Bar-c., cham., mez., ph-ac., [plat.](#), ran-s., [spong.](#), staph.

jerking externally : Acon., agar., agn., [alum.](#), ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., [arn.](#), ars., **Asaf.**, asar., [aur.](#), bar-c., [bar-m.](#), [bell.](#), bism., bor., bov., [bry.](#), **Calc.**, camph., canth., [caps.](#), [carb-s.](#), carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., [chin.](#), cic., [cina.](#), [clem.](#), cocc., coff., colch., coloc., iod., kali-c., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., [lyc.](#), mag-c., [mag-p.](#), mang., **Meny.**, [merc.](#), mez., mosch., mur-ac., [nat-c.](#), **Nat-m.**, [nit-ac.](#), **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., [petr.](#), ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, [ran-b.](#), ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., sec., [sep.](#), [sil.](#), spig., spong., [squil.](#), [stann.](#), staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

affected parts : [Merc.](#)

internally : Acon., agar., aloe., am-m., ambr., anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bor., bry., [calc.](#), cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., colch., con., croc., graph., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., mang., meny., [merc.](#), mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., [sep.](#), **Sil.**, [spig.](#), [stann.](#), stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, [valer.](#)

Bones : **Asaf.**, aur., bell., [calc.](#), caust., [chin.](#), clem., colch., lyc., merc., [nat-m.](#), nux-v., petr., phos., [puls.](#), rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, [valer.](#)

Glands : Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, caps., caust., chin., *clem.*, graph., lyc., meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph.

paralytic : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cina.**, **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

Bones : **Aur.**, bell., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*, staph., verat., zinc.

pinching : Agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., **Bell.**, bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina., clem., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, guai., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1382

PAIN, pinching, externally

externally : Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina., *clem.*, cocc., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mang., **Meny.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *osm.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sars., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

internally : Acon., *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guai., *hell.*, hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., seneg.,

sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

Bones : Bell., calc., cina., ign., mez., osm., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., **Verb.**

Glands : Bry., *calc.*, meny., mur-ac., *rhod.*, rhus-t., sabad., stann., sulph., verat.

pressing externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *aesc.*, **Agar.**, agn., aloe., alum., *am-m.*, ambr., *ammc.*, *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apoc.**, arg-m., arn., ars-i., ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina., cinnb., clem., cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, elaps., **Eup-per.**, eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, par., pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun-s., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

internally : *Acon.*, aesc., agar., agn., *ail.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, cina., clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, *guai.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Meny.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., murx., naja., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sang-n.**, **Sang.**, sars., **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, tarent., *ter.*, teucr., *thuj.*, ust., **Valer.**, *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vib., viol-o., viol-t., vip., xan., **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1383

PAIN, pressing, inward

inward : Acon., agar., alum., **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, coff., croc., cycl., *dulc.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, laur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Plat.**, ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

deep inward with instruments : *Bov.*, verat.

load, as from : *Abies-n.*, **Acon.**, *aesc.*, agar., aloe., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina., cinnb., cocc., colch., coloc., *com.*, *con.*, corn., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *meli.*, **Meny.**, merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Par.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stict.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verb.*, viol-o., zinc., zing.

together : Acon., agar., **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., **Asar.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina., **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., con., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., ferr., graph., guai., *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

within outward, from : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., **Cimic.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., eupho., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

Bones : *Alum.*, anac., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bell.*, *bism.*, bry., cann-i., canth., carb-s., cham., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dros., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., merc., mez., nux-m., *olnd.*, phos., plat., puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sticking : Mez., staph.

tearing : Arg-m., bell., cham., coloc., thuj.

Glands : Arg-m., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina., cocc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mur-ac., osm., par., ph-ac., puls., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

inward : Aur., *calc.*, cocc., cycl., rheum., *staph.*, zinc.

outward : Arg-m., cina., ign., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, par., puls., rhus-t., *spong.*, sulph.

Muscles : Agar., agn., am-m., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chel., chin., cina., clem., cocc., con., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., eupho., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-n., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1384

PAIN, pressing, muscles, sticking, in muscles

sticking, in muscles : Anac., asaf., bell., calc., coloc., cycl., dros., eupho., *ign.*, *mur-ac.*, olnd., plat., sars., sep., sul-ac., thuj.

tearing in joints : Anac., arn., asaf., bell., bism., carb-v., caust., cham., hyos., led., lyc., ruta., spong., stann.

in muscles : Agar., anac., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bell.*, bism., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., hyos., led., meny., petr., ph-ac., ruta., sars., sep., spig., spong., stann., sulph., zinc.

radiating : *Arg-n.*, berb., dios., *mag-p.*, *tell.*

scraped, as if : *Acon.*, aesc., alumn., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., *bell.*, **Brom.**, bry., carb-s., cham., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sel., seneg., spig., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, tell., **Verat.**

Periosteum : *Asaf.*, **Chin.**, coloc., **Ph-ac.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig.

long bones : Bry., *sabad.*

sore, bruised : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, alumn., *am-c.*, ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, arum-t., *asar.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calen., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cina.**, clem., cob., coloc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., elaps., eupho., eupi., fago., ferr-ar., ferr-p., gamb., goss., grat., **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., *lec.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lith.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, merc-i-r., merc., mosch., *nat-a.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., tell., teucr., thuj., *tub.*, verat., verb., viol-o., wies., zinc.

externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, eupho., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *gran.*, graph., guai., **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, med., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, alum., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., bov., bry., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cina., clem., *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *dros.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., graph., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., **Merc-c.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Pyrog.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhod., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

morning : *Aesc.*, bry., carb-an., euphr., form., lyc., ox-ac., tab., thuj.

GENERALITIES p. 1385

PAIN, sore, bruised, morning, bed, in

bed, in : Grat., nat-m., rhod.

insufficient sleep, after : Mag-m.

rising, on : Nat-a.

after : Am-m., phos., sulph.

waking, on : Aesc., bar-c., thuj., til.

after : Crot-h.

evening : Am-c., lyc.

lying down, after : Mag-m., mag-s.

sitting : Brom.

11 p.m. : Fago.

night : Ferr-i., *sil.*

midnight, after : Caust.

chill, during : Tarent.

coition, after : **Sil.**

exertion, as after great : Clem.

headache, during : Seneg.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after : *Bry.*, **Rhus-t.**

march, as after a long : Chel.

menses, during : Nat-c.

motion, on : Bapt., *bry.*, chel., lach., phyt., plb.

bed : Sol-t-ae.

amel. : Caust., *pyrog.*, *rhus-t.*, *tub.*

open air amel. : Caust.

parts affected with cramp-like pain : **Plat.**

parts lain on : **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *hep.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Pyrog.**, **Ruta.**, *sep.*, thuj.

pressure, on : **Plat.**, plb.

red hard nodules : Petr.

rising, amel. : Grat., mag-c.

siesta, after : Eug.

spots, in : Aloe., **Arn.**, calc-p., **Kali-bi.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., plat., **Sabad.**

stooping, after : Berb.

stormy weather, in : Cham.

waking, on : Carb-ac., hydrc., spong., sulph., thuj.

waking, after : Mag-s., sep.

walking, while : *Staph.*

amel. : Coloc.

working amel. : Caust.

Bones, as if : Acon., *agar.*, am-m., **Arg-m.**, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., chin., **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lith.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*

Glands : Alum., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, caust., *cic.*, **Con.**, cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-c., merc., mez., nat-m., phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sep.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., zinc.

splinters, sensation of : *Aesc.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, cic., colch., coll., *dol.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, sulph.

stitching, externally : Abrot., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., *aloe.*, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*,

cina., cinnb., *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., laur., **Led.**, *lith.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-h.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1386

PAIN, stitching, externally, vexation, after

vexation, after : **Rhus-t.**

internally : *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., all-c., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ambr., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars-i., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cemic., *cina.*, clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dol., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., merc-n., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**, phyt., plan., plat., **Plb.**, prun-s., psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., *sars.*, sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., *thal.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

burning : **Ars.**, aur., *mez.*, *ol-an.*, spig.

cold needles, like : **Agar.**

downward : Ant-c., arn., *asc-t.*, bell., bor., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., cemic., cina., coloc., dios., dros., **Ferr.**, gels., kreos., lyc., mang., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., sep., squil., still., *sulph.*, tarax., ust., *valer.*, zinc.

inward : Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Arn.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., caust., cina., clem., cocc., coloc., croc., dros., guai., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *laur.*, mang., meny., mez., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., *sabin.*, samb., sel., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verb.

outward : *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Asaf.**, asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *ol-an.*, olnd., ph-ac., **Phel.**, phos., phyt., **Prun-s.**, puls., rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, ther., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t.

to tips of fingers : *Lob.*

transversely : Acon., ambr., anac., arg-m., *asc-t.*, *atro.*, **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, cemic., cocc., cupr., dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., mur-ac., phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, rhod., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

upward : Acon., alum., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cemic., cina., coloc., dios., *dros.*, euphr., gels., *glon.*, *guai.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *lith.*, mang., *meny.*, merc., nat-s., petr., **Phyt.**, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

Bones : Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, *dros.*, dulc., eupho., graph., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *ruta.*, sabin., samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

Glands : Acon., agn., alum., *am-m.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., chin., *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., cycl., eupho., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1387

PAIN, stitching, muscles

Muscles : *Acon.*, agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

warm in bed, while : Carb-v.

burning in muscles : *Acon.*, *alum.*, am-m., anac., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, aur., bar-c., bry., calc., caust., cic., cina., **Cocc.**, colch., *dig.*, eupho., *ign.*, *laur.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., **Mez.**, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, par., phyt., plat., plb., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sep., spig., stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

like hot needles : **Ars.**, ol-an.

jerking : Arn., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-s., caust., **Cina.**, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, eupho., *guai.*, *lyc.*, mang., *meny.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., plb., sep., sil., spong., **Squil.**, stann., zinc.

tearing in muscles : Acon., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., **Anac.**, arg-m., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bell., bism., bor., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., *chin.*, cina., clem., coloc., con., cycl., dig., dros., **Guai.**, hell., kali-c., kreos., led., **Mang.**, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., **Thuj.**, verb., zinc.

tearing, externally : **Acon.**, aesc., *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., **Chin.**, cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr-ar.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *indg.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Kali-p.**, **Kali-s.**, *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, lyss., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rat.*, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

internally : Acon., aesc., *agar.*, agn., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-ar., kali-c., *kali-n.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., uva., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

----- GENERALITIES p. 1388

PAIN, tearing, away -----

tearing away : Act-sp., coloc., dig., hep., **Kali-bi.**, led., mosch., nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

asunder : Agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., ars., asar., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Coff.**, colch., con., dig., ferr., graph., *ign.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

downward : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., *bry.*, calc., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dulc., euphr., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

outward : All-c., am-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cocc.*, cycl., elaps., eupho., ip., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., **Prun-s.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stram.

upward : Acon., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., colch., *con.*, *dulc.*, euphr., mag-c., meny., merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., rhod., rhus-t., samb., sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *stront.*, sulph., thuj., valer.

Bones : Acon., *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cina.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., *ruta.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tab.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., *zinc.*

burning : Sabin.

cramp-like : Aur., olnd., *valer.*

jerking : Ang., *bry.*, **Chin.**, cupr., mang.

paralytic : Bell., *bism.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, dig.

pressive : **Arg-m.**, arn., asaf., bism., bry., coloc., **Cycl.**, staph., teucr.

sticking : Bell., cina., mur-ac., sabin.

periosteum : Bry., *mez.*, ph-ac., *rhod.*

Glands : Agn., am-c., *ambr.*, *arn.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kreos., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sel., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

Muscles : Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars-i., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupho., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum., **Rhod.**, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

burning in muscles : Bell., *carb-v.*, caust., kali-c., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, ruta., sabin., tarax., zinc.

cramp-like in muscles : **Anac.**, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., bism., *calc.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, dulc., eupho., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., *meny.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, ran-b., ruta., samb., sil., stann., stront., *thuj.*, valer.

GENERALITIES p. 1389

PAIN, tearing, muscles, jerking in muscles

jerking in muscles : Acon., agar., agn., alum., bell., calc., camph., **Chin.**, cina., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., guai., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paralytic in muscles : Agn., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, cic., *cina.*, cocc., con., dig., graph., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sabin.*, *sars.*, seneg., sil., stann., verb.

pressing in muscles : Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asar., bism., camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., eupho., guai., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., lyc., ph-ac., ran-b., ruta., sabin., sars., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sulph., teucr., viol-t., zinc.

sticking in muscles : Acon., agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, guai., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rheum., sars., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

twinging : Aloe., alum., **Am-m.**, ant-c., apis., aur., bell., berb., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, cocc., coloc., *crot-t.*, dros., *ferr.*, iod., kali-c., **Laur.**, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-p., ph-ac., phos., plan., **Plb.**, *prun-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sil., staph., stront., sul-ac., *valer.*

twisting : *Agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bor., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., *caps.*, cham., *cina.*, con., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., led., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., **Verat.**

ulcerative, externally : Acon., agar., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., *cic.*, cocc., colch., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

internally : Acon., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *gamb.*, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

Bones : Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, caust., cic., graph., ign., mang., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

Glands : Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., teucr., *zinc.*

undulating : Acon., anac., ant-t., arn., asaf., chin., cocc., dulc., mez., olnd., plat., rhod., sep., spig., teucr., viol-t.

wandering : Acon., aesc., am-c., *am-m.*, apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., *calc-p.*, camph., caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., chel., *chin.*, clem., *colch.*, croc., *dios.*, eup-pur., gels., goss., ign., iod., *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-fer.*, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lycps., *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, polyg-h., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhod., *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, sang., sars., sep., *spig.*, *still.*, sulph., tarent., *tub.*, valer., zinc.

wringing ([See Twisting](#))

GENERALITIES p. 1390

PAINLESSNESS of complaints usually painful

PAINLESSNESS of complaints usually painful : *Hell.*, **Op.**, **Stram.**

PARALYSIS agitans : Bar-c., bufo., *gels.*, helod., *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, tab., *tarent.*, **Zinc.**

extends from above downwards : *Bar-c.*, merc.

upwards : *Ars.*, *con.*, hydr-ac., mang.

gradually appearing : **Caust.**

intermittent fever, after : **Nat-m.**

internally : *Acon.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chin., cic., *cocc.*, coloc., *con.*, cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, euphr., *gels.*, graph., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-c., lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, rheum., *rh-us-t.*, sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**, tarent.

one-sided : *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-m., *anac.*, *apis.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., cadm., calc., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., cop., cycl., dig., dulc., *elaps.*, *graph.*, guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-p., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., *sars.*, sep., spig., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, syph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

right : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, colch., crot-h., *elaps.*, *graph.*, kali-i., *nat-c.*, *op.*, *rh-us-t.*, sil., stront.

left : *Anac.*, *apis.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., cocc., elaps., gels., hydr-ac., **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., podo., **Rhus-t.**, stann., *stram.*, sulph.

apoplexy, after : *Anac.*, arn., *bar-c.*, bell., con., lach., laur., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, stann., stram., *zinc.*

coldness of the paralyzed part, with : Ars., *caust.*, cocc., *dulc.*, graph., *nux-v.*, plb., *rh-us-t.*, zinc.

convulsions, after : *Hyos.*

heat in the paralyzed part : Alum., phos.

hyperæsthesia of the well side : Plb.

suppression of eruption : *Caust.*, hep.

organs, of : Absin., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Dulc.**, euphr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., rhod., *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

painless : Absin., acon., aeth., alum., ambr., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *bufo.*, cadm., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., chin., chlor., cic., **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*, ferr.,

Gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kalm., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, *op.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, sil., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*, zinc.

post-diphtheritic : *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, phyt., *plb.*, *sec.*, sil.

single parts : **Caust.**, *dulc.*

PERIODICITY : Acon., agar., **Alum.**, am-br., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., aran., **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., bufo., *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-a.**, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cina., clem., cocc., colch., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., dros., ferr-ar., ferr., *gels.*, graph., *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-ar.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, meny., merc., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tub.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1391

PERIODICITY, annually

annually : *Ars.*, cench., tarent., thuj.

complaints return at same hour : Ant-c., *aran.*, *cact.*, cedr., ign., *sabad.*, sil.

neuralgia every day at same hour : **Kali-bi.**

seventh day : Am-m., *canth.*, *chin.*, lyc., plan., *rhus-t.*, sulph., tub.

fourteenth day : Am-m., **Ars.**, *calc.*, chin-s., *chin.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, plan., psor., *puls.*

twenty-first day : Ant-c., *aur.*, *chin-s.*, mag-c., psor., sulph., *tarent.*, *tub.*

twenty-eighth day : *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., **Sep.**, tub.

PERSPIRATION gives no relief : *Acon.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cimx., cina., cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Form.**, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., led., lyc., *mang.*, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sel., **Sep.**, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., *til.*, valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**

amel. : *Ars.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., **Cupr.**, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t.

after, agg. : *Ars.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, con., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, sel., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel. : *Acon.*, aesc., am-m., ambr., ant-t., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., cocc., coloc., **Gels.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., **Psor.**, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sel., spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*

cold, amel. : Nux-v.

suppression of : *Acon.*, am-c., anthr., apis., arn., ars., **Bell.**, *bry.*, cadm., **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., verb., viol-o.

PLAYING piano : *Anac.*, calc., kali-c., *nat-c.*, *sep.*, zinc.

PLETHORA : *Acon.*, alum., *am-c.*, ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dulc., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guai., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

PLUG, sensation of, externally : *Agar.*, arn., *crot-t.*, hell., *kali-bi.*, lach., plat., ruta.

internally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Aloe.**, am-br., am-c., ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., cham., chel., coc-c., cocc., coff., con., *croc.*, dros., ferr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., plat., *plb.*, ran-s., rhod., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

POLYPUS : *Ambr.*, ant-c., *aur.*, bell., **Calc-p.**, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., sang., sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1392

PRESSURE agg.

PRESSURE agg. : Acon., **Agar.**, alum., am-br., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, calc-p., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m., caust., *chel.*, chin., **Cina.**, coc-c., cocc., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *guai.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc-c.**, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sel.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

amel. : Abies-c., acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., *apis.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calc-f., calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-s.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina., cinnb., *clem.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, form., *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *tril.*, verat., verb., zinc.

on painless side agg. : *Ambr.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*

PRICKLING externally : Acon., agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., ant-t., bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-s., caust., cemic., coloc., con., croc., *crot-c.*, *dros.*, glon., hep., kali-br., laur., *lob.*, lyc., med., *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, onos., **Plat.**, **Ran-s.**, ruta., sabad., *sec.*, sep., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

internally : Abrot., acon., *ail.*, aur., cann-s., dios., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sec., seneg., *verb.*, viol-o.

PULSATION externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ammc., anac., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., chlol., cina., clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., **Glon.**, **Graph.**, guai., hell., helod., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kali-p., **Kali-s.**, kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., **Meli.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhod.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., *sel.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, til., *urt-u.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning, on waking : *Bell.*

afternoon, 2-30 p.m. : Pall.

evening, in : Arn., *carb-an.*, caust., nat-m., sep.

rest, during : Nat-m.

night : Am-m., *bry.*, cact., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

coughing, from : *Calc.*

half awake, while : Sulph.

midnight : Phys.

after 4 a.m. : Iris.

air, open, amel. : *Aur.*

bed, in : Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep., upa.

cough, during : *Calc.*

eating, after : Arg-n., camph., *clem.*, lyc., **Sel.**

excitement agg. : Ferr., kreos.

exertion : Ferr., iod.

headache : Lach.

lying, while : Calad., *glon.*

GENERALITIES p. 1393

PULSATION externally, menses, before

menses, before : Cupr., thuj.

motion agg. : Ant-t., *graph.*, *iod.*

amel. : *Kreos.*, *nat-m.*

music agg. : Kreos.

plaintive music : Kreos.

pregnancy, during : *Kali-c.*

sitting, while : Eupi., phys., *sil.*

sleep, during : Nat-m., sulph.

speaking in company, while : Carb-v.

standing : Alum.

touches anything when body : Glon.

tremulous : Nat-c.

waking, on : Ferr-i.

walking : Dig., ferr.

in open air, after : Ambr.

internally : **Acon.**, aeth., agar., aloe., **Alum.**, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., *aml-n.*, anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, croc., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, sars., sec., **Sel.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat-v., verat., verb., *zinc.*

Bones : *Asaf.*, *calc.*, carb-v., lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., rhod., ruta., *sabad.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

Glands : *Am-m.*, arn., *asaf.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., clem., *kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhod., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PULSE abnormal : **Acon.**, agar., agn., am-c., am-m., ambr., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-

m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

audible : Ant-t.

bounding : Ars., benz-ac., camph., cann-i., canth., chin-s., eup-per., glon., iod., kali-chl., lil-t., naja., plan., raph.

compressible ([See Soft](#))

contracted : Acet-ac., acon., agar., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aster., bell., bism., calc., cann-i., canth., cina., colch., crot-t., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, laur., merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., *sec.*, stann., sul-ac., zinc.

double : Agar., bell., cycl., glon., *phos.*, plb., *stram.*

empty : Camph., chin., petr.

excited : Ant-t., iod., *nux-v.*, petr.

febrile : *Acon.*, alum., ars., *bell.*, bov., lact-ac., merc-c., mez., plb., sars., sec., *stram.*, thuj.

fluttering : Apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, colch., *crot-h.*, gels., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, pyrog., *sec.*, stann., stram., zinc.

frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid : **Acon.**, aesc., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars-i.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aster., *aur-m.*, **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin-a., *chin-s.*, chin., *cina.*, clem., coc-c., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coll.**, coloc., **Con.**, **Crot-c.**, crot-t., **Cupr.**, cycl., **Dig.**, *echi.*, eupho., ferr-i., **Ferr-p.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, **Glom.**, grat., guai., ham., *hell.*, hep., hipp., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., lyc., *lycps.*, *manc.*, mang., merc-c., merc-cy., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., **Op.**, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, **Pyrog.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabad., samb., *sang.*, sars., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tell.*, ter., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, vesp., **Zinc.**

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1394

PULSE, frequent, daytime

daytime : Nat-a., nat-m.

morning : Agar., ail., *ars.*, asaf., *canth.*, cedr., chin-a., chin., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc-c., ox-ac., phos., phys., podo., sang., sulph., thuj.

forenoon : Calc., chin., mez., op., plan.

afternoon : Lyc.

evening : Acon., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, bry., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cinnb.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *ferr.*, hell., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plan., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, zinc.

midnight, after : *Benz-ac.*

eating, after : *Arg-n.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

faster than the heart-beat : Acon., arn., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

motion agg. : Ant-t., arn., *bry.*, *dig.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *lycps.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, sep., staph., stram.

noticing, it, when : *Arg-n.*

rest, during : *Mag-m.*

rising up on : *Bry.*, *dig.*

sitting, when : *Mag-m.*

stool, after : *Agar.*, **Con.**

thinking of past troubles : Sep.

vexation, after : Acon., arg-n., **Cham.**, coloc., ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

warm applications, from : Sulph.

and intermittent : Acon., agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ars., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., cann-i., canth., chin-s., chin., colch., cupr., *dig.*, gels., glon., grat., hyos., ign., kali-chl., lob., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phys., plb., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tab., verat-v., zinc.

and small : **Acon.**, aeth., alum., apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., *camph.*, canth., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., *con.*, crot-t., *dig.*, fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., **Laur.**, led., lob., lyc., *lycps.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., puls., ran-s., raph., rhod., rhus-t., samb., **Sil.**, staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., tab., **Verat.**, zinc.

strong and small : Acon., apis., arn., ars., bell., chin., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., op., raph., stram.

full : Acet-ac., **Acon.**, aesc., *all-c.*, aloe., **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *canth.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, cemic., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr-p., ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, phyt., plan., plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, tarent., tell., thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1395

PULSE, full, morning

morning : Phos., phyt., sep., zinc.

afternoon : Iod., zinc.

evening : Acon., hell., olnd., ran-b., seneg., sulph., thuj., zinc.

night : *Merc.*

hard : **Acon.**, aesc., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars-i., ars., asaf., asar., aster., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cemic., *cina.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gels., glon., ham., hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-s., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., tarent., *ter.*, valer., verat-v., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning : Petr., phyt., zinc.

noon : Ox-ac.

evening : All-c., *bapt.*, dulc., plb.

heavy : Phos., stram.

imperceptible : **Acon.**, agn., ant-t., *ars.*, bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, chel., chin., cic., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., crot-h., **Cupr.**, dulc., ferr., guai., hell., hyos., *ip.*, kalm., kreos., lach., laur., merc-c., *merc.*, *naja.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Sil.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tab., **Verat.**, zinc.

imperceptible, almost : **Acon.**, am-c., ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, bell., **Camph.**, chin., crot-h., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., ham., hell., *ip.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, mang., *merc.*, *naja.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *spong.*, *stram.*, *tab.*, ther., *verat.*, zinc.

during convulsions : Nux-v., olnd.

stupor : Hep.

intermittent : Acet-ac., *acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*, aloe., alum., am-c., am-m., ang., apis., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., bism., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, chin-s., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, conv., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., **Dig.**, ferr., *gels.*, glon., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, lob., *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., thuj., verat-v., verat., *zinc.*

irregular : **Acon.**, *agar.*, aloe., alum., aml-n., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., benz-ac., bism., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin-a.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, coff., *colch.*, *con.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, cupr., **Dig.**, *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-p., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, laur., lob., *lycps.*, mang., meny., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., *naja.*, nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, pyrog., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *still.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tab.*, thea., thuj., valer., **Verat-v.**, *verat.*, zinc.

exertion, on slight : *Arg-n.*, meny., *nat-m.*

lying on back, while : Arg-n.

stool, after : *Agar.*

PULSE, irregular, and slow

and slow : Acon., arn., ars., asaf., bell., camph., cann-i., chel., chin., cimis., colch., **Dig.**, dulc., ham., hell., hyos., iod., **Kalm.**, laur., lob., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., *naja*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., phyt., plb., rhus-t., seneg., sul-ac., tab., **Verat-v.**, verat., zinc.

irritable : Arg-m., ars., colch., dig., iod., kali-bi., meny., ox-ac., stram., tab.

jerking : Acon., aur., bar-c., dulc., plb.

labored : Cupr., iris., kreos., merc., op., stram.

slow : Acet-ac., acon-f., *acon.*, aeth., *agar.*, agn., *amyg.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apoc., arn., ars., asaf., *aspar.*, bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, caust., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, chin., cic., cimis., colch., coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., **Gels.**, glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., **Kalm.**, kreos., lach., lachn., *laur.*, *lob.*, *lycps.*, *manc.*, meny., merc-c., merc-cy., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., samb., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Stram.**, *tab.*, thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, *verat.*, zinc.

daytime : Mur-ac., sep.

morning : Arg-m., chin-s., grat., olnd., petr.

forenoon : Cinnb.

afternoon : Chin-s., ox-ac.

evening : Ars., *graph.*, nat-a., phyt.

slower than the beat of heart : Agar., cann-s., *dig.*, dulc., hell., *kali-n.*, laur., sec., verat.

small : **Acon.**, *agar.*, alum., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur-m.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, benz-ac., bism., bry., calad., calc., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, cund., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, ferr., gels., grat., **Guai.**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., **Laur.**, led., *lob.*, lyc., mang., meny., merc-c., merc-cy., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., *plat.*,

plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rhod., rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*, **Sec.**, seneg., **Sil.**, spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., zinc.

soft : Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., agn., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis., apoc., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bism., bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, con., conv., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., eupho., ferr-m., ferr., *gels.*, *guai.*, ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., ip., jal., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lob.*, lyc., mang., merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, *naja.*, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, **Ter.**, thuj., valer., *verat-v.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

spasmodic : Ars., bism., cupr., merc., nux-m., sabad., sep., zinc.

strong : Acon., aloe., am-c., ant-t., apis., arn., asar., *bell.*, cann-i., chin., con., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mill., op., phys., raph., sabad., sang., seneg., stram.

tense : All-c., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, ars., bell., bism., camph., cann-i., canth., cham., chin., clem., colch., con., ferr., hyos., kali-i., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., plb., sabad., sang., sec., verat-v.

thready : Acon., alum., arn., *ars.*, bell., camph., canth., carb-v., colch., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., kali-bi., naja., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plb., rhus-t., sulph.

tremulous : Acon., ambr., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, cina., cocc., crot-h., dig., gels., *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., merc-c., merc., nat-m., nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta., *sabin.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *staph.*, stram., *sul-ac.*, valer.

GENERALITIES p. 1397

PULSE, tremulous, night

night : *Calc.*

eating, after : *Calc.*

undulating : *Ars.*, camph., crot-h., dig., op., plb.

weak : Acet-ac., acon., aesc., aeth., aloe., am-m., **Ant-t.**, apis., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aspar.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., **Berb.**, bry., **Camph.**, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *chin-a.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cimx.*, colch., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr-m., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham.,

hell., hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Laur.**, lil-t., lob., *lycps.*, manc., mang., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, **Naja.**, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt., plb., podo., *puls.*, rhod., *rhust.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, *verat-v.*, verat., zinc.

wiry : Ars., cupr., dig., gels., ham., kreos., ox-ac., phos., phys., sec., zinc.

QUININE, abuse of ([See China](#)) : Am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, caps., **Carb-v.**, cham., *cina.*, cupr., cycl., dig., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, gels., hell., **Ip.**, *lach.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, samb., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

QUIVERING : *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., *calc.*, caps., caust., *clem.*, com., **Con.**, dig., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

all over followed by vertigo : *Calc.*

lying, while : *Clem.*

Glands : Bell., calc., kali-c., mez., nat-c., sil.

REACTION, lack of : Agar., *alum.*, **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bism., *brom.*, bry., *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eupho., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *guai.*, **Hell.**, **Hydr-ac.**, hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Med.**, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rhod.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, spong., *stann.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

RELAXATION of muscles : *Agar.*, ambr., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bor., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., **Caps.**, *cham.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-m., op., oxyt., **Phos.**, plat., plb., puls., rheum., sabad., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, viol-o.

REST ([See Motion](#))

REVELING, night, from : Ambr., ant-c., *ars.*, bry., *carb-v.*, coff., colch., ip., *laur.*, led., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph.

RIDING horseback agg. : Ars., *bell.*, bry., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, mag-m., meph., *nat-c.*, **Sep.**, sil., spig., *sul-ac.*, valer.

amel. : Brom., calc., lyc.

in a wagon, or on the cars : *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, *bor.*, bry., calc., carb-v., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *con.*, croc., ferr., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., **Petr.**, phos., plat., *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *ther.*, thuj., valer.

amel. : *Ars.*, brom., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

after : Graph., kali-n., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., **Sil.**

down hill : **Bor.**, *psor.*

RISING agg. : **Acon.**, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., **Dig.**, dros., *ferr.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., verat-v., verat., *viol-t.*, zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1398

RISING, amel.

amel. : Acon., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., con., *cupr.*, *dig.*, ferr., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., mosch., naja., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr.

ROOM full of people agg. (See Fear of a Crowd) : *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., carb-an., con., *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, sabin., *sep.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*

RUBBING agg. : *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, arn., ars., *bism.*, bor., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, cupr., dros., guai., kreos., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., **Puls.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

amel. : Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina., colch., *cycl.*, dios., *dros.*, *guai.*, ham., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, olnd., osm., pall., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., **Plb.**, ran-b., rhus-t.,

ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

gently, stroking, agg. : *Teucr.*

RUNNING agg. : *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : *Caust.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

SCARLET fever, after : **Am-m.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *dulc.*, *eupho.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

SCRAWNY ([See Lean People](#))

SCURVY, *scorbutus* : *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cit-v.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

SEASHORE ([See Air](#))

SENSITIVENESS externally : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *ment.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-p.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

internally : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1399

SENSITIVENESS, to pain

to pain : *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *Hep.*, *hyos.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sel.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

Bones : *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *Eup-per.*, *guai.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *Tell.*, *zinc.*

Periosteum : *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *Led.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

Cartilages : *Arg-m.*

Glands : *Arn.*, *aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *Con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

SEPTICÆMIA : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *cench.*, *Crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *hippoz.*, *kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

SEXUAL excesses, after : *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc-s.*, *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *Con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

desire, suppression of agg. : *Apis.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *carb-o.*, *Con.*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*

amel. : *Calad.*

excitement agg. : *Bufo.*, *Lil-t.*, *sars.*

SHOCKS from injury : *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *Arn.*, *bell.*, *Camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *Hyper.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *Op.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *Verat.*

electric-like : *Acon.*, *agar.*, ail., alum., *ambr.*, anac., ang., apis., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *art-v.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bufo., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *cic.*, cemic., *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., con., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, graph., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., manc., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *phos.*, plat., puls., *ran-b.*, *ruta.*, sep., spig., squil., stram., *stry.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., *tab.*, *thal.*, **Verat.**, xan., zinc.

right side of body : Agar.

concussion of brain, from : Cic.

convulsions, before : *Bar-m.*, *laur.*

interrupted by painful shocks : Stry.

epilepsy, before : Ars.

lying, while : *Clem.*

motion or rest, during : Graph.

move, on beginning to : *Arg-n.*

return of the senses, on : Cic.

GENERALITIES p. 1400

SHOCKS, electric-like, sleep, during

sleep, during : *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, kreos., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

on going to : Agar., alum., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *ip.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *stry.*

slow pulse, with : *Dig.*

touching anything : Alum.

walking, while : Lyc., *mag-m.*, manc.

wide awake, while : Mag-m., nat-p.

SHORTENED muscles and tendons ([See Extremities](#))

SHOT, rolling through the arteries, sensation : Nat-p.

SHRIVELLING : Am-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bism., chin., cupr., merc., rhod., verat., zinc.

SHUDDERING, nervous : Acon., *am-m.*, anac., **Arn.**, aur., *bell.*, benz-ac., calc., camph., cann-s., caust., chin., cic., cina., *cocc.*, cupr., *gels.*, hyos., kreos., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., valer., verat., viol-t.

menses, before : *Sep.*

part touched : *Spig.*

stool, during : Alum., *bell.*, calad., cast., con., Ind., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., plat., spig., stann., verat.

thinking of disagreeable things : Benz-ac., phos.

yawning, when : *Cina.*, olnd.

SIDE, symptoms on one side : *Aesc.*, *agar.*, agn., **Alum.**, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, ant-c., ant-t., aphis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., **Sars.**, sel., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

alternating sides : Agar., ant-c., cimic., iris., **Lac-c.**, merc., onos., phos., plat., puls., sep.

crosswise, left upper and right lower : **Agar.**, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., brom., camph., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., chel., chin., coff., con., cycl., euphr., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., ph-ac., puls., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., seneg., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

left lower and right upper : Acon., agn., am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., ars-i., asar., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cic., cina., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*,

nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, ran-b., rheum., rhus-t., ruta., sel., *sil.*, spig., **Sul-ac.**, viol-o.

right : Abies-c., *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Crot-c.**, **Crot-h.**, *dros.*, dulc., euphr., form., guai., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, kalm., kreos., lil-t., *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Lyss.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., pall., par., *petr.*, phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, **Rat.**, *rhod.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, tarax., tell., *teucr.*, thuj., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1401

SIDE, right, then left

then left : Acet-ac., *acon.*, ars-n., aspar., bell., **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *sang.*, spong., sulph.

left : *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *am-br.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, arum-t., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, aur-m-n., bar-m., *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, **Cina.**, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Croc.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, ferr-p., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, *guai.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, *onos.*, *osm.*, ox-ac., *par.*, **Phos.**, phys., *plb.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, ther., thuj., ust., vesp., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, xan.

then right : *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *calc-p.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, elaps., *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lach.**, naja., nit-m-ac., phyt., rhus-t.

SILICA, from over use of : **Fl-ac.**

SITTING, while, agg. : *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun-s.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,

samb., sars., sec., sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, cadm., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chion., cic., cina., clem., cocc., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., ferr., gels., *glon.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., sel., *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

down, on first, agg. : *Agn.*, alum., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arg-m., aur., bar-c., bov., bry., caust., *chel.*, chin., *coff.*, croc., cycl., graph., *hell.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., thuj., *valer.*, verat., viol-t.

amel. : Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., *eupho.*, *ferr.*, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*

must sit up in bed with knees drawn up, rests her head and arms upon knees : **Ars.**

SLEEP, before, agg. : Acon., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., euphr., *graph.*, guai., *hep.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, sel., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

GENERALITIES p. 1402

SLEEP, at beginning of, agg.

at beginning of, agg. : Agar., agn., am-m., aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cench.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, con., **Crot-h.**, dulc., *graph.*, *grin.*, guai., hep., ign., ip., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., *lac-*

c., **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sel., **Sep.**, sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat.

during, agg. : *Acon.*, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr., *graph.*, guai., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel. : Am-m., calad., hell., phos., samb.

after, agg. : *Acon.*, aesc., am-m., ambr., anac., *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, **Crot-c.**, dig., *euphr.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, kali-ar., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, paeon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., **Sel.**, *sep.*, spig., **Spong.**, stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*

amel. : Acon., agar., am-m., ambr., apis., *ars.*, bry., calad., calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., con., ferr., hell., *ign.*, ip., kreos., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, oxyt., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, puls., ruta., sabin., samb., sang., sel., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

afternoon, agg. : Anac., *bry.*, chin., *lach.*, phos., *puls.*, spong., **Staph.**, *sulph.*

falling asleep, on, amel. : *Merc.*

half asleep, when, amel. : *Sel.*

long agg. : Ambr., anac., arn., ars., asaf., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cocc., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

loss of, from : Ambr., bry., *caust.*, chin., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *cupr.*, ip., lac-d., laur., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ph-ac., puls., ruta., sabin., *sel.*, sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

SLOW repair of broken bones : Asaf., **Calc-p.**, **Calc.**, ferr., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ruta., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *symp.*

SLUGGISHNESS of the body : *Am-m.*, anac., arn., ars., calc., camph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cinnb., cocc., *con.*, cur., dulc., *gels.*, guai., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., laur., lyc., mag-m.,

merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, puls., rhod., *sec.*, *sep.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, verb.

morning : Carb-an., chel., nat-c., nat-m., verb.

sitting, while : Chel.

SMALLER, sensation : Acon., agar., *calc.*, croc., euphr., *glon.*, kreos., sabad., tarent.

SMOKE agg. : Calc., caust., *euphr.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., *sep.*, **Spig.**, sulph.

SNOW-AIR agg. : *Calc-p.*, *calc.*, caust., cic., **Con.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, urt-u.

SOFTENING bones : Am-c., **Asaf.**, *bell.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, cic., ferr., *hep.*, iod., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., ruta., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ther.

GENERALITIES p. 1403

SPRING, in

SPRING, in : Acon., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, aur., bar-m., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *cench.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, dulc., hep., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sec., sep., sil., sulph., *verat.*

STAGNATED, sensation as if blood : Acon., bar-c., bell., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., croc., crot-t., dig., gels., hep., ign., *lyc.*, nux-v., olnd., *pic-ac.*, puls., rhod., *sabad.*, seneg., sep., sulph., sumb., zinc.

STANDING agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., *bry.*, cact., calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, cic., cina., **Cocc.**, coff., **Con.**, croc., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dig.*, dros., dulc., *eupho.*, *euphr.*, ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guai., hell., hep., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., *tub.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., cic., cina., cocc., coff., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., dios., eupho., graph., guai., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., *led.*, mang.,

meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *ran-b.*, rheum., ruta., sars., sec., *sel.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.

STARVING : *Ign.*

STIFFNESS, rigidity (See Part Affected)

STONE-CUTTERS, for : **Calc.**, ip., *lyc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

STOOP shouldered : **Sulph.**, *tub.*

STORM, approach of a : *Agar.*, aur., bry., caust., *cedr.*, *gels.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., meli., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., sulph., syph., thuj., *tub.*

during storm : Agar., aur., *bry.*, carb-v., caust., *gels.*, *lach.*, *med.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, psor., *rhod.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, syph., thuj.

STRAINING ([See Lifting](#))

STREAMING of blood, sensation : *Ox-ac.*

STRENGTH, sensation of : *Agar.*, *bufo.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, **Op.**, stram.

STRETCHING : Acon., *aesc.*, agar., *am-c.*, ambr., ang., ant-t., apis., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., brach., *brom.*, caj., calad., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., chlf., cimid., cimx., cina., colch., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dros., ferr., form., gins., gran., *graph.*, guai., haem., hep., hyos., Ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob., mag-c., meph., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phel., *phos.*, plan., *plat.*, plb., prun-s., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, sel., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., *teucr.*, valer., verb., viol-o., wild., zinc.

daytime : Mang.

morning : Ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, ferr., lyc., nux-v., phos., tab., tarent., verat.

bed, in : Hell., petr., rhod., sep.

stupefied, as if : Meph.

waking, on : Dulc., sep.

6 a.m. : Sep.

7 a.m. : Cedr.

forenoon : Aloe., ant-t., bov., mag-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-m.

11 a.m. : Mit.

noon : Am-c.

afternoon : Arum-t., jug-r., nux-v., plat., rhus-t.

GENERALITIES p. 1404

STRETCHING, afternoon, sleeping, after

sleeping, after : Verat.

1 p.m. : Form.

4 p.m. : Cina., plan.

evening : Cann-s., graph., nat-c., rhus-t., sumb., tab., verat.

chill, during : Tab.

night : **Caust.**, nat-c., sulph.

bed, in : *Cocc.*

sleep, in : Nat-m.

waking, when : Merc.

air, open, amel. : Ol-an.

anguish, with impending menses : Carl.

anxiety, from : Nat-c.

backward : Glon., hydr.

breakfast, after : Lach.

chill, before : *Aesc.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, *eup-per.*, ign., ip., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plan., rhus-t.

during : Alum., ars., bry., caps., coff., daph., elat., *eup-per.*, ip., *kreos.*, laur., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., ruta., tab., teucr.

coldness, during, internal : Nat-s.

colic, during : Haem.

convulsive, paroxysmal : Bell., carb-h., *chin.*, cina., hydr-ac., lyc.

cough, after : Sang.

dinner, after : Mag-c.

eating, after : Ip.

fever, during : Thuj.

house, in the : Ruta.

impossible : Acon., phos.

menses, before : Puls.

during : *Carb-an.*

painful : Sec.

shuddering, during : Ars., *puls.*

sitting reading, while : Euphr.

slept enough, as if he had not : Am-c., mill.

supper, after : Nit-ac.

unsatisfactory : *Graph.*

urination, before : **Puls.**

walking in open air amel. : Ox-ac., plan.

SULPHUR, abuse of : Ars., *calc.*, chin., *merc.*, **Puls.**, sep.

SUMMER, in : *Aeth.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., ars-i., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chion.*, cinnb., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guai.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sel.*, thuj.

SUN, from exposure to : *Agar.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, clem., *euphr.*, gels., **Glon.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sel.*, stann., sulph., *valer.*, *zinc.*

exertion, in : **Ant-c.**

SUPPURATION ([See Abscess](#))

SWELLING in general : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., **Apis.**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., *vip.*, zinc.

affected parts of : **Acon.**, **Act-sp.**, agn., alum., ant-c., ant-s., *apis.*, arn., *ars-i.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., coll., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dulc., eupho., **Euphr.**, *ferr-p.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, graph., guai., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc-c.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, zinc.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1405

SWELLING, inflammatory

inflammatory : **Acon.**, agn., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, arn., ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cocc., colch., *con.*, cupr., eupho., graph., guai., hep., *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

puffy : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, *apoc.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *carb-s.*, cedr., cham., chin., cina., cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, guai., **Hell.**, hyos., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., phos., *phyt.*, plb., puls., rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, staph., stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat., *verb.*, zinc.

Bones : Am-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., eupho., ferr., fl-ac., guai., hep., iod., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, spig., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

Periosteum : Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., chin., *kali-i.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhod., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

Cartilages : **Arg-m.**

Glands : Acon., *aesc.*, agn., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *anthr.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars-i.**, ars., *arum-t.*, asaf., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-i.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Brom.**, *bry.*, *bufo.*, calad., **Calc-i.**, calc-p., **Calc-s.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., **Cist.**, **Clem.**, cocc., coloc., **Con.**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., **Dulc.**, eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., **Merc-c.**, merc-d., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

after scarlet fever : **Bar-c.**

bluish : Arn., ars., aur., *carb-an.*, carb-v., con., ferr-i., hep., *lach.*, mang., merc-i-f., merc., puls., sil., sul-ac.

cold : *Ars.*, asaf., bell., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cycl., dulc., lach., rhod., spig.

hard : Agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., **Con.**, dig., graph., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., led., merc., mez., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*

hot : *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., eupho., *hep.*, kali-c., led., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., *sulph.*

inflammatory : *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., **Con.**, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-i.*,

lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, puls., *rh-us-t.*, sars., **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

knotted cords, like : **Bar-m.**, *calc.*, *cist.*, con., *dulc.*, hep., *iod.*, lyc., rhus-t., *sil.*, tub.

menses, during : Kali-c., lac-c.

GENERALITIES p. 1406

SWELLING, glands, nodes, like

nodes, like : Bry., nit-ac.

painful : Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, aur., **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, calc., canth., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, clem., cor-r., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph.

painless : Ars., asaf., **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, cycl., dulc., *ign.*, lach., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, sil., staph., thuj.

SWOLLEN sensation : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, bov., bry., caj., calad., *calc-p.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, cham., chin., cemic., cina., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *com.*, con., *cor-r.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, *glon.*, **Guai.**, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Paeon.**, **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

Bones : Ant-c., bell., chel., guai., *puls.*, rhus-t., spig.

Glands : Ant-c., aur., *bell.*, bry., carb-v., chin., clem., con., dulc., hep., ign., kali-n., lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, sabin., spig., *spong.*, staph., zinc.

SYCOSIS : *Agar.*, alum., alumn., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis.*, aran., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., con., *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-c., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Med.**, merc., *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyt.*, puls., sabin., *sars.*, *sec.*, *sel.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

SYPHILIS : Arg-m., **Ars-i.**, *ars-s-f.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur-m-n.**, **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, bad., benz-ac., *calc-i.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cinnb.*, clem., *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, guai., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-ar.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, **Merc-i-r.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Still.**, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**, *thuj.*

TENSION externally : Acon., agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

internally : Acon., aesc., agar., agn., alum., am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., *hyper.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., naja., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., samb., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., *zinc.*

Bones : Agar., asaf., **Bell.**, bry., cemic., cocc., *con.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., kali-bi., merc., nit-ac., rhod., *ruta.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, zinc.

Glands : Alum., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, dulc., graph., kali-c., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1407

TENSION, muscles

Muscles : **Acon.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., dulc., graph., *guai.*, kali-c., lach., led., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., **Phys.**, phyt., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., staph., sulph., verb., zinc.

THREADS, sensation of : Bry., coc-c., ign., lach., *osm.*, par., *plat.*, **Valer.**

THROMBOSIS : Ars.

THUNDER storm ([See Storm](#))

TOBACCO agg. : Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, bell., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-s., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, coc-c., coca., *cocc.*, coloc., con., *cycl.*, dig., *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Plan.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta.*, sabad., sabin., sars., *sel.*, sep., sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, verat.

amel. : Aran., bor., carb-ac., coloc., *hep.*, merc., nat-c., *sep.*, spig.

chewing agg. : **Ars.**, carb-v., lyc., *nux-v.*, *plan.*, verat.

smoking, when breaking off : Calad.

TOUCH agg. : *Acon.*, *aesc.*, **Agar.**, *agn.*, aloe., am-c., am-m., ambr., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., calc-p., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc., **Crot-c.**, crot-h., **Cupr.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *eupho.*, euphr., ferr-i., ferr., graph., **Guai.**, **Ham.**, hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, **Mang.**, *med.*, meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, sal-ac., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bell., *bism.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., caust., chel., chin., *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, dros., eupho., euphr., lyc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., sep., spong., sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-t.

illusions of : Acon., *alum.*, anac., ant-t., arn., ars., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., chel., coc-c., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, dros., dulc., glon., graph., guai., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

slight, agg. : Ars., **Bell.**, **Chin.**, coff., *colch.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, *stann.*

pain vanishes on touch and appears elsewhere : Asaf., sang.

TOUCHING anything agg. : Acon., am-c., am-m., arg-m., arn., bell., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., dros., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., merc., nat-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, sec., *sil.*, spig., verat.

cold things agg. : Calc., **Hep.**, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *pyrog.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, thuj., zinc.

warm things agg. : *Sulph.*

TREMBLING externally : Abrot., absin., acet-ac., acon-f., *acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., **Ambr.**, aml-n., *anac.*, ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, aran., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo., cadm., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, chin., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, cod., *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, croc., **Crot-c.**, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr-ar., ferr-p., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, helod., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-fer.*, kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lact-ac., laur., *lec.*, *led.*, lyc., *lyss.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., mang., *med.*, meny., meph., *merc-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mygal., **Nat-a.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, onos., **Op.**, ox-ac., pall., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, plan., **Plat.**, *plb.*, polyg-h., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, *tarent.*, teucr., thea., **Ther.**, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1408

TREMBLING, morning

morning : Alumn., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., calc., cimic., *con.*, *dulc.*, graph., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sil., sulph.

breakfast, before : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., staph.

waking, on : *Arg-m.*, caust., *dulc.*, hyper., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., tarent.

forenoon : Ars., carb-o., lyc., nat-m., *plat.*, sars.

exertion, on : Gels.

10 a.m. : *Bor.*

noon, after sleep : Nat-m.

afternoon : Carb-v., *gels.*, lyc., lyss., pic-ac.

evening : Chel., lyc., mez., mygal., nat-m., plb., stront., sulph.

bed, in : Eupi., lyc., nux-v., samb.

sleep, after : Carb-v.

walking, after : *Sil.*

night : *Bell.*, hyos., lyc., phos.

dreaming, after : Phos., sil.

sleep, after : *Sil.*

3 a.m. : *Rhus-t.*

air, open : Calc., kali-c., laur., *plat.*

amel. : Clem.

anger, from : Acon., ambr., arg-n., *aur.*, chel., cop., daph., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*, pall., phos., ran-b., sep., *staph.*, *zinc.*

anxiety, from : Ambr., **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *coff.*, *con.*, croc., cupr., graph., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., sep., valer.

ascending, on : Merc.

breakfast, after : Arg-n.

amel. : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., staph.

caressing, while : Caps.

chill, during ([See Chill](#))

cold drinks amel. : Phos.

coldness, during : Bor.

company agg. : *Ambr.*, lyc.

conversation, from : *Ambr.*, bor.

coughing, from : Bell., *cupr.*, *phos.*

dinner, during : Mag-m.

drinking, excessive, after : Plb.

eating, after : Alum., ant-c.

emotions, after : Arg-n., **Cocc.**, ferr., hep., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Staph.**,
stram., *zinc.*

exertion, on slight : Bor., *cocc.*, ferr., *merc.*, phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, polyg-h., *rhust.*, sec.,
stann., *zinc.*

fatigue, after : Plb.

fever, during : Ars., calc., camph., cist., eup-per., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mygal., sep.

fright, from : Arg-n., *aur.*, *coff.*, glon., hura., ign., mag-c., merc., nicc., *op.*, puls., rat.,
rhust., sep.

GENERALITIES p. 1409

TREMBLING, hungry, when

hungry, when : *Alum.*, *crot-h.*, olnd., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

internally : Ambr., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bell., *brach.*, bry., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps.,
carb-s., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cina., *clem.*, cocc., colch., *con.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., *eup-per.*,
Graph., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lec.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, meph., merc., mosch., nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin.,
samb., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, valer., zinc.

joy, from : Acon., aur., coff., merc., valer.

looking down, on : Kali-c.

lying, while : Clem.

meeting friends : Tarent.

menses, before : Alum.

during : Arg-n., calc-p., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lec.*, merl., *nit-ac.*

after : *Chin.*

mental exertion, from : Aur., *bor.*, plb., vinc.

motion, on : Anac., arg-n., iod., phyt., zinc.

amel. : Merc., plat.

music : **Ambr.**

noise, from : Bar-c., caust., *cocc.*, hura., *kali-ar.*, mosch., tab.

nursing infant, after : *OInd.*

pains, with the : *Cocc.*, **Nat-c.**, *plat.*, puls.

paroxysmal : *Merc.*

periodical : **Arg-n.**

playing the piano, while : Nat-c.

rising from sitting, affected parts : **Caust.**

side lain on : Clem.

sleep, before : Nat-m.

during : Con.

smoking, from : *Hep.*, nat-m., sil., sulph.

something is to be done, when : **Kali-br.**

standing, while : Merc.

stool, before : Hydr., merc., sumb.

during : Carb-s.

after : *Ars.*, carb-v., caust., **Con.**, lil-t.

supper, after : Alum., caust.

thunderstorm : Agar., *morph.*, nat-p., *phos.*

touch, unexpected : *Cocc.*

vexation, from : Acon., *aur.*, lyc., nit-ac., ran-b.

voluptuous : Calc.

waking, on : Abrot., calc., *cina.*, lach., *merc.*, nit-ac., rat., tarent.

walking, while : Am-c., lact-ac., merc., nux-v.

after : Ust.

wine : *Con.*

writing, while : *Phos.*, *sil.*

TRICKLING sensation, like drops : Ambr., arn., bell., **Cann-s.**, sep., spig., thuj., verat.

TUMORS, cystic (See [Exostoses](#), [Polypus](#)) : Agar., apis., **Bar-c.**, *brom.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, hep., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

atheroma : Bar-c.

cheloid : Sil.

erectile : *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, staph.

fibroid : **Calc-f.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *con.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

neuroma : Calc., staph.

sarcoma : Bar-c., calc-f.

steatoma, suppurating : *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

reappearing every 4 weeks : *Calc.*

TWITCHING : Acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo., **Cact.**, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-s.*, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, ip., *kali-ar.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-p., kali-s., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *lyss.*, mag-m., mag-p., meny., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, mygal., *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., puls.,

rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabin., *sec.*, sel., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stront., *stry.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tanac., tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., *visc.*, **Zinc.**

GENERALITIES p. 1410

TWITCHING, right

right : Caust.

fright, after : *Op.*, *stram.*

here and there : Agar., *cocc.*, colch., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhod., sep., *stry.*, sulph., **Zinc.**

internally : Atro., bov., *cann-s.*, seneg.

sleep, during : Alum., anac., *ars.*, bell., caust., cinnb., con., *cupr.*, dulc., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., seneg., sil., stann., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

on going to : Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, cob., hyper., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, phys., *sel.*, *stront.*, *stry.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

subsultus tendinum : *Agar.*, am-c., ambr., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stry.*, **Zinc.**

touch agg. : *Stry.*

ULCERS, glands (See Skin) : *Ambr.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *bell.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., coloc., *con.*, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

cancerous : Arn., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, **Bufo.**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., *hep.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., merc-i-f., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

UNCLEANLINESS agg. : **Caps.**, *chin.*, *psor.*, puls., *sulph.*

UNCOVERING agg. : Acon-f., *acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., *atro.*, aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bor., *bry.*, camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, dios., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, meny., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,

Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rheum., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, sep., **Sil.**, **Squil.**, staph., stram., **Stront.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

single part agg. : *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, squil., stront., *thuj.*

UNDRESSING, after, agg. : Am-m., **Ars.**, calc., *cocc.*, **Dros.**, hep., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann.

in the open air : Phos.

VACCINATION, after : Apis., *ars.*, echi., hep., kali-chl., **Maland.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

VARICOSE veins : *Alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, calc-f., calc-p., **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, clem., coloc., *crot-h.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hep.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, mag-c., mill., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *paeon.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, sabin., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *vip.*, *zinc.*

blue : *Carb-v.*, *lycps.*

burning : *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*

night : **Ars.**

inflamed : Arn., *ars.*, *calc.*, *ham.*, kreos., lyc., *lycps.*, *puls.*, sil., spig., sulph., zinc.

itching : *Graph.*

network in skin : Berb., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, clem., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., sabad., thuj.

painful : *Brom.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, sang.

pimples, covered with : *Graph.*

pregnancy, during : **Ferr.**, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mill.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

soreness : Graph., *ham.*, puls.

GENERALITIES p. 1411

VARICOSE veins, stinging

stinging : *Apis.*, graph., *ham.*, **Puls.**

stitching : Kali-c., lyc.

ulceration : Ars., **Lach.**, lyc., puls., sil.

swollen : *Apis.*, berb., *puls.*

VAULTS, cellars, etc., agg. : **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc., *carb-an.*, caust., lyc., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

VITAL fluids ([See Loss of Fluids](#))

VOMITING agg. : Acon., *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asar.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, caps., cham., chin., cina., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hyos.*, iod., **Ip.**, lach., *lyc.*, mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, sec., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

amel. : Acon., agar., ars., carb-s., *coc-c.*, colch., *dig.*, hyos., nux-v., op., puls., *sang.*, *sec.*

WAKING, on : Acon., agar., agn., alum., *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo., cact., cadm., calad., calc-p., calc-s., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cench.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cina., clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *con.*, corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eupho., ferr., form., *graph.*, guai., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-ar.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kali-s.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Onos.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : Am-m., ambr., *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., *colch.*, hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *onos.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., ruta., sabin., samb., sel., **Sep.**, spig., thuj.

WALKING agg. : Acon., **Aesc.**, agar., agn., aloe., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis., arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., *calad.*, **Calc-s.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, cic., cina., clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, conv., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-i., *ferr.*, form., gels., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, guai., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., paeon., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum.*, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, sec., *sel.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., tub., valer., *verat-v.*, verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., *am-m.*, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis., apoc., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina., cocc., coloc., crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, euphr., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., graph., guai., hep., hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kali-p., *kali-s.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, pyrog., *ran-b.*, raph., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., sel., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

beginning of agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, am-c., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., cina., cocc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, *sars.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *thuj.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

----- GENERALITIES p. 1412

WALKING, in open air agg.

in open air agg. : *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin-a., chin., cic., *cina.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., *euphr.*, ferr., graph., *guai.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kali-p.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, mang., meny., merc-c., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plan.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rheum., rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta., sabad., sabin., sars., **Sel.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., aloe., **Alum.**, am-m., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., **Arg-n.**, arn., asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, calc-s., calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cic., cina., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Fl-ac.**, gamb., *graph.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., **Kali-s.**, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc-i-r.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *naja.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, sars., sel., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

fast agg. : *Alum.*, *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars-i., **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cina., cocc., coff., **Con.**, croc., *cupr.*, dros., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-ar.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., *rhod.*, *rhut-t.*, ruta., sabin., *seneg.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

amel. : *Arg-n.*, canth., carb-ac., *ign.*, nat-m., petr., **Sep.**, sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tub.**

slowly amel. : Agar., **Aur-m.**, **Aur.**, cact., calc-s., ferr-ar., **Ferr.**, iris., *kali-p.*, **Puls.**, sep., *tarent.*

wind, in the, agg. : Acon., *agar.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *con.*, euphr., *graph.*, lach., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, spig., *stann.*, thuj.

WARM agg. : Acon., *agar.*, agn., *all-c.*, **Alum.**, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars-i.**, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calad., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., caust., cham., cina., coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eupho., euphr., ferr-i., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guai.*, hell., ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-br., *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, *tab.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

air agg. : Agn., *aloe.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, ars-i., *aur-m.*, aur., *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cham., cina., *cocc.*, colch., croc., dros., *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-s.**, **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, sabin., sars., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., xan.

becoming, in open air, agg. : Acon., agn., alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cina., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., dros., *dulc.*, eupho., *glon.*, graph., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, sel., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., *verat.*

bed agg. : Aeth., agn., *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, arg-n., arn., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-s.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, cedr., **Cham.**, chin., cina., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, colch., croc., daph., **Dros.**, dulc., *eupho.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, goss., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *plat.*, psor., **Puls.**, sabad., **Sabin.**, sars., **Sec.**, sel., *seneg.*, spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*

WARM, bed, amel.

amel. : Agar., *am-c.*, arn., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, cic., cocc., *coloc.*, con., *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-p., lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, mosch., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., sulph., *tarent.*, **Tub.**

room agg. : Acon., *agn.*, *alum.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis.**, *arg-n.*, arn., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo., calad., calc-p., **Calc-s.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc., colch., **Croc.**, *dros.*, dulc., *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hyos., ign., *Ind.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *op.*, oxyt., ph-ac., phos., *pic-ac.*, plat., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Sabin.**, *sanic.*, **Sec.**, sel., **Seneg.**, spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tub.*, *verat.*

stove agg. : *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, bufo., *cocc.*, *con.*, *eupho.*, **Glon.**, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-m., op., puls., **Sec.**

he is cold and stiff on approaching : *Laur.*

amel. : Acon., agar., am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., camph., canth., caps., caust., cic., cocc., con., conv., *dulc.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mag-c., **Mag-p.**, mang., mosch., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., ran-b., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*, sulph.

wet weather agg. : **Carb-v.**, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, **Nat-s.**, *sil.*

wraps agg. : *Acon.*, **Apis.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *aur-m.*, aur., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *coc-c.*, coff., ferr-i., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., ign., **Iod.**, **Kali-s.**, *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**, tab., thuj., *verat.*

amel. ([See Uncovering](#))

WASHING ([See Bathing](#))

WATER, dashing against inner parts, sensation of : Bell., cina., **Crot-t.**, dig., ferr., hell., laur., ph-ac., *rhod.*, *spig.*

WAVELIKE sensations : Am-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, caps., caust., clem., con., dig., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

WEAKNESS, enervation (See [Lassitude](#), [Weariness](#)) : Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aesc., *aeth.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe.*, *alum.*, alumn., **Am-c.**, am-m., *ambr.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., **Apis.**, apoc., *aran.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars-h., **Ars-i.**, *ars-m.*, ars-s-f., **Ars.**, arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, benz., berb., *bism.*, *bol.*, bor., bov., brach., **Brom.**, *bry.*, bufo., *cact.*, cahin., calad., calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, carb-h., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cast-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chim.*, chin-a., **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, chion., chlf., chlöl., *cic.*, cimic., cimx., *cina.*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub., *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., *cupr.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dios., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elat., eug., eup-per., eup-pur., eupho., euphr., fago., ferr-ar., **Ferr-i.**, **Ferr-m.**, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, gent-l., glon., goss., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guai., guare., *ham.*, *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hipp.*, hura., *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, Ind., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris., jab., jatr., jug-r., **Kali-ar.**, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., **Kali-fer.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., **Kalm.**, kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., **Laur.**, **Lec.**, led., lepi., lept., lil-t., lob-s., lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., **Med.**, meli., meny., meph., **Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Merc.**, mez., mill., morph., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, murx., mygal., naja., nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., **Nat-p.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, oena., ol-an., *ol-j.*, **Olnd.**, op., osm., *ox-ac.*, paeon., pall., par., ped., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phel., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, **Pic-ac.**, plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo., polyg-h., **Psor.**, ptel., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta., *sabad.*, sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sarr., *sars.*, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-ae., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *stict.*, still., *stram.*, stront., stry., **Sul-ac.**, sul-i., **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tab.**, tarax., **Tarent.**, *tell.*, **Ter.**, teucr., *ther.*, *thuj.*, til., tril., trom., **Tub.**, ust., valer., verat-v., **Verat.**, verb., vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., xan., *zinc.*, zing.

[GENERALITIES](#) p. 1414

WEAKNESS, daytime

daytime : Agar., *am-c.*, corn., graph., indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., ph-ac., phos., phys., pip-m., plan., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., ter.

heat of day, during : Sel.

walking, amel. : Ph-ac.

morning : Agar., am-c., am-m., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-s., apoc., *arg-m.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, bufo., *calc-s.*, *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., erig., euphr., eupi., fago., form., *gels.*, gnaph., *graph.*, ham., hyper., *iod.*, jal., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kali-p., lac-c., **Lach.**, lact-ac., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, meli., merc-c., *merc.*, morph., mur-ac., naja., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

osm., ox-ac., ped., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., prun-s., *puls.*, ran-b., *rh-us-v.*, rob., ruta., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tab., ther., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

bed, in : *Ambr.*, arn., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *con.*, hell., hep., lach., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, stront.

while sitting up in : Nat-m.

fasting : Con.

ideas, after copious flow of, at night : Tab.

lying : **Puls.**

rising, on : Alum., asc-t., aur-m-n., bov., **Bry.**, caust., chin., cina., colch., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ham., hep., ign., iris., **Lach.**, lact-ac., *lyc.*, mez., nux-v., op., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., puls-n., rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., thuj., ust.

amel. : Acon., carb-v., caust., con., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., phos., *puls.*

after : Alumn., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, bry., carb-an., hep., kali-n., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, rhod., til.

waking, on : Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *arg-m.*, aur., berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chel., chin., clem., coca., colch., coloc., con., corn., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, fago., gels., gnaph., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., jab., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., tab., ter., verat., xan., zinc.

6 a.m. : Pic-ac.

6-30 a.m. : Ham.

7 a.m. : Cham., elat., graph.

8 a.m. : Dios., phys.

8-30 a.m. : Fago.

9 a.m. : Chin-s., cocc., merl., nat-s., ox-ac., ped., peti., phys., ptel., sep.

amel. : Tarent.

10 a.m., until : Nit-ac.

forenoon : Acon., alum., am-c., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Bry.**, carb-an., carb-v., corn., fago., fl-ac., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., phys., *plat.*, ptel., ran-b., sabad., sars., sep., tab., tarent.

GENERALITIES **p. 1415**

WEAKNESS, forenoon, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m.

9 to 11 a.m. : Tarent.

10 a.m. : Cast., equis., gels., lycps., merc-d., phys.

amel. : *Gels.*

to 12 a.m. : Calc-s.

11 a.m. : Arg-m., ptel., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

noon : Bov., carb-v., caust., clem., con., cycl., fago., helon., hyper., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phyt., ptel., sil., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel. : Hyper.

12-30 p.m. : Gels., sol-t-ae.

3 p.m., until : Hyos.

6 p.m., until : Ptel.

afternoon : Acon., aeth., *alet.*, am-c., amyg., anac., apis., arg-n., aur., bell., brom., *bry.*, cast., cinch., coc-c., coca., coloc., com., erig., fago., ferr., *gels.*, glon., ham., helon., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iris., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., phyt., ptel., rhus-t., ruta., sang., *sil.*, staph., stram., stry., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

sleep, after : Chin-s., ferr., gels.

walking, while : Lyc., mag-c., pic-ac., ran-b.

after : Ery-a., eupho., hyper.

1 p.m. : Ferr-p., phys., pic-ac., verat-v.

1-30 p.m. : Lyc.

2 p.m. : Chel., gels., nux-v., sulph.

to 3 p.m. : Sulph.

4 p.m. : Ign.

3 p.m. : *Ham.*, mag-c., nat-s.

4 p.m. : Caust., hydr., iris., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., phys.

5 p.m. : Coff., colch., lyc.

to 5 a.m. : Tarent.

or 6 p.m. : Merc.

evening : Acon., aloe., *am-c.*, apis., apoc., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, clem., cob., coc-c., coca., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dios., dirc., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., form., *graph.*, grat., haem., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hydr., *ign.*, indg., iris., jac., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, lob., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja., **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., puls-n., rhus-g., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., senec., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., thuj., upa., valer., zinc.

amel. : Asc-t., calc-s., colch., nit-ac.

bed, in : Lyc.

eating, after : *Croc.*

5-30 p.m. : Stram.

6 p.m. : Helon., lyc.

7 p.m. : Gins., mag-c., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., sep., verat-v.

8 p.m. : Bar-c., mang., phys., sep.

8-30 p.m. : Pip-m.

9 p.m. : Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

amel. : Phos.

night : Ambr., ant-c., anthr., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., coca., ferr-i., gnaph., hell., hyper., kreos., naja., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., tab., thuj.

9 p.m. : Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

9-30 p.m. : Lyc., sep.

10 p.m. : Elat., fago., phys.

11 p.m. : Nat-m.

midnight : Ambr., op., *rhus-t.*

after : Nat-m., rhus-t.

3 a.m. : Nat-m.

4 a.m. : Sulph.

air, in open, agg. : Am-c., am-m., ambr., bry., calc., chin., clem., coff., coloc., con., ferr., grat., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, sang., *spig.*, verat.

GENERALITIES p. 1416

WEAKNESS, air, in open, amel.

amel. : Chel., colch., **Con.**, croc., gels., grat., naja., nat-m., pic-ac., sabad.

for want of : Meli.

fresh air amel. : Calc.

alcoholic drinks amel. : *Canth.*

alternating with trembling : Ferr.

anger, after : Zinc.

ascending stairs, from : *Anac.*, ars-i., ars., *calc-p.*, **Calc.**, coff., colch., fago., **Iod.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., puls., spig., *stann.*, sulph.

bed, on going to : Arn., cinnb., lycps., mur-ac., rumx., ter.

beer, after : Coc-c.

amel. : Thea.

breakfast time, about : Sep.

after : Arg-n., brom., carb-v., dig., lach., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, sil., thea., verat.

amel. : *Calc.*, *con.*, nat-m., nux-v., *staph.*

children, in : Bar-c., bell., calc., lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil., *sulph.*

chill, before : *Ars.*, *chin.*, nat-m., thuj.

during : Arn., ars., *chin.*, coc-c., ip., lach., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

cloudy, damp weather, in : Sang.

coffee, from odor, of : Sul-ac.

coition, after : *Agar.*, berb., **Calc.**, chin., clem., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lil-t., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Sel.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., tarent.

cold weather, in : Apis., lach.

coldness, during : Aeth., apis., con., guare., nat-m., thuj.

convulsions, after : Acon., ars., merc-c., sec., stry., tab.

epileptic : Camph.

hysterical : Ars.

dampness, from exposure to : Ars.

death, as of approaching : *Ars.*, olnd.

descending steps : Stann.

diarrhoea, from : *Alum.*, ambr., *apis.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, both., bry., carb-v., **Chin.**, coloc., con., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hura., hydr., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris., kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-c., merc-cy., merc., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, **Podo.**, *sec.*, senec., sep., **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

dinner, before : Nat-m., thuj.

during : Bov., nat-s., teucr.

after : Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., bapt., bov., cahin., calc., carb-v., cast., chel., *chin.*, *cob.*, cycl., dig., graph., grat., ign., indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p., ol-an., ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phel., phos., plat., plect., sars., *sil.*, squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

amel. : Ambr.

drawing and jerking in limbs, after : Sulph.

dream, after a : *Calc-s.*

eating, before : Cinnb.

while : Bufo., mag-c., ptel.

after : Act-sp., *anac.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, brom., calc-p., cann-s., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-c., cycl., dig., ferr-ma., hep., hyper., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, phos., rhod., rhus-t., ruta., sang., sel., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tell., teucr., thea., thuj.

amel. : Aster., petr., sil.

emissions, after : Acet-ac., agar., aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carl., *chin.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, iod., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, naja., *nat-m.*, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., *sars.*, *sel.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, **Staph.**, ust.

erections, from : Aur., carb-s.

excess, after any : Plb.

excitement, after : *Con.*, stry., thea.

GENERALITIES p. 1417

WEAKNESS, exertion, from slight

exertion, from slight : Acon., *agar.*, ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., apis., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bapt., berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, cham., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, **Crot-h.**, dor., ferr-i., *ferr.*,

gels., ign., jatr., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nux-m., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, *sep.*, sol-n., *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., ther., thuj., verat., ziz.

amel. : Ferr., kali-n.

exhilaration, as after : Cinnb.

feet, while washing the : Merc.

fever, during : Acon., ant-t., aran., **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, carb-v., eup-pur., ferr., *ign.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, sarr., sulph.

after : *Aran.*

following prolonged fever : **Sel.**

food, sour, from : Aloe.

fright, from : Coff., merc., op.

grief, from : *Caust.*, *ign.*, *ph-ac.*

headache, from : Ars-h., bufo., cob., fago., glon., naja.

heat, from : Aster., *carb-s.*, coc-c., *lach.*, *nat-c.*, nat-p., *puls.*, rhod., **Sel.**, *sulph.*, tab., vesp.

of the sun : **Nat-c.**, **Sel.**

bed, of : Aster.

hot room, in : Cinnb., *puls.*

entering, from bed : Aloe.

summer, of : Alum., *corn.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Sel.**

thrills of heat, from : Cocc.

walk, heated, and rapid cooling, after : *Rhus-t.*

hunger, from : *Alum.*, **Iod.**, *phos.*, spig., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

intermittent : *Apis.*, nat-s.

leaning towards left during menses amel. : Phel.

lifting, from : **Carb-an.**

looking down, on : Kali-c.

loss of sleep : **Cocc.**, cupr.

love, from unfortunate : *Ph-ac.*

lying agg. : Agar., alum., bar-c., bry., carb-v., carl., coca., cycl., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phys., pip-m., *puls.*, spig., zinc-m.

amel. : Acon-f., ars., lach., mag-c., *psor.*, *sep.*

shower, before : Gels.

on back amel. : Cast.

meeting, in interesting, amel. : Pip-m.

menses, before : Aur-s., *bell.*, brom., carb-ac., cimic., *cocc.*, ferr., iod., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, nux-m., phel., zinc.

at beginning : Phel.

appearance of, amel. : Cycl., mag-m.

during : *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., ars-i., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo., cact., calc-p., *calc-s.*, calc., **Carb-an.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caul., *caust.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, eupi., ferr-i., ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mosch., *murx.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, stann., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., tril., tub., *uran.*, *verat.*, vinc.

amel. : **Sep.**

breathe, can scarcely, must lie down : *Nit-ac.*

desire to lie down, with : Bell., ip., *nit-ac.*

end of : Bov., iod.

going upstairs, when : *Iod.*

painful : Bell., bufo.

stool, after : Nux-v.

talk, can scarcely : *Carb-an.*, *stann.*

GENERALITIES p. 1418

WEAKNESS, menses, after

after : *Alum.*, benz-ac., berb., calc-p., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, iod., **Ip.**, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sec., sulph., thuj.

disproportionate to loss of blood : *Ip.*

mental exertion : *Aloe.*, apis., arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**, cham., cocc., **Cupr.**, **Ferr-pic.**, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lec.**, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sabad., **Sel.**, sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

occupation amel. : *Croc.*

mortification, after : Ign.

motion, from : Agar., ammc., apoc., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., cann-s., cocc., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., merc., merl., nux-v., phel., *phos.*, plb., **Spong.**, staph., sulph., tab.

amel. : Colch., coloc., cycl., gels., kreos., *lyc.*, mosch., pip-m., *plat.*, plb., *rhod.*

gentle, amel. : Kali-n.

when moved from horizontal position : Rob.

moving arms, on : Nat-m.

nervous : Acon., *alum.*, am-c., ambr., arn., ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., calc-p., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, croc., *cupr.*, cur., dig., graph., *guai.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n., **Kali-p.**, lach., lact., laur., **Lec.**, led., lyc., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, verat., *viol-o.*, zinc-m., zinc.

afternoon : Cimic.

walk, after a : Petr.

nursing the sick, from : *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, *nit-ac.*, olnd., zinc.

nursing women, in : *Carb-an.*, **Chin.**, olnd., **Ph-ac.**

old people : *Ambr.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, *con.*, *cur.*, *nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, sec., *sel.*, *sul-ac.*

pain, from : *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., hura., kali-p., plb., *rhus-t.*

in sacrum : *Sep.*

paralytic : *Alum.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., *bism.*, bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, con., crot-h., dig., dros., eupho., ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, **Hell.**, hyos., Ind., kali-n., lach., laur., *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-p., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., *stann.*, stront., valer., **Verat.**

motion, on : Aeth., arg-m.

pain, with : *Arg-m.*, *verat.*

painful parts, in : Cham., *verat.*

sliding down in bed : *Apis.*, *ars.*, arum-t., carb-v., *hell.*, *lach.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *rhus-t.*

periodical : **Arg-n.**

every other morning : Nit-ac.

perspiration, from : Acon., agar., am-c., ambr., aml-n., ant-c., anthr., apis., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, benz., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., *chin-a.*, **Chin-s.**, **Chin.**, cocc., croc., dig., *ferr-ar.*, *ferr-i.*, ferr-p., **Ferr.**, graph., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, puls., *pyrog.*, rhod., **Samb.**, *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Tub.**, *verat-v.*, *verat.*

night : Ars., bar-c., bry., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, eupi., ferr., *merc.*, *samb.*, stann., tarax., **Tub.**

while awake, dry, burning heat while sleeping : **Samb.**

pleasure, from : Crot-c.

rapid : **Ars.**, aur., *sep.*, **Verat.**

GENERALITIES p. 1419

WEAKNESS, reading, from

reading, from : Anac., *aur.*, ph-ac., plb., *sumb.*

aloud : Stann.

resting head on something and closing eyes amel. : Anac.

riding, from : Cocc., petr., psor., sep., sulph., ter.

in open air amel. : Cinnb.

rising, on : Acon-c., ammc., arn., **Ars.**, atro., **Bry.**, clem., coca., fago., ham., hydr., hyper., jab., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, olnd., osm., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sol-t-ae., teucr., thuj., uran.

after : Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mag-c.

seat, from a : *Chin.*

sea-bath, after : *Mag-m.*

sitting : Agar., anac., *ars.*, aur., bry., carl., chel., chin., cocc., colch., fago., graph., kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *plat.*, plb., ptel., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabad., staph., *sulph.*

amel. : Bry., glon., nux-v.

walk, after a : **Ruta.**

sleep, during : Bufo.

after : Agar., bor-ac., bor., camph., carl., chin-s., chin., coca., colch., con., cycl., dor., ferr., gels., gent-l., *lach.*, lyc., mez., nat-n., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

amel. : Mez., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

loss of, from : **Cocc.**

sleepiness, from : *Coff.*, gran., nit-ac.

as from : Cimic., dig., kali-n., petr., phel., plat., *rh-us-t.*, thuj.

morning : Verat.

afternoon, walking amel. : Ruta.

smoking, from : Asc-t., *hep.*

somnambulism, after : Sulph.

spring : Apis.

standing : Agn., asaf., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., cur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., spig., *sulph.*, zing.

stimulants amel. : Phos.

stomach, pain in, from : *Podo.*

and back : Sep.

stool, before : Hydr., mez., nat-h., *rh-us-t.*, *verat.*

during : Aesc., apis., atro., bell., *bor.*, carb-s., cob., colch., crot-h., kali-i., lact., pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, *sec.*, verat.

after : Aeth., *aloe.*, ant-t., apis., apoc., arn., **Ars-m.**, **Ars.**, bism., bov., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin-s.*, chin., clem., colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-ma., *graph.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., *med.*, **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., **Pic-ac.**, plan., **Podo.**, sabad., sacc., **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ter.*, thuj., tril., trom., **Verat.**, vinc.

stooping, on : Graph.

storm, before and during a : Sil.

thunderstorm, during : Caust., nat-c., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., rhod., sil.

sudden : *Acon.*, act-sp., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, ars-h., **Ars.**, calc., camph., *carb-v.*, cham., colch., con., **Crot-h.**, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., laur., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ran-b., sec., *sel.*, **Sep.**, spong., stann., stram., tarent., tax., *verat.*

daily : *Hep.*

afternoon : Lyc., ran-b.

walking, after : Graph.

1-30 p.m. : Iodof.

evening : Fl-ac.

chilliness, during : Sep.

GENERALITIES p. 1420

WEAKNESS, sudden, dressing, while, after rising

dressing, while, after rising : *Stann.*

eruption, comes out, after the : Ars.

sitting, while : Cham., lyc., ran-b.

vanish, as if senses would : Ran-b.

walking, from : Sabad., wild.

supper, after : Alum., bov., chin., lach., mag-c., sil.

talking, from : Act-sp., **Alum.**, am-c., ambr., *calc.*, *cocc.*, dor., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, iod., *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

of people, from the : Alum., am-c., ars., verat.

tremulous : *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, carb-v., caul., clem., *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, hep., kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Stann.**, ther.

night, on waking : Brom.

dinner, after : Ant-c.

stool, after : **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., **Con.**

urination, after : Cimic., *lyss.*, *phos.*

after copious : Caust., gels., med.

vexation, after : *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., verat.

waking, on : Aeth., aloe., ambr., arg-m., ars-h., bell., bism., bry., carb-s., card-m., cham., chel., chin., clem., *cycl.*, dig., dios., equis., erig., ferr-p., ferr., form., hipp., hura., lac-c., lyc., mang., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-p., nux-m., op., ph-ac., podo., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, sulph., sumb., tab., teucr., thuj., upa., xan.

from a dream : Op., teucr.

after : Arg-m., calc-s., cedr., cycl., iod., wild.

walking, from : Acon., aesc., agar., **Alum.**, *anac.*, arn., *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bar-m., *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin-a., *chin.*, coca., cocc., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cupr-ar.*, cupr., eupho., ferr-ar., ferr-i., ferr-ma., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, gins., ham., helon., hep., hyper., Ind., indg., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-p., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, meny., merc., merl., mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, nat-h., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., pall., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, *plb.*, polyg-h., **Psor.**, puls-n., *puls.*, rheum., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tell., thuj., til., tril., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel. : Anac., coloc., merc., nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sulph.**

air, open, in : Act-sp., agar., **Alum.**, *am-c.*, ambr., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., **Cocc.**, coff., *coll.*, *con.*, ferr., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., *zinc.*

amel. : Agar., am-c., caust., *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*

breakfast, after, amel. : Coca.

commencing to walk, on : *Carb-v.*

cough and expectoration, from : Nux-v.

heat of the sun, in : *Lach.*, *nat-c.*

house, in the : Agar., ferr-ma., sec., sumb.

menses, during : Phel.

rapidly : Agar., coc-c., olnd.

amel. : *Stann.*

riding, after : Petr.

slowly amel. : *Ferr.*

smoking, after : Sulph.

storm, before and during a : Sil.

warm room : Aloe., ambr., croc., *iod.*, merl., **Puls.**

weather agg. : **Ant-c.**, *iod.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nat-p., *sel.*, *sulph.*

wine amel. : Ars., lyc., phos., *thuj.*

GENERALITIES p. 1421

WEAKNESS, writing, from

writing, from : Cann-s., ran-b., sil.

yawning, after : Eug., *nux-v.*

WEARINESS (See Weakness) : Acon., aesc., agar., **Alum.**, *am-c.*, ambr., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-i.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell., **Benz-ac.**, berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, **Calc-p.**, calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-s.**, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., cic., cimi., cimx., cina., clem., *coc-c.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupho., euphr., ferr-p., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *ham.*, hell., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Kali-p.**, kali-s., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., *tab.*, teucr., thuj., **Tub.**, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning : Am-c., ambr., *ars.*, calad., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, lact-ac., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening : Berb., carb-v., ign., *mur-ac.*, pall., *sulph.*

in open air : *Carb-v.*

conversation, from : Ambr.

eating, while : *Kali-c.*

after : Ant-c., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, card-m., chin., kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta., sang.

menses, before : Alum., *bell.*, *nat-m.*

during : *Am-c.*, bor., calc-p., *caust.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, thuj.

after : Thuj.

mental exertion : Alum., *aur.*, *lach.*, **Lec.**, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, *thuj.*

playing piano : Anac.

reading, from : *Aur.*

sitting, while : *Merc.*

sleep ([See Sleep. Unrefreshing](#))

standing, when : *Mur-ac.*

talking, after : **Alum.**, *calc-p.*, *sulph.*

walking, after : *Mur-ac.*

WET applications : **Am-c.**, am-m., **Ant-c.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, **Clem.**, con., dulc., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

getting : Am-c., ant-c., *apis.*, ars., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, calc-p., *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, eupho., *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, sec., **Sep.**, sulph., verat., zinc.

feet : Agn., *all-c.*, cham., *dulc.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, xan.

head : Bar-c., **Bell.**, led., *puls.*

perspiration, during : *Acon.*, calc., *colch.*, *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

weather : Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, **Ars.**, aur., **Bad.**, bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *colch.*, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, elaps., *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lem-m.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mang.*, meli., *merc.*,

mez., mur-ac., *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-h.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., paeon., petr., phos., *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., teucr., *thuj.*, *tub.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

GENERALITIES p. 1422

WIND

WIND : *Acon.*, ars-i., *ars.*, asar., aur., *bell.*, bry., bufo., *calc-p.*, calc., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chin.*, con., cupr., elaps., *euphr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

cold : *Acon.*, ars-i., *ars.*, *asar.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, cupr., ferr-ar., **Hep.**, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, psor., sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**

riding in, amel. : *Arg-n.*

warm, south : *Ars-i.*, *ip.*

sensation, of : Canth., *chel.*, cor-r., graph., **Lyss.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., squil., stram.

cold : Camph., croc., *lac-d.*, *laur.*, **Lyss.**, *mosch.*, rhus-t., samb.

blowing on covered parts : *Camph.*

WINDY and stormy weather : *Acon.*, ars., asar., aur., **Bad.**, bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin-a., *chin.*, con., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., *mag-p.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhod.**, rhus-t., ruta., *sep.*, spig., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

WINE : *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur-m., aur., bell., *bor.*, bov., bry., cact., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *chin.*, chlol., coc-c., **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, ign., kali-chl., *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., puls., **Ran-b.**, *rhod.*, rhus-t., ruta., *sabad.*, *sel.*, **Sil.**, stront., thuj., verat., **Zinc.**

amel. : *Acon.*, agar., ars., bell., brom., bry., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, chel., cocc., *con.*, gels., glon., graph., lach., mez., nux-v., *op.*, osm., phos., sel., sul-ac., sulph., thea.

sour, agg. : **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *ars.*, ferr., sep., sulph.

WINTER, in : *Acon.*, aesc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, ammc., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cic., cina., *coc-c.*, cocc.,

colch., con., *dulc.*, ferr-ar., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta., *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stront.*, sulph., *verat.*, violet.

WORMS under the skin sensation : Cocaine.

WOUNDS : *Apis.*, *arn.*, bor., carb-v., cic., con., croc., hep., iod., kreos., *lach.*, **Led.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta., seneg., sil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

bites of poisonous animals : *Apis.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., calad., *cedr.*, *echi.*, hyper., *lach.*, **Led.**, seneg., stram., sul-ac.

bleeding freely : Aran., *arn.*, *carb-v.*, cench., croc., crot-h., ferr., hep., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, merc., mill., nat-m., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold, become : *Led.*

constitutional effects of : Arn., carb-v., con., hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

crushed and lacerated finger ends : **Hyper.**, *led.*

cuts : *Arn.*, led., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., sil., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph.

dissecting : *Anthr.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, led., *pyrog.*

heal, slow to : Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., con., crot-h., *graph.*, **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

GENERALITIES p. 1423

WOUNDS, painful

painful : *Apis.*, **Hyper.**, led., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Staph.**, sulph.

penetrating : **Apis.**, *carb-v.*, cic., hep., *hyper.*, **Led.**, **Nit-ac.**, plb., sil., sulph.

of palms and soles : **Hyper.**, **Led.**

splinters, from : Acon., *apis.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, **Cic.**, colch., *hep.*, **Hyper.**, lach., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

stab wounds : *Apis.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, lach., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

stings of insects ([See Stings Under Skin](#))

stinging, in : Acon., *apis.*, *arn.*, bar-c., bry., caust., *led.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *staph.*, sulph.

suppurating ([See Skin, Unhealthy](#))

ulcerating ([See Ulcers](#))
